

# Project Humanbeingsfirst

Ebook 2009

**The Plebeian Antidote to  
Hectoring Hegemons.**

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

# Foreword

**Project Humanbeingsfirst Ebook 2009** contains all PHBF published reports and letters between 2007 and 2009 in a hyper-linked browsable PDF. This self-contained Ebook built directly from the website <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com> on October 08, 2009, will be useful for both offline perusing, as well as for archiving in a single place the detailed analyses of the myriad global crises, global financial collapse, global warming, global pandemics, global war on terror, or by their real name, imperial mobilization and one-world government of the oligarchs, plaguing mankind today. We are headed for far worse times... What can ordinary plebeian people realistically do about it? Apart from shutting one's eyes and leaving it all to fate, minimally, learn to survive the maelstrom which will likely outlive this generation, by informing oneself of the real agendas.

This Ebook teaches how to interpret tumultuous events that are rapidly putting ordinary people in servitude, without either getting fooled by the Mighty Wurlitzer's all encompassing propaganda machinery, or by one's own myopic worldview and prejudices. While Project Humanbeingsfirst teaches one to think in self-defense when matters are cloaked in deception and social engineering, it does not dispense advice. As always, one is responsible for one's own decisions.

Zahir Ebrahim

October 2009

## About

### The Plebeian Antidote To Hectoring Hegemons

## Fresh Air

Opening up the Discussion Space [here](#) on urgent matters of human concern. Main Index [here](#). Topical Index [here](#). Press Releases [here](#). Download PDF [here](#). Printable [here](#). Comments Page [here](#). Contact [here](#). Book 'Prisoners of the Cave' [here](#). About its author [here](#). 'My Little Jihad' [here](#). Feel free to take anything, thoughts, words, madness, sanity, courage, foolishness, but do see the big copyright and fine print legal notices first. [Home is humanbeingsfirst.org](#).

## Modernity Simplified

What is all this verbiage by Project Humanbeingsfirst™ really all about? Is there a reductionist and simplified explanation in terms of first principles for all this complexity of modernity that gives birth to such urgent matters of human concern in the first place?

Yes. In the simplest terms: 'Might defines right' leads to ***“Hegemony is as old as mankind”***, which in turn leads to ***If we don't have real enemies then we have to create or imagine some and yell 'we are being attacked'*** in order to a) justify one's hegemonic barbarianism upon others; and b) motivate an unwilling plebeian peoples into sacrificing for the conquests of the oligarchic elite. **Euphemistically: “imperial mobilization”**. **Grotesquely: “quest for Lebensraum”**.

That's all there is to it. This ***“quest for Lebensraum”*** of the oligarchs just happens to be the age-old quest for one-world government, to be achieved piece-meal, one fait accompli at a time, one fabricated crisis at a time. The solution presented for addressing each manufactured crisis becomes the next baby-step towards centralized global control of all humanity in a global empire of the oligarchs.

The term 'oligarchic elite' refers to people who are several notches above – and more hidden from public view in their enormous wealth and their secretive exercise of 'social engineering' – than what is typically understood by the term 'ruling elite', or simply the 'elite'. The latter often

refers to the generally affluent 1% of any society, more interested in being rich and running corporations than in 'social engineering', and many among them can be found in the Forbes' richest people listing. But one will never see a Rothschild, or David Rockefeller listed in Forbes' billionaires list. That's perhaps because they are trillionaires, with all their massive wealth legally hidden behind private tax-exempt foundations, and in their opaque ownership of private banks, which in turn own many a private central bank! They can muster vast sums of private monies for 'social engineering', and administer untold funds through their tax-exempt foundations and think-tanks. They are the proverbial 'king makers' who craft 'errand boys' to do their policy bidding.

A minimalist expansion of some of these fundamentals to explain modernity in the present context is [here](#). A more detailed expansion is [here](#).

To unmask them all is Project Humanbeingsfirst's imperative!

Only our progeny might bear truthful witness to the sham of intellectualism of their hypocritical ancestors – scholars, leaders, military-men, politicians, news-bearers, both in the West and the East, on the left and the right – who hath proclaimed to stand for anything, but who only aided and abetted the oligarchs with their convolutions. The modernity du jour is entirely unwilling to unravel their confusing and deceptive narratives. We must wait a 100 years, or perhaps 20, before anyone who is a somebody will truthfully proclaim how new 'smallpox laden blankets' were used to fashion world government.

This is why, as had been predicted by the Council on Foreign Relations in 1974:

***“... it will look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”***

That is Modernity Simplified to the level of a 'poor-man' (i.e., one with limited ability or time to read, write, and reason).

## Endorsement

If you feel that any of the documents of Project Humanbeingsfirst speak for you, that you ought to have authored them, then you may add your public endorsement to the specific document

as its virtual author of conscience. A subsequent confirmation step is required. For endorsement request, please [click here](#).

## Contact

Please write to [Humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:Humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

---

## Short Biographical Note

Zahir Ebrahim, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at M.I.T. and Stanford, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley, and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden book *Prisoners of the Cave*, written spontaneously in great anguish during the 2003 bombing of Iraq, was rejected by numerous publishers and may be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. Zahir subsequently founded Project Humanbeingsfirst as the *Plebeian Antidote to Hectoring Hegemons*. During his heyday as a consummate engineer, he acquired systems expertise in computers and infrastructure-networking, as well as in microchip design and software engineering, shipping useful solutions for which customers paid out billions of dollars annually to his corporate employers. Always an avid reader, a perpetual but nonconformist student of many a master, and certainly an intemperate malcontent since 911, Zahir brought over his analytical and research skills from his engineering profession into understanding and unraveling what Aldous Huxley aptly termed 'social engineering', and Bertrand Russell described as 'scientific dictatorships'. What he has uncovered, like the sting of a bee, has left him restless and often sleepless. He is presently an independent investigative journalist writing primarily for Project Humanbeingsfirst. Also a mountain-climber (in more youthful days), energetic hiker (these days), occasional event photographer (on film), and technology consultant, Zahir spends his time between California and Pakistan. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

## Full Copyright Notice

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified, for any purpose, granted, **provided the full URL sentence and the copyright notice contained within each Document are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, along with any embedded links within its main text**, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit “fair use” in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107 of US Copyright Laws, you are provided the material from Project Humanbeingsfirst upon your request, and taking any action that delivers you any of its documents in any form is considered making a specific request to receive the documents for your own personal educational and/or research use. You are directly responsible for seeking the requisite permissions from other copyright holders for any use beyond “fair use”. **Exclusion:** All rights are expressly reserved for the usage of the terms (c) Humanbeingsfirst™ and (c) Humanbeingfirst™ which are the copyrighted and trademarked intellectual property of Project Humanbeingsfirst™. **Reproduction Note:** It is acceptable to reproduce any document in smaller serialized parts provided the full URL sentence and the copyright notice within each document are also reproduced in each part and the entire document is reproduced.

## Legal Disclaimer Notice

1) Project Humanbeingsfirst™ asserts that as human beings first, one is entitled to all the inalienable Human Rights noted in <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, including those of free thought and free expressions of those thoughts in addition to of course not being the victims of any hectoring hegemony. **Freedom of expression stops at the threshold of justice.** If one is offended by these simple moral truths, one has the equal right to not be here. 2) Project Humanbeingsfirst documents often contain external links as citations and references, and sometimes incorporate and/or embed external media content. The other content of these external websites, as well as the external links/media used by Project Humanbeingsfirst, is the sole responsibility of their respective owners/authors and Project Humanbeingsfirst cites each external link or embeds media content only for academic, scholarly, and/or documentation purpose as specifically pertaining to the topic at hand in its own presentation. Project Humanbeingsfirst is not affiliated with these external sources nor responsible for any of their actions, speech, or thoughts, whether legal or otherwise. 3) Public's voices added through comments or email

or letter contact with Project Humanbeingsfirst, termed “contact voices”, come under the purview of “**fair use**” and may be reproduced and reused elsewhere without notice. 4) These “contact voices”, howsoever the contact is made, are obviously only their respective owner's, whomsoever they might be, and are not reflective of Project Humanbeingsfirst and nor is Project Humanbeingsfirst responsible for that or any other content owned/linked to by these “contact voices”. 5) Men and women of conscience who endorse the work of Project Humanbeingsfirst or become “virtual authors” of its documents as echoing their own heartfelt sentiments, or anyone in the world or on another planet links to Project Humanbeingsfirst documents, obviously do so at their own moral imperative, for their own purposes, and Project Humanbeingsfirst is not affiliated with them nor responsible for their actions, speech, or thoughts, whether legal or otherwise. 6) Any interference with peoples' rights to access the freely available documents of Project Humanbeingsfirst in any shape or form, is denying their unalienable right to be educated and informed, and is thus deemed akin to preventing the public from visiting a library making such interference liable under the same civil and/or criminal laws as might be applicable in such case. 7) Anything that is not covered above, is covered by the blanket statement that Project Humanbeingsfirst stands firm by its claim of being the plebeian antidote to hectoring hegemons. It is only responsible for its own work, both its credit, if any, and its penalty for taking such positions in the pursuit of justice. Any grievances against Project Humanbeingsfirst may be addressed in court. **Please also see fine print in caveat emptor.**

## Caveat Emptor

Please be advised that **Project Humanbeingsfirst™** fully cooperates with all law enforcement and other governmental agencies worldwide in rooting out Terrorism in all its nuanced shades and stripes in order to end its Neanderthal reign of terror upon all who are human beings first. **Project Humanbeingsfirst does not distinguish between terrorists clad in turbans and those wearing suits, nor between the predatory rampages of the pirates vs. the emperors**, albeit each is apportioned the measure of crime and guilt commensurate to their respective station of power and impact on their victims. Law enforcement personnel worldwide, but especially in the United States and the West, are encouraged to participate with Project Humanbeingsfirst. It is essential for all nations' state security apparatus to learn how to forensically identify the monumental supreme terrorists hiding in plain sight among us under legal cover, **the real merchants of death**, while they dutifully chase down the easy to spot handful of often deliberately manufactured pirates at sea.

---

# [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

## Table of Contents

1. [Swine Flu: That Great Debate of 2009](#)
2. [Swine Flu: The Ultimate Revolution in the Making](#)
3. [The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military!](#)
4. [Swine Flu: The Digital Cacophony of Medical Experts, Public Relations](#)
5. [Give Me Liberty on Liberty Ave](#)
6. [A challenge to the aspiring reformers of the Journalism Profession](#)
7. [My beef with the stellar congressman Hon. Ron Paul](#)
8. [The Missing Link of Monetary Reform: How? A challenge to monetary reformers](#)
9. [Is Zionism a sophisticated Hegelian Dialectic?](#)
10. [A Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer](#)
11. [Today's Focus: Anatomy of Modern Lies and the Merchants of Death](#)
12. [DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism – The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: War on Pakistan May 2009](#)
13. [IEEE Spectrum's Special Report: 25 Microchips That Shook the World. May 2009 - And now a short-break from the mayhem of the New World Order: Or How I Helped Usher It In! May 09, 2009](#)
14. [Financial and State Terrorism May 2009 – News Analysis in Context](#)
15. [The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009: Why to say 'No' to the Swine Flu Vaccine](#)
16. [Financial Terrorism April 2009 – Financial News Analysis in Context](#)
17. [Editorial: Some Dare Call it Conspiracy! Are you among them? April 19, 2009](#)
18. [911 A Fait Accompli – Pay Attention to Political Science! April 13, 2009](#)

19. [The Price of Silence is to be a Willing Accomplice – Response to 'The Price Someone Has to Pay' April 11, 2009](#)
20. [Who is more guilty of monumental war crimes – the prime-movers or trigger pullers? Vanilla or Chocolate is merely the icing on the devil's cake! April 09, 2009](#)
21. [Editorial: Gazan doctor nominated for Nobel – Making a Mockery of Palestinian Suffering April 07, 2009](#)
22. [Editorial – 'The Final Push for World Government' April 05, 2009](#)
23. [Between Imperial Mobilization and Islamofascism: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor](#)
24. [The Wrecked Ship of Fools, April 1 2009](#)
25. [DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism: From Bailout October 2008 to March 31, 2009](#)
26. [President Obama's Plan for Afghanistan and Pakistan Editorial March 27, 2009](#)
27. [The Prized Negroes of Pakistan](#)
28. [The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan March 21, 2009](#)
29. ['War on Terror' is not about 'Islamofascism' – Please get with the real agenda you people!](#)
30. [The milkman at the door – A Response to Dave Lindorff's Hitch-Hiker's Guide to a Better Society: Bring Back the Thumb! March 20, 2009](#)
31. [A Note on CAFR: Comprehensive Annual Financial Report March 15, 2009](#)
32. [Financial Terrorism March 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context](#)
33. [A civilian dictator thrives in Pakistan – And what's the solution out of this impasse? February 25, 2009](#)
34. [Response to 'Fourth generation warfare in the most advanced stage'](#)
35. [Why won't President Obama's 'Stimulus' work? And what will?](#)
36. [Why Not Be An Ostrich?](#)
37. [Response to ' Hamas is a global phenomenon by Abid Ullah Jan' February 03, 2009](#)
38. [Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging, January 30, 2009](#)
39. [Daughters and Sons of Palestine - The faces of Western Human Rights!](#)
40. [Response to Breeding 'terrorists': What's the solution?](#)

41. [Response to Press TV's Interview with Noam Chomsky 'No change coming with Obama'](#)
42. [Financial Terrorism January-February 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context](#)
43. [Response to Juan Cole's 'King's Anti-Imperialism and the Challenge for Obama' January 19, 2009](#)
44. [GAZA Massacre - Are you Next? An appeal to humanity as we obviously rush headlong towards our own Population Reduction](#)
45. [From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine January 16, 2009](#)
46. [Response to Ellen Brown's 'How to Resolve the Credit Crisis' January 13, 2009](#)
47. [Palestinians Don't Bleed! Flyer](#)
48. [Announcement: Gaza Vigil at Stanford University](#)
49. [Palestinians Don't Bleed!](#)
50. [GAZA: The final pretexts for Palestinian Population Transfer in the making! December 29, 2008](#)
51. [Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections](#)
52. [The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors! December 08, 2008](#)
53. [Obama's New Deal December 01, 2008.](#)
54. [LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?](#)
55. [The Monetary Conspiracy For World Government](#)
56. [Towards a Common Standard Benchmark for evaluating all Monetary Reform Proposals](#)
57. [Response to 'Sign Petition for a Monetary System That Puts People First - Open Letter to G-20'](#)
58. [Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish](#)
59. [The Real Unhidden Agenda – Response to The Federal Reserve Suck Machine is propelling US into 'Neocommunism'](#)
60. [Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!](#)
61. [Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#)
62. [Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)
63. [No Exits on this Super-Highway!](#)

64. [The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)
65. [Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude](#)
66. [Response to 'How the GOP Turned the US Into a Hideous Police State'](#)
67. [Response to 'Deconstructing Brzezinski's Russia'](#)
68. [Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!](#)
69. [Response to "The real meaning of the South Ossetian war: Russia strikes back"](#)
70. [A Response to "Massive US Naval Armada Heads For Iran"](#)
71. [Happy Birthday America 1776–2008!!](#)
72. [Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?'](#)
73. [Response to Nafeez Ahmed on 'Peak Oil Motive for War'](#)
74. [Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!](#)
75. [Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science](#)
76. [Response to 'Expulsion of Jews from Muslim Countries in the 60 years of Nakba'](#)
77. [Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba](#)
78. [Beware of the 'wise men' of opposition – A response to Gorbachev's unhidden wisdom](#)
79. [From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!](#)
80. ['Bin Laden': Key enabler of "imperial mobilization" ... and nuclear attack on Iran–Pakistan](#)
81. ["You Bunch of Losers" – 'Get Real!'](#)
82. [The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'](#)
83. [Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'](#)
84. [How to derail 'imperial mobilization' and preempt the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon](#)
85. [The Missing Link – Full Spectrum Deterrence](#)
86. [Someone's Holiday, Another's Nakba, Our Shame!](#)
87. [Re-Remembering Rachel Corrie – in the 60th year of the Palestinian Nakba](#)
88. [Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!](#)

89. [Beware of Red Herrings on Nuclear Security spun by Hectoring Hegemons and their patsies!](#)
90. [Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?](#)
91. [Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto](#)
92. [Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!](#)
93. [Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? A revised 'strategy of tension' in Pakistan](#)
94. [Rise of the Fourth Reich in America – Revenge of the Zionofascist–Judeofascist cabal against Christendom for 2000 years of persecution](#)
95. [Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'](#)
96. [Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General](#)
97. [Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#)
98. [The Re-Gathering Storm](#)
99. [Poodle–states are necessary for Imperial Mobilization!](#)
100. [Islamofascism – Zionofascism – Judeofascism – Christofascism – Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!](#)
101. [History is great fun to rehearse – what does it do for us today?](#)
102. [America's Shame!](#)
103. [War on Iran and Responsibilities of a People!](#)
104. [They dared to knock on my door!](#)
105. [Dialog among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1](#)
106. [Whytalksfail? Letters and Replies](#)
107. [Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux](#)
108. [The endless trail of red herrings](#)
109. [Letter to Richard Dawkins – Error in the First Chapter of 'The God Delusion'?](#)
110. [Introducing Palestine, Peace Not Apartheid](#)
111. [Introducing A Game As Old As Empire](#)
112. [Response – Bottom line: Avoiding vaccination for swineflu is commonsensical rationalism under the](#)

[present circumstances!](#)

113. [Letter to Robert Jensen, September 15, 2009 – Re-titling can perhaps make the problem-space more apparent: Can journalism schools be relevant in a New World Order of one-world government?](#)
114. [The distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people!](#)
115. [Letter to Editor: Response to Jimmy Carter's 'The Elders View Of the Middle East'](#)
116. [Letter Occidental Observer and Quarterly – the white man's identity carriers, May 24, 2009](#)
117. [Letter to Hamid Mir, Geo TV, May 15, 2009: Stupid or Skill?](#)
118. [Letter to Dr. Margaret Chan, Director-General, WHO: Global Sales-Rep for Big-Pharma!](#)
119. [Letter to Editor: Response to 'Rich Nations Could Claim Most of Swine Flu Vaccine' May 07, 2009](#)
120. [Letter to Editor – Iran jails US journalist Roxana Saberi as spy April 18, 2009](#)
121. [Letter to Editor: A surfeit of Pakistani geniuses or simply 'native informants'? April 06, 2009](#)
122. [Letter: 'Owning' and 'Controlling' in the banking context, in effect, are synonymous! April 05, 2009](#)
123. [Letter to Editor: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor April 02, 2009](#)
124. [Letter to Editor, Dawn, The Prized Negroes of Pakistan Speak Out March 30, 2009](#)
125. [Response to 'U.S. Perpetuates Mass Killings In Iraq by Peter Phillips' March 29, 2009](#)
126. [Letter to Editor: Three Points of Agreement with the Distinguished Physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy March 25, 2009](#)
127. [OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD March 17, 2009](#)
128. [OPEN LETTER TO AITZAZ AHSAN March 16, 2009](#)
129. [Letter to Editor: The Destruction of Pakistan by the CIA March 15, 2009](#)
130. [Letter to Editor: Overcoming the treadmill of dissent March 13, 2009](#)
131. [LaRouche: Disinformation Systems Redux or still Uber Alles?](#)
132. [Letter to Editor: The interlude between puppetshows is the only reality! February 20, 2009](#)
133. [Letter to Editor: Response to 'G7 sets sights on new world economic order' February 15, 2009](#)
134. [Letter to Editor: Dalit Voice's 'Which god?' February 08, 2009](#)

135. [Letter to "man of cloth" pastor Dr. Chuck Baldwin for his rabid anti-Semitism against the Prophet of Islam, against Islam, and against Muslims, and therefore, as a result of this uncovering of the Pastor's Islamophobia, my retraction of earlier gratuitous enthusiasm for forming a common alliance against the common enemy that seeks the New World Order and to annihilate us both!!](#)
136. [Letter to Editor: Understanding the Political Science behind Global Warming February 07, 2009](#)
137. [Letter to Editor, CNN Money – Why Won't President Obama's Stimulus Work February 06, 2009](#)
138. [Letter to Editor: Chris Hedges omits key truths in 'It's Not Going to Be OK' February 04, 2009](#)
139. [Letter to Yousuf Nazar on plainly unraveling the Economics agenda February 04, 2009](#)
140. [Letter to Editor Response to 'US-Pakistan Showdown/Throwdown by Peter Chamberlin'](#)
141. [Letter to Editor NPR – Drone Attacks NOT a surprise! February 02, 2009](#)
142. [Letter to Editor – Confessions of a gullible idiot Tuesday, January 27, 2009](#)
143. [Letter to Editor – Premeditated Radicalization: Why? January 11, 2009](#)
144. [Letter to Editor Palestinians' fate worse than Shoah! Jan 09, 2009](#)
145. [A Project Humanbeingsfirst response to mantras and BS on Gen. Alavi's Murder. December 24, 2008.](#)
146. [A Tapestry: From suffering God and Tyrants to Hope and Servitude December 23, 2008. Response to a Letter from a thinking Muslim.](#)
147. [Letter to Editor DW: The sounds of silence can be deadlier than the roar-and-thunder of F-16s! December 20, 2008](#)
148. [Letter to Editor 5 Towns Jewish Times: Of Emperors and Pirates, nothing more! December 17, 2008](#)
149. [Letter to Editor DAWN: Are we suicidal? December 16, 2008](#)
150. [Population control, US bio-weapons research, McNamara, Rockefeller, and AIDS – Response to 'Everything you know about AIDS is wrong'](#)
151. [NB: On Global Warming](#)
152. [Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'](#)
153. [Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts': 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution'](#)
154. [The Real Terrorists: Letter to Pak Alert Press December 05, 2008.](#)
155. [Letter To Economic Policy Institute November 29, 2008](#)

156. [Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup: Response to 'You're Scaring Me, Obama: Let the Bush Years Die'](#)
157. [Response to 'Why I won't vote for Obama' November 03, 2008](#)
158. [The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome!](#)
159. [Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters October 29, 2008](#)
160. [Message to the United States Congress from Project Humanbeingsfirst: It's now or never!](#)
161. [Voter Fraud, ACORN and GOP, and what's the fuss all about](#)
162. [Response to Greg Palast on 'The Theft of 2008'](#)
163. [Response to 'America is rapidly becoming Talmudized'](#)
164. [Response to 'The “Real” Terrorists'](#)
165. [Letter to BBC on “Pakistan's Nuclear Weapons Program and the plan by the US military to destroy it”](#)
166. [A Call to ACT!](#)
167. [Open Letter to Palestinian Intellectuals](#)
168. [Letter2 to Palestine Think Tank on 'Take 10 and give back 1 if the Palestinians behave, then repeat!'](#)
169. [And he 'sleeps with the fishes'? – A response to 'Government Insider: Bush Authorized 911 Attacks'](#)
170. [Letter to Palestine Think Tank on 'Palestinian options as the Nakba turns 60'](#)
171. [Letter to Editor Tehran Times on 'Iran busts CIA terror network' and on 'the United States' dreams about Iraq will not come true'](#)
172. [A letter to the American Peoples from Project Humanbeingsfirst](#)
173. [Letter to Editor Press TV with a message to the Iranian Peoples](#)
174. [Letter to Editor Guardian: 2008 Orwell Prize for the Palestinian Narrative of Nakba](#)
175. [Letter to Jim Hoagland in Response to his war mongering oped in Washington Post: Try 'Pakistan First'](#)
176. [Letter to Editor Bentham Open on Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC towers](#)
177. [Letter to Noam Chomsky on Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC](#)
178. [Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'](#)

179. [Letter to Juan Cole on Nuremberg: The grotesquely dancing trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed!](#)
180. [Letter to AfterDowningStreet.org on Why is the impending Nuclear Attack on Iran being treated as fait accompli?](#)
181. [Letter to Editor on ' Hamas Accepts State Within 1967 Borders ' \(as if the 'ubermensch' conquerers made them that proposition!\)](#)
182. [Letter to Editor – Journal of 911 Studies On how does their focus on 911 deter a nuclear attack on Iran?](#)
183. [Letter to Matthew Bunn of Harvard on his risk assessment of Nuclear Terrorism from 'pirates' while ignoring the 'emperor'!](#)
184. [Letter2 to FPIF on ignoring the real security threat from America's real loose nukes! \(and instead, focussing on the fictitious one from Pakistani 'loose nukes'\)](#)
185. [Letter to Sibel Edmonds on 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'](#)
186. [Letters to Editors on their perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto in cahoots with the 'hectoring hegemons' and their agents!](#)
187. [Letter to 'Foreign Policy In Focus' on Zia Mian's 'nuclear security' stellar disinformation piece](#)
188. [Open Letter to the Pakistani Peoples on Eid 2007 – Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!](#)
189. [Letters to Geo News on the Quest for Legitimacy in Pakistan – for both the watched, and the watchdog](#)
190. [Letter to President DePaul U. On deconstructing the hullabaloo surrounding Finkelstein's tenure](#)
191. [Open Letter to President of DePaul U. on 'Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein'](#)
192. [Letter to Editor Chronicle of Higher Education on 'Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein'](#)
193. [Letter to Editor Newton TAB regarding their coverage of Chomsky's visit to Newton School](#)
194. [Letter to Channel 5 Boston 'Noam Chomsky Speaks At Newton School'](#)
195. [Open Letter To Middle East Scholar Daniel Pipes regarding his stance on 'radical Islam'](#)
196. [Open Letter to former American President Jimmy Carter regarding his anemic book](#)
197. [Open Letter to Amnesty International, USA regarding their repeated failure to make any global macro impact](#)

198. [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
199. [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
200. [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
201. [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008](#)
202. [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
203. [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
204. [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
205. [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)
206. [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
207. [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
208. [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
209. [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)
210. [Prisoners of the Cave, 2003](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## [Project Humanbeingsfirst Print Index](#)

### [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](#)

#### [Print-Index](#)

[Main-Index](#) | [PDF-Index](#) | [Topical-Index](#) | [FAQ](#)

[Essays](#) | [Letters](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Self-Study](#)

#### Quote of the day

- “Agree with me if I seem to you to speak the truth; or, if not, withstand me might and main that I may not deceive you as well as myself in my desire, and like the bee leave my sting in you before I die. And now let us proceed.” -- [Socrates](#)

#### Self Study

- [The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military!](#) (*Learn what is “insurgency”*)
- [Swine Flu: That Great Debate of 2009](#) (*Become a judge in this forensic real life and death survivors competition and reach your own conclusion*)
- [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish (*Must Read its Introduction*)
- [A Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer](#) (*Learn how global newsmedia creates the 'matrix'*)
- [Anatomy of Modern Lies and the Merchants of Death](#) (*Learn*

***about the oligarchs and their errand boys)***

- **Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government' (*MUST READ*)**

**News Briefs**

- **Today's Focus: Anatomy of Modern Lies and the Merchants of Death**
- **DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism – The Final *Waging Global War By Way of Deception* Report: War on Pakistan May 2009**
- **IEEE Spectrum's Special Report: 25 Microchips That Shook the World. May 2009 - And now a short-break from the mayhem of the New World Order: Or How I Helped Usher It In! May 09, 2009**
- **The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009: Why to say 'No' to the Swine Flu Vaccine**
- **Financial and State Terrorism May 2009 – News Analysis in Context**
- **Financial Terrorism April 2009 – Financial News Analysis in Context**
- **Financial Terrorism March 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context**
- **Financial Terrorism January-February 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context**
- **Financial Terrorism November–December 2008 Financial News Analysis in Context**
- **Terrorism November–December 2008 'War on Terror' News Analysis in Context**

**Press Releases**

- **Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009**

- **Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009**
- **Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008**
- **Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008**
- **Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008**
- **Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008**
- **Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008**
- **Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008**
- **Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008**
- **Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008**
- **Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008**
- **Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008**

## **Books**

- **Project Humanbeingsfirst EBook 2009 Edition (PDF 20 MB)**

# Project Humanbeingsfirst

Ebook 2009

**The Plebeian Antidote to  
Hectoring Hegemons.**

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

Project Humanbeingsfirst Ebook 2009 contains all PHBF published reports and letters between 2007 and 2009 in a hyper-linked browsable PDF. This self-contained Ebook built directly from the website <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com> on October 08, 2009, will be useful for both offline perusing, as well as for archiving in a single place the detailed analyses of the myriad global crises, global financial collapse, global warming, global pandemics, global war on terror, or by their real name, imperial mobilization and one-world government of the oligarchs, plaguing mankind today. We are headed for far worse times... What can ordinary plebeian people realistically do about it? Apart from shutting one's eyes and leaving it all to fate, minimally, learn to survive the maelstrom which will likely outlive this generation, by informing oneself of the real agendas. This Ebook teaches how to interpret tumultuous events that are rapidly putting ordinary people in servitude, without either getting fooled by the Mighty Wurlitzer's all encompassing propaganda

machinery, or by one's own myopic worldview and prejudices. While Project Humanbeingsfirst teaches one to think in self-defense when matters are cloaked in deception and social engineering, it does not dispense advice. As always, one is responsible for one's own decisions.

PDF of the front page of Project Humanbeingsfirst.org has supplementary companion-content to the Ebook 2009 and is [here](#).

**Public Mirrors:**

- [Reclaiming Palestine 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#)

**Public Mirrors:** [PDF-indybay](#) | [PDF-indymedia](#)

- [The WMD – Weapons of Mass Deception 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#)

**Public Mirrors:** [PDF-indybay](#) | [PDF-indymedia](#)

- [The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#)

**Public Mirrors:** [PDF-indybay](#) | [PDF-indymedia](#)

- [Prisoners of the Cave – Deception Point 911 And Its Greatest Democratic Enablers](#)

[>>Read more about this book...](#) | [>>Read about its author...](#) | [>>Read the Postscript...](#)

[Read Online](#) | [PDF download \(2.5 MB\)](#) | [2-page-blurb](#)

**Public Mirrors:** [PDF-indybay](#) | [PDF-indymedia](#)

## Essays

### Also See Letters

- [Swine Flu: That Great Debate of 2009](#)
- [Swine Flu: The Ultimate Revolution in the Making](#)
- [The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military!](#)
- [Swine Flu: The Digital Cacophony of Medical Experts, Public](#)

## Relations

- **Give Me Liberty on Liberty Ave – G20 protest videos and analysis**
- **A challenge to the aspiring reformers of the Journalism Profession**
- **My beef with the stellar congressman Hon. Ron Paul**
- **The Missing Link of Monetary Reform: How? A challenge to monetary reformers**
- **Is Zionism a sophisticated Hegelian Dialectic?**
- **A Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer**
- **Today's Focus: Anatomy of Modern Lies and the Merchants of Death**
- **DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism – The Final *Waging Global War By Way of Deception* Report: War on Pakistan May 2009**
- **IEEE Spectrum's Special Report: 25 Microchips That Shook the World. May 2009 - And now a short-break from the mayhem of the New World Order: Or How I Helped Usher It In! May 09, 2009**
- **Financial and State Terrorism May 2009 – News Analysis in Context**
- **The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009: Why to say 'No' to the Swine Flu Vaccine**
- **Financial Terrorism April 2009 – Financial News Analysis in Context**
- **Editorial: Some Dare Call it Conspiracy! Are you among them? April 19, 2009**
- **911 A Fait Accompli – Pay Attention to Political Science! April 13, 2009**
- **The Price of Silence is to be a Willing Accomplice – Response to 'The Price Someone Has to Pay' April 11, 2009**

- **Who is more guilty of monumental war crimes – the prime-movers or trigger pullers? Vanilla or Chocolate is merely the icing on the devil's cake! April 09, 2009**
- **Editorial: Gazan doctor nominated for Nobel – Making a Mockery of Palestinian Suffering April 07, 2009**
- **Editorial – 'The Final Push for World Government' April 05, 2009**
- **Between Imperial Mobilization and Islamofascism: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor**
- **The Wrecked Ship of Fools, April 1 2009**
- **DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism: From Bailout October 2008 to March 31, 2009**
- **President Obama's Plan for Afghanistan and Pakistan Editorial March 27, 2009**
- **The Prized Negroes of Pakistan**
- **The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan March 21, 2009**
- **'War on Terror' is not about 'Islamofascism' – Please get with the real agenda you people!**
- **The milkman at the door – A Response to Dave Lindorff's Hitch-Hiker's Guide to a Better Society: Bring Back the Thumb! March 20, 2009**
- **A Note on CAFR: Comprehensive Annual Financial Report March 15, 2009**
- **Financial Terrorism March 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context**
- **A civilian dictator thrives in Pakistan – And what's the solution out of this impasse? February 25, 2009**
- **Response to 'Fourth generation warfare in the most advanced stage'**
- **Why won't President Obama's 'Stimulus' work? And what will?**
- **Why Not Be An Ostrich?**

- [Response to ' Hamas is a global phenomenon by Abid Ullah Jan' February 03, 2009](#)
- [Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging, January 30, 2009](#)
- [Daughters and Sons of Palestine - The faces of Western Human Rights!](#)
- [Response to Breeding 'terrorists': What's the solution?](#)
- [Response to Press TV's Interview with Noam Chomsky 'No change coming with Obama'](#)
- [Financial Terrorism January-February 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context](#)
- [Response to Juan Cole's 'King's Anti-Imperialism and the Challenge for Obama' January 19, 2009](#)
- [GAZA Massacre - Are you Next? An appeal to humanity as we obviously rush headlong towards our own Population Reduction](#)
- [From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine January 16, 2009](#)
- [Response to Ellen Brown's 'How to Resolve the Credit Crisis' January 13, 2009](#)
- [Palestinians Don't Bleed! Flyer](#)
- [Announcement: Gaza Vigil at Stanford University](#)
- [Palestinians Don't Bleed!](#)
- [GAZA: The final pretexts for Palestinian Population Transfer in the making! December 29, 2008](#)
- [Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections](#)
- [The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors! December 08, 2008](#)
- [Obama's New Deal December 01, 2008.](#)
- [LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?](#)

- **The Monetary Conspiracy For World Government**
- **Towards a Common Standard Benchmark for evaluating all Monetary Reform Proposals**
- **Response to 'Sign Petition for a Monetary System That Puts People First - Open Letter to G-20'**
- **Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish**
- **The Real Unhidden Agenda – Response to The Federal Reserve Suck Machine is propelling US into 'Neocommunism'**
- **Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!**
- **Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?**
- **Why Bluff Martial Law?**
- **No Exits on this Super-Highway!**
- **The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government**
- **Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude**
- **Response to 'How the GOP Turned the US Into a Hideous Police State'**
- **Response to 'Deconstructing Brzezinski's Russia'**
- **Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!**
- **Response to “The real meaning of the South Ossetian war: Russia strikes back”**
- **A Response to “Massive US Naval Armada Heads For Iran”**
- **Happy Birthday America 1776–2008!!**
- **Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?'**
- **Response to Nafeez Ahmed on 'Peak Oil Motive for War'**
- **Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!**

- **Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science**
- **Response to 'Expulsion of Jews from Muslim Countries in the 60 years of Nakba'**
- **Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba**
- **Beware of the 'wise men' of opposition – A response to Gorbachev's unhidden wisdom**
- **From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!**
- **'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” ... and nuclear attack on Iran–Pakistan**
- **“You Bunch of Losers” – 'Get Real'!**
- **The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'**
- **Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'**
- **How to derail 'imperial mobilization' and preempt the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon**
- **The Missing Link – Full Spectrum Deterrence**
- **Someone's Holiday, Another's Nakba, Our Shame!**
- **Re-Remembering Rachel Corrie – in the 60th year of the Palestinian Nakba**
- **Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!**
- **Beware of Red Herrings on Nuclear Security spun by Hectoring Hegemons and their patsies!**
- **Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?**
- **Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto**
- **Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!**
- **Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? A revised 'strategy of tension' in**

## **Pakistan**

- **Rise of the Fourth Reich in America – Revenge of the Zionofascist–Judeofascist cabal against Christendom for 2000 years of persecution**
- **Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'**
- **Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General**
- **Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'**
- **The Re-Gathering Storm**
- **Poodle–states are necessary for Imperial Mobilization!**
- **Islamofascism – Zionofascism – Judeofascism – Christofascism – Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!**
- **History is great fun to rehearse – what does it do for us today?**
- **America's Shame!**
- **War on Iran and Responsibilities of a People!**
- **They dared to knock on my door!**
- **Dialog among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1**
- **Whytalksfail? Letters and Replies**
- **Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux**
- **The endless trail of red herrings**

## **Book Reviews**

- **Letter to Richard Dawkins – Error in the First Chapter of 'The God Delusion'?**
- **Introducing Palestine, Peace Not Apartheid**

- **Introducing A Game As Old As Empire**

## **Letters 2009**

### **Read more 2009 letters as pdf**

- **Response – Bottom line: Avoiding vaccination for swineflu is commonsensical rationalism under the present circumstances!**
- **The distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people!**
- **Letter to Editor: Response to Jimmy Carter's 'The Elders View Of the Middle East'**
- **Letter to Editor: Response to 'Rich Nations Could Claim Most of Swine Flu Vaccine' May 07, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor – Iran jails US journalist Roxana Saberi as spy April 18, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor: A surfeit of Pakistani geniuses or simply 'native informants'? April 06, 2009**
- **Letter: 'Owning' and 'Controlling' in the banking context, in effect, are synonymous! April 05, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor April 02, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor, Dawn, The Prized Negroes of Pakistan Speak Out March 30, 2009**
- **Response to 'U.S. Perpetuates Mass Killings In Iraq by Peter Phillips' March 29, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor: Three Points of Agreement with the Distinguished Physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy March 25, 2009**
- **OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD March 17, 2009**
- **OPEN LETTER TO AITZAZ AHSAN March 16, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor: The Destruction of Pakistan by the CIA March**

**15, 2009**

- **Letter to Editor: Overcoming the treadmill of dissent March 13, 2009**
- **LaRouche: Disinformation Systems Redux or still Uber Alles?**
- **Letter to Editor: The interlude between puppetshows is the only reality! February 20, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor: Response to 'G7 sets sights on new world economic order' February 15, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor: Dalit Voice's 'Which god?' February 08, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor: Understanding the Political Science behind Global Warming February 07, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor, CNN Money – Why Won't President Obama's Stimulus Work February 06, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor: Chris Hedges omits key truths in 'It's Not Going to Be OK' February 04, 2009**
- **Letter to Yousuf Nazar on plainly unraveling the Economics agenda February 04, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor Response to 'US-Pakistan Showdown/Throwdown by Peter Chamberlin'**
- **Letter to Editor NPR – Drone Attacks NOT a surprise! February 02, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor – Confessions of a gullible idiot Tuesday, January 27, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor – Premeditated Radicalization: Why? January 11, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor Palestinians' fate worse than Shoah! Jan 09, 2009**

### **Letters 2008**

- **A Project Humanbeingsfirst response to mantras and BS on**

**Gen. Alavi's Murder. December 24, 2008.**

- **A Tapestry: From suffering God and Tyrants to Hope and Servitude December 23, 2008. Response to a Letter from a thinking Muslim.**
- **Letter to Editor DW: The sounds of silence can be deadlier than the roar-and-thunder of F-16s! December 20, 2008**
- **Letter to Editor 5 Towns Jewish Times: Of Emperors and Pirates, nothing more! December 17, 2008**
- **Letter to Editor DAWN: Are we suicidal? December 16, 2008**
- **Population control, US bio-weapons research, McNamara, Rockefeller, and AIDS – Response to 'Everything you know about AIDS is wrong'**
- **NB: On Global Warming**
- **Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'**
- **Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts': 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution'**
- **The Real Terrorists: Letter to Pak Alert Press December 05, 2008.**
- **Letter To Economic Policy Institute November 29, 2008**
- **Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup: Response to 'You're Scaring Me, Obama: Let the Bush Years Die'**
- **Response to 'Why I won't vote for Obama' November 03, 2008**
- **The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome!**
- **Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters October 29, 2008**
- **Message to the United States Congress from Project Humanbeingsfirst: It's now or never!**
- **Voter Fraud, ACORN and GOP, and what's the fuss all about**

- **Response to Greg Palast on 'The Theft of 2008'**
- **Response to 'America is rapidly becoming Talmudized'**
- **Response to 'The “Real” Terrorists'**
- **Letter to BBC on “Pakistan's Nuclear Weapons Program and the plan by the US military to destroy it”**
- **A Call to ACT!**
- **Open Letter to Palestinian Intellectuals**
- **Letter2 to Palestine Think Tank on 'Take 10 and give back 1 if the Palestinians behave, then repeat!'**
- **And he 'sleeps with the fishes'? – A response to 'Government Insider: Bush Authorized 911 Attacks'**
- **Letter to Palestine Think Tank on 'Palestinian options as the Nakba turns 60'**
- **Letter to Editor Tehran Times on 'Iran busts CIA terror network' and on 'the United States' dreams about Iraq will not come true'**
- **A letter to the American Peoples from Project Humanbeingsfirst**
- **Letter to Editor Press TV with a message to the Iranian Peoples**
- **Letter to Editor Guardian: 2008 Orwell Prize for the Palestinian Narrative of Nakba**
- **Letter to Jim Hoagland in Response to his war mongering oped in Washington Post: Try 'Pakistan First'**
- **Letter to Editor Bentham Open on Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC towers**
- **Letter to Noam Chomsky on Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC**
- **Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'**
- **Letter to Juan Cole on Nuremberg: The grotesquely dancing trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed!**

- **Letter to AfterDowningStreet.org on Why is the impending Nuclear Attack on Iran being treated as fait accompli?**
- **Letter to Editor on ' Hamas Accepts State Within 1967 Borders' (as if the 'ubermensch' conquerers made them that proposition!)**
- **Letter to Editor – Journal of 911 Studies On how does their focus on 911 deter a nuclear attack on Iran?**
- **Letter to Matthew Bunn of Harvard on his risk assessment of Nuclear Terrorism from 'pirates' while ignoring the 'emperor'!**
- **Letter2 to FPIF on ignoring the real security threat from America's real loose nukes! (and instead, focussing on the fictitious one from Pakistani 'loose nukes')**
- **Letter to Sibel Edmonds on 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'**
- **Letters to Editors on their perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto in cahoots with the 'hectoring hegemons' and their agents!**

### **Letters 2007**

- **Letter to 'Foreign Policy In Focus' on Zia Mian's 'nuclear security' stellar disinformation piece**
- **Open Letter to the Pakistani Peoples on Eid 2007 – Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!**
- **Letters to Geo News on the Quest for Legitimacy in Pakistan – for both the watched, and the watchdog**
- **Letter to President DePaul U. On deconstructing the hullabaloo surrounding Finkelstein's tenure**
- **Open Letter to President of DePaul U. on 'Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein'**
- **Letter to Editor Chronicle of Higher Education on 'Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein'**
- **Letter to Editor Newton TAB regarding their coverage of**

## Chomsky's visit to Newton School

- **Letter to Channel 5 Boston 'Noam Chomsky Speaks At Newton School'**
- **Open Letter To Middle East Scholar Daniel Pipes regarding his stance on 'radical Islam'**
- **Open Letter to former American President Jimmy Carter regarding his anemic book**
- **Open Letter to Amnesty International, USA regarding their repeated failure to make any global macro impact**

### Full Copyright Notice

All material copyright © Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified, for any purpose, granted, **provided the full URL sentence, and the copyright notice contained within each Document are also reproduced verbatim as part of this reproduction license, along with any embedded links within its main text**, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107 of US Copyright Laws, you are provided the material from Project Humanbeingsfirst upon your request, and taking any action that delivers you any of its documents in any form is considered making a specific request to receive the documents for your own personal educational and/or research use. You are directly responsible for seeking the requisite permissions from other copyright holders for any use beyond "fair use". **Exclusion:** All rights are expressly reserved for the usage of the terms © Humanbeingsfirst™ and © Humanbeingfirst™ which are the copyrighted and trademarked intellectual property of Project Humanbeingsfirst™. **Reproduction Note:** It is acceptable to reproduce any document in smaller serialized parts provided the full URL sentence and the copyright notice within each document are also reproduced in each part, and the entire document is reproduced. **Please read <http://humanbeingsfirst.org/#Legal-Disclaimer-Notice>.**

### Caveat Emptor

Please be advised that **Project Humanbeingsfirst™** fully cooperates with all law enforcement and other governmental agencies worldwide in rooting out Terrorism in all its nuanced shades and stripes in order to end its Neanderthal reign of terror upon all who are human beings first.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst does not distinguish between terrorists clad in turbans and those wearing suits, nor between the predatory rampages of the pirates vs. the emperors**, albeit each is apportioned the measure of crime and guilt commensurate to their respective station of power and impact on their victims. **Law enforcement personnel worldwide, but especially in the United States and the West, are encouraged to participate with Project Humanbeingsfirst.** It is essential for all nations' state security apparatus to learn how to forensically identify the monumental supreme terrorists hiding in plain sight among us under legal cover, **the real merchants of death**, while they dutifully chase down the easy to spot handful of often deliberately manufactured pirates at sea.

---

100820092038313500

[Older Posts](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Swine Flu: That Great Debate of 2009

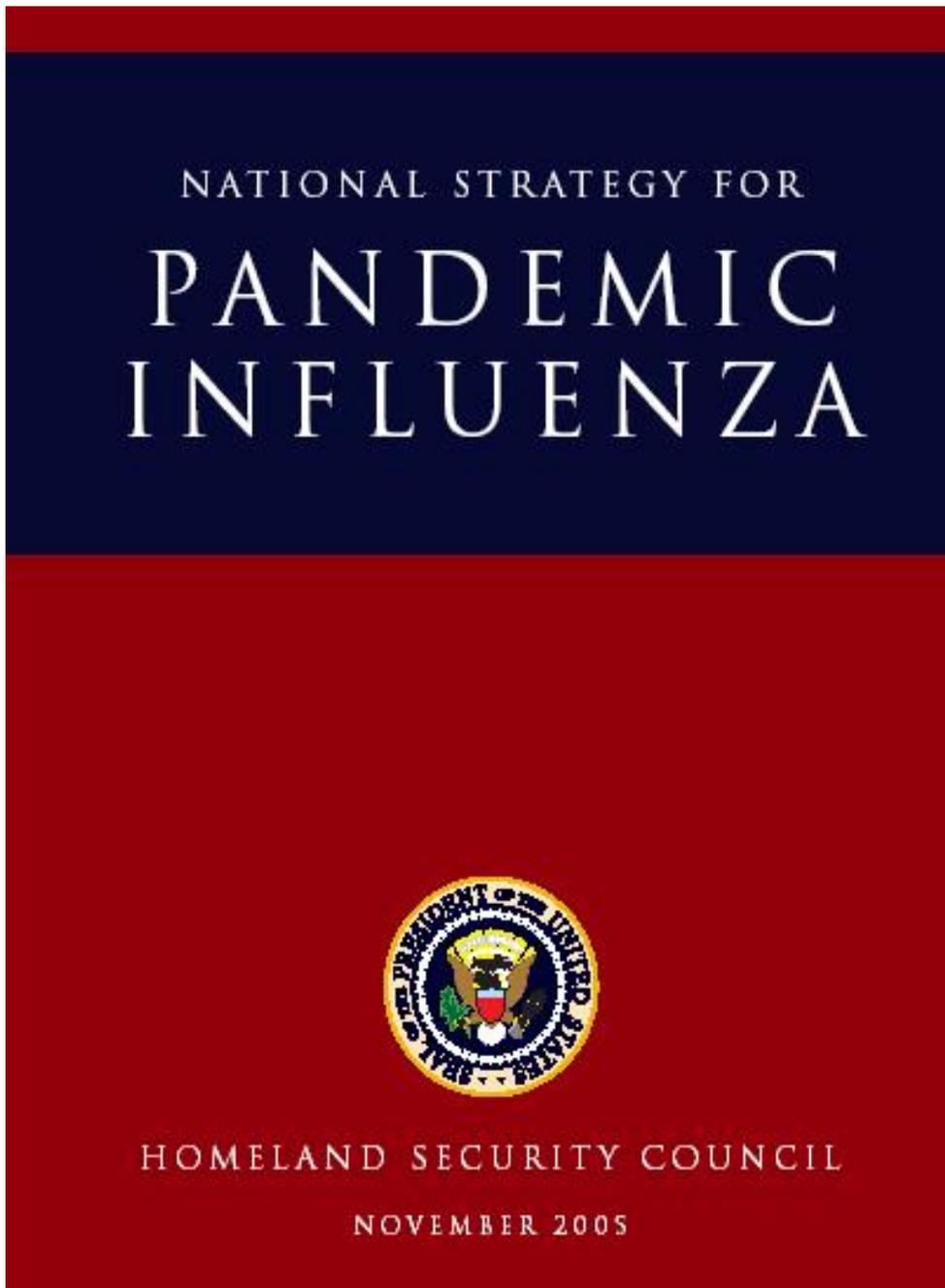
### Swine Flu: That Great Debate of 2009

#### THE AFFIRMATIVES

***“This is one time there is no conspiracy, listen to our government agencies, these guys are telling the truth. You know there is no conspiracy here folks. Get your damn vaccine” — Dr. Nancy Snyderman, NBC’s Chief Medical Editor, August 2009***





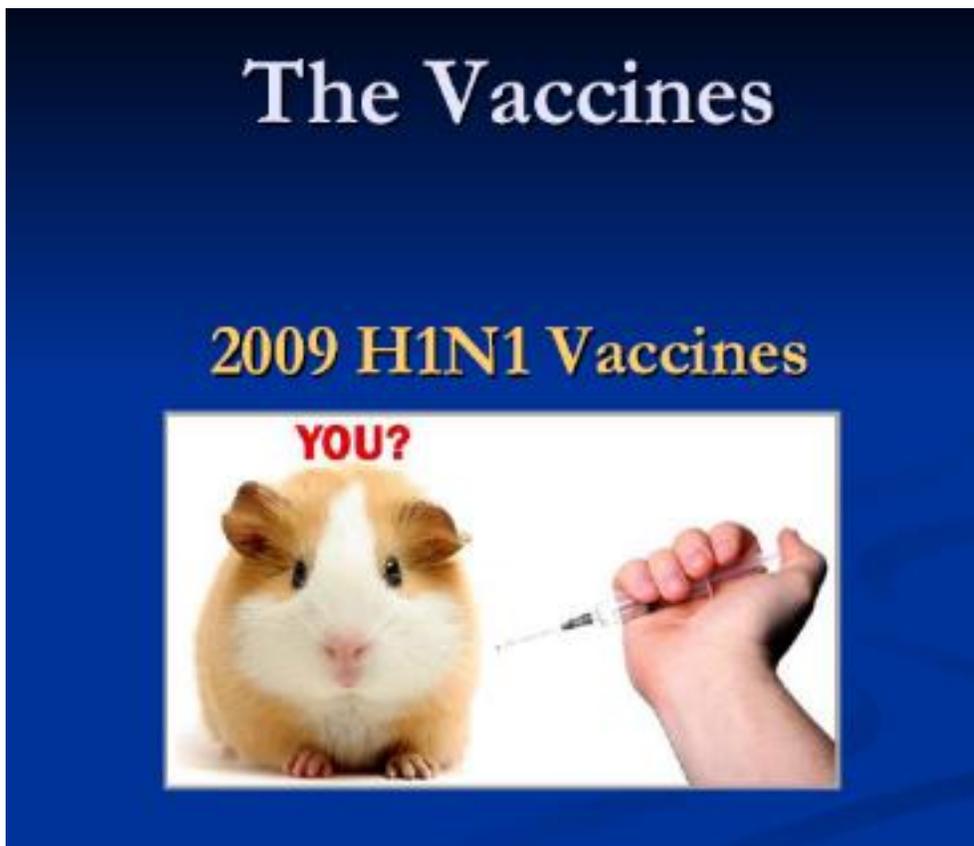
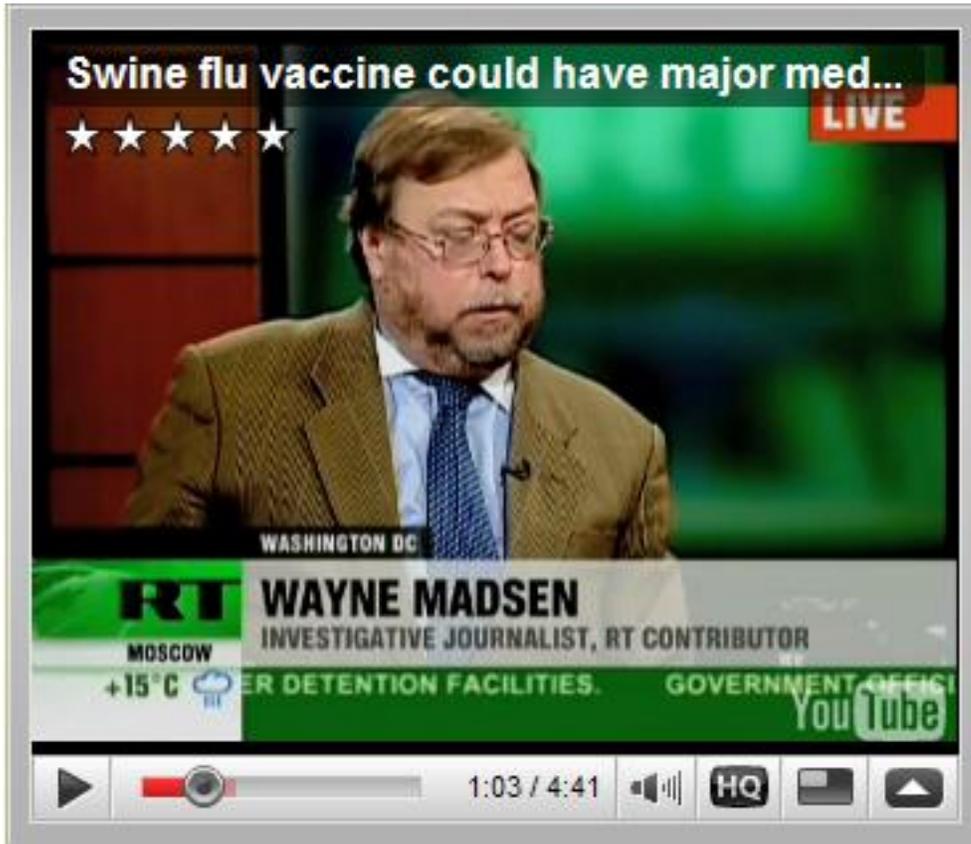


### THE NEGATIVES

***“Sky rocketing stock values of Novavax Inc., precipitated by dozens of flu deaths in Mexico, implicates a leading Anglo-American network of genetic engineers in a conspiracy to commit genocide”***

— Dr. Leonard Horowitz, April 2009





( PDF of the above [powerpoint presentation](#) is [here](#) ~5 MB )

**FINAL ROUND**

**He said "It's a recipe for disaster" --- vs. --- She said "legal immunity",  
no sweat!**

**He said: "It's fait accompli" --- vs. --- She said "It's voluntary" and "It's  
safe"!**

**He said "remember the swine flu scare of 1976?" --- vs. ---**



**She said "trust your government, trust the scientists, and take 3  
shots"!**



**THE JUDGES**



[Email a friend an invitation to come and judge with Miss Piggy](#)

### THE CONCLUSION

**H1N1 Conclusion:** Whether or not there is a real Swine Flu pandemic raging, whether or not it may be real biowarfare, or mainly psyops being waged upon the unsuspecting world's public in combination with other fabricated global threats, I am saying 'NO' to Swine Flu Vaccination. All this heavy-handed hullabaloo appears to me to be yet another “*war on terrorism*” to fabricate a global pretext for quite a different agenda from the publicized one. The real agenda this time around being to inoculate the world public with something inimical in the guise of fighting the pandemic. This is more than simply an attempt to sell vaccines of dubious efficacy for hefty corporate

**profiteering. It suspiciously appears to be the new “*imperial mobilization*” of the long wished for population reduction agenda, 'to “*prime*” populations worldwide'. The threat of the A/H1N1 virus killing some (or many) people may well be real even if manufactured, just like 911 – the “*new pearl harbor*” – was a real demonstration of fabricated threat by controlled demolition which killed many thousand people. But under these dubious 'sky is falling' conditions made to “*look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality,*” the most rational and commonsensical course of action under conflicting claims of vaccine safety and efficacy backed by draconian 'police-state' policies to forcibly administer it: 1) take one's statistical chances with the “pandemic” rather than with its forced “cure”; 2) permit the human body's own natural defenses to fight the disease if infected, rather than be aided into oblivion by its purported helper, the vaccine! (See [Note on Vaccination](#) for additional clarity)**

- [Read the forensic points upon which this conclusion is based](#)
  - [Read more gory details in the Swine Flu Report here](#)
  - [Understand the bottom-line here](#)
  - [See Digital Cacophony here](#)
  - [See Ultimate Revolution here](#)
-

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Swine Flu: The Ultimate Revolution in the Making

### Swine Flu: The Ultimate Revolution in the Making

Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

October 1, 2009

The article headlined "[Boston launches flu shot tracking – City to pinpoint areas of low rates of vaccination](#)" back in November 21, 2008, today one year later, appears to have been a bellwether of the incredible prescience of political science described by this scribe in "[Swine Flu: The Digital Cacophony of Medical Experts, Public Relations](#)". More up to date details of flu shot tracking may be gleaned [here](#) and [here](#).

Rational people might do well to ask themselves that if the [H1N1 virus is \(or may be\) mutating rapidly into a vaccine resistant strain](#), then what's the purpose of a) the vaccine, b) vaccination tracking? Once one has acquired some reasoned perspective on that, one might further reflect that if the [UN agencies are repeatedly stating that millions could die without vaccination](#) scaring many a have-not into demanding it – beg, borrow or steal, the sheep pleads for its own sharpened knife from the butcher – and the vaccine is ineffective against a mutating vaccine-resistant viral strain, then what's the point of vaccination? Why is the [WHO pitching vaccination so much](#), apart from Big-Pharma making mega-bucks that is? People will die anyway from the virus with or without vaccination – some directly or indirectly from the Pandemic, others with the side-effects of the vaccine.

So it would appear to a sensible logician to further ask that if the virus will eventually kill with or without the help of vaccines, or the vaccines themselves will kill, minimally due to toxic side-effects, and maximally due to mala fide content (see [note on vaccination](#)), why does the government appear so keen on tracking the vaccinated peoples? Could all this hullabaloo possibly be a pretext, by letting people get used to the concept of being tracked under the dire emergency situation, to enable tracking all the peoples all the time for all times to come?

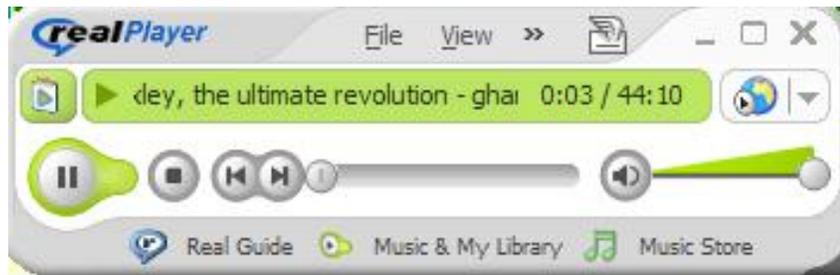
If behind the boogieman of the pandemic, the real agenda is to implant RFID tracking devices into world's populations, that immediately explains the heavy-handed draconian measures to forcibly vaccinate everybody as noted in the Canadian article "[Impending Mandatory Vaccinations Will Affect The Health, Jobs of Canadians](#)", and substantiated in the United States in the drill being enacted in Minnesota called "[Operation Big Shot](#)". With

Martial Law measures rapidly emerging worldwide to administer mass vaccination, people may not have any choice in the matter of refusing vaccination ([as per Project Humanbeingsfirst's H1N1 Conclusion](#)) as this frightening [Fox News](#) video clip portends:

Can RFID implants in human beings be avoided? Not if one is unwilling to live in the netherworld. Even if world-government in its final form is delayed indefinitely, the world systems are already in place in most developed nations which would make the normal daily routine of modern living almost impossible without it. Travel is already becoming its biggest sentinel. Even though many nations are grandfathering their existing passports, new passport issues are invariably micro-chipped worldwide by necessity of visa requirements! Many credit cards are already micro-chipped. While up to the present times, micro-chipping has primarily been of the instruments of life and living, such as for [logistics tracking](#), implanting them into human beings directly – by pretext as during this pandemic, by existential necessity such as denying employment, or by force of law such as at birth much like birth-registering to get a birth certificate – points to the “[ultimate revolution](#)” prognosticated by Aldous Huxley.

Please listen carefully to this 44 minute audio recording of the frightening speech of the

author of the famous 1931 book "[Brave New World](#)", rather cavalierly made to students and faculty at the University of California, Berkeley, in 1962:



Fast forward to the present (if you haven't heard the Huxley speech, the connection spanning the two epochs will not make sense to you – do yourself a big favor, educate yourself to the mind-control based social engineering that your children will be subjected to – please hear the master who brought us “SOMA” describe the “ultimate revolution” before proceeding).

In his New Technologies and innovations show-and-tell in Toronto in April 2008, [Dr. Patrick Redmond](#) described the current state of tracking devices, the RFID chips:

***“Hitachi a few years ago produced a chip (called the mu chip) that was the size of a pencil point; if you take a pencil and put it on a piece of paper you get a little dot. That’s how small they’re getting. In 2007 Hitachi came out with a chip that was even smaller, they call it RFID powder. They are just like the talcum powder you would put on a baby. Somark Innovations in Jan 10, 2007 announced an invisible RFID ink. This can be applied to cattle, prime cuts of meat, military personnel and it can be read through hair.”***

And he observed its deployment trend that:

***“... by 2011 you should be able to go on Google and find out where someone is at any time from chips on clothing, in cars, cell phones, and inside many people themselves.”***

Dr. Redmond, 31 years with IBM before he retired, noted the recent staggering growth of the RFID industry:

***“From 1955 to 2005, cumulative sales of radio tags totaled 2.4 billion; in 2007 alone, 2.24 billion tags were sold worldwide and analysts project that by 2017 cumulative sales will top 1 trillion—generating more than \$25 billion in annual revenues for the industry.”***

That was before the Pandemic of 2009! The ten page article-transcript of Dr. Redmond's talk is an absolute must-read ([PDF here](#)). He not only surveyed how RFIDs are being used today for commodity tracking, but also how they might be used in the near future for mind control, ominously concluding:

***“If chips can disseminate medicine then they can disseminate other things too; anything put inside a microchip can be activated by a signal. And finally, with this technology, subliminal mind control becomes possible.”***

We have come full circle from Aldous Huxley's 1931 mood-altering drug “SOMA”, to his 1962 predictions of the advancements in social engineering through direct behavior control whereby people will actually be made to love their own servitude thus creating the “**ultimate revolution**”, to its almost full realization within 50 years, in our own lifetime.

Thanks to the [bloody swines](#):

Only the kinds of tyrannical policing systems made possible by being able to scientifically

track and mind-control anyone and everyone 24x7, would make [one-world government](#) sustainable for generations under its [scientific dictatorship](#), barring a real global catastrophe that would make it infeasible to control every individual human being. Such as a mass revolt! It was mentioned, almost in passing, during the gibberish babble of constitutionalism-schmonstitutionalism in the Fox News video clip above... shhhhhhhh.....

Big Brother is watching, listening, observing, vaccinating, tracking, and since you are reading this, you are a [terrorist](#); your name is on the no-fly, no-eat, no-shop, no-ATM, no-parenting list – before our freedom-loving Xe storm troopers forcibly haul you away that is. Drop dead!

**All I wanna say is that they don't really care about us!**

###

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

100120090945161284

**Swine Flu: The Ultimate Revolution in the Making**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military!

# The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military!

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst

September 28, 2009 | Revised October 06, 2009

(fully footnoted oped in [.doc](#), [.pdf](#) formats)

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice

Document ID: [PHBZE20090928](#) | URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

### Dateline California, United States

Who really killed Benazir Bhutto? I mean the prime-movers? Well let's read it in [her own lucid words](#), which have now been augmented, almost two years later, with the Pakistan's Army Chief of Staff's belated disclosures of [September 21, 2009](#). Why belated? Well, please see these unpublished letters to many Pakistani newspaper editors on their repeatedly [perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto in cahoots with the 'hectoring hegemons' and their agents!](#)

The [American agenda for Pakistan](#) is not a state-secret. Rather, it is only thinly disguised as perpetually fighting the “insurgents” in a lifetime of war, [the World War IV](#). Whereas, in reality, both the “insurgency”, and the “counter-insurgency”, are entirely designed and fabricated in the USA as part of the evolving tactics of Hegelian Dialectics. They are enacted on the ground by various two-bit errand boys

and expert trigger pullers. The already well-known existence of black-ops assassination squads in Pakistan/Afghanistan, known to the local peoples for years as the real prime-movers behind the heinous local terrorist acts, belatedly confirmed by [NYT](#), [WP](#), and [NYT](#), in August 2009. See these two December 2008 reports on the [Mumbai terrorist Act](#) as reportedly orchestrated by [Ali Baba](#) from his perch in the Hindu Kush. The arrival of the black-ops in the region is not recent, albeit the public disclosures might be.

Starting in the immediate aftermath of 911, and perhaps even earlier, Pakistan may well have become the largest deployment region for the CIA in modern times, both covert (unknown to Pakistani government and secretly working to destabilize Pakistan), and overt (with Pakistani military's aiding and abetting, in full view of the world, ostensibly fighting the "insurgents", "Bin Laden", "Al-Qaaeda", but in the process mainly "[tickling](#)" its [own innocent civilians](#) in [many a barbaric way](#)).

And since [Jundallah got launched to destabilize Iran](#), Baluchistan along with the Pak-Afghan regions have been awash with black-ops, and obviously of course, also with officially recognized US soldiers manning American military bases on Pakistani soil. But these soldiers of freedom were rarely spotted in the streets of major cities before. The following [video report](#) of September 08, 2009, therefore portends of ominous whirlwinds imminently engulfing Pakistan:

The multimodal approaches to destabilizing, and consequently balkanizing Pakistan are so transparent that today, many a [retired con-fession artist](#) are getting in on the act to claim the [flag of patriotism](#). **Going for hajj after having eaten 900 mice is the favorite pastime of Pakistani praetorian guards.** I am only waiting for any [sitting Pakistani General](#) to rise to that occasion, if it's not already too late! But I am afraid it probably is – see [here](#), [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#). The [decapitation of Pakistan](#) by Pakistan's finest, wantonly justifying the inglorious '[white man's burden](#)', the same old '[la mission civilisatrice](#)' under a new name, upon impoverished indigenous shoulders! Even Martin Luther Kings' penetrating description fails to do justice to the scale of calamity in Pakistan:

**“The white establishment is skilled in flattering and cultivating emerging leaders. It presses its own image on them and finally, from imitation of manners, dress, and style of living, a deeper strain of corruption develops. This kind of Negro leader acquires the white man's contempt for the ordinary Negro. He is often more at home with the middle-class white than he is among his**

**own people. His language changes, his location changes, his income changes, and ultimately he changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro.”**

The shameful and criminal dislocation of up to 2.4 million civilians in May of this year was rightly described as [“an exodus that is beyond biblical”](#).



Just as from the USSR's point of view in yesteryear, the “insurgency” against them in Afghanistan was foreign inculcated, entirely fabricated in the USA (as we know today but held as a closely guarded secret then), which thus forced the Soviets to apply counter-insurgency measures, and subsequently, an outright invasion of Afghanistan (read Brzezinski's own statements in [Saving Pakistan](#), and watch Brzezinski speak in this [video clip](#) devilishly crafting the “insurgency” for the Russians on the Pak-Afghan border); the so called “insurgency” in Pakistan is also calculatingly fabricated, ab initio, in the USA through covert intervention and black-ops. Subsequently, with [sufficient “tickling”](#) during the overt [counter-insurgency](#)

[operations](#), and by astutely harvesting all the cultural [cracks and lacunae of the people](#), the “insurgency” acquires a [reactionary life](#) of its own. That latter stage is Machiavellianly projected in the [news media](#), by the [native informants](#), and the [Mighty Wurlitzer](#), as justification for continuing the barbaric counter-insurgency, thus creating a self-sustaining destabilization.

The innocent Pakistan military, not too well-versed in political science or Hegelian Dialectics based Machiavellian state-craft (I presume), is similarly being compelled to take real counter-insurgency measures like the Soviets. Aided and abetted of course by high ranking traitors from within their own ranks, and by their foreign paymasters' militaries (NATO, Blackwater now renamed Xe, and other un-named foreign divisions operating within Pakistan which I call “Jundallah-plusplus” to distinguish them from “Jundallah” which is apparently targeting Iran from Pakistani soil). The simple fact that Pakistan is supplying all the drinking water (bottled by Nestle), and full logistics channel for war-making supplies to NATO in Afghanistan is telling in and of itself. Pakistan is equally responsible for destroying the Afghan society, the Afghan people, and there is no less spilled-blood of innocent Afghani Muslims upon Pakistan's hands over the past 30 years, than upon the United States'.

Pakistani military helped destroy Afghanistan, and they are now helping to destroy Pakistan. No Pakistani civilian I know, including myself, ever authorized the Pakistani military to destroy Afghanistan, or aid the United States in its own hegemonic plans on the Grand Chessboard. Do you know anyone? So from where did they get their mandate? I would rather have clean drinking water in my tap, damn it! What good are the bloody nukes when they become the *raison d'être* for our very destruction in this manner without ever firing a single missile at the drones that are killing our own peoples?

It gives me no pleasure to repeatedly rehearse this footnote to history. What is not already obvious to the Pakistanis? It must surely still occur to many a reasonable military man serving with genuine zeal and honor in the real pivot of power in Pakistan that the end is drawing near. What are they doing idly watching the battle of their lives from the sidelines – when they are not shooting or displacing their own peoples that is? As [quoted](#) from a Dawn newspaper column, ***“THIS article poses two questions: on the day after US/Nato forces invade and occupy some of Balochistan and Waziristan, what will we say we should have done, and why aren't we doing it now? Is this far-fetched? ... One hopes that a small group of***

***patriotic officers in Pakistan are also asking themselves what can be done, and why aren't we doing it now."***

If one is genuinely confused about who is the enemy, whether it's the Taliban, Al-Qaeda, Islamism, Militant Islam, unknown foreign fighters, foreign intelligence agencies, India, Israel, or the United States' oligarchs, please spend the next couple of hours studying the following documents. [Write](#) to me if you are still uncertain about who is behind "tickling" the so called "insurgents" into existence, and why that is necessary in order to fight World War IV with our blood:

- [The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan](#)
- [Press Release Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009: "What is not already obvious here?"](#)
- [The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report May 23 2009](#)
- [Letter to Hamid Mir, Geo TV, May 15, 2009: Stupid or Shill?](#)
- [Between Imperial Mobilization and Islamofascism: Pakistani Negroes to the rescue](#)
- [Letter to Editor, Dawn, The Prized Negroes of Pakistan Speak Out](#)
- [Letter to Editor: Three Points of Agreement with the Distinguished Physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy](#)
- [OPEN LETTER TO AITZAZ AHSAN](#)
- [Letter to Editor: The interlude between puppetshows is the only reality!](#)
- [Press Release September 20, 2008 \(Between Mercenaries and Patsies\): What's to be Done?](#)
- [Happy-Happy Zardari, September 2008: A monologue on Hope and Voluntary Servitude](#)
- [Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness? February 2008](#)
- [Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central' July 2007: Orchestration of 'Lal Masjid' – a precursor to 'shock and awe'?](#)
- ['War on Terror' is not about 'Islamofascism' – Please get with the real agenda you people! April 2003](#)

After all, **"God is on your side"**



---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

100620091326091570

The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Swine Flu: The Digital Cacophony of Medical Experts, Public Relations

### **Swine Flu: The Digital Cacophony of Medical Experts, Public Relations**

Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

September. 28, 2009

The following headlines this morning, [Monday, September 28, 2009](#), are self-explanatory as the Mighty Wurlitzer gets into its full articulated stride:

[NYT Sept. 28, 2009: Don't Blame Flu Shots for All Ills, Officials Say](#) ("As soon as swine flu vaccinations start next month, some people getting them will drop dead of heart attacks or strokes, some children will have seizures and some pregnant women will miscarry. But those events will not necessarily have anything to do with the vaccine. That poses a public relations challenge for federal officials, who remember how sensational reports of deaths and illnesses derailed the large-scale flu vaccine drive of 1976.") ;

[Boston Globe Sept. 28, 2009: Second wave of swine flu pandemic begins to hit US – Surge in cases closes schools, strains hospitals](#) ("After months of warnings and frantic preparations, the second wave of the swine flu pandemic is starting to be felt around the country. Doctors, health clinics, hospitals, and schools are reporting rapidly increasing numbers of patients experiencing flu symptoms.") ;

[AOL Money Sept. 28, 2009: Intense tracking for swine flu shot's side effects](#) (“More than 3,000 people a day have a heart attack. If you're one of them the day after your swine flu shot, will you worry the vaccine was to blame and not the more likely culprit, all those burgers and fries?”);

[The Scientist, Sept. 23, 2009: Swine flu windfall](#) (“Though a worrisome flu season is knocking at the Northern Hemisphere's door, the five biopharmaceutical companies awarded massive contracts by the US Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) for development and production of more than 195 million doses of swine flu vaccine can't really complain.”)

As you peruse the above articles, you probably also ought to read this [Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer](#) and watch the first two parts of the BBC documentary on Edward Bernays, *Century of Self*, to catch a glimpse of what Public Relations really means.

It is not a benign advertising/marketing gimmick that most people are led to believe. It is an insidious, and at times diabolical, attempt at mass behavior control by manipulatively tapping into man's irrational self. It plays upon hidden and overt emotions, unstated fears, shameful desires, and ingrained and cultural myths to inculcate the necessary perceptions of interest, whether for selling a product, or for selling a political dogma.

A new public myth is orchestrated in society – much like the [“war on terror”](#) mythology – based upon which a majority of the public reacts all too predictively to the continually fabricated Public Relations stimuli, or PSYOP. Overarchingly, this not only sets the stage for reinforcing the on-going current affairs narratives, but also creates the precedent for writing the preferred historical narrative. The 'ubermensch' political scientists and psychologists have figured out that on the whole, **'Public Assumptions' Shape Views of History: “Such presumptions are beliefs (1) thought to**

***be true (although not necessarily known to be true with certainty), and (2) shared in common within the relevant political community. The sources for such presumptions are both personal (from direct experience) and vicarious (from books, movies, and myths)."***

That was stated in [October 1998](#) at the conference on contemporary political history organized by the Miller Center of Public Affairs at the University of Virginia, by the future 9/11 Commission Executive Director Philip Zelikow who emphasized that the public understanding of history is shaped by what are sometimes referred to as "*public myths*." Zelikow was a participant in the so called 'Catastrophic Terrorism' Study Group in 1997-98, and subsequently presided in the "Warren Commission" for his own study group's predicted 'Catastrophic Terrorism', which just happened to be 911!

This prediction-fulfillment cycle of political science is one of the most diabolical constructs of modernity, far outstripping Nostradamus in its accurate prescience for the near term, whereby, the failure to interdict the prediction is attributed to "*chaos theory*" of unavoidable happenstance, incompetence, and if all that stretches the incredulity of the public, to "blowback" of ill-conceived or greedy policies. When the unfortunate history of this Swine Flu Pandemic is similarly written, inter alia, the afore-cited headline news stories will help explain why so many people got exterminated from earth as an 'act of god', a lousy diet of "*all those burgers and fries*", and in the developing nations due to "*complicating factors, such as malnutrition, poor housing or crowded conditions, [as] 'flu was classically called a crowding disease in the 19th century.*" as per [CNN April 28, 2009](#).

According to the United States Air Force [planning document](#) "*Alternate Futures for 2025: Security Planning to Avoid Surprise*" dated April 1996, only 30 million people died in the pandemic of 2009! It noted in its chapter titled "Digital Cacophony" on page 54: "***Technology could not solve some old problems, as in 2009, when an influenza pandemic struck in southern China, then rapidly spread worldwide. Three hundred-thirty million people were affected and over thirty million died. No one ever***

***determined if the virus was a natural mutation or bioengineered. Many feared the latter.”***

That new prediction-fulfillment episode is now upon us even as I write this. Also note that amazing prescience re-surface in this 2006 IBM [inter-departmental memo](#) titled “*Services & Global Procurement pan IOT Europe, Pandemic Plan Overview*” whose very first bullet item stated: “**There is a 100% chance that a Pandemic will occur within the next 5 years**”. Thanks to whosoever leaked this revealing IBM memo – also [cached here](#) – which begs the obvious question how can a corporation which makes computers predict that a pig or another creature somewhere on the planet is going to acquire a pandemic inducing virus within the next 5 years with 100% certainty? And, have that event actually transpire right at the mid-point of the prediction?

“Chaos theory” of course, the non-sequitur notwithstanding, explains all these predictions very well (sic)! And “simulations” of course (sic)!

One only wishes that political science was merely science fiction to be enjoyed in large-canvas movies like the Star Wars “*Revenge of the Sith*” and the latest 2009 Star Trek which killed off billions of inhabitants of an entire planet. All this vicarious dulling of public sensibilities to massive deaths I wish was merely for the mass entertainment of a blood-thirsty people!

###

[Print](#)

Swine Flu: The Digital Cacophony of Medical Experts, Public Relations

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## [Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Give Me Liberty on Liberty Ave – G20 protest videos and analysis

### Give Me Liberty on Liberty Ave

Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

September 25, 2009 | Updated September 29, 2009

“... The small group of people grew as it made its way through the city tonight. People were carrying signs as they walked down liberty avenue, with each block more demonstrators joined the march. They were protesting everything, G-20. *'We are marching in a direction of freedom, which is counter to the direction of G-20.'*”

“... I order all those assembled to immediately disperse. You must leave the immediate vicinity. If you remain in the immediate vicinity, you will be in violation of the Pennsylvania crimes code. You must leave. If you do not disperse, you may be arrested, and/or subject to other police action. Other police action may include actual physical removal, the use of riot

control agents, and/or less lethal munitions which could cause risk of injury to those who remain. By order of the city of Pittsburgh chief of police, I hereby declare this to be an unlawful assembly. I order all those assembled to immediately disperse ... no matter what your purpose is. ... ”



**\*\*\*WARNING – SHRILL SOUND\*\*\* TURN DOWN VOLUME BEFORE PLAYING THIS NEXT VIDEO**

Veteran dissent-chief Alex Jones spent an hour on Sunday, September 27, 2009 going over the G-20 protest: [pt1](#), [pt2](#), [pt3](#), [pt4](#), [pt5](#). Police are always brutal, whether it is in Pakistan, or in the United States. Judging from Pakistani standards, the police were rather mild in the G-20 protest, and even polite at times, although far more heavily and expensively attired. It appears that they had rehearsed their crowd intimidating tactics extensively someplace. That is the only difference I see between them and other police actions in other nations. As Alex Jones put it, the reason for the heavy-handed response against a thin group of peaceful protesters was to send a message to the public. Dare not oppose the state. I suspect that this exaggerated public intimidation is mainly in preparation for administering the forthcoming [swine flu vaccination](#) drive amidst a largely reluctant public. Many coercive hard and soft methods have been prepared for public control. The above were the hard methods. Below is a glimpse at how the church clergy will be used to soften the state's blow of [Martial Law](#).

**We Are Change... Can Street Activist–Journalism ever be effective against an [entrenched oligarchic power](#) that controls all the instruments of state against the public?**

My own answer to the above question is 'NO'. However, the main purpose of such street action is not journalism (which is only an outer packaging suited to the genius of this particular group of activists), but [Moral-Activism](#). And its principal purpose is to become the catalyst for a large number of human beings waking-up and angrily announcing to the tyrants: ***“I am as mad as hell, and I am not gonna take this any more!!”***

Power of course only respects power, not beggars, not platitudes, not petitions, not rational arguments, not unarmed civilians in small numbers, not manufactured mantras like *'speak truth to power'*, not writing wonderful prose and bestseller books of dissent, and certainly not lonely voices on street corners handing out pamphlets and yelling into megaphones. And power which is itself guilty of monumental crimes is often deaf, dumb, and blind to protestations. Only a counter-force that realistically threatens derailing the elite's agendas can effectively get their attention. Creating such a force remains the holy-grail of Moral-Activism since time immemorial. And it occasionally succeeds too.

The best recent example is how Bechtel Corp. of San Francisco was forced to leave Bolivia after tens of thousands of indigent peasants in Cochamamba, with nothing more than sticks and sickles in hand, collectively yelled ***“enough”*** to the privatized-water price hikes! The Bolivian military surrounding the protesters, also finding water too expensive for their own families, left their armaments behind and joined the peasants! With their storm troopers rushing to join the public in protest, the Bolivian government had no choice but to reverse its decision. [Chapter 7](#) of this scribe's

2003 book examines the failure of protests and Moral-Activism in the West, and gets deeper into the issues of what it realistically takes to have any useful impact on the hegemonic affairs of the state.

The *secret sauce to the recipe* so to speak, of the oligarchs' success in defeating Moral-Activism time and again, as the rectifier of injustices, as the restituter of shattered tabula rasa of bombed out victims, as the preventer of new abhorrences before they transpire, is the lack of appreciation for the concept of [fait accompli](#) among the “malcontent”. The state holds all the cards, all the incantations of power, and all the initiatives. Its antagonists are, at best, predictably reactionary. Consequently, the passionate practitioners of Moral-Activism, the malcontents, “*many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people*”, often end up being mere tools in the diabolical hands of the political scientists. The Machiavelli cleverly use the inexperienced idealists as red herrings, and/or as steam valves, and/or as dupes and patsies to orchestrate controlled dissent, all of which for the explicit purpose of **deflecting attention from what isn't fait accompli yet, to what already is.**

###

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## A challenge to the aspiring reformers of the Journalism Profession

### **A challenge to the aspiring reformers of the Journalism Profession**

Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

September 24, 2009

To what extent do some or many of the following points reflect the state of the press today? In reading the following excerpt from the well known 100 year old document – deemed to be a forgery by many, and blueprint for world conquest by many more – and assuming it merely be an anonymous work of profound literature, of entertaining fiction, or a frightening discourse in political science, its diabolical prescience to reflect what has come to pass in the worldwide press today is incredibly shocking. As in Machiavelli's *The Prince*, the diabolical mechanisms proposed therein to manufacture and control public opinion to serve the interests of a despotic oligarchy bears close study.

The very word “freedom” has been circumscribed in this despotic system from what is deemed “unalienable”, to what is ordained “legal”. And it becomes pertinent to ask the question: Is that state of affairs reflected in the tortuous reality of today? As the text asserts: *“all freedom will thus be in our hands, since the laws will abolish or create only that which is desirable for us according to the aforesaid program.”*

Has that happened in the United States? In whose hands is this freedom? How did that mechanism come to pass in America? In Europe? Without

perceptively understanding how this hijacking was orchestrated in the West which itself originated the press, no reform is tenable because the same forces which orchestrated it will continue to sustain it and will subvert all reform including that which sends them to the gallows.

Anyone can benefit from any prose, literature or political science, and the [Mighty Wurlitzer](#) [1] whose abominable existence is as empirical as the origin of this nefarious document is mysterious, apparently has been studying this work of art, like the Chinese Sun Tzu's [The Art of War](#), and the US Military's [From PSYOP to MindWar](#), rather diligently.

Therefore, in order to institute any meaningful reforms as wished by [Robert Jensen et. al.](#), [2] how do the journalism savants propose to counter this hijacking of the press by the Mighty Wurlitzer – even under the (highly questionable) premise that an informed polity can be a useful obstruction to despotism – such that giving the press the constitutional protection of "freedom" remains in practice something more than highly polished public relations for social control by any 'ubermensch' oligarchs, as for instance outlined in the Machiavellian text below.

It further bears to keep in mind that this highjacking of the press is not in isolation, but situated in a larger context that includes the oligarchy acquiring full monopolistic control in society of all that is meaningful, from money to economics to industry to education to entertainment, including acquiring full control over the glorified "[errand boys](#)" [3] who are dutifully elected by the polity only to represent the front faces of the behind-the-scene oligarchy. How are any reforms, be they for the press, or for the [monetary system](#), [4] to be instituted under such an unvarnished reality?

1. The word "freedom," which can be interpreted in various ways, is defined by us as follows -

2. Freedom is the right to do what which the law allows. This interpretation of the word will at the proper time be of service to us, because all freedom will thus be in our hands,

since the laws will abolish or create only that which is desirable for us according to the aforesaid program.

3. We shall deal with the press in the following way: what is the part played by the press to-day? It serves to excite and inflame those passions which are needed for our purpose or else it serves selfish ends of parties. It is often vapid, unjust, mendacious, and the majority of the public have not the slightest idea what ends the press really serves. We shall saddle and bridle it with a tight curb: we shall do the same also with all productions of the printing press, for where would be the sense of getting rid of the attacks of the press if we remain targets for pamphlets and books? The produce of publicity, which nowadays is a source of heavy expense owing to the necessity of censoring it, will be turned by us into a very lucrative source of income to our State: we shall law on it a special stamp tax and require deposits of caution-money before permitting the establishment of any organ of the press or of printing offices; these will then have to guarantee our government against any kind of attack on the part of the press. For any attempt to attack us, if such still be possible, we shall inflict fines without mercy. Such measures as stamp tax, deposit of caution-money and fines secured by these deposits, will bring in a huge income to the government. It is true that party organs might not spare money for the sake of publicity, but these we shall shut up at the second attack upon us. No one shall with impunity lay a finger on the aureole of our government infallibility. The pretext for stopping any publication will be the alleged plea that it is agitating the public mind without occasion or justification. I BEG YOU TO NOTE THAT AMONG THOSE MAKING ATTACKS UPON US WILL ALSO BE ORGANS ESTABLISHED BY US, BUT THEY WILL ATTACK EXCLUSIVELY POINTS THAT WE HAVE PRE-

DETERMINED TO ALTER.

## **WE CONTROL THE PRESS**

4. NOT A SINGLE ANNOUNCEMENT WILL REACH THE PUBLIC WITHOUT OUR CONTROL. Even now this is already being attained by us inasmuch as all news items are received by a few agencies, in whose offices they are focused from all parts of the world. These agencies will then be already entirely ours and will give publicity only to what we dictate to them.

5. If already now we have contrived to possess ourselves of the minds of the [untermensch] communities to such an extent the they all come near looking upon the events of the world through the colored glasses of those spectacles we are setting astride their noses; if already now there is not a single State where there exist for us any barriers to admittance into what [untermensch] stupidity calls State secrets: what will our positions be then, when we shall be acknowledged supreme lords of the world in the person of our king of all the world ....

6. Let us turn again to the FUTURE OF THE PRINTING PRESS. Every one desirous of being a publisher, librarian, or printer, will be obliged to provide himself with the diploma instituted therefore, which, in case of any fault, will be immediately impounded. With such measures THE INSTRUMENT OF THOUGHT WILL BECOME AN EDUCATIVE MEANS ON THE HANDS OF OUR GOVERNMENT, WHICH WILL NO LONGER ALLOW THE MASS OF THE NATION TO BE LED ASTRAY IN BY-WAYS AND FANTASIES ABOUT THE BLESSINGS OF PROGRESS. Is there any one of us who does not know that

these phantom blessings are the direct roads to foolish imaginings which give birth to anarchical relations of men among themselves and towards authority, because progress, or rather the idea of progress, has introduced the conception of every kind of emancipation, but has failed to establish its limits .... All the so-called liberals are anarchists, if not in fact, at any rate in thought. Every one of them in hunting after phantoms of freedom, and falling exclusively into license, that is, into the anarchy of protest for the sake of protest ....

### **FREE PRESS DESTROYED**

7. We turn to the periodical press. We shall impose on it, as on all printed matter, stamp taxes per sheet and deposits of caution- money, and books of less than 30 sheets will pay double. We shall reckon them as pamphlets in order, on the one hand, to reduce the number of magazines, which are the worst form of printed poison, and, on the other, in order that this measure may force writers into such lengthy productions that they will be little read, especially as they will be costly. At the same time what we shall publish ourselves to influence mental development in the direction laid down for our profit will be cheap and will be read voraciously. The tax will bring vapid literary ambitions within bounds and the liability to penalties will make literary men dependent upon us. And if there should be any found who are desirous of writing against us, they will not find any person eager to print their productions in print the publisher or printer will have to apply to the authorities for permission to do so. Thus we shall know beforehand of all tricks preparing against us and shall nullify them by getting ahead with explanations on the subject treated of.

8. Literature and journalism are two of the most important educative forces, and therefore our government will become proprietor of the majority of the journals. This will neutralize the injurious influence of the privately-owned press and will put us in possession of a tremendous influence upon the public mind .... If we give permits for ten journals, we shall ourselves found thirty, and so on in the same proportion. This, however, must in no wise be suspected by the public. For which reason all journals published by us will be of the most opposite, in appearance, tendencies and opinions, thereby creating confidence in us and bringing over to us quite unsuspecting opponents, who will thus fall into our trap and be rendered harmless.

9. In the front rank will stand organs of an official character. They will always stand guard over our interests, and therefore their influence will be comparatively insignificant.

10. In the second rank will be the semi-official organs, whose part it will be to attack the tepid and indifferent.

11. In the third rank we shall set up our own, to all appearance, off position, which, in at least one of its organs, will present what looks like the very antipodes to us. Our real opponents at heart will accept this simulated opposition as their own and will show us their cards.

12. All our newspapers will be of all possible complexions - aristocratic, republican, revolutionary, even anarchical - for so long, of course, as the constitution exists .... Like the Indian idol "Vishnu" they will have a hundred hands, and every one of them will have a finger on any one of the public opinions as required. When a pulse quickens these hands

will lead opinion in the direction of our aims, for an excited patient loses all power of judgment and easily yields to suggestion. Those fools who will think they are repeating the opinion of a newspaper of their own camp will be repeating our opinion or any opinion that seems desirable for us. In the vain belief that they are following the organ of their party they will, in fact, follow the flag which we hang out for them.

13. In order to direct our newspaper militia in this sense we must take special and minute care in organizing this matter. Under the title of central department of the press we shall institute literary gatherings at which our agents will without attracting attention issue the orders and watchwords of the day. By discussing and controverting, but always superficially, without touching the essence of the matter, our organs will carry on a sham fight fusillade with the official newspapers solely for the purpose of giving occasion for us to express ourselves more fully than could well be done from the outset in official announcements, whenever, of course, that is to our advantage.

14. THESE ATTACKS UPON US WILL ALSO SERVE ANOTHER PURPOSE, NAMELY, THAT OUR SUBJECTS WILL BE CONVINCED TO THE EXISTENCE OF FULL FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND SO GIVE OUR AGENTS AN OCCASION TO AFFIRM THAT ALL ORGANS WHICH OPPOSE US ARE EMPTY BABBLERS, since they are incapable of finding any substantial objections to our orders.

**ONLY LIES PRINTED**

15. Methods of organization like these, imperceptible to the

public eye but absolutely sure, are the best calculated to succeed in bringing the attention and the confidence of the public to the side of our government. Thanks to such methods we shall be in a position as from time to time may be required, to excite or to tranquilize the public mind on political questions, to persuade or to confuse, printing now truth, now lies, facts or their contradictions, according as they may be well or ill received, always very cautiously feeling our ground before stepping upon it .... WE SHALL HAVE A SURE TRIUMPH OVER OUR OPPONENTS SINCE THEY WILL NOT HAVE AT THEIR DISPOSITION ORGANS OF THE PRESS IN WHICH THEY CAN GIVE FULL AND FINAL EXPRESSION TO THEIR VIEWS owing to the aforesaid methods of dealing with the press. We shall not even need to refute them except very superficially.

16. Trial shots like these, fired by us in the third rank of our press, in case of need, will be energetically refuted by us in our semi-official organs.

17. Even nowadays, already, to take only the French press, there are forms which reveal masonic solidarity in acting on the watchword: all organs of the press are bound together by professional secrecy; like the augurs of old, not one of their numbers will give away the secret of his sources of information unless it be resolved to make announcement of them. Not one journalist will venture to betray this secret, for not one of them is ever admitted to practice literature unless his whole past has some disgraceful sore or other .... These sores would be immediately revealed. So long as they remain the secret of a few the prestige of the journalist attacks the majority of the country - the mob follow after him with enthusiasm.

18. Our calculations are especially extended to the provinces. It is indispensable for us to inflame there those hopes and impulses with which we could at any moment fall upon the capital, and we shall represent to the capitals that these expressions are the independent hopes and impulses of the provinces. Naturally, the source of them will be always one and the same - ours. WHAT WE NEED IS THAT, UNTIL SUCH TIME AS WE ARE IN THE PLENITUDE POWER, THE CAPITALS SHOULD FIND THEMSELVES STIFLED BY THE PROVINCIAL OPINION OF THE NATIONS, I.E., OF A MAJORITY ARRANGED BY OUR AGENTUR. What we need is that at the psychological moment the capitals should not be in a position to discuss an accomplished fact for the simple reason, if for no other, that it has been accepted by the public opinion of a majority in the provinces.

19. WHEN WE ARE IN THE PERIOD OF THE NEW REGIME TRANSITIONAL TO THAT OF OUR ASSUMPTION OF FULL SOVEREIGNTY WE MUST NOT ADMIT ANY REVELATION BY THE PRESS OF ANY FORM OF PUBLIC DISHONESTY; IT IS NECESSARY THAT THE NEW REGIME SHOULD BE THOUGHT TO HAVE SO PERFECTLY CONTENTED EVERYBODY THAT EVEN CRIMINALITY HAS DISAPPEARED ... Cases of the manifestation of criminality should remain known only to their victims and to chance witnesses - no more.

Footnotes:

[1] See author's Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/note-on-mighty-wurlitzer.html>

[2] Robert Jensen, September 15, 2009, "Can journalism schools be relevant in a world on the brink?" Also see author's response titled "*Re-titling makes the problem more apparent: Can journalism schools be relevant in a New World Order of one-world government?*"

<http://atlanticfreepress.com/news/1/11522-can-journalism-schools-be-relevant-in-a-world-on-the-brink.html>

[3] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/not-voting-is-yes-vote-to-reject-system.html>

[4] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/09/response-ami-monetary-reform-conf.html>

###

A challenge to the aspiring reformers of the Journalism Profession

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## My beef with the stellar congressman Hon. Ron Paul

### **My beef with the stellar congressman Hon. Ron Paul**

**Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)**

**Dateline California, September 15, 2009**

Continuing with the perplexing theme left off in my [October 2008 Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters](#), incorporated here by reference (as are the relevant portions analyzing Ron Paul speak in the [May 2009 DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism](#)), it drives me up the wall no end that Dr. Ron Paul says all the right and most rational things, well almost, and I end up supporting this courageous gentleman, well almost.

And then he dutifully reminds me, as if he really does not care for my support (and that's worth a lot, at least to me if not to anyone else), that he too cleverly retains the primal axioms of empire amidst all the egregious dissent-speak! The same core axioms whose effects he critiques so passionately, but leaves the first-cause unanalyzed, untouched, and largely a parroting of the Pentagon, the White House, and the Elite. The same [Elite whom Dr. Ron Paul comprehends better than most!](#)

What is that you ask? Well please observe this amazingly candid [interview with John Stossel of ABC News](#), at 07:52 minutes:

“John Stossel: Homeland Security, isn't that the role for federal government?”

Ron Paul: Not really, not the way that's designed. That's the biggest bureaucracy of them all. [...] No, homeland security, how has it been taken care of for all these years? Pretty well. I think it was a failure of government on 911, not the fact that we didn't have department of homeland security, and we didn't have a national ID card, and we didn't have this constant surveillance and loss of our privacy,

John Stossel: Failure of government, how?

Ron Paul: We spent 40 billion dollars on intelligence gathering, and didn't prevent it from happening. But the government was in charge of airlines. FAA, they were supposed to inspect the people as they went on, and you weren't supposed to resist any hostages takeovers, and they weren't allowed to have a gun. May be if you and I head the airlines, we might have said hey, you know, we want to pat-check our passengers, may be we should have stronger door on our air, may be we ought to give our pilots a

gun. **Then it wouldn't have happened. 911 wouldn't have happened.**

John Stossel: So the government creates the wrong rules. Too many rules, and the wrong ones?

Ron Paul: **That's basically it. Most of the time well intentioned, but good intentions will not solve our problems.”**

Dr. Ron Paul retains the sacred-cow axiom that it was an invasion from abroad, and the government inadvertently fell victim to their own good-intentioned but ill-conceived laws, and its poor execution. The inadvertence-incompetence theory of 911.

Is my otherwise inspiring leader super naïve of Machiavellian state-craft after spending decades in Congress, or am I simply super-brilliant to understand the elite's diabolical orchestration of a pretext for “*imperial mobilization*” far better without ever having set foot into the hallowed halls of governance and legislature? Of all the current-affairs books Ron Paul has paraded from many a podium while lecturing others on their lack of eruditeness, to my knowledge he hasn't yet shown Zbigniew Brzezinski's, nor the PNAC document calling for a “new pearl harbor”, and nor Machiavelli's “the Prince”.

But Dr. Ron Paul does acutely perceive the immense power of the Elite to make things happen diabolically, as the case of orchestrating the Federal Reserve a hundred years ago. [Watch this amazing 1988 interview of Ron Paul](#) in which he betrays his profound understanding of both history, and real state-craft.

Where is that brilliant acumen and amazing courage hiding since 911?

Please see the earlier cited documents which are incorporated here by reference to appreciate the depth of Dr. Ron Paul's support of imperial axioms. It is incredibly bizarre that no one seems to notice these palpable anomalies except this scribe.

When it was obvious to [Dan Rather of CBS within minutes of the WTC towers collapsing into their own footprints that it looked like controlled demolition](#), years later, and despite all the scientific-forensic evidence emerging showing [explosive particulate in the ground-zero debris](#), Hon. Ron Paul insists that some super enemy's hijacking of airliners took the United States by surprise despite its 40 billion dollar intelligence budget (not to mention the half a trillion dollar a year defense spending), and that these turbanless antediluvians controlled from a cave in the Hindu Kush by a fanatically militant yogi are entirely responsible for 911. A surprise invasion from abroad. Al Qaeeda. Bin Laden. The Islamic radicals. *"Al Qaeeda killed nearly 3000 people on that day"*. That's what the Pentagon says, that's what the White House says, that's what President George Bush said for 8 years, and that's exactly what President Obama says.

Watch [President Obama reiterate who the enemy is](#), warning not to question the official

sacred axiom of 911, cleverly lumping “questioning” with “justifying”.

“I am aware that there is still some who would question, or even justify the offense of 911.

**But let us be clear. Al Qaeeda killed nearly 3000 people on that day.**

The victims were innocent men, women, and children from America and many other nations who had done nothing to harm anybody.

And yet Al Qaeeda chose to ruthlessly murder these people, claimed credit for the attack, and even now states their determination to kill on a massive scale. They have affiliates in many countries, to try to expand their reach.

**These are not opinions to be debated. These are facts to be dealt with.”**

And Hon. Ron Paul obeys. He doesn't!

The day Dr. Ron Paul will say “911 was an *inside job*”, a coup d'etat from within to initiate

“*imperial mobilization*” enroute to [one-world government](#) by ultimately collapsing the United States into a NAU, would be the day when it would be too late.

The responsibility, and thus the accountability, for cementing the fait accompli of 911 which became the prime-mover of all the long-planned transformations – the now visible effects which Ron Paul does talk about – rests entirely on the timely silence of prominent peoples. And that includes veteran statesman, fearless leader of many, Hon. Ron Paul.

They all said all the right things, except the most important one that could have impeded, nay halted, nay outright prevented, “*imperial mobilization*”.

No one in power is willing to tell the truth which matters, when it matters!

Later, all will write lauded books narrating history that is too late to reverse. Like the common ubiquitous narration, even in junior-high text books, of the smallpox laden blankets handed to native Americans to wipe them out from their own lands. That germ-warfare upon an unsuspecting civilian population is the precedent for the present [Swine Flue pandemic](#) – and where is Ron Paul? Where's the brilliant insight of American history to unravel current affairs?

Is this an incredibly sophisticated [manufactured dissent](#), or merely jitters of JFK-syndrome? One's own life is of course always precious to one – others' be damned beyond lip-service!

Regardless, the ultimate effect is no less sophisticated in [diabolically accomplishing](#) “*end run around national sovereignty*” amidst the “*great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’*”, than all the awesome powers of the magic flying carpet attributed by the [Mighty Wurlitzer](#) to that perpetually illusive nemesis of mankind, [Ali Baba](#).

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

091520091950101332

My beef with the stellar congressman Hon. Ron Paul by Zahir Ebrahim September 15, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Missing Link of Monetary Reform: How? A challenge to monetary reformers

### **The Missing Link of Monetary Reform: How?**

#### **A challenge to monetary reformers**

**CBS 60 Minutes:** "Is that tax money that the Fed is spending?"

**Ben Bernanke:** "It's not tax money. The banks have accounts with the Fed much the same way that you have an account in a commercial bank. So to lend to a bank, we simply use the computer to mark up the size of the

account they have with the Fed. So it's much more akin, although not exactly the same, but it's much more akin to printing money than it is to borrowing.”

**CBS 60 Minutes:** “You've been printing money?”

**Ben Bernanke:** “Well effectively, and we need to do that because our economy is very weak, and inflation is very low. When the economy begins to recover, that'll be the time we need to unwind those programs, raise interest rates, reduce the money supply, and make sure that we have a recovery that does not involve inflation.”

--- **Question to monetary reformers:** how many falsehoods are in Ben Bernanke's utterance above?

--- **Question to the public:** wouldn't it be great if the public too can get to have monopoly money magically appear in our bank accounts every once in a while, like the banks do? What powers of persuasion do you think the Fed wield upon the government that they can make counterfeit money – just printing it whenever they want – and it magically becomes legal tender? But you and I can't print our own money whenever we want without going to jail for 100 years? [How did that happen?](#) How are such [skilled powers of persuasion of the banksters](#) to be countered?

--- **Reality check:** Is there even any point to all this talk of monetary reform when absolutely no one among the who's who of reform will speak to the real issues of power that actually prevents all reform? The monetary reform agenda today is largely an academic conversation piece, to be debated in conferences, on websites, and a source of livelihood for the often indigent authors peddling their favorite solution on paper. Instead of all coming together on one singular platform, **of taking the power of coining money away from private banksters gratuitously getting fat on usury**, they energetically bicker among themselves on what solution to replace it with!

--- **Challenge:** Why not come together on what's common ground? And instead of pitching one's own new-and-better “mouse-trap”, create an unbiased monetary commission of monetary reformers and rebellious economists to look into all the proposals on the table, chartering them to come up with a recommendation, or series of recommendations or advocacies if you will, which in turn can be put on the

ballot in each state for public adjudication? This is where perhaps all the conferencing, books, websites, speeches, television talk-shows, grass-roots activism to educate the public on the monetary commission's recommendations, can be made fertile pursuits rather than the present infertile conversations in conferences. That's how one builds up counter-power in a system where, as Hitler had aptly put it, ***“when the voting papers of the masses are the deciding factor; the decision lies in the hands of the numerically strongest group”***. One has to work the system – unless one is working on overthrowing it! The former sometimes entails [withholding the votes entirely](#) to show the system's illegitimacy when both political parties and its electees represent the same corrupt oligarchic ruling interests; and other times it entails gathering the votes to show the same. **That requires uniting on a common platform in order to gather enough votes!**

---

## **Response to American Monetary Institute's 2009 National Conference on Monetary Reform , [Chicago, September 24-27, 2009](#)**

**California, September 14, 2009**

My principal problem with modern monetary reformers is that they typically act like prima-donnas telling the ignorant public what is the best solution for them. Each one thinks they have just descended from the mountain with the tablet. Unless the implementation issues wrestled with in [“Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?”](#) and [“The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome!”](#) are addressed head-on, just more pipe-dreaming words from the mighty reformers applying the think-system invented by the “Music Man”. The following Huxley statement sums up my consternation with the present crop of monetary reformers completely:

**“Well this is the real problem. Nothing is easier than to formulate high ideals, but few things are more difficult than to discover the means for by those ideals might be implemented, and the categorical imperatives which spring from them can be a pain. This is the real problem. I mean one has to dream, but one has to**

**dream in a pragmatic way to consider how... Merely preaching to people doesn't have much effect, people have been preaching for an awfully long time and we are still pretty much where we were."**

The respected Prophet-Reformer of mankind, Moses, too had a great plan for his flock three millennium ago – “thou shall not kill” – but few have found the means to implement the glorious Ten Commandments even millennia later.

Watch below [Ron Paul\\*](#) candidly describe the unmatched legal power of the Federal Reserve and the American Elite way back in 1988 which makes even the mighty United States Congress powerless before them. [This was reaffirmed 20 years later in the 2008 Bailout Bill!](#)

Given the tortuous reality of the [“Monetary Conspiracy for world Government”](#) rapidly progressing towards fruition, **how** do the monetary reformers plan to counter it?

Do they think that the banksters and the elite will simply roll over and play dead so that a bunch of conscionable rebels can get their reforms passed in a [Legislature and Executive which is entirely controlled by the oligarchs?](#)

As was truthfully observed [once before](#): *'Ah – but what if the “criminals” were to write the laws and the statutes themselves? Then, the conniving and conspiring isn't legally defined as a crime, nor the “criminals” called criminals. In fact, most are called bankers (emperors previously), and their instruments today, foundations (fleets previously)! Isn't that just peachy?'*

What is the implementation plan, the **How**, to counter this entrenched legal power that gives the present monetary system its raison d'être – apart from “faith” and “hope” that is, that a “Jesus” will magically be found to throw the moneychangers out of the temple?

**A rather straightforward challenge to the monetary reform conference attendees.**

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

\* Also see Ron Paul Related: [My beef with the stellar congressman Hon. Ron Paul](#)

Monetary Reform Related: [Response to Ellen Brown's 'How to Resolve the Credit Crisis](#)

Monetary Reform Related: [Towards a Common Standard Benchmark for evaluating all Monetary Reform Proposals](#)

Monetary Reform Related: [Response to 'Sign Petition for a Monetary System That Puts People First - Open Letter to G-20'](#)

Economic Reform Related: [Letter to Editor: Response to 'G7 sets sights on new world economic order' February 15, 2009](#)

Other Reform Related: [A challenge to the aspiring reformers of the Journalism Profession](#)

More Monetary Reform Related: [US treasury seeks action against Iranian banks.](#)

[PressTv, October 6, 2009](#)

**(Tortuous Reality Check on Monetary Reform** is repeatedly thrown in one's face for anyone not entirely lost in the ivory tower. The owners of the present monetary system wield a power so gargantuan, that they can strangle the dissent of entire nations, and those whom they must, as the threat made by the US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner betrays. What of monetary reform talk by a handful of overzealous reformers? Only institutions and nations banding together in [Full Spectrum Alliances](#) to reject the present hegemonic monetary system, and with real teeth to back their stance in [Full Spectrum Deterrence](#), can realistically have any impact on its reform. This is as much a self-evident truism for self-defense as for monetary reform when hectoring hegemons come calling.)

---

The Missing Link of Monetary Reform: How? A challenge to monetary reformers

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Is Zionism a sophisticated Hegelian Dialectic?

### Is Zionism a sophisticated Hegelian Dialectic?

Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

September 06, 2009

Just like Brzezinski's "[The Grand Chessboard](#)" [1] now appears to be a fantastic red herring to bankrupt the United States and create the right pretexts and ripe conditions to present a NAU to its public as the only panacea enroute to the international banksters' world government, is it possible that Zionism too was/is a phantasmic red herring to set the stage for Albert Pike's World War III in order to drive the final nail into the coffin of all nationalism and sovereign nation-states?

The fact that the harbingers of all wars and world government are also the prime supporters of Zionism means little, for just as they were once prime supporters-bankrollers of the USSR and Nazi Socialism before destroying them, the Hegelian Dialectics of conquest require credible enemies, or rather credible opposites to achieve the synthesis of the desired agenda - global communism to be centrally controlled by a hierarchy at whose apex sit the all-seeing eye!

Is it at all possible that the modern Jews themselves were calculatingly setup with the mal construct of Zionism and entirely brainwashed/enticed into nurturing/supporting it with the introduction of Reform Judaism? Empirically, just as the Grand Chessboard initially appeared to be the blueprint for all the wars of conquest since 911 as the Trilateralist Zbigniew Brzezinski deceptively pitched the believable "***democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization***" mantra and showed how that could be subverted

with a “*new pearl harbor*” in order to perpetuate “*American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives*”, Zionism too appears as the believable blueprint for Eretz Yisrael that Jews must pursue as their 'divine imperative'. But is that the real planned endgame? Is that what Theodor Herzl, a secular atheistic ideologue, really after as he spun his 'Der Judenstadt' for the hidden hand of the international banksters who almost entirely bankrolled Zionism through their many vassals throughout the 19th and 20th century?

Notice that in [any critique of Zionism or Israel](#), [2] the names of International bankers is seldom uttered. And yet, the Balfour Declaration was issued to Lionel Rothschild, and Moses Hess, the reformer of Messianic Judaism who ushered in the notion that Jews don't have to wait for a Messiah in order to return to their Promised Land, was presumably bankrolled by the Rothschilds.

Today, these banksters and their offspring control all the world's private central banks as well as most of the world's debt, and through the infinite monies they rake in through usury, control all the foundations, think tanks, global governing-lending-financial institutions, including the United States Congress and its military-industrial complex, and through them all the political bases, and through them all the world events including its media coverage. Thus, not only is our condition of voluntary servitude, but also our perception of our own zeitgeist, entirely and completely in these oligarchs' Orwellian hands!

Is Zionism merely a tool in their hands too, just like the venerated Mujahideens once were for taking down the USSR, and the despised 'militant Islam' now is to perpetuate the manufactured 'war on terror'? The real unhidden agenda of free-market capitalism to be so egregiously maligned for its unbridled greed and unbridled conquest, and subsequently, as a solution to that problem, replaced by a centrally managed world communism with these banksters consolidating all the world's assets, properties, land, natural wealth, and legal-political-financial-economic-military power into their own private grubby little hands? And their Hegelian Dialectical brainchild of Zionism merely being essential to fighting another

World War that will destroy it as well as all the remaining vestiges of the “old world order”? Is the famous neocon quip **“Zion that will light up all the world”** the banksters' ephemeral ploy of the Straussian vintage to malign Godly Judaism just as much as they malign the other Godly religions of antiquity?

For Secular Humanism is indeed the modern religion of conquest, and [Nietzsche their god](#). [3] That god killed off absolutes and ushered in relativity of morality whereby ends justify the means. Humanity in this new religion is merely sheep to be guided by the illuminated ones, utilized for their benefit, and when necessary, population controlled as in any natural wildlife preserve. The human rights in this modernity are relative to an agenda, and as Justice Vinson of the U.S. Supreme Court had candidly opined in 1951:

**“Nothing is more certain in modern society than the principle that there are no absolutes, that a name, a phrases, a standard has meaning only when associated with the considerations which give birth to nomenclature. To those who would paralyze our Government in the face of impending threat by encasing it in a semantic strait-jacket, we must reply that all concepts are relative.”** [4]

If all this grotesque perversion is indeed true as empiricism suggests it to be, and not merely a [tin-hatted conspiracy theory](#), [5] then, instead of focussing on Zionism which will be destroyed in time by the oligarchs anyway along with [most of humanity](#), [6] is it perhaps high time the spotlights from all directions get focussed on the real roothead of oppression?

The ones who nurture not only this mal construct abhorrence among a [beleaguered humanity in Palestine](#), [7] but are also the prime-movers behind all the abhorrent wars orchestrated by their [glorified 'errand boys'](#)? [8]

The ones who use their dialectical instruments for one-world government to

piece-meal enslave us all using multifaceted [fabricated pretexts](#) [9] in the best mold of Hegelian Dialectics?

Who can deny with a straight face that their diabolical ***“end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece [has not already] accomplish[ed] much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault”*** [10] ever could have!

But wait – let’s just keep talking of one-state vs. two-state solution as Jimmy Carter just did in his [Washington Post article today](#). [11]

## Footnotes

[1] <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/chapter-1.html>

[2] <http://www.atlanticfreepress.com/news/1/11252-zionism-an-abnormal-nationalism-.html>

[3] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/letterto-dalitvoice-which-god.html>

[4] <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/04/cacheof-a-brief-chronology-of-collectivism-samuelson1997.pdf>

[5] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/04/some-dare-call-it-conspiracy-garyallen.html>

[6] See analysis of NSSM 200 in <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/capitalist-conspiracy-world-government.html>

[7] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/from-genesis-to-genocide-in-palestine.html>

[8] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/04/vanilla-or-chocolate-icing-ondevilscake.html>

[9] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

[10] Richard N. Gardner, “The Hard Road To World Order”, April 1974, Foreign Affairs, Council on Foreign Relations.  
<http://www.thepowerhour.com/articles/HardRoadtoWorldOrder.pdf>

[11] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/09/response-to-carters-elders-view-me.html>

--- end

[Print](#)

Is Zionism a sophisticated Hegelian Dialectic?

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## A Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer

### **A Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer**

Zahir Ebrahim | Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

#### **What is the 'Mighty Wurlitzer'?**

It used to be the honorific of Frank Wisner, the first chief of political warfare for the Central Intelligence Agency, used to describe the C.I.A.'s plethora of front organizations and newsmedia stooges that he was capable of playing (like a great organ with many keyboards) for synthesizing any propaganda tune that was needed for the day.

The fact that such an omnipresent Message-Machine is not ancient history but very much current affairs, is underscored by this NYT headline “**Behind TV Analysts, Pentagon’s Hidden Hand**”, Sunday, [April 20, 2008](http://tinyurl.com/6qhgfg) ( <http://tinyurl.com/6qhgfg> ).

Therefore, today, I use the term '**Mighty Wurlitzer**' as a metaphor to pluralistically refer to the same message-machine, i.e., the intelligence apparatus, and its conscious manipulation of peoples' thoughts, feelings, and actions (or in-actions) to serve the ideological interests of the ruling-elite. The latter are, invariably, also the de facto owners of the complete messaging-system now even more globally ubiquitous than when Frank Wisner played the world for a fool.

This 'grand organ' is now able to even more effectively synthesize, implant, and reinforce, all the right set of beliefs (myths) among the entire world's public – by suitably combining 'events' with imaginative 'expos' writing –

which appropriately primes the world populations to acquiesce to the oligarchic agendas. While playing this orchestra is now an integral part of all state-craft, its major musical themes are entirely determined by the behind the scenes owners of the system. While some might refer to the underlying techniques as propaganda and psy-ops, 'Mighty Wurlitzer' singularly captures the messaging-system controlled under a unified purpose of command which is both highly compartmentalized, and cellularized. Only the Mighty Wurlitzer knows the entire tune.

To barely catch a glimpse of how it's partially done, the following description by Col. Fletcher Prouty from the Preface to the first edition of his 1973 book "[The Secret Team](#)" is instructive:

'There is another category of writer and self-proclaimed authority on the subjects of secrecy, intelligence, and containment. This man is the suave, professional parasite who gains a reputation as a real reporter by disseminating the scraps and "Golden Apples" thrown to him by the great men who use him. This writer seldom knows and rarely cares that many of the scraps from which he draws his material have been planted, that they are controlled leaks, and that he is being used, and glorified as he is being used, by the inside secret intelligence community.

Allen Dulles had a penchant for cultivating a number of such writers with big names and inviting them to his table for a medieval style luncheon in that great room across the hall from his own offices in the old CIA headquarters on the hill overlooking Foggy Bottom. Here, he would discuss openly and all too freely the same subjects that only hours before had been carefully discussed in the secret inner chambers of the operational side of that quiet Agency. In the hands of Allen Dulles, "secrecy" was simply a chameleon device to be used as he saw fit and to be applied to lesser men according to his schemes. It is quite fantastic to find people like Daniel

Ellsberg being charged with leaking official secrets simply because the label on the piece of paper said "top secret," when the substance of many of the words written on those same papers was patently untrue and no more than a cover story. Except for the fact that they were official lies, these papers had no basis in fact, and therefore no basis to be graded top secret or any other degree of classification. Allen Dulles would tell similar cover stories to his coterie of writers, and not long thereafter they would appear in print in some of the most prestigious papers and magazines in the country, totally unclassified, and of course, cleverly untrue.

In every case, the chance for complete information is very small, and the hope that in time researchers, students, and historians will be able to ferret out truth from untruth, real from unreal, and story from cover story is at best a very slim one. Certainly, history teaches us that one truth will add to and enhance another; but let us not forget that one lie added to another lie will demolish everything. This is the important point. Consider the past half century. How many major events - - really major events -- have there been that simply do not ring true? How many times has the entire world been shaken by alarms of major significance, only to find that the events either did not happen at all, or if they did, that they had happened in a manner quite unlike the original story?'

As this is a self-study note because satisfying oneself by a modicum of due diligence is the order of business rather than reading extracts and excerpts, the following suggested minimal bibliography is useful in comprehending the pernicious role of intelligence assets which perpetually infiltrate the media. You will learn how society is manipulated in the direction of its ruling-elite's agendas, how ordinary peoples serving in positions of influence in the institutions of the ruling-elite involuntarily succumb to freely promulgating the oligarchs' agendas, and most importantly, why it is almost

impossible for ordinary decent peoples, too busy pursuing their 'American Dreams', to perceive this sophisticated manipulation which goes on 24x7.

1. Hugh Wilford, *The Mighty Wurlitzer, How the CIA Played America*, Harvard Univ. Press 2008.
2. Carl Bernstein, [THE CIA AND THE MEDIA](#), Rolling Stone, October 20, 1977 ( <http://tinyurl.com/3ykyhd> ).
3. Richard Keeble, [Hacks And Spooks](#), March 3, 2006 ( <http://tinyurl.com/mz7z6d> ).
4. William Schaap, attorney, expert witness on media disinformation, sworn court testimony, Volume IX, November 30, 1999. [Video](#) ( <http://tinyurl.com/ng8w9s> ), [Transcript at King Center](#) ( also available [here](#) ).
5. Zahir Ebrahim, *Prisoners of the Cave*, 2003, Chapter 6: [How does the US News Media end up towing the line?](#) ( <http://tinyurl.com/nnk26a> ). The Military-Industrial-Media corporate complex with interlocked board memberships, and opaque stock ownership by institutional investors the largest of which is the U.S. Government (see Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports at <http://CAFR1.com> ), represent the same vested interests which control the Policy Planning of the CIA and the Pentagon as the Primacy Imperatives of the sole superpower, the United States of America. These interlocking for-profit corporations and their majority stock-holders who profit from war, primacy, and hegemony, also own and control the news media, news distribution, the entertainment industry, and essentially all outlets of exercising sophisticated Hegellian Dialectics of Mass Deception upon a not too knowledgeable population. With increasing consolidation of information synthesis, packaging, and delivery into fewer and fewer corporate hands owned and controlled by a handful of people, the ideological alignment of their interests makes a sham of the much

touted 'fourth pillar of democracy'. Therefore, operationally speaking, the government is almost trivially able to influence news to manufacture consent for its primacy imperatives in the same way that the oligarchs are able to select the government to implement their agendas in an entirely bipartisan way. Rather than the White House issue daily directives to the editorial staff of major news organizations as in any vanilla dictatorship, the editorial staff and the corporate owners a priori know **“All the news that's fit to print.”** With the right placement of assets and stooges in the news organizations, the tactical synchronization of worldwide propaganda is made superlatively effective – as the 'War on Terror' against 'Militant Islam'. Also see Chapter 4: [The Role of Mass Media in Empire Building](http://tinyurl.com/m5mbri) ( <http://tinyurl.com/m5mbri> ).

6. Additionally, see the watered down 'non-conspiratorial' model of self-censorship to stay gainfully employed, and the self-selection of like-minded blind-sighted journalist-editorial-staff in any news organization as per the often unstated overarching imperatives of the news organization in which one automatically knows what flourishes and what doesn't, in Noam Chomsky's *Manufacturing Consent*, 1986. Chomsky's treatise is applicable more to the incestuous self-censorship of shallow but well-intentioned mental-midgets – the bulwark of the newsmedia – rather than the calculating mercenarial agendists and vulgar propagandists selectively planted in key positions for psy-ops by the 'Mighty Wurlitzer'. More insidious than “manufacturing consent” however, is “manufacturing dissent”, something which Noam Chomsky has unfortunately written little about, leaving it to his nondescript student to unravel in [“Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science”](http://tinyurl.com/la5bv6) ( <http://tinyurl.com/la5bv6> ). Witness the manufactured dissent in real action wherein it retains the same core-axioms as manufactured consent, in [“My beef with the stellar congressman Hon. Ron Paul”](http://tinyurl.com/nn6dth) September 15, 2009 ( <http://tinyurl.com/nn6dth> ). Also see [“Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters”](#) October 29,

2008 ( <http://tinyurl.com/lawra8> ).

7. What permits all this manipulation and deception to occur? It is the deliberate gaping-hole left in the '*fourth pillar of democracy*' by the founders of the world's greatest modern Republic on paper – a colossus in practice which has today taken over the world with its systems, values, and [McDonalds backed by McDonnell Douglas](http://tinyurl.com/mcwwuv) ( <http://tinyurl.com/mcwwuv> ) whereby, the once 'hidden hand' of the market which went so hand-in-hand with its 'hidden fist' is now nakedly un-gloved – as explained in *Prisoners of the Cave*, Chapter 7: [Resistance to Empire – New Directions](http://tinyurl.com/m22r3s) ( <http://tinyurl.com/m22r3s> ).
8. See the Message-Machine in its full-blooming operation today in "[Anatomy of Modern Lies and the Merchants of Death](http://tinyurl.com/ldr8mp)" ( <http://tinyurl.com/ldr8mp> ).
9. See the spin on Hugh Wilford's book *the Mighty Wurlitzer* by Michael Warner in *Intelligence in Recent Public Literature*, as if willful public deception for a 'greater cause' was only the moral and categorical imperative of the past very judiciously engaged in by superlative '*presidents and key Congressmen [who] held "a fairly sophisticated point of view" that understood that "the public exhibition of unorthodox views was a potent weapon against monolithic communist uniformity of action."* *The CIA subsidized freedom in order to expose the lies of tyrants—and then winced silently when that freedom led to an occasional bite on America's hand.*' The full URL is revealing: <https://www.cia.gov/library/center-for-the-study-of-intelligence/csi-publications/csi-studies/studies/vol52no2/pdf/U-%20Studies%2052-2%20-Jun08-MightyWurlitzer-Web.pdf> ( <http://tinyurl.com/nrn8yq> )
10. This self-study would be incomplete without acquiring some familiarity with the name Edward Bernays. See his 1928 seminal classic on the art of behavior manipulation and involuntary

persuasion titled '[Propaganda](http://tinyurl.com/lS7fcs)' ( <http://tinyurl.com/lS7fcs> ). Read it online [here](#). Watch Bernays describe his mind-craft briefly [here](#). With more time on one's hands, watch this four hours long, four-part BBC4 documentary titled "The Century of Self" featuring the work of Edward Bernays, the Freud family, and the political psychoanalysts: [part-1](#) ( <http://tinyurl.com/ltkz7g> ), [part-2](#), [part-3](#), [part4](#). These mass manipulation techniques for both "engineering of consent" and its dialectical "manufacturing of dissent" are part and parcel of the Mighty Wurlitzer's ordinary persuasion toolkit. More specialized psychological tools are continually explored and refined in many think-places in the West under the sanitized vernacular of "Human Relations" and "Public Relations", including presumably at the [Tavistock Institute in London](#). Listen to Aldous Huxley's take on where mind-behavior manipulation techniques are rapidly headed, wherein people will simply end up loving their own servitude, titled "[The Ultimate Revolution](#)" ( <http://tinyurl.com/ahuxley> ), March 20, 1962, at Berkeley.

11. Today, the Edward Bernays led comprehension of mass psychology, and its sophisticated manipulation as an essential instrument of state-craft – **the social "engineering of consent"** – is empirical, and quite diabolical. This is betrayed, for instance, not only in the 1996 book by Zbigniew Brzezinski titled "**The Grand Chessboard**" where he noted his now famous maxim "**Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization**", but also in the 1997-98 report by the so called "[Terrorism Study Group](#)" which accurately predicted the chain reaction of reaction-response cycle to '**Catastrophic Terrorism**', predicated upon the psychological axiom '**Public Assumptions Shape Views of History**: *"Such presumptions are beliefs (1) thought to be true (although not necessarily known to be true with certainty), and (2) shared in common within the relevant political community. The sources for such presumptions are both personal (from direct experience) and vicarious (from books, movies, and myths).*" The following passage from [History commons](#) (

<http://tinyurl.com/mlzfns> ) lends [prima facie evidence](#) ( <http://tinyurl.com/6qhgfg> ) to how the Mighty Wurlitzer diabolically harnessed the 'searing' or 'molding' event of 911, the “**new Pearl Harbor**”, to successfully implant the public myths for the never ending “[War on Terror](#)” ( <http://tinyurl.com/dmr8gr> ) deemed necessary by political psychoanalysts for overcoming the democratic instinctual aversion to “**imperial mobilization**”:

*“An act of catastrophic terrorism that killed thousands or tens of thousands of people and/or disrupted the necessities of life for hundreds of thousands, or even millions, would be a watershed event in America’s history. It could involve loss of life and property unprecedented for peacetime and undermine Americans’ fundamental sense of security within their own borders in a manner akin to the 1949 Soviet atomic bomb test, or perhaps even worse. Constitutional liberties would be challenged as the United States sought to protect itself from further attacks by pressing against allowable limits in surveillance of citizens, detention of suspects, and the use of deadly force. More violence would follow, either as other terrorists seek to imitate this great ‘success’ or as the United States strikes out at those considered responsible. **Like Pearl Harbor, such an event would divide our past and future into a ‘before’ and ‘after.’**”*

12. Finally, the question of reform continually arises among the antagonists of the Mighty Wurlitzer, the idealists, and the “malcontents”. They would rather pretend that some rational “reform” can do away with the Mighty Wurlitzer altogether. The following response to the question raised by Robert Jensen, Professor of Journalism, “**Can journalism schools be relevant in a world on the brink?**”, September 15, 2009, injects a doze of reality-check: [“Re-titling can perhaps make the problem-space more apparent: Can journalism schools be relevant in a New World Order of one-](#)

[world government?](http://tinyurl.com/kpgkth)” ( <http://tinyurl.com/kpgkth> ). Edward Bernays brilliant successes at mass behavior manipulation has conclusively shown that masses are typically not motivated into action by information, rather, by appeal to their irrational sub-conscious mind, to their fears, and that they remain quite susceptible under hidden emotional manipulation. It appears to this cynic, that unless the much wanted fourth pillar of democracy, journalism – the watchdog upon the corridors of power – adopts these same manipulative tactics of the oligarchs in order to even begin to play its theoretically assigned role in a theoretical constitutional republic, it is destined to largely remain a tool of signaling and communication among the elite themselves, and of the masses' manipulation, regardless of any window dressing of reform! To substantiate this egregious point, see table 3 titled “APPROXIMATE USE OF MEDIA” in Zbigniew Brzezinski's seminal book “[Between Two Ages - America's Role in the Technetronic Era](#)”, page 14 ( <http://tinyurl.com/nqlxk5> ). The readership data for the printed press like the NYT, while quantitatively dated, is qualitatively even more attuned to the hypnotic reality of television mass media today where useful advance information can sometimes be gleaned in the inside pages of the elite's own printed press – provided one has learnt how to parse the elite's language – bur rarely if ever on mass television.

## Conclusion

When [Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives](#) to orchestrate a [one-world government](#) is the ingrained doctrine among the 'ubermensch' and their instruments, it is trivial to come up with any rationalism for even the most atrocious barbarism inflicted upon the 'untermenschen'. Convince the public of absurdities and one can get them to acquiesce to any atrocity – from outright murderous invasion of other nations to torturing their civilians in the most horrendous conditions, to getting their own citizens to accept giving up their civil liberties without a sigh. Nothing new here – 'standard 007 issue' of the hectoring hegemon! That same Mighty Wurlitzer and its paymasters

however would be chewing on cyanide capsules in another situation. It is best not to forget that. Baboons wear no clothes – even when they steal the sunglasses.

###

[Print](#)

Revised 09/19/2009 23:09:10 2708

A Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Today's Focus: Anatomy of Modern Lies and the Merchants of Death

### Today's Focus: Anatomy of Modern Lies and Senseless Warfare – Educate Yourself

#### The Merchants of Death and their Errand Boys and Girls



**"I am aware that there is still some who would question, or even justify the offense of 911.**

But let us be clear. Al Qaeeda killed nearly 3000 people on that day. The victims were innocent men, women, and children from America and many other nations who had done nothing to harm anybody.

And yet Al Qaeda chose to ruthlessly murder these people, claimed credit for the attack, and even now states their determination to kill on a massive scale.

They have affiliates in many countries, to try to expand their reach.

**These are not opinions to be debated. These are facts to be dealt with.”**

**'Public Assumptions' Shape Views of History:** *“Such presumptions are beliefs (1) thought to be true (although not necessarily known to be true with certainty), and (2) shared in common within the relevant political community. The sources for such presumptions are both personal (from direct experience) and vicarious (from books, movies, and myths).”*

A video of initiation of explosive destruction is [here](#) for WTC 1 (North Tower) and [here](#) for WTC 2 (South Tower).

And [here](#) for the sudden free-fall symmetrical collapse of WTC 7 that same day at which Dan Rather of CBS spontaneously exclaimed on air: **“... amazing, incredible, pick your word. For the third time today, it's reminiscent of those pictures we have all seen too much on television before when a building was deliberately destroyed by well-placed dynamite to knock it down,”** and which the [BBC](#), in surely what must be the most surreal moment in live news reporting history, announced many minutes before it even happened!

**“These are not opinions to be debated. These are facts to be dealt with.”** Indeed Mr. President of the United States of America, had these facts not already seeded the premeditated [fait accompli](#) for [one world government!](#) This preliminary [status report](#) and the Council on Foreign Relations' [Global Governance Monitor](#) make that irrefutably clear, as does the United States Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton, while speaking at the CFR in [July 2009](#).

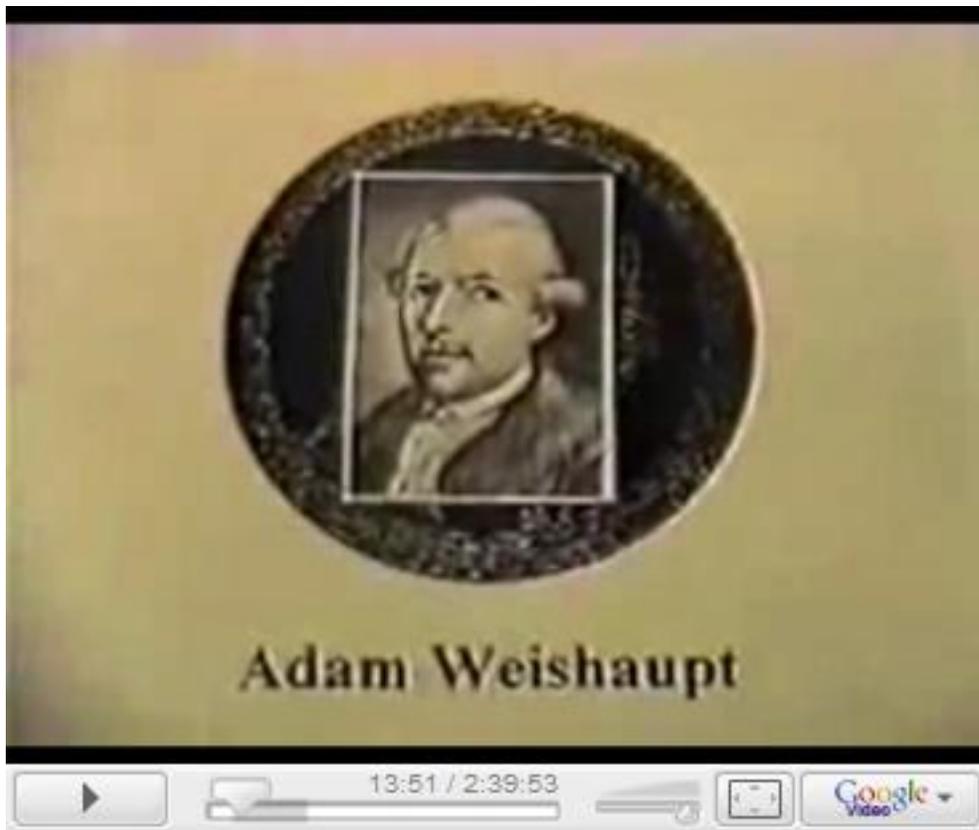




“... the son of David, who purified Jerusalem from the nations that trampled her down. Destroy the lawless nations and gather a holy

people whom you will lead in righteousness.”

“... the dream to control the entire world under one ruler by disarming the nations of the world. ... It was a plan to divide and conquer the nations of the world, by provoking wars, then profiting from war loans, and from the sale of weapons to both sides. Exhausted by war, terror, and chaos, humanity would eventually bow down to one world ruler, and one world army as a solution! ... It was a plan to control public opinion by purchasing the controlling shares in tv networks, newspapers, publishing houses, and film studios.”



And the [Pakistani Negroes](#) dutifully play their [master's tune](#)







' "In the summer of 2005, the commission of the European parliament for security and defense, of which I am a member, was invited to a special screening created by the Washington Center for Strategic [and International] Studies"

(Slide: **CSIS Debating 21st Century Nuclear Issues, Edited by Owen C. W. Price and Jenifer Mackby, subtitled Black-Dawn: Scenario-Based Exercise, dated: May 3 2004)**

"We were asked to watch a film which depicted what would happen in Europe, if Brussels was hit by a nuclear bomb."

"Fifty thousand deaths, hundred thousand injured. The reactions of various European governments."

**"Suddenly, footage of Osama Bin Laden claiming responsibility for a nuclear attack on NATO headquarters comes on screen."**

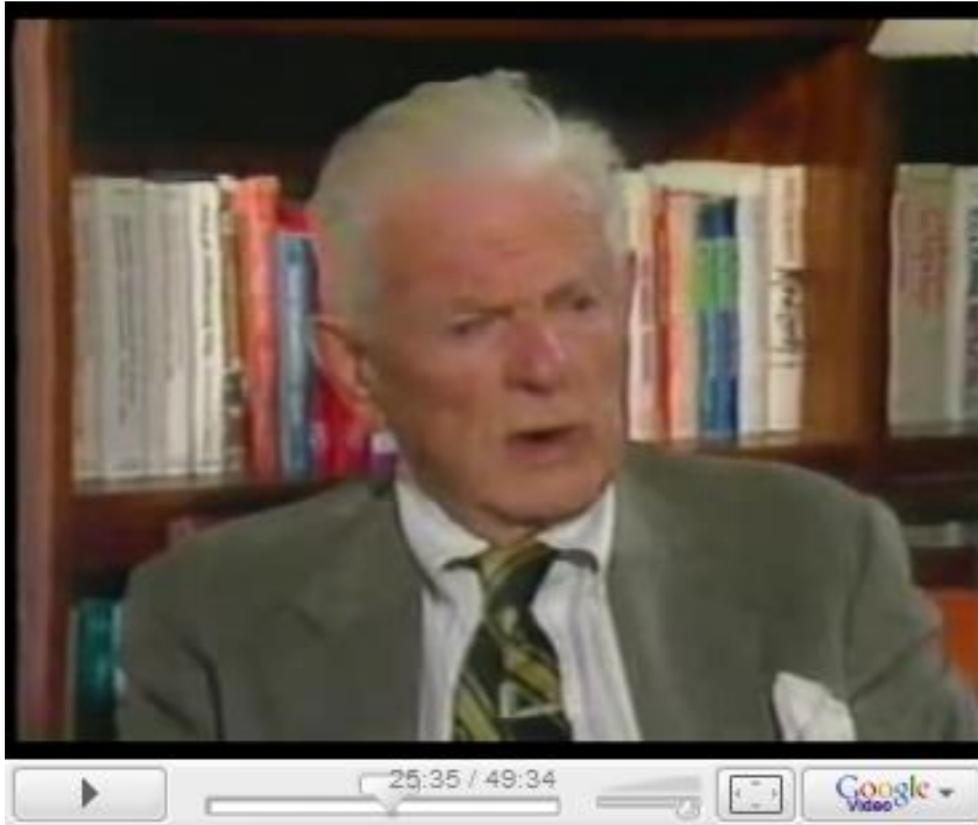
"All members of the parliament, myself included, were rendered speechless."

**“American experts from the Center for Strategic Studies, were on hand to explain the action on the screen.”**

**“Then a parliamentarian finally said: *Today we were shown a convincing demonstration of how Osama Bin Laden's image can be completely manipulated. All the Osama's we have seen over the years, may never have existed. Just as a nuclear attack on NATO Headquarters in Brussels has never taken place.*” ’**

Un-surprisingly, Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, the man behind [President Obama](#), the architect of '[the Grand Chessboard](#)' and the Executive Director of the [Trilateral Commission](#), the one who gave to the “[USSR its Vietnam War](#)” by [manufacturing Osama Bin Laden](#), is also the Counselor and Trustee of [CSIS](#) ( [cached here](#) ).

The [real unhidden agenda](#) behind all this perpetual war-mongering is actually rather banal, as outlined in the “[Report From Iron Mountain: On the Possibility and Desirability of Peace](#)” published in 1967 (a [fictionalized rendering of oligarchic modus operandi](#), not unlike [Philip Dru: Administrator - A Story of Tomorrow](#), or the [amoral political science](#) buried in [The Protocols and Machiavelli](#)). Its seedlings were discovered in the 1908-09 minute books of the Carnegie Endowment for Peace in 1953-54 by the indefatigable Congressional Investigator [Norman Dodd](#) for the Reece Committee investigating the suspected subversion by tax-exempt foundations. Norman Dodd rehearsed the occurrence of the following question from the minute books:



'We are now at the year 1908, which was the year that the Carnegie Foundation began operations. In that year, the trustees, meeting for the first time, raised a specific question, which they discussed throughout the balance of the year in a very learned fashion.

The question is: ***“Is there any means known more effective than war, assuming you wish to alter the life of an entire people?”***

And they conclude that no more effective means than war to that end is known to humanity.

So then, in 1909, they raised the second question and discussed it, namely: ***“How do we involve the United States in a war?”***

Well, I doubt at that time if there was any subject more removed from the thinking of most of the people of this country than its involvement in a war. There were intermittent shows in the Balkans, but I doubt very much if many people even knew where the Balkans were.

Then, finally, they answered that question as follows: ***“We must***

***control the State Department.***” That very naturally raises the question of how do we do that? And they answer it by saying: “***We must take over and control the diplomatic machinery of this country.***” And, finally, they resolve to aim at that as an objective.

Then time passes, and we are eventually in a war, which would be World War I. At that time they record on their minutes a shocking report in which they dispatched to President Wilson a telegram, cautioning him to see that the war does not end too quickly.'

The political science behind these apparently phantasmic disclosures is neither fantasy nor fiction. The prime-axiom of the necessity for warfare to keep order in society (as well as to orchestrate change because “*what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times*”), was even palpably argued by philosopher Bertrand Russell in “[Impact of Science on Society](#)”. In fact, Bertrand Russell sarcastically lamented that the desired goal of the elimination of nation-states to create one-world government would also eliminate a primal *cause célèbre* for jingoistic patriotism, nationalism, which has hitherto trivially enabled 'United We Stand' and therefore, the prophetic scholar plausibly argued, “***World government could only be kept in being by force***”.

The same foundational [principles of conquest](#) are operational today as further demonstrated by Zbigniew Brzezinski in '[the Grand Chessboard](#)' where he equally amorally argued the rationale for “***American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives***” with the apparent truism “***Hegemony is as old as mankind.***” Of which of course, he is also the policy planner. The only difference today is that the ecclesiastical controls by the oligarchy of the yore (who could straightforwardly count on god and the spirit of '*la mission civilisatrice*'), have been substituted with far more sophisticated mind control by the oligarchy of modernity, to continue shepherding the masses 'United We Stand'.

All of which leads us to the Anatomy of Modern Lies – **the Hegelian Dialectics of Deception** – the Technique of Infamy being employed by both the masters and their Negro slaves:

- **Invent not one, but two (or more) opposing lies, and keep the unsuspecting people busy debating which of them is true.** (The 'Technique of Infamy', exposition attributed to Ezra Pound)

- **From the clash of opposite constructions, a greater whole is germinated towards the desired outcome** (The Hegelian Dialectics)

- **When the opposites don't exist or don't clash naturally, it is fabricated and the clash engineered, entirely stage-managed on both sides to piece-meal synthesize the desired hidden agenda – raising a new phoenix from the ashes left behind by the controlled clash of the opposites** (The Hegelian Dialectics of Deception applied to modern statecraft, familiar to most as fake-competition to reel in customers, or fake-managed-fights as in WWF wrestling benefiting its owners regardless of who wins or loses)

The public relations of the stage-management of this manufactured conflict on a global scale to make it appear genuine and inevitable like World War I, World War II, World War III, and now World War IV – all unnatural and synthesized orchestrations leaving behind only wreckages of civilizations, and thus the opportunity of systematically and incrementally upbuilding the desired one – falls to the [Mighty Wurlitzer](#). Its job is to keep people's attention distracted on the deadly puppetshows and dazzling imagery in the left-field while the even more monstrous agendas are accomplished in the right-field. All one has to do to catch sight of the real game, is to slightly turn one's head! [A blunder which Benazir Bhutto made of not looking 'tous-azimuth' when she was fully capable of such a modest movement](#) (see [The Nation, May 18, 2009](#)).

A gentle turning of the head like this courageous Young Turk is attempting to do – but inevitably also being held back by the same invisible-power to only acutely naming “[the shadows of the images](#)”:



The slight turning of the head that is so cleverly straight-jacketed by the psy-ops of the Mighty Wurlitzer as '[conspiracy theories](#)' and '[manufactured dissent](#)'.

That modest head-turning, '[tous azimuth](#)', is the sole purpose of [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#). The reality of President Obama's real game being played out in the right-field is [here](#). The reality of Pakistan's democracy in the right-field, which [Mr. Hamid Mir of Geo TV](#) forgot to narrate in his otherwise exuberant descriptions of “[Ali Baba](#)” in the left-field before his spellbound American audience at the Commonwealth Club of California, is [here](#). The best short summary of understanding the overarching hidden agenda for which all the 'Hegelian Dialectics of Deception' have been fabricated, is this [Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'](#).

## Epilogue:

[“What is not already obvious here”](#) – except of course to the glorified 'goatherders' of modernity repeatedly being made either a fool or co-opted to service the globalists' agenda? Yes with fancy degrees, 'English speaking', high-IQ, and all! So if plebeians can't think – are they any better than goats being herded on a preserve? Except for the handful of vegans among us, does anyone ever feel remorse when slaughtering a sheep or goat as a utility?

Those unable to think are no more than goats before the ruling-elite, to be entirely managed as a utility by their hand-picked goatherders. A trained sheepdog is all it takes to herd millions to their pre-ordained destiny. Today, that sheepdog is merely black in its exterior color – but has the same white teeth.

After years of activism and education since 911, initially having taken up the two-humble feet in protest marches before the invasion of Iraq in 2003, and upon its failure to stop the war, the supposedly mighty pen beginning with ['Prisoners of the Cave'](#) against the amoral butchers of modernity who perceive themselves as being 'beyond good and evil', Project Humanbeingsfirst is ending its silly mission. For, attempting to educate the goats of the butchers' intent was eminently an idiotic idea to begin with. The last straw has been Pakistan. It's own people, its military, its rulers, cheerleading their own destruction against a superbly orchestrated phantom menace which apparently requires extraordinary thinking-skills to comprehend. A talent we the goats of humanity evidently haven't been endowed with in our DNA-makeup to the right measure as compared to the Overlords who rule upon us.

For the 'ubermenschen' of modernity, as of antiquity, [might is right](#) is the only sacred reality. The hectoring hegemons respect only power, and are perniciously circumspect only of balance of power which they themselves euphemistically call the ['balance of terror'](#), akin to ['two scorpions in a bottle'](#).

Their sophisticated thinking entails only exigencies of conquest and invoking primacy by any means. End justifies all means for them. They remain imbibed with the existential reality in which they are formed and sip from, of *'hegemony is as old as mankind'*. If there is a creator of the Cro-Magnon, that architect is surely a most cruel inventor, that its 'best of creation', the 'inheritors of the earth', amply endowed with pious literature preaching not to sip from the devil's cup, predictably turned out to be mindless goats and mercenary goatherders focused mainly on chewing their processed feeds, and entirely fashioned to serve their 'ubermensch' masters. These inhuman Overlords, blessed both with power and the amoral ambition to wield it, connivingly endeavor to OWN both the goats and the goatherders in every NWO since time immemorial. And indeed, apparently, always succeed. Perhaps the god's favored ones are a different species altogether. Goats are no more a match for them than minnows realistically are for sharks. The much touted dissenting pen of democracy, without concomitant power structures propping it, least of all.

### Caveat Lector:

Because we have used these sources, it does not mean we accept all details of information in them. It also does not mean that we either endorse them when we are in agreement, or censure them when we are not. As G. Edward Griffin says: *"If we took information only from sources with which we agreed on all issues, we would be left with merely quoting ourselves, and we would miss a great deal of truth."*

- ### -

[Email a friend an invitation to learn modernity from this engaging self study](#)

This tutorial is partly excerpted from the DIGEST of Financial and State Terrorism May 2009: [The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report](#)

Source URL: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/anatomy->

[of-modern-lies-pakistanishills.html](#)

---

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Digest Financial and State Terrorism May 2009

### **DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism May 2009**

### **News Analysis in Context**

### ***The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception* Report**

Last Updated Saturday, May 23, 2009

“What is not already obvious here?” -- A Plebeian

“Agree with me if I seem to you to speak the truth; or, if not, withstand me might and main that I may not deceive you as well as myself in my desire, and like the bee leave my sting in you before I die. And now let us proceed.” -- Socrates

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[PDF here](#)

---

**Terrorism [May 2009](#)**

**[The American War on Pakistan – my home!](#)**

[More than 1.17 million people have fled the fighting in the Swat valley \[AFP\], May 17, 2009](#)

'Britain's Sunday Times newspaper reported that the military could move into Pakistan's semi-autonomous tribal areas after the current offensive in the North West Frontier Province (NWFP). "We're going to go into Waziristan, all these regions, with army operations," the paper quoted Asif Ali Zardari, Pakistan's president, as saying. "Swat is just the start. It's a larger war to fight." '

[Pakistan urges civilians to flee from Swat, May 17, 2009](#)

"I appeal to the people of Mingora and other parts which are under aggression, as soon as they get an opportunity, the curfew is relaxed, they should come out," Interior Ministry chief Rehman Malik told reporters. "Those leaders, those commanders, who are controlling the Taliban, obviously we're going to hit them. We're not going to spare them," he said. "You'll hear good news soon." **Malik said more than 1,000 militants had been killed in the offensive**, which followed the collapse of a peace deal which Washington had criticised. **The army said intense exchanges of fire were taking place on the outskirts of Mingora.** The offensive in the one-time tourist valley, 130 km (80 miles) northwest of Islamabad, **has also forced at least 1.17 million people from their homes, the U.N. refugee agency said.'**

[War Crimes and Tragedy unfolding in Pakistan as the World watches the spectacle, May 09, 2009](#)

[Pakistan Swat refugees seek help, May 09, 2009 – Al Jazeera video](#)

Al Jazeera English calls Zalmay Khalilzad a ***“prominent American Muslim”*** instead of a **Prominent American Neocon** – at [minute 1:40](#) (see analysis below):

'The government's hardened stance, and its apparent willingness to tackle them is being commended by one prominent American Muslim [Zalmay Khalilzad]'



**Desperation in Pakistani hospitals, refugee camps, [reports AP](#), May 09, 2009 3:08 PM - 0800 GMT (PST)**

'MINGORA, Pakistan – Civilians covered in hospital beds and trapped residents struggled to feed their children Saturday, as Pakistani warplanes pounded a Taliban-held valley in what the prime minister called a "war of the country's survival." Warplanes and troops killed dozens of entrenched militants Saturday in the assault on northwestern Swat Valley, the army said. The offensive has prompted the flight of hundreds of thousands of terrified residents, adding a humanitarian emergency to the nuclear-armed nation's security, economic and political problems. Desperate refugees looted U.N. supplies in one camp, taking blankets and cooking oil.'



I have simply run out of words – but not curses. The Pakistani military is repeating the same genocidal mayhem as it did in East Pakistan to secede it into Bangladesh. Now it is once again at its best for further balkanizing Pakistan at the behest of its paymasters.

To put matters in urgent overarching context, two crucial points. Firstly: ***“The army said intense exchanges of fire were taking place on the outskirts of Mingora.”*** A rag-tag bunch of bare-foot illiterate Talibans giving the world's fifth largest standing army ***“intense exchanges of fire”*** is only as burlesque as this report of [July 23, 2007](#) in the New York Times of ***“drug smugglers”*** holding off the fully armed and trained elite Iranian military. Headlined ***“Drug Smugglers Kill 11 Iranians in Elite Corps”***, it stated:

TEHRAN, July 22 [2007] — Eleven members of the Revolutionary Guards have been killed in clashes with drug smugglers in southeast Iran near the border with Pakistan, a state-run news agency reported this weekend. Nine others were wounded. The clashes occurred Thursday in a mountainous area in southeastern Sistan and Baluchestan Province after drug smugglers ambushed a group of Revolutionary Guards, the Fars News Agency reported. **The drug smugglers left without casualties, the news agency said.** The province has also been a major gateway for drug traffickers from Pakistan and Afghanistan. Iran has dug a trench at the border. But it has said that more than 3,300 security personnel have died since 1979 in the fighting with drug smugglers. The region is also home to a large ethnic group of Baluchis who are Sunni Muslims. A majority of Iranians are Shiites. The Revolutionary Guards have been the target of attacks before. In February, a car loaded with explosives blew up in front of a bus carrying Revolutionary Guards, killing 11 and wounding 34. Iran has linked insecurity in the region to a militant Sunni group known as Jundallah, led by Abdolmalek Rigi. The authorities have said Mr. Rigi has links to

Al Qaeda and is a drug trafficker.'

Note that ***“The drug smugglers left without casualties,”*** after inflicting heavy fatalities on Iran's Elite Army. The same way that a rag-tag bunch of illiterate Taliban are now holding off the elite Pakistan Army, and that too after surviving 8 years of intense bombardment by NATO and American forces. A super-human bunch of “drug-smugglers” aren't they, and quite a super-human bunch of antediluvian “Afghanis”! In any other epoch, their nom de guerre surely would have been [“Ali Baba”](#), and their formidable weapons of world-conquest their magical flying carpets. See the detailed deconstruction of this super-human “Ali Baba” smugglers who can hold Iran hostage in [“Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization”](#).

In Pakistan's case, the only rational explanation for “Ali Baba's” [formidable prowess in the 21st century](#) based on [the empiricism of political-science](#), the [historical record of the hectoring hegemons](#), and the self-evident reality in the right-field while the public is kept distracted in the left-field, is that NATO and American black-ops are [fighting the Pakistan Army](#) to depopulate the region in a prelude to [de-nuking](#) and [re-partitioning Pakistan](#). Additionally, to continually create the well-known ['Strategy of Tension'](#) in order to keep the fear of the boogiemans of 'militant Islam' alive in the Western public's imagination (see BBC-2 Timewatch 1992 documentary on [Operation Gladio](#), [pt1](#), [pt2](#), [pt3](#) to learn how the fear of communism was kept alive in Western Europe).

Pakistan Army is apparently entirely complicit in this [criminal agenda](#) of Pakistan's destabilization and de-nuking. They are participating in manufacturing the so called 'militants' ab initio, entirely in cahoots with the Pentagon's black-ops, and then fighting the marvelously fabricated and infinitely re-supplied enemy at the behest of their paymasters. Only a few in the top echelon of high-command have to be compromised. The military discipline among the sheepish-ranks, typically the canon-fodder, and the unquestioning 'unity of command' among the officers, automatically do the rest. The Western funded machinery of civilian NGOs, the Mighty Wurlitzer's assets in the newsmedia, and the intelligence apparatus further take care of the public discourse to lend 'respectability' to the boogiemans of 'militant Islam'.

Otherwise, I find it hard to believe that the world's fifth largest standing military would be so incredibly smart and sophisticated in being able to [indigenously build](#) Pakistan's atomic weapons arsenal despite the world's opposition, and yet simultaneously be so stupid, ignorant, and criminal against their own peoples such that they couldn't fathom this entirely self-evident reality on 'the Grand Chessboard'. Treason is writ large all across Pakistan – for without the help of [Pakistan's own Negroes and mercenaries](#), the state could not have been put on the dismantling-block so trivially! See [“Open Letter to a Pakistani General”](#).

### **What is not already obvious here?**

This brings to the urgent second point: ***“The offensive in the one-time tourist valley, 130 km (80 miles) northwest of Islamabad, has also forced at least 1.17 million people from their homes, the U.N. refugee agency said.”*** The history of how [Zionistan](#) was systematically depopulated through Zionist terror of its 700,000 to one million indigenous inhabitants is annually commemorated by the surviving Palestinians in their tormented living memories, between 4-8 million of whom are now living in Diaspora and in refugee camps. That history hasn't yet become ancient history. It was again lamented as the 61st Nakba on May 15, just a few days ago. These Pakistani refugees, I fear, may similarly never be able to return – for a new country is being constructed as we speak. Just like the Biharis were left stranded when Pakistan was first Balkanized for the creation of Bangladesh, we now have another palpable monumental crime against humanity under orchestration during Pakistan's second Balkanization. From Lal-masjid in Islamabad in the summer of 2007 which adorned Pakistan the label of ['Terror Central'](#) by George W. Bush, to this spring of 2009 under Barack Obama, an entirely transparent continuous script that I am now hoarse rehearsing. **Who is listening? Who has the power to intervene to stop these Supreme War Crimes against humanity?**

The feeble Muslim masses, the prime victims of “imperial mobilization”, of course answer “Allah”. Typically caught between “Allah” and the daily-grind, they will all too eagerly fill the great mosque in great hope, but not the streets to break their chains of [voluntary servitude](#). But that “Allah” in the Muslims' own most cherished Holy Book – which is usually to be found on the topmost shelf in most Muslim homes throughout the world only to be dusted down for annual rehearsing during the Month of Fasting, and at funeral rites and the likes – unequivocally asserts: ***“Verily never will Allah change the condition of a people until they change it themselves.”*** (Qur'an 13:11).

The most despicable part in all this however is that the 'educated' Muslim elite are far worse, to the extent of being criminal! They are the “Prized Negroes of Pakistan”. A variant of the 'Negro' has been supplied by every Muslim nation to be sure, but Pakistan's stand head and shoulders above all. This 'enlightened-moderation' generation which General Pervez Musharaf bequeathed to his beloved Pakistan for which he himself wrote the Requiem Mass, is even more aiding and abetting in this fabricated genocidal 'war on terror'. They deliberately fail to recognize that it is a manufactured war of [“imperial mobilization”](#) calculatingly being waged through the deception of the manufactured boogiemans of ['Islamism'](#) that variously shows up as 'Al Qaeda', 'Osama Bin Laden', and 'Taliban'. From the Pakistani military killing its own innocent civilians, to the supposedly Muslim-media, Muslim-NGOs, Muslim-civil society, Muslim-analysts, Muslim-begummaats ('high-class' English-enabled ladies as the ones you see protesting the Taliban in the Al Jazeera video),

and all and sundry 'secular humanists' et. al., all echoing the same mantras of 'radical Islamists' and 'war on terror' without understanding who is cultivating the '[weeds](#)'. All ever ready to dance the '[Negro](#)' at the white man's whistle!

Reading the above missive, a young Pakistani columnist replied when I suggested to her to explore that passage in her own witty column in Pakistan's largest English language daily: *"Zahir Sahab, Having been a victim of the radical Islamist harassment, I am one of the most vocal opponents of all things that combine religion and politics. I personally find your theory a little thin and as I am not convinced, I most definitely will not discuss it. I am one of those English enabled women who were out on the streets protesting against Talibans and I will continue to do so. Regards,"*. I had failed to impress upon my young friend that *"[combining] of religion and politics"* began at the Rand Corporation, the American Enterprise Institute, and the CFR before she was born. Indeed, it is the infernal crossroads where political-science and god have intersected since time immemorial (see April 2009 Terrorism Report).

Unwilling to look beyond the 'katputli tamasha' (puppetshow-imagery) which Pakistanis experience daily, it has become their tortuous reality – much like the absurd Queen and the Mad Hatter became Alice's reality in her Wonderland. At least, it was only an absurd dream for Alice – she could wake up from it and go on home to the safety of normal-reality. For the Pakistanis, it has become a blood-drenched nightmare from which there is unfortunately no awakening, no other home to run to. Please see the short dialog in [book VII of Plato's Republic](#), where, like the Pakistanis, for the Prisoners of the Cave 2500 years ago, ***“the truth [was] literally nothing but the shadows of the images.”***

The literati of Pakistani elite not seeing the hand of political Machiavelli who has spun this absurdity on Pakistan for its own [imperial mobilization agenda](#), and who is so devilishly cultivating and harvesting our pathetic cracks and lacunae, is unforgivable. And precisely these educated people, at least some among them well-intentioned idealism-driven patsies with foreign degrees, others outright mercenaries, all too predictably get space in Pakistan's mainstream press and newsmedia whose owners, needless to say, are merely a tune to be played by the 'Mighty Wurlitzer' for [manufacturing consent](#).

The exemplar 'Negro' circus clown of Pakistan contributing to that manufacturing of consent and dissent is Mr. Hamid Mir of Geo TV. The [following letter](#) captures this lauded journalist's role in clothing the straw-boogieman of "imperial mobilization", Osama Bin Laden. Watch his wonderful performance at the [Commonwealth Club in San Francisco, April 01, 2009](#). He may have actually stolen a march on other Pakistani Negroids for the Nobel Peace Prize:



Now watch the tag-team of incumbent [President Zardari](#) (quite emphatically), and the late former [Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto](#) (perhaps in a Freudian slip), contradict Hamid Mir on Osama Bin Laden:





But now watch [Benazir Bhutto](#) quite amicably agree with Hamid Mir – and of course also with her beloved husband who only carries forth his late wife's categorical imperatives to save Pakistan from the *very petri dish of international terrorism* – on the core sacred-cow axioms of empire. Namely, that Al-Qaeeda is a mortal threat to the United States, and to Pakistan, and that she can save them both with 'democracy':

**“Ladies and gentlemen, I plan to return later this year to Pakistan to lead a democratic movement for the restoration of democracy. I seek to lead a democratic Pakistan which is free from the yoke of military dictatorship and that will cease to be a haven, the very petri dish of international terrorism. A democratic Pakistan that would help stabilize Afghanistan, relieving pressure on NATO troops.”** ( [transcript](#) )



And finally, watch the Italian journalist Giulietto Chiesa narrate of a confidential presentation made by CSIS to the *Commission of the European Parliament for Security and Defense* in the summer of 2005, wherein the 'superman' Osama Bin Laden claimed the fictional destruction of NATO HQ in Brussels! The video analysis also shows that this remarkable 'Ali Baba' got younger and stronger between 2001 and 2007. An elixir of youth for which his 'official biographer and confidante', Mr. Hamid Mir, would surely have the recipe. And perhaps like Goebbels and Göring, also a cyanide tablet hidden away in some cavity?



“In the summer of 2005, the commission of the European parliament for security and defense, of which I am a member, was invited to a special screening created by the Washington Center for Strategic [and International] Studies”

(Slide: **CSIS Debating 21st Century Nuclear Issues, Edited by Owen C. W. Price and Jenifer Mackby, subtitled Black-Dawn: Scenario-Based Exercise, dated: May 3 2004)**

“We were asked to watch a film which depicted what would happen in Europe, if Brussels was hit by a nuclear bomb.”

“Fifty thousand deaths, hundred thousand injured. The reactions of various European governments.”

“**Suddenly, footage of Osama Bin Laden claiming responsibility for a nuclear attack on NATO headquarters comes on screen.**”

“All members of the parliament, myself included, were rendered speechless.”

“**American experts from the Center for Strategic Studies, were on hand to explain the action on the screen.**”

“Then a parliamentarian finally said: ***Today we were shown a convincing demonstration of how Osama Bin Laden's image can be completely manipulated. All the Osama's we have seen over the years, may never have existed. Just as a nuclear attack on NATO Headquarters in Brussels has never taken place.***” (Transcription from documentary '[ZERO](#)' by Project Humanbeingsfirst.org)

Un-surprisingly, Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, the man behind [President Obama](#), the architect of

'[the Grand Chessboard](#)' and the Executive Director of the [Trilateral Commission](#), the one who gave to the "USSR its Vietnam War" by [manufacturing Osama Bin Laden](#), is also the Counselor and Trustee of [CSIS](#) ( cached [here](#) ).

In their overzealousness to 'save Pakistan' of course, none of our Pakistani Negroes, those mentioned above as well as those in opposition (see [Open Letter to Nawaz Sharif](#) and [Aitzaz Ahsan](#)) and in the military (see [Open Letter to a General](#)), sought to categorically assert that it was the United States that had criminally invaded and decimated Afghanistan and Iraq against all international laws, never mind against all moral laws and civilized decency! None of them had apparently heard of the Nuremberg Military Tribunals either where the United States chief prosecuting counsel had so moralistically lambasted the Nazis:

**“If certain acts of violation of treaties are crimes, they are crimes whether the United States does them or whether Germany does them, and we are not prepared to lay down a rule of criminal conduct against others which we would not be willing to have invoked against us. ... The intellectual bankruptcy and moral perversion of the Nazi regime might have been no concern of international law had it not been utilized to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers. It is not their thoughts, it is their overt acts which we charge to be crimes, ... the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole”.** (Robert H. Jackson)

Nor did they question their masters what business was it of Pakistan “*relieving pressure on NATO troops*”, which to begin with acquired no divine right to invade and occupy other countries regardless of their self-proclaimed “**primacy and geostrategic imperatives**”, never mind commit the heinous and barbaric atrocities upon civilian populations which need no rehearsal here.

All of that is blatantly missing in the eloquent condemnation of terrorism and the glorification of democracy emanating from the poisonous lips of the perfect Negroes of Pakistan – the kiss of death if there ever was one! A more truer statement hasn't been uttered in modernity:

**“The white establishment is skilled in flattering and cultivating emerging leaders. It presses its own image on them and finally, from imitation of manners, dress, and style of living, a deeper strain of corruption develops. This kind of Negro leader acquires the white man's contempt for the ordinary Negro. He is often more at home with the middle-class white than he is among his own people. His language changes, his location changes, his income changes, and**

**ultimately he changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro. The tragedy is that too often he does not recognize what has happened to him.”** (Martin Luther King).

What a fruitful realization of Lord Macaulay's colonial vision of manufacturing a Negro ruling-class in the sub-continent who have indeed been completely transformed “*from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro*”:

**“We must at present do our best to form a class who may be interpreters between us and the millions whom we govern; a class of persons, Indian in blood and colour, but English in taste, in opinions, in morals, and in intellect.”**  
(Thomas Babington Macaulay)

All of which leads us to the Anatomy of Modern Lies – the Hegelian Dialectics of Deception – the Technique of Infamy being employed by both the masters and their Negro slaves:

**Invent not one, but two (or more) opposing lies, and keep the unsuspecting people busy debating which of them is true.** (Attributed to Ezra Pound)

Keep people's attention distracted on the deadly puppetshows and dazzling imagery in the left-field while the even more monstrous deeds are accomplished in the right-field. All one has to do to catch sight of the real game, is to slightly turn one's head! [A blunder which Benazir Bhutto made of not looking 'tous-azimuth' when she was fully capable of such a modest movement](#) (see [The Nation, May 18, 2009](#)).

A gentle turning of the head like this courageous Young Turk is attempting to do – but inevitably also being held back by the same invisible-power to only acutely naming “[the shadows of the images](#)”:



That modest head-turning, 'tous azimuth', is the sole purpose of Project Humanbeingsfirst. The reality of President Obama's real game being played out in the right-field is [here](#). The reality of Pakistan's democracy in the right-field, which [Mr. Hamid Mir of Geo TV](#) forgot to narrate in his otherwise exuberant descriptions of "[Ali Baba](#)" in the left-field before his spellbound American audience at the Commonwealth Club of California, is [here](#).

Not to be outdone by the secular-humanist Muslim literati and Pakistani Negroes among its ruling-elite, Al Jazeera in the [first video above](#) called Dr. Zalmay Khalilzad "**one prominent American Muslim**" instead of **one Prominent American Neocon**. The [patsy-maker](#) of the Afghani peoples who along with his mentor Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, relished in the opportunity under Presidents Jimmy Carter and Ronald Reagan of "**giving to the USSR its Vietnam War**" [during 1979-1988](#), and is now giving both Afghanistan and Pakistan a **second "Vietnam War"** under Presidents George W. Bush and Barack Obama. [Exhibit A](#) of my 2003 book "[Prisoners of the Cave](#)" documents Dr. Khalilzad's endorsement of all the Neocon's planning to decimate Iraq. Zalmay Khalilzad is a signatory to at least the following documents, which is on public record: [PNAC Statement of Principles](#), June 13, 1997 along with Donald Rumsfeld, Dick Cheney, Paul Wolfowitz et. al.; [PNAC Letter to President Clinton on Iraq](#) January 26, 1998; [CPSG Letter to President Clinton](#) February 19, 1998; [PNAC Letter to Gingrich and Lott on Iraq](#) May 29, 1998.

Where is the rehearsal of all this not-too-distant a memory in that Al Jazeera English report? Is Al Jazeera incompetent? No – anything but incompetent. Rather, it is a very competent component of a vast messaging system.

Like the entire newsmedia in the world, Al Jazeera too, only works for the same 'Mighty Wurlitzer'. While they relish showing all the Muslim dead bodies to the Muslim world to further inflame us, they still maintain the core-narratives of empire. This video is proof-sufficient of Al Jazeera television being yet another instance of the nuanced Hegelian dialectics of deception being expertly played by the 'Mighty Wurlitzer' du jour. See [Letter to Dr. Margaret Chan, Director-General, WHO](#) to appreciate the global reach and sophistication of the 'Mighty Wurlitzer', and its meaning.

**Chicken Ala Carte – video**



No words are required. The [costofwar](#) and 'Jesus' below say it all.

**Jesus has come in May to Afghanistan – video**



[US Soldiers in Afghanistan Told to “hunt people for Jesus... so we get them into the kingdom”](#)





***“Military officials at Bagram are caught on tape urging US soldiers to evangelize in the Muslim country”,*** writes [Jeremy Scahill](#) in his rebelreport. This is after 'Jesus' was already sent to the 'infidels' in Iraq in April 2003 by [Franklin Graham](#), and even earlier with the “Algebra of Infinite Justice” to Afghanistan in October 2001. This newly rejuvenated mission of the [Witness for Jesus](#) to the Muslims already stretches across the [Hindu Kush mountains into Pakistan](#). Thank you 'Jesus!' The West may cherish this 'saving', but the ['saved' never do](#): ***“Shouting "Death to America" and "Death to the Government", thousands of Afghan villagers hurled stones at police yesterday as they vented their fury at American air strikes that local officials claim killed 147 civilians.” 'Jesus' of course further explained the 'mercy mission' of “sustained bombardment in which three villages were pounded to pieces”:***

'A claim by American officials, which was repeated by the US Defence Secretary Robert Gates yesterday in Kabul, that the Taliban might have killed people with grenades because they did not pay an opium tax is not supported by any eyewitnesses and is disproved by pictures of deep bomb craters, one of which is filled with water. Mr Gates expressed regret for the incident but did not go so far as to accept blame. The US admits that it did conduct an air strike at the time and place, but it is becoming clear, going by the account of survivors, that the air raid was not a brief attack by several aircraft acting on mistaken intelligence, but a sustained bombardment in which three villages were pounded to pieces.'

**[Profiting from 911: A made for television thriller that launched World War IV – video](#)**



Who can know precisely how many different interlocking cults are masterminding and implementing this genocidal control of humanity for the full spectrum control of the world. It was far easier when Chengez Kahn was piling up heads. Suffice it to even assert without speculation, all entirely empirically, that 911 was the globalists' own catalyzing *new Pearl Harbor* for "[imperial mobilization](#)" which itself was only the phase-one of their overarching agenda for '[one-world government](#)'. The corporate profiteering from it is simply the icing on the cake in the best mold of capitalist wisdom offered by the swashbuckling Captain Rhett Butler to the naïve young Mrs. Hamilton in *Gone With The Wind*: **"Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one."**

Profiting from 911 is an irrelevant red herring unless it is efficaciously pursued legally, for short-selling with insider-knowledge, as the above documentary narrates, is indeed a federal crime. The [sequel](#) to this extensive documentary (Ring of Power) takes a bold and provocative look at the 'Black Nobility' of Europe who comprise the controlling arm of International central banking, and all of whom in turn appear to have interlocking and controlling interests in the [38 corporations](#) which directly benefited from these insider-trading transactions on 911. This illegal insider-trading can potentially, at least in theory, nab all the banksters for conspiracy by progressively roping everyone in, just as tax-evasion nabbed the murderous Chicago gangsters. See "[Some Dare Call it Conspiracy! Are you among them?](#)", and "[Splitting the Sky – 9/11: Follow The Money](#)".

**But the crimes committed legally are orders of magnitude more monumentally criminal.**

The theft of trillions of dollars from American tax-payers' future generations in bailout largesse to the private global banks – all done legally by the Act of Congress. Just as it was the legal Act of Congress in 1913 that stole America's ability to coin its own money interest-free when the good legislatures gifted the Federal Reserve System to the international banksters. And it was indeed the legal Act of Congress which trumped America's Constitution when it created UNITED STATES OF AMERICA INC. – [A LEGAL CORPORATION](#) – in 1871, situated in its own private corporate city-state called WASHINGTON DC. What's a few tens of billions of dollars skimmed off the top through illegal insider trading compared to this naked grand theft of an entire nation and its peoples, legally hawking all their future generations in perpetual debt to private financiers who so Orwellianly boast on the United States Treasury [website](#): ***“The United States debt, foreign and domestic, was the price of liberty.”***

That debt, as of [05/11/2009](#), is: **11,260,454,652,131.26** – I think some might read that as 11.26 Trillion dollars. That number does not include the [7.7](#) to [12.8](#) trillion dollars in bailout-handouts legally gifted to the shysters by the same United States Congress in recent months (see [November 2008 Terrorism Report](#)). The gratuitous interest payment on that astronomical cumulative debt, which comes entirely out of the average American wage-earning tax-payer's pockets, goes into the deep bank vaults in the City of London through the magic of modern finance. That free-money continually filling the coffers of the international banksters then equates to political, social, cultural, academe, military, industrial, media, financial and corporate power. The wielders of such immense, almost infinite power then control the front-faces of the political world through its many tax-exempt foundations and policy-drafting institutions like the CFR and the RIIA, and thus control the world. What name to give to such legal graft? St. Augustine of Hippo had the following apt time-worn description for it:

**“When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.'”**

And one can witness the imperial circus-clowns playing the fool as if they really don't know what's up with the Godfathers of the 'legit' crime-syndicate families who, instead of breaking the laws to rob like gangsters, now make the laws to their liking to plunder legally as banksters:



The narrator of the 911 documentary [Core of Corruption](#), rather straightforwardly mused why so few people, since time immemorial, have appreciated such grand-larceny on the high-seas that is conducted ***“to the sound of trumpets”***:



'Throughout the Ages, it has always been understood, that those in power, seek more control. Whether it's religious expansion, imperial expansion, colonial expansion, military expansion, it's about taking over land and valuables, declaring control, indoctrinating the people into your system of beliefs. Good men judge the world by the

way they live it themselves. **Evil men greatly depend on good men to believe this – because they manipulate, take advantage of, oppress, and loot, all the honest men.'**

On that scale of imperial-crimes **“to the sound of trumpets”** today, all pale in comparison to what was done – and is continually being done while the world spectates – to Muslim nations to induce the **“birth pangs of a new Middle East”**.

A million Iraqi and Afghani mothers are living testimony to that mayhem. It requires no speculations, theories, philosophies, detective mystery hunts, or documentaries. Their blood – and I won't let anyone forget it including those who exclusively pursue [“impeachment”](#), [“911”](#), and [“murder of 3000 Americans”](#), while neglecting to include in their charge sheets the decimation of entire nations in furtherance of the 'one-world government' agenda of the ruling oligarchs – is directly upon American public's hands. The polity voluntarily waved **“United We Stand”** to **“Shock and Awe”**, instead of bringing down their war-mongering government and all its puppetmasters. The democracy who proudly elect their leaders and support their troops while they scoff at the Nazis and the Third Reich on their **“Banality of Evil”**. All the *perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten* these blood-soaked hands, even if the newsmedia, narratives, and the politicians will. See [America's Shame](#).

As culpable as the American public's apathy is though, the superlative [Pakistani Negroes](#) are now cheerleading the same cataclysmic visitation upon their own innocent [Pakistani civilians](#) at the hands of their own military in the name of fighting the same boogiemans of 'Islamism' – an unfathomable crime for which, the benign word **“Shame”** can't even capture that **“banality of evil”** of having taken on the *white man's burden*:



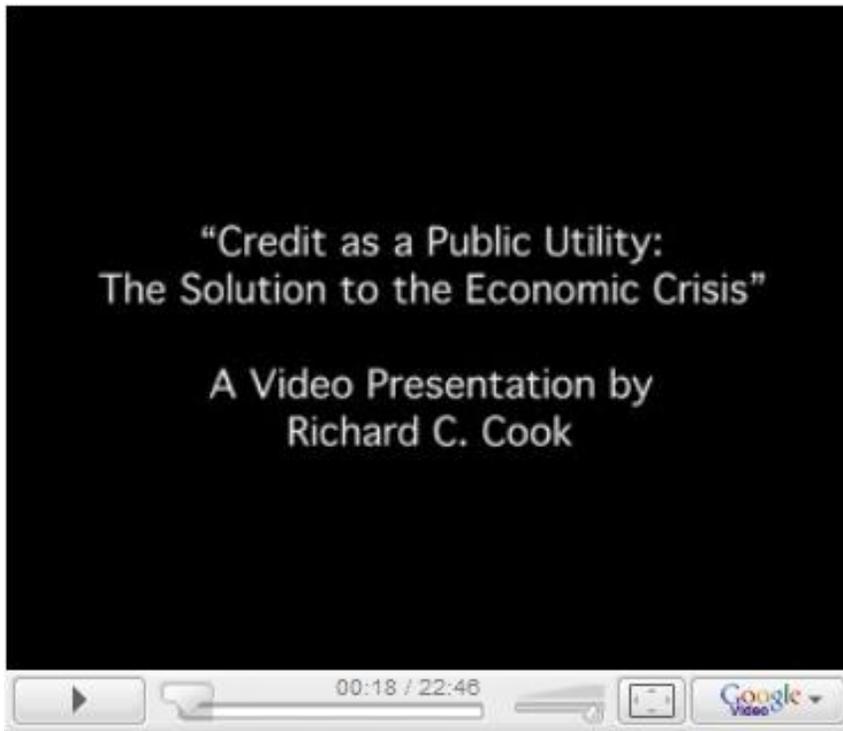
###

05/23/2009 12:07:08 5447

---

**Financial & State Terrorism [April 2009](#)**

**Credit As A Public Utility: The Solution to the Economic Crisis – Richard C. Cook**  
**[DVD Just Released](#)**



Watch Richard C. Cook's outstanding six-part presentation [pt1](#), [pt2](#), [pt3](#), [pt4](#), [pt5](#), [pt6](#) based on his new book: *We Hold These Truths: The Hope of Monetary Reform*.

As I have repeatedly pointed out to Richard, as also to Ellen Brown (see below) over the past year, hope is not what's missing, nor are solution-spaces lacking. We have a superfluity of both! It is the **"HOW"** to achieve any one of these monetary reforms that is genuinely in the interest of the peoples, and not the interest of the powerful usurious banksters merely disguised in the sloganeering of "banking reform", which is the problem. And this problem is magnified a million fold today given the tortuous reality of the enormous impetus towards 'one-world' government, which to me, already appears to be fait accompli. After watching Richard Cook explain the mechanics of the economic crisis and his preferred solution, please read "[Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#)" for the real intractable problem definition for which Richard hasn't really outlined any solution! The same is true of Ellen Brown's proposal for monetary reform: "[Response to Ellen Brown's 'How to Resolve the Credit Crisis' January 13, 2009](#)".

If platitudes were a sufficient solution, Jesus throwing out the money-changers from the Temple in Jerusalem would have ended all Money Trusts for good, as also the Ten Commandments brought by Prophet Moses have ended all wars for all times since there wouldn't have been any usurious bankers to profit from them!

Power only respects power, not platitudes. So show me that negotiating power first that can hold the jugular of the banksters, and then I will worry about which solution to pick! The wisdom from the Chinese fortune cookies while often making for excellent after-dinner

conversation, also seem oddly apropos here, especially this one: ***“it is a bit too late to start digging a well after one is thirsty!”*** As was also noted in the [Financial Terrorism Report of March 2009](#):

**'It is not for nothing that many a superlative statesman has timelessly opined: the price of liberty is eternal vigilance. If you stay asleep all your life chasing your “American Dream”, you move not a muscle when others are being bombed to smithereens, you care not when others are being bonded through economic conscription, and finally, when your own house is on fire, you suddenly wake up to frantically look for water to douse it while the arsonists have already taken over all the fire brigades in town. Well, you know the efficacy of that. It is called fait accompli.'**

**The Tower of Basel: Secretive Plans for the Issuing of a Global Currency by Ellen Brown** [April 18, 2009](#)

Ellen Brown reports in her latest essay on Global Research, that the globalists' swift move towards issuing global currency under the aegis of their private global central banks is gaining rapid momentum. Echoing Carroll Quigley, she locates the apex of the bankers' control nexus at BIS – The Bank for International Settlements, <http://bis.org>. It's member central banks from different countries coordinated by BIS are listed here: <http://www.bis.org/cbanks.htm> - count them! BIS [describes its purpose](#) as: **“The BIS is a forum for discussion, policy analysis and information-sharing among central banks and within the international financial and supervisory community.”**

But the real purpose of BIS cannot be understood without comprehending the purpose of private central banking. BIS is merely the instrumentation arm, the mechanics by which governance is exuded. It still only implements the overarching policies which are composed elsewhere, not at BIS, but deployed through BIS as the central **“information-sharing among central banks and within the international financial and supervisory community”** just like they say on their website. In reality, imagine BIS to be another hierarchy above the Federal Reserve System. Both, like all the other European central banks, in reality, are run by “errand boys” for their masters. As Carroll Quigley had put it in 1966:

**'It must not be felt that these heads of the world's chief central banks were themselves substantive powers in world finance. They were not. Rather, they were the technicians and agents of the dominant investment bankers of their own countries, who had raised them up and were perfectly capable of throwing them down. The substantive financial powers of the world were in the hands of these investment bankers (also called “international” or “merchant” bankers)**

**who remained largely behind the scenes in their own unincorporated private banks. These formed a system of international cooperation and national dominance which was more private, more powerful, and more secret than that of their agents in the central banks. This dominance of investment bankers was based on their control over the flows of credit and investment funds in their own countries and throughout the world.'** -- Carroll Quigley, *Tragedy and Hope*, 1966, [Chapter 20](#), page 326

Eustace Mullins expanded upon that description in much more sanguinary terms in 1985:

**' "The merchants of death", as they were popularly known in those days, were never more than errand boys for their true masters, "the bankers of death", or, as they were also known, "the Brotherhood of Death".'** -- Eustace Mullins, *World Order*, 1985, Chapter 1: 'The Rothschilds', page 35 of [PDF](#)

To make sure that Carroll Quigley and Eustace Mullins are not dismissed as mere academic or 'tin-hatted' conspiracy nuts, since few people read history or visit the library anymore for any serious reading as a pastime, it is worthwhile reproducing the following passage from President Woodrow Wilson's collection of campaign speeches from 1912. Just as he was about to become the President of the United States, was about to pass the *Federal Reserve Act* of 1913 by the end of his first year in office in the name of "*banking reform*", and shortly thereafter was to embroil the United States in World War 1 after the sloganeering "*he kept us out of the war*" during the re-election campaign of 1916, Wilson's apparent academic idealism inadvertently betrayed the truth in the early days even though he was being deftly managed by the next tier of "*errand boys*" of "*financial capitalism*", principally Edward Mandell House and Bernard Baruch:

**'Since I have entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of somebody, are of afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breadth when they speak in condemnation of it.'** -- The New Freedom, Woodrow Wilson, 1913, [Chapter 1](#), pages 17-18

Therefore, Professor Carroll Quigley, mentor to President Bill Clinton and teacher to several generations of U.S. State Department's diplomatic corps, has gained empirical currency for his fleshing out Woodrow Wilson's skeletal narrative, as in the statements below. Although, Dr. Quigley too speaks with a forked tongue when he deems it necessary, and his voluminous *A History of the World in Our Time* must be parsed forensically rather

than gossipy by continually putting his disclosures to the test of empiricism, as for instance was done by W. Cleon Skousen in his commentary on *Tragedy and Hope*.

**'The powers of financial capitalism had (a) far-reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements arrived at in frequent meetings and conferences. The apex of the systems was to be the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland; a private bank owned and controlled by the world's central banks which were themselves private corporations. Each central bank, in the hands of men like Montagu Norman of the Bank of England, Benjamin Strong of the New York Federal Reserve Bank, Charles Rist of the Bank of France, and Hjalmar Schacht of the Reichsbank, sought to dominate its government by its ability to control Treasury loans, to manipulate foreign exchanges, to influence the level of economic activity in the country, and to influence cooperative politicians by subsequent economic rewards in the business world.'** -- Carroll Quigley, *Tragedy and Hope*, 1966, [Chapter 20](#), page 324

Thusly, in order to properly identify the **“power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive”** which sits atop all these national and global structures of **“financial capitalism”** – the occulted trillionaire international banksters who are never even listed in the Forbes' 'world's richest' listing year after year, in 2008 for instance, Steve Forbes pitched [Warren Buffet, worth \\$62 billion](#), as the 'world's richest man' – one has to first acutely understand usurious private central banking and its enslaving impact today. How does it really control an entire nation (and the world) by merely controlling the issuance of its money and the expansion-contraction of its availability? How does a pompous statement like **“Give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”** really manifest itself in practice? That would lead to the question cui bono, and that would certainly explain why its godheads might prefer to stay out of the newsmedia limelight and who they are. Just looking at their immense wealth would then confirm it – a wealth so enormous that they could easily employ all the Forbes' billionaires to wash their dishes!

All that real knowledge about who runs the world is a tall order not filled by even an expensive IVY League education, never mind the *7 O Clock News* and the history channels. You will also not learn of it from the so called dissent-space chiefs like Noam Chomsky and Howard Zinn. That's quite understandable because [both consent and dissent are very skillfully manufactured](#) in modernity. Project Humanbeingsfirst has done much due

diligence in compiling the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) as a self-study aid. Even a modicum of effort in pursuing its references would answer the question to the reader's own rational satisfaction who really controls BIS and the many layers of glorified "[errand boys](#)" who so eagerly front as the "[merchants of death](#)" for the "[powers of financial capitalism](#)". Also see 'The Rothschild Archive': <http://rothschildarchive.org>, and Project Humanbeingsfirst recent editorial [Some Dare Call it Conspiracy! Are you among them? April 19, 2009](#) for more information.

**But first, something more urgent:** [The Latest in Women's Liberation Movement](#)



Emancipating enslaved women 'for more freedom of movement' is most urgent!

**And now we return to some more banal news from the 'untermenschen' front:** [The Afghani mom under the blanket](#)



and murdered Afghani babies for whom there are no benefactors, no protectors, only silent apathetic bystanders.



End The Fed - but with caution! Much **GOLD** Caution!



**The Obama Deception** – [Movie by Alex Jones](#)



Today, [The Obama Deception](#) is all pervasive, and the [Obama team](#) has even dropped the 'war on terror' rhetoric – as [re-confirmed](#) by the ongoing [DRONE ATTACKS](#) in Pakistan and [Afghanistan](#), the [Weapons of Choice in Fighting Qaeda](#) to [manufacture more "Barbarians at the gate"](#):



[“The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan”](#) is so palpably visible that only [fools and shills](#) among the Westerners, and [native-informants](#) among the victims, will continue to bleat [Alice's 'War On Terror'](#) instead of [getting the prime-movers](#) behind the ['merchants of death'](#) and their [multitudes of death squads!](#)

The latest ['Pakistani Negro'](#) to echo the 'wmd in Iraq' equivalent mantra of ['existential threat in Pakistan'](#) which poses a ['mortal threat' to the world'](#) rehearsed only yesterday, April 23, 2009, by the new 'Queen' of 'Alice in Wonderland', the U.S. Secretary of State, is Dr. Ayesha Siddiq. Writing in her column [“Fighting the hordes”](#) in just this morning's DAWN, Friday, April 24, 2009, the distinguished 'secular humanist' posited the following constrained formulation: *“There are two important questions here: one, are the Taliban a temporary phenomenon and, two, does society have the capacity to fight them off?”* And then proceeded to answer them: *“Unfortunately, it seems that the Taliban might win due to the combined capacity shortcomings of the security apparatus, the government and society at large. ... We can fight this only if we muster the required will, develop a clear understanding of what lies ahead and then evolve a coherent implementation strategy.”*

The darling of the West [Dr. Ayesha Siddiq](#) whose book 'Military Inc.' I have diligently read (twice), pretends there is absolutely no [“American Agenda for Pakistan”](#), never mind that there is even a ['Grand Chessboard – American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives'!](#) So forget about ever exposing the accelerated impetus towards ['one-world' government](#) which devilishly employs the fabricated ['war on terror'](#) against the [manufactured 'Islamofascists'](#) as the key mobilizing pretext! The concept of 'manufactured enemies' is apparently alien to an expert with a Ph.D. in War Studies from King's College, University of London, UK, and who served as the Director of Naval Research heading Pakistan Navy's research wing (see [Dr. Siddiq's brilliant resume](#), also [cached here](#))! Thus she joins the other darling of the West, ['secular humanist'](#) Dr. Pervez Hoodbhoy who needs no introduction, in keeping really great company with [Dr. Daniel Pipes](#) – all pushing the

common sacred-cow axiom of 'Islamism', that, it is [“Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians”!](#) (Also see ['Recruiting Soldiers Against Radical Islam'](#))

I hope I am mistaken about both Dr. Siddiq and Dr. Hoodbhoy and that they are not merely the dialectical variation of the pathetic propagandist and failed academic Dr. Daniel Pipes, whom, I am sure, they would both happily denounce – and yet, they also retain his core-axiom of 'Islamism' intact. It is interesting to me how they are both welcomed in the West with open arms. Any narrative they pen gets published, almost anywhere. Dr. Pervez Hoodbhoy even has an article in the [CFR's Foreign Affairs in December 2004](#) (also see his [“Pakistan – The Threat From Within”](#), and contrast it to this plebeian's [“Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'”](#)). Dr. Ayesha Siddiq wrote her book through [sponsorship](#) by the [Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars](#) and had it unveiled at CFR's sister organization in the UK, the RIIA, also called *Chatham House* (also see her [“Between Military and Militants”](#)). It is not possible that they do not know who and what these foundations so eager to support their work, represent.

I have to observe with great sadness that the prima facie evidence suggests that Dr. Siddiq and Dr. Hoodbhoy, like all the rest of the two-bit Pakistani academics gracing the distinguished halls of the IVYs to the foundations along the Hudson and the Potomac, shill as much for empire as did Benazir Bhutto. The late Harvard-Oxford orator and two-time(ing) Prime Minister of Pakistan, woefully, in her speech at the [CFR in New York on August 15, 2007](#), had anointed her beloved nation as **“the very petri dish of international terrorism.”** It truly pains me to suggest this of my two 'colleagues' with whom, delightedly I might add, I share some other points in common. I had [supported Dr. Ayesha](#) when her book launching was banned in Pakistan, had spoken to her once when I was in Pakistan, have given her my feedback on the egregious omissions in her otherwise stellar narrative on 'Milbus' wherein, she has outright absolved the role of the United States in aiding and abetting that very 'Milbus' ab initio to fabricate a servile client-state with a 'unity of command' available to them whenever they desire it for *“imperial mobilization”* (see [Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses - Open Letter to a Pakistani General](#)).

And Pervez Hoodbhoy is almost a friend (we blow hot and cold), and of course are co-columnus with the same common mentor (Noam Chomsky), and share the same common critique of Pakistan's glorified Higher Education Commission and its wasteful spending of billions of borrowed rupees from the World Bank on absolute garbage (and I speak from first-hand knowledge of having read its six 'PC-1' while consulting at HEC briefly, see my [letter](#) to its chairman, Dr. Atta-ur-Rahman). Dr. Hoodbhoy's last word to me after my repeated entreaties to him to debate me: *“you and I obviously remain at loggerheads on matters surreal. Nevertheless, I hope you will lend a hand in getting this printed to foster*

*discussion on matters existential, of dire and immediate threat to our survival, whether it is the enemy you see, or the one I charge with monumental crimes against humanity. Do you wish to appear with me in a television debate on a channel of our choice? Between us, let's explore the space and rationally and accurately identify the pertinent and most 'highest order bit' enemy of mankind in order to begin doing something about it in efficacious self-defense. Thanks. Zahir", was: **"Zahir, Thanks for the offer. But life is short, and I am sure you have better things to do than spend time and energy on futile argumentation. Pervez"!***

I truly don't get why these very learned and accomplished scholars should have joined the 'dark side' against their own peoples, to actually become vulgar propagandists for the same demonic hectoring hegemon who dared to **"goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers"** ([Robert Jackson, Nuremberg](#)) leading to millions dead, and more to come! Yes – Hitler too, confident that he would never be called to account, had boasted in arrogance in Bavaria: **"[I will] give a propagandist reason for starting the war [and don't] mind whether it was plausible or not. The victor will not be asked afterward whether he told the truth or not. In starting and waging a war it is not the right that matters, but victory."** (See William Shirer, Rise and Fall of the Third Reich).

I will humbly eat crow by the hat-full if I am mistaken, misled, and myself deceived – for as Socrates had famously admonished (in Edith Hamilton's rendition): **"Agree with me if I seem to you to speak the truth; or, if not, withstand me might and main that I may not deceive you as well as myself in my desire, and like the bee leave my sting in you before I die. And now let us proceed."** And of course, he was proffered the Hemlock for his sins!

On the other side of the spectrum from the 'secular humanists', we have the many good and kindly peoples, drowning in a surfeit of faith from ear to ear, simply **"waiting for Allah"** thinking it is the **"Last Days of Gog and Magog"** that no mortals may withstand. For, it is argued before them, an **"indestructible power"** the almighty creator hath himself calculatingly fashioned to fulfill his own (murderous) prophesies in order to finally rain divine justice upon the Earth – right after he hath rained phosphorous bombs upon children, women, men, the elderly, and destroyed their innocent civilizations at the very hands of his own **"indestructible"** hectoring hegemon to bring all that planned divine justice to fruition! What an idiotic and cruel god whose imagination only extends from **genesis to genocide** in order to fashion creation. And while that is merely immanent, far more grotesque is the idiotic imbecilic mass of followers who malign their own Almighty Creator whom they daily aver to believe in, Who repeatedly describes Himself in the very Book Muslims hold most sacred as **"the Beneficent, the Merciful"!** How can both be true simultaneously – unless it is a Zeus like fickle-minded god who enjoys games of cruel self-indulgence at the expense

of his creation? Therefore, the former must stand rejected by the sheer force of argument, unless some people choose to believe in Zeus for their spiritual ascendance!

Can learned people not think with some rational logic, even when they be spiritually inclined (the two are not mutually exclusive despite what the Renaissance philosophers would have one believe to Trojan horse 'secular humanism'), that any earthly devil couldn't wish for a better neutralization of possible impediments from the masses to its own "*imperial mobilization*" agendas?

Give people their opiate in their right hand, while enslaving them with the left! Give them what they believe is divinely ordained – the majority will remain occupied in their pious and pecuniary pursuits believing it is all the 'will' of their god(s)!

And more apropos to modernity, inculcate a trust in so called "experts" so that one may be convinced to suspend one's own commonsense and rational judgment. Witness the events of 911 where the catastrophic mode of failure of the tall buildings preclude all and sundry from even thinking that it could have been an "**inside job**"! Why? because the "experts" say 19 turbanless clean-shaved jihadis did it (See [911 A Fait Accompli – Pay Attention to Political Science! April 13, 2009](#))!

Woe be to them all who manufacture pretexts and justifications to not side with the truth, who lead people astray to make it appear that the helpless screaming victims is god's own work as destined which none may alter, who remain busy in pious interlocution in their mosques, churches, temples while cataclysmic 'Shock and Awe' is continually visited upon innocent civilian populations. There is none on planet earth who can claim they haven't witnessed the preying of the vultures and vampires for which, surely, the Creator too must curse its own creation for their apathy despite plentiful guidance to every peoples! What will thee, Oh people of the cloth, take to thine grave – a barrel full of gold and a ledger full of piety while God's creation was burned and starved at the hands of the hectoring hegemon right before thy twirling rosaries? Many an atheist show far greater moral acumen and disquiet in their actions when they genuinely rush to the aid of suffering humanity – for indeed, a moral compass appears to be built into us human beings, we who can reason, and we who can reflect, all killed by the eschatological gibberish fashioned by priests shilling for the enemies of mankind! While the misanthropes remain busy building corrupting institutions and instruments of co-option to create ['one-world' government](#), the sheeples are kept busy chasing absurdities.

At the intersection of political science and religion, whereby the latter is used in the most sophisticated and devilish of ways to server the former, such as to both subvert and incapacitate political activism in its most efficacious dimension while simultaneously promulgating "*imperial mobilization*" by fashioning the perpetual enemy of "[Islamofascism](#)",

or to devilishly fashion 'freedom fighters' with “[god is on your side](#)”, or to return the Jews to Zion by killing off god and selling the 'ubermensch' concept of the Jewish peoples themselves being their own Messiah (see [Letter to Editor: Dalit Voice's 'Which god?' February 08, 2009](#)), 'religion' is today as much a part of the Machiavellian instrument of hegemony, as it was in antiquity when the rather banal 'divine sanction' was invoked for imperial legitimacy! Muslims today, being among the most intellectually challenged peoples on the face of the earth, are even encouraged to once again dream of 'khilafat', as that strain conveniently adds to the phobia of the “*Triumphalism of Islam*” (see Bernard Lewis, *Crisis of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror*, 2001).

Between the opiate of the ethereal 'Soma' and the fatigue of the treadmill of the 'American Dream', the plebeians are led to the slaughter – all throughout the ages, since time immemorial. Latter day modernity is no different, only more Machiavellian! With a deception so technetronic, and mind manipulation so ubiquitous, that it should not surprise anyone if they see their god's names spelled in the sky and 'Jesus' descend on the 'wings of angels' at the respective GPS coordinates of each peoples' holy predictions! Coming soon to the pious neighborhoods of the (Abrahamic) world. Thousands of visitors have been nightly entertained in Disneyland by holographic image projection's progressive development for at least two decades, and it must surely be ready by now for introducing new convoluted twists to “*imperial mobilization*”!

And Pakistan is next! A “Kosovo” is being orchestrated in Pakistan and matters have maddeningly been brought right on the verge of fait accompli. All for the meager want of a handful of courageous men and women of national prominence to simply have called '[a spade a spade](#)'! Unlike Palestine, Pakistan was destroyed, first and foremost, by her own treasonous mercenary peoples! The United States to follow suit, [for the exact same reason](#)!

###

04/24/2009 23:59:10 4179

---

**Financial & State Terrorism** [March 2009](#)

**Interview of Webster Tarpley on Alex Jones** [March 30, 2009](#)



Watch [pt1](#) [pt2](#) [pt3](#) [pt4](#) [pt5](#) [pt6](#) [pt7](#)



**“When your country is reduced to a ravaged wreck and derelict floating aimlessly on the ocean of adventures run by bankers, the United States is now a ship of fools run by derivatives bankers, this is what you gonna get.” -- Webster Tarpley**

**“This whole thing about Military-Industrial Complex – there is none. It’s the Wall Street, banking, derivatives, hedge-fund, zombie-bank complex that’s running the**

**United States.”** -- Webster Tarpley

**“The Queen – Obama is practicing the kow-tow. In other words, he is practicing the hands and the head on the floor in front of the Queen. It's a moment of great humiliation for the United States. He is going to be received by Queen Elizabeth. [Alex Jones:] He is being received on [April Fools day](#), tomorrow, then he goes on to Europe for G20, and it says in [Telegraph](#), he is practicing etiquette and gifts and how to bow to her. The first sitting present to go for an audience!”** -- Webster Tarpley

The calculated Machiavellian de-industrialization of America, starting with the first Zbigniew Brzezinski Trilateralists' Administration (Jimmy Carter being the front-man), to the present Zbigniew Brzezinski Trilateralists' Administration (Barack Obama being the new 'Messianic' front-man), is one devilish continuum towards the pre-planned ***“Thermodynamic Collapse”*** of America into a third world country where suddenly nothing will work any more! The pernicious treachery was craftily executed in the intervening epoch by all American Presidents, [both Republican and Democrats](#), each of whom dutifully implemented the final-phases of the globalists' agenda seeded as domestic and foreign policy prescriptions by the CFR and many a bankster-funded think-tank along the Potomac and Hudson. The prescription of respectively off-shoring America's industrial base, and perpetuating ***“America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer”***. Thus together, they have finally succeed in making ***“an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece [to] accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault”!***

And the blood-sucking bankster ['Trilaterals over America'](#) couldn't be happier en-route to their orchestration of [one-world government](#) which is now palpably out into the open.

Only the indoctrinated idiots and fools, dupes and patsies, ideological shells and paid mercenaries, will continue to deny that the triumvirate crises of global financial collapse, global war on terror, and global-warming are not the globalist oligarchs' deliberately manufactured terrorism upon the peoples of the world, including the people of the United States! The mercenaries and shells will all accept its reality only after irreversible fait accompli has been seeded and harvested – but not while anything can be done to effectively reverse the course. The first ones to change their positions ex post facto will be the much lauded but manufactured dissent-space chiefs – on both the 'left' and the 'right'.

The population reduction agenda of [NSSM-200](#) looms large as among the first debasing criminal acts to be undertaken in the 'one-world' government for the culling of humanity based on eugenics and 'useless-eaters'. [The mantra for it is already in motion](#). It is the first time in the history of civilization that the knowledge, the tools, the deployment, and the pretexts, have all finally become available in today's scientific modernity to rigorously and very effectively orchestrate population reduction, thus making up for all the lost years of bemoaning its ineffectiveness by [David Rockefeller](#), [Prince Philip](#), [Robert McNamara](#), and [Bertrand Russell](#).

Prince Philip, the Duke of Edinburgh, is especially noteworthy of mention here for his stated passion to be personally involved in the elimination of the species. He is cited as one of the leading figures worldwide who *“have taken courageous stands on the population issue and its connection to the environmental problems”*, and therefore, his misanthropic zeal ought not be taken lightly: *“In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly virus, in order to contribute something to solve overpopulation.”*

So, while the gullible fools – degreed, credentialed, certified, and otherwise – merely live on [“happy-happy in hope and voluntary servitude”](#) self-obsessed in their own petty lives believing [“god is running the world”](#), or believing that the [“Islamofascists are out to get us”](#) and therefore 'United We Stand' against them, or accepting the mantra that [“it's the fault of free-market capitalism gone awry”](#) which needs draconian new [global governance structures](#), the omnipotent devil, variously disguised as a peanut farmer, a B-grade actor, a pathetic profligate, a D-grade pilot, a C-grade fool, and an A-grade reincarnated 'Messiah', rapidly orchestrates its black-magic for constructing faits accomplis in deceptively small baby-steps.

Watch the [Re-confirmation of 'Change' Fiction](#) for the present reincarnation of the superdevil in Alex Jones' film [“The Obama Deception”](#)



**Splitting the Sky Arrested for Attempting a Citizen's Arrest on George W. Bush**



In order to comprehend what's going on – please see the book by the legal scholar Professor Francis Boyle, [Protesting Power: War, Resistance, and Law](#), or read it online [here](#). Francis Boyle observes in the very first chapter titled: **“The Right to engage in Civil Resistance to Prevent State Crimes”**, items 15-16, pages 9-10:

The judgment of the Nuremberg International Military Tribunal meted out severe punishment in 1946 against individuals who, acting in full compliance of domestic law but in disregard of the limitations of international law, had committed war crimes as defined in its Charter 6 F.R.D 69 (1948). That Charter has been enacted as a law of the United States, 59 Stat. 5144 (1945). See also U.S. War Crimes Act, 18 U.S.C. 2441. By implication, the Nuremberg judgment privileges all citizens of nations engaged in war crimes to act in a measured but effective way to prevent the continuing commissions of those crimes. The same privilege is recognized by means of Article 38 of the Statute of the International Court of Justice, “General Principles of Law Recognized by All Civilized Nations,” which has been adopted as a Treaty by the United States.

In the present day, there has been a breakdown in the Constitutional principle of checks and balances which implements the separation of powers; most notably neither Congress nor courts have been willing to ensure that the Executive Branch act within the law that limits method and means of the threat or use of military force. ... In spite of years in which these Defendants have participated in citizens petitions, letters, referendums, civil cases, requests for criminal prosecution and the recent decisions on these questions with the full participation of the United States before the International Court of Justice, the U.S. Flouts its responsibility to abide by the laws of war, laws to which we are fundamentally bound. Under these circumstances, where redress within traditional channels is refused and ineffective, domestic criminal law coincides with the “Nuremberg

privilege” mentioned in the preceding paragraph to afford a justification for seeming violations of criminal laws in an effort to prevent the war crimes outlined above.

### Splitting the Sky – 9/11: Follow The Money



Life-long activist, **Splitting the Sky** appeared at St. Ann's Academy, Victoria, BC, on November 29, 2008. In this impassioned and authoritative speech he meticulously follows the bloody and labyrinthine trail of corruption and money, which leads him to conclude that a cast of top-level financiers and international secret service agencies were behind the events of 9/11.

It is heartening that native American Indian Activist John Boncore, an Iroquois whose *"Mohawk name, Dacajeweah, translated into English means **Splitting the Sky**"*, has quite independently arrived at the same thinking-logic, and the same rational forensic analysis, based on the same observable data-sets and commonsense that is publicly available to anyone, as Project Humanbeingsfirst. **Splitting the Sky** reported that there are of the order of 150 million web pages doing research on 911 and demanding justice, and that many of them are reaching similar conclusion-space!

This talk is a must-watch, for **Splitting the Sky** elegantly connects many of the same dots as Project Humanbeingsfirst, but goes deeper into the specific uncovering of the financial players, names their names, identifies their inter-relationships and their corporate linkages with the [38 corporations](#) that profited from the put options on 911 which he also names. He does an awesome job of making the case that financial terrorism and 911 are joined at the hip for the same purposes as already outlined by Project Humanbeingsfirst: the financial oligarchs' orchestration of ['one-world' government](#). Also see **Splitting the Sky's website**

and autobiography “**From Attica to Gustafsen Lake**”.

The “**Lawful Rebellion...**” -- John Harris – It's an illusion: [January 24, 2009](#)



Link what is happening in the United Kingdom as disclosed by John Harris and others at the Lawful Rebellion Conference, to what is transpiring in the United States.

**The United States of America is a Corporation too:**

**(15) “United States” means—**

- (A) a Federal corporation;
- (B) an agency, department, commission, board, or other entity of the United States; or
- (C) an instrumentality of the United States. -- [U.S. Code collection Definitions](#)

**- “The USA Isn’t a Country, It’s a Corporation!” -- [The Dot Connector magazine](#)**

**- “Neuro Linguistic Programming is now an epidemic through the newspapers, the media, a very nasty organization called 'Common Purpose', through a lot of other vehicles, courses, and that Neuro Linguistic Programming, reframing of people, is beginning to change how they think, and how they act. So that when you hear a senior police constable saying you can't let officers ride bike because it's dangerous, that police constable believes what he is telling you. So every time your brain starts telling you that's ridiculous, that's crazy, that's madness, I want you to start thinking just may be that person is not normal... Under the surface of this country, there is a very nasty cancer. It's been put in a long time with the corrupt bankers and the politicians, but this cancer is now undermining the way our society functions.” -- [Brian Gerrish, State of the Nation, “Lawful Rebellion” Conference, 24th](#)**

[January 2009, United Kingdom.](#)



*- "There's going to be growing conflict between the classes and if people are unemployed and really hurting, hell, there could be even riots! ... In 1907, when we had a massive banking crisis, when banks were beginning to collapse, there were going to be riots in the streets," -- [Zbigniew Brzezinski, MSNBC's Morning Joe, February 18, 2009](#)*



Zbigniew Brzezinski is practicing the subliminal art of Orwellian Neuro Linguistic Programming to in fact get mainstreet USA to riot, in order to usher in the Police State USA! For, the prognostications and conditional-analysis made in "[Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)", are indeed coming closer to being realized.

In that conversation on Morning Joe, it is, as if, Brzezinski had never authored his seminal work "[Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era](#)", was never appointed [Executive Director of the Trilateral Commission by David Rockefeller](#), is not a life long member of the [Council on Foreign Relations](#), and none of which seek to manufacture 'one-world' banksters' government, the satanic journey on "[The Hard Road To World Order](#)", whereby, ***"house of world order' [is to] be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down, [to make it] look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion', [in order to force] an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece [to] accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."*** And, it is also as if, the empire's circus clowns at MSNBC's Morning Joe had never ever heard of any of these matters either!

**The *Comprehensive Annual Financial Report* – CAFR – Shocking Revelations by Walter Burien**



The fact that United States of America is a for-profit Corporation – a legal fiction orchestrated through judicial fiat – is not only lost to all its ordinary citizens, but also to most of the denizens of the planet. And equally un-remarkably, being a predatory super-corporation in no less measure to being a predatory superpower, the United States government also owns the majority stock in America's publicly traded corporations lending

new levels of meaning to Communism. Walter Burien's amazing documentary "[CAFR - The Biggest Game in Town](#)", and his extensive website <http://cafr1.com>, provide sufficient analytical perspective, as well as a plethora of documentation regarding federal, state, and local governments' **Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports** issued by those very governmental bodies and their surrogate agencies, to lend enormous conclusive substance to the late Congressional investigator Norman Dodd's disclosures to G. Edward Griffin in the following historic interview (see below).

The one key central point in this astounding CAFR documentary which has shocked me concerning the level of 'fraud by statutory design' built into the United States system, is the following. I do not know if such parallels exist in the other G-7 developed nations, but since the US government is operationally set up as a federal corporation, as are all its various operational subsidiary entities at federal, state, and local levels, and all of which make financial investments and also have expenditure budgets, it commonsensically follows that these governmental corporations also ought to follow the financial accounting principles of regular corporations which are governed by the stringent Securities and Exchange Commission rules and regulations for reporting their financial statements. Whereas, what Walter Burien reveals of the CAFR, this is not the case. What he reveals is not only shocking, but outright institutionalized kleptocracy in plain sight but with a conspiracy of non-disclosure to the public.

And that is the level of intellectual accounting fraud, if exposed to the American public, and if properly understood by them, can actually bring about a second revolution in this country.

For it was indeed, on financial matters alone, and the concomitant strangulation of the public by the Crown through the legalized twain oppression of high taxation and interest-bearing currency leading to public deprivation, which caused 1776 to happen. The same conditions exist in spades today only awaiting some genuinely patriotic and courageous peoples to step up to the plate and lead the charge, which if not taken urgently, will only lead to a confirmation of *fait accompli* which is today writ large in the absence of any "Patrick Henrys" in the world.

The following is what is narrated in the documentary, and this core point is what you, the reader, must go validate for your ownself in its full context. Note that the key contribution of Walter Burien, is the synthesis of that overarching context and situating the CAFR within it. This synthesis is entirely missing in all discourses in the United States. Why, for instance, did the "*arguably most important intellectual alive*" never reveal any of this? Did he not know it? Or because, as an intellectual whose self-proclaimed job it is to ferret out lies and deceit (see "[Responsibility of Intellectuals](#)" and its "[Redux](#)"), if he had, the NYT would most assuredly not have bestowed that fantastic title upon him, and quite likely, he would be just as beleaguered and hounded today (see "[Noam Chomsky, closet capitalist](#)") as any of the handful of genuine truth-tellers like Eustace Mullins who is the oldest living intellectual to first reveal the "[Secrets of the Federal Reserve](#)". Hear Eustace Mullins in this [talk in Canada](#), and hear Walter Burien in this [talk in Arizona](#), and decide who are the un-pretentious and genuinely courageous Galillean-intellectuals in the West, and what one

might do to support them and support the mission they selflessly carry on behalf of entire humanity.

[The Biggest Game in Town](#), at 05: 09 minutes:

“I saw that figure, and instantly realized the definition of syndicated organized crime.

Here we had a represented to the public, of the state of New Jersey was bringing in \$17 Billion, when in reality, they are bringing in close to \$86 Billion. They had a \$188 Billion in liquid investment funds. [1989 CAFR for New Jersey]

I also learned the principle of operation that day. Anything that was a cost, and an expense, traditional service side of the budget report - health and welfare, human services, motor vehicles - was left in the budgetary basis, and the public footed 100% of the bill, for a 100% of the services.

Now anything that was a profit center, had the ability of being a profit center, large investment fund that generated tens and hundreds of millions of dollars, totally restricted by statute for no tie or inclusion what so ever with the budgetary basis.

Now this is what I have called the biggest game in town.”

Based on the narrated context, please examine some CAFR reports yourself. A cache may be found at <http://cafr1.com/STATES/>

Now compare this overarching US governmental ownership of the globalized economy, with the bizarre goals disclosed by congressional investigator Norman Dodd. Titled “[The Hidden Agenda of Tax Exempt Foundations for World Government](#)”, it provides a significant missing piece to the puzzle of modern history, which was also noted by W. Cleon Skousen in the opening pages of his incisive commentary to the seminal 1966 book [Tragedy and Hope](#) in these portentous words:

“I think the Communist conspiracy is merely a branch of a much bigger conspiracy!”

The above statement was made to this reviewer several years ago by Dr. Bella Dodd, a former member of the National Committee of the U.S. Communist Party.

Perhaps this is an appropriate introduction to a review of Dr. Carroll Quigley's book, *Tragedy and Hope*.

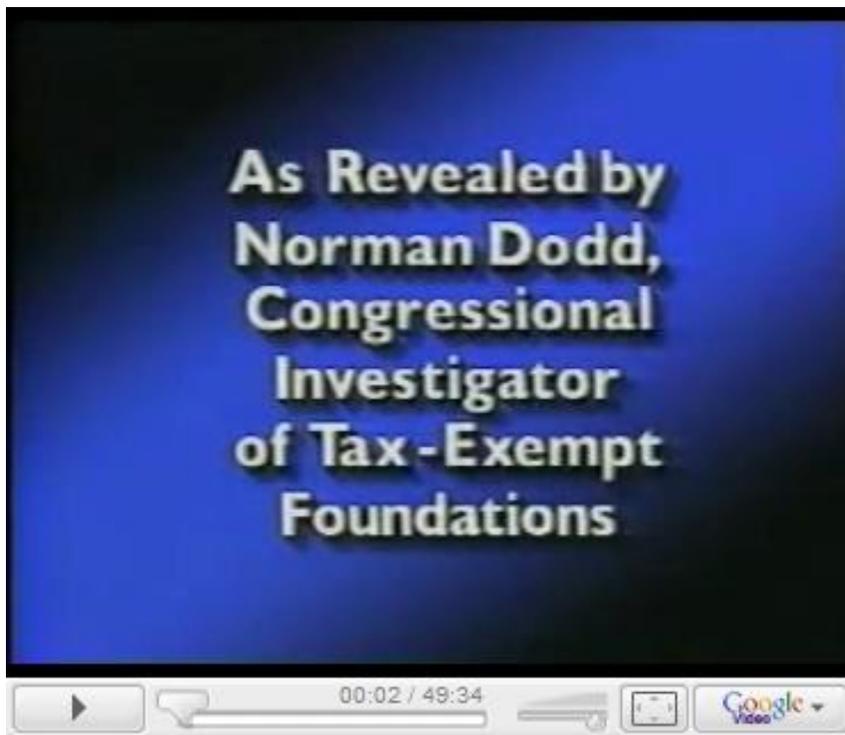
Dr. Dodd said she first became aware of some mysterious super-leadership right after World War II when the U.S. Communist Party had difficulty getting instructions from Moscow or several vital matters requiring immediate attention. The American Communist hierarchy was told that any time they had an emergency of this kind they should contact any one of three designated persons at Waldorf Towers. Dr. Dodd noted that whenever the Party obtained instructions from any of these three men, Moscow always ratified them.

What puzzled Dr. Dodd was the fact that not one of these three contacts was a Russian. Nor were any of them Communists. In fact, all three were extremely wealthy American capitalists.

Dr. Dodd said, "I would certainly like to find out who is really running things."

... Why would men in charge of the world's massive financial problems want an exposed Soviet agent such as Harry Dexter White to occupy such a highly important position in the World Bank?

... It was not long after this that the former Chairman of the Federal Reserve Board began advocating economic aid and comfort to Communist China. -- [The Naked Capitalist](#), pg. 1-2, 1970.



The 'one-world' government under rapid construction even as we speak, has all the manifest characteristics of communism of the former Soviet Union and Red China, except, that in this case, all the world's wealth is owned by the international banksters at the top of the hierarchical pyramid, the foundational layer of which is the 'uber' Corporation of the sole superpower United States of America. It isn't co-incidental that the name 'Federal Reserve Board' crops up in W. Cleon Skousen's narrative. For it is indeed the visible part of the same pyramid atop of which, resides the ubiquitous guardian-angel's all-seeing unseen eye. Look at the back of a U.S. dollar bill issued by the Federal Reserve System.

You of course don't believe any of this – for surely, how can such a deep conspiracy remain hidden for so long? Well, first of all, empiricism determines reality, not narratives. For some current empirical data which only makes sense through the clear unvarnished lens of world communism under central planning, management, and full spectrum ownership of the

international bankster oligarchs, please listen carefully to the following two audio interviews of economist and historian [Michael Hudson, March 04, 2009](#), and economist [Michel Chossudovsky, March 11, 2009](#), speaking to one of my favorite alternate-media anchors, Bonnie Faulkner on ***Guns and Butter***.

See [Financial Terrorism January-February 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context](#) for a detailed analysis by Project Humanbeingsfirst of matters which appear to be fait accompli, barring some unexpected state-level interventions from nations in Asia. For, the masses in all nations have indeed been dramatically neutralized, leaving only state-powers to act in self-defense (if only the arsonists hadn't also already taken over the fire brigades!). Also see David Icke's perspective in "[PLEASE DON'T RIOT ... IT'S JUST WHAT 'THEY' WANT](#)". Russia is craftily being setup for war as the planned agenda of the Obama Administration (see "[Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup](#)"), and unless the judomaster Mr. Vladimir Putin immediately goes on the counter-offensive as outlined in "[Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)" and "[Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!](#)", the grandmasters and their paymasters have already won.

Please do read "[Why Not Be An Ostrich? February 13, 2009](#)" to understand that the agendist-antagonists play chess in other peoples' blood – with many moves look-ahead, and many counter-moves, and counter-counter moves, over a long term planning horizon, many decades long, with infinite resources and their own orchestrated legalism at their disposal. The protagonists on the other hand merely react day to day, moment to moment, no look-ahead, no planning, no execution – only tactical reactionary play. With not a penny to their name to effectively bring to bear any efficacy on the matters, they have no ability to mobilize public opinion, their only potent counter to hectoring hegemons. It is not for nothing that many a superlative statesman has timelessly opined: ***the price of liberty is eternal vigilance***. If you stay asleep all your life chasing your "American Dream" (see "[Prisoners of the Cave](#)"), you move not a muscle when others are being bombed to smithereens (see "[America's Shame!](#)"), you care not when others are being bonded through economic conscription (see "[Introducing A Game As Old As Empire](#)"), and finally, when your own house is on fire, you suddenly wake up to frantically look for water to douse it while the arsonists have already taken over all the fire brigades in town. Well, you know the efficacy of that. It is called **fait accompli**.

For more perspective and prior context, see [Financial Terrorism November-December 2008](#), and the [Monetary Reform Bibliography: A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish](#).

Reach your own conclusions – don't take anything you read here at face value.

Read this full report [here](#).

###

04/01/2009 09:44:17 3814

## Financial Terrorism [January-February 2009](#)

### **G7 sets sights on 'new world economic order', Agence France-Presse, [February 14 2009](#)**

'ROME (AFP) – The world's richest nations called Saturday for urgent reform of global finance to save the world from the economic devastation that is dragging more and more countries into recession. **Italy's Finance Minister called for a "new world economic order" as he wrapped up the crisis meeting of finance leaders from the Group of Seven leading economies over which he presided here.** In a joint declaration, the G7 called for "urgent reforms" of the international financial system. ... **"A new world economic order might seem rhetorical," he told reporters. "But it is a true goal we should be aiming towards... today right here in Rome we've embarked on a very significant journey, both technical and ethical."** ... The global crisis "has highlighted fundamental weaknesses in the international financial system and that urgent reforms are needed," the statement said. US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner vowed that his country, the biggest economy in the world and the source of much of the financial drama in recent months, would work with other nations for a consensus on reforms. **"We need to begin the process of comprehensive reform of our financial system and the international financial system, so the world never again faces a crisis this severe," Geithner said after the talks.** Dominique Strauss-Kahn, head of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) -- the body coming to the rescue of some crisis-hit countries -- said restructuring banks damaged by the credit crunch was the main problem facing governments. ... The document hailed stimulus actions taken by other countries, singling out China which it also praised for its "continued commitment to move to a more flexible exchange rate."

The New World Order is really pretty much a fait accompli. Being an ostrich doesn't really serve any function. The arsonists have taken over all the fire brigades in town, and in every town and city. The hyperinflation of the dollar is an irreversible done deal. The following [Glenn Beck video](#) from FOX News graphically shows the official United States debt, which is the same as the amount of U.S. currency in existence. See it by each decade from 1900 to 2006 [here](#). This isn't even the tip of the iceberg however of what has deliberately been orchestrated by the financial houses in New York. The quadrillion+ dollar (1000 trillion dollars) derivatives paper-debt that nobody can exactly quantify nor fully comprehend – a mirage, a contrived and manufactured financial gibberish paper con-game calculatingly instrumented by the very arsonists who are now clamoring to lead the fire-brigade to save the world – is what is being referred to here: ***"We need to begin the process of comprehensive reform of our financial system and the international financial system, so the world never again faces a crisis this severe"***. And their solution is: ***"A new world economic order"***.

Meanwhile, the arsonists are crashing the dollar in the guise of fighting that lighted fire by the various open-ended deficit spending Bills in trillions, as the new mantra of "stimulus". This includes payout of billions for overpriced bank bailouts – up to 10 and 20 times the

asset value – in the name of shoring up the equity side of the equation since, as the financiers argue, nothing may now be done about the astronomical liability side of the equation incurred by the derivatives bubble. How convenient! [See The Bank Swindle in Perspective](#) in order to appreciate the complex looting of the public treasury in legal guise, sanctioned by the mighty United States Congress, and then forced across the world as the only solution to the financial crisis. To acutely comprehend why the “stimulus” is just another mantra, a Rand/CFR joint production like the “WMD in Iraq” and “Al Qaeda” mantras, see [“Mr. Obama's New Deal”](#) and [Why won't President Obama's 'Stimulus' work?](#). As Captain Rhett Butler had shrewdly observed:

**“Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one.”** -- Gone With The Wind

Soon the arsonists will go back to Congress and lament: *'oops!, the stimulus didn't work; sorry, the dollar is now worthless, we are in the middle of the worst depression known to mankind, there are riots everywhere, food shortages everywhere, global warming is gonna cause floods, Osama bin Laden has unleashed a bio-terror nuclear attack; so we need to create a new economic union, a new full spectrum mutual defense union, and a new world order Constitution for the American continent to protect our peoples and address the global threats'*.

That baby-step solution for the collapsed dollar will be the North American Union under a common central bank. It has been under subversive instrumentation as part of the Trilateralists' agenda for as long as the European Union, and will be just as rapidly deployed with an iron fist despite similar popular public opposition, because, **“World government could only be kept in being by force”**. Understand Glenn Beck's and Bill O'Reilly's mocking-chutzpah and double entendres displayed in this [video clip](#) in [“Why Not Be An Ostrich”](#).

And the most fruitful realization of Captain Rhett Butler's swashbuckling truism is yet to come, the profiting **“from the upbuilding”** of civilization: the new Gold Standard which will be pitched with Congressman Ron Paul's help as the panacea demanded by the peoples. Since all the world's gold bullion supply, and the world's gold mines, are already under monopoly control of the same arsonists, no problem.

In the New Economic World Order, with global central banks – themselves controlled from behind the scenes by the same handful of private family banks owned by the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers – managing the world's merged global monetary system as well as all the world's political governments in a global governance architecture, it won't be a problem returning to the Gold Standard. All the fine gold will have to be purchased from the same private international banksters in order to back the trillions in new common currency issued for transacting the entire world's commerce. How convenient once again!

The new monetary system will be happily made inflation averse amidst cheers from the foolish goyem of the world. The new gold based standard after all, does have to protect the enormous wealth of the private banksters from inflationary-erosion in a largely serf-world of

the New World Order, wherein, the only real asset owners are the banks. The new financial empire also has to be stable enough to last a millennium! Can't have inflation eroding away all its loot as it did moms and pops meager assets and life savings in the twentieth century. Why indeed the Gold Standard will now make perfect sense for the banksters and the handful of real wealth owners of the world, was so passionately explained over a hundred years ago by [William Jennings Bryan](#), that it is best refreshed in the goy's mind directly from the horse's mouth. The contorted dialectical brilliance of the devilish banksters is truly unsurpassed!

**Interview of Dr. Jerome Corsi with Alex Jones says it all, [February 09, 2009](#)**



Not much needs to be added to Dr. Jerome Corsi's statements beyond the following critique, and a reference to Project Humanbeingsfirst's exposition on ['carbon-credit'](#) to explain its significance in the greater scheme of things. Dr. Corsi suggests in the above interview that his making the “secrets” about the North American Union public has delayed the inevitable, and Alex Jones agrees with that congratulatory self-pat on the back. **I can't stand these vacuous self-adulations.** We have a very famous couplet in the Urdu language, loosely translated it means: **“to console the [delusional] heart, this thought is very nice”.**

We, the handful of conscionable activists who genuinely give a damn enough to put our personal stake in the ground with our name and our public activism, we who risk telling the unvarnished truth on a matter of principle, and who aren't dialectically participant in the Machiavellian orchestration of [manufacturing dissent](#), haven't accomplished a darn thing nor averted a farthing's worth of fait accompli. The conspiracy for one-world government is itself becoming public because it is time for it to “break-surface”, to emerge from the shadows as astutely predicted by David Icke ten years ago that it would when the globalists

were good and ready for it. The moon is deliberately playing hide-and-seek in the clouds as the Sun orchestrates its visibility by modulating its own furnace, and the great Shaman in the Andes thinks it is managing the moon's shadow-play in its own battle against the rapacious predator!

In 1966, Professor Carroll Quigley in his book "[Tragedy and Hope](#)" had already observed that the globalists were almost ready and their stranglehold on world's affairs was almost complete. So today, their pronouncements are brazenly appearing in all sorts of mainstream newsmedia, and the [Financial Times Oped of December 08, 2008](#) was only among the first. And before that, it wasn't particularly a state-secret either. Please see "[The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)". The CFR document by Robert A. Pastor "[Building a North American Community](#)" has been publicly available since May of 2005 from the Council on Foreign Relations Press, 175 pages, ISBN 0876093489, \$15.00, Task Force Report No. 53. And even that wasn't news, because anyone following the Trilateralists' agenda and having read and analyzed the import of the many words of David Rockefeller, knew it. Please refer to the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#).

And were the globalists not so confident of the inevitable now being unstoppable, and all the eventualities and contingency planning now legally already in place for any minor ineffectual disturbances here and there, they wouldn't now be so brazenly proclaiming in the mainstream media their long, and hitherto only mildly-undertoned, subversive agenda for one-world government! The agenda which has so surreptitiously been orchestrated in the backdrop of their own manufactured crises. Even its core-principle of operation was accurately explained by G. Edward Griffin in his [1970](#) documentary film after he had studied W. Cleon Skousen's commentary on Carroll Quigley's book aptly titled "The Naked Capitalist":

**"Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.... If those who seek world dominion can raise the spectre of an enemy, armed to the teeth with superior atomic weapons on the verge of launching a nuclear holocaust, and also offer world-government as the prevention, then millions of Americans can be programmed to accept the loss of national sovereignty, as our last best hope for peace."**

And the fact that Jerome Corsi published a book on the North American Union in 2007 and Alex Jones suggests that they (superficially) denied its thesis in the mainstream news at the time while the New York Times simultaneously listed it on its Best Seller list, only makes it the moon's shadow play of mocking the 'dumb and dumber'. A simple visit to [cfr.org](#) in the past few years would have made any mainstream denial of North American Union straightforwardly manifest to anyone from among the public inclined to do a bit of reading. In fact, Richard N. Gardner had outlined the subversion for ending national sovereignty in CFR's Foreign Affairs way back in April 1974 in his article "[The Hard Road To World Order](#)" thusly:

**"In short, the 'house of world order' will have to be built from the bottom up,**

**rather than from the top down. It will look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."**

The public relations game in the mainstream media played out for the benefit of the 'dumb goy' has nothing to do with protecting state secrets. Had it really mattered to the 'ubermenschen' that this matter be kept secret – never mind that CFR would no more have published it than PNAC would have published *"Rebuilding America's Defenses"* in 2000 brazenly letting on about their calculated need for a mobilizing pretext such as a *"New Pearl Harbor"* a full year before it transpired – both Mr. Jerome Corsi and Mr. Alex Jones would have met the fate of JFK, MLK, RFK. Or minimally, at least that of iconoclast Eustace Mullins.

The latter, a truly revolutionary Socratic detective – and to my mind, the one genuinely deserving of the accolade ***"most important intellectual alive"*** without any need to append ***"arguably"*** to it – the only living protégé of American poet-philosopher Ezra Pound (whose other three protégés each won a Nobel Prize in Literature), can't even get any of his self-published out of print books re-published because of lack of resources. And here Dr. Jerome Corsi has the grand daddy of all mainstream publishers – Simon and Schuster – excitedly reprint a new edition of his *"The Late Great USA: NAFTA, the North American Union, and the Threat of a Coming Merger with Mexico and Canada (Paperback - Feb. 17, 2009)"*.

Eustace Mullins was the first one to reveal the Secrets of the Federal Reserve post World War II, and has been hounded by the Federal government in ways that has been denied many a worthy dissenter. But even so, the octogenarian is also still alive. If any of them were such a real threat, they'd surely *"sleeps with the fishes"* by now or at least had a sensational *"Washington suicide"*! To really understand why it is not a major concern for the oligarchs of any public revelation of their open-secrets which are only hidden in plain sight anyway, please see the [Foreword 2005 of Prisoners of the Cave](#)! Anyone with an iota of interest, and not entirely consumed by the voluntary pursuits of his or her 'American Dream', can uncover any of this information.

And the reason the globalists feel so confident in now loudly proclaiming their proposed solutions of global structures for political and monetary governance, and yes within their own contorted shadow-play of sometimes brazenly mocking, and sometimes testing the water for public readiness, is because the only force that could have possibly caused any consternation to them – the world's peoples collectively caring for what's happening to them – have very effectively been neutralized. Their secret sauce to the recipe, so to speak, lies in such revelations not having any (timely) mass mobilizing impact, and they have already taken astute and systematic care of that in the preceding decades. The first key subversion was to get rid of labor unions – and they got rid of the nation's production base which helped cement those matters. Now it is all off shored to labor slums of economic conscription in dictatorships which rule with an iron fist – no worries about any labor problems. The other core subversion was to transform the two political parties into lobby-group heavy elitist plutocracies representing the same [oligarchic interests](#), whereby, the

voting masses are now reduced to picking from a carefully culled sampling of inepts, crooks, and other motley fools who can easily be led by their ignoramus or elongated nose for they at least know which side their bread is buttered. The rare sprinkling of an honest politician being the exception rather than the norm.

And if you think I am making all this up, just witness this [candid admission by Congressman Paul Kanjorski](#), D-Penn 11th District, Chair of Capital Markets Subcommittee, of his incompetence and inexpertise in economics and monetary matters while responding to a distraught caller on Washington Journal about the House Economic Stimulus Proposal:



And where were the organized mass demonstrations and shut-down strikes in either October 2008, or now in February 2009? Precisely!

Still not convinced that it is okay today to let the mainstream public know what is already not such a big-secret because in reality, the public is entirely neutralized, and at best, they will only riot out of desperation when the food runs out and that works well to serve the oligarchs' own purposes of more pretexts of a police-state to keep the law and order? Take a look at the official US debt by decade between [1900 and 2006](#) in the 2006 book by [Van K. Tharp \(Pg. 158, Figure 6.1\)](#) which is today taking America for a ride on the horns of economics gibberish. Now watch this engaging video clip of [Glenn Beck at Fox News](#) showing the same data updated to 2009, which is directly indicative of the premeditated hyperinflation direction of the fiat dollar.



Glenn Beck presented the above analysis just recently on mainstream right-wing television station that was as gung-ho on the Iraq War, and as supportive of Israeli genocide of the Palestinians, as any mainstream news television can be of its oligarchic ruling-elite. And yet, Mr. Beck is today getting away with loudly critiquing the government's policy. Notice however, how he gallantly hesitates to label it the palpable criminal conspiracy of the bankers to deliberately crash the dollar – because that assertion, of what is outright obvious, on mainstream news, would only see him hanging at the end of a rope! Also see the analysis of Glenn Beck's conversations with Ron Paul [January 21, 2009](#) in which both cleverly tango around the core-lies to sustain the mythology that it is all due to unfortunate shortsightedness, or see the unraveling of Ron Paul's errors of calculated omissions on CNBC, [January 27, 2009](#). And those aren't this revolutionary rebel's only omissions either. See this [Open Letter to Ron Paul Supporters](#) for some very fine political craftsmanship of Ron Paul, and its unraveling.

Never mind the public outrage, never mind the complicit ruling-elite and their tortuous instruments of psyops upon the gullible public – where is the commonsense of the middle-tier educated elite class and of the 'haves'? Are they as gullible as the masses to not see that the criminal conspiracy for world government is actually unfolding before their very eyes, and that none of this is due to happenstance or due to the incontrovertible laws of economics? That it is all deliberately manufactured on the horns of economics gibberish?

Only anecdotally speaking of course, not one person I personally know, either in the West or the East, gives a damn for anything other than their own tiny microcosm. Not one educated ignoramus with Ph.D. or MBA I know has any clue about the Federal Reserve System, nor cares enough to show outrage in the streets when they do know. And nor the many filthy-rich CEOs of corporations and business friends I run into here and there – in America and in Pakistan – give a bloody hoot! For many, *“god is running the world”*. And

they look at me strangely when I suggest that perhaps it's the devil who is. The last executive acquaintance I ran into was just this past weekend at a restaurant – a serial entrepreneur who knew all about financing companies and “leverage” – and he had his eyes glaze over when I started to explain the agenda behind the financial crisis after he had first explained to me, in technical jargon, how loans might be instantly called in by the banks as soon as the businesses re-calibrated their real worth today which is why they were avoiding it. I think he told me at least twice to eat my food instead. The 'haves' simply have too much at stake in the system to buck it – denial is the safest, for this way, they still remain hopeful of the crumbs that will surely fall in their lap if they keep up their industriousness of pursuing their 'American Dream' with blinkers on. This co-opted technocrats force – for that's really the only honest word left to describe them once all their hypocrisy and their self-justification for their ignorance are peeled away – makes for a perfect middle-management system in the new world order. They espouse the selective conscience, the selective expertise in their profession, the self-delusion of being rather virtuous and with clean hands, and show the eager willingness to remain silent participants in the core-lies of the system, all of which are necessary mercenary traits to perpetuate the world order and be amply rewarded for it. Thus, the sale of Mega yachts has shot through the roof, according to the Miami Herald's David Gelles.

I am really not making this up as I go along. Mr. Gelles reported in the Sunday Edition of [October 26, 2008](#) – right after the bailout bill had passed – the yacht industry complaint that **“megaships continue to be built faster than they can be staffed, ... There are too many large vessels being built right now, and we already have too many boats out there,”** Mr. Gelles further informed the beleaguered rank and file of Sunny Miami: **“This year, 1,000 motor yachts longer than 80 feet are under construction, a steep jump from the 87 such ships being built 10 years ago, according to the report.”** While most of America is having trouble paying their bills for food, a Venture Capitalist acquaintance just purchased a multi-million dollar home in the mountains. And his previous home was already palatial to start with. Why would he give a damn and risk losing his fortune to an IRS audit, or donate a 100 million dollars to take on the Rockefeller Foundation as a public service? I did sort of pitch the idea of backing the monetary reform agenda to him, never heard back of course, nor invited again to visit. In fact, at this VC's party, I had met the most educated ignoramii pretentious millionaires of America who seemed to know far less about the nature of money that was in their pockets than one might have expected. None willing to risk losing it, they each spoke as if they understood it all, each had their favorite horse between Obama and McCain, and perhaps thought I was a raving lunatic when I explained that both had a Brzezinski behind them, and that money was made out of thin air. They'd in fact be silly to wanna risk their good life for some abstract principle of truth and justice. Narratives is all they understand, and indeed tell to each other in their brief respites from making more money.

Okay you say, that's the filthy rich of the world. They are all alike everywhere. Surely the 'have-nots' in the rank and file give a damn?

Not the immigrant cabbie I met recently! Complaining of too few customers in these rough times to make ends meet, when I tried to tell him about the world according to the lonely Socrates and why he had so few customers, he just shrugged and moved on to worry

about his next meal. And nor does the working class engineer friend of mine who lives comfortably in a posh locality and who simply replied: *"I'll take care of my camels, god will take care of its own property"*. He was referring to some largely mythical event in a 1500 year old history that he swears by as his moral guide and passport to heaven. When I persisted in explaining the devilish global agenda to him and that there was only hell at its end for the majority of us, he ended it by calmly asserting *"I don't have the time to study any of this"*, and *"god is running the world"*.

So okay, maybe I just don't know that many people in the world. Perhaps the goodly conscionable people are all out there somewhere, in the millions, among the 6.5 billion. And it is in their consideration, in their fear of retaliation, that Jerome Corsi's book, as he maintains, caused the ruling-elite to delay their evil agenda. In the interview to Alex Jones, Corsi stated that he has even made that premise the thesis of the epilogue in the new edition of his book.

The empirical evidence of such principled peoples existing on planet earth who would scare the pants off the hectoring hegemony is scant however. The Gaza protest against the [Israeli shoa of the Palestinians](#) which I attended in San Francisco on January 10, 2009, was minuscule compared to the one in February 2003 on the eve of the criminal invasion of Iraq. Even fewer people give a damn today despite all the horrible exposures by the globalists' own mouth piece, the New York Times, in the last 5 years, than they did back then. And conditions in the United States are at least an order of magnitude worse than they were 5 years ago! The fact that civilians and babies were being butchered didn't seem to phase out too many Americans. For that matter, dead children shot in the head at close range, and burning bodies from phosphorous bombs, didn't seem to have phased too many other nations either beyond the usual lip-service. No one declared war on the pariah state, no one sent in their armies to protect the civilians. Only one lonely courageous "Dignity" sailed to their symbolic rescue, instead of one million for some real efficacy! Only one beleaguered nation that is itself under the gun, dared to send in some token supplies on a boat which was trivially held up by conspiring mercenaries en route. See ["Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude"](#) for more empiricism for the worldwide neutralization of public response.

Therefore, claiming that publishing a book of eloquent prose on matters already apparent has averted or delayed some grotesque fate that is awaiting all of us, is the height of narcissistic self-delusion. Humility of course was hardly ever a hallmark of Western intellectualism in the first place. Our Zeitgeist has even demonstrated its profound infertility between the ['Manufacturing Consent and Manufacturing Dissent'](#) of the Rhett Butler mercenaries too cowardly to admit it, and the dreamstate of the handful of genuine Socrates riding hard on a treadmill of slogans amidst great incestuous applause.

Facing up to the tortuous reality the way it actually is, and not imposing one's own imaginative narratives upon it like the globalists do to hypothesize a different world, can be a bit more useful in meeting the real challenges. If only they'd stop patting themselves on the back for their noisy run on the treadmill, and instead, donate all the proceeds of their bestseller books and documentaries rehearsing the crimes of empire and the suffering of its victims, to create a Foundation for Justice, to fund a JPAC (Justice Political Action

Committee), etc. Without effort towards such mass mobilizing, institution building, and negotiating power wielding infrastructures, and without sinking massive funds into it like the oligarchs do, the mantra of dissent has become big business in the West. Like everything else here, truth too has a price.

I would like to know how many dissent-space [acclaimed authors](#) and [con-fession artists](#) whose books line the shelves of major bookstores chains and grace the New York Times bestseller list, who command high speaking fees on the lecture circuit and make a good living peddling their narration of crimes of empire, gave away their harvest to the Iraqi and Afghani families? There are at least a hundred if not a thousand books on 911. How many donated the proceeds to the victims of 911, both in the United States, and in the rest of the world? At least, Captain Rhett Butler, even as a mercenary was still intellectually honest enough to un-hypocritically admit his capitalist instincts and the reality of defeat of the side he was helping in 'Gone with the Wind':

***And have you so much money, Captain Butler?***

***What an ill-bred question, Mrs. Hamilton. I'm surprised. But yes. For a young man cut off without a shilling in early youth, I've done very well. And I'm sure I'll clean up a million on the blockade.***

***Oh, no!***

***Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one.***

***And what does all that mean?***

***Your family and my family and everyone here tonight made their money out of changing a wilderness into a civilization. That's empire building. There's good money in empire building. But, there's more in empire wrecking.***

***What empire wrecking are you talking about?***

***This empire we're living in – the South – the Confederacy – the Cotton Kingdom – it's breaking up right under our feet. Only most fools won't see it and take advantage of the situation created by the collapse. I'm making my fortune out of the wreckage.***

***Then you really think we're going to get licked?***

***Yes. Why be an ostrich?***

The blood-drenched transformation stage that we find ourselves in today – ***the wreckage of civilizations*** – is truly “**Between Two Ages**”. That brilliant description is not mine, but the title of Zbigniew Brzezinski's seminal book which got him discovered by David Rockefeller, and which got him appointed as the Executive Director of Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission. There are more than a dozen Trilateralists and CFRs in Obama's Administration pushing the banksters' agendas across different fronts. The money behind them, at least in the United States, is primarily the Rockefellers' who own the majority stake

in the New York Fed, which in turn largely controls the Federal Reserve System. In Europe, the money is primarily the Rothschilds' who control all the world's private central banks with complex interlocking relationships. One cannot fight an infinite supply of money that is conjured out of nothing and which pervades all public and private institutions from universities to businesses to governments, with mere talk and chest thumping.

To genuinely reverse it, requires an order of magnitude different strategies and tactics than blaring into a bull-horn and publishing books! It requires mass mobilizations and the common man's commandeering of structures of power worldwide to shut down the world. No food on the store shelves, no garbage picked up, no containers unloaded, all civic services stopped, etc. Apart from the fact that all this requires money, organizations, time to build them up, labor unions, political institutions which can mobilize the rank and file, and strategies and tactics of no less convolution than what CFR conjures up, there are also no masses to mobilize, and more importantly, no un-compromising leaders to lead them. Random destructive riots in the streets out of individual desperation doesn't, and will not, cut it. Ineffectual riots, in fact, are the calculated tactical plan of the globalists themselves, because that enables them to play their fait accompli inducing trump card – martial law! And the [FEMA detention camps](#) on military sites have already been made ready to welcome many a malcontent! To understand this matter forensically, see "[Why bluff martial law](#)".

Never mind waking up the sheeples. The genuine "*ostrich*" activists, the "***quite gallant and graceful-looking people***", themselves need to wake up to the grotesque reality first, without any syntactic sugaring sweetening their early morning coffee.

Please read the rest of this news analysis very dispassionately, with an analytical eye, to comprehend that there is zero efficacy to all these current efforts to halt the enormous momentum towards one-world government that has been a very long time in the making. And the criminals are very very clever, almost devilish, and a good people enjoying their truth-telling in their Hyde-corner simply cannot match them in tortuous planning, funding, institutionalizing of their corruption, and construction of complex lies within lies and disseminating them through billion dollar media outlays and convoluted psyops. Between Huxleyan and Orwellian controls of the masses in the West, and between struggle for daily bread and barely surviving in the East, matters have now progressed so far forward that only adverse chemotherapy, which can potentially kill the patient, can possibly also save the patient.

I must confess I am totally impressed with the accurate sociological insight of H. G. Wells one hundred years ago when he stated in his book "[The New World Order](#)" (which apparently few people have actually bothered to read as they often quote the following passage from it quite out of context – see [here](#)):

**"When the struggle seems to be drifting defiantly towards a world social democracy there may still be very great delays and disappointments before it becomes an efficient and beneficent world system. Countless people – will hate the New World Order – and will die protesting against it. When we attempt to evaluate its promise, we have to bear in mind the distress of a generation or so**

**of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people.”**

Please sit back and watch how the [real patriots](#) do it to the predators of their jungle:



###

---

### **Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging, [January 30, 2009](#)**

As if the '[Obama Kids' Song](#)' wasn't indication enough, Steve Watson at Prisonplanet.com reported on Wednesday, January 28, 2009, the following chilling confirmation of the above analysis. The diabolical cultivation of a 'Messianic' figure under that 'CHANGE' mantra whose obligatory love and allegiance is being seeded into the very consciousness of the people, starting with young school children in public schools: '[School Children Complain Of "Obama Worship" During Lessons](#)'.

And as if that report wasn't confirmation enough, the 'CHANGE' mantra driven new President of the United States is continuing to fix America's future with [another trillion dollars bailout bill](#) in the true spirit of 'CHANGE' from his predecessor's policies. As has been explained in "[The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America](#)", the principal of the money in circulation which is constructed as a public debt, is not designed to be ever paid back but to increase infinitely until the currency eventually collapses by becoming so diluted that it becomes worthless. The compound-interest on the rising principal however, is collected annually from the American tax payer in perpetuity. This additional trillion dollars if injected into circulation for the bailout of non-GDP producing toxic-assets, is apparently targeting the crashing of the rapidly diminishing dollar sometimes early during this

presidential term. As the American guy and gal lose their shirt and skirt in a double whammy of rising inflation and almost no availability of consumer credit, the analysis made in "[Why Bluff Martial Law](#)" will soon be realized.

The triumph of marketing to sell the 'CHANGE' magic to the dumb and dumber of America was even acknowledged by Advertising Age which named Mr. Obama its 2008 "[Marketer of the Year](#)" right before the November presidential elections. The manufactured 'messiah' [representing the globalist banksters](#) and tutored by their master-agendist Zbigniew Brzezinski for the next crucial phase of the American journey towards [world government](#), beat out his nearest rival for that recognition by 9 percentage points – Apple!

The only thing unclear at this time is how much dumber can the goy get, that the sorcerers are laughing their way to the bank and the gentiles cheer – led in that venture by cleverly manufactured leaders! When, with a single signature, the goy can put the entire demonic cabal and their foundations behind bars or on the gallows and takeover their own currency issue, they continue to permit a bunch of shysters to control their money.

**While the Americans may ardently love their moneychangers despite Jesus having thrown them out of the temple, the rest of the world most certainly doesn't! Unless the developing nations of the Global South urgently band together, unilaterally declare all their paper debts null and void, and create a new non-interest bearing public currency as the basis of their own monetary system and the primary and only instrument of trade among themselves, this very minute, hallelujah is approaching fast!**

This rational appeal is to the peoples of the third-world nations specifically, to prevail upon their mercenary leaders by hook or by crook, because the developed nations with their private central banks controlling their respective nation's jugulars, are already done-in!

**Ron Paul, in a fantastic conversation on MSNBC's morning joe, [January 27, 2009](#)**



Ron Paul is certainly a remarkable Congressman. He is very articulate, and also very intelligent. So he must also be very astute. He has figured out how to suggest many factual things which no one dare speak about, while still keep the fundamental axioms of empire intact and unexamined. Watch him repeat once again, that Bin Laden is making America bankrupt. But ['Bin Laden'](#) is the ['Ali Baba'](#) of empire. He dare not articulate that fact. Watch him repeat once again that it is the recklessness of overspending due to shortsightedness, and uncourageously avoid stating the blatantly obvious that it is a diabolical plan. See the analysis of Ron Paul's January 21, 2009 interview with Glenn Beck, and Henry Kissinger's January 20, 2009 oped below. Also see the analysis of Fred Thompson's December 03, 2008 self-promotion video *"Spending yourself to prosperity plan"* on the same theme of reckless overspending and convenient omission of diabolical intent to manufacture deliberate crises as pretexts for ushering in the key controls for world government, in the [November-December 2008](#) report on Financial Terrorism.

While all this farcical puppetshow is going on among the talking-heads, co-incident with the new President, Mr. Obama's very first day in the highest office in the land, two watershed moments in American history silently transpired. The United States Supreme Court invalidated the Fourth Amendment (see ["Letter to Editor – Confessions of a gullible idiot Tuesday, January 27, 2009"](#)), and [H.R. 645](#) was introduced in the House (see [Paul Watson's Report](#) on Prisonplanet.com)

**Ron Paul, Interviewed by Glenn Beck on Fox News Channel, [January 21, 2009](#)**



In this dynamic and engaging conversation, both Congressman Ron Paul and Fox News anchor Glenn Beck refuse to draw the blatantly obvious conclusions from their own analysis. So, even though they both predict the collapse of the dollar due to its deliberate and systematic dilution, 70% since October 2008, and its eventual replacement with a new global currency and new monetary system which they project to be based on gold, they refuse to see this path as the devilishly premeditated plan for global currency, nor divulge the fact that the bulk of the world's gold supply is now held in the hands of the same International banking cartel and their surrogates like Barrick Gold.

Are Glenn Beck and Ron Paul so intelligence-challenged to not recognize the multivariate criminal sting operations under manufacture that will soon acquire an unbreakable stranglehold upon the entire world? Or are they simply astute enough to understand the permissible envelop of discourse so that crucial omissions are their life-vests as they pseudo-challenge the conventional mainstream wisdom in the lofty guise of dissent?

Why do they project, in effect, that the bankers are morons, the Congress is irresponsible, and that this is all just sheer recklessness which if not checked will crash the dollar? Why don't they instead, blanketly and correctly assert that the Congress and the Executive are both beholden to the banksters and in on the scam, and that this path is a criminal premeditation, a monstrous conspiracy on the part of the globalists to create a 'one-world' government? That its sine qua non is the control and consolidation of the world's monetary system into one set of elitist financial hands? That the global hijacking of world's money supply will once again be suitably camouflaged just as the Federal Reserve System was in 1913 – setting it up as a partnership between the private banking cartel and the

government, with the government having only insubstantial and ineffectual powers?

Congressman Ron Paul continually resists the temptation of putting his trigger-finger on these crimes against humanity as an inside job! Watch him do his repeat performance also with respect to 911 and the manufactured 'war on terror', as merely the blowback of a reckless foreign policy rather than an inside job with a fabricated enemy, in this ['Open Letter to Ron Paul's supporters'](#). Half-truths, like half-doctors, have rarely if ever accurately diagnosed, let alone cured, any disease except through the sheer 'luck of the Irish'. And the world is running rather short of leprechauns right now. **Half-truths can only lead to absurdities**, like a yogi sitting cross-legged on his rump in the Hindu Kush and armed to the teeth only with secure cellphones and laptops, bringing down the mightiest sole-superpower in the history of mankind while demolishing its three tall buildings into fine rubble, all from his reclusive hideout! Ron Paul perpetuates this absurdity to the blazing accolades of his fawning followers. And more importantly, to the convenience of maintaining the sacred-cow axioms of the establishment.

**Henry Kissinger, The world must forge a new order or retreat to chaos, The Independent, [January 20, 2009](#)**

*'As the new US administration prepares to take office amid grave financial and international crises, it may seem counterintuitive to argue that the very unsettled nature of the international system generates a unique opportunity for creative diplomacy. That opportunity involves a seeming contradiction. On one level, the financial collapse represents a major blow to the standing of the United States. While American political judgments have often proved controversial, the American prescription for a world financial order has generally been unchallenged. **Now disillusionment with the United States' management of it is widespread.** At the same time, the magnitude of the debacle makes it impossible for the rest of the world to shelter any longer behind American predominance or American failings. Every country will have to reassess its own contribution to the prevailing crisis. **Each will seek to make itself independent, to the greatest possible degree, of the conditions that produced the collapse; at the same time, each will be obliged to face the reality that its dilemmas can be mastered only by common action.** Even the most affluent countries will confront shrinking resources. Each will have to redefine its national priorities. **An international order will emerge if a system of compatible priorities comes into being.** It will fragment disastrously if the various priorities cannot be reconciled. The nadir of the international financial system coincides with simultaneous political crises around the globe. Never have so many transformations occurred at the same time in so many different parts of the world and been made accessible via instantaneous communication. **The alternative to a new international order is chaos.'***

And there you have it once again, within the short span of 6 weeks. Henry Kissinger floats the same trial balloon as Gideon Rachman previously did in **'And now for a world government'**, Financial Times, December 8 2008. [Project Humanbeingsfirst's response to](#)

the Gideon Rachman's oped also applies to unraveling Dr. Kissinger's disingenuous **“Now disillusionment with the United States' management of it is widespread”** and **“The alternative to a new international order is chaos.”** Especially, when his globalist financial cohorts, and **'full spectrum dominance'** Zionist advocates, are the very ones who have calculatingly planted, germinated, nurtured, fully grown, and now ready to harvest, those very seeds of chaos as per CFR's 1974 paradigm argued in ['The Hard Road To World Order'](#):

**“In short, the ‘house of world order’ will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”**

So they diabolically manufacture the cataclysms, and then propose exactly the solutions they prefer that would fulfill their globalist agendas! It once again brings to full circle implementation these ominous words of G. Edward Griffin from ['The Capitalist Conspiracy'](#): **“Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.”**

What more proof does one need, with tortuous events continually repeating and always serendipitously being conformant to the requirements of their desired solutions that only make them richer, more powerful, and owning greater and greater combines, that there is a diabolically orchestrated conspiracy for one-world government by the financial oligarchs, and that it is now brazenly *'breaking surface'*?

The fact that it is a coterie led by a handful of world's most powerful Jewish families is perhaps insignificant, for as W. Cleon Skousen observed in 1970, they are aided and abetted by several million peoples of all stripes:

**'Of course we should be quick to recognize that no small group could wield such gigantic power unless millions of people in all walks of life were “in on the take” and were willing to knuckle down to the iron-clad regimentation of the ruthless bosses behind the scenes. As we shall see, the network has succeeded in building its power structure by using tremendous quantities of money (together with the vast influence it buys) to manipulate, intimidate, or corrupt millions of men and women and their institutions on a world-wide basis.'**

Watch for more and more mainstream news reports, books, opeds floating this very idea so

diabolically seeded into the mainstream discourse space by the devilish mastermind Dr. Henry Kissinger *“The alternative to a new international order is chaos”*. He along with his twin, the other diabolical mastermind, Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, are both under the ideological pay-strings of misanthrope David Rockefellers' various Councils, Commissions, Foundations, and Population Reduction Memorandums. The new occupant of the White House does not come empty handed.

For more analysis and prior context, see [Financial Terrorism November–December 2008](#).

Also visit the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) for detailed references.

###

03/13/2009 08:17:14 7702

---

### **Financial Terrorism [December 2008](#)**

**Edmund Conway, Definitive proof that the Bank of England saw the financial crisis coming, [December 30, 2008](#)**

'The report completely debunks the notion that the financial crisis came as a surprise to the City, or indeed the Bank. The Government had been warned explicitly not by some crackpot economist but by its own employees in Threadneedle Street about precisely how the crisis could erupt. Not only this, but the report also revealed that its "war games" plotting out scenarios including a credit crunch revealed that a debt-fuelled crisis could cause a severe UK recession, a 25pc fall in house prices and a wiping out of a third of banks' tier one capital - around £40bn at the time. It is difficult to think how it could have made more noise about the possible risks the debt build-up entailed.'

**Gideon Rachman, And now for a world government, [Financial Times, December 8 2008](#)**

'I have never believed that there is a secret United Nations plot to take over the US. I have never seen black helicopters hovering in the sky above Montana. But, for the first time in my life, I think the formation of some sort of world government is plausible. **A “world government” would involve much more than co-operation between nations. It would be an entity with state-like characteristics, backed by a body of laws.** The European Union has already set up a continental government for 27

countries, which could be a model. The EU has a supreme court, a currency, thousands of pages of law, a large civil service and the ability to deploy military force. So could the European model go global? There are three reasons for thinking that it might. First, it is increasingly clear that the most difficult issues facing national governments are international in nature: there is global warming, a global financial crisis and a “global war on terror”.

And there you have it, right from the mouthpiece of high finance, the shill for the New World Order, the media asset of the intelligence apparatus, testing the water temperature. This time, the FT's chief foreign affairs columnist lets the full caboodle out of the bag, saying exactly what Project Humanbeingsfirst has been warning about: that the most natural solution to global fictions and global manufactured crises will be presented as “world government”. As David Icke had pointed out over ten years ago, there has to come a point at which the devilish conspiracy for world government will need to break surface. But before that time, all references to it must be discredited as 'tin-hatted' conspiracy theories. That breaking of surface has been happening gradually in disjoint bits and fragments for the past few years. Even Congressman Ron Paul blatantly [talked about it](#) during the 2008 Republican Debates carried on CNN – something that would have been unheard of in mainstream coverage in the past. But this instance in the Financial Times editorial is the most egregious testing of the waters because it brings all the manufactured global boogiemens together, and exactly posits their solution-space as “world government”. It brings to full circle implementation these ominous words of G. Edward Griffin from '[The Capitalist Conspiracy](#)':

**“Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.”**

A bit of high-school level few studious nights homework would reveal that all three items on Mr. Gideon Rachman's list are elaborately manufactured fictions. To know that **a) global warming**, is a politically motivated global fiction, or at best, of a highly contentious nature among scientists themselves and therefore, hardly a scientific fact upon which such a monumental global policy as world-government can be advocated, begin at Steve Watson's short news story '[Over 650 Scientists Challenge Global Warming “Consensus”](#)', and [download PDF](#) of the full 231 page report released December 11, 2008, titled: '**U. S. Senate Minority Report: More Than 650 International Scientists Dissent Over Man-Made Global Warming Claims - Scientists Continue to Debunk “Consensus” in 2008**'. Or read its [Introduction Chapter here](#). To learn that **b) global financial crisis**, is deliberately manufactured, the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) contains sufficient references and perspective which ties it all together. To understand that **c) global war on terror**, is

synthetic and fabricated, read the minuscule compilation of Project Humanbeingsfirst's reports which succinctly unravels it all: [The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#).

After doing one's due diligence and all that homework, where does that leave a bewildered but commonsensical person? It at least leaves one to ponder that such deep intelligence propaganda programs spinning manufactured death in a perpetual war that is intended to last for lifetime, spinning manufactured global financial collapse as happenstance of overspending due to Wall Street shortsightedness, and spinning natural climate changes as manmade – all to create global governance structures piece-meal and through faits accomplis – are being relentlessly seeded into peoples' consciousness, and not one in the worldwide mainstream news media is able to call on it? Are all of them morons? Or are they all sell-outs? How can that be? How does the ["Mighty Wurlitzer"](#) accomplish this?

The answer to that can also be easily understood – for we know far too much from recent history, if only one is reminded of it. Notice how Rachman begins his editorial ***"I have never believed that there is a secret United Nations plot to take over the US"***, such that in a single opening sentence, he puts to rest why he might now be saying the same thing that the so called conspiracy theorists have been asserting for many years. He presents his version as a new emerging necessity to the global problems. What is this – other than a very sophisticated intelligence psy-op to now make it acceptable to take the conspiracy out of the previously discredited realm of 'tin-hatters' and start discussing it as the preferred solution-space? But coming from a respectable news media like the Financial Times(?) they are hardly a tabloid newspaper, one might ask. Such psyops and disinformation is the norm rather than the exception, as the following two articles disclose: Carl Bernstein's ['THE CIA AND THE MEDIA'](#), and Richard Keeble's ['Hacks And Spooks'](#).

In addition, the following passage from the court testimony of expert witness Mr. William Schaap on psyops and disinformation, dated November 30, 1999, is very useful in acquiring a perspective that is denied to most Western peoples. Watch his hour long [video testimony](#) or read its [transcript](#). This is what he says on 'conspiracy':

**"The average American would hear something from the government or hear the news on television and assumes that what they're hearing is the truth unless they're shown otherwise. They assume that almost nothing is ever a conspiracy. In Europe it's very much the opposite. Anything happens. They tend to think it's a conspiracy unless you show them that it wasn't a conspiracy. I mean, after all, "conspiracy" just means, you know, more than one person being involved in something. And if you stop and think about it, almost everything significant that happens anywhere involves more than one person. Yet here there is a -- not a myth really, but there's just an underlying assumption that most things are not**

**conspiracies. And when you have that, it enables a government which has a propaganda program, has a disinformation program, to be relatively successful in -- in having its disinformation accepted.** ... But another reason it works is that disinformation is very, very effective over time. The longer that you, whoever you are, can control the spin on a story, the more that spin becomes accepted as the absolute truth. And in this country the government has a great deal of power and influence over that spin.”

The conclusion here is best expressed in the 1974 prescriptive words of the CFR author Richard N. Gardner, from his article in Foreign Affairs titled: '[The Hard Road To World Order](#)'. The former Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for International Organizations under Kennedy and Johnson, and a member of the Trilateral Commission, had accurately captured the Zeitgeist which was to exist in the near future – and that future is here today – in which, the import of Mr. Gideon Rachman's editorial becomes clear:

**“In short, the ‘house of world order’ will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”**

(If the above link for Financial Times news story doesn't work, access it through Mr. Rachman's [Financial Times blog](#). Also see his two followups after being bombarded by adverse comments [here](#) and [here](#).)

**Spending yourself to prosperity plan – the miracle of the stimulus package – print all the money you need! By Fred Thompson, [December 03, 2008](#)**



Observe Mr. Fred Thompson's deafening silence – as he accurately and quite sardonically describes the symptomatic foolishness of this 8 trillion dollar spending spree – on the overarching agenda of why it's being done! He has obviously never heard of a new currency, a new union, a new world order! The clever technique of openly describing what everyone already knows, in the guise of dissent, while staying silent on the real agendas and overarching motivations, is the most common technique of omission for deflecting attention from the DNA of the crimes against humanity in progress. Fred Thompson makes it all sound like it's a profound lack of commonsense and absurdity reigning supreme among those who understand 'money' better than anyone else on the planet. It isn't. See: [The Monetary Conspiracy For World Government.](#)

If only someone would draw his kind attention to Project Humanbeingsfirst, as also the attention of all those intelligent peoples who relish in critiquing their own government while diabolically failing to recognize the underlying Machiavellian principles of conquest. Surely they too aren't the victim of ***"We'll know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American public believes is false"***? We aren't only deserving of the honorific gratuitously bestowed upon us by Mr. Paul Craig Roberts, United States Former Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, on [Dec 06, 2008](#): ***"you are a completely stupid fool, a disgrace to humanity"!*** We deserve many more accolades from empire's minions as we unravel each one of their deceptions! We are, after all, the plebeian antidote to hectoring hegemonies of all stripes! If you know nothing of these matters, please consult the [Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish and Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science.](#)

###

---

### **Financial Terrorism [November 2008](#)**

#### **[U.S. Pledges Top \\$7.7 Trillion to Ease Frozen Credit \(Update3\), Bloomberg News, November 24, 2008](#)**

'The U.S. government is prepared to provide more than \$7.76 trillion on behalf of American taxpayers after guaranteeing \$306 billion of Citigroup Inc. debt yesterday. ... The commitment dwarfs the plan approved by lawmakers, the Treasury Department's \$700 billion Troubled Asset Relief Program. ... **"Whether it's lending or spending, it's tax dollars that are going out the window and we end up holding collateral we don't know anything about,"** said Congressman Scott Garrett, a New Jersey Republican who serves on the House Financial Services Committee. **"The time has come that we consider what sort of limitations we should be placing on the Fed so that authority returns to elected officials as opposed to appointed ones."** ... The bailout includes a Fed program to buy as much as \$2.4 trillion in short-term notes, called commercial paper, ... Most of the spending programs are run out of the New York Fed, whose president, Timothy Geithner, is said to be President-elect Barack Obama's choice to be Treasury Secretary. ... The money that's been pledged is equivalent to \$24,000 for every man, woman and child in the country. It's nine times what the U.S. has spent so far on wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, according to Congressional Budget Office figures. It could pay off more than half the country's mortgages. ... **"Some have asked us to reveal the names of the banks that are borrowing, how much they are borrowing, what collateral they are posting,"** Bernanke said Nov. 18 to the House Financial Services Committee. **"We think that's counterproductive."**

#### **[U.S. Details \\$800 Billion Loan Plans, NYT, \[November 25, 2008\]\(#\)](#)**

"The Federal Reserve and the Treasury announced \$800 billion in new lending programs on Tuesday, sending a message that **they would print as much money as needed** to revive the nation's crippled banking system. ... The Treasury secretary, Henry M. Paulson Jr., made it clear that the new lending facility was **just a "starting point" and could be expanded to many other kinds of debt**, like commercial mortgage-backed securities."



To appreciate the crafty spin “*some investments may prove profitable*” – **loans \$1.7 trillion, Investments \$3.0 trillion, Guarantees \$3.1 trillion** – see essay by George J. W. Goodman for historical context, in order to understand, apart from the astronomical unpayable debt, the hyper-inflationary direction where this solution to the manufactured financial crisis is headed as the premeditated game-plan to crash the dollar enroute to a new currency and a new union, to be presented as the most natural-solution at that time: ['The German Hyperinflation, 1923'](#)

**Citigroup says gold could rise above \$2,000 next year as world unravels,** [Telegraph.co.uk, November 27, 2008](#)

'Gold is poised for a dramatic surge and could blast through \$2,000 an ounce by the end of next year as central banks flood the world's monetary system with liquidity, according to an internal client note from the US bank Citigroup. ... **This gamble was likely to end in one of two extreme ways: with either a resurgence of inflation; or a downward spiral into depression, civil disorder, and possibly wars.** Both outcomes will cause a rush for gold. "They are throwing the kitchen sink at this," said Tom Fitzpatrick, the bank's chief technical strategist. **"The world is not going back to normal after the magnitude of what they have done.** When the dust settles this will either work, and the money they have pushed into the system will feed though into an inflation shock. Or it will not work because too much damage has already been done, and we will see continued financial deterioration, causing further economic deterioration, with the risk of a feedback loop. We don't think this is the more likely outcome, but as each week and month passes, there is a growing danger of vicious circle as confidence erodes," he said. ...'

To forensically understand why “*This gamble*” of [inflationary debt](#) (see figure pg 158) – naked theft – is being gratuitously played against the peoples of the United States, and against the world that holds this debt by carrying the world's reserve currency and US Treasury Certificates, see [Press Release This may be a psy-op!](#) This entrenched notion of [Public Debt](#) will take a gestalt shift to overcome in a [race against time!](#) See [Why Bluff](#)

[Martial Law?](#)

Also visit the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) for detailed references.

###

Last Updated 01/02/2009 07:20:16 2564

---

## The Real Terrorists

Predicting manufactured crises for 2009 in [October 2008](#)



Tom Brokaw: *"Whoever is elected the President of the United States that first day in Oval Office on January 21st 2009 will face this. An American economy that's in near paralytic state at this time. We are at war in two different countries, Afghanistan and Iraq. We have an energy crisis. We have big decisions to make about healthcare, and about global climate change. The President of the United States and the Congress of the United States now have the highest disapproval ratings that we have seen in many years. In all your years in public service, have you ever seen an incoming President face such daunting challenges?"* (Tom Brokaw to Gen. Colin Powell on Meet the Press, October 18, 2008)

Colin Powell: "No. ..."

Tom Brokaw: *“Given the state of the American economy, can we continue our military commitments around the world at the level they now exist?”*

Colin Powell: *“We can. We have the wealth, we have the wherewithal to do that. [coughs]”*

Colin Powell: *“The problems will always be there, and there's gonna be a crisis come along on 21st or 22nd of January that we don't even know about right now.”*

See Project Humanbeingsfirst's analysis in [Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'!](#) There are dozens of news clips on [Youtube](#) from mainstream television news reports where many a notable illuminary predictively echo the same mantras of global crises “testing” the new President in January 2009, regardless of whether they are on the Left or on the Right, Republican or Democrat. To understand how such a consistency of message is being manufactured as a common welcoming mat for inauguration of the new President, see: [Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!](#) For it is well understood that ***“what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times”!***

The Israeli invasion and merciless bombing of Gaza civilians appears to be a part of this premeditated calculus of precipitating crisis upon crisis. In each crisis, fulfilling the local agenda, as in [Palestinians Don't Bleed!](#) And cumulatively, leading the world to the global solution-space of world-government under a common oligarchic management, as the only viable governance system to manage an increasingly irrational humanity, its wars, and its deprivation. For indeed, ***“the answer is simple. Deliberately create problems. And then offer only those solutions that result in the expansion of government.”*** See [The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government.](#)

Thus note the police-state that is rapidly being constructed in the United States as the proposed domestic solution for the manufactured war on terror, and [Martial Law](#) is continually being threatened as the only way to protect the American peoples.



And yet, Martial Law has still not been imposed. Why? This is essential to understand so that one may learn how to protect oneself rather than be perennially lost in various puppetshows enacted by the circus clowns of empire. See [Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)

### **Terrorist rampage in GAZA, Palestine [12/29/2008](#)**

**“I feel like dancing and singing this day” and “I will play music and celebrate what the Israeli air force is doing”.**

Watch for “Palestinian Population Transfer” mantra taking shape shortly, first in the Israeli press, and then in its surrogates worldwide. It is the Chanukah gift from the Torah to mankind by the god's chosen peoples, amidst much rejoicing and merriment among them!

It isn't about Gaza as far as Project Humanbeingsfirst can ascertain, but about deliberately wrecking civilian and children carnage to invite the expected retaliations (and the false-flag murder of “worthy victims” now that believable 'revenge-motive' has been re-established) in order to begin the discourse of all Palestinians pop-transfer anew just as Mr. Obama is being ushered in.

If one agrees with this forensic perception, sharp focussing-light must be brought to bear on that real-agenda of why babies are being put to the slaughter and Israelis rejoice with **“I feel like dancing and singing this day”** and **“I will play music and celebrate what the Israeli air force is doing”** before that agenda gets into public relations high gear! Just as the world is merely watching with at best a few anemic vacuous words of condemnation,

one or more false-flag carnage of a thousand Israelis dead would present a “mad dog” to the world before which the world will acquiesce to the final solution to the question of Palestine.

Mr. Obama is indeed planning to instrument many a “[change](#)” on planet earth during his watch – all with due justifications of course.



See Project Humanbeingsfirst's response in full context: [GAZA: The final pretexts for Palestinian Population Transfer in the making! December 29, 2008.](#)

**'The Appropriate Response To Islamic Terror' by Lawrence Kulak, '5 Towns Jewish Times', [11/12/2008](#)**

“The Torah, however, preaches a doctrine which, if implemented by the West, could finally put an end to all Islamic terror: If somebody is coming to kill you, rise up and kill him first.”

Project Humanbeingsfirst responds in its [Letter to Editor 5 Towns Jewish Times: Of Emperors and Pirates, nothing more! December 17, 2008:](#)

'The wonderful thing about the Great Holy Book Torah is that all can follow it! It is bizarre that “[Muhammad's Sword](#)” had never heard of this before. Thank you for informing us. Please be advised that Project Humanbeingsfirst fully cooperates with all law enforcement and other governmental agencies worldwide in rooting out Terrorism in all its nuanced

shades and stripes in order to end its Neanderthal reign of terror upon all who are human beings first. Project Humanbeingsfirst does not distinguish between terrorists clad in turbans and those wearing suits, nor between the predatory rampages of the pirates vs. the emperors, albeit each is apportioned the measure of crime and guilt commensurate to their respective station of power and impact on their victims.'

### **Terrorist rampage in Mumbai, India 11/26/08**

Watch for "Hindustan Patriot Act" being enabled shortly! The last bastion of democracy, the largest in the world, had to be converted into a police state as "*World government could only be kept in being by force*". This isn't an isolated event. The monetary collapse, the Obama government, predictions of first year of horrible terrorist acts worldwide to be blamed on the manufactured 'Militant Islamists' – enablers of endgame. Stop blaming either the Indians, or the Pakistanis. This has been a mil-ops all the way – no different than the Marriott Hotel terrorist act in Islamabad. See [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008](#). The same applies to Mumbai. See [Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections](#) and [The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors! December 08, 2008](#). Observe how this is being cleverly spinned as a "Muslim Revolution" by some 'circus clowns' of empire: [Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts: 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution' December 06, 2008](#) who would, apparently, like nothing better than to create further "*revolutionary times*" between India and Pakistan: [Letter to Pak Alert Press December 05, 2008](#). The zero-sum endgame is only the creation of convincing pretexts to present "*world-government*" as the only solution to save mankind from itself: [Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'!](#)

To perceptively understand that momentous 'current affairs' are indeed a [calculated and orchestrated conspiracy](#), that 'militant Islam' is among its more egregious enablers, that the 'war on terror' provides the "*doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification*" necessary to fuel the "*clash of civilization*" as otherwise "*democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*", and that these multivariate "*revolutionary times*" have nothing to do with Islam or Muslims per se, except as a source of convenient canon fodder towards constructing a world-government in a circuitous way because "*an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault*", see [The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#).

And to comprehend why the pundits across the board – both mainstream and dissentstream – choose to remain silent about these agendas as they continually parrot the 'war on terror', Bin Laden, Al Qaeda, 'loose nukes' mantras, or at best, simultaneously critique the empire's barbarism as merely the imperialism of a "rogue state", read Carroll

Quigley's 1966 classic "[Tragedy and Hope](#)". That book is all about a ruling-elite, their long-running global agendas, and their enormous power to co-opt, purchase, intimidate, or coerce all who matter into silence, or into becoming their 'circus clowns'. To understand the sophisticated political science driven dialectics which they subsequently develop to execute on those agendas, see [Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science](#).

###

Last Updated 01/13/2009 17:13:13 1525

---

[This month's report: Financial and State Terrorism - War on Pakistan May 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism April 2009](#)

[Digest Financial and State Terrorism: From Bailout October 2008 to March 31, 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism March 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism January–February 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism November–December 2008](#)

[Previous report: Terrorism November-December 2008](#)

[Print Digest](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## IEEE Spectrum's Special Report: 25 Microchips That Shook the World. May 09, 2009

### IEEE Spectrum's Special Report: 25 Microchips That Shook the World. May 2009

### **And now a short-break from the mayhem of the New World Order: Or How I Helped Usher It In!**

May 09, 2009.

While I did not work on this first version of the SPARC chip (joining just as it was in its final finishing stages), I did on subsequent generations of microchips, systems, and operating systems over the next decade (Sun-4 and Sun-5). This is how I too, albeit in a small way, [helped](#) usher in George H.W. Bush's infamous vision of the “**New World Order**”, for without these microchips, there surely wouldn't be one! While the monumental crimes against humanity of the two World Wars in the past century were perpetrated without the aid of microchips, the present enslaving of humanity into the surveillance society of '[one-world government](#)' is only effectuated with the help of the Technetronic Revolution wrought by these

microchips. See Zbigniew Brzezinski's "[Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era](#)".

While IEEE Spectrum today celebrates this revolution, noting:

**“Their designs proved so cutting-edge, so out of the box, so ahead of their time, that we are left groping for more technology clichés to describe them. Suffice it to say that they gave us the technology that made our brief, otherwise tedious existence in this universe worth living.”,**

as a direct participant with [two dozen design patents](#) on microchips and systems, I am not so sure. A simpler times now appear more appealing. Not much of a short-break, was this! We are still talking about NWO. Everything appears interrelated and interlocked. To make a decent moral living, minimally doing no harm, ideally doing good things and leaving a positive legacy rather than a negative one, appears well-nigh impossible. There is just no escape from the New World Order. Arguably, we all contribute to it in some way in the modernity du jour – unless we choose to escape the modern-age and live on pastoral farms and in the mountains.

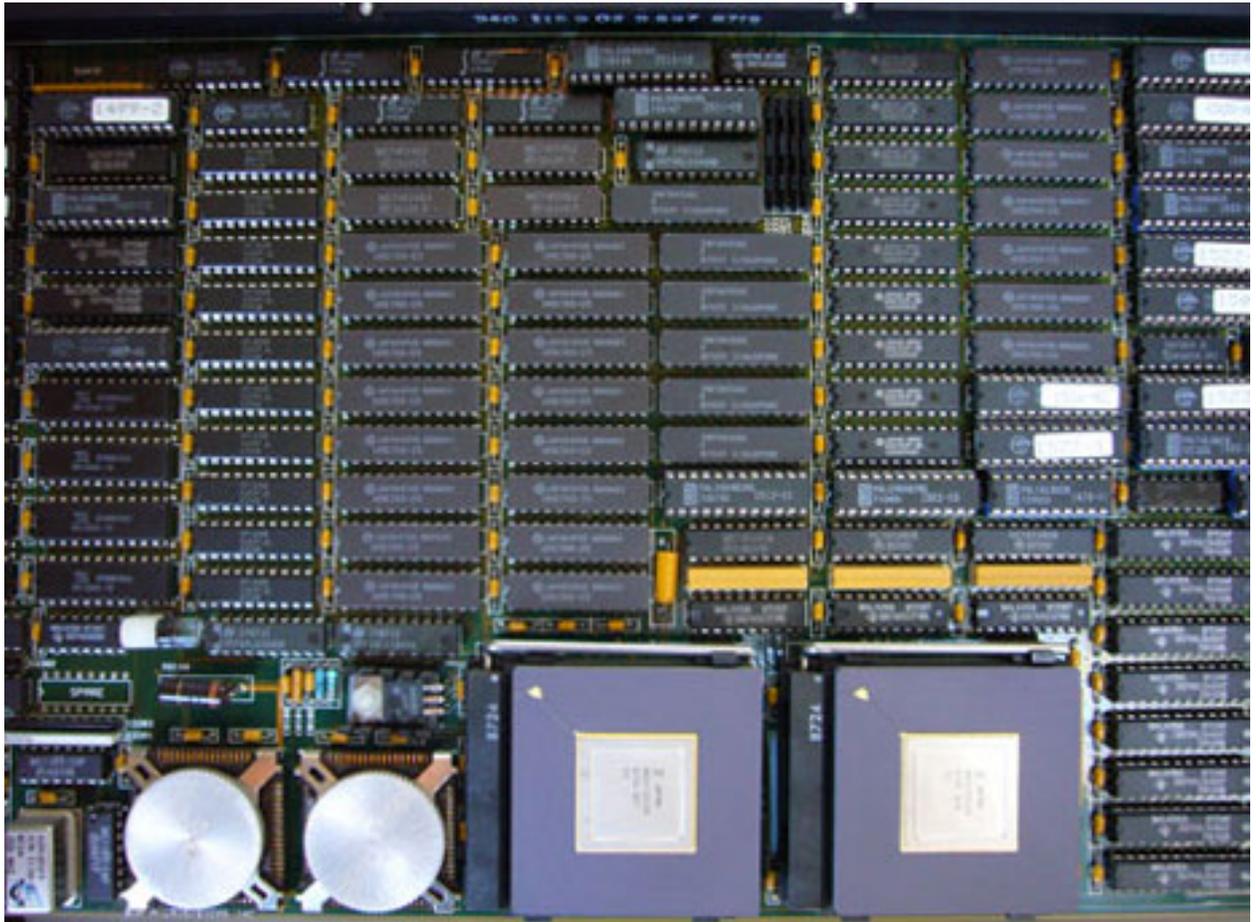


PHOTO: Robert Garner

### **Sun Microsystems SPARC Processor (1987)**

**There was a time**, long ago (the early 1980s), when people wore neon-colored leg warmers and watched “Dallas,” and microprocessor architects sought to increase the complexity of CPU instructions as a way of getting more accomplished in each compute cycle. But then a group at the University of California, Berkeley, always a bastion of counterculture, called for the opposite: Simplify the instruction set, they said, and you’ll process instructions at a rate so fast you’ll more than compensate for doing less each cycle. The Berkeley group, led by David Patterson, called their approach RISC, for reduced-instruction-set computing.

As an academic study, RISC sounded great. But was it marketable? Sun Microsystems bet on it. In 1984, a small team of Sun engineers set out to develop a 32-bit RISC processor called SPARC (for Scalable Processor Architecture). The idea was to use the chips in a new line of workstations. One day, Scott McNealy, then Sun's CEO, showed up at the SPARC development lab. "He said that SPARC would take Sun from a \$500-million-a-year company to a billion-dollar-a-year company," recalls Patterson, a consultant to the SPARC project.

If that weren't pressure enough, many outside Sun had expressed doubt the company could pull it off. Worse still, Sun's marketing team had had a terrifying realization: SPARC spelled backward was...CRAPS! Team members had to swear they would not utter that word to anyone even inside Sun—lest the word get out to archrival MIPS Technologies, which was also exploring the RISC concept.

The first version of the minimalist SPARC consisted of a "20 000-gate-array processor without even integer multiply/divide instructions," says Robert Garner, the lead SPARC architect and now an IBM researcher. Yet, at 10 million instructions per second, it ran about three times as fast as the complex-instruction-set computer (CISC) processors of the day.

Sun would use SPARC to power profitable workstations and servers for years to come. The

first SPARC-based product, introduced in 1987, was the Sun-4 line of workstations, which quickly dominated the market and helped propel the company's revenues past the billion-dollar mark—just as McNealy had prophesied.

Read more [here](#). Full coverage: [25 Microchips That Shook the World](#).

[Print](#)

IEEE Spectrum's Special Report: 25 Microchips That Shook the World. May 2009 - And now a short-break from the mayhem of the New World Order: Or How I Helped Usher It In! May 09, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Financial and State Terrorism May 2009 – News Analysis in Context

### **Financial and State Terrorism May 2009**

### **News Analysis in Context**

Last Updated Saturday, May 23, 2009

“What is not already obvious here?” -- A Plebeian

“Agree with me if I seem to you to speak the truth; or, if not, withstand me might and main that I may not deceive you as well as myself in my desire, and like the bee leave my sting in you before I die. And now let us proceed.” -- Socrates

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

---

#### **Terrorism [May 2009](#)**

#### **The American War on Pakistan – my home!**

[More than 1.17 million people have fled the fighting in the Swat valley \[AFP\], May 17, 2009](#)

'Britain's Sunday Times newspaper reported that the military could move into Pakistan's semi-autonomous tribal areas after the current offensive in the North West Frontier Province (NWFP). “We're going to go into Waziristan, all these regions, with army operations,” the paper quoted Asif Ali Zardari, Pakistan's president, as saying. “Swat is just the start. It's a larger war to fight.” '

[Pakistan urges civilians to flee from Swat, May 17, 2009](#)

“I appeal to the people of Mingora and other parts which are under aggression, as soon as they get an opportunity, the curfew is relaxed, they should come out,” Interior Ministry chief Rehman Malik told reporters. “Those leaders, those commanders, who are controlling the

Taliban, obviously we're going to hit them. We're not going to spare them," he said. "You'll hear good news soon." **Malik said more than 1,000 militants had been killed in the offensive,** which followed the collapse of a peace deal which Washington had criticised. **The army said intense exchanges of fire were taking place on the outskirts of Mingora.** The offensive in the one-time tourist valley, 130 km (80 miles) northwest of Islamabad, **has also forced at least 1.17 million people from their homes, the U.N. refugee agency said.'**

[War Crimes and Tragedy unfolding in Pakistan as the World watches the spectacle, May 09, 2009](#)

[Pakistan Swat refugees seek help, May 09, 2009 – Al Jazeera video](#)

Al Jazeera English calls Zalmay Khalilzad a "***prominent American Muslim***" instead of a **Prominent American Neocon** – at [minute 1:40](#) (see analysis below):

'The government's hardened stance, and its apparent willingness to tackle them is being commended by one prominent American Muslim [Zalmay Khalilzad]'

**Desperation in Pakistani hospitals, refugee camps, [reports AP](#), May 09, 2009 3:08 PM -0800 GMT (PST)**

'MINGORA, Pakistan – Civilians covered in hospital beds and trapped residents struggled to feed their children Saturday, as Pakistani warplanes pounded a Taliban-held valley in what the prime minister called a "war of the country's survival." Warplanes and troops killed dozens of entrenched militants Saturday in the assault on northwestern Swat Valley, the army said. The

offensive has prompted the flight of hundreds of thousands of terrified residents, adding a humanitarian emergency to the nuclear-armed nation's security, economic and political problems. Desperate refugees looted U.N. supplies in one camp, taking blankets and cooking oil.'



I have simply run out of words – but not curses. The Pakistani military is repeating the same genocidal mayhem as it did in East Pakistan to secede it into Bangladesh. Now it is once again at its best for further balkanizing Pakistan at the behest of its paymasters.

To put matters in urgent overarching context, two crucial points. Firstly: ***“The army said intense exchanges of fire were taking place on the outskirts of Mingora.”*** A rag-tag bunch of bare-foot illiterate Talibans giving the world's fifth largest standing army ***“intense exchanges of fire”*** is only as burlesque as this report of [July 23, 2007](#) in the New York Times of ***“drug smugglers”*** holding off the fully armed and trained elite Iranian military. Headlined ***“Drug Smugglers Kill 11 Iranians in Elite Corps”***, it stated:

**TEHRAN, July 22 [2007] —** Eleven members of the Revolutionary Guards have been killed in clashes with drug smugglers in southeast Iran near the border with Pakistan, a state-run news agency reported this weekend. Nine others were wounded. The clashes occurred Thursday in a mountainous area in southeastern Sistan and Baluchestan Province after drug smugglers ambushed a group of Revolutionary Guards, the Fars News Agency reported. **The drug smugglers left without casualties, the news agency said.** The province has also been a major gateway for drug traffickers from Pakistan and Afghanistan. Iran has dug a trench at the

border. But it has said that more than 3,300 security personnel have died since 1979 in the fighting with drug smugglers. The region is also home to a large ethnic group of Baluchis who are Sunni Muslims. A majority of Iranians are Shiites. The Revolutionary Guards have been the target of attacks before. In February, a car loaded with explosives blew up in front of a bus carrying Revolutionary Guards, killing 11 and wounding 34. Iran has linked insecurity in the region to a militant Sunni group known as Jundallah, led by Abdolmalek Rigi. The authorities have said Mr. Rigi has links to Al Qaeda and is a drug trafficker.'

Note that *“The drug smugglers left without casualties,”* after inflicting heavy fatalities on Iran's Elite Army. The same way that a rag-tag bunch of illiterate Taliban are now holding off the elite Pakistan Army, and that too after surviving 8 years of intense bombardment by NATO and American forces. A super-human bunch of “drug-smugglers” aren't they, and quite a super-human bunch of antediluvian “Afghanis”! In any other epoch, their nom de guerre surely would have been “[Ali Baba](#)”, and their formidable weapons of world-conquest their magical flying carpets. See the detailed deconstruction of this super-human “Ali Baba” smugglers who can hold Iran hostage in “[Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'](#)”.

In Pakistan's case, the only rational explanation for “Ali Baba's” [formidable prowess in the 21st century](#) based on [the empiricism of political-science](#), the [historical record of the hectoring hegemons](#), and the self-evident reality in the right-field while the public is kept distracted in the left-field, is that NATO and American black-ops are [fighting the Pakistan Army](#) to depopulate the region in a prelude to [de-nuking](#) and [re-partitioning Pakistan](#). Additionally, to continually create the well-known '[Strategy of Tension](#)' in order to keep the fear of the boogiemans of 'militant Islam' alive in the Western public's imagination (see BBC-2 Timewatch 1992 documentary on [Operation Gladio, pt1, pt2, pt3](#) to learn how the fear of communism was kept alive in Western Europe).

Pakistan Army is apparently entirely complicit in this [criminal agenda](#) of Pakistan's destabilization and de-nuking. They are participating in manufacturing the so called 'militants' ab initio, entirely in cahoots with the Pentagon's black-ops, and then fighting the marvelously fabricated and infinitely re-supplied enemy at the behest of their paymasters. Only a few in the top echelon of high-command have to be compromised. The military discipline among the sheepish-ranks, typically the canon-fodder, and the unquestioning 'unity of command' among the officers, automatically do the rest. The Western funded machinery of civilian NGOs, the Mighty Wurlitzer's assets in the newsmedia, and the intelligence apparatus further take care of the public discourse to lend 'respectability' to the boogiemans of 'militant Islam'.

Otherwise, I find it hard to believe that the world's fifth largest standing military would be so incredibly smart and sophisticated in being able to [indigenously build](#) Pakistan's atomic weapons arsenal despite the world's opposition, and yet simultaneously be so stupid, ignorant, and criminal against their own peoples such that they couldn't fathom this entirely self-evident reality on 'the Grand Chessboard'. Treason is writ large all across Pakistan – for without the help of [Pakistan's own Negroes and mercenaries](#), the state could not have been put on the dismantling-block so trivially! See “[Open Letter to a Pakistani General](#)”. **What is not already obvious here?**

This brings to the urgent second point: ***“The offensive in the one-time tourist valley, 130 km (80 miles) northwest of Islamabad, has also forced at least 1.17 million people from their homes, the U.N. refugee agency said.”*** The history of how [Zionistan](#) was systematically depopulated through Zionist terror of its 700,000 to one million indigenous inhabitants is annually commemorated by the surviving Palestinians in their tormented living memories, between 4-8 million of whom are now living in Diaspora and in refugee camps. That history hasn't yet become ancient history. It was again lamented as the 61st Nakba on May 15, just a few days ago. These Pakistani refugees, I fear, may similarly never be able to return – for a new country is being constructed as we speak. Just like the Biharis were left stranded when Pakistan was first Balkanized for the creation of Bangladesh, we now have another palpable monumental crime against humanity under orchestration during Pakistan's second Balkanization. From Lal-masjid in Islamabad in the summer of 2007 which adorned Pakistan the label of '[Terror Central](#)' by George W. Bush, to this spring of 2009 under Barack Obama, an entirely transparent continuous script that I am now hoarse rehearsing. **Who is listening? Who has the power to intervene to stop these Supreme War Crimes against humanity?**

The feeble Muslim masses, the prime victims of “imperial mobilization”, of course answer “Allah”. Typically caught between “Allah” and the daily-grind, they will all too eagerly fill the great mosque in great hope, but not the streets to break their chains of [voluntary servitude](#). But that “Allah” in the Muslims' own most cherished Holy Book – which is usually to be found on the topmost shelf in most Muslim homes throughout the world only to be dusted down for annual rehearsing during the Month of Fasting, and at funeral rites and the likes – unequivocally asserts: ***“Verily never will Allah change the condition of a people until they change it themselves.”*** (Qur'an 13:11).

The most despicable part in all this however is that the 'educated' Muslim elite are far worse, to the extent of being criminal! They are the “Prized Negroes of Pakistan”. A variant of the 'Negro' has been supplied by every Muslim nation to be sure, but Pakistan's stand head and shoulders above all. This 'enlightened-moderation' generation which General Pervez Musharaf bequeathed to his beloved Pakistan for which he himself wrote the Requiem Mass, is even more aiding and abetting in this fabricated genocidal 'war on terror'. They deliberately fail to recognize that it is a manufactured war of [“imperial mobilization”](#) calculatingly being waged through the deception of the manufactured boogiemans of '[Islamism](#)' that variously shows up as 'Al Qaeda', 'Osama Bin Laden', and 'Taliban'. From the Pakistani military killing its own innocent civilians, to the supposedly Muslim-media, Muslim-NGOs, Muslim-civil society, Muslim-analysts, Muslim-begummaats ('high-class' English-enabled ladies as the ones you see protesting the Taliban in the Al Jazeera video), and all and sundry 'secular humanists' et. al., all echoing the same mantras of 'radical Islamists' and 'war on terror' without understanding who is cultivating the [weeds](#). All ever ready to dance the [Negro](#) at the white man's whistle!

Reading the above missive, a young Pakistani columnist replied when I suggested to her to explore that passage in her own witty column in Pakistan's largest English language daily: ***“Zahir Sahab, Having been a victim of the radical Islamist harassment, I am one of the most vocal opponents of all things that combine religion and politics. I personally find your theory a little thin and as I am not convinced, I most definitely will not discuss it. I am one of those English enabled women who were***

*out on the streets protesting against Talibans and I will continue to do so. Regards,”*. I had failed to impress upon my young friend that “[*combining*] of religion and politics” began at the Rand Corporation, the American Enterprise Institute, and the CFR before she was born. Indeed, it is the infernal crossroads where political-science and god have intersected since time immemorial (see April 2009 Terrorism Report).

Unwilling to look beyond the 'katputli tamasha' (puppetshow-imagery) which Pakistanis experience daily, it has become their tortuous reality – much like the absurd Queen and the Mad Hatter became Alice's reality in her Wonderland. At least, it was only an absurd dream for Alice – she could wakeup from it and go on home to the safety of normal-reality. For the Pakistanis, it has become a blood-drenched nightmare from which there is unfortunately no awakening, no other home to run to. Please see the short dialog in [book VII of Plato's Republic](#), where, like the Pakistanis, for the Prisoners of the Cave 2500 years ago, **“the truth [was] literally nothing but the shadows of the images.”**

The literati of Pakistani elite not seeing the hand of political Machiavelli who has spun this absurdity on Pakistan for its own [imperial mobilization agenda](#), and who is so devilishly cultivating and harvesting our pathetic cracks and lacunae, is unforgivable. And precisely these educated people, at least some among them well-intentioned idealism-driven patsies with foreign degrees, others outright mercenaries, all too predictably get space in Pakistan's mainstream press and newsmedia whose owners, needless to say, are merely a tune to be played by the 'Mighty Wurlitzer' for [manufacturing consent](#).

The exemplar 'Negro' circus clown of Pakistan contributing to that manufacturing of consent and dissent is Mr. Hamid Mir of Geo TV. The [following letter](#) captures this lauded journalist's role in clothing the straw-boogieman of “imperial mobilization”, Osama Bin Laden. Watch his wonderful performance at the [Commonwealth Club in San Francisco, April 01, 2009](#). He may have actually stolen a march on other Pakistani Negroids for the Nobel Peace Prize:

Now watch the tag-team of incumbent [President Zardari](#) (quite emphatically), and the late former [Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto](#) (perhaps in a Freudian slip), contradict Osama Bin Laden:

But now watch [Benazir Bhutto](#) quite amicably agree with Hamid Mir – and of course also with her beloved husband who only carries forth his late wife's categorical imperatives to save Pakistan from the *very petri dish of international terrorism* – on the core sacred-cow axioms of empire. Namely, that Al-Qaeeda is a mortal threat to the United States, and to Pakistan, and that she can save them both with 'democracy':

**“Ladies and gentlemen, I plan to return later this year to Pakistan to lead a democratic movement for the restoration of democracy. I seek to lead a democratic Pakistan which is free from the yoke of military dictatorship and that will cease to be a haven, the very petri dish of international terrorism. A democratic Pakistan that would help stabilize Afghanistan, relieving pressure on NATO troops.”** ( [transcript](#) )



And finally, watch the Italian journalist Giulietto Chiesa narrate of a confidential presentation made by CSIS to the *Commission of the European Parliament for Security and Defense* in the summer of 2005, wherein the 'superman' Osama Bin Laden claimed the fictional destruction of NATO HQ in Brussels! The video analysis also shows that this remarkable 'Ali Baba' got younger and stronger between 2001 and 2007. An elixir of youth for which his 'official biographer and confidante', Mr. Hamid Mir, would surely have the recipe. And perhaps like Goebbels and Göring, also a cyanide tablet hidden away in some cavity?

“In the summer of 2005, the commission of the European parliament for security and defense, of which I am a member, was invited to a special screening created by the Washington Center for Strategic [and International] Studies”

(Slide: **CSIS Debating 21st Century Nuclear Issues, Edited by Owen C. W. Price and Jenifer Mackby, subtitled Black-Dawn: Scenario-Based Exercise, dated: May 3 2004**)

“We were asked to watch a film which depicted what would happen in Europe, if Brussels was hit by a nuclear bomb.”

“Fifty thousand deaths, hundred thousand injured. The reactions of various European governments.”

**“Suddenly, footage of Osama Bin Laden claiming responsibility for a nuclear attack on NATO headquarters comes on screen.”**

“All members of the parliament, myself included, were rendered speechless.”

**“American experts from the Center for Strategic Studies, were on hand to explain the action on the screen.”**

“Then a parliamentarian finally said: *Today we were shown a convincing demonstration of how Osama Bin Laden's image can be completely manipulated. All the Osama's we have seen over the years, may never have existed. Just as a nuclear attack on NATO Headquarters in Brussels has never taken place.*” (Transcription from documentary '[ZERO](#)' by Project Humanbeingsfirst.org)

Un-surprisingly, Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, the man behind [President Obama](#), the architect of '[the Grand Chessboard](#)' and the Executive Director of the [Trilateral Commission](#), the one who gave to the "[USSR its Vietnam War](#)" by [manufacturing Osama Bin Laden](#), is also the Counselor and Trustee

of [CSIS](#) ( cached [here](#) ).

In their overzealousness to 'save Pakistan' of course, none of our Pakistani Negroes, those mentioned above as well as those in opposition (see [Open Letter to Nawaz Sharif](#) and [Aitzaz Ahsan](#)) and in the military (see [Open Letter to a General](#)), sought to categorically assert that it was the United States that had criminally invaded and decimated Afghanistan and Iraq against all international laws, never mind against all moral laws and civilized decency! None of them had apparently heard of the Nuremberg Military Tribunals either where the United States chief prosecuting counsel had so moralistically lambasted the Nazis:

**“If certain acts of violation of treaties are crimes, they are crimes whether the United States does them or whether Germany does them, and we are not prepared to lay down a rule of criminal conduct against others which we would not be willing to have invoked against us. ... The intellectual bankruptcy and moral perversion of the Nazi regime might have been no concern of international law had it not been utilized to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers. It is not their thoughts, it is their overt acts which we charge to be crimes, ... the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole”.**

(Robert H. Jackson)

Nor did they question their masters what business was it of Pakistan *“relieving pressure on NATO troops”*, which to begin with acquired no divine right to invade and occupy other countries regardless of their self-proclaimed **“primacy and geostrategic imperatives”**, never mind commit the heinous and barbaric atrocities upon civilian populations which need no rehearsal here.

All of that is blatantly missing in the eloquent condemnation of terrorism and the glorification of democracy emanating from the poisonous lips of the perfect Negroes of Pakistan – the kiss of death if there ever was one! A more truer statement hasn't been uttered in modernity:

**“The white establishment is skilled in flattering and cultivating emerging leaders. It presses its own image on them and finally, from imitation of manners, dress, and style of living, a deeper strain of corruption develops. This kind of Negro leader acquires the white man's contempt for the ordinary Negro. He is often more at home with the middle-class white than he is among his own people. His language changes, his location changes, his income changes, and ultimately he changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro. The tragedy is that too often he does not recognize what has happened to him.”** (Martin Luther King).

What a fruitful realization of Lord Macaulay's colonial vision of manufacturing a Negro ruling-class in the sub-continent who have indeed been completely transformed *“from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro”*:

**“We must at present do our best to form a class who may be interpreters between us and the millions whom we govern; a class of persons, Indian in blood and colour, but**

**English in taste, in opinions, in morals, and in intellect.”** (Thomas Babington Macaulay)

All of which leads us to the Anatomy of Modern Lies – the Hegelian Dialectics of Deception – the Technique of Infamy being employed by both the masters and their Negro slaves:

**Invent not one, but two (or more) opposing lies, and keep the unsuspecting people busy debating which of them is true.** (Attributed to Ezra Pound)

Keep people's attention distracted on the deadly puppetshows and dazzling imagery in the left-field while the even more monstrous deeds are accomplished in the right-field. All one has to do to catch sight of the real game, is to slightly turn one's head! [A blunder which Benazir Bhutto made of not looking 'tous-azimuth' when she was fully capable of such a modest movement](#) (see [The Nation, May 18, 2009](#)).

A gentle turning of the head like this courageous Young Turk is attempting to do – but inevitably also being held back by the same invisible-power to only acutely naming “[the shadows of the images](#)”:

That modest head-turning, 'tous azimuth', is the sole purpose of Project Humanbeingsfirst. The reality of President Obama's real game being played out in the right-field is [here](#). The reality of Pakistan's democracy in the right-field, which [Mr. Hamid Mir of Geo TV](#) forgot to narrate in his otherwise exuberant descriptions of “[Ali Baba](#)” in the left-field before his spellbound American audience at the Commonwealth Club of California, is [here](#).

Not to be outdone by the secular-humanist Muslim literati and Pakistani Negroes among its ruling-

elite, Al Jazeera in the [first video above](#) called Dr. Zalmay Khalilzad “**one prominent American Muslim**” instead of **one Prominent American Neocon**. The [patsy-maker](#) of the Afghani peoples who along with his mentor Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, relished in the opportunity under Presidents Jimmy Carter and Ronald Reagan of “**giving to the USSR its Vietnam War**” [during 1979-1988](#), and is now giving both Afghanistan and Pakistan **a second “Vietnam War**” under Presidents George W. Bush and Barack Obama. [Exhibit A](#) of my 2003 book “[Prisoners of the Cave](#)” documents Dr. Khalilzad's endorsement of all the Neocon's planning to decimate Iraq. Zalmay Khalilzad is a signatory to at least the following documents, which is on public record: [PNAC Statement of Principles](#), June 13, 1997 along with Donald Rumsfeld, Dick Cheney, Paul Wolfowitz et. al.; [PNAC Letter to President Clinton on Iraq](#) January 26, 1998; [CPSG Letter to President Clinton](#) February 19, 1998; [PNAC Letter to Gingrich and Lott on Iraq](#) May 29, 1998.

Where is the rehearsal of all this not-too-distant a memory in that Al Jazeera English report? Is Al Jazeera incompetent? No – anything but incompetent. Rather, it is a very competent component of a vast messaging system.

Like the entire newsmedia in the world, Al Jazeera too, only works for the same 'Mighty Wurlitzer'. While they relish showing all the Muslim dead bodies to the Muslim world to further inflame us, they still maintain the core-narratives of empire. This video is proof-sufficient of Al Jazeera television being yet another instance of the nuanced Hegelian dialectics of deception being expertly played by the 'Mighty Wurlitzer' du jour. See [Letter to Dr. Margaret Chan, Director-General, WHO](#) to appreciate the global reach and sophistication of the 'Mighty Wurlitzer', and its meaning.

**[Chicken Ala Carte – video](#)**

No words are required. The [costofwar](#) and 'Jesus' below say it all.

**[Jesus has come in May to Afghanistan – video](#)**

[US Soldiers in Afghanistan Told to “hunt people for Jesus... so we get them into the kingdom”](#)



***“Military officials at Bagram are caught on tape urging US soldiers to evangelize in the Muslim country”***, writes [Jeremy Scahill](#) in his rebelreport. This is after 'Jesus' was already sent to the 'infidels' in Iraq in April 2003 by [Franklin Graham](#), and even earlier with the “Algebra of Infinite Justice” to Afghanistan in October 2001. This newly rejuvenated mission of the ['Witness for Jesus'](#) to the Muslims already stretches across the [Hindu Kush mountains into Pakistan](#). Thank you 'Jesus'! The West may cherish this 'saving', but the ['saved' never do](#): ***“Shouting "Death to America" and "Death to the Government", thousands of Afghan villagers hurled stones at police yesterday as they vented their fury at American air strikes that local officials claim killed 147 civilians.”*** ***'Jesus' of course further explained the 'mercy mission' of “sustained bombardment in which three villages were pounded to pieces”:***

'A claim by American officials, which was repeated by the US Defence Secretary Robert Gates yesterday in Kabul, that the Taliban might have killed people with grenades because they did not pay an opium tax is not supported by any eyewitnesses and is disproved by pictures of deep bomb craters, one of which is filled with water. Mr Gates expressed regret for the incident but did not go so far as to accept blame. The US admits that it did conduct an air strike at the time and place, but it is becoming clear, going by the account of survivors, that the air raid was not a brief attack by several aircraft acting on mistaken intelligence, but a sustained bombardment in which three villages were pounded to pieces.'

**[Profiting from 911: A made for television thriller that launched World War IV – video](#)**

Who can know precisely how many different interlocking cults are masterminding and implementing

this genocidal control of humanity for the full spectrum control of the world. It was far easier when Chengez Kahn was piling up heads. Suffice it to even assert without speculation, all entirely empirically, that 911 was the globalists' own catalyzing *new Pearl Harbor* for "[imperial mobilization](#)" which itself was only the phase-one of their overarching agenda for '[one-world government](#)'. The corporate profiteering from it is simply the icing on the cake in the best mold of capitalist wisdom offered by the swashbuckling Captain Rhett Butler to the naive young Mrs. Hamilton in *Gone With The Wind*: "**Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one.**"

Profiting from 911 is an irrelevant red herring unless it is efficaciously pursued legally, for short-selling with insider-knowledge, as the above documentary narrates, is indeed a federal crime. The [sequel](#) to this extensive documentary (Ring of Power) takes a bold and provocative look at the 'Black Nobility' of Europe who comprise the controlling arm of International central banking, and all of whom in turn appear to have interlocking and controlling interests in the [38 corporations](#) which directly benefited from these insider-trading transactions on 911. This illegal insider-trading can potentially, at least in theory, nab all the banksters for conspiracy by progressively roping everyone in, just as tax-evasion nabbed the murderous Chicago gangsters. See "[Some Dare Call it Conspiracy! Are you among them?](#)", and "[Splitting the Sky – 9/11: Follow The Money](#)".

**But the crimes committed legally are orders of magnitude more monumentally criminal.**

The theft of trillions of dollars from American tax-payers' future generations in bailout largesse to the private global banks – all done legally by the Act of Congress. Just as it was the legal Act of Congress in 1913 that stole America's ability to coin its own money interest-free when the good legislatures gifted the Federal Reserve System to the international banksters. And it was indeed the legal Act of Congress which trumped America's Constitution when it created UNITED STATES OF AMERICA INC. – [A LEGAL CORPORATION](#) – in 1871, situated in its own private corporate city-state called WASHINGTON DC. What's a few tens of billions of dollars skimmed off the top through illegal insider trading compared to this naked grand theft of an entire nation and its peoples, legally hawking all their future generations in perpetual debt to private financiers who so Orwellianly boast on the United States Treasury [website](#): "***The United States debt, foreign and domestic, was the price of liberty.***"

That debt, as of [05/11/2009](#), is: **11,260,454,652,131.26** – I think some might read that as 11.26 Trillion dollars. That number does not include the [7.7](#) to [12.8](#) trillion dollars in bailout-handouts legally gifted to the shysters by the same United States Congress in recent months (see [November 2008 Terrorism Report](#)). The gratuitous interest payment on that astronomical cumulative debt, which comes entirely out of the average American wage-earning tax-payer's pockets, goes into the deep bank vaults in the City of London through the magic of modern finance. That free-money continually filling the coffers of the international banksters then equates to political, social, cultural, academe, military, industrial, media, financial and corporate power. The wielders of such immense, almost infinite power then control the front-faces of the political world through its many tax-exempt foundations and policy-drafting institutions like the CFR and the RIIA, and thus control the world. What name to give to such legal graft? St. Augustine of Hippo had the following apt time-worn

description for it:

**“When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.'”**

And one can witness the imperial circus-clowns playing the fool as if they really don't know what's up with the Godfathers of the 'legit' crime-syndicate families who, instead of breaking the laws to rob like gangsters, now make the laws to their liking to plunder legally as banksters:

The narrator of the 911 documentary [Core of Corruption](#), rather straightforwardly mused why so few people, since time immemorial, have appreciated such grand-larceny on the high-seas that is conducted **“to the sound of trumpets”**:

'Throughout the Ages, it has always been understood, that those in power, seek more control. Whether it's religious expansion, imperial expansion, colonial expansion, military expansion, it's about taking over land and valuables, declaring control, indoctrinating the people into your system of beliefs. Good men judge the world by the way they live it themselves. **Evil men greatly depend on good men to believe this – because they manipulate, take advantage of, oppress, and loot, all the honest men.'**

On that scale of imperial-crimes *“to the sound of trumpets”* today, all pale in comparison to what was done – and is continually being done while the world spectates – to Muslim nations to induce the *“birth pangs of a new Middle East”*.

A million Iraqi and Afghani mothers are living testimony to that mayhem. It requires no speculations, theories, philosophies, detective mystery hunts, or documentaries. Their blood – and I won't let anyone forget it including those who exclusively pursue [“impeachment”](#), [“911”](#), and [“murder of 3000 Americans”](#), while neglecting to include in their charge sheets the decimation of entire nations in furtherance of the 'one-world government' agenda of the ruling oligarchs – is directly upon American public's hands. The polity voluntarily waved **“United We Stand”** to **“Shock and Awe”**, instead of bringing down their war-mongering government and all its puppetmasters. The democracy who proudly elect their leaders and support their troops while they scoff at the Nazis and the Third Reich on their **“Banality of Evil”**. All the *perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten* these blood-soaked hands, even if the newsmedia, narratives, and the politicians will. See [America's Shame](#).

As culpable as the American public's apathy is though, the superlative [Pakistani Negroes](#) are now cheerleading the same cataclysmic visitation upon their own innocent [Pakistani civilians](#) at the

hands of their own military in the name of fighting the same boogiemán of 'Islamism' – an unfathomable crime for which, the benign word “**Shame**” can't even capture that “**banality of evil**” of having taken on the *white man's burden*:

###

---

[This report may also be read in an emailable digest format](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism April 2009](#)

[Digest Financial and State Terrorism: From Bailout October 2008 to March 31, 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism March 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism January–February 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism November–December 2008](#)

[Previous report: Terrorism November-December 2008](#)

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist,

grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

Last updated: 05/23/2009 12:07:08 5454

Links fixed: 09/18/2009 01:46:29 5454

Financial and State Terrorism May 2009 News Analysis in Context

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009: Why to say 'No' to the Swine Flu Vaccine

# SWINE FLU PANDEMIC IS A REAL SWINE

## The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009

[Project Humanbeingsfirst's Zahir Ebrahim's Analysis in Full Context](#)

Continually updated to track [WHO Advisory](#) (no longer)

Skip to [Preamble](#)

Skip to [latest breaking news](#)

Skip to [analysis of WHO Reports April-May 2009](#)

Original Report May 02, 2009 | [Conclusion added Sept. 10, 2009](#) | Last News Commentary Update Oct 7, 2009

[PDF Here](#)

Conclusion: Whether or not there is a real Swine Flu pandemic raging, whether or not it may be real biowarfare, or mainly psyops being waged upon the unsuspecting world's public in combination with other fabricated global threats, I am saying 'NO' to Swine Flu Vaccination. All this heavy-handed hullabaloo appears to me to be yet another “*war on terrorism*” to fabricate a global pretext for quite a different agenda from the publicized one. The real agenda this time around being to inoculate the world

public with something inimical in the guise of fighting the pandemic. This is more than simply an attempt to sell vaccines of dubious efficacy for hefty corporate profiteering. It suspiciously appears to be the new *“imperial mobilization”* of the long wished for population reduction agenda, *'to “prime” populations worldwide'*. The threat of the A/H1N1 virus killing some (or many) people may well be real even if manufactured, just like 911 – the *“new pearl harbor”* – was a real demonstration of fabricated threat by controlled demolition which killed many thousand people. But under these dubious 'sky is falling' conditions made to *“look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality,”* the most rational and commonsensical course of action under conflicting claims of vaccine safety and efficacy backed by draconian 'police-state' policies to forcibly administer it: 1) take one's statistical chances with the “pandemic” rather than with its forced “cure”; 2) permit the human body's own natural defenses to fight the disease if infected, rather than be aided into oblivion by its purported helper, the vaccine! [See note on vaccination here.](#) [See note on microchip implants here.](#) [See final note: on fait accompli.](#)

**Other News Reports (not affiliated with Project Humanbeingsfirst – skip to [Preamble](#) )**

**The Digital Cacophony of Conflicting Opinions, Medical Experts, Public Relations**

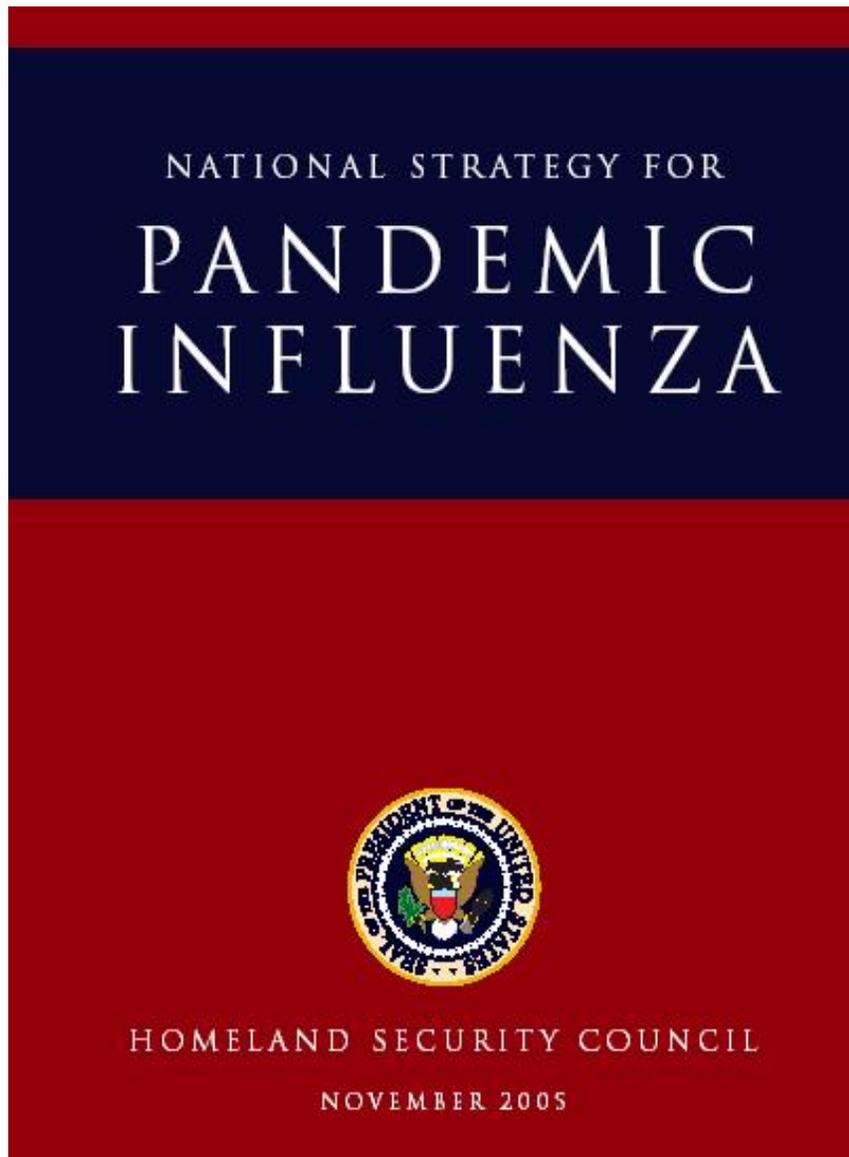
**THAT GREAT DEBATE OF 2009**

## **THE AFFIRMATIVES**

***“This is one time there is no conspiracy, listen to our government agencies, these guys are telling the truth. You know there is no conspiracy here folks. Get your damn vaccine.”*** — Dr. Nancy Snyderman, NBC’s Chief Medical Editor, August 2009





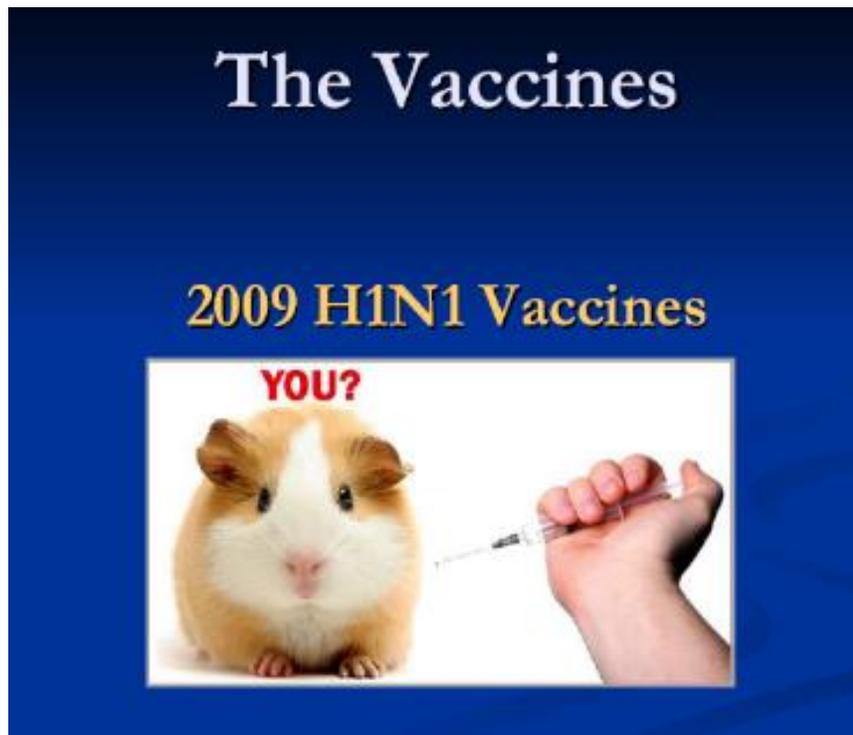


### THE NEGATIVES

*“Sky rocketing stock values of Novavax Inc., precipitated by dozens of flu deaths in Mexico, implicates a leading Anglo-American network of genetic engineers in a conspiracy to commit genocide.” — Dr. Leonard Horowitz, April 2009*







( PDF of the above [powerpoint presentation](#) is [here](#) ~5 MB )

**MORE ROUNDS**

**He said "It's a recipe for disaster" --- vs. --- She said "legal immunity", no sweat!**

**He said: "It's fait accompli" --- vs. --- She said "It's voluntary" and "It's safe"!**

**He said "remember the swine flu scare of 1976?" --- vs. ---**

**She said "trust your government, trust the scientists, and take 3 shots"!**

### MORE CACOPHONY

[October 06, 2009 Reuters 3:11pm EDT: WHO says H1N1 vaccine safe, urges mass take-up \(cached here\)](#) ('GENEVA - The World Health Organization (WHO) restated its confidence in the H1N1 flu vaccine on Tuesday, calling it the most important tool against the pandemic. Mild adverse side effects such as muscle cramps or headache are to be expected in some cases, but everyone who has access to the vaccine should be inoculated, it said. Mass vaccination campaigns against the swine flu virus are underway in China and Australia and will be starting soon in the United States and parts of Europe, WHO spokesman Gregory Hartl said. **“It is important to remember that the vaccines, which have already been approved, have been used for years and years and years in their seasonal vaccine formulation and have been shown to be among the safest vaccines that exist,”** he told a news briefing. ... GlaxoSmithKline won a further 22 government orders for its H1N1 swine flu vaccine in the last two months, taking the **total number of doses ordered to 440 million**

**worth some \$3.5 billion.** Rivals in flu vaccines include Sanofi-Aventis, Novartis, Baxter, AstraZeneca and CSL.)

[Sept. 29, 2009: Canada's Largest Province Distributing H1N1 Flu Propaganda Kits](#) ('Canada is furthering its flu hype agenda with the help of its largest populated province. Ontario's 10,000 pharmacists are now distributing H1N1 propaganda kits which will help promote untested vaccines and dangerous antiviral drugs. The Ontario government has asked Ontario's Community Pharmacies to act as a distribution point for public information on the H1N1 flu. "The initiative is clearly an attempt to sway and control public opinion on the controversies that surround the H1N1 flu, vaccine and antiviral drugs," said public health specialist Marco Torres.') And [Sept. 23, 2009: Impending Mandatory Vaccinations Will Affect The Health, Jobs of Canadians](#) ('After recent reports that Canada's public health officials are engaged in cover-up operations to conceal flu origin, there is now evidence and growing concerns and that all the warnings, dire predictions and preparations for the H1N1 swine flu are leading to mandatory vaccinations under the guise of "**voluntary cooperation**" initiatives from Canadian health agencies. The Canadian pandemic plan calls for the vaccination of the entire population over a period of two months. Vaccination campaigns are targeting the workplace, schools, recreational centres and even bars and nightclubs. Community mass vaccination clinics are scheduled to inoculate millions of people in every province in Canada. The Public Health Agency of Canada (PHAC) state on their own website that International Health Regulations provide a legal framework under the World Health Organization (WHO) to protect against and control the international spread of disease such as a flu pandemic. They also state that they will establish a process that is to be followed by the WHO for determining and responding to a public health emergency of international concern. Under the WHO charter determined in 2005, it has the authority to dissolve Canada's government policies on emergency planning, mandatory vaccinations and to take control should there be a "pandemic". This applies to any country signed onto the WHO. From the WHO 2005 declaration: (excerpted) "**Under special pandemic plans enacted around the world..., national governments are to be dissolved in the event of a pandemic emergency and replaced by special crisis committees, which take charge of the health and security infrastructure of a country, and which are answerable to the WHO and EU in Europe and to the WHO and UN in North America.**" When it comes to the legal framework under the WHO, PHAC has absolutely no details or restrictions in terms of who will administer the inoculations and how. **This**

**means that once WHO pandemic policies are enacted, it could allow non-healthcare personnel, such as police and military to vaccinate people against their will to enforce mandatory vaccinations.** These are obviously worse case scenarios, but the laws regarding pandemic preparedness and procedures are clear and these policies are not debatable once the government declares a nationwide emergency. Many countries are in the process of acquiring from Baxter, Novartis, GlaxoSmithKline and other pharmaceutical companies enough doses of vaccine to vaccinate their entire population twice. Many countries are remaining quiet about mandatory vaccination, simply saying they will make vaccination 'available' to all on a priority basis. **But Greece and Switzerland have already announced that their programs will be mandatory and enforced by the military. There are unconfirmed reports that Norway and Israel have done the same. Confirmed reports of regional H1N1 pandemic planning documents from the UK indicate that local authorities intend to set up mass vaccination sites to be overseen by crowd control police. The United States is preparing for military 'assisted' mandatory vaccination but has not explicitly declared its intentions to the public.** Individual Canadian provinces are supposedly given the authority to decide how to achieve the highest level of vaccination. The Canadian government claims this does not mean they will make it mandatory or use physical force. However, there are tactics in place, including heavy doses of propaganda, along with various forms of social and economic coercion which suggest otherwise. Just how it will all play out depends very much on the individual province, **but reports from the public suggest that the current theme of intimidation is requiring many Canadian workers to demonstrate that they have received the flu vaccination to remain employed.)** ([Zahir's Last Update](#): These coercively compelling "voluntary" methods always portend a fait accompli on a very broad scale when existential choices have to be made by individuals. We are, after all, headed towards one-world government, and all will have to face the same choices, eventually. I am sorry to suggest that vaccination is a done deal under these circumstances. The only solution known to mankind to defeat such tyranny, is what was lamented by [Etienne de La Boétie](#) in great futility 500 years ago: **"I should like merely to understand how it happens that so many men, so many villages, so many cities, so many nations, sometimes suffer under a single tyrant who has no other power than the power they give him; who is able to harm them only to the extent to which they have the willingness to bear with him; who could do them absolutely no injury**

**unless they preferred to put up with him rather than contradict him. Surely a striking situation! Yet it is so common that one must grieve the more and wonder the less at the spectacle of a million men serving in wretchedness, their necks under the yoke, not constrained by a greater multitude than they...".** This is the last and final update to the swine flu report. Thank you for reading. )

September. 28, 2009 – the following headlines this morning are self-explanatory as the Mighty Wurlitzer gets into its full articulated stride: [NYT Sept. 28, 2009: Don't Blame Flu Shots for All Ills, Officials Say](#) ("As soon as swine flu vaccinations start next month, some people getting them will drop dead of heart attacks or strokes, some children will have seizures and some pregnant women will miscarry. But those events will not necessarily have anything to do with the vaccine. That poses a public relations challenge for federal officials, who remember how sensational reports of deaths and illnesses derailed the large-scale flu vaccine drive of 1976."); [Boston Globe Sept. 28, 2009: Second wave of swine flu pandemic begins to hit US – Surge in cases closes schools, strains hospitals](#) ("After months of warnings and frantic preparations, the second wave of the swine flu pandemic is starting to be felt around the country. Doctors, health clinics, hospitals, and schools are reporting rapidly increasing numbers of patients experiencing flu symptoms."); [AOL Money Sept. 28, 2009: Intense tracking for swine flu shot's side effects](#) ("More than 3,000 people a day have a heart attack. If you're one of them the day after your swine flu shot, will you worry the vaccine was to blame and not the more likely culprit, all those burgers and fries?"); [The Scientist, Sept. 23, 2009: Swine flu windfall](#) ("Though a worrisome flu season is knocking at the Northern Hemisphere's door, the five biopharmaceutical companies awarded massive contracts by the US Department of Health and Human Services (HHS) for development and production of more than 195 million doses of swine flu vaccine can't really complain.") ( Zahir's comment: As you peruse the above articles, you probably also ought to read this [Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer](#) and watch the first two parts of the BBC documentary on Edward Bernays, *Century of Self*, to catch a glimpse of what Public Relations really means. It is not a benign advertising/marketing gimmick that most people are led to believe. It is an insidious, and at times diabolical, attempt at mass behavior control by manipulatively tapping into man's irrational self. It plays upon hidden and overt emotions, unstated fears, shameful desires, and ingrained and cultural myths to inculcate the necessary perceptions of interest, whether for selling a product, or for selling a political dogma. A new public myth is orchestrated

in society – much like the [“war on terror”](#) mythology – based upon which a majority of the public reacts all too predictively to the continually fabricated Public Relations stimuli, or PSYOP. Overarchingly, this not only sets the stage for reinforcing the on-going current affairs narratives, but also creates the precedent for writing the preferred historical narrative. The 'ubermensch' political scientists and psychologists have figured out that on the whole, **'Public Assumptions' Shape Views of History: “Such presumptions are beliefs (1) thought to be true (although not necessarily known to be true with certainty), and (2) shared in common within the relevant political community. The sources for such presumptions are both personal (from direct experience) and vicarious (from books, movies, and myths).”** That was stated in [October 1998](#) at the conference on contemporary political history organized by the Miller Center of Public Affairs at the University of Virginia, by the future 9/11 Commission Executive Director Philip Zelikow who emphasized that the public understanding of history is shaped by what are sometimes referred to as *“public myths.”* Zelikow was a participant in the so called 'Catastrophic Terrorism' Study Group in 1997-98, and subsequently presided in the “Warren Commission” for his own study group's predicted 'Catastrophic Terrorism', which just happened to be 911! This prediction-fulfillment cycle of political science is one of the most diabolical constructs of modernity, far outstripping Nostradamus in its accurate prescience for the near term, whereby, the failure to interdict the prediction is attributed to *“chaos theory”* of unavoidable happenstance, incompetence, and if all that stretches the incredulity of the public, to “blowback” of ill-conceived or greedy policies. When the unfortunate history of this Swine Flu Pandemic is similarly written, inter alia, the afore-cited headline news stories will help explain why so many people got exterminated from earth as an 'act of god', a lousy diet of *“all those burgers and fries”*, and in the developing nations due to *“complicating factors,' such as malnutrition, poor housing or crowded conditions, [as] 'flu was classically called a crowding disease in the 19th century.”* as per [CNN April 28, 2009](#). According to the United States Air Force [planning document](#) *“Alternate Futures for 2025: Security Planning to Avoid Surprise”* dated April 1996, only 30 million people died in the pandemic of 2009! It noted in its chapter titled “Digital Cacophony” on page 54: ***“Technology could not solve some old problems, as in 2009, when an influenza pandemic struck in southern China, then rapidly spread worldwide. Three hundred-thirty million people were affected and over thirty million died. No one ever determined if the virus was a natural mutation or***

**bioengineered. Many feared the latter.**” That new prediction-fulfillment episode is now upon us even as I write this. Also note that amazing prescience re-surface in this 2006 IBM [inter-departmental memo](#) titled “*Services & Global Procurement pan IOT Europe, Pandemic Plan Overview*” whose very first bullet item stated: “**There is a 100% chance that a Pandemic will occur within the next 5 years**”. Thanks to whosoever leaked this revealing IBM memo – also [cached here](#) – which begs the obvious question how can a corporation which makes computers predict that a pig or another creature somewhere on the planet is going to acquire a pandemic inducing virus within the next 5 years with 100% certainty? And, have that event actually transpire right at the mid-point of the prediction? “Chaos theory” of course, the non-sequitur notwithstanding, explains all these predictions very well (sic)! And “simulations” of course (sic)! One only wishes that political science was merely science fiction to be enjoyed in large-canvas movies like the Star Wars “*Revenge of the Sith*” and the latest 2009 Star Trek which killed off billions of inhabitants of an entire planet. All this vicarious dulling of public sensibilities to massive deaths I wish was merely for the mass entertainment of a blood-thirsty people! )

[Sept. 21, 2009 Reuters 3:21 pm EDT: VeriChip shares jump after H1N1 patent license win](#) ([cached here](#)) (“Shares of VeriChip Corp tripled after the company said it had been granted an exclusive license to two patents, which will help it to develop **implantable virus detection systems in humans**. The patents, held by VeriChip partner Receptors LLC, relate to biosensors that can detect the H1N1 and other viruses, and biological threats such as methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus, VeriChip said in a statement.

**The technology will combine with VeriChip's implantable radio frequency identification devices to develop virus triage detection systems.”**) ( Zahir's Comment: And there is the real smoking gun for all this forced vaccination hullabaloo and this pandemic – inter alia, the pretext for micro-chipping human populations with RFID implants! The survivors can't get on a plane, train, or get money from the ATM account without it – very soon.)

( Zahir's Comment-2, RFID, September 22, 2009: Also see article dated November 21, 2008, “[Boston launches flu shot tracking – City to pinpoint areas of low rates of vaccination](#)”. More relevant details are [here](#) and [here](#). Rational people might do well to ask themselves that if the [H1N1 virus is \(or may be\) mutating rapidly into a vaccine resistant strain](#), then what's the purpose of a) the vaccine, b) vaccination tracking? Once one has acquired

some reasoned perspective on that, one might further reflect that if the [UN agencies are repeatedly stating that millions could die without vaccination](#) scaring many a have-not into demanding it – beg, borrow or steal, the sheep pleads for its own sharpened knife from the butcher – and the vaccine is ineffective against a mutating vaccine-resistant viral strain, then what's the point of vaccination? Why is the [WHO pitching vaccination so much](#), apart from Big-Pharma making mega-bucks that is? People will die anyway from the virus with or without vaccination! So it would appear to a sensible logician to further ask that 1) if the virus is designed to eventually kill with or without the help of vaccines, and 2) if behind the boogiemans of the pandemic the real agenda is to implant RFID tracking devices into world's populations, then how will the elites and the hectoring hegemony protect their own selves and their serfs in this pandemic? How exactly will selective culling be done for the "right" races, ethnic and socio-economic groups, important personal like doctors, privileged military, production and industrial slaves, et. al., slated for survival? This is why I have felt from day-one of this pandemic, that if its direct kill-scope is intended to be vast as opposed to merely being a trigger for something else, then there might actually be two "qualities" of vaccines, one harmful in some convolutedly complex way under presumption of mala fide intent, and one life-saving under the Hippocratic oath. And if people can't get the vaccine from the batch to be taken by the Rockefellers and Henry Kissinger [sic!], then to avoid it altogether. It's best to take one's chances by enabling one's own immune system to fight it – see [note on vaccination](#). Man is a resilient being – not so easy to wipe us out! Look at the indomitable Palestinians. Against all odds, against the mightiest superpower on earth, against all the wealth owners of the world, and with the rest of mankind silently spectating, they are still hanging on tenaciously to what's precious to them! But it does require a conscious act of individual (and collective) resistance. [Can RFID itself be ultimately avoided](#), irrespective of the question of this pandemic? Not if one is unwilling to live in the netherworld. Even if world-government in its final form is delayed indefinitely – there is surely many a slip between the cup and lip – the world systems are already in place in most developed nations which would make the normal daily routine of modern living almost impossible without it. Travel is already becoming its biggest sentinel. Even though many nations are grandfathering their existing passports, new passport issues are invariably micro-chipped worldwide by necessity of visa requirements! Many credit cards are already micro-chipped. While the present micro-chipping is primarily of the instruments of life and living, implanting them into human

beings directly – by pretext, by necessity, or by force of law such as at birth much like birth-registering – points to the [ultimate revolution](#). Seems to me that only the kinds of draconian policing systems made possible with this level of control would make world-government sustainable – for generations – barring a global catastrophe that would make it infeasible to control very human being. I have never understood the fascination of some with hegemony, but since it is a vestigial “*as old as mankind*”, its ultimate target must also be all mankind. The logic of it is inescapable. Thus, unless that cancerous vestigial is itself altered, cut-out and discarded somehow, or minimally, prevented from growing unfettered through a real non-fictitious balance of power perpetually holding it in check, its natural zenith is in the full spectrum dominance of mankind.)

[Sept. 15, 2009: AFFIDAVIT OF LEONARD GEORGE HOROWITZ ALLEGING FRAUD, ORGANIZED CRIME, AND IATROGENOCIDE AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH SECTOR OF THE US FEDERAL GOVERNMENT PERTAINING TO THE 2009 H1N1 SWINE FLU OUTBREAK, PANDEMIC, AND VACCINATION CAMPAIGN \( Watch Dr. Horowitz' SPECIAL REPORT on Mexican Flu Outbreak on his website \)](#)

(Zahir's comment: See Eustace Mullins' 1988 book “[MURDER BY INJECTION The Story of the Medical Conspiracy Against America](#)”, Ghislaine Lanctôt MD's book “[The Medical Mafia](#)”, but this [note on vaccination](#) first and read the two footnotes.)

[Sept. 10, 2009 Times Online: Scientists warn over swine flu virus potency](#)

[Sept. 09, 2009: Swine Flu is Mutating](#)

[Sept. 09, 2009 Washington Post: CDC Says Most Won't Need Drugs for Flu \(“the majority of adolescents and adults and most children won't need antiviral treatment and can be cared for with Mom's chicken soup at home.” Anne Schuchat, director of the National Center for Immunization and Respiratory Diseases at the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention\)](#)

[Sept. 08, 2009: China issues world's first warrant for A/H1N1 flu vaccination \( develops its own vaccine \)](#)

[September 07 2009: Martial Law Alert Over Swine Flu by Stephen](#)

[Lendman](#)

[Sept. 01, 2009 The Oregonian: Neurologists urged to watch for rare swine flu vaccine side-effect \( \[video Wayne Madsen on Guillain-Barre syndrome\]\(#\) \)](#)

[August 28, 2009 Natural News: Wake Up, America: Forced vaccinations, quarantine camps, health care interrogations and mandatory decontaminations](#)

[August 28, 2009: Early and Current Fears about Vaccine Dangers by Stephen Lendman](#)

[August 25, 2009 ABC News: Half of Health Workers Reject Swine Flu Shot](#)

[August 25, 2009 UK Daily Mail: Half of GPs refuse swine flu vaccine over testing fears](#)

[Aug. 2, 2009: Novartis Patent Application in Nov 2005 Evidence That The 'Swine Flu' Pandemic Is Man-Made \( \[Read patent Application at USPTO dated Nov 4, 2005 Here\]\(#\) \) \( \[Alt Read at patentstorm\]\(#\) \) \( \[JPG Here\]\(#\)](#)

[\) \(Zahir's Comment: Only when Novartis files for patent protection on their Swine Flu vaccines citing this patent, will one really know if this patent application filed years before the pandemic is even applicable to the present strain of H1N1. This patent is generic, applicable to producing antidotes to many family of viruses, including perhaps this current strand of H1N1. Even if Novartis' antiviral vaccine employs this patent, I am not sure how that fact alone will prove that Novartis had early access to the specific H1N1 strain fueling this pandemic. To know that conclusively requires additional facts not visible in the above patent application, in my view. Furthermore, there is a fast-track antiviral vaccine development, testing, and approval process based on a manufacturer's prior experience with vaccines! Given that official institutional umbrella for fast deployment of vaccines, a vaccine manufacturer has no need to publicly disclose that it had access to a deadly mutable pathogen in order to make its antidote before that pathogen existed in a break-out epidemic. Some surely do have access to the highly secretive stock of the most deadly pathogens from the many biowarfare research labs around the world. The patent protection for antiviral vaccines however appears to be rather circuitous and generic as this patent application is.](#)

They are protecting the various methods and techniques by which they synthesize a vaccine for many viruses, the intimate science of which is of course understandable only to the practitioners in that field. A mention of "H1N1" in a patent application by itself is not a smoking gun! But I am not a practitioner in that field to claim that I understand this interesting patent.)

**[July 31, 2009 Natural News: Beware of the Fast Approaching Perfect Disease Storm](#)**

**[July 23, 2009: Baxter Vaccine Patent for H1N1, Filed Two Years Before Pandemic](#)** ( **[Read patent Application at USPTO dated August 28, 2007 Here](#)** ) ( **[Alt Read at patentstorm](#)** ) ( **[PDF Here](#)** ) ( **[JPG Here](#)** ) ( **[Smoking gun?](#)** ) (Note: The comment for Novartis above also applies to this Baxter patent application. I don't believe this is a smoking gun either.)

**[July 16, 2009 NYT: W.H.O. Says It Plans to Stop Tracking Swine Flu Cases](#)**

**[June 10, 2009: Readyng Americans for Dangerous, Mandatory Vaccinations by Stephen Lendman](#)**

---

**Preamble: Making sense of it all in full context**

*"It's a virus that we've never seen before. There's no background immunity in the population and it is spreading from human to human, all of which has the potential for a pandemic."* -- Dr. Anthony Fauci, Director, U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (CNN, [April 29, 2009](#))

*"I have decided to raise the current level of influenza pandemic alert from phase 4 to phase 5. ... All countries should immediately activate their pandemic preparedness plans. Countries should remain on high alert for unusual outbreaks of influenza-like illness and severe pneumonia. ... It is possible that the full clinical spectrum of this disease goes from mild illness to severe disease. ... From past experience, we also know that influenza may cause mild disease in affluent countries, but more severe disease, with higher mortality, in developing countries."* -- Statement by WHO Director-General, Dr. Margaret Chan [29 April 2009](#)

*"WHO is not recommending travel restrictions related to the outbreak of the influenza A(H1N1) virus. Today, international travel moves rapidly, with large numbers of individuals visiting various parts of the world. Limiting travel and imposing travel restrictions would have very little effect on stopping the virus from spreading, but would be highly disruptive to the global community. ... Influenza A(H1N1) has already been confirmed in many parts of the world. **The focus now is on minimizing the impact of the virus through the rapid identification of cases and providing patients with appropriate***

**medical care, rather than on stopping its spread internationally.**

*Furthermore, although identifying the signs and symptoms of influenza in travellers can be an effective monitoring technique, it is not effective in reducing the spread of influenza as the virus can be transmitted from person to person before the onset of symptoms.*

**Scientific research based on mathematical modelling indicates that restricting travel will be of limited or no benefit in stopping the spread of disease.** *Historical records of previous influenza pandemics, as well as experience with SARS, have validated this point.* -- WHO Advisory, [May 01, 2009](#)

*“... [Population growth is] the gravest issue that the world faces over the years ahead. ... It is not a world that any of us would want to live in. Is such a world inevitable? It is not sure but there are two possible ways by which a world of 10 billion people can be averted. **Either the current birth rates must come down more quickly or the current death rates must go up. There is no other way.**”* -- Robert McNamara, Speech to International bankers as Head of the World Bank, [October 2, 1970](#). Also quoted by Antony Sutton in '[Trilaterals over America](#)', pg. 79

Richard N. Gardner of the Council on Foreign Relations outlined the subversion processes for ending national sovereignty in CFR's Foreign Affairs in April 1974 in his article "[The Hard Road To World Order](#)" thusly:

*“In short, the ‘house of world order’ will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.*

*Of course, for political as well as administrative reasons, some of these specialized arrangements should be brought into an appropriate relationship with the central institutions of the U.N. system, but the main thing is that the essential functions be performed.*

*The question is whether this more modest approach can do the job. Can it really bring mankind into the twenty-first century with reasonable prospects for peace, welfare and human dignity? The argument thus far suggests it better had, for there seems to be no alternative. But the evidence also suggests some grounds for cautious optimism.”* (pages 558-559)

And we observe today that a very real **“booming buzzing confusion”** uncannily abounds, usually coordinated by the **“central institutions of the U.N. system”**, amidst the usual platitudes of **“prospects for peace, welfare and human dignity”**.

Who can make any rational sense of all these global events in real time, and all compressed in a short decade initiated by the crisis of 911 – from global war on terror, to global financial collapse, to global warming and global 'carbon credits', to now global pandemic? Does it require a brilliant man or woman to do so? An Einstein? A Rosalind Franklin? I have reached the conclusion as an ordinary human being of no particular notable brilliance, that it perhaps does only take an un-co-opted plebeian to do so. Below is my analysis of the global pandemic now intruding in our lives just like the 'war on terror'. An alert just came home from my kid's school outlining the procedures they will follow in case the school has to shut down. Several schools in the vicinity have already shut down. So what is it all about? If you go to the 'experts', you will surely learn it.

Therefore, while I am not a biologist, in the past few days, I have had to become one by necessity of being a parent, to protect my family; so I know only as much as the title prominently displayed on my forehead, which spells **'expert'**. Watch out for us 'experts' – we can suspend the laws of physics just because we say so. Our degrees, Nobel prizes, and elitists' applause are our credentials! So when an 'expert' from our learned ranks, one with known agendas written in our own hand writings but in other peoples' blood, brings you the news, look into it with great care and due diligence – lest you shortly regret having taken actions (or inactions) based upon it.

I find the afore-paraphrase of verse 49:6 from the Qur'an (the holy bible of the priests of 'Islamism', but for most Muslims to be left on the highest bookshelf for occasional dusting and annual pious rehearsing on death anniversaries and fasting) phenomenally insightful in unraveling current affairs (***“O ye who believe! if a wicked person comes to you with any news, ascertain the truth, lest ye harm people unwittingly, and afterwards become full of repentance for what ye have done.”***).

However, since I don't know in general, who is wicked and who isn't, as wickedness today comes wrapped in holy white, science, experts, presidents, shills, and "errand boys", and since our times have shown that it is almost trivial to make patsies of even the most sincere peoples to serve the devil's agenda, I apply this wisdom to all news and all bearers of news, all science and all bearers of science, and I don't much care for what's stamped on their lauded forehead.

Atheists and Agnostics of course may prefer to rely on Bertrand Russell's discourse on commonsense to adjudicate wisely.

If only we, the 'untermenschen' of humanity, the 'cattle' being led to the slaughterhouse, had collectively substituted some iota of commonsense from the very day of 911 for all the mantras by experts who shilled and continue to shill, who killed and continue to kill, for empire, we surely wouldn't be here today, ***“... on the verge of a global transformation [awaiting] the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order.”*** Please read on to understand how the multitude of crises perch humanity on that very cusp of *global transformation* with its oft-stated agenda for [population reduction](#) (also see analysis of [NSSM 200](#)). The latter is evidentially accomplishable as germ-warfare not only on ['target ethnic groups'](#), but also on [global crop](#), and thus global food production. And all attributed to natural causes, happenstance, incompetence, or unforeseeable blunder.

In this pandemic which is so deliberately being allowed to spread to other regions of the world, we might well be looking at the formation of a pretext for a new global central authority to supersede the largely advisory WHO, as direct global controllers of global public health, just as is now proposed for global central-banking to control global economics, global carbon credits to control global production (emissions), and the global war on terror which has already become the global truth du jour to control and deny essential liberties, all together constituting a global police state. *'One-world' government* if you will (see Gideon Rachman's Financial Times Oped [And now for a world government](#), December 08, 2008). In another 100 years, perhaps only 20, even to fart would require some 'fart-credit' from a global authority as it monitors the affluent on its ubiquitous sensors triggered off [RFID implants](#) in all that is living, and all which is commodified!

Some of our generation, caught *Between the Two Ages* (see Zbigniew Brzezinski's [Between Two Ages](#), 1970), experience that angst in anticipation of global servitude to the Pharoahnic oligarchs. But our grandchildren will be taking it as their normal way of life without a second thought, despite their yoke of chains from uterus to grave. And *'that's just the way it is'* being planned.

To derail it today, as well-nigh a fait accompli as it appears, is still far easier than it will ever be in the future – until such time when another Age will finally beckon. When, once again, ***“two cultures and religions [will] overlap ... when a whole generation [will be] caught in this way between two ages, two modes of life,”*** to resist change, but the new will finally overthrow the old at great human cost and bloodshed. No empire lasts forever.

### **Note on abetting the Pandemic**

The American Heritage Dictionary defines Pandemic as: *'Medicine: Epidemic over a wide geographic area and affecting a large proportion of the population: pandemic influenza.'*

The rapid spread of the swine flu 'H1N1' epidemic to other parts of the world is largely through Air Travel. With all the Homeland Security Apparatus so ubiquitously deployed at all the International Airports of the world to fight the global 'war on terror' against the 'Islamists', it ought to be rather trivial during check-in at departure points at all the international airports in the world to ascertain if a traveler has been to Mexico and deny boarding (for the immediate near term). The same type of form that is used during entry into the United States, and into most other countries, which asks the traveler questions on their whereabouts can be used at departure points, augmented by the same type of questions that are asked to fight the 'war on terror': *did you pack your own bags, do you know anyone who has been to Mexico recently?* And repeated a few times through the many steps of screening where they force you to take off your shoes, blow air up your skirt, and get their jollies looking at your imperfections through body imaging to identify 'suspicious' peoples who need to be interviewed further, before being let on board.

They do this routinely – I am subjected to it frequently whenever I travel – why not here? They can trivially shutdown schools as preventive measure and inconvenience thousands

of students domestically, as noted in this [AP report](#) of May 02, 2009 (cached [here](#)): *“The Education Department said that more than 430 schools had closed affecting about 245,000 children in 18 states. ... The government issued new guidance for schools with confirmed cases, saying they should close for at least 14 days because children can be contagious for seven to 10 days from when they get sick.”* But they cannot detect and prevent a handful of travelers from getting on the plane through judicious assessment? Given the seriousness of the matter by their own admission: ***“It's a virus that we've never seen before. There's no background immunity in the population and it is spreading from human to human, all of which has the potential for a pandemic.”*** If the authorities were really concerned about the pandemic, a sensible human being among them would surely have reflected that some obvious policing and restrictions at points of embarkment would detect most of the obvious first order virus-carriers who are now reported, after the fact, to have been to Mexico. This is the low-hanging fruits of the tree which are not being plucked! It is interesting that almost all confirmed cases occurring in other countries of the world outside of Mexico and the United States, are directly traceable to visitors who have been to Mexico, or came in contact with someone who arrived from Mexico (see [FluTracker](#) and click on the balloons).

It does not take a rocket scientist to figure out that the pandemic can be immediately mitigated by deploying a rational commonsensical first-order check on Departure Airports where the infrastructure to do so is already in place! This is the same sort of commonsense that is seen missing in all the crises since 911 which are subsequently blamed on incompetence, happenstance, blowback, complexity, unforeseeability, etc., and for which some [global solution is hurriedly proposed](#). In fact, its immediate analogy is to both 911 and the financial crisis: the many deliberate stages (see [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#)) which were setup to calculatingly lead to the banking collapse, the solution to which, now the same financial ruling elites claim is a global monetary system in the hands of the same banksters. Similarly, according to the 'official dissent' to the official story of planes highjacking, the authorities deliberately monitored the highjackers for months rather than interdict them before 911 for various justifications. Their not heeding many a warning coming from intelligence sources is deemed “incompetence”, and the rationale for the attacks, “blowback”. The one common sacred-cow axiom among all these manufactured explanations: 911 was an invasion from abroad, the work of 'Islamist terrorists', rather than an inside job for [“imperial mobilization”](#). The same thing is happening here: Pigs are being blamed as the first-cause prime-movers of this epidemic, and various justifications employed to monitor its spread, rather than interdict its carriers to prevent it from becoming a pandemic.

Whether it is the pigs in the pen or in the lab who unleashed it, the first-cause of swine flu in becoming a pandemic is evidentially the traveling-humans (not pigs, unlike the case of bird flu where birds are the prime cause of its spread), flying their payload from country to country in airplanes after passing through international airports which are controlled tighter than Fort Knox.

Therefore, the following advisory by WHO on [“No rationale for travel restrictions”](#) is not only irrational, and their justification specious, but outright criminal, for it is directly abetting in the spread of the pandemic in the name of science and mathematics. The same sort of

**“Scientific research based on mathematical modelling”** gibberish was used to sell mega-loans to the poor developing nations to put them under massive debt to the [World Bank](#), and then let the IMF let loose upon them to plunder at will (also see John Perkins' [EHM](#), page 101, 2004). The same sort of **“Scientific research based on mathematical modelling”** gibberish that is used to teach modern economics to generations of IVY and LSE students to justify making the gluttonous banksters richer and richer through their calculatingly induced [credit-expansion-contraction-cycles](#) (just as famously predicted by [Thomas Jefferson](#)) under their direct monopolistic control of the global [central banking syndicate](#). And the same sort of **“Scientific research based on mathematical modelling”** gibberish that was employed by [NIST](#) and [Popular Mechanics](#) which 'proved' the absurd 'pancake collapse' of the WTC towers ([see latest reality-check here](#)). All the murderous pretexts are compressed in one short decade. What's the rush? Isn't the new 'one-world' empire supposed to last a thousand years?

Today, as yesterday, one can find legions of scholars, scientists, Nobel Laureates, and many an erudite [“errand boy”](#) swearing by these **“Scientific research based on mathematical modelling”**, while humanity is starved, robbed, decimated, victimized, and now gratuitously subjected to pandemics that are [manufactured in Western laboratories](#) for the oligarchs' [global population reduction agenda](#).

A mathematics that is deployed in social sciences and which fails the test of commonsense, is a knife calculatingly constructed and sharpened to slaughter the sheep, not to pair fruit.

I respectfully challenge WHO to rise to the occasion despite being an agency of the United Nations, constructed by the financial oligarchs, to calculatingly orchestrate world governing bodies and global structures. I ask its respected Director General, Dr. Margaret Chan, who is entirely and monopolistically determining global policies which affect all nations – her 'advisory' is gospel for almost every country – to give humanity some respite, for she may not be aware of the overarching agendas any more than any other highly compartmentalized black-ops' unwitting executioners.

### **Note on CDC Reported Numbers**

There is much discrepancy in reportage. The [FluTracker](#) using its own heuristics shows the spread of disease faster than officially reported. [This report](#) (cached [here](#)) by Reuters noted “176 deaths” in Mexico on April 30, 2009, whereas the officially reported “laboratory confirmed” deaths in Mexico as of May 05, 2009, according to WHO Advisory [Update 16](#), is still only 29. The [FluTracker](#) shows “fatal cases” in Mexico to be 105 on the same date (20:41 EDT). Why this count anomaly?

See [this report](#) dated April 30, 2009, to understand one possible reason for the discrepancy in number of reported deaths, and [this remarkable disclosure](#) dated May 01, 2009, for why not to put too much faith in such 'official' reportage, as *“The specimens are coming in faster than they can possibly be tested,” ... CDC lab can only test about 100 samples a day.’ The latter report sums it up: ‘Why does any of this matter? Because people are under the great misimpression that H1N1 has killed “only” 7 people (or 10 as of*

*today, as the CDC has added 3 deaths to its "confirmed" list). Therefore, people say, it's no big deal.'*

This [reporter's experience](#) in New York City suggests the same: *"I called New York City authorities, who told me they don't need to test everyone with the A/H1N1 virus and can't. They said they test only to identify and contain areas of outbreak."* The reporter, JOE LAURIA, Wall Street Journal's United Nations correspondent, who apparently caught the flu himself and spent 4 days in isolation in a New York hospital, describing his travails in "[Reporter Tries to Get Tested for Swine Flu](#)", dated May 04, 2009, quotes Don Weiss, director of surveillance in New York City's bureau of communicable disease: *"There are probably 10,000 people with the flu in New York, [w]e just don't have the capacity to test that. People with the flu should stay home and call their doctor."* Lauria further paraphrased Weiss: *'The only place in the world where testing is being done is at the federal Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta, where a test had to be designed and produced for the new flu strain.'*

The following is illustrative. The [FluTracker](#) map shows "**1069 confirmed cases**" in the United States as of May 6, 2009 08:08 EDT. The WHO advisory [update 17](#) of May 06, 2009 reported "**403 laboratory confirmed human cases**" by the CDC in the United States. According to the FluTracker website: *"The map was compiled using data from official sources, news reports and user-contributions."* Zooming into the map shows individual case stories. For instance, Missouri shows "**2 confirmed cases**", both in its Howard County as of May 2, 2009. The [link](#) provided to the news report states: *"The two cases were found during testing of specimens sent to the State Public Health Laboratory by doctors whose patients reported flu-like symptoms. Tests showed that the flu virus afflicting the two patients is a previously unseen type. Specimens from each patient will be sent to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention for confirmation that it is the swine flu that has now spread to at least 20 states, including Missouri."*

Therefore, when the FluTracker map annotated Missouri with "**2 confirmed cases**", it actually meant two "*patients reported flu-like symptoms*" which was confirmed by "*State Public Health Laboratory*" to be of "*previously unseen type*" virus. But the viral type has not yet been positively identified as 'H1N1' which only CDC is capable of doing (as per "[Reporter Tries to Get Tested for Swine Flu](#)" and [this](#)), and the specimens will be sent off to CDC for confirmation. As one can easily see, this kind of information can be quite useful provided one is able to discern hearsay from facts, as was possible to do in this instance. Thanks to [Dr. Henry Niman](#) for voluntarily compiling this data in the FluTracker.

### **Note on vaccination**

In general, vaccination, when the intent of the health authorities is to preserve and protect, rather than to infertilate and eliminate, is only dangerous with respect to its side-effects. That is a matter of normal practice of modern medicine and pharmacology (the study of how drugs act on biological systems) – the intent being rooted in the 'Hippocratic Oath' to genuinely help people live longer and disease-free lives, and to minimally do 'No Harm' through medical intervention. Many a routine childhood vaccine (used to) come under this

category. The evidence of the efficacy of vaccination is empirical – longer lifespans, elimination of many childhood diseases. [1]

However, when the health authorities are themselves beholden to powers from above, and their intent is suspect under certain circumstances, such as the case of the long standing United Nation's agenda for population control, fertility control, and ultimately, population reduction (as for instance outlined by Henry Kissinger in the now declassified [National Security Study Memorandum NSSM-200 of April 24, 1974](#)), the advice of the health authorities may not be trusted, especially when it is international. Even if, such advice is given with the best of intention by the peons (Doctors) working in those institutions. These specialists are merely the 'errand boys' doing their compartmentalized jobs for which they have trained as narrow experts. They are part of the establishment, and their rewards and careers are rooted in unquestioningly following the mainstream practice of medicine which is entirely run under the aegis of central organizations like the FDA and the AMA. So who can one go to for advice to ask what actual chemical cocktail is in a vaccine?

I tried that for the Hepatitis B vaccine which was needed for my kid in order to volunteer at a local hospital. I consulted all who were in reach of my phone, and I am rather well connected by plebeian standards. All I was informed was what they were themselves told by the FDA, or had read in the brochures that were dropped off at the doctors' front office by the pharma-reps.

So what's wrong with FDA (and pharmaceuticals) running the show? Well, they are beholden to many a corporate interest, atop of which, sit the Rockefeller interests which control much of the global pharmaceutical industry (see Eustace Mullins, *Ibid.*) and their research in drugs and in patenting life, which in turn plugs in seamlessly with the bioweapons research interests and primacy agenda of the national security state. [2] The interlocking is so complete among the various participants, from academia to industry to weapons labs, and also so opaque, that vaccines are like a cookie. One just can't know what's in them, or why different chemical/molecular formulations exist in a particular vaccine, or their long term impact, even if one is a well-intentioned scientist in a relevant discipline. Probably the only ones to really know are the those who perfected them in the research labs and they aren't gonna tell you – patents of course, but more pertinently, classified information. Even giving samples of [bird flu vaccines](#) to other nations deemed hostile to the United States and Western interests, is considered a threat to its national security! So vaccines can evidently be agents for both short and long term [biowarfare](#) as much as they can be antidotes for diseases. Under the best of circumstances, under non-mala fide intent as stated earlier, only its harmful side-effects and efficacy are rational determinants in the decision making of whether to take it or not. Religious beliefs are beyond the realm of this analysis.

Therefore, most people base their decision on trust in these governing bodies – that they would not deliberately harm them (inadvertently perhaps, for profit motive surely, but not [calculatingly to implant an RFID chip inside them on contrived pretexts](#), or reduce the fertility rate among an ethnic group or entire population). This trust occurs for the same reason as the Americans' "United We Stand".

Under such dubious circumstances, avoiding vaccination, especially of potentially biowarfare related pathogens, is minimally a double edged sword. Since one is not privy to what's in the vaccine, therefore, unless one can get it from the same batch as taken by the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds, and Henry Kissinger, taking one's chances with the statistical odds becomes a commonsensical prudence for those not in that club.

Also see Zahir's comments of May 07, 2009 under [Rich Nations Could Claim Most of Swine Flu Vaccine](#).

## Footnotes

[1]: Eustace Mullins offers a rational counterpoint to this position in his carefully researched book "[MURDER BY INJECTION The Story of the Medical Conspiracy Against America](#)", 1988, wherein he argues that vaccination (immunization) is outright responsible for many of modern systemic diseases, and that it was the Rockefeller interests who pushed it upon America (and through their control of the UN upon the rest of the world). That blanket position on vaccination being a poor medical practice ab initio, a quackery, stands on its own and is not considered nor challenged here. The point of focus in this note is decision-making under possible mala fide intent (not quackery) when people do follow and accept the conventional practice of vaccination – as I do. Perhaps a rethinking is required there too, but I haven't researched quackery as yet! [This video documentary](#) by Dr. Leonard G. Horowitz about medical madness, cloaked in bioterrorism preparedness, certainly leads in that direction. So does this video documentary [Vaccination - The Hidden Truth](#) made by the [Vaccination Information Service](#). It is not clear to me if these opinions are confusing due process of medical science which does entail a complex cost-benefit-risk statistical analysis for public-health that is surely plagued by failings in commonsense and excessive greed when led by large pharma, with the political abuse of medical science in general to alias hidden war agendas on unsuspecting populations. My immediate concern is the latter which includes an entire gamut of political abuse, from eugenics to GMO foods to epidemics – which harvests justifications and techniques from science and technology – all for population culling and elimination. It's akin to abusing Islam to create the fabled enemy of 'Islamism' for a war-making agenda – whether or not there is some inherent deficiency in the religion is irrelevant and orthogonal to its political abuse for "imperial mobilization".

[2] For the relationship between state sponsored terrorism and its instrument of biowarfare as silent-wars inflicted upon civilian populations, see Francis Boyle's Faculty Lecture on [Bio/Warfare/Terrorism/Weapons](#), April 18, 2002, and his book [Biowarfare and Terrorism](#), 2005; also see Stephen Lendman's excellent bird's-eye view in [The Bush Administration's Secret Biowarfare Agenda](#), July 28, 2008. The fact that the ***"WHO is sending 2.4m courses of antiviral treatment to 72 nations around the world, Dr Ryan said, among them many developing countries"*** ([BBC News](#), May 02, 2009), is cause for serious alarm given the primacy objectives of the national security directives of the United States Government coupled with its long standing agenda of population reduction in developing nations. The document [NSSM 200](#) provides only a peak into the primacy thinking of hectoring hegemony, and while that has been declassified, what remains classified is hinted at by the impetus for full spectrum hegemony outlined in PNAC and evidenced in all

the wars and global crises since 911. All leading to a New World Order of the globalists in which their nihilistic social Darwinianism will dictate both their universal morality to be enforced, and the universal imperatives by which to do so. Those very imperatives are being implemented unchallenged as I write this. This is the most bizarre aspect of this grotesque modernity – victim nations and populations willingly being led to the slaughter! Also see "[Population control, US bio-weapons research, McNamara, Rockefeller, and AIDS](#)", especially [Addendum3](#) where the following observation is noted:

"... there are many many instances where the World Health Organization – which is again largely funded by the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford Foundation, and the Rothschild group in London – to absolutely control populations for specific political purposes worldwide, ... [fabricate] specific programs designed to kill large amounts of people, and it does this, in every single case, by means of vaccination introduction. **We can see a pattern, a modus operandi, in this: Introduce a vaccine to unsuspecting population centers, cause massive sickness, massive death, massive panic, massive chaos, and then they step in and have the agenda completed.** It's the same old problem-reaction scenario: They create the problem, they dictate the response, and then they have the prescribed action already made."

Please Also See:

- [Swine Flu: The Ultimate Revolution in the Making, October 01, 2009](#)
- [Swine Flu: The Digital Cacophony of Medical Experts, Public Relations, September 28, 2009](#)
- [Bottom line: Avoiding vaccination for swineflu is commonsensical rationalism under the present circumstances! September 17, 2009](#)
- [Letter to Dr. Margaret Chan, Director-General, WHO: Global Sales-Rep for Big-Pharma! May 09, 2009](#)
- [Letter to Editor: Response to 'Rich Nations Could Claim Most of Swine Flu Vaccine' May 07, 2009](#)
- [More details and analysis of WHO reports are at:   
http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/alert-swine-flu-pandemic/](#)

###

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

100720091124489262

The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009 SWINE FLU PANDEMIC IS A REAL SWINE

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Financial Terrorism April 2009 – Financial News Analysis in Context

**Financial Terrorism April 2009 – Financial News Analysis in Context**

Last Updated Friday, April 24, 2009

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Continued in Terrorism May 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism March 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism January–February 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism November–December 2008](#)

**Financial & State Terrorism** [April 2009](#)

**Credit As A Public Utility: The Solution to the Economic Crisis – Richard C. Cook** [DVD Just Released](#)

Watch Richard C. Cook's outstanding six-part presentation [pt1](#), [pt2](#), [pt3](#), [pt4](#), [pt5](#), [pt6](#) based on his new book: *We Hold These Truths: The Hope of Monetary Reform*.

As I have repeatedly pointed out to Richard, as also to Ellen Brown (see below) over the past year, hope is not what's missing, nor are solution-spaces lacking. We have a superfluity of both! It is the “**HOW**” to achieve any one of these monetary reforms that is genuinely in the interest of the peoples, and not the interest of the powerful usurious banksters merely disguised in the sloganeering of “banking reform”, which is the problem. And this problem is magnified a million fold today given the tortuous reality of the enormous impetus towards 'one-world' government, which to me, already appears to be fait accompli. After watching Richard Cook explain the mechanics of the economic crisis and his preferred solution, please read “[Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#)” for the real intractable problem definition for which Richard hasn't really outlined any solution! The same is true of Ellen Brown's proposal for monetary reform: “[Response to Ellen Brown's 'How to Resolve the Credit Crisis' January 13, 2009](#)”.

If platitudes were a sufficient solution, Jesus throwing out the money-changers from the Temple in Jerusalem would have ended all Money Trusts for good, as also the Ten Commandments brought by Prophet Moses have ended all wars for all times since there wouldn't have been any usurious bankers to profit from them!

Power only respects power, not platitudes. So show me that negotiating power first that can hold the jugular of the banksters, and then I will worry about which solution to pick! The wisdom from the Chinese fortune cookies while often making for excellent after-dinner conversation, also seem oddly

apropos here, especially this one: ***“it is a bit too late to start digging a well after one is thirsty!”***

As was also noted in the [Financial Terrorism Report of March 2009](#):

**'It is not for nothing that many a superlative statesman has timelessly opined: the price of liberty is eternal vigilance. If you stay asleep all your life chasing your “American Dream”, you move not a muscle when others are being bombed to smithereens, you care not when others are being bonded through economic conscription, and finally, when your own house is on fire, you suddenly wake up to frantically look for water to douse it while the arsonists have already taken over all the fire brigades in town. Well, you know the efficacy of that. It is called fait accompli.'**

**[The Tower of Basel: Secretive Plans for the Issuing of a Global Currency by Ellen Brown](#)  
[April 18, 2009](#)**

Ellen Brown reports in her latest essay on Global Research, that the globalists' swift move towards issuing global currency under the aegis of their private global central banks is gaining rapid momentum. Echoing Carroll Quigley, she locates the apex of the bankers' control nexus at BIS – The Bank for International Settlements, <http://bis.org>. It's member central banks from different countries coordinated by BIS are listed here: <http://www.bis.org/cbanks.htm> - count them! BIS [describes its purpose](#) as: **“The BIS is a forum for discussion, policy analysis and information-sharing among central banks and within the international financial and supervisory community.”**

But the real purpose of BIS cannot be understood without comprehending the purpose of private central banking. BIS is merely the instrumentation arm, the mechanics by which governance is exuded. It still only implements the overarching policies which are composed elsewhere, not at BIS, but deployed through BIS as the central **“information-sharing among central banks and within the international financial and supervisory community”** just like they say on their website. In reality, imagine BIS to be another hierarchy above the Federal Reserve System. Both, like all the other European central banks, in reality, are run by “errand boys” for their masters. As Carroll Quigley had put it in 1966:

**'It must not be felt that these heads of the world's chief central banks were themselves substantive powers in world finance. They were not. Rather, they were the technicians and agents of the dominant investment bankers of their own countries, who had raised them up and were perfectly capable of throwing them down. The substantive financial powers of the world were in the hands of these investment bankers (also called “international” or “merchant” bankers) who remained largely behind the scenes in their own unincorporated private banks. These formed a system of international cooperation and national dominance which was more private, more powerful, and more secret than that of their agents in the central banks. This dominance of investment bankers was based on their control over the flows of credit and investment funds in their**

**own countries and throughout the world.'** -- Carroll Quigley, *Tragedy and Hope*, 1966, [Chapter 20](#), page 326

Eustace Mullins expanded upon that description in much more sanguinary terms in 1985:

**' "The merchants of death", as they were popularly known in those days, were never more than errand boys for their true masters, "the bankers of death", or, as they were also known, "the Brotherhood of Death".'** -- Eustace Mullins, *World Order*, 1985, Chapter 1: 'The Rothschilds', page 35 of [PDF](#)

To make sure that Carroll Quigley and Eustace Mullins are not dismissed as mere academic or 'tin-hatted' conspiracy nuts, since few people read history or visit the library anymore for any serious reading as a pastime, it is worthwhile reproducing the following passage from President Woodrow Wilson's collection of campaign speeches from 1912. Just as he was about to become the President of the United States, was about to pass the *Federal Reserve Act* of 1913 by the end of his first year in office in the name of "*banking reform*", and shortly thereafter was to embroil the United States in World War 1 after the sloganeering "*he kept us out of the war*" during the re-election campaign of 1916, Wilson's apparent academic idealism inadvertently betrayed the truth in the early days even though he was being deftly managed by the next tier of "*errand boys*" of "*financial capitalism*", principally Edward Mandell House and Bernard Baruch:

**'Since I have entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are afraid of somebody, are of afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breadth when they speak in condemnation of it.'** -- The New Freedom, Woodrow Wilson, 1913, [Chapter 1](#), pages 17-18

Therefore, Professor Carroll Quigley, mentor to President Bill Clinton and teacher to several generations of U.S. State Department's diplomatic corps, has gained empirical currency for his fleshing out Woodrow Wilson's skeletal narrative, as in the statements below. Although, Dr. Quigley too speaks with a forked tongue when he deems it necessary, and his voluminous *A History of the World in Our Time* must be parsed forensically rather than gossypily by continually putting his disclosures to the test of empiricism, as for instance was done by W. Cleon Skousen in his commentary on *Tragedy and Hope*.

**'The powers of financial capitalism had (a) far-reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements arrived at in frequent meetings and conferences. The apex of the systems was to be the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland; a private bank owned and**

**controlled by the world's central banks which were themselves private corporations. Each central bank, in the hands of men like Montagu Norman of the Bank of England, Benjamin Strong of the New York Federal Reserve Bank, Charles Rist of the Bank of France, and Hjalmar Schacht of the Reichsbank, sought to dominate its government by its ability to control Treasury loans, to manipulate foreign exchanges, to influence the level of economic activity in the country, and to influence cooperative politicians by subsequent economic rewards in the business world.'** -- Carroll Quigley, *Tragedy and Hope*, 1966, [Chapter 20](#), page 324

Thusly, in order to properly identify the **“power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive”** which sits atop all these national and global structures of **“financial capitalism”** – the occulted trillionaire international banksters who are never even listed in the Forbes' 'world's richest' listing year after year, in 2008 for instance, Steve Forbes pitched [Warren Buffet, worth \\$62 billion](#), as the 'world's richest man' – one has to first acutely understand usurious private central banking and its enslaving impact today. How does it really control an entire nation (and the world) by merely controlling the issuance of its money and the expansion-contraction of its availability? How does a pompous statement like **“Give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”** really manifest itself in practice? That would lead to the question *cui bono*, and that would certainly explain why its godheads might prefer to stay out of the newsmedia limelight and who they are. Just looking at their immense wealth would then confirm it – a wealth so enormous that they could easily employ all the Forbes' billionaires to wash their dishes!

All that real knowledge about who runs the world is a tall order not filled by even an expensive IVY League education, never mind the *7 O Clock News* and the history channels. You will also not learn of it from the so called dissent-space chiefs like Noam Chomsky and Howard Zinn. That's quite understandable because [both consent and dissent are very skillfully manufactured](#) in modernity. Project Humanbeingsfirst has done much due diligence in compiling the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) as a self-study aid. Even a modicum of effort in pursuing its references would answer the question to the reader's own rational satisfaction who really controls BIS and the many layers of glorified **“errand boys”** who so eagerly front as the **“merchants of death”** for the **“powers of financial capitalism”**. Also see 'The Rothschild Archive': <http://rothschildarchive.org>, and Project Humanbeingsfirst recent editorial [Some Dare Call it Conspiracy! Are you among them? April 19, 2009](#) for more information.

**But first, something more urgent:** [The Latest in Women's Liberation Movement](#)

Emancipating enslaved women 'for more freedom of movement' is most urgent!

**And now we return to some more banal news from the 'untermenschen' front: [The Afghani mom under the blanket](#)**

and murdered Afghani babies for whom there are no benefactors, no protectors, only silent apathetic bystanders.



**End The Fed - but with caution! Much **GOLD** Caution!**

**The Obama Deception – Movie by Alex Jones**

Today, **The Obama Deception** is all pervasive, and the [Obama team has even dropped the 'war on terror' rhetoric](#) – as [re-confirmed](#) by the ongoing [DRONE ATTACKS in Pakistan and Afghanistan](#), the [Weapons of Choice in Fighting Qaeda to manufacture more “Barbarians at the gate”](#):



[“The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan”](#) is so palpably visible that only [fools and shills](#) among the Westerners, and [native-informants](#) among the victims, will continue to bleat [Alice's 'War On Terror'](#) instead of [getting the prime-movers](#) behind the ['merchants of death'](#) and their [multitudes of death squads!](#)

The latest ['Pakistani Negro'](#) to echo the 'wmd in Iraq' equivalent mantra of ['existential threat in Pakistan'](#) which poses a ['mortal threat to the world'](#) rehearsed only yesterday, April 23, 2009, by the new 'Queen' of 'Alice in Wonderland', the U.S. Secretary of State, is Dr. Ayesha Siddiq. Writing in her column [“Fighting the hordes”](#) in just this morning's DAWN, Friday, April 24, 2009, the distinguished 'secular humanist' posited the following constrained formulation: *“There are two important questions here: one, are the Taliban a temporary phenomenon and, two, does society have the capacity to fight them off?”* And then proceeded to answer them: *“Unfortunately, it seems that the Taliban might win due to the combined capacity shortcomings of the security apparatus, the government and society at large. ... We can fight this only if we muster the required will, develop a clear understanding of what lies ahead and then evolve a coherent implementation strategy.”*

The darling of the West [Dr. Ayesha Siddiq](#) whose book 'Military Inc.' I have diligently read (twice), pretends there is absolutely no [“American Agenda for Pakistan”](#), never mind that there is even a ['Grand Chessboard – American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives'](#)! So forget about ever exposing the accelerated impetus towards ['one-world' government](#) which devilishly employs the fabricated ['war on terror'](#) against the [manufactured 'Islamofascists'](#) as the key mobilizing pretext! The concept of 'manufactured enemies' is apparently alien to an expert with a Ph.D. in War Studies from King's College, University of London, UK, and who served as the Director of Naval Research

heading Pakistan Navy's research wing (see [Dr. Siddiq's brilliant resume](#), also [cached here](#))! Thus she joins the other darling of the West, 'secular humanist' Dr. Pervez Hoodbhoy who needs no introduction, in keeping really great company with [Dr. Daniel Pipes](#) – all pushing the common sacred-cow axiom of 'Islamism', that, it is "[Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians](#)"! (Also see '[Recruiting Soldiers Against Radical Islam](#)')

I hope I am mistaken about both Dr. Siddiq and Dr. Hoodbhoy and that they are not merely the dialectical variation of the pathetic propagandist and failed academic Dr. Daniel Pipes, whom, I am sure, they would both happily denounce – and yet, they also retain his core-axiom of 'Islamism' intact. It is interesting to me how they are both welcomed in the West with open arms. Any narrative they pen gets published, almost anywhere. Dr. Pervez Hoodbhoy even has an article in the [CFR's Foreign Affairs in December 2004](#) (also see his "[Pakistan – The Threat From Within](#)", and contrast it to this plebeian's "[Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#)"). Dr. Ayesha Siddiq wrote her book through [sponsorship](#) by the [Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars](#) and had it unveiled at CFR's sister organization in the UK, the RIIA, also called *Chatham House* (also see her "[Between Military and Militants](#)"). It is not possible that they do not know who and what these foundations so eager to support their work, represent.

I have to observe with great sadness that the prima facie evidence suggests that Dr. Siddiq and Dr. Hoodbhoy, like all the rest of the two-bit Pakistani academics gracing the distinguished halls of the IVYs to the foundations along the Hudson and the Potomac, shill as much for empire as did Benazir Bhutto. The late Harvard-Oxford orator and two-time(ing) Prime Minister of Pakistan, woefully, in her speech at the [CFR in New York on August 15, 2007](#), had anointed her beloved nation as "***the very petri dish of international terrorism.***" It truly pains me to suggest this of my two 'colleagues' with whom, delightedly I might add, I share some other points in common. I had [supported Dr. Ayesha](#) when her book launching was banned in Pakistan, had spoken to her once when I was in Pakistan, have given her my feedback on the egregious omissions in her otherwise stellar narrative on 'Milbus' wherein, she has outright absolved the role of the United States in aiding and abetting that very 'Milbus' ab initio to fabricate a servile client-state with a 'unity of command' available to them whenever they desire it for "*imperial mobilization*" (see [Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses - Open Letter to a Pakistani General](#)).

And Pervez Hoodbhoy is almost a friend (we blow hot and cold), and of course are co-alumnus with the same common mentor (Noam Chomsky), and share the same common critique of Pakistan's glorified Higher Education Commission and its wasteful spending of billions of borrowed rupees from the World Bank on absolute garbage (and I speak from first-hand knowledge of having read its six 'PC-1' while consulting at HEC briefly, see my [letter](#) to its chairman, Dr. Atta-ur-Rahman). Dr. Hoodbhoy's last word to me after my repeated entreaties to him to debate me: "*you and I obviously remain at loggerheads on matters surreal. Nevertheless, I hope you will lend a hand in getting this printed to foster discussion on matters existential, of dire and immediate threat to our survival, whether it is the enemy you see, or the one I charge with monumental crimes against humanity. Do you wish to appear with me in a television debate on a channel of our choice? Between us, let's explore the space and rationally and accurately identify the pertinent and most 'highest order bit'*

*enemy of mankind in order to begin doing something about it in efficacious self-defense. Thanks. Zahir”, was: “Zahir, Thanks for the offer. But life is short, and I am sure you have better things to do than spend time and energy on futile argumentation. Pervez”!*

I truly don't get why these very learned and accomplished scholars should have joined the 'dark side' against their own peoples, to actually become vulgar propagandists for the same demonic hectoring hegemony who dared to **“goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers”** ([Robert Jackson, Nuremberg](#)) leading to millions dead, and more to come! Yes – Hitler too, confident that he would never be called to account, had boasted in arrogance in Bavaria: **“[I will] give a propagandist reason for starting the war [and don't] mind whether it was plausible or not. The victor will not be asked afterward whether he told the truth or not. In starting and waging a war it is not the right that matters, but victory.”** (See William Shirer, Rise and Fall of the Third Reich).

I will humbly eat crow by the hat-full if I am mistaken, misled, and myself deceived – for as Socrates had famously admonished (in Edith Hamilton's rendition): **“Agree with me if I seem to you to speak the truth; or, if not, withstand me might and main that I may not deceive you as well as myself in my desire, and like the bee leave my sting in you before I die. And now let us proceed.”** And of course, he was proffered the Hemlock for his sins!

On the other side of the spectrum from the 'secular humanists', we have the many good and kindly peoples, drowning in a surfeit of faith from ear to ear, simply **“waiting for Allah”** thinking it is the **“Last Days of Gog and Magog”** that no mortals may withstand. For, it is argued before them, an **“indestructible power”** the almighty creator hath himself calculatingly fashioned to fulfill his own (murderous) prophecies in order to finally rain divine justice upon the Earth – right after he hath rained phosphorous bombs upon children, women, men, the elderly, and destroyed their innocent civilizations at the very hands of his own **“indestructible”** hectoring hegemony to bring all that planned divine justice to fruition! What an idiotic and cruel god whose imagination only extends from **genesis to genocide** in order to fashion creation. And while that is merely immanent, far more grotesque is the idiotic imbecilic mass of followers who malign their own Almighty Creator whom they daily aver to believe in, Who repeatedly describes Itself in the very Book Muslims hold most sacred as **“the Beneficent, the Merciful”!** How can both be true simultaneously – unless it is a Zeus like fickle-minded god who enjoys games of cruel self-indulgence at the expense of his creation? Therefore, the former must stand rejected by the sheer force of argument, unless some people choose to believe in Zeus for their spiritual ascendance!

Can learned people not think with some rational logic, even when they be spiritually inclined (the two are not mutually exclusive despite what the Renaissance philosophers would have one believe to Trojan horse 'secular humanism'), that any earthly devil couldn't wish for a better neutralization of possible impediments from the masses to its own **“imperial mobilization”** agendas?

Give people their opiate in their right hand, while enslaving them with the left! Give them what they believe is divinely ordained – the majority will remain occupied in their pious and pecuniary pursuits believing it is all the 'will' of their god(s)!

And more apropos to modernity, inculcate a trust in so called “experts” so that one may be convinced to suspend one's own commonsense and rational judgment. Witness the events of 911 where the catastrophic mode of failure of the tall buildings preclude all and sundry from even thinking that it could have been an “**inside job**”! Why? because the “experts” say 19 turbanless clean-shaved jihadis did it (See [911 A Fait Accompli – Pay Attention to Political Science! April 13, 2009](#))!

Woe be to them all who manufacture pretexts and justifications to not side with the truth, who lead people astray to make it appear that the helpless screaming victims is god's own work as destined which none may alter, who remain busy in pious interlocution in their mosques, churches, temples while cataclysmic 'Shock and Awe' is continually visited upon innocent civilian populations. There is none on planet earth who can claim they haven't witnessed the preying of the vultures and vampires for which, surely, the Creator too must curse its own creation for their apathy despite plentiful guidance to every peoples! What will thee, Oh people of the cloth, take to thine grave – a barrel full of gold and a ledger full of piety while God's creation was burned and starved at the hands of the hectoring hegemon right before thy twirling rosaries? Many an atheist show far greater moral acumen and disquiet in their actions when they genuinely rush to the aid of suffering humanity – for indeed, a moral compass appears to be built into us human beings, we who can reason, and we who can reflect, all killed by the eschatological gibberish fashioned by priests shilling for the enemies of mankind! While the misanthropes remain busy building corrupting institutions and instruments of co-option to create '[one-world' government](#)', the sheeples are kept busy chasing absurdities.

At the intersection of political science and religion, whereby the latter is used in the most sophisticated and devilish of ways to server the former, such as to both subvert and incapacitate political activism in its most efficacious dimension while simultaneously promulgating “*imperial mobilization*” by fashioning the perpetual enemy of “[Islamofascism](#)”, or to devilishly fashion '[freedom fighters](#)' with “[god is on your side](#)”, or to return the Jews to Zion by killing off god and selling the 'ubermensch' concept of the Jewish peoples themselves being their own Messiah (see [Letter to Editor: Dalit Voice's 'Which god?' February 08, 2009](#)), 'religion' is today as much a part of the Machiavellian instrument of hegemony, as it was in antiquity when the rather banal 'divine sanction' was invoked for imperial legitimacy! Muslims today, being among the most intellectually challenged peoples on the face of the earth, are even encouraged to once again dream of 'khilafat', as that strain conveniently adds to the phobia of the “*Triumphalism of Islam*” (see Bernard Lewis, *Crisis of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror*, 2001).

Between the opiate of the ethereal 'Soma' and the fatigue of the treadmill of the 'American Dream', the plebeians are led to the slaughter – all throughout the ages, since time immemorial. Latter day modernity is no different, only more Machiavellian! With a deception so technetronic, and mind manipulation so ubiquitous, that it should not surprise anyone if they see their god's names spelled in the sky and 'Jesus' descend on the 'wings of angels' at the respective GPS coordinates of each peoples' holy predictions! Coming soon to the pious neighborhoods of the (Abrahamic) world.

Thousands of visitors have been nightly entertained in Disneyland by holographic image projection's progressive development for at least two decades, and it must surely be ready by now for introducing new convoluted twists to ***“imperial mobilization”!***

And Pakistan is next! A “Kosovo” is being orchestrated in Pakistan and matters have maddeningly been brought right on the verge of fait accompli. All for the meager want of a handful of courageous men and women of national prominence to simply have called '[a spade a spade](#)'! Unlike Palestine, Pakistan was destroyed, first and foremost, by her own treasonous mercenary peoples! The United States to follow suit, [for the exact same reason](#)!

[Print](#)

###

04/24/2009 23:59:10 4179

Financial Terrorism April 2009 Financial News Analysis in Context

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

[Editorial: Some Dare Call it Conspiracy! Are you among them? April 19, 2009](#)

**Editorial: Some Dare Call it Conspiracy!**

**Are You Among Them?**

April 19, 2009

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**Conspiracy:** “in law, agreement of two or more persons to commit a criminal or otherwise unlawful act. At common law, the crime of conspiracy was committed with the making of the agreement, but present-day statutes require an overt step by a conspirator to further the conspiracy. Other controversial aspects of conspiracy laws include the modification of the rules of evidence and the potential for a dragnet. A statement of a conspirator in furtherance of the conspiracy is admissible against all conspirators, even if the statement includes damaging references to another conspirator, and often even if it violates the rules against hearsay evidence. The conspiracy can be proved by circumstantial evidence. Any conspirator is guilty of any substantive crime committed by any other conspirator in furtherance of the enterprise. It is a federal crime to conspire to commit any activity prohibited by federal statute, whether or not Congress imposed criminal sanctions on the activity itself.” -- [Columbia Encyclopedia](#)

Ah – but what if the “criminals” were to write the laws and the statutes themselves? Then, the conniving and conspiring isn't legally defined as a crime, nor the “criminals” called criminals. In fact, most are called bankers (emperors previously), and their instruments today, foundations (fleets previously)! Isn't that just peachy?

If only Al Capone, “*an Italian-American gangster who led a crime syndicate dedicated to smuggling and bootlegging of liquor and other illegal activities during the Prohibition Era of the 1920s and 1930s*” (Wikipedia), had learnt that sooner.

A very learned man defined this conspiratorial state of affairs way back in antiquity, around 410 AD, very succinctly as follows:

- “When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.'” -- Augustine of Hippo, in *The City of God against the Pagans*, page 148

And a much simpler man in far more convoluted times also rather straightforwardly expounded upon the same matters because the plebeians du jour weren't quite willing to accept any oligarchic emperorship directly, legal or not. Divine sanction for rulers had been eliminated in the West since the Renaissance, and new conquerors had to play along with plebeian norms because “***Nowadays when the voting papers of the masses are the deciding factor; the decision lies in the hands of the numerically strongest group; that is to say the first group, the crowd of simpletons and the credulous.***” (Mein Kampf).

Thus, more complex scheming by the wolves seeking world emperors had to be orchestrated upon the sheepish *"crowd of simpletons and the credulous."*

And so, in 1971 AD, he observed:

- "Most of us have had the experience, either as parents or youngsters, of trying to discover the "hidden picture" within another picture in a children's magazine. Usually you are shown a landscape with trees, bushes, flowers and other bits of nature. The caption reads something like this: "Concealed somewhere in this picture is a donkey pulling a cart with a boy in it. Can you find them?" Try as you might, usually you could not find the hidden picture until you turned to a page farther back in the magazine which would reveal how cleverly the artist had hidden it from us. If we study the landscape we realize that the whole picture was painted in such a way as to conceal the real picture within, and once we see the "real picture," it stands out like the proverbial painful digit.

We believe the picture painters of the mass media are artfully creating landscapes for us which deliberately hide the real picture. In this book we will show you how to discover the "hidden picture" in the landscapes presented to us daily through newspapers, radio and television. Once you can see through the camouflage, you will see the donkey, the cart and the boy who have been there all along. Millions of Americans are concerned and frustrated over mishappenings in our nation. They feel that something is wrong, drastically wrong, but because of the picture painters they can't quite put their fingers on it.

Maybe you are one of those persons. Something is bugging you, but you aren't sure what. We keep electing new Presidents who seemingly promise faithfully to halt the world-wide Communist advance, put the blocks to extravagant government spending, douse the fires of inflation, put the economy on an even keel, reverse the trend which is turning the country into a moral sewer, and toss the criminals into the hoosegow where they belong. Yet, despite high hopes and glittering campaign promises, these problems continue to worsen no matter who is in office. Each new administration, whether it be Republican or Democrat, continues the same basic policies of the previous administration which it had so thoroughly denounced during the election campaign. It is considered poor form to mention this, but it is true nonetheless. Is there a plausible reason to explain why this happens? We are not supposed to think so. We are supposed to think it is all accidental and coincidental and that therefore there is nothing we can do about it.

FDR once said "In politics, nothing happens by accident. If it happens, you can bet it was planned that way." He was in a good position to know. We believe that many of the major world events that are shaping our destinies occur because somebody or somebodies have planned them that way. If we were merely dealing with the law of averages, half of the events affecting our nation's well-being should be good for America. If we were dealing with mere incompetence, our leaders should occasionally make a mistake in our favor. We shall attempt to prove that we are not really dealing with coincidence or stupidity, but with planning and brilliance. This small book deals with that planning and brilliance and how it has shaped the foreign and domestic policies of the last six administrations. We hope it will explain matters which have up to now seemed inexplicable; that it will bring into sharp focus images which have been obscured by the landscape painters of the mass media.

Those who believe that major world events result from planning are laughed at for believing in the "conspiracy theory of history." Of course, no one in this modern day and age really believes in the conspiracy theory of history -except those who have taken the time to study the subject. When you think about it, there are really only two theories of history. Either things happen by accident neither planned nor caused by anybody, or they happen because they are planned and somebody causes them to happen. In reality, it is the "accidental theory of history" preached in the unhallowed Halls of Ivy which should be ridiculed. Otherwise, why

does every recent administration make the same mistakes as the previous ones? Why do they repeat the errors of the past which produce inflation, depressions and war? Why does our State Department "stumble" from one Communist-aiding "blunder" to another? If you believe it is all an accident or the result of mysterious and unexplainable tides of history, you will be regarded as an "intellectual" who understands that we live in a complex world. If you believe that something like 32,496 consecutive coincidences over the past forty years stretches the law of averages a bit, you are a kook!

Why is it that virtually all "reputable" scholars and mass media columnists and commentators reject the cause and effect or conspiratorial theory of history? Primarily, most scholars follow the crowd in the academic world just as most women follow fashions. To buck the tide means social and professional ostracism. The same is true of the mass media. While professors and pontificators profess to be tolerant and broadminded, in practice it's strictly a one way street with all traffic flowing left. A Maoist can be tolerated by Liberals of Ivory Towerland or by the Establishment's media pundits, but to be a conservative, and a conservative who propounds a conspiratorial view, is absolutely verboten. Better you should be a drunk at a national WCTU convention!

Secondly, these people have over the years acquired a strong vested emotional interest in their own errors. Their intellects and egos are totally committed to the accidental theory. Most people are highly reluctant to admit that they have been conned or have shown poor judgment. To inspect the evidence of the existence of a conspiracy guiding our political destiny from behind the scenes would force many of these people to repudiate a lifetime of accumulated opinions. It takes a person with strong character indeed to face the facts and admit he has been wrong even if it was because he was uninformed.

Such was the case with the author of this book. It was only because he set out to prove the conservative anti-Communists wrong that he happened to end up writing this book. His initial reaction to the conservative point of view was one of suspicion and hostility; and it was only after many months of intensive research that he had to admit that he had been "conned."

Politicians and "intellectuals" are attracted to the concept that events are propelled by some mysterious tide of history or happen by accident. By this reasoning they hope to escape the blame when things go wrong.

Most intellectuals, pseudo and otherwise, deal with the conspiratorial theory of history simply by ignoring it. They never attempt to refute the evidence. It can't be refuted. If and when the silent treatment doesn't work, these "objective" scholars and mass media opinion molders resort to personal attacks, ridicule and satire. The personal attacks tend to divert attention from the facts which an author or speaker is trying to expose. The idea is to force the person exposing the conspiracy to stop the exposure and spend his time and effort defending himself.

However, the most effective weapons used against the conspiratorial theory of history are ridicule and satire. These extremely potent weapons can be cleverly used to avoid any honest attempt at refuting the facts. After all, nobody likes to be made fun of. Rather than be ridiculed most people will keep quiet; and, this subject certainly does lend itself to ridicule and satire. One technique which can be used is to expand the conspiracy to the extent it becomes absurd. For instance, our man from the Halls of Poison Ivy might say in a scoffingly arrogant tone, "I suppose you believe every liberal professor gets a telegram each morning from conspiracy headquarters containing his orders for the day's brainwashing of his students?"

Some conspiratorialists do indeed overdraw the picture by expanding the conspiracy (from the small clique which it is) to include every local knee-jerk liberal activist and government bureaucrat. Or, because of racial or religious bigotry, they will take small fragments of legitimate evidence and expand them into a conclusion that will support their particular prejudice, i.e., the conspiracy is totally "Jewish," "Catholic," or "Masonic." These people do not

help to expose the conspiracy, but, sadly play into the hands of those who want the public to believe that all conspiratorialists are screwballs.

"Intellectuals" are fond of mouthing clichés like "The conspiracy theory is often tempting. However, it is overly simplistic." To ascribe absolutely everything that happens to the machinations of a small group of power hungry conspirators is overly simplistic. But, in our opinion nothing is more simplistic than doggedly holding onto the accidental view of major world events.

In most cases Liberals simply accuse all those who discuss the conspiracy of being paranoid. "Ah, you right wingers," they say, "rustling every bush, kicking over every rock, looking for imaginary boogeymen." Then comes the coup de grace-labeling the conspiratorial theory as the "devil theory of history." The Liberals love that one. Even though it is an empty phrase, it sounds so sophisticated!

With the leaders of the academic and communications world assuming this sneering attitude towards the conspiratorial (or cause and effect) theory of history, it is not surprising that millions of innocent and well-meaning people, in a natural desire not to appear naive, assume the attitudes and repeat the clichés of the opinion makers.

These persons, in their attempt to appear sophisticated, assume their mentors' air of smug superiority even though they themselves have not spent five minutes in study on the subject of international conspiracy." -- Chapter 1

And are you among them? Are you like those who say: ***"Don't confuse us with facts; our minds are made up,"***? If so, Gary Allen had you in mind when he wrote the preceding brilliant passages in [None Dare Call it Conspiracy](#).

The poor fellow had searched in vain then, in 1971, *"scouring the length and breadth of America in search of hundreds of thousands of intellectually honest men and women who are willing to investigate facts and come to logical conclusions-no matter how unpleasant those conclusions may be"*, just like the *"philosopher Diogenes scoured the length and breadth of ancient Greece searching for an honest man"*.

I too seek, but surely not in vain, many a million honest plebeians worldwide who would overturn [this fait accompli](#), by no longer claiming as their opiate excuses, *"hope"*, *"god is running the world - so how can I challenge its mighty plan"*, etceteras. The faces of the same earthly devils revealed by [Carroll Quigley](#) in 1966 and expanded upon by [Gary Allen](#) in 1971 – who echoed [W. Cleon Skousen](#) before him (1970), and presaged [Eustace Mullins](#) after him (1985) – all laughing their way to their banks as you go hungry and homeless, have become plainly manifest to all and sundry in 2009!

Some Dare Call it Conspiracy. [A criminal conspiracy to take over the world!](#)

Some Dare Call it Conspiracy. [A conspiracy more pre-ponderous a prime-mover for all crimes against humanity in the past 250 years than Alexander to Hitler combined.](#)

Some Dare Call it Conspiracy. [A conspiracy in which the conspirators "have had 250 years or so of family involvement in the finance business, ... provide advice on both sides of the balance sheet, and ... do it globally."](#)

Some Dare Call it Conspiracy. A conspiracy which could yet be busted in a fair court of law because some laws and statutes against *"criminal syndicalism"* still remain on the dusty old Constitutional and Criminal Law books which have escaped co-option. [Eustace Mullins](#) argued in 1985 that the following legalism could be used to hamper and decommission the prime-instruments of the conspirators in the United States and throughout the world:

- "Despite its present hegemony, the World Order of parasitism realizes that it is always

subject to being dislodged, which, in effect, would mean its destruction. Therefore, it is necessary to control not only the channels of communication of the host, but his very thought processes as well; to maintain constant vigilance that the host does not develop any concept of the danger of his situation, or any power to throw off the parasite. Therefore, the parasite carefully instructs the host that he exists only because of the “benign” presence of the parasite – that he owes everything to the presence of the parasite, his religion, his social order, his monetary system, and his educational system. The parasite deliberately inculcates in the host the fear that if the parasite happens to be dislodged, the host will lose all these things, and be left with nothing.

Although the World Order has control of the legal system and the courts, it remains vulnerable to any enforcement of the pre-existing body of law which the host had formulated to protect his society. This body of law forbids everything that the parasite is doing, and forces the parasite to maintain a precarious existence outside of the law. If the law were to be enforced at any time, the parasite would be dislodged. The existing body of law clearly forbids the operation of criminal syndicates, which is precisely what the hegemony of parasitism and its World Order is. Criminal syndicalism denies the equal protection of the law to citizens. Only by acting against criminal syndicalism can the state protect its citizens.

Corpus Juris Secundum 16: Constitutional Law 213 (10) states : “The Constitutional guaranty of freedom of speech does not include the right to advocate, or conspire to effect, the violent destruction or overthrow of the government or the criminal destruction of property. 214 : The Constitutional guaranty of the right of assembly was never intended as a license for illegality or invitation for fraud – the right of freedom of assembly may be abused by using assembly to incite violence and crime, and the people through their legislatures may protect themselves against the abuse.”

The assembly of any World Order organization, such as the Council on Foreign Relations or any foundation, is subject to the laws against fraud (their charters claim they are engaged in philanthropy), and enforcement of the laws against criminal syndicalism would end the institutions through which the World Order illegally rules the people of the United States, the illegal conspiracies and the introduction of alien laws into our system by the foundations instructions to Congress.

We have already shown that the Rockefeller Foundation and other key organizations of the World Order are “Syndicates”, which are engaged in the practice of criminal syndicalism. But what is a “syndicate”? The Oxford English Dictionary notes that the word stems from “syndic”. A syndic is defined as “an officer of government, a chief magistrate, a deputy”. In 1601 R. Johnson wrote in Kingd and commonw “especiall men, called Syndiques, who have the managing of the whole commonwealth.” Thus the Rockefeller Foundation and its associated groups are carrying out their delegated function of managing the entire commonwealth, but not for the benefit of the people, or of any government except the secret super-government, the World Order, which they serve. The OED further defines a syndic as “a censor of the actions of another. To accuse.” Here too, the syndicate functions according to its definition – the syndicate censors all thought and media, primarily to protect its own power. It also brings accusations – as many American citizens have found to their sorrow. Not even Sir Walter Raleigh was immune. When he interfered with the international money trade, he was accused of “treason” and beheaded.

The OED defines a “syndicate” as follows : “3. A combination of capitalists and financiers entered into for the purpose of prosecuting a scheme requiring large sources of capital, especially one having the object of obtaining control of the market in a particular commodity. To control, manage or effect by a syndicate.” Note the key words in this definition – a combination – prosecuting – obtaining control. The scheme does not require “large capital” – it requires “large sources of capital”, the bank of England or the Federal Reserve System.

Corpus Juris Secundum 22A says of Criminal Syndicalism, "In a prosecution for being a member of an organization which teaches and abets criminal syndicalism, evidences of crimes committed by past or present members of the organization in their capacity as members is admissible to show its character." People v. LaRue 216 P 627 C.A. 276. Thus testimony about John Foster Dulles financing the Nazi Government of Germany, his telegram starting the Korean War, and other evidence can be used to indict any member of the Rockefeller Foundation in any state or locality in which the Rockefeller Foundation has ever been active in any way. Since these organizations are all closely interlocked, and there is so much available evidence of their illegal operations, it will be relatively simple to obtain criminal convictions against them for their criminal syndicalist operations.

Corpus Juris Secundum 22, Criminal Law 185 (10); Conspiracy and Monopolies : "Where the statute makes mere membership in an organization formed to promote syndicalism a crime, without an overt act, this offense is indictable in any county into which a member may go during the continuance of his membership, and this is true although such member comes into a county involuntarily. People v. Johansen, 226 P 634, 66 C.A. 343."

Corpus Juris Secundum 22, Criminal Law sec. 182 (3) states, "A prosecution for conspiracy to commit an offense against the U.S, may also be tried in any district wherein any overt act in furtherance of the conspiracy is performed. U.S. v. Cohen C.A.N.J. 197 F 2d 26." Thus a publication by the Council on Foreign Relations promoting the stripping of sovereignty of the United States of America, mailed into any county of the U.S.; the county authorities can bring the Council on Foreign Relations, or any member therein, to trial in that county, and any action by any member of the Council on Foreign Relations in the past is admissible as evidence, such as starting World War II, subsidizing the Nazi Government, or subsidizing the USSR.

Criminal syndicalism can also be prosecuted according to Corpus Juris Secundum 46, Insurrection and Sedition : sec. 461 c. "Sabotage and syndicalism aiming to abolish the present political and social system, including direct action or sabotage." Thus any program of a foundation which seeks to abolish the present political or social system of the United States can be prosecuted. Of course every foundation program seeks to accomplish just that, and is indictable.

Not only individuals, but any corporation supporting criminal syndicalism can be prosecuted, according to Corpus Juris Secundum 46 462b. Criminal Syndicalism. "Statutes against criminal syndicalism apply to corporations as well as to individuals organizing or belonging to criminal syndicalist society; evidence of the character and activities of other organizations with which the organization in which the accused is a member is affiliated is admissible."

Not only can the members of the World Order be arrested and tried anywhere, since they function worldwide in their conspiratorial activities to undermine and overthrow all governments and nations, but because their organizations are so tightly interlocked, any evidence about any one of them can be introduced in prosecuting any member of other organizations in any part of the U.S. or the world. Their attempts to undermine the political and social orders of all peoples make them subject to legal retribution. The People of the U.S. must begin at once to enforce the statutes outlawing criminal syndicalist activities, and bring the criminals to justice.

Being well aware of their danger, the World Order is working frantically to achieve even greater dictatorial powers over the nations of the world. They constantly intensify all problems through the foundations, so that political and economic crises prevent the peoples of the world from organizing against them. The World Order must paralyze its opponents. They terrorize the world with propaganda about approaching international nuclear war, although atomic bombs have been used only once, in 1945, when the Rockefeller Foundation director Karl T. Compton ordered Truman to drop the atomic bomb on Japan." -- Eustace Mullins, World

Order, pages 276-280

Yes. Some Dare Call it Conspiracy. [A conspiracy which orchestrated 911 to create the pretext of 'war on terror', and which can be traced back to the prime-movers by following the money trail.](#)

But *None Dare Call it Conspiracy* among the conspirators themselves! [Their mouth-pieces however now openly advocate "world government"](#), as the only solution to manage all the global crises from the global 'war on terror' to the global financial collapse, to global warming!

And verily, many Dare Call it Conspiracy based on all this self-evident empiricism! [Are you among them, NOT EVEN TODAY?](#)

###

[Print](#)

Editorial: Some Dare Call it Conspiracy! Are you among them? April 19, 2009 by Zahir Ebrahim

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## 911 A Fait Accompli – Pay Attention to Political Science! April 13, 2009

### 911 A Fait Accompli – Pay Attention to Political Science!

Zahir Ebrahim, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

April 13, 2009

On the day of September 11, 2001, at around 10 am, when the second tower was brought down, anchorman Dan Rather on CBS spontaneously exclaimed, to the effect: *it is the second time today that we have seen a building demolished like in “controlled demolition”* – that's rehearsing from memory. The words “**controlled demolition**” were uttered on mainstream television news channel by a well known newsman within minutes of the two World Trade Center towers' cataclysmic and sudden collapse, never to be repeated again. I am a witness to its utterance.\*

8 years later, some more concrete evidence is emerging of [explosive particulate in the dust debris](#). 150 years later, it will be a fact to be read in 6th-graders' history books how 'small pox blankets were handed to the native American Indians' to conquer their indigenous homeland.

In this case, history books would just as shamelessly narrate how the 'untermenschen' and primitive 'useless eaters' were thinned out and how the New One-world Order was glorifyingly won.

These scientists are looking for Nobel prizes ([see letters](#)) – I hope they win it – just as historians laugh their way to accolades and the [bank](#) documenting how the 'west was won' by their own. My favorite historian Howard Zinn even sold a million of copies of his '**People's History of the United States**'. That however did not prevent the respected historian from uttering the following:

*“Of course as I told you, I never believe the government, or rarely believe the government. Do I believe the government version of what happened? Well, I am skeptical. Do I believe that the government was in the conspiracy to do this? I don't know. I don't know enough about the situation, and the truth is, I don't care that much. That's past. ... the whole argument that the people are engaged in, about, was the government behind a conspiracy to blow up the two towers, to me that's a diversion from what we really have to do, deal with the fact that whatever, whoever was behind 9/11, the government took advantage of that, to take us to war, and to put us on a disastrous course, and it's that war, those wars, that disastrous course we have to deal with. I don't want to go back to the controversy that I think is endless controversy, and just gets in the way of dealing with the immediate situation.” ( [Video here](#), also [Report](#) )*

Prof. Howard Zinn does not care to deal with the prime-mover cause, he prefers just to focus on its immediate effect. Such myopic focus has had little measurable impact in the past where 'new Pearl Harbor' pretexts have repeatedly been seeded, from USS Maine, to 911, for successive **“imperial mobilization”**.

And I believe the pendulum is swung in the other extreme direction for the scientists deeply fascinated in unraveling how the towers were demolished as an engineering marvel, to the very exclusion of the geopolitical ground realities on the Grand Chessboard – **called fait accompli**.

Unless an effective derailing path can be found to prevent new faits accomplis:

- the pending nuclear war with Russia under the 'Messianic' President Obama,
- the pending nuclear decimation of Pakistan and Iran,
- the ongoing conquest of Eretz Yisrael,
- the ongoing construction of global governance systems and structures using 'war on terror', financial collapse, global warming, etceteras, as enabling pretexts,

why might any one care about the scientists' new found fascination with how tall buildings can be demolished in the backdrop of smoke and mirrors?

We tend to show such overzealousness for what is already fait accompli that we always seem to forget to apply its superfluity of lessons to fast breaking and often shocking current affairs to prevent new abhorrent faits accomplis! Then, 'United We Stand'! The more [intelligent](#) among us also work hard to find [inventive reasons](#) why to believe the criminals. Finally, when we wake up from our slumber like Rip van Winkle and insist that we have just discovered the wheel, we also insist on an applause! We longingly speak of Nobel prizes, and take bows in all humility. But while we remained asleep, the tabula rasa of the 'untermenschen' was laid to waste! And while we are enjoying our discovering the various parameters of making a perfectly round wheel, more 'untermenschen' are being laid to dust. By the time Nobel Prizes are handed out, the ashes of a vibrant humanity might only be found [“suspended in a sunbeam.”](#)

So, just as Zbigniew Brzezinski calculatingly laid an effective path from a “new Pearl Harbor” to “imperial mobilization” to bridge the chasm “*Between Two Ages*”, unless his detractors can lay an effective counter path from proving Controlled Demolition to derailing Imperial Mobilization, fait accompli of political science has trumped the prowess of hard science.

See my [letters](#) to the respected Professor Jones et. al., and to Bentham Open, their publisher, from last April, 2008. While their work is scientifically acute, and even courageous, the questions posed then still stand, still begging to be noticed, and responded to.

The matter is so time critical, so fait accompli sensitive, and so urgent that perhaps I might be forgiven a repetition when I highlight the following passage from my [letters to the 911 scholars and scientists](#):

**I hope you would also permit me to share this one final lament. I sometimes sense that even well intentioned peoples in the United States often tend to forget that other's dead and destroyed are not mere statistics to their loved ones. Sitting 20,000 miles away from the murderous war zone, it is easy to become engrossed in solving the riddles of 911, or rehearsing interesting**

**histories in conference halls that are already fait accompli. Can the conscionable peoples in this nation at least make it a point to also sometimes imagine, as a shocking thought experiment, that with every falling American bomb upon a 'lesser' peoples, paid for from their own tax dollars, their mom, dad, sister, brother, kids, wife, and the family dog is killed? What courses of action, and with what urgency, would one take then?**

Here is a reminder how one goes from [genesis to genocide](#) in a twinkle. Let's imagine for one tiny moment that these are our own beloved family members! That can instantly bring both moral and scientific clarity to the matter of fait accompli.

Thank you.

\* The following [video clip](#) has yet another statement from Dan Rather, this time also referencing the total collapse of the third building (WTC-7) : ***“... amazing, incredible, pick your word. For the third time today, it's reminiscent of those pictures we have all seen too much on television before when a building was deliberately destroyed by well-placed dynamite to knock it down,”***

###

[Print](#)

911 A Fait Accompli - Pay Attention to Political Science! April 13, 2009 by Zahir Ebrahim

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)



# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Price of Silence is to be a Willing Accomplice April 11, 2009

### The Price of Silence is to be a Willing Accomplice

Zahir Ebrahim, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

April 11, 2009

[Response to 'The Price Someone Has to Pay'](#)

*“All murderers are punished unless they kill in large numbers and to the sound of trumpets”*. -- [Vanilla or Chocolate, icing on the Devil's Cake](#)

#### “We Think the Price Is Worth It”:

LESLIE STAHL: We have heard that half a million children have died [in Iraq due to sanctions]. I mean, that's more children than died in Hiroshima. And, you know, is the price worth it?

MADELEINE ALBRIGHT: I think this is a very hard choice, but the price — we think the price is worth it.

Here is the [contrite retraction](#):

AMY GOODMAN: Secretary Albright—the question I have always wanted to ask' do you regret having said, when asked do you think the price was worth it—

MADELINE ALBRIGHT: I have said 5,000 times that I regret it. It was a stupid statement. I never should have made it and if everybody else that has ever made a statement they regret, would stand up, there would be a lot of people standing. I have many, many times said it and I wish that people would report that I have said it. I wrote it in my book that it was a stupid statement.

AMY GOODMAN: Do you think it laid the ground work for later being able to target Iraq and make it more acceptable on the part of the Bush administration?

MADELINE ALBRIGHT: What? You've got to be kidding.

Right! Again – it's not murder *“to the sound of trumpets”*. I think by these standards, Adolph Eichmann might have been let go – except that the victims had become the victors. The only standard of retribution that was actually established at Nuremberg!

Thank you dear DW editor for digging out the picture of the [dead Afghan baby](#) – I would also like a name to go with it:



Afghan baby – name unknown

One cannot tell the difference between her, and the tens of thousands others in Iraq and Palestine. Visit only one of the Holocaust Museums: [the Palestinians](#):



Palestinian baby – Iman Hijo Age: 4 Months Old

The unforgivable crime being, it isn't something that happened in the last century, and for which the distinguished Director of the Holocaust Museum in Washington DC, and member of [CPD](#), still daily issues the curse:

***“I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven.”*** (Elie Wiesel, Nobel Laureate)

In this crime which is happening as we speak before our very eyes, the perpetrators as well as the spectating bystanders, are guilty, each by a measure, which the victims suffering under the jackboots of the New Nazis, in either case don't forgive.

Can God of the Muslims?

**“For each (such person) there are (angels) in succession, before and behind him: they guard him by command of Allah.**

**Verily never will Allah change the condition of a people until they change it themselves (with their own souls). But when (once) Allah willeth a people's punishment, there can be no turning it back, nor will they find, besides Him any to protect.”**  
(Qur'an 13:11)

Are we to escape such a punishment, duly apportioned by respective measure of course, for our own inaction? For a laziness that remains incomprehensible? For our making excuses of “*Allah Chala Raha Hey*” - god is running the world?

And when we only come to the aid of the beleaguered for fear of our own chastisement, rather than an innate empathy for the fellow man as a categorical and moral imperative, what does that tell about us?

When Solon, the well known of the seven prominent lawgivers of Athens, a full millennium before the advent of the Prophet of Islam, was asked

'which city he thought was well-governed, he said: “**That city where those who have not been injured take up the cause of one who has, and prosecute the case as earnestly as if the wrong had been done to themselves.**” Accordingly, he allowed anyone to take up the cause of a poor man who had been injured.'

The condemnation for our being largely “**indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent**” cannot be more unequivocal, more timeless, more universal.

The price of our silence is to be a willing accomplice in the murder of children.

###

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at

<http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

04122009020345847

The Price of Silence is to be a Willing Accomplice April 11, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Who is more guilty of monumental war crimes - the prime-movers or trigger pullers? April 09, 2009

### **Who is more guilty of monumental war crimes – the prime-movers or trigger pullers?**

Zahir Ebrahim, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Date April 09 2009, 9:00 AM PST

In Ref To: [Murder Trumps Torture Says Bugliosi](#)

- *"I have to say that I'm disappointed in the president ..."* -- [Vincent Bugliosi](#)

Does Mr. Vincent Bugliosi not realize that the respected president of the United States, past, and present, are part of an interlocked corrupt oligarchic system of **which vanilla or chocolate is merely the icing on the devil's cake?**



**Vanilla or Chocolate is merely the icing on the devil's cake!**

Please see:

[Response to 'U.S. Perpetuates Mass Killings In Iraq by Peter Phillips' March 29, 2009](#)

[Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy! October 22, 2008](#)

There is something inherently gone wrong in a nation when its brightest and most moral peoples become inexplicably limited in their conceptualization of the social discourse, and their moral discourse – but of course, even Noam Chomsky is afraid of the charge otherwise, of 'conspiracy theorist', for even he, as *“arguably the most important intellectual alive”*, prefers to assert that a monk in the Hindu Kush orchestrated 911. Although, it is certainly fashionable to simultaneously charge the United States government for crimes against humanity for its imperialistic aggression. But not to question its untouchable prime-mover axioms which enable that aggression in the first place.

Interestingly, it is also the intellectual who informs the ordinary plebeian how any discourse is meaningfully controlled in a democratic society, to varying degrees of course:

***“The smart way to keep people passive and obedient is to strictly limit the spectrum of acceptable opinion, but allow very lively debate within that spectrum - even encourage the more critical and dissident views. That gives people the sense that there's free thinking going on, while all the time the presuppositions of the system are being reinforced by the limits put on the range of the debate.”*** -- [Noam Chomsky](#)

If only Mr. Vincent Bugliosi – and I do respect him greatly for going one step further by asserting **“Murder Trumps Torture”** than Professor Jonathon Turley whom I also greatly respect – will go all the way to full consummation of justice, Western intellectualism and Western morality might start carrying a bit more weight with a lowly plebeian like me beyond it being just a **“lively debate”**.

So far, it only rings true of the more expedient words of the Chief Justice of the United States:

**“Nothing is more certain in modern society than the principle that there are no absolutes, that a name, a phrases, a standard has meaning only when associated with the considerations which give birth to nomenclature. To those who would paralyze our Government in the face of impending threat by encasing it in a semantic strait-jacket, we must reply that all concepts are relative.”** -- [Justice Vinson](#), U.S. Supreme Court, 1951 AD

Only the degree of the **“semantic strait-jacket”** differs between the various protagonists of justice, that's all.

**When will someone who is a 'somebody' unequivocally assert the following in the entire United States? Who will bring charges of murder and treason, subversion and sedition, and monumental crimes against humanity to the table of the globalist oligarchs?**

The text below from a previous run on the same treadmill does not change in its substance even if the word “Impeachment” is replaced by Mr. Vincent Bugliosi's more daringly accurate

charge of "Murder". But it might be worthwhile to also non-Polyanishly recall that **"All murderers are punished unless they kill in large numbers and to the sound of trumpets"**. This is how President George W. Bush murdered. It is also the basis upon which his successor President Obama is being the judge-jury-executioner even as we speak, by authorizing the drone attacks on Pakistan which is killing innocent men women and children whose only crime is to be in the path of **"imperial mobilization"** enroute to **one-world government**, and by aiding and abetting Israel in its Shoah of the Palestinians from his very first day in office. But President Obama's agenda goes much farther – if only one is willing to not remain blinded to the proclivities of his handlers, none of which is particularly a state-secret. Are all of these manifest monumental crimes of the President's own orchestration, or are they according to a long-held pre-planned agenda of the oligarchs who whet and install presidents, and who replace them with a new face whenever it suits them? Besides, only the victors have ever succeeded in administering 'justice', and only a 'victor's justice' at that, to all such murderers – who are otherwise, always, 'aptly' celebrated as 'Emperors', and 'The Great'!

Full text of: [Impeachment alone does not solve the problem! June 13, 2008](#)

Let the people not forget, amidst all this hoopla and excitement over the 35 Articles of Impeachment against George W. Bush, the two-term 43rd President of the mighty superpower United States of America, that:

- 1) A new set of monumental criminals are ready and waiting in the wings.
- 2) Who will re-instate the devastated tabula rasa of innocent nations? Who will bring sanity back to the lives of the barely living who have seen DU and Daisy Cutters rained down upon their loved ones? Who will pay them fair and just compensation for their cataclysmic loss, pain and suffering?

And those today waiting in the wings have each indicated their desire to nuclear decimate Iran. Pakistan can't be too far behind judging from the continuous mantras of "loose nukes" and "terrorists" emanating at an accelerated pace from its mightiest think-tanks.

- 3) Therefore, unless you kill the DNA, this round of 'Roundup' is only going to temporarily do away with this crop of deadly blood-sucking weeds!

- 4) And while for the Americans, it has taken some 4000 to 10000 dead, some say considerably more if the paid mercenaries of the private armies are counted, plus the 3000 innocent who died on 911 under the rubble of controlled demolition, the innocent dead in Iraq, Afghanistan, and the poisoning of their habitat and their DNA with DU for all future times, has taken at least three to four orders of magnitude greater toll today, and forever mounting in the future.

As part of atonement that barely even reaches the level of sincerity that a victim can even begin to accept, first in principle, and then in execution, full restitution and compensation for all this pain and suffering must equally be on the table!

Otherwise, perhaps this impeachment exercise may fool the American public about the famed American democracy in action – it fools no one else!

Least of all the victims – from Cambodia to Iraq, and heavens forbid, now Iran and Pakistan. The impeachment of Nixon did as much for Laos and Vietnam, as impeachment of Bush will do for Iraq and Afghanistan.

5) A bunch of Zionofascist criminals can so easily hijack a superpower nation with a 'legal' coup d'etat that isn't even recognized as such – something more than just impeachment is necessary!

The system is not only broken, it was crippled at birth – for it is so easily hijackable – from Wounded Knee to Iran, with new "Pearl Harbors" cleverly used for "imperial mobilization" from the USS Maine to 911 to the new nookular '911' that President Bush keeps warning the Americans and the world about in these ominous words as late as February 13, 2008: "Good morning [America]. At this moment, somewhere in the world, terrorists are planning new attacks on our country. Their goal is to bring destruction to our shores that will make September the 11th pale by comparison." See Project Humanbeingsfirst's Press Releases of May 11, 2008, and June 12, 2008, and its underlying fundamentals in "From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!"

Unless recognition of all of these afore-stated points is driven home as part of this 'spraying of Roundup' on this crop of monumental criminals, new set of killer-weeds lie just beneath the surface to carry on with the imperative of spreading the imperial virus of "primacy and its geostrategic imperatives".

It is one continuous predatory imperative, from the Truman Doctrine, to the Carter Doctrine, to the Reagan Doctrine, and now to the Bush Doctrine. What did impeachment of Richard Nixon ever accomplish or deter, never mind restore to America's millions of untold and unaccounted victims in Asia and South America?

Unless the mainstream embedded newsmedia, the embedded think-tankers and policy planners, the embedded oped-writers, the embedded NYT to WP editorial chain, the embedded ABC to FOX news chain, and the 'ubermensch' masterminds from William Kristol to all the PNAC participants to Donald Rumsfeld to Dick Cheney to Zbigniew Brzezinski to Henry Kissinger to Paul Wolfowitz et. al., are equally consigned to Guantanamo Bay, all of their considerable wealth and fortunes and trusts confiscated, and the monumental criminals of humanity among them – as determined in trials similar to the one accorded to Eichmann in Jerusalem by his surviving victims and their traumatized families – are given full 'enemy combatant' protocol, America's democracy is only the Godfather's democracy!

The sons quietly takes over from the forcibly retired godfather, but with the full team intact, with all the financiers, power-brokers, policy-makers, and puppetmasters still closely holding the strings, the newsmedia still ready to toot their mantras, and all ready to go back into the global business of "full spectrum dominance" to construct the "new world order" of "one world government" after re-constituting the front faces of their family!

With that reluctant re-facing as the last fallback option of the hectoring hegemony, please mark these humble words: before this Administration is ever impeached, the grotesque reality which has been so systematically and painstakingly put in place over the past seven years, will surely see the COG machinery running this country! Before anyone can become a real threat to this status quo, and if the threat cannot be deflected somehow, and no sacrificial lamb can be burnt at stake to soothe the anger of the plebeians now seeking blood, the key harbingers

of such a threat will be made to “sleep with the fishes”!

All it takes is to make an offer that one cannot refuse – and the matters will end up right back on the treadmill of dog and pony show, much like the Iran-Contra riveting television entertainment that was enjoyed all over America better than any Dan Brown novel ever will be!

Having said all that – which of course ought not come as a surprise to anyone except the most Polyanish – kudos to the immensely courageous David Swanson and the untiring persistent efforts of all those who are still endeavoring to 'spray this crop of weeds'! A very special kudos to the conscionable Congressman from Ohio who is still able to muster the Chutzpah to attempt impeachment – knowing fully well that it will go absolutely nowhere! But at least it gets documented in the official paperwork of the Congress – for whatever that's really worth. A respite, however brief, is arguably still better than none!

And having also said that, the Articles of Impeachment introduced by the good Congressman from Ohio cannot absolve the United States Congress itself of its own culpability and equal willing participation in the supreme monumental crime of “imperial mobilization”.

One given to reflection and study well understands how the American peoples are continually fooled, indoctrinated, and managed. One need only read the following Project Humanbeingsfirst report “Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science” to get a good understanding of both “Manufacturing Consent” and “Manufacturing Dissent” among the larger plebeian Western society by its ruling elite. The Congress however, comprises the ruling elite. They are generally the third category of peoples identified by Hitler, as those able to think critically who are purposefully trained in the ways of empire, or co-opted to join and participate in the running of 'empire' with the allure of its riches. The Congress isn't “the crowd of simpletons and the credulous” of the American masses.

Therefore, it is more than slightly disingenuous to lump the fabricated 'misleading' of the Congress with the genuine misleading of the American public. The Congress wasn't misled – unless it comprises only full spectrum C grade morons from Yale, an arguable premise which I refuse to accept – it was, and still is, just as complicit in every single supreme crime that the Congressfolks now solely apportion to their leader.

From the very control of the purse strings that funds the war-mongering, to the passing of oppressive laws and unchallenged acceptance of Executive Orders that now enables the police-state, to the granting of carte-blanche to bomb Afghanistan and Iraq to smithereens – the Congress willingly did it all! If an ordinary plebeian like this scribe can narrate it all in his 2003 book as the DU bombs on Iraq were falling, and can take a bold stand at his own front door and say NO to the State's security apparatus, it takes Congress another 5 years to come to that conclusion, ex post facto – when all the faits accomplis have already been constructed and the “Mission [truly] Accomplished”?

Either this scribe is so ingeniously smart that he knew it all, in which case he and half a million other ordinary peoples in America who said NO to George W. Bush from 2001-2002 onwards until today at considerable risks to themselves, should be the Congress – the new Peoples' Congress. Or the House and Senate are equally complicit in the aiding and abetting of supreme crimes against humanity. They could well have said NO when ordinary peoples in America dared to say NO! Look at this picture of a 10 year old saying NO in February 2003 along with tens of thousands of ordinary Americans!

The Articles of Impeachment that the honorable Congressman from Ohio imputes solely to his President, equally apply to impeaching every single Congressman and Congresswomen, except, to this scribe's humble knowledge, Congresswoman Barbara Lee for her uncommonly courageous solo stand on the very first imperial mobilization to Afghanistan immediately after 911 – when she alone stood up to boldly say NO!

That first enabling seed, that green light to bomb Afghanistan and the passing of Patriot Acts without even reading them, enabled it all. And the blame, as per the precedent set at Nuremberg – all culpability for aggression, and “all the evil that follows”, is to the first aggression and to its enablers – rests jointly with the nation of United States of America and its entire ruling elite who together railroaded “the crowd of simpletons and the credulous” of the American masses no differently than Hitler after his “Operation Canned Goods”.

It is further remarkable that none of the Articles of Impeachment introduced by the Honorable Congressman from Ohio even suggest a controlled demolition on 911, or that it could have been an inside job and another 'operation canned goods' as no other rational explanation suffices. The Articles continue to mimic the same premise as untenably asserted by both the White House and the Pentagon from the very day of 911, that it was an invasion from abroad, rather than perhaps an insidious coup from within.

What kind of clever wool pulling is this Impeachment game which isn't even all that clever? I suppose the audience for it is exclusively the American public!

No offense is intended to the honorable Congressman from Ohio in this scribe 'calling a spade a spade'! Once again, Project Humanbeingsfirst humbly thanks even this brief respite if it can be effectively afforded to the miserable victims, playing whatever games necessary as permitted in the existing system!

Just don't let it fool anyone that it amounts to anything more than what it really is.

Thank you.

###

[Print](#)

04/09/2009 21:00:10 2663

Vanilla or Chocolate is merely the icing on the devil's cake! April 09, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Editorial: Gazan doctor nominated for Nobel – Making a Mockery of Palestinian Suffering April 07, 2009

### **Gazan doctor nominated for Nobel – Making a Mockery of Palestinian Suffering**

**Editorial by Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**April 07, 2009**

With deepest condolences and sympathies to the Palestinian peoples, if per chance Dr. Abu al-Aish might feel inclined towards this nomination (Ynet News April 06, 2009), he might first just read this Project Humanbeingsfirst letter: **“Letter to Editor Guardian: 2008 Orwell Prize for the Palestinian Narrative of Nakba”**:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/05/letter-toguardian-2008-orwellprize.html>

Similar considerations apply here, except that both qualitatively and quantitatively, the mockery is several orders of magnitude more perverse.

**Fling the ‘honor’ that is shared with Begin and Rabin right back in their face!** The ‘honor’ that is bestowed by the same Western powers in abject mockery, who oversee the construction of Zionistan [1] and the Shoah of the Palestinians [2]! An ‘honor’ for which every man woman and child in Palestine nightly screams **“it is a mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when something was revealed to mankind”!** [3] And they have the chutzpah to hand out the Orwellian Nobel Prize to the victims instead of Restitution, Compensation, and Justice?

A Palestinian does not accept mockery, nor victimhood. **“The villany you teach me, I will execute, and it shall go hard but I will better the instruction.”** [4]

**Zahir Ebrahim**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>**

Footnotes:

[1] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/05/celebrating-israels-60th-birthday.html>

[2] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/palestinians-fate-worse-than-shoah.html>

[3] *Against Silence: The Voice and vision of Elie Wiesel*. Ed. Irving Abrahamson, NY, 1985.

[4] Merchant of Venice, ACT III, William Shakespeare, 1596-98.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Editorial – 'The Final Push for World Government' April 05, 2009

### **Editorial – 'The Final Push for World Government'**

by Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Dateline Sunday April 05, 2009

Pakistanis, while completely overwhelmed dealing with the despicable suicide bombings across Pakistan, while grieving burying their dead, and while perpetually confused by the ubiquitous shills bleating 'Islamofascism', 'Talibans', 'Al-qaeda', et. al, might watch this short [video](#):

and this short [video](#):

and perhaps read the [Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'](#), to finally grasp what the [buildup in Afghanistan](#) and those “*revolutionary times*” rapidly being manufactured in Pakistan are really all about. But a [Pakistani saying it](#) perhaps doesn't carry all that much weight with other Pakistanis. [Our Negroes](#) rather hear it directly from a 'Ferangi' telling us what ails us. If that's also the case for you, the ordinary plebeian, try this analysis from a patriot in common cause: [Darkness Renewed: Terror as a Tool of Empire Written by Chris Floyd](#).

There is an old tradition among all nations and societies that is “*as old as mankind*”, certainly as old as “*hegemony*”. As I recall, it is to hang one's traitors. A new tradition has also been constituted in the modernity du jour to deal with all existential threats to one's nation. That is the glamorously striking protocol quite ceremoniously accorded to 'Enemy Combatants' in bright orange!

Those in Pakistan who are participating in the construction of the New World Order, some by acts of commissions, like our distinguished leaders, politicians, and military; and others by acts of spreading vile propaganda of 'Islamofascism', 'Talibans', 'Al-qaeeda', et. al., through clever omissions and disinformation in their public promulgation and discourses, like our newsmedia, journalists, NGOs, internet-ranters, and academic thinkers alike, well, are they traitors to the Pakistani nation, or are they patriots of the NWO oligarchs?

Do the dead, and soon to be dead, victims in Pakistan care if their murderers are heroes of the New World Order and will surely be awarded for their infernal services by the Queen (or King)?

Seems to me, the path for the peoples of Pakistan, the victims, to deal with our traitors is really very clear. That path of “1776” was only lightly tread by [Nawaz Sharif](#) for some ineffectual 'katputli tamasha', and then, apparently, abandoned as an afterthought for some 'higher purpose'.

###

Revised April 07, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## [Between Imperial Mobilization and Islamofascism: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor](#)

### **Between Imperial Mobilization and Islamofascism: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor**

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

April 03, 2009 || Last updated April 05, 2009

Oped in two parts available as doc file [here](#)

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20090403](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

Islamofascism, militant Islam, radical Islam, suicide bombers, jihadis, et. al., occupy the mind of not just the beleaguered Pakistani suffering its categorical imperatives, but also the Western mind worrying about the end of their modern Western Civilization at the hands of some antediluvian '[Ali Baba](#)' barbarians. [1] In fact, [Daniel Pipes](#) had put it thusly: “[*It is*] **Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians.**” [2]

While it is expected that the purveyors of “*Imperial Mobilization*” [3] will try to sell the burden of their '*la mission civilisatrice*' to the barbarians, it is always a bit inexplicable that the barbarians should, in every generation, young and old, man and woman, also sell the same to their own 'sheep to the slaughter' – except of course if one recalls the perceptive wisdom of [Dr. Martin Luther King](#), whence, the colonized Negro trivially “*changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro.*” [4] Even having understood that tortuous colonizing effect which synthesizes voluntary servitude, I am still filled with consternation when I come across Pakistani Negroes pitching the 'white man's burden'. In an empirical modernity when even distant reality is visible to all and sundry, the astute observation of MLK is no consolation: “*The tragedy is that too often he does not recognize what has happened to him.*” [ibid.]

Take for example, the recent article “[Suicide attacks – religious flair!](#)” [5] by a relatively unknown Pakistani “freelance journalist” which stated: “*Radical forces in Pakistan have given a new dimension to suicide attacks in today's environment by intermixing it with religion and collective tasks. Religious flair concept is borrowed from freedom fighters engaged mostly with US or Israeli security apparatus in Palestine or Iraq*”, and went on to analyze the construction of this “new dimension”. This colonists' conceptualization of manufactured reality, borne entirely of seeding circuses of “*doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification*” [6] for the benefit of its own Western peoples, as well as for blinding the pending meals to their own slaughter under the Hegelian butcher's knife, is endemic throughout the mainstream newsmedia in Pakistan. And of course, it is also systemic everywhere else, wherever the “[Mighty Wurlitzer's](#)” [7] suzerainty reigns supreme [8]. In this essay I take the bull by the horn and cleave it asunder, yet again – for the 'Negro' disease continues to plague the 'untermenschen' and

shows no sign of being contained, never mind eradicated.

The cited article is quite illustrative of fabricated narratives which attempt to give reality to the 'Unbirthday party' of tortuous "Islamofascism" while entirely omitting to recognize its deliberately manufactured roots to create the pretexts for fighting the lifetime of "[World War IV](#)" [9], and therefore, its omissions – the cardinal sin of the vulgar propagandists – cannot be taken lightly. Inadvertent or calculated is immaterial, because, as was duly noted by one more skilled and insightful on matters existential, its utility in modernity to manufacture consent remains unsurpassed:

**“Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations.”** (Aldous Huxley)

The grotesque fact of the matter is that the following PBS video clip of Zbigniew Brzezinski from 1980, and the February 18, 1980 Time Magazine's description of what the jihadist American National Security Advisor was doing at the Pak-Afghan border "[Selling the Carter Doctrine](#)", are in action triple-replay today in some Hegelian variations:

**[“God is on your side”](#)**

The transcription of that one-minute video clip of not too distant past is revealing of America's covert role in making patsies of the 'untermenschen' without any moral compunction:

**News voice over 1980:** *“US National Security Advisor Brzezinski flew to Pakistan to set about rallying resistance. He wanted to arm the Mujahideen without revealing America's role. On the Afghan border near the Khayber Pass, he urged the Soldiers of God to redouble their efforts”*

**Brzezinski 1980:** *“We know of their deep belief in God, and we are confident that their struggle will succeed. That land over there, is yours, you'll go back to it one day, because your fight will prevail, and you'll have your homes and your mosques back again; because your cause is right; God is on your side.”* [enthusiastic clapping by the Mujahideens]

**Brzezinski 1990s in the studio speaking to the PBS interviewer:** *“... [garbled] coordinated with the Pakistanis will be to make the Soviets bleed, for as much, as long, as*

*possible.*”

Surely, the learned “*freelance journalist*” does not work for the RAND Corporation as a shill for the New World Order, like all the other two-bit **'native-informants'** from Pakistan, to not know of such blood-soaked modus operandi for waging war by way of deception?

Surely, the “*freelance journalist*” is herself not so co-opted as to not realize that when she imaginatively alludes to the “*Indian*” hand like the Pakistani newsmedia and the ISI routinely parrot: “*Or some external elements, like Indian spy agencies protecting their interest, and utilising local hands for logistics and support in orchestrating suicide attacks in urban parts of the country*”, that a diabolical **'Jundallah-plusplus'** is operational in Pakistan with full cooperation from Pakistan's own military apparatchiks?

Or is it genuinely way past the wit of all Pakistani columnists, purported scholars, lauded think-tankers, career foreign service bureaucrats, military intelligence, and indeed the entire highly paid Pakistani newsmedia, to realize that these manufactured covert-ops are funded by NATO and Pentagon black-ops dollars, and doing to Pakistan from her own soil with suitcases full of dollars, precisely what the CIA-ISI tag-team covertly did to the USSR from the same “PAK” soil not too long ago?

Suitcases full of cash and cultivated “*well-placed bureaucrats*” for orchestrating covert operations is an old phenomenon in Pakistan as even candidly admitted by a former Director of the ISI in his 1995 memoirs “[Profiles of Intelligence](#)” [10]. As an insider to the intelligence apparatus, he observed of the history of American Interventionism in Pakistan:

**'Essentially, the US policy configurations vis-a-vis Pakistan have been that of a “master” and not of a “friend”. Oscillating between persuasion and coercion, the US tends to employ all available means to keep Pakistan under watch, pressure and diplomatic subjugation. At times, it has used the 'carrot and stick' of aid, and at others, lashed out threats of economic strangulation or declaring Pakistan a terrorist state.**

**Pakistan's geostrategic position, nuclear capability, agricultural and technological potential, as well as the Islamic ideological base are matters of vital concern to US policy makers. The US will not and cannot allow Pakistan to govern her own affairs. While Pakistan was still in its infancy, the American hawks pounced upon and hijacked our national interests by building up an exaggerated threat of the former Soviet Union's expansionist designs against Pakistan and their so called 'mad' drive to the warm waters. ...'**

Having been trivially made patsies once by selling Pakistan's military the “strategic-depth” snake-oil enticement, the American oligarchs have invented the new boogiemer to make patsies of the Negroes once again with some new snake-oil of their “benefit” in the New World Order, for Pakistanis are entirely eager to dance to the tune of the 'white man' regardless of the song. The Director of the ISI further noted of the covert-ops penetration (in Pakistan) by the CIA:

**'The CIA is known for adopting various covert and overt means to undermine the integrity of other countries for achieving their own objectives and furthering their 'nefarious' designs. It is equipped with colossal material resources and its men are canny and ruthless in executing their assignments. Their methods in madness include:**

**a) Espionage and penetration in all areas of interest like defence, foreign affairs, science/technology, developmental programmes, economy, education, and politics. b) Propaganda, disinformation campaigns, subversion, terrorism, psy warfare, assassinations, blackmail, bribes, coercion and intimidation. ...**

**j) Install CIA agents as presidents, prime ministers, ministers, generals and**

senior advisors, etc.' (pages 20 – 22)

Therefore, as existential proof of the State itself deceptively abetting such covert-ops in Pakistan today, is simply examining what the already 'well-outed in the Western mainstream' terrorist outfit named '**Jundallah**' is doing to beleaguered Iran, our next door Muslim neighbor, even as we speak, and again from the same "PAK" soil, and yet how it is plainly getting away with it, really beyond the sensible wit of rational man to make logical deductions from?

Are these geopolitically driven orchestration of events, while closely spaced in time for which no hard receipts and confessionals can be found until after fait accompli, but which are altogether quite transparently being orchestrated on the Grand Chessboard, really so hard to fathom? Surely not! Please see for instance "[Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'](#)". [11]

Pakistan today is truly the "*petri-dish of international terrorism*" as was stated by the late Benazir Bhutto at the Council on Foreign Relations on [August 15, 2007](#) [12] before she ventured to return to Pakistan with their overt blessings. But that unfortunate source of terror is the despicable State itself, and the equally despicable Western apparatus which fully controls and funds it as a subservient client-state. The erstwhile twice-leader of Pakistan and the scion of a worthy-name simply neglected to mention that fact as she graced the 'radical Islamists' – the state's own construction – with that lofty aphorism thinking that's what the rulers of the world wanted to hear. The same blunder is being made by Nawaz Sharif and all the others in Pakistan.

The Pakistani newsmedia therefore, is also following the diktats of "wisdom" du jour. Thus it is unsurprising that the perspective developed in the article by the "*freelance journalist*" would also characteristically omit any mention of the tortuous set-up for the deliberate orchestration of the [balkanization of Pakistan](#) [13] with the devilish connivance of the state's own fifth columnists. The history of clever deployment of "*doctrinal motivation*" through a high degree of "*intellectual commitment*" to craftily re-synthesize "*God is on your side*" for illiterate and aggrieved patsies has been so cleverly omitted, that one might think such Machiavellian concepts don't, and cannot, exist in West's highly ethical modernity (sic!).

While no one is surely perfect and all-knowing, especially when it comes to the complex deception laden, Hegelian dialectics driven "*imperial mobilization*" agendas for ['one-world' government](#) [14], perhaps all who wish to pay lip service to concern for humanity and eagerly pick up the mighty pen to defend it against tyranny, might spend some useful time first researching how "*imperial mobilization*" is actually conducted with false-flag operations seeding the enabling pretexts, lest they inadvertently lead others astray. They might delve into how NATO intelligence conducted 'Operation Gladio' for creating and sustaining the 'Strategy of Tension' in Western Europe in order to keep the fear of the barbaric 'communists taking over' perpetually alive in the mind of the European public. Many a wanton terrorist act (purportedly) by NATO intelligence, were blamed on their own manipulated patsies like the Red Brigade and the boogiemans then in vogue, the godless armed to the teeth with nuclear weapons "communists". [15]

And today, it is the fully god-imbibed, but supposedly even more barbaric armed to the teeth with box-cutters "islamofascists". The play of Hegelian dialectics is so superbly orchestrated that no conventional mind can reach the zenith of its moral depravity. The seeds of which, interestingly so, were devilishly replanted by Bernard Lewis in 1990 right after the demise of the communist USSR, when he coined the mantra "**Clash of Civilization**" for the same Council on Foreign Relations to which Benazir Bhutto continually paid homage throughout her career.

Bernard Lewis, the "*vulgar propagandist*" (as knighted by Noam Chomsky in a video interview on CBC, [December 9, 2003](#), see part-2 [16]), seeded this devilish mantra in CFR's Foreign Affairs in 1990 thusly, in order to re-harvest the previously celebrated Brzezinski appendage now left adrift after the satisfactory conclusion of the ten year Afghan War. The bleeding dissolution of the USSR for which both [Brzezinski](#) [17], and the judeofascist [American Enterprise Institute](#) from where George W. Bush had "*borrowed twenty [of its] finest minds*" [18] to wage the new lifetime of 'war on terror', had entirely taken full

unshared-credit. [19]

**“In 1990 Bernard Lewis, a leading Western scholar of Islam, analyzed 'The Roots of Muslim Rage,' and concluded: 'It should now be clear that we are facing a mood and a movement far transcending the level of issues and policies and the governments that pursue them. This is no less than a clash of civilizations - that perhaps irrational but surely historic reaction of an ancient rival against our Judeo-Christian heritage, our secular present, and the worldwide expansion of both. It is crucially important that we on our side should not be provoked into an equally historic but also equally irrational reaction against our rival.' ”** (Samuel Huntington in Clash of Civilization).

Only eleven years later, that 'Muslim rage' was catastrophically enacted on the international scene – a **“catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor”** [20] – supposedly by an [islamofascist](#) ['Ali Baba'](#) [21] named ['Bin Laden'](#) [22] to re-enable **“imperial mobilization”**. The distance between seeding mantras and its harvesting does not seem to be a very long epoch in the scientific modernity du jour when only [“Prisoners of the Cave”](#) [23] abound in astronomically large numbers.

This isn't rocket science, only political science. A state-craft perversely seeded in the atheistic [“Noble Lies”](#) of the Straussian 'Ubermensch' [24]. **“Hegemony is as old as mankind”** [25] is their sole 'bible', and **“one-world government”**, their sole imperative [26]. Their calculus of global primacy principally entails Machiavellianly seeding **“revolutionary times”** all across the **“global zone of percolating violence”** [27] – the **'war on terror'** [28] – while simultaneously precipitating the global financial collapse to make **“an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece”**. [29] The devil's apprentices have cleverly perceived of a gullible mankind bred on 'bread and circuses', that, **“what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times.”** [30] Any people will accept under times of stress, turmoil, uncertainty, and war, what they wouldn't under peaceful times. The best way to transform a people, a society, or a world, is to plague them with a lifetime of warfare [31].

The incremental fait accompli inducing baby-steps towards full spectrum transformation of the planet into a world government, unfortunately includes the deadly balkanization and de-nuking of Pakistan. It is part of the long-running genesis-to-genocide death-rebirth cycle of repeatedly raising the phoenix from the grotesquely burnt ashes of humanity. Only a catastrophic destruction of the existing order can lead to the ultimate New World Order of the globalists: an infernal global police state. As connivingly argued by Bertrand Russell, **“it seems to follow that a world government could only be kept in being by force,”** [32]. All the world wars of the twentieth century were incrementally transformative towards this very globalists' agenda, and the World War IV that we are unfortunate to be living through as the generation caught **“Between Two Ages”** [33], is intended to induce the grotesque **“birth pangs”** for the devil's bastard child.

To ensure that not one iota of the preceding paragraphs was ever treated as mere philosophical gibberish by the super-learned of the planet, an exquisite Western Negro unabashedly summed up her white man's blood-stained agenda on how labor-pains are to be induced across the raped **“global zone of percolating violence”** in these delectable words:

**“What we're seeing here, in a sense, is...the birth pangs of a new Middle East and whatever we do, we have to be certain that we're pushing forward to the new Middle East, not going back to the old one.”** (U.S. Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice, July 21, 2006)

With all the empirical evidence of Western barbarianism seen in Afghanistan and Iraq, and the surfeit of doctrinal evidence of the latest 'white man's burden', only a fool, or a treasonous mercenary would deny or ignore the American shenanigans in Pakistan, Iran, and in the **“global zone of percolating violence”**. As noted elsewhere on Project Humanbeingsfirst's website, while sensibly trying to talk Pakistani military out from perversely contributing to our own treasonous demise by our military bombing our own peoples to smithereens, when I had gratuitously suggested to some newly retired Pakistani Generals that I could

trivially construct a suicide bomber to their precise specification, of ht, wt, sex, and other unmentionable body-part specification for less than a certain amount of dollars to make the palpable point of how easy it was to manufacture “jihadist” after you have shattered their tabula rasa and created an ambiance of sustained “jihadist” indoctrination over the past 30 years, I had been stunned when one of them had immediately remarked, something to the effect: **“Zahir you are asking too much – I can do it for much less, around 2000 dollars”**.

After having patiently listened to me rant non-stop for over three hours on how Machiavellian political theology runs the modern world, the mighty military men (Ret. with full honors I hasten to add) of Pakistan had silently departed, having first agreed with me that the suicide bombings in Pakistan weren't very difficult to fabricate under the present manufactured triumvirate climate of deprivation, indoctrination, and civilian-killings, that these suicide attacks were not a native part of our historical-cultural-sociological-makeup, and that it had suddenly cropped up in Pakistan only in the aftermath of 911. They however left hanging, the plaintiff's obvious begging question, why persist in acts which only create more of that?

The real issue is not that the suicide bombings are fabricated, or how they are fabricated and inculcated as an expression of political dissatisfaction (see for instance 'Dying to Win – The Strategic Logic of Suicide Terrorism' by Robert A. Pape, 2005), but WHO is manufacturing this abhorrence at the top of the compartmentalized chain of command! That isn't very hard to answer either. Simply ask cui bono!

For anyone to pretend that the blatant agenda for the balkanization of Pakistan by the United States of America – the self proclaimed [hectoring hegemons](#) [34] – is not the crucial prime-mover behind Pakistan's calculated destabilization with these wanton acts of terror that are entirely reminiscent of 'Operation Gladio' even to the extent of rapid blame attribution to the 'communists' du jour, i.e., the 'Islamofascists', is either foolhardiness, or outright treasonous. While a fool can surely be educated, and being one is hardly a crime, the fair tradition of dealing with traitors in all societies demands that the treasonous be hanged without mercy. The moral lessons of modernity further stipulate that this occur only after administering the full rites of the 'Enemy Combatant' protocol. Any Pakistani to still be perpetuating America's fabricated mantras as **“Our War”** after what the world has blatantly witnessed in Iraq, can only be of the latter kind. Indeed, before coming to power, Mr. Zardari had eagerly asserted, echoing his late wife's sentiments, as also Pakistan military's and its politicians' and newsmedia's aspiration:

***'The Pakistan People's Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is “our war”, not just America's war'*** ( Daily Times, February 17, 2008, 'Taliban fight is our war: Zardari' )

For one given to much rational cynicism, the sole intent of this vulgar propaganda today appears to be for putting Pakistan's military back in the driving seat for the much desired 'unity of command' that was lost when America's favorite posterchild braving the line-of-fire, General PM, fell into disfavor. The terrorist act in Lahore, as was also noted by [dictatorshipwatch.com editor](#) [35], suggests precisely that calculated highest order purpose, of manufacturing sympathy for the previously maligned local bad-guys in order for the elected politicians to officially hand control back to the 'unity of command' of the military as the lesser of all evils without any resistance from the public.

And while I too believe that Pakistan's nuclear-armed military today (assuming they haven't already been disarmed) still holds the infernal key to saving Pakistan through rational and independent-minded realpolitik – as noted in this [2007 Open Letter to Pakistani General](#) [36] – that courageous act of putting out the deliberately lighted fire cannot happen while the **'arsonists are running all the fire brigades in town'!**

It must be obvious to anyone that it is rather trivial today to curry favor from the ruling elite – become their shill and bleat the mantra of 'Islamofascism', delve deeply into some arcane aspects of it but keep that very axiom intact. One will surely get noticed eventually, and perhaps acquire a chair at the Hudson, or get employment at the RAND. Minimally, one will get invited to speak at JINSA and Heritage, get published in mainstream news, and variously earn tangible and intangible benefits. And if one would rather play dissent

to win over the odd rabble rouser and 'malcontent', composing something like "Between Imperialism and Islamism" (as Pervez Hoodbhoy did in the Himal Southasian, October-November 2007 issue), will surely lead to invitation at the 911 memorial in New York to speak to 'Muslim-terrorism'.

In either case, whether participating in [manufacturing consent among the gullible masses, or dissent among the 'malcontent'](#) [37], so long as one keeps intact the core-axioms of empire – which today happens to be the narratives of 'Islamofascism' – in these hard times when the military-industrial complex is emerging as the largest and the only superfunded global employer for its war-making global police-state agenda, which of course also includes vulgar propaganda for both Orwellian and Huxleyan imposition of forced and voluntary servitude, it's surely a rational move to join empire. One can, at least, finally earn a decent living when only joblessness and despair surrounds one. After all, one has to feed the family first, before one can fight the good fight.

Perhaps Project Humanbeingsfirst.org and all those upholding the same categorical imperatives, ought to do the same. We are surely wasting our valuable time and our life going against the grain and standing up to the threats of Hemlock – when we can simply become the favored peoples of our rulers! Okay, perhaps the skin-color for some might get in the way. But surely, that can be made up by the "virtue" of empire also acquiring the remaining un co-opted type-3 people ***"who critically examine ... and judge accordingly"*** on their payroll (see [Mein Kampf](#), vol 1, ch 10, pg 240, for Hitler's classification of populations). Imagine all the riches.... **all of which we shall surely take with us to our grave to bribe the hungry maggots and entice the proverbial Soul Extractor.**

#### Footnotes:

[1] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections, December 09, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html>

[2] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Open Letter To Middle East Scholar Daniel Pipes, April 03, 2007, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/open-letter-to-daniel-pipes.html>

[3] **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, The Grand Chessboard – American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives, Basic Books, 1996, pg 36, full quote: *"Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization."* <http://sandiego.indymedia.org/media/2006/10/119973.pdf>

[4] **Zahir Ebrahim**, The Prized Negroes of Pakistan, March 26, 2009, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/prized-negroes-of-pakistan.html>

[5] **Nadia Khan**, Suicide attacks – religious flair!, April 02, 2009, Dictatorshipwatch.com, <http://tinyurl.com/cc6naz>

[6] **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, Op. Cit., pg 212. Full quote: *"More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification."*

[7] **WILLIAM SCHAAP**, attorney, expert witness on media disinformation under sworn court testimony, full statement: *"When you read the books about the history of the CIA, one of the heroes was the first man in charge of media operations, a man named Frank Wizner. And they referred to his organization as the Mighty Wurlitzer. And there's this image of this guy sitting at one of those giant organs, you know, with seventeen keyboards and you're playing this -- sort of like The Phantom of the Opera in that scene, and there was the guy running the CIA media operations all around the world. And he really was because every single city of any size on earth, he had some employee who was -- supposedly worked for a newspaper or a magazine or a radio station or a wire service, and they could get stories anywhere."* Video at: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bbnxsPgcsH0&feature=Playlist&p=BA69081DC9C0AE84&index=0> ; Also see **Zahir Ebrahim**, A Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/note-on-mighty-wurlitzer.html>

[8] **Carl Bernstein**, THE CIA AND THE MEDIA, [http://carlbernstein.com/magazine\\_cia\\_and\\_media.php](http://carlbernstein.com/magazine_cia_and_media.php) ; **Richard Keeble**, Hacks And Spooks, [http://www.medialens.org/alerts/06/060303\\_hacks\\_and\\_spooks.php](http://www.medialens.org/alerts/06/060303_hacks_and_spooks.php)

[9] **Charles Feldman and Stan Wilson**, Ex-CIA director: U.S. faces 'World War IV', April 03, 2003, CNN, full statement: *'Former CIA Director James Woolsey said Wednesday the United States is engaged in World War IV, and that it could continue for years. In the address to a group of college students, Woolsey described the Cold War as the third world war and said "This fourth world war, I think, will last considerably longer than either World Wars I or II did for us. Hopefully not the full four-plus decades of the Cold War." He said the new war is actually against three enemies: the religious rulers of Iran, the "fascists" of Iraq and Syria, and Islamic extremists like al Qaeda. Woolsey told the audience of about 300, most of whom are students at the University of California at Los Angeles, that all three enemies have waged war against the United States for several years but the United States has just "finally noticed." "As we move toward a new Middle East," Woolsey said, "over the years and, I think, over the decades to come ... we will make a lot of people very nervous." It will be America's backing of democratic movements throughout the Middle East that will bring about this sense of unease, he said. "Our response should be, 'good!'" Woolsey said. '*

[10] **Brigadier Tirmazi**, Profiles of Intelligence, 1995, excerpted in Zahir Ebrahim, Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!, February 04, 2008 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>

[11] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization', April 13, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/ap-covertwar-imperial-mobilization.html>

[12] **CFR Transcript**, A Conversation With Benazir Bhutto, August 15, 2007, NY. Introduced by CFR President RICHARD N. HAASS as follows: *"It is, for me, a personal pleasure to welcome back to the Council on Foreign Relations an old friend of mine and someone who is familiar to many of you in this room and knows well this organization, the former prime minister of Pakistan, Benazir Bhutto."* The full quote of Benazir Bhutto: *"I seek to lead a democratic Pakistan which is free from the yoke of military dictatorship and that will cease to be a haven, the very petri dish of international terrorism."* <http://www.cfr.org/publication/14041>

[13] **Zahir Ebrahim**, The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan, March 21, 2009, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/day-after-dawn-mar212009.html>

[14] **Zahir Ebrahim**, The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government, September 25, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/capitalist-conspiracy-world-government.html>

[15] **Daniele Ganser**, NATO's Secret Army: Operation Gladio and Terrorism in Western Europe, 2005, <http://www.scribd.com/doc/274458/NATOs-Secret-Army-Operation-Gladio-and-Terrorism-in-Western-Europe> ; **Daniele Ganser**, Operation Gladio, Interview, <http://www.911blogger.com/node/2582> ; **Daniele Ganser**, Secret Warfare: Operation Gladio and NATO's Stay-Behind Armies, Introduction Overview, [http://www.buengerwelle.de/pdf/secret\\_warfare\\_and\\_natos\\_stay\\_behind\\_armies.htm](http://www.buengerwelle.de/pdf/secret_warfare_and_natos_stay_behind_armies.htm) ; **Daniele Ganser**, Secret Warfare: From Operation Gladio to 9/11, EIR Interview, April 08, 2005, [http://www.danieleganser.ch/assets/files/Inhalte/Interviews/Zeitungsinterviews/pdf\\_05/EIR\\_Interview\\_Gladio\\_and\\_911\\_08.04.05.pdf](http://www.danieleganser.ch/assets/files/Inhalte/Interviews/Zeitungsinterviews/pdf_05/EIR_Interview_Gladio_and_911_08.04.05.pdf) ; **Chris Floyd**, Sword Play: Attacking Civilians to Justify "Greater Security", <http://globalresearch.ca/articles/FLO502B.html> ; **Webster G. Tarpley**, 9/11 Synthetic Terror, 4th edition, 2007 ; **Philip P. Willan**, Puppetmasters: The Political Use of Terrorism in Italy, 2002 ; **Timewatch**: Operation Gladio, BBC Ch 2, 3-part Documentary, June 1992, available online.

[16] **Noam Chomsky**, Interview with Evan Solomon on CBC, **pt1**: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=10rTPSSmOFw> **pt2**: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bieFwutoqVA>

[17] **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, 1998 interview to French magazine Le Nouvel Observateur, translation by William Blum, <http://www.counterpunch.org/brzezinski.html>

[18] **George W. Bush**, 26 February 2003, speaking to AEI: *"Some of the finest minds of our nation are at work on some of the greatest challenges to our nation. You do such good work that my administration has borrowed twenty such minds. I want to thank them for their service."*

[19] **AEI history**, under the heading “AEI's Diamond Jubilee, 1943-2003”, at <http://aei.org>, full statement: *“The 1980s were great years for AEI's ideas but troubled years for the institution itself. President Ronald Reagan appointed several dozen AEI scholars and fellows to his administration and to federal judgeships, where they helped him to achieve monumental improvements in economic, regulatory, and legal policy and to deploy the more assertive foreign policy that dispatched Soviet Communism by decade's end.”*

[20] **PNAC Report**, *Rebuilding America's Defenses*, 2000, full context: *“Until the process of transformation is treated as an enduring military mission – worthy of constant allocation of dollars and forces – it will remain stillborn”*, page 58 ; *“Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor”*, page 51.

[21] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Op. Cit., <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html>

[22] **Zahir Ebrahim**, 'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” and nuclear attack on Iran-Pakistan, April 17, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/binladen-keyenabler-nuclearattack.html>

[23] **Zahir Ebrahim**, *Prisoners of the Cave*, 2003, <http://prisonersofthecave.org/>

[24] **Leo Strauss**, see Shadia Drury's Interview with Danny Postel, Noble lies and perpetual war: Leo Strauss, the neocons, and Iraq, [http://www.opendemocracy.net/faith-iraqwarphilosophy/article\\_1542.jsp](http://www.opendemocracy.net/faith-iraqwarphilosophy/article_1542.jsp) ; to appreciate the sublimity of the atheist's genius mind which makes it a Nietzschean judeofascist superman, also see **Zahir Ebrahim**, Letter to Editor: Dalit Voice's 'Which god?' February 08, 2009, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/letterto-dalitvoice-which-god.html>

[25] **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, Op. Cit., pg 3, opening sentence of the book.

[26] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government', December 11, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

[27] **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, Op. Cit., map pg 53.

[28] **Zahir Ebrahim**, From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!, April 26, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/balanceof-terror-tounilateral-terror.html>

[29] **Richard N. Gardner**, *The Hard Road To World Order*, Foreign Affairs, CFR, April 1974, full quote: *“In short, the ‘house of world order’ will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”* <http://www.thepowerhour.com/articles/HardRoadtoWorldOrder.pdf>

[30] **David Ben Gurion**

[31] **Norman Dodd**, Congressional Investigator, interview disclosure to G. Edward Griffin, *The Hidden Agenda of Tax Exempt Foundations for World Government*, full statement regarding what was uncovered during the 1953-1954 Congress sanctioned investigation by the Reece Committee in the 1908 minute books of the Carnegie Endowment for Peace: *“We are now at the year 1908, which was the year that the Carnegie Foundation began operations. In that year, the trustees, meeting for the first time, raised a specific question, which they discussed throughout the balance of the year in a very learned fashion. The question is: “Is there any means known more effective than war, assuming you wish to alter the life of an entire people?” And they conclude that no more effective means than war to that end is known to humanity.”* <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=8605813744843314322> ; also see full excerpt in **Zahir Ebrahim**, *The Monetary Conspiracy For World Government*, November 23, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/monetary-conspiracy-world-government.html>

[32] **Bertrand Russell**, The Impact of Science on Society, Unwin 1952, pg 37,  
<http://books.google.com.pk/books?id=IZ3miaHwjUC&printsec=frontcover>

[33] **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era, Viking, 1970,  
[http://www.takeoverworld.info/Zbigniew\\_Brzezinski\\_\\_Between\\_Two\\_Ages.pdf](http://www.takeoverworld.info/Zbigniew_Brzezinski__Between_Two_Ages.pdf)

[34] **PNAC**, author's field in "Rebuilding America's Defences",  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2007/12/hectoring-hegemons-pdf.jpg>

[35] **Abid Jan**, Lahore Attack: One in the many steps towards making Pakistan another Afghanistan, editorial, March 30, 2009, <http://www.dictatorshipwatch.com/2009/03/30/lahore-attack-one-in-the-many-steps-towards-making-pakistan-another-afghanistan.html>

[36] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses - Open Letter to a Pakistani General, November 30, 2007, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/re-imagining-pakistans-defenses.html>

[37] **Zahir Ebrahim**, Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science, Jun 01, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/wmd-master-social-science.html>

**Source URL:** <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/04/between-imperialism-islamofascism.html>

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

040520092338095734

Links Updated: 091920090125195734

**Between Imperial Mobilization and Islamofascism: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor 15/15**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Wrecked Ship of Fools, April 1 2009

### **The Wrecked Ship of Fools, April 1 2009**

Editorial by Zahir Ebrahim, [ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

*“When your country is reduced to a ravaged wreck and derelict floating aimlessly on the ocean of adventures run by bankers, the United States is now a ship of fools run by derivatives bankers, this is what you gonna get.”* -- Webster Tarpley (watch [pt1](#) [pt2](#) [pt3](#) [pt4](#) [pt5](#) [pt6](#) [pt7](#) )

The calculated Machiavellian de-industrialization of America, starting with the first Zbigniew Brzezinski Trilateralists' Administration (Jimmy Carter being the front-man), to the present Zbigniew Brzezinski Trilateralists' Administration (Barack Obama being the new 'Messianic' front-man), is one devilish continuum towards the pre-planned **“Thermodynamic Collapse”** [ibid.] of America into a third world country where suddenly nothing will work any more! The pernicious treachery was craftily executed in the intervening epoch by all American Presidents, [both Republican and Democrats](#) [1], each of whom dutifully implemented the final-phases of the globalists' agenda seeded as domestic and foreign policy prescriptions by the CFR and many a bankster-funded think-tank along the Potomac and Hudson. The prescription of respectively off-shoring America's industrial base, and perpetuating **“America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer”**. [2] Thus together, they have finally succeed in making **“an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece [to] accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault”**! [3]

And the blood-sucking bankster '[Trilaterals over America](#)' [4] couldn't be happier en-route to their orchestration of [one-world government](#) [5] which is

now palpably out into the open.

Only the indoctrinated idiots and fools, dupes and patsies, ideological shills and paid mercenaries, will continue to deny that the triumvirate crises of global financial collapse, global war on terror, and global-warming are not the globalist oligarchs' deliberately manufactured terrorism upon the peoples of the world, including the people of the United States! The mercenaries and shills will all accept its reality only after irreversible fait accompli has been seeded and harvested – but not while anything can be done to effectively reverse the course. The first ones to change their positions ex post facto, will be the much lauded but manufactured dissent-space chiefs – on both the 'left' and the 'right' – as well as imperial scholars and historians, all of whom today loquaciously parrot the **“doctrinal motivation and intellectual commitment”** in its various **“patriotic”** strands [6] to [manufacture both consent and dissent](#) [7].

The population reduction agenda of [NSSM-200](#) [8] looms large as among the first debasing criminal acts to be undertaken in the 'one-world' government for the culling of humanity based on eugenics and 'useless-eaters'. [The mantra for it is already in motion](#) [9]. It is the first time in the history of civilization that the knowledge, the tools, the deployment, and the pretexts, have all finally become available in today's scientific modernity to rigorously and very effectively orchestrate population reduction, thus making up for all the lost years of bemoaning its ineffectiveness by [David Rockefeller](#) [10], [Prince Philip](#) [11], [Robert McNamara](#) [12], and [Bertrand Russell](#) [13].

Prince Philip, the Duke of Edinburgh, is especially noteworthy of mention here for his stated passion to be personally involved in the elimination of the species. He is cited as one of the leading figures worldwide who *“have taken courageous stands on the population issue and its connection to the environmental problems”*, and therefore, his misanthropic zeal, as that of omnipotent globalist bankster David Rockefeller, ought not be taken lightly: ***“In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly virus, in order to contribute something to solve overpopulation.”*** [op. cit.]

So, while the gullible fools – degreed, credentialed, certified, and otherwise – merely live on [“happy-happy in hope and voluntary servitude”](#) [14] self-

obsessed in their own petty lives believing “[god is running the world](#)” [15], or believing that the “[Islamofascists are out to get us](#)” [16] and therefore 'United We Stand' against them, or accept the mantra that “[it's the fault of free-market capitalism gone awry](#)” [17] which needs draconian new [global governance structures](#) [18], the omnipotent devil's apprentice, variously disguised as a peanut farmer, a B-grade actor, a pathetic profligate, a D-grade pilot, a C-grade fool, and an A-grade reincarnated 'Messiah', rapidly orchestrates its black-magic for constructing faits accomplis in deceptively small baby-steps. Such is the charm and the lure of the luxuriously suited devil:

**'The real value of Tragedy and Hope ... [is the] bold and boastful admission by Dr. Quigley that there actually exists a relatively small but powerful group which has succeeded in acquiring a choke-hold on the affairs of practically the entire human race. Of course we should be quick to recognize that no small group could wield such gigantic power unless millions of people in all walks of life were “in on the take” and were willing to knuckle down to the iron-clad regimentation of the ruthless bosses behind the scenes. As we shall see, the network has succeeded in building its power structure by using tremendous quantities of money (together with the vast influence it buys) to manipulate, intimidate, or corrupt millions of men and women and their institutions on a world-wide basis.'** [19]

The [Re-confirmation of 'Change' Fiction](#) [20] for the present reincarnation of the devil's super-apprentice, is laid out in Alex Jones' recently released film “[The Obama Deception](#)” [21].

Cui bono from one-world government? The 'chosen people' who have orchestrated it all for the spectating foolish goy!

Just as 'Islamofascism' is about the rotten fabricated 'radical Islamists' out to destroy modern civilization, and our rulers vengefully and unrelentingly wage a lifetime of barbaric 'war on terror' upon them, the very naturally occurring Judeofascist Zionofascist cabal of banksters, and all whom they

willingly corrupt worldwide, are out to destroy most of mankind and all nation-states except one, and the world's foolish plebeians merely watch enthralled with the glare of headlights in their eyes. Whereas, [even a dumb herd of buffaloes might wage a commensurate 'war on terror' upon their hectoring hegemons in self-defense](#) [22], a wrecked ship of fools can only be navigated in one direction – straight down!

### Footnotes:

[1] Zahir Ebrahim, Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!, October 22, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/not-voting-is-yes-vote-to-reject-system.html>

[2] Zbigniew Brzezinski, The Grand Chessboard, 1996, pg 215, <http://sandiego.indymedia.org/media/2006/10/119973.pdf>

[3] Richard N. Gardner, The Hard Road To World Order, Foreign Affairs, CFR, April 1974, <http://www.scribd.com/doc/191627/1974-CFR-R-N-Gardner-Hard-Road-to-World-Order-OCR-by-MatRoX>

[4] Antony Sutton, Trilaterals over America, Tab Books 1995, <http://sandiego.indymedia.org/media/2006/10/119694.pdf>

[5] Zahir Ebrahim, Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government', December 11, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

[6] Zbigniew Brzezinski, op. cit., pg 212.

[7] Zahir Ebrahim, Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science, June 01, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/wmd-master-social-science.html>

[8] Zahir Ebrahim, The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government, Sept. 25, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/capitalist-conspiracy-world->

government.html

[9] Steven Duke, Earth population 'exceeds limits', March 31, 2009, Editor, One Planet, BBC World Service,  
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/science/nature/7974995.stm>

[10] David Rockefeller's video transcription by Zahir Ebrahim, '[POP] David Rockefeller speaks about population control, United Nations Ambassador's Dinner', in Project Humanbeingsfirst's 'Monetary Reform Bibliography',  
<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

[11] Prince Philip quoted by Scott Thompson in 'The Ehrlichs: Two Genocidal Maniacs Whom Al Gore Loves', July 9, 1999 issue of Executive Intelligence Review,  
[http://www.larouchepub.com/other/1999/2627ehrlchs\\_html.html](http://www.larouchepub.com/other/1999/2627ehrlchs_html.html)

[12] Robert McNamara, speech to International bankers as Head of the World Bank, October 2, 1970 (also cited by Antony Sutton in 'Trilaterals over America', pg. 79). Cited by Zahir Ebrahim, December 15, 2008, in the letter 'Population control, US bio-weapons research, McNamara, Rockefeller, and AIDS', <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/pop-control-mcnamara-rockefeller-aids.html>

[13] Bertrand Russell, The Impact of Science on Society, Unwin 1952,  
<http://books.google.com.pk/books?id=Iz3miaHwjDUC&printsec=frontcover>

[14] Zahir Ebrahim, Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude, September 10, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/happy-happy-in-hope-voluntary-servitude.html>

[15] Zahir Ebrahim, Why Not Be An Ostrich?, February 13, 2009, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/why-not-be-anostrich-feb132009.html>

[16] Zahir Ebrahim, 'War on Terror' is not about 'Islamofascism' – Please get with the real agenda you people!, March 21, 2009, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/war-on-terror-not-about->

islamofascism.html

[17] Zahir Ebrahim, Monetary Reform Bibliography: A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish, see Introduction, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

[18] Paul Joseph Watson, World Bank President Admits Agenda For Global Government, April 1, 2009, Prison Planet, <http://www.prisonplanet.com/world-bank-president-admits-agenda-for-global-government.html>

[19] W. Cleon Skousen, The Naked Capitalist, 1970, Buccaneer Books Inc., NY, pg. 6.

[20] Zahir Ebrahim, Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup, November 27, 2008, Addendum: Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging, January 30, 2009, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/mr-obama-thepostmoderncoup-heather.html>

[21] The Obama Deception, film by Alex Jones, released March 2009, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eAaQNACwaLw>

[22] Battle at Kruger, filmed at a watering hole in South Africa's Kruger National Park while on safari, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>

Source URL <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/04/wrecked-ship-of-fools-apr12009.html>

PDF URL <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/04/wrecked-ship-of-fools-apr12009.pdf>

###

04/01/2009 13:56:09 1646

The Wrecked Ship of Fools, April 1 2009 by Zahir Ebrahim, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# **A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document**

---

**[Digest Financial and State Terrorism: From Bailout October 2008 to March 31, 2009](#)**

## **Digest Financial and State Terrorism: From Bailout October 2008 to March 31, 2009**

**News Analysis in Full Context – A perspective borne of forensic study and an iota of commonsense**

**[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)**

This document has embedded videos. JavaScript needs to be turned on to watch.

**Financial & State Terrorism [March 2009](#)**

**Interview of Webster Tarpley on Alex Jones [March 30, 2009](#)**

Watch [pt1](#) [pt2](#) [pt3](#) [pt4](#) [pt5](#) [pt6](#) [pt7](#)

**“When your country is reduced to a ravaged wreck and derelict floating aimlessly on the ocean of adventures run by bankers, the United States is now a ship of fools run by derivatives bankers, this is what you gonna get.” -- Webster Tarpley**

**“This whole thing about Military-Industrial Complex – there is none. It's the Wall Street, banking, derivatives, hedge-fund, zombie-bank complex that's running the United States.” -- Webster Tarpley**

**“The Queen – Obama is practicing the kow-tow. In other words, he is practicing the hands and the head on the floor in front of the Queen. It's a moment of great humiliation for the United States. He is going to be received by Queen Elizabeth. [Alex Jones:] He is being received on [April Fools day](#), tomorrow, then he goes on to Europe for G20, and it says in [Telegraph](#), he is practicing etiquette and gifts and how to bow to her. The first sitting present to go for an audience!” -- Webster Tarpley**

The calculated Machiavellian de-industrialization of America, starting with the first Zbigniew Brzezinski Trilateralists' Administration (Jimmy Carter being the front-man), to the present Zbigniew Brzezinski Trilateralists' Administration (Barack Obama being the new 'Messianic' front-man), is one devilish continuum towards the pre-planned **“*Thermodynamic Collapse*”** of America into a third world country where suddenly nothing will work any more! The pernicious treachery was craftily executed in the intervening epoch by all American Presidents, [both Republican and Democrats](#), each of whom dutifully implemented the final-phases of the globalists' agenda seeded as domestic and foreign policy prescriptions by the CFR and many a banker-funded think-tank along the Potomac and Hudson. The prescription of respectively off-shoring America's industrial base, and perpetuating **“*America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer*”**. Thus together, they have finally succeed in making **“*an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece [to] accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault!*”**

And the blood-sucking bankster ['Trilaterals over America'](#) couldn't be happier en-route to their orchestration of [one-world government](#) which is now palpably out into the open.

Only the indoctrinated idiots and fools, dupes and patsies, ideological shills and paid mercenaries, will continue to deny that the triumvirate crises of global financial collapse, global war on terror, and global-warming are not the globalist oligarchs' deliberately manufactured terrorism upon the peoples of the world, including the people of the United States! The mercenaries and shills will all accept its reality only after irreversible fait accompli has been seeded and harvested – but not while anything can be done to effectively reverse the course. The first ones to change their positions ex post facto will be the much lauded but manufactured dissent-space chiefs – on both the 'left' and the 'right'.

The population reduction agenda of [NSSM-200](#) looms large as among the first debasing criminal acts to be undertaken in the 'one-world' government for the culling of humanity based on eugenics and 'useless-eaters'. [The mantra for it is already in motion](#). It is the first time in the history of civilization that the knowledge, the tools, the deployment, and the pretexts, have all finally become available in today's scientific modernity to rigorously and very effectively orchestrate population reduction, thus making up for all the lost years of bemoaning its ineffectiveness by [David Rockefeller](#), [Prince Philip](#), [Robert McNamara](#), and [Bertrand Russell](#).

Prince Philip, the Duke of Edinburgh, is especially noteworthy of mention here for his stated passion to be personally involved in the elimination of the species. He is cited as one of the leading figures worldwide who *"have taken courageous stands on the population issue and its connection to the environmental problems"*, and therefore, his misanthropic zeal ought not be taken lightly: ***"In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly virus, in order to contribute something to solve overpopulation."***

So, while the gullible fools – degreed, credentialed, certified, and otherwise – merely live on ["happy-happy in hope and voluntary servitude"](#) self-obsessed in their own petty lives believing ["god is running the world"](#), or believing that the ["Islamofascists are out to get us"](#) and therefore 'United We Stand' against them, or accept the mantra that ["it's the fault of free-market capitalism gone awry"](#) which needs draconian new [global governance structures](#), the omnipotent devil, variously disguised as a peanut farmer, a B-grade actor, a pathetic profligate, a D-grade pilot, a C-grade fool, and an A-grade reincarnated 'Messiah', rapidly orchestrates its black-magic for constructing faits accomplis in deceptively small baby-steps.

Watch the [Re-confirmation of 'Change' Fiction](#) for the present reincarnation of the superdevil in Alex Jones' film ["The Obama Deception"](#)

**Splitting the Sky Arrested for Attempting a Citizen's Arrest on George W. Bush**

In order to comprehend what's going on – please see the book by the legal scholar Professor Francis Boyle, [Protesting Power: War, Resistance, and Law](#), or read it online [here](#). Francis Boyle observes in the very first chapter titled: “**The Right to engage in Civil Resistance to Prevent State Crimes**”, items 15-16, pages 9-10:

The judgment of the Nuremberg International Military Tribunal meted out severe punishment in 1946 against individuals who, acting in full compliance of domestic law but in disregard of the limitations of international law, had committed war crimes as defined in its Charter 6 F.R.D 69 (1948). That Charter has been enacted as a law of the United States, 59 Stat. 5144 (1945). See also U.S. War Crimes Act, 18 U.S.C. 2441. By implication, the Nuremberg judgment privileges all citizens of nations engaged in war crimes to act in a measured but effective way to prevent the continuing commissions of those crimes. The same privilege is recognized by means of Article 38 of the Statute of the International Court of Justice, “General Principles of Law Recognized by All Civilized Nations,” which has been adopted as a Treaty by the United States.

In the present day, there has been a breakdown in the Constitutional principle of checks and balances which implements the separation of powers; most notably neither Congress nor courts have been willing to ensure that the Executive Branch act within the law that limits method and means of the threat or use of military force. ... In spite of years in which these Defendants have participated in citizens petitions, letters, referendums, civil cases, requests for criminal prosecution and the recent decisions on these questions with the full participation of the United States before the International Court of Justice, the U.S. Flouts its responsibility to abide by the laws of war, laws to which we are fundamentally bound. Under these circumstances, where redress within traditional channels is refused and ineffective, domestic criminal law coincides with the “Nuremberg privilege” mentioned in the preceding paragraph to afford a justification for seeming violations of criminal laws in an effort to prevent the war crimes outlined above.

### **Splitting the Sky – 9/11: Follow The Money**

Life-long activist, ***Splitting the Sky*** appeared at St. Ann's Academy, Victoria, BC, on November 29, 2008. In this impassioned and authoritative speech he meticulously follows the bloody and labyrinthine trail of corruption and money, which leads him to conclude that a cast of top-level financiers and international secret service agencies were behind the events of 9/11.

It is heartening that native American Indian Activist John Boncore, an Iroquois whose "*Mohawk name, Dacajeweah, translated into English means **Splitting the Sky***", has quite independently arrived at the same thinking-logic, and the same rational forensic analysis, based on the same observable data-sets and commonsense that is publicly available to anyone, as Project Humanbeingsfirst. ***Splitting the Sky*** reported that there are of the order of 150 million web pages doing research on 911 and demanding justice, and that many of them are reaching similar conclusion-space!

This talk is a must-watch, for ***Splitting the Sky*** elegantly connects many of the same dots as Project Humanbeingsfirst, but goes deeper into the specific uncovering of the financial players, names their names, identifies their inter-relationships and their corporate linkages with the [38 corporations](#) that profited from the put options on 911 which he also names. He does an awesome job of making the case that financial terrorism and 911 are joined at the hip for the same purposes as already outlined by Project Humanbeingsfirst: the financial oligarchs' orchestration of '[one-world' government](#)'. Also see ***Splitting the Sky's website*** and autobiography "**From Attica to Gustafsen Lake**".

**The "[Lawful Rebellion...](#)" -- John Harris – It's an illusion: [January 24, 2009](#)**

Link what is happening in the United Kingdom as disclosed by John Harris and others at the Lawful Rebellion Conference, to what is transpiring in the United States.

**The United States of America is a Corporation too:**

**(15) “United States” means—**

- (A) a Federal corporation;
- (B) an agency, department, commission, board, or other entity of the United States; or
- (C) an instrumentality of the United States. -- [U.S. Code collection Definitions](#)

**- “The USA Isn’t a Country, It’s a Corporation!” -- [The Dot Connector magazine](#)**

**- “Neuro Linguistic Programming is now an epidemic through the newspapers, the media, a very nasty organization called 'Common Purpose', through a lot of other vehicles, courses, and that Neuro Linguistic Programming, reframing of people, is beginning to change how they think, and how they act. So that when you hear a senior police constable saying you can't let officers ride bike because it's dangerous, that police constable believes what he is telling you. So every time your brain starts telling you that's ridiculous, that's crazy, that's madness, I want you to start thinking just may be that person is not normal... Under the surface of this country, there is a very nasty cancer. It's been put in a long time with the corrupt bankers and the politicians, but this cancer is now undermining the way our society functions.” -- [Brian Gerrish, State of the Nation, “Lawful Rebellion” Conference, 24th January 2009, United Kingdom.](#)**

- *“There's going to be growing conflict between the classes and if people are unemployed and really hurting, hell, there could be even riots! ... In 1907, when we had a massive banking crisis, when banks were beginning to collapse, there were going to be riots in the streets,” -- [Zbigniew Brzezinski, MSNBC's Morning Joe, February 18, 2009](#)*

Zbigniew Brzezinski is practicing the subliminal art of Orwellian Neuro Linguistic Programming to in fact get mainstreet USA to riot, in order to usher in the Police State USA! For, the prognostications and conditional-analysis made in "[Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)", are indeed coming closer to being realized.

In that conversation on Morning Joe, it is, as if, Brzezinski had never authored his seminal work "[Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era](#)", was never appointed [Executive Director of the Trilateral Commission by David Rockefeller](#), is not a life long member of the [Council on Foreign Relations](#), and none of which seek to manufacture '[one-world' banksters' government](#), the satanic journey on "[The Hard Road To World Order](#)", whereby, *“'house of world order' [is to] be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down, [to make it] look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion', [in order to force] an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece [to] accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”* And, it is also as if, the empire's circus clowns at MSNBC's Morning Joe had never ever heard of any of these matters either!

**[The Comprehensive Annual Financial Report – CAFR – Shocking Revelations by Walter Burién](#)**

The fact that United States of America is a for-profit Corporation – a legal fiction orchestrated through judicial fiat – is not only lost to all its ordinary citizens, but also to most of the denizens of the planet. And equally un-remarkably, being a predatory super-corporation in no less measure to being a predatory superpower, the United States government also owns the majority stock in America's publicly traded corporations lending new levels of meaning to Communism. Walter Burien's amazing documentary "[CAFR - The Biggest Game in Town](#)", and his extensive website <http://cafr1.com>, provide sufficient analytical perspective, as well as a plethora of documentation regarding federal, state, and local governments' **Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports** issued by those very governmental bodies and their surrogate agencies, to lend enormous conclusive substance to the late Congressional investigator Norman Dodd's disclosures to G. Edward Griffin in the following historic interview (see below).

The one key central point in this astounding CAFR documentary which has shocked me concerning the level of 'fraud by statutory design' built into the United States system, is the following. I do not know if such parallels exist in the other G-7 developed nations, but since the US government is operationally set up as a federal corporation, as are all its various operational subsidiary entities at federal, state, and local levels, and all of which make financial investments and also have expenditure budgets, it commonsensically follows that these governmental corporations also ought to follow the financial accounting principles of regular corporations which are governed by the stringent Securities and Exchange Commission rules and regulations for reporting their financial statements. Whereas, what Walter Burien reveals of the CAFR, this is not the case. What he reveals is not only shocking, but outright institutionalized kleptocracy in plain sight but with a conspiracy of non-disclosure to the public.

And that is the level of intellectual accounting fraud, if exposed to the American public, and if properly understood by them, can actually bring about a second revolution in this country.

For it was indeed, on financial matters alone, and the concomitant strangulation of the public by the Crown through the legalized twain oppression of high taxation and interest-bearing currency leading to public

deprivation, which caused 1776 to happen. The same conditions exist in spades today only awaiting some genuinely patriotic and courageous peoples to step up to the plate and lead the charge, which if not taken urgently, will only lead to a confirmation of fait accompli which is today writ large in the absence of any "Patrick Henrys" in the world.

The following is what is narrated in the documentary, and this core point is what you, the reader, must go validate for your ownself in its full context. Note that the key contribution of Walter Burien, is the synthesis of that overarching context and situating the CAFR within it. This synthesis is entirely missing in all discourses in the United States. Why, for instance, did the "arguably most important intellectual alive" never reveal any of this? Did he not know it? Or because, as an intellectual whose self-proclaimed job it is to ferret out lies and deceit (see "[Responsibility of Intellectuals](#)" and its "[Redux](#)"), if he had, the NYT would most assuredly not have bestowed that fantastic title upon him, and quite likely, he would be just as beleaguered and hounded today (see "[Noam Chomsky, closet capitalist](#)") as any of the handful of genuine truth-tellers like Eustace Mullins who is the oldest living intellectual to first reveal the "[Secrets of the Federal Reserve](#)". Hear Eustace Mullins in this [talk in Canada](#), and hear Walter Burien in this [talk in Arizona](#), and decide who are the un-pretentious and genuinely courageous Galillean-intellectuals in the West, and what one might do to support them and support the mission they selflessly carry on behalf of entire humanity.

[The Biggest Game in Town](#), at 05: 09 minutes:

"I saw that figure, and instantly realized the definition of syndicated organized crime.

Here we had a represented to the public, of the state of New Jersey was bringing in \$17 Billion, when in reality, they are bringing in close to \$86 Billion. They had a \$188 Billion in liquid investment funds. [1989 CAFR for New Jersey]

I also learned the principle of operation that day. Anything that was a cost, and an expense, traditional service side of the budget report - health and welfare, human services, motor vehicles - was left in the budgetary basis, and the public footed 100% of the bill, for a 100% of the services.

Now anything that was a profit center, had the ability of being a profit center, large investment fund that generated tens and hundreds of millions of dollars, totally restricted by statute for no tie or inclusion what so ever with the budgetary basis.

Now this is what I have called the biggest game in town."

Based on the narrated context, please examine some CAFR reports yourself. A cache may be found at <http://cafr1.com/STATES/>

Now compare this overarching US governmental ownership of the globalized economy, with the bizarre goals disclosed by congressional investigator Norman Dodd. Titled "[The Hidden Agenda of Tax Exempt Foundations for World Government](#)", it provides a significant missing piece to the puzzle of modern history, which was also substantially noted by W. Cleon Skousen in the opening pages of his incisive commentary to the seminal 1966 book [Tragedy and Hope](#) in these portentous words:

"I think the Communist conspiracy is merely a branch of a much bigger conspiracy!"

The above statement was made to this reviewer several years ago by Dr. Bella Dodd, a former member of the National Committee of the U.S. Communist Party.

Perhaps this is an appropriate introduction to a review of Dr. Carroll Quigley's book, [Tragedy and Hope](#).

Dr. Dodd said she first became aware of some mysterious super-leadership right after World War II when the U.S. Communist Party had difficulty getting instructions from Moscow or several vital matters requiring immediate attention. The American Communist hierarchy was told that any time they had an emergency of this kind they should contact any one of three designated persons at Waldorf Towers. Dr. Dodd noted that whenever the Party obtained instructions from any of these three men, Moscow always ratified them.

What puzzled Dr. Dodd was the fact that not one of these three contacts was a Russian. Nor were any of them Communists. In fact, all three were extremely wealthy American capitalists.

Dr. Dodd said, "I would certainly like to find out who is really running things."

... Why would men in charge of the world's massive financial problems want an exposed Soviet agent such as Harry Dexter White to occupy such a highly important position in the World Bank?

... It was not long after this that the former Chairman of the Federal Reserve Board began advocating economic aid and comfort to Communist China. -- [The Naked Capitalist, pg. 1-2, 1970.](#)

The 'one-world' government under rapid construction even as we speak, has all the manifest characteristics of communism of the former Soviet Union and Red China, except, that in this case, all the world's wealth is owned by the international banksters at the top of the hierarchical pyramid, the foundational layer of which is the 'uber' Corporation of the sole superpower United States of America. It isn't co-incidental that the name 'Federal Reserve Board' crops up in W. Cleon Skousen's narrative. For it is indeed the visible part of the same pyramid atop of which, resides the ubiquitous guardian-angel's all-seeing unseen eye. Look at the back of a U.S. dollar bill issued by the Federal Reserve System.

You of course don't believe any of this – for surely, how can such a deep conspiracy remain hidden for so long? Well, first of all, empiricism determines reality, not narratives. For some current empirical data which only makes sense through the clear unvarnished lens of world communism under central planning, management, and full spectrum ownership of the international bankster oligarchs, please listen carefully to the following two audio interviews of economist and historian [Michael Hudson, March 04, 2009](#), and economist [Michel Chossudovsky, March 11, 2009](#), speaking to one of my favorite alternate-media anchors, Bonnie Faulkner on ***Guns and Butter***.

See [Financial Terrorism January-February 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context](#) for a detailed analysis by Project Humanbeingsfirst of matters which appear to be fait accompli, barring some unexpected state-level interventions from nations in Asia. For, the masses in all nations have indeed been dramatically neutralized, leaving only state-powers to act in self-defense (if only the arsonists hadn't also already taken over the fire brigades!). Also see David Icke's perspective in "[PLEASE DON'T RIOT ... IT'S JUST WHAT 'THEY' WANT](#)". Russia is craftily being setup for war as the planned agenda of the Obama Administration (see "[Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup](#)"), and unless the judomaster Mr. Vladimir Putin immediately goes on the counter-offensive as outlined in "[Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)" and "[Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!](#)", the grandmasters and their paymasters have already won.

Please do read "[Why Not Be An Ostrich? February 13, 2009](#)" to understand that the agendist-antagonists play chess in other peoples' blood – with many moves lookahead, and many counter-moves, and counter-counter moves, over a long term planning horizon, many decades long, with infinite resources and their own orchestrated legalism at their disposal. The protagonists on the other hand merely react day to day, moment to moment, no look-ahead, no planning, no execution – only tactical reactionary play. With not a penny to their name to effectively bring to bear any efficacy on the matters, they have no ability to mobilize public opinion, their only potent counter to hectoring hegemons. It is not for nothing that many a superlative statesman has timelessly opined: ***the price of liberty is eternal vigilance***. If you stay asleep all your life chasing your "American Dream" (see "[Prisoners of the Cave](#)"), you move not a muscle when others are being bombed to smithereens (see "[America's Shame!](#)"), you care not when others are being bonded through economic conscription (see "[Introducing A Game As Old As Empire](#)"), and finally, when your own house is on fire, you suddenly wake up to frantically look for water to douse it while the arsonists have already taken over all the fire brigades in town. Well, you know the efficacy of that. It is called **fait accompli**.

For more perspective and prior context, see [Financial Terrorism November-December 2008](#), and the [Monetary Reform Bibliography: A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish](#).

Reach your own conclusions – don't take anything you read here at face value.

###

### **Financial Terrorism [January-February 2009](#)**

#### **G7 sets sights on 'new world economic order', Agence France-Presse, [February 14 2009](#)**

'ROME (AFP) – The world's richest nations called Saturday for urgent reform of global finance to save the world from the economic devastation that is dragging more and more countries into recession. **Italy's Finance Minister called for a "new world economic order" as he wrapped up the crisis meeting of finance leaders from the Group of Seven leading**

**economies over which he presided here.** In a joint declaration, the G7 called for "urgent reforms" of the international financial system. ... **"A new world economic order might seem rhetorical," he told reporters. "But it is a true goal we should be aiming towards... today right here in Rome we've embarked on a very significant journey, both technical and ethical."** ... The global crisis "has highlighted fundamental weaknesses in the international financial system and that urgent reforms are needed," the statement said. US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner vowed that his country, the biggest economy in the world and the source of much of the financial drama in recent months, would work with other nations for a consensus on reforms. **"We need to begin the process of comprehensive reform of our financial system and the international financial system, so the world never again faces a crisis this severe," Geithner said after the talks.** Dominique Strauss-Kahn, head of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) -- the body coming to the rescue of some crisis-hit countries -- said restructuring banks damaged by the credit crunch was the main problem facing governments. ... The document hailed stimulus actions taken by other countries, singling out China which it also praised for its "continued commitment to move to a more flexible exchange rate."

The New World Order is really pretty much a fait accompli. Being an ostrich doesn't really serve any function. The arsonists have taken over all the fire brigades in town, and in every town and city. The hyperinflation of the dollar is an irreversible done deal. The following [Glenn Beck video](#) from FOX News graphically shows the official United States debt, which is the same as the amount of U.S. currency in existence. See it by each decade from 1900 to 2006 [here](#). This isn't even the tip of the iceberg however of what has deliberately been orchestrated by the financial houses in New York. The quadrillion+ dollar (1000 trillion dollars) derivatives paper-debt that nobody can exactly quantify nor fully comprehend – a mirage, a contrived and manufactured financial gibberish paper con-game calculatingly instrumented by the very arsonists who are now clamoring to lead the fire-brigade to save the world – is what is being referred to here: **"We need to begin the process of comprehensive reform of our financial system and the international financial system, so the world never again faces a crisis this severe"**. And their solution is: **"A new world economic order"**.

Meanwhile, the arsonists are crashing the dollar in the guise of fighting that lighted fire by the various open-ended deficit spending Bills in trillions, as the new mantra of "stimulus". This includes payout of billions for overpriced bank bailouts – up to 10 and 20 times the asset value – in the name of shoring up the equity side of the equation since, as the financiers argue, nothing may now be done about the astronomical liability side of the equation incurred by the derivatives bubble. How convenient! [See The Bank Swindle in Perspective](#) in order to appreciate the complex looting of the public treasury in legal guise, sanctioned by the mighty United States Congress, and then forced across the world as the only solution to the financial crisis. To acutely comprehend why the "stimulus" is just another mantra, a Rand/CFR joint production like the "WMD in Iraq" and "Al Qaeda" mantras, see ["Mr. Obama's New Deal"](#) and [Why won't President Obama's 'Stimulus' work?](#). As Captain Rhett Butler had shrewdly observed:

**"Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one."** -- Gone With The Wind

Soon the arsonists will go back to Congress and lament: *'oops!, the stimulus didn't work; sorry, the dollar is now worthless, we are in the middle of the worst depression known to mankind, there are riots everywhere, food shortages everywhere, global warming is gonna cause floods, Osama bin Laden has unleashed a bio-terror nuclear attack; so we need to create a new economic union, a new full spectrum mutual defense union, and a new world order Constitution for the American continent to protect our peoples and address the global threats'*.

That baby-step solution for the collapsed dollar will be the North American Union under a common central bank. It has been under subversive instrumentation as part of the Trilateralists' agenda for as long as the European Union, and will be just as rapidly deployed with an iron fist despite similar popular public opposition, because, **“World government could only be kept in being by force”**. Understand Glenn Beck's and Bill O'Reilly's mocking-chutzpah and double entendres displayed in this [video clip](#) in [“Why Not Be An Ostrich”](#).

And the most fruitful realization of Captain Rhett Butler's swashbuckling truism is yet to come, the profiting **“from the upbuilding”** of civilization: the new Gold Standard which will be pitched with Congressman Ron Paul's help as the panacea demanded by the peoples. Since all the world's gold bullion supply, and the world's gold mines, are already under monopoly control of the same arsonists, no problem.

In the New Economic World Order, with global central banks – themselves controlled from behind the scenes by the same handful of private family banks owned by the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers – managing the world's merged global monetary system as well as all the world's political governments in a global governance architecture, it won't be a problem returning to the Gold Standard. All the fine gold will have to be purchased from the same private international banksters in order to back the trillions in new common currency issued for transacting the entire world's commerce. How convenient once again!

The new monetary system will be happily made inflation averse amidst cheers from the foolish goyem of the world. The new gold based standard after all, does have to protect the enormous wealth of the private banksters from inflationary-erosion in a largely serf-world of the New World Order, wherein, the only real asset owners are the banks. The new financial empire also has to be stable enough to last a millennium! Can't have inflation eroding away all its loot as it did moms and pops meager assets and life savings in the twentieth century. Why indeed the Gold Standard will now make perfect sense for the banksters and the handful of real wealth owners of the world, was so passionately explained over a hundred years ago by [William Jennings Bryan](#), that it is best refreshed in the goy's mind directly from the horse's mouth. The contorted dialectical brilliance of the devilish banksters is truly unsurpassed!

**Interview of Dr. Jerome Corsi with Alex Jones says it all, [February 09, 2009](#)**

Not much needs to be added to Dr. Jerome Corsi's statements beyond the following critique, and a reference to Project Humanbeingsfirst's exposition on '[carbon-credit](#)' to explain its significance in the greater scheme of things. Dr. Corsi suggests in the above interview that his making the "secrets" about the North American Union public has delayed the inevitable, and Alex Jones agrees with that congratulatory self-pat on the back. **I can't stand these vacuous self-adulations.** We have a very famous couplet in the Urdu language, loosely translated it means: "**to console the [delusional] heart, this thought is very nice**".

We, the handful of conscionable activists who genuinely give a damn enough to put our personal stake in the ground with our name and our public activism, we who risk telling the unvarnished truth on a matter of principle, and who aren't dialectically participant in the Machiavellian orchestration of [manufacturing dissent](#), haven't accomplished a darn thing nor averted a farthing's worth of fait accompli. The conspiracy for one-world government is itself becoming public because it is time for it to "break-surface", to emerge from the shadows as astutely predicted by David Icke ten years ago that it would when the globalists were good and ready for it. The moon is deliberately playing hide-and-seek in the clouds as the Sun orchestrates its visibility by modulating its own furnace, and the great Shaman in the Andes thinks it is managing the moon's shadow-play in its own battle against the rapacious predator!

In 1966, Professor Carroll Quigley in his book "[Tragedy and Hope](#)" had already observed that the globalists were almost ready and their stranglehold on world's affairs was almost complete. So today, their pronouncements are brazenly appearing in all sorts of mainstream newsmedia, and the [Financial Times Oped of December 08, 2008](#) was only among the first. And before that, it wasn't particularly a state-secret either. Please see "[The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)". The CFR document by Robert A. Pastor "[Building a North American Community](#)" has been publicly available since May of 2005 from the Council on Foreign Relations Press, 175 pages, ISBN 0876093489, \$15.00, Task Force Report No. 53. And even that wasn't news, because anyone following the Trilateralists' agenda and having read and analyzed the import of the many words of David Rockefeller, knew it. Please refer to the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#).

And were the globalists not so confident of the inevitable now being unstoppable, and all the eventualities and contingency planning now legally already in place for any minor ineffectual disturbances here and there, they wouldn't now be so brazenly proclaiming in the mainstream media their long, and hitherto only mildly-undertoned, subversive agenda for one-world government! The agenda which has so surreptitiously been orchestrated in the backdrop of their own manufactured crises. Even its core-principle of operation was accurately explained by G. Edward Griffin in his [1970](#) documentary film after he had studied W. Cleon Skousen's commentary on Carroll Quigley's book aptly titled "The Naked Capitalist":

**"Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.... If those who seek world dominion can raise the spectre of an enemy, armed to the teeth with superior atomic weapons on the verge of launching a nuclear holocaust, and also offer world-government as the prevention, then millions of Americans can be programmed to accept the loss of national sovereignty, as our last best hope for peace."**

And the fact that Jerome Corsi published a book on the North American Union in 2007 and Alex Jones suggests that they (superficially) denied its thesis in the mainstream news at the time while the New York Times simultaneously listed it on its Best Seller list, only makes it the moon's shadow play of mocking the 'dumb and dumber'. A simple visit to [cfr.org](#) in the past few years would have made any mainstream denial of North American Union straightforwardly manifest to anyone from among the public inclined to do a bit of reading. In fact, Richard N. Gardner had outlined the subversion for ending national sovereignty in CFR's Foreign Affairs way back in April 1974 in his article "[The Hard Road To World Order](#)" thusly:

**"In short, the 'house of world order' will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."**

The public relations game in the mainstream media played out for the benefit of the 'dumb guy' has nothing to do with protecting state secrets. Had it really mattered to the 'ubermenschen' that this matter be kept secret – never mind that CFR would no more have published it than PNAC would have published "*Rebuilding America's Defenses*" in 2000 brazenly letting on about their calculated need for a mobilizing pretext such as a "*New Pearl Harbor*" a full year before it transpired – both Mr. Jerome Corsi and Mr. Alex Jones would have met the fate of JFK, MLK, RFK. Or minimally, at least that of iconoclast Eustace Mullins.

The latter, a truly revolutionary Socratic detective – and to my mind, the one genuinely deserving of the accolade "**most important intellectual alive**" without any need to append "**arguably**" to it – the only living protégé of American poet-philosopher Ezra Pound (whose other three protégés each won a Nobel Prize in Literature), can't even get any of his self-published out of print books re-published because of lack of resources. And here Dr. Jerome Corsi has the grand daddy of all mainstream publishers – Simon and Schuster – excitedly reprint a new edition of his "The Late Great USA: NAFTA, the North American Union, and the Threat of a Coming Merger with Mexico and Canada (Paperback - Feb. 17, 2009)".

Eustace Mullins was the first one to reveal the Secrets of the Federal Reserve post World War II, and has been hounded by the Federal government in ways that has been denied many a worthy dissenter. But even so, the octogenarian is also still alive. If any of them were such a real threat, they'd surely "*sleeps with the fishes*" by now or at least had a sensational "*Washington suicide*"! To really understand why it is not a major concern for the oligarchs of any public revelation of their open-secrets which are only hidden in plain sight anyway, please see the [Foreword 2005 of Prisoners of the Cave](#)! Anyone with an iota of interest, and not

entirely consumed by the voluntary pursuits of his or her 'American Dream', can uncover any of this information.

And the reason the globalists feel so confident in now loudly proclaiming their proposed solutions of global structures for political and monetary governance, and yes within their own contorted shadow-play of sometimes brazenly mocking, and sometimes testing the water for public readiness, is because the only force that could have possibly caused any consternation to them – the world's peoples collectively caring for what's happening to them – have very effectively been neutralized. Their secret sauce to the recipe, so to speak, lies in such revelations not having any (timely) mass mobilizing impact, and they have already taken astute and systematic care of that in the preceding decades. The first key subversion was to get rid of labor unions – and they got rid of the nation's production base which helped cement those matters. Now it is all off shored to labor slums of economic conscription in dictatorships which rule with an iron fist – no worries about any labor problems. The other core subversion was to transform the two political parties into lobby-group heavy elitist plutocracies representing the same [oligarchic interests](#), whereby, the voting masses are now reduced to picking from a carefully culled sampling of inepts, crooks, and other motley fools who can easily be led by their ignoramus or elongated nose for they at least know which side their bread is buttered. The rare sprinkling of an honest politician being the exception rather than the norm.

And if you think I am making all this up, just witness this [candid admission by Congressman Paul Kanjorski](#), D-Penn 11th District, Chair of Capital Markets Subcommittee, of his incompetence and inexpertise in economics and monetary matters while responding to a distraught caller on Washington Journal about the House Economic Stimulus Proposal:

And where were the organized mass demonstrations and shut-down strikes in either October 2008, or now in February 2009? Precisely!

Still not convinced that it is okay today to let the mainstream public know what is already not such a big-secret because in reality, the public is entirely neutralized, and at best, they will only riot out of desperation

when the food runs out and that works well to serve the oligarchs' own purposes of more pretexts of a police-state to keep the law and order? Take a look at the official US debt by decade between [1900 and 2006](#) in the 2006 book by [Van K. Tharp \(Pg. 158, Figure 6.1\)](#) which is today taking America for a ride on the horns of economics gibberish. Now watch this engaging video clip of [Glenn Beck at Fox News](#) showing the same data updated to 2009, which is directly indicative of the premeditated hyperinflation direction of the fiat dollar.

Glenn Beck presented the above analysis just recently on mainstream right-wing television station that was as gung-ho on the Iraq War, and as supportive of Israeli genocide of the Palestinians, as any mainstream news television can be of its oligarchic ruling-elite. And yet, Mr. Beck is today getting away with loudly critiquing the government's policy. Notice however, how he gallantly hesitates to label it the palpable criminal conspiracy of the bankers to deliberately crash the dollar – because that assertion, of what is outright obvious, on mainstream news, would only see him hanging at the end of a rope! Also see the analysis of Glenn Beck's conversations with Ron Paul [January 21, 2009](#) in which both cleverly tango around the core-lies to sustain the mythology that it is all due to unfortunate shortsightedness, or see the unraveling of Ron Paul's errors of calculated omissions on CNBC, [January 27, 2009](#). And those aren't this revolutionary rebel's only omissions either. See this [Open Letter to Ron Paul Supporters](#) for some very fine political craftsmanship of Ron Paul, and its unraveling.

Never mind the public outrage, never mind the complicit ruling-elite and their tortuous instruments of psyops upon the gullible public – where is the commonsense of the middle-tier educated elite class and of the 'haves'? Are they as gullible as the masses to not see that the criminal conspiracy for world government is actually unfolding before their very eyes, and that none of this is due to happenstance or due to the incontrovertible laws of economics? That it is all deliberately manufactured on the horns of economics gibberish?

Only anecdotally speaking of course, not one person I personally know, either in the West or the East, gives a damn for anything other than their own tiny microcosm. Not one educated ignoramus with Ph.D. or MBA I

know has any clue about the Federal Reserve System, nor cares enough to show outrage in the streets when they do know. And nor the many filthy-rich CEOs of corporations and business friends I run into here and there – in America and in Pakistan – give a bloody hoot! For many, *“god is running the world”*. And they look at me strangely when I suggest that perhaps it's the devil who is. The last executive acquaintance I ran into was just this past weekend at a restaurant – a serial entrepreneur who knew all about financing companies and “leverage” – and he had his eyes glaze over when I started to explain the agenda behind the financial crisis after he had first explained to me, in technical jargon, how loans might be instantly called in by the banks as soon as the businesses re-calibrated their real worth today which is why they were avoiding it. I think he told me at least twice to eat my food instead. The 'haves' simply have too much at stake in the system to buck it – denial is the safest, for this way, they still remain hopeful of the crumbs that will surely fall in their lap if they keep up their industriousness of pursuing their 'American Dream' with blinkers on. This co-opted technocrats force – for that's really the only honest word left to describe them once all their hypocrisy and their self-justification for their ignorance are peeled away – makes for a perfect middle-management system in the new world order. They espouse the selective conscience, the selective expertise in their profession, the self-delusion of being rather virtuous and with clean hands, and show the eager willingness to remain silent participants in the core-lies of the system, all of which are necessary mercenary traits to perpetuate the world order and be amply rewarded for it. Thus, the sale of Mega yachts has shot through the roof, according to the Miami Herald's David Gelles.

I am really not making this up as I go along. Mr. Gelles reported in the Sunday Edition of [October 26, 2008](#) – right after the bailout bill had passed – the yacht industry complaint that ***“megaships continue to be built faster than they can be staffed, ... There are too many large vessels being built right now, and we already have too many boats out there,”*** Mr. Gelles further informed the beleaguered rank and file of Sunny Miami: ***“This year, 1,000 motor yachts longer than 80 feet are under construction, a steep jump from the 87 such ships being built 10 years ago, according to the report.”*** While most of America is having trouble paying their bills for food, a Venture Capitalist acquaintance just purchased a multi-million dollar home in the mountains. And his previous home was already palatial to start with. Why would he give a damn and risk losing his fortune to an IRS audit, or donate a 100 million dollars to take on the Rockefeller Foundation as a public service? I did sort of pitch the idea of backing the monetary reform agenda to him, never heard back of course, nor invited again to visit. In fact, at this VC's party, I had met the most educated ignoramii pretentious millionaires of America who seemed to know far less about the nature of money that was in their pockets than one might have expected. None willing to risk losing it, they each spoke as if they understood it all, each had their favorite horse between Obama and McCain, and perhaps thought I was a raving lunatic when I explained that both had a Brzezinski behind them, and that money was made out of thin air. They'd in fact be silly to wanna risk their good life for some abstract principle of truth and justice. Narratives is all they understand, and indeed tell to each other in their brief respites from making more money.

Okay you say, that's the filthy rich of the world. They are all alike everywhere. Surely the 'have-nots' in the rank and file give a damn?

Not the immigrant cabbie I met recently! Complaining of too few customers in these rough times to make ends meet, when I tried to tell him about the world according to the lonely Socrates and why he had so few customers, he just shrugged and moved on to worry about his next meal. And nor does the working class engineer friend of mine who lives comfortably in a posh locality and who simply replied: *“I'll take care of my camels, god will take care of its own property”*. He was referring to some largely mythical event in a 1500 year old history that he swears by as his moral guide and passport to heaven. When I persisted in explaining the devilish global agenda to him and that there was only hell at its end for the majority of us, he ended it by calmly asserting *“I don't have the time to study any of this”*, and *“god is running the world”*.

So okay, maybe I just don't know that many people in the world. Perhaps the goodly conscionable people

are all out there somewhere, in the millions, among the 6.5 billion. And it is in their consideration, in their fear of retaliation, that Jerome Corsi's book, as he maintains, caused the ruling-elite to delay their evil agenda. In the interview to Alex Jones, Corsi stated that he has even made that premise the thesis of the epilogue in the new edition of his book.

The empirical evidence of such principled peoples existing on planet earth who would scare the pants off the hectoring hegemony is scant however. The Gaza protest against the [Israeli shoah of the Palestinians](#) which I attended in San Francisco on January 10, 2009, was minuscule compared to the one in February 2003 on the eve of the criminal invasion of Iraq. Even fewer people give a damn today despite all the horrible exposures by the globalists' own mouth piece, the New York Times, in the last 5 years, than they did back then. And conditions in the United States are at least an order of magnitude worse than they were 5 years ago! The fact that civilians and babies were being butchered didn't seem to phase out too many Americans. For that matter, dead children shot in the head at close range, and burning bodies from phosphorous bombs, didn't seem to have phased too many other nations either beyond the usual lip-service. No one declared war on the pariah state, no one sent in their armies to protect the civilians. Only one lonely courageous "Dignity" sailed to their symbolic rescue, instead of one million for some real efficacy! Only one beleaguered nation that is itself under the gun, dared to send in some token supplies on a boat which was trivially held up by conspiring mercenaries en route. See "[Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude](#)" for more empiricism for the worldwide neutralization of public response.

Therefore, claiming that publishing a book of eloquent prose on matters already apparent has averted or delayed some grotesque fate that is awaiting all of us, is the height of narcissistic self-delusion. Humility of course was hardly ever a hallmark of Western intellectualism in the first place. Our Zeitgeist has even demonstrated its profound infertility between the '[Manufacturing Consent and Manufacturing Dissent](#)' of the Rhett Butler mercenaries too cowardly to admit it, and the dreamstate of the handful of genuine Socrates riding hard on a treadmill of slogans amidst great incestuous applause.

Facing up to the tortuous reality the way it actually is, and not imposing one's own imaginative narratives upon it like the globalists do to hypothesize a different world, can be a bit more useful in meeting the real challenges. If only they'd stop patting themselves on the back for their noisy run on the treadmill, and instead, donate all the proceeds of their bestseller books and documentaries rehearsing the crimes of empire and the suffering of its victims, to create a Foundation for Justice, to fund a JPAC (Justice Political Action Committee), etc. Without effort towards such mass mobilizing, institution building, and negotiating power wielding infrastructures, and without sinking massive funds into it like the oligarchs do, the mantra of dissent has become big business in the West. Like everything else here, truth too has a price.

I would like to know how many dissent-space [acclaimed authors](#) and [con-fession artists](#) whose books line the shelves of major bookstores chains and grace the New York Times bestseller list, who command high speaking fees on the lecture circuit and make a good living peddling their narration of crimes of empire, gave away their harvest to the Iraqi and Afghani families? There are at least a hundred if not a thousand books on 911. How many donated the proceeds to the victims of 911, both in the United States, and in the rest of the world? At least, Captain Rhett Butler, even as a mercenary was still intellectually honest enough to un-hypocritically admit his capitalist instincts and the reality of defeat of the side he was helping in 'Gone with the Wind':

***And have you so much money, Captain Butler?***

***What an ill-bred question, Mrs. Hamilton. I'm surprised. But yes. For a young man cut off without a shilling in early youth, I've done very well. And I'm sure I'll clean up a million on the blockade.***

***Oh, no!***

*Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one.*

*And what does all that mean?*

*Your family and my family and everyone here tonight made their money out of changing a wilderness into a civilization. That's empire building. There's good money in empire building. But, there's more in empire wrecking.*

*What empire wrecking are you talking about?*

*This empire we're living in – the South – the Confederacy – the Cotton Kingdom – it's breaking up right under our feet. Only most fools won't see it and take advantage of the situation created by the collapse. I'm making my fortune out of the wreckage.*

*Then you really think we're going to get licked?*

*Yes. Why be an ostrich?*

The blood-drenched transformation stage that we find ourselves in today – ***the wreckage of civilizations*** – is truly “**Between Two Ages**”. That brilliant description is not mine, but the title of Zbigniew Brzezinski's seminal book which got him discovered by David Rockefeller, and which got him appointed as the Executive Director of Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission. There are more than a dozen Trilateralists and CFRs in Obama's Administration pushing the banksters' agendas across different fronts. The money behind them, at least in the United States, is primarily the Rockefellers' who own the majority stake in the New York Fed, which in turn largely controls the Federal Reserve System. In Europe, the money is primarily the Rothschilds' who control all the world's private central banks with complex interlocking relationships. One cannot fight an infinite supply of money that is conjured out of nothing and which pervades all public and private institutions from universities to businesses to governments, with mere talk and chest thumping.

To genuinely reverse it, requires an order of magnitude different strategies and tactics than blaring into a bull-horn and publishing books! It requires mass mobilizations and the common man's commandeering of structures of power worldwide to shut down the world. No food on the store shelves, no garbage picked up, no containers unloaded, all civic services stopped, etc. Apart from the fact that all this requires money, organizations, time to build them up, labor unions, political institutions which can mobilize the rank and file, and strategies and tactics of no less convolution than what CFR conjures up, there are also no masses to mobilize, and more importantly, no un-compromising leaders to lead them. Random destructive riots in the streets out of individual desperation doesn't, and will not, cut it. Ineffectual riots, in fact, are the calculated tactical plan of the globalists themselves, because that enables them to play their fait accompli inducing trump card – martial law! And the [FEMA detention camps](#) on military sites have already been made ready to welcome many a malcontent! To understand this matter forensically, see “[Why bluff martial law](#)”.

Never mind waking up the sheeples. The genuine “***ostrich***” activists, the “***quite gallant and graceful-looking people***”, themselves need to wake up to the grotesque reality first, without any syntactic sugaring sweetening their early morning coffee.

Please read the rest of this news analysis very dispassionately, with an analytical eye, to comprehend that there is zero efficacy to all these current efforts to halt the enormous momentum towards one-world government that has been a very long time in the making. And the criminals are very very clever, almost devilish, and a good people enjoying their truth-telling in their Hyde-corner simply cannot match them in tortuous planning, funding, institutionalizing of their corruption, and construction of complex lies within lies and disseminating them through billion dollar media outlays and convoluted psyops. Between Huxleyan and Orwellian controls of the masses in the West, and between struggle for daily bread and barely surviving in the East, matters have now progressed so far forward that only adverse chemotherapy, which can

potentially kill the patient, can possibly also save the patient.

I must confess I am totally impressed with the accurate sociological insight of H. G. Wells one hundred years ago when he stated in his book "[The New World Order](#)" (which apparently few people have actually bothered to read as they often quote the following passage from it quite out of context – see [here](#)):

**“When the struggle seems to be drifting defiantly towards a world social democracy there may still be very great delays and disappointments before it becomes an efficient and beneficent world system. Countless people – will hate the New World Order – and will die protesting against it. When we attempt to evaluate its promise, we have to bear in mind the distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people.”**

Please sit back and watch how the [real patriots](#) do it to the predators of their jungle:

### **Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging, [January 30, 2009](#)**

As if the '[Obama Kids' Song](#)' wasn't indication enough, Steve Watson at Prisonplanet.com reported on Wednesday, January 28, 2009, the following chilling confirmation of the above analysis. The diabolical cultivation of a 'Messianic' figure under that 'CHANGE' mantra whose obligatory love and allegiance is being seeded into the very consciousness of the people, starting with young school children in public schools: '[School Children Complain Of "Obama Worship" During Lessons](#)'.

And as if that report wasn't confirmation enough, the 'CHANGE' mantra driven new President of the United States is continuing to fix America's future with [another trillion dollars bailout bill](#) in the true spirit of 'CHANGE' from his predecessor's policies. As has been explained in "[The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America](#)", the principal of the money in circulation which is constructed as a public debt, is not designed to be ever paid back but to increase infinitely until the currency eventually collapses by becoming so diluted

that it becomes worthless. The compound-interest on the rising principal however, is collected annually from the American tax payer in perpetuity. This additional trillion dollars if injected into circulation for the bailout of non-GDP producing toxic-assets, is apparently targeting the crashing of the rapidly diminishing dollar sometimes early during this presidential term. As the American guy and gal lose their shirt and skirt in a double whammy of rising inflation and almost no availability of consumer credit, the analysis made in "[Why Bluff Martial Law](#)" will soon be realized.

The triumph of marketing to sell the 'CHANGE' magic to the dumb and dumber of America was even acknowledged by Advertising Age which named Mr. Obama its 2008 "[Marketer of the Year](#)" right before the November presidential elections. The manufactured 'messiah' [representing the globalist banksters](#) and tutored by their master-agendist Zbigniew Brzezinski for the next crucial phase of the American journey towards [world government](#), beat out his nearest rival for that recognition by 9 percentage points – Apple!

The only thing unclear at this time is how much dumber can the goy get, that the sorcerers are laughing their way to the bank and the gentiles cheer – led in that venture by cleverly manufactured leaders! When, with a single signature, the goy can put the entire demonic cabal and their foundations behind bars or on the gallows and takeover their own currency issue, they continue to permit a bunch of shysters to control their money.

**While the Americans may ardently love their moneychangers despite Jesus having thrown them out of the temple, the rest of the world most certainly doesn't! Unless the developing nations of the Global South urgently band together, unilaterally declare all their paper debts null and void, and create a new non-interest bearing public currency as the basis of their own monetary system and the primary and only instrument of trade among themselves, this very minute, hallelujah is approaching fast!**

This rational appeal is to the peoples of the third-world nations specifically, to prevail upon their mercenary leaders by hook or by crook, because the developed nations with their private central banks controlling their respective nation's jugulars, are already done-in!

**Ron Paul, in a fantastic conversation on MSNBC's morning joe, [January 27, 2009](#)**

Ron Paul is certainly a remarkable Congressman. He is very articulate, and also very intelligent. So he must also be very astute. He has figured out how to suggest many factual things which no one dare speak about, while still keep the fundamental axioms of empire intact and unexamined. Watch him repeat once again, that Bin Laden is making America bankrupt. But ['Bin Laden'](#) is the ['Ali Baba'](#) of empire. He dare not articulate that fact. Watch him repeat once again that it is the recklessness of overspending due to shortsightedness, and uncourageously avoid stating the blatantly obvious that it is a diabolical plan. See the analysis of Ron Paul's January 21, 2009 interview with Glenn Beck, and Henry Kissinger's January 20, 2009 oped below. Also see the analysis of Fred Thompson's December 03, 2008 self-promotion video "*Spending yourself to prosperity plan*" on the same theme of reckless overspending and convenient omission of diabolical intent to manufacture deliberate crises as pretexts for ushering in the key controls for world government, in the [November-December 2008](#) report on Financial Terrorism.

While all this farcical puppetshow is going on among the talking-heads, co-incident with the new President, Mr. Obama's very first day in the highest office in the land, two watershed moments in American history silently transpired. The United States Supreme Court invalidated the Fourth Amendment (see "[Letter to Editor – Confessions of a gullible idiot Tuesday, January 27, 2009](#)"), and [H.R. 645](#) was introduced in the House (see [Paul Watson's Report](#) on Prisonplanet.com)

**[Ron Paul, Interviewed by Glenn Beck on Fox News Channel, January 21, 2009](#)**

In this dynamic and engaging conversation, both Congressman Ron Paul and Fox News anchor Glenn Beck refuse to draw the blatantly obvious conclusions from their own analysis. So, even though they both predict the collapse of the dollar due to its deliberate and systematic dilution, 70% since October 2008, and its eventual replacement with a new global currency and new monetary system which they project to be based on gold, they refuse to see this path as the devilishly premeditated plan for global currency, nor divulge the fact that the bulk of the world's gold supply is now held in the hands of the same International banking cartel and their surrogates like Barrick Gold.

Are Glenn Beck and Ron Paul so intelligence-challenged to not recognize the multivariate criminal sting operations under manufacture that will soon acquire an unbreakable stranglehold upon the entire world? Or are they simply astute enough to understand the permissible envelop of discourse so that crucial omissions are their life-vests as they pseudo-challenge the conventional mainstream wisdom in the lofty guise of dissent?

Why do they project, in effect, that the bankers are morons, the Congress is irresponsible, and that this is all just sheer recklessness which if not checked will crash the dollar? Why don't they instead, blanketly and correctly assert that the Congress and the Executive are both beholden to the banksters and in on the scam, and that this path is a criminal premeditation, a monstrous conspiracy on the part of the globalists to create a 'one-world' government? That its sine qua non is the control and consolidation of the world's monetary system into one set of elitist financial hands? That the global hijacking of world's money supply will once again be suitably camouflaged just as the Federal Reserve System was in 1913 – setting it up as a partnership between the private banking cartel and the government, with the government having only insubstantial and ineffectual powers?

Congressman Ron Paul continually resists the temptation of putting his trigger-finger on these crimes against humanity as an inside job! Watch him do his repeat performance also with respect to 911 and the

manufactured 'war on terror', as merely the blowback of a reckless foreign policy rather than an inside job with a fabricated enemy, in this ['Open Letter to Ron Paul's supporters'](#). Half-truths, like half-doctors, have rarely if ever accurately diagnosed, let alone cured, any disease except through the sheer 'luck of the Irish'. And the world is running rather short of leprechauns right now. **Half-truths can only lead to absurdities**, like a yogi sitting cross-legged on his rump in the Hindu Kush and armed to the teeth only with secure cellphones and laptops, bringing down the mightiest sole-superpower in the history of mankind while demolishing its three tall buildings into fine rubble, all from his reclusive hideout! Ron Paul perpetuates this absurdity to the blazing accolades of his fawning followers. And more importantly, to the convenience of maintaining the sacred-cow axioms of the establishment.

**Henry Kissinger, The world must forge a new order or retreat to chaos, The Independent, [January 20, 2009](#)**

*'As the new US administration prepares to take office amid grave financial and international crises, it may seem counterintuitive to argue that the very unsettled nature of the international system generates a unique opportunity for creative diplomacy. That opportunity involves a seeming contradiction. On one level, the financial collapse represents a major blow to the standing of the United States. While American political judgments have often proved controversial, the American prescription for a world financial order has generally been unchallenged. **Now disillusionment with the United States' management of it is widespread.** At the same time, the magnitude of the debacle makes it impossible for the rest of the world to shelter any longer behind American predominance or American failings. Every country will have to reassess its own contribution to the prevailing crisis. **Each will seek to make itself independent, to the greatest possible degree, of the conditions that produced the collapse; at the same time, each will be obliged to face the reality that its dilemmas can be mastered only by common action.** Even the most affluent countries will confront shrinking resources. Each will have to redefine its national priorities. **An international order will emerge if a system of compatible priorities comes into being.** It will fragment disastrously if the various priorities cannot be reconciled. The nadir of the international financial system coincides with simultaneous political crises around the globe. Never have so many transformations occurred at the same time in so many different parts of the world and been made accessible via instantaneous communication. **The alternative to a new international order is chaos.**'*

And there you have it once again, within the short span of 6 weeks. Henry Kissinger floats the same trial balloon as Gideon Rachman previously did in **'And now for a world government'**, Financial Times, December 8 2008. [Project Humanbeingsfirst's response](#) to the Gideon Rachman's oped also applies to unraveling Dr. Kissinger's disingenuous **"Now disillusionment with the United States' management of it is widespread"** and **"The alternative to a new international order is chaos."** Especially, when his globalist financial cohorts, and **'full spectrum dominance'** Zionist advocates, are the very ones who have calculatingly planted, germinated, nurtured, fully grown, and now ready to harvest, those very seeds of chaos as per CFR's 1974 paradigm argued in ['The Hard Road To World Order'](#):

***"In short, the 'house of world order' will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."***

So they diabolically manufacture the cataclysms, and then propose exactly the solutions they prefer that would fulfill their globalist agendas! It once again brings to full circle implementation these ominous words of

G. Edward Griffin from '[The Capitalist Conspiracy](#)': ***“Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.”***

What more proof does one need, with tortuous events continually repeating and always serendipitously being conformant to the requirements of their desired solutions that only make them richer, more powerful, and owning greater and greater combines, that there is a diabolically orchestrated conspiracy for one-world government by the financial oligarchs, and that it is now brazenly *'breaking surface'*?

The fact that it is a coterie led by a handful of world's most powerful Jewish families is perhaps insignificant, for as W. Cleon Skousen observed in 1970, they are aided and abetted by several million peoples of all stripes:

***'Of course we should be quick to recognize that no small group could wield such gigantic power unless millions of people in all walks of life were “in on the take” and were willing to knuckle down to the iron-clad regimentation of the ruthless bosses behind the scenes. As we shall see, the network has succeeded in building its power structure by using tremendous quantities of money (together with the vast influence it buys) to manipulate, intimidate, or corrupt millions of men and women and their institutions on a world-wide basis.'***

Watch for more and more mainstream news reports, books, opeds floating this very idea so diabolically seeded into the mainstream discourse space by the devilish mastermind Dr. Henry Kissinger ***“The alternative to a new international order is chaos”***. He along with his twin, the other diabolical mastermind, Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, are both under the ideological pay-strings of misanthrope David Rockefeller's various Councils, Commissions, Foundations, and Population Reduction Memorandums. The new occupant of the White House does not come empty handed.

For more analysis and prior context, see [Financial Terrorism November–December 2008](#).

Also visit the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) for detailed references.

###

### **Financial Terrorism December 2008**

#### **Edmund Conway, Definitive proof that the Bank of England saw the financial crisis coming, December 30, 2008**

'The report completely debunks the notion that the financial crisis came as a surprise to the City, or indeed the Bank. The Government had been warned explicitly not by some crackpot economist but by its own employees in Threadneedle Street about precisely how the crisis could erupt. Not only this, but the report also revealed that its "war games" plotting out scenarios including a credit crunch revealed that a debt-fuelled crisis could cause a severe UK recession, a 25pc fall in house prices and a wiping out of a third of banks' tier one capital - around £40bn at the time. It is difficult to think how it could have made more noise about the possible risks the debt build-up entailed.'

**Gideon Rachman, And now for a world government, Financial Times, December 8 2008**

*'I have never believed that there is a secret United Nations plot to take over the US. I have never seen black helicopters hovering in the sky above Montana. But, for the first time in my life, I think the formation of some sort of world government is plausible. A "world government" would involve much more than co-operation between nations. It would be an entity with state-like characteristics, backed by a body of laws. The European Union has already set up a continental government for 27 countries, which could be a model. The EU has a supreme court, a currency, thousands of pages of law, a large civil service and the ability to deploy military force. So could the European model go global? There are three reasons for thinking that it might. First, it is increasingly clear that the most difficult issues facing national governments are international in nature: there is global warming, a global financial crisis and a "global war on terror".'*

And there you have it, right from the mouthpiece of high finance, the shill for the New World Order, the media asset of the intelligence apparatus, testing the water temperature. This time, the FT's chief foreign affairs columnist lets the full caboodle out of the bag, saying exactly what Project Humanbeingsfirst has been warning about: that the most natural solution to global fictions and global manufactured crises will be presented as "world government". As David Icke had pointed out over ten years ago, there has to come a point at which the devilish conspiracy for world government will need to break surface. But before that time, all references to it must be discredited as 'tin-hatted' conspiracy theories. That breaking of surface has been happening gradually in disjoint bits and fragments for the past few years. Even Congressman Ron Paul blatantly [talked about it](#) during the 2008 Republican Debates carried on CNN – something that would have been unheard of in mainstream coverage in the past. But this instance in the Financial Times editorial is the most egregious testing of the waters because it brings all the manufactured global boogiemens together, and exactly posits their solution-space as "world government". It brings to full circle implementation these ominous words of G. Edward Griffin from ['The Capitalist Conspiracy'](#):

*"Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace."*

A bit of high-school level few studios nights homework would reveal that all three items on Mr. Gideon Rachman's list are elaborately manufactured fictions. To know that **a) global warming**, is a politically motivated global fiction, or at best, of a highly contentious nature among scientists themselves and therefore, hardly a scientific fact upon which such a monumental global policy as world-government can be advocated, begin at Steve Watson's short news story ['Over 650 Scientists Challenge Global Warming "Consensus"'](#), and [download PDF](#) of the full 231 page report released December 11, 2008, titled: **'U. S. Senate Minority Report: More Than 650 International Scientists Dissent Over Man-Made Global Warming Claims - Scientists Continue to Debunk "Consensus" in 2008'**. Or read its [Introduction Chapter here](#). To learn that **b) global financial crisis**, is deliberately manufactured, the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) contains sufficient references and perspective which ties it all together. To understand that **c) global war on terror**, is synthetic and fabricated, read the minuscule compilation of Project Humanbeingsfirst's reports which succinctly unravels it all: [The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#).

After doing one's due diligence and all that homework, where does that leave a bewildered but commonsensical person? It at least leaves one to ponder that such deep intelligence propaganda programs spinning manufactured death in a perpetual war that is intended to last for lifetime, spinning manufactured global financial collapse as happenstance of overspending due to Wall Street shortsightedness, and spinning natural climate changes as manmade – all to create global governance structures piece-meal and through faits accomplis – are being relentlessly seeded into peoples' consciousness, and not one in the worldwide mainstream news media is able to call on it? Are all of them morons? Or are they all sell-outs?

How can that be? How does the "[Mighty Wurlitzer](#)" accomplish this?

The answer to that can also be easily understood – for we know far too much from recent history, if only one is reminded of it. Notice how Rachman begins his editorial "***I have never believed that there is a secret United Nations plot to take over the US***", such that in a single opening sentence, he puts to rest why he might now be saying the same thing that the so called conspiracy theorists have been asserting for many years. He presents his version as a new emerging necessity to the global problems. What is this – other than a very sophisticated intelligence psy-op to now make it acceptable to take the conspiracy out of the previously discredited realm of 'tin-hatters' and start discussing it as the preferred solution-space? But coming from a respectable news media like the Financial Times(?) they are hardly a tabloid newspaper, one might ask. Such psyops and disinformation is the norm rather than the exception, as the following two articles disclose: Carl Bernstein's '[THE CIA AND THE MEDIA](#)', and Richard Keeble's '[Hacks And Spooks](#)'.

In addition, the following passage from the court testimony of expert witness Mr. William Schaap on psyops and disinformation, dated November 30, 1999, is very useful in acquiring a perspective that is denied to most Western peoples. Watch his hour long [video testimony](#) or read its [transcript](#). This is what he says on 'conspiracy':

***"The average American would hear something from the government or hear the news on television and assumes that what they're hearing is the truth unless they're shown otherwise. They assume that almost nothing is ever a conspiracy. In Europe it's very much the opposite. Anything happens. They tend to think it's a conspiracy unless you show them that it wasn't a conspiracy. I mean, after all, "conspiracy" just means, you know, more than one person being involved in something. And if you stop and think about it, almost everything significant that happens anywhere involves more than one person. Yet here there is a -- not a myth really, but there's just an underlying assumption that most things are not conspiracies. And when you have that, it enables a government which has a propaganda program, has a disinformation program, to be relatively successful in -- in having its disinformation accepted. ... But another reason it works is that disinformation is very, very effective over time. The longer that you, whoever you are, can control the spin on a story, the more that spin becomes accepted as the absolute truth. And in this country the government has a great deal of power and influence over that spin."***

The conclusion here is best expressed in the 1974 prescriptive words of the CFR author Richard N. Gardner, from his article in Foreign Affairs titled: '[The Hard Road To World Order](#)'. The former Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for International Organizations under Kennedy and Johnson, and a member of the Trilateral Commission, had accurately captured the Zeitgeist which was to exist in the near future – and that future is here today – in which, the import of Mr. Gideon Rachman's editorial becomes clear:

***"In short, the 'house of world order' will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."***

(If the above link for Financial Times news story doesn't work, access it through Mr. Rachman's [Financial Times blog](#). Also see his two followups after being bombarded by adverse comments [here](#) and [here](#).)

**Spending yourself to prosperity plan – the miracle of the stimulus package – print all the money you need! By Fred Thompson, December 03, 2008.**

Observe Mr. Fred Thompson's deafening silence – as he accurately and quite sardonically describes the symptomatic foolishness of this 8 trillion dollar spending spree – on the overarching agenda of why it's being done! He has obviously never heard of a new currency, a new union, a new world order! The clever technique of openly describing what everyone already knows, in the guise of dissent, while staying silent on the real agendas and overarching motivations, is the most common technique of omission for deflecting attention from the DNA of the crimes against humanity in progress. Fred Thompson makes it all sound like it's a profound lack of commonsense and absurdity reigning supreme among those who understand 'money' better than anyone else on the planet. It isn't. See: [The Monetary Conspiracy For World Government](#).

If only someone would draw his kind attention to Project Humanbeingsfirst, as also the attention of all those intelligent peoples who relish in critiquing their own government while diabolically failing to recognize the underlying Machiavellian principles of conquest. Surely they too aren't the victim of ***"We'll know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American public believes is false"***? We aren't only deserving of the honorific gratuitously bestowed upon us by Mr. Paul Craig Roberts, United States Former Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, on [Dec 06, 2008](#): ***"you are a completely stupid fool, a disgrace to humanity"***! We deserve many more accolades from empire's minions as we unravel each one of their deceptions! We are, after all, the plebeian antidote to hectoring hegemony of all stripes! If you know nothing of these matters, please consult the [Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish](#) and [Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science](#).

**Financial Terrorism November 2008**

**U.S. Pledges Top \$7.7 Trillion to Ease Frozen Credit (Update3), Bloomberg News, [November 24, 2008](#)**

'The U.S. government is prepared to provide more than \$7.76 trillion on behalf of American taxpayers after guaranteeing \$306 billion of Citigroup Inc. debt yesterday. ... The commitment dwarfs the plan approved by lawmakers, the Treasury Department's \$700 billion Troubled Asset Relief Program. ... **"Whether it's lending or spending, it's tax dollars that are going out the window and we end up holding collateral we don't know anything about,"** said Congressman Scott Garrett, a New Jersey Republican who serves on the House Financial Services Committee. **"The time has come that we consider what sort of limitations we should be placing on the Fed so that authority returns to elected officials as opposed to appointed ones."** ... The bailout includes a Fed program to buy as much as \$2.4 trillion in short-term notes, called commercial paper, ... Most of the spending programs are run out of the New York Fed, whose president, Timothy Geithner, is said to be President-elect Barack Obama's choice to be Treasury Secretary. ... The money that's been pledged is equivalent to \$24,000 for every man, woman and child in the country. It's nine times what the U.S. has spent so far on wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, according to Congressional Budget Office figures. It could pay off more than half the country's mortgages. ... **"Some have asked us to reveal the names of the banks that are borrowing, how much they are borrowing, what collateral they are posting,"** Bernanke said Nov. 18 to the House Financial Services Committee. **"We think that's counterproductive."** '

### **U.S. Details \$800 Billion Loan Plans, NYT, [November 25, 2008](#)**

"The Federal Reserve and the Treasury announced \$800 billion in new lending programs on Tuesday, sending a message that **they would print as much money as needed** to revive the nation's crippled banking system. ... The Treasury secretary, Henry M. Paulson Jr., made it clear that the new lending facility was **just a "starting point" and could be expanded to many other kinds of debt**, like commercial mortgage-backed securities."



To appreciate the crafty spin "*some investments may prove profitable*" – **loans \$1.7 trillion, Investments \$3.0 trillion, Guarantees \$3.1 trillion** – see essay by George J. W. Goodman for historical context, in order to understand, apart from the astronomical unpayable debt, the hyper-inflationary direction where this solution to the manufactured financial crisis is headed as the premeditated game-plan to crash the dollar enroute to a new currency and a new union, to be presented as the most natural-solution at that time: ['The German Hyperinflation, 1923'](#)

### **Citigroup says gold could rise above \$2,000 next year as world unravels, [Telegraph.co.uk, November 27, 2008](#)**

'Gold is poised for a dramatic surge and could blast through \$2,000 an ounce by the end of next year as central banks flood the world's monetary system with liquidity, according to an internal client note from the US bank Citigroup. ... **This gamble was likely to end in one of two extreme ways: with either a resurgence of inflation; or a downward spiral into depression, civil disorder, and possibly wars.** Both outcomes will cause a rush for gold. "They are throwing the kitchen sink at this," said Tom Fitzpatrick, the bank's chief technical strategist. **"The world is not going back to normal after the**

**magnitude of what they have done.** When the dust settles this will either work, and the money they have pushed into the system will feed though into an inflation shock. Or it will not work because too much damage has already been done, and we will see continued financial deterioration, causing further economic deterioration, with the risk of a feedback loop. We don't think this is the more likely outcome, but as each week and month passes, there is a growing danger of vicious circle as confidence erodes," he said. ...'

To forensically understand why "*This gamble*" of [inflationary debt](#) (see figure pg 158) – naked theft – is being gratuitously played against the peoples of the United States, and against the world that holds this debt by carrying the world's reserve currency and US Treasury Certificates, see [Press Release This may be a psy-op!](#) This entrenched notion of [Public Debt](#) will take a gestalt shift to overcome in a [race against time!](#) See [Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)

###

### **Letter to Editor, Dawn, The Prized Negroes of Pakistan Speak Out [March 30, 2009](#)**

Apropos of this morning's DAWN article "[Wave of attacks in Pakistan imperils state's future](#)", one observes the following skills for the proverbial, as well as literal white man:

Hasan Askari:

***'These groups want to paralyse the system of state in order to have greater freedom to pursue their ideological and political agenda inside and outside Pakistan,'*** he said. ***'An isolated Pakistan will be easily overwhelmed by terrorists, which the world should not allow them to do.'*** Hasan Askari said.

Tauseef Ahmed Khan:

***'Such attacks again prove that all the outside world's security fears about Pakistan's lack of governance are true,'*** said Tauseef Ahmed Khan, an academic at Karachi's Urdu University. ***'These repeated attacks show total failure on the part of the government's law enforcement agencies and intelligence agencies. Pakistan's future is at massive risk,'*** he said.

The Unelected Minister:

Interior ministry chief Rehman Malik hinted that home-grown militant groups were behind Monday's raid. ***'Who is supporting them? Who is giving them weapons? Everyone knows these banned organisations, namely Lashkar-i-Jhangvi, Lashkar-i-Taiba (LeT) and Jaish-i-Mohammad,'*** he told a private television channel.

And no doubt the white man is delighted with his marvelous band of Negroes:

***'What we need to do is try and help the Pakistanis understand these groups are now an existential threat to them and we will be there as a steadfast ally for Pakistan,'*** US Defence Secretary Robert Gates said on Sunday.

The white man's burden is amicably being carried by our best water boys!

There is absolutely no shame among our learned of the pen – what can one expect of those carrying the shill in a sieve?

The [Prized Negroes of Pakistan](#) will resolutely see Pakistan to its very end ( <http://tinyurl.com/ddr8p8> ).

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

United States of America

### **President Obama's Plan for Afghanistan and Pakistan [March 27, 2009](#)**

Editorial by Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](#)

Imagine for a moment, if one were looking at the world Through the Looking Glass, and saw Alice discussing with the Queen how best to curb the insurgency of the Dormouse?

In a short space it is simply not possible to convey to "[Prisoners of the Cave](#)" that Machiavellian controllers are manipulating their reality.

The unvarnished reality of the controllers themselves is that 'War on Terror' is fiction, a fabrication, for "imperial mobilization", which in turn is a fiction to seed the "revolutionary times" along the 'arc of crisis' throughout the "[global zone of percolating violence](#)" in order to create conditions which may only be ameliorated under [one-world government](#).

To understand all this – one has to begin ab initio and start reading the political philosophy and documents of the hectoring hegemons themselves.

To begin with, see: "The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan"

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/day-after-dawn-mar212009.html>

The only rational and moral solution for Pakistan is to **DISENGAGE** from the American Agenda.

###

### **No Happy New Year for Victims**

#### **Predicting manufactured crises for 2009 in October 2008**

Tom Brokow: "*Whoever is elected the President of the United States that first day in Oval Office on January 21st 2009 will face this. An American economy that's in near paralytic state at this time. We are at war in two different countries, Afghanistan and Iraq. We have an energy crisis. We have big decisions to make about healthcare, and about global climate change. The President of the United States and the Congress of the United States now have the highest disapproval ratings that we have seen in many years. In all your years in public service, have you ever seen an incoming President face such daunting challenges?*" (Tom Brokow to Gen. Colin Powell on Meet the Press, October 18, 2008)

Colin Powell: "No. ..."

Tom Brokow: "*Given the state of the American economy, can we continue our military commitments around the world at the level they now exist?*"

Colin Powell: "*We can. We have the wealth, we have the wherewithal to do that. [coughs]*"

Colin Powell: "***The problems will always be there, and there's gonna be a crisis come along on 21st or 22nd of January that we don't even know about right now.***"

See Project Humanbeingsfirst's analysis in [Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'!](#) There are dozens of news clips on [Youtube](#) from mainstream television news reports where many a notable illuminary predictively echo the same mantras of global crises “testing” the new President in January 2009, regardless of whether they are on the Left or on the Right, Republican or Democrat. To understand how such a consistency of message is being manufactured as a common welcoming mat for inauguration of the new President, see: [Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!](#) For it is well understood that “***what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times!***”

The Israeli invasion and merciless bombing of Gaza civilians appears to be a part of this premeditated calculus of precipitating crisis upon crisis. In each crisis, fulfilling the local agenda, as in [Palestinians Don't Bleed!](#) And cumulatively, leading the world to the global solution-space of world-government under a common oligarchic management, as the only viable governance system to manage an increasingly irrational humanity, its wars, and its deprivation. For indeed, “***the answer is simple. Deliberately create problems. And then offer only those solutions that result in the expansion of government.***” See [The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government.](#)

Thus note the police-state that is rapidly being constructed in the United States as the proposed domestic solution for the manufactured war on terror, and [Martial Law](#) is continually being threatened as the only way to protect the American peoples.

And yet, Martial Law has still not been imposed. Why? This is essential to understand so that one may learn how to protect oneself rather than be perennially lost in various puppetshows enacted by the circus clowns of empire. See [Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)

### **Terrorist rampage in GAZA, Palestine 12/29/2008**

*"I feel like dancing and singing this day" and "I will play music and celebrate what the Israeli air force is doing".*

Watch for "Palestinian Population Transfer" mantra taking shape shortly, first in the Israeli press, and then in its surrogates worldwide. It is the Chanukah gift from the Torah to mankind by the god's chosen peoples, amidst much rejoicing and merriment among them! For surely, the [Palestinians don't bleed!](#)

It isn't about Gaza as far as Project Humanbeingsfirst can ascertain, but about deliberately wrecking civilian and children carnage to invite the expected retaliations (and the false-flag murder of "worthy victims" now that believable 'revenge-motive' has been re-established) in order to begin the discourse of all Palestinians pop-transfer anew just as Mr. Obama is being ushered in.

If one agrees with this forensic perception, sharp focussing-light must be brought to bear on that real-agenda of why babies are being put to the slaughter and Israelis rejoice with ***"I feel like dancing and singing this day"*** and ***"I will play music and celebrate what the Israeli air force is doing"*** before that agenda gets into public relations high gear! Just as the world is merely watching with at best a few anemic vacuous words of condemnation, one or more false-flag carnage of a thousand Israelis dead would present a "mad dog" to the world before which the world will acquiesce to the final solution to the question of Palestine. Mr. Obama is indeed planning to instrument many a ["change"](#) on planet earth during his watch – all with due justifications of course. See Project Humanbeingsfirst's analysis in full context: [GAZA: The final pretexts for Palestinian Population Transfer in the making! December 29, 2008.](#)

**'The Appropriate Response To Islamic Terror' by Lawrence Kulak, '5 Towns Jewish Times',  
11/12/2008**

*"The Torah, however, preaches a doctrine which, if implemented by the West, could finally put an end to all Islamic terror: If somebody is coming to kill you, rise up and kill him first."*

Project Humanbeingsfirst responds in its [Letter to Editor 5 Towns Jewish Times: Of Emperors and Pirates, nothing more! December 17, 2008:](#)

'The wonderful thing about the Great Holy Book Torah is that all can follow it! It is bizarre that "[Muhammad's Sword](#)" had never heard of this before. Thank you for informing us. Please be advised that Project Humanbeingsfirst fully cooperates with all law enforcement and other governmental agencies worldwide in rooting out Terrorism in all its nuanced shades and stripes in order to end its Neanderthal reign of terror upon all who are human beings first. Project Humanbeingsfirst does not distinguish between terrorists clad in turbans and those wearing suits, nor between the predatory rampages of the pirates vs. the emperors, albeit each is apportioned the measure of crime and guilt commensurate to their respective station of power and impact on their victims.'

**Terrorist rampage in Mumbai, India 11/26/08**

Watch for "Hindustan Patriot Act" being enabled shortly! The last bastion of democracy, the largest in the world, had to be converted into a police state as "**World government could only be kept in being by force**". This isn't an isolated event. The monetary collapse, the Obama government, predictions of first year of horrible terrorist acts worldwide to be blamed on the manufactured 'Militant Islamists' – enablers of endgame. Stop blaming either the Indians, or the Pakistanis. This has been a mil-ops all the way – no

different than the Marriott Hotel terrorist act in Islamabad. See [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008](#). The same applies to Mumbai. See [Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections](#) and [The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors! December 08, 2008](#). Observe how this is being cleverly spinned as a “Muslim Revolution” by some ‘circus clowns’ of empire: [Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts: 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution' December 06, 2008](#) who would, apparently, like nothing better than to create further “*revolutionary times*” between India and Pakistan: [Letter to Pak Alert Press December 05, 2008](#). The zero-sum endgame is only the creation of convincing pretexts to present “*world-government*” as the only solution to save mankind from itself: [Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'!](#)

To perceptively understand that momentous ‘current affairs’ are indeed a [calculated and orchestrated conspiracy](#), that ‘militant Islam’ is among its more egregious enablers, that the ‘war on terror’ provides the “*doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification*” necessary to fuel the “*clash of civilization*” as otherwise “*democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*”, and that these multivariate “*revolutionary times*” have nothing to do with Islam or Muslims per se, except as a source of convenient canon fodder towards constructing a world-government in a circuitous way because “*an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault*”, see [The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#).

And to comprehend why the pundits across the board – both mainstream and dissentstream – choose to remain silent about these agendas as they continually parrot the ‘war on terror’, Bin Laden, Al Qaeda, ‘loose nukes’ mantras, or at best, simultaneously critique the empire’s barbarism as merely the imperialism of a “rogue state”, read Carroll Quigley’s 1966 classic “[Tragedy and Hope](#)”. That book is all about a ruling-elite, their long-running global agendas, and their enormous power to co-opt, purchase, intimidate, or coerce all who matter into silence, or into becoming their ‘circus clowns’. To understand the sophisticated political science driven dialectics which they subsequently develop to execute on those agendas, see [Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science](#).

###

Source URL: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/digest-state-terror-oct2008-mar312009.html>

Source PDF: <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/04/digest-state-terror-oct2008-mar312009.pdf>

Generated on 04/01/2009 09:43:21 16016

Digest Financial and State Terrorism: From Bailout October 2008 to March 31, 2009 48/48

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Editorial President Obama's Plan for Afghanistan and Pakistan

### President Obama's Plan for Afghanistan and Pakistan

Editorial by Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Friday, March 27, 2009 || Sunday, April 12, 2009

Imagine for a moment, if one were looking at the world  
Through the Looking Glass, and saw Alice discussing with the  
Queen how best to curb the insurgency of the Dormouse?

In a short space it is simply not possible to convey to  
“[Prisoners of the Cave](#)” that Machiavellian controllers are  
manipulating their reality.

The unvarnished reality of the controllers themselves is that  
'War on Terror' is fiction, a fabrication, for “imperial  
mobilization”, which in turn is a fiction to seed the  
“revolutionary times” along the 'arc of crisis' throughout the  
“[global zone of percolating violence](#)” in order to create  
conditions which may only be ameliorated under [one-world  
government](#).

To understand all this – one has to begin ab initio and start  
reading the political philosophy and documents of the  
hectoring hegemons themselves.

To begin with, see: “[The Day After – American Agenda for  
Pakistan](#)”.

The only rational and moral solution for Pakistan is to  
**DISENGAGE** from the American Agenda.

There isn't much time left for the [Prized Negroes of Pakistan](#) to revert their allegiances back to their own kith.

**The Obama Deception** is all pervasive, and the [Obama team](#) has even dropped the 'war on terror' rhetoric – as re-confirmed by the ongoing [DRONE ATTACKS in Pakistan](#) and [Afghanistan](#), the [Weapons of Choice in Fighting Qaeda to manufacture more JIHADIS!](#) “[The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan](#)” is so palpably visible that only [fools and shills](#) will continue to bleat [Alice's 'War On Terror'](#) instead of [America's War on Pakistan!](#)

###

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Prized Negroes of Pakistan

### **The Prized Negroes of Pakistan**

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

March 26, 2009

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20090326](http://PHBFZE20090326) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**“The white establishment is skilled in flattering and cultivating emerging leaders. It presses its own image on them and finally, from imitation of manners, dress, and style of living, a deeper strain of corruption develops. This kind of Negro leader acquires the white man's contempt for the ordinary Negro. He is often more at home with the middle-class white than he is among his own people. His language changes, his location changes, his income changes, and ultimately he changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro. The tragedy is that too often he does not recognize what has happened to him.” (Martin Luther King).**

I cannot but help completely agree with the greatest Pakistani physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy whose unsurpassed political brilliance routinely

penetrates all that ails Pakistan. He is once again quoted in the foreign press, in this instance in the New York Times of [March 25, 2009](#), in their Mighty Wurlitzer's neurolinguistic programming piece “**U.S. Weighs Sharif as Possible Partner**”, astutely observing:

*“Nawaz Sharif is a reflection of Pakistani society,”* said Pervez Hoodbhoy, a physicist and a critic of current government policies. *“He is silent on what matters most: the insurgency. What we need is a leader.”*

The fantastic points of agreements I have with prodigy scientist Pervez Hoodbhoy are entirely captured in that one short passage. It is quite an honor for me to have such a distinguished Pakistani physicist reflect my own humble contentions which no instrument of the patricians will otherwise ever bother to quote or cite, for a lowly plebeian can seldom find a place-setting at their high Tea Parties:

**1: “Nawaz Sharif is a reflection of Pakistani society,”**

Undoubtedly, the Pakistani society was galvanized by Nawaz Sharif's catalyzing chutzpah to finally overcome their years of apathy to courageously assert: ***I have had it up to my neck and am not going to take it anymore.*** Felicitations to the Pakistani society were noted in the [Open Letter to Aitzaz Ahsan of March 16, 2009](#) [1].

**2: “He is silent on what matters most: the insurgency.”**

Indubitably, ***“Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations.”***

Pervez Hoodbhoy's insightful lament on silence about “*what matters most*” I am sure, principally stems only from his idealistic concerns of its propagandistic impact on social discourse as expressed by Aldous Huxley above, and therefore, must also include all pertinent omissions of crucial significance, including those noted in the [OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD March 17, 2009](#) [2]:

a) never asserting that stopping the drone attacks from

Pakistani territories is your mandate;

b) never asserting that Pakistan military's job is to defend the nation and its peoples from external threats and not to wage war upon its own innocent peoples, men, women, and children, at the behest of, and payment from, those threatening the country's very existence;

c) never asserting that the 'war on terror' is a manufactured fiction that is sinking Pakistan into oblivion;

d) never asserting that 911 was a false-flag operation to create the pretext for a "New Pearl Harbor" to enable pre-planned "imperial mobilization" enroute to 'one-world' government;

e) and most importantly, never unequivocally asserting that this is NOT PAKISTAN'S WAR and that we must DISENGAGE NOW!

### 3. "What we need is a leader."

Agreeing with Pervez Hoodbhoy once again in what is palpably a universal truth, the dire urgency for unco-opted national leadership before the existential question of **"To be or not to be"** is unequivocally answered by the hectoring hegemon on their terms, is unapologetically spelled out in [The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan March 21, 2009](#) [3].

The fact that these remarkable three points of agreement are not insignificant for the future of Pakistan, is demonstrated by the same New York Times article which further elaborated on how Machiavelli is to be employed by the native-informants to harness the public's sentiments in order to credibly foster the American Agenda:

'Maleeha Lodhi, a former Pakistani ambassador to the United States, said Washington's suspicions of Mr. Sharif might actually be helpful. *"He is sufficiently distanced from the United States to be a credible partner in the eyes of Pakistanis,"* she said.'

Not to have the emerging leader be outshined by a mere former

ambassador, the New York Times also cites Mr. Nawaz Sharif as voluntarily being part of the American equation provided all his buttons are pressed in the right order:

'Mr. Sharif, in a recent interview, emphasized the similarities between the approach he would take toward militancy and that currently being discussed in Washington, including separating the Taliban, whose members can be talked to, from Al Qaeda, whose adherents cannot.'

And to doubly ensure that any newly installed legal maestro wouldn't be an impediment to the American Agenda in Pakistan, the New York Times further notes what those right buttons might be:

'Aitzaz Ahsan, the leader of the lawyers' movement, said it would not be difficult for the United States to work with Mr. Sharif. On March 15, the Sunday of the protest, Mr. Ahsan accompanied Mr. Sharif in a two-and-a-half-ton, bulletproof Land Cruiser, as the men were swamped by crowds.

Their time together, Mr. Ahsan said, revealed an important characteristic about Mr. Sharif that Washington should know. *"He's about personal relationships,"* he said. *"If you befriend him, you can get him to move mountains."*'

Indeed, ***"If you befriend him, you can get him to move mountains"*** to foster the white man's agenda.

Meanwhile, the illustrious Pakistani press, itself guilty of Pervez Hoodbhoy's lament on silence on what matters most, unforensically report in their usual stenographer style on the two pathetic sides of the same counterfeit coin [here](#) [4] and [here](#) [5], irredeemably proving once again, what colour the imperial god of Pakistan's rulers really is. Little is left to the imagination, and in no less measure than in the construction of [White House puppets](#) [6] in the United States, to congenitally join at the hip, the unglamorous fate as well as possible redemption, of both nations' peoples.

[Lord Macaulay](#) [7] would be immensely proud of his creation for surely he could not have possibly imagined his enduring colonizing success when he hath proclaimed:

**"We must at present do our best to form a class who may**

**be interpreters between us and the millions whom we govern; a class of persons, Indian in blood and colour, but English in taste, in opinions, in morals, and in intellect.”** (Thomas Babington Macaulay)

This 'brown Negro' has now permanently metamorphosed ***“from [being] the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro.”***

The only way to prove this observation obsolete is to stand up to the white man's burden, you prized Negroes of Pakistan!

### Footnotes

[1] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/open-letter-aitzaz-ahsan-mar162009.html>

[2] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/open-letter-nawaz-sharif-mar172009.html>

[3] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/day-after-dawn-mar212009.html>

[4] The News, March 26, 2009, US weighs Nawaz as partner in Pakistan, [http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top\\_story\\_detail.asp?id=21149](http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?id=21149)

[5] The News, March 25, 2009, Zardari may meet Holbrooke as Haqqani dashes to Dubai [http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top\\_story\\_detail.asp?id=21142](http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?id=21142)

[6] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/not-voting-is-yes-vote-to-reject-system.html>

[7] Thomas Babington Macaulay, Minute of 2 February 1835 'On Indian Education' <http://shelterbelt.com/ARCHIVE/macaulayminutes.html>

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at

<http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.  
Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

032620091157321393

The Prized Negroes of Pakistan March 26, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan March 21, 2009

### **The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan**

Zahir Ebrahim, [ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Dateline Saturday March 21, 2009, California, United States of America ||  
Revised March 24.

This morning I was surprised to find in [DAWN](#), Pakistan's largest English language daily, the following opinion by Mr. Arshad Zaman titled 'Why aren't we acting now?', which began:

**“THIS article poses two questions: on the day after US/Nato forces invade and occupy some of Balochistan and Waziristan, what will we say we should have done, and why aren't we doing it now? Is this far-fetched? ... One hopes that a small group of patriotic officers in Pakistan are also asking themselves what can be done, and why aren't we doing it now.”**

It is high time that DAWN started publishing subject matter that isn't all 'katputli tamasha' (puppetshow) narratives, and on matters which aren't already fait accompli so that something can still be done about them. I had only yesterday emailed some regular DAWN columnist the following note:

Dear [DAWN columnists],

Take a look at the Dawn of this morning – I captured this snapshot as evidence – not one item here suggests that 'war on terror' is fiction. Not one columnist questions the axioms of empire. Are they all co-opted, mental midgets, or simply savants? How can they be shocked back into reality from their non-

stop Mad Tea Party 'United We Stand' unbirthday party celebrations?

I sent the [afore-stated observation] to someone and since two of you are prominently displayed on Dawn's front page today, and you Mr. ... in the inner columns page, as your well-wisher and one who has learnt from all of you, I would like to ask you if [you] are really aware that the 'war on terror' is a fiction? Or that the patricians would wish nothing better than we the plebeians simply amuse ourselves to death on katputli tamashas? Those who participate in enacting/contributing to it through commission or omission – what's your opinion about them? See [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#) for how the more sophisticated among the vulgar propagandists work. Why should you (inadvertently) be part of that con-game? You are too upright to wage a propagandist war on your own peoples. Please see the [latter] reference to appreciate the import of your omissions – for in a war crimes court, such as at Nuremberg, Justice Robert Jackson, the Chief prosecutor for the United States, hath famously stated: *“The plans of Adolf Hitler for aggression were just as secret as Mein Kampf, of which over six million copies were published in Germany”*. My website contains sufficient analysis and material for anyone who might wish to not be condemned on their vacuous *“I didn't know”* charge some day. And if you know, and also have column space – something I don't have, and Dawn/News/Nation/NYT/LAT et. al., never publish anything I send them – it should be interesting to see your defense for your omissions.

Well, it is greatly heartening to read Mr. Zaman's oped this morning. To avert the 'day after' question, that mere fact that it has been raised in this fashion is surely the beginning of an auspicious new dawn in Pakistan. Mr. Arshad Zaman is even more prescient in his analysis than he has humbly let on. Before I fully endorse his conclusions, please permit me to flesh out the bigger picture a bit further. It has all been stated before – but not in Pakistan's newsmedia.

On February 19, 2008, in the aftermath of Benazir Bhutto's assassination, I had observed in my article [“Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?”](#):

Thus perhaps it is better to continue wishing upon the well and not examine Kosovo's independence yesterday at the hands of NATO that was immediately accepted, never mind aided and abetted, by the United States and the EU after NATO and UN forces had been invited in on a 'peace mission' with a UN resolution in 1999. There is certainly no reason to fear Baluchistan – sharing similar grievances and step-sisterly treatment – meeting a similar 'independence' along similar pretexts that will initially invite NATO in to come 'save us' from the 'Taliban' and the 'loose nukes' about to fall into their inglorious hands! The next step – repartition, as examined in the wakeup call. At that time, the repartitioning of Pakistan will make as much sense, and will garner as much world sympathy and support, as Serbia's partition today.

This is the great slight-of-hand devilish power of the New World Order – make things so bad for the peoples through state-sponsored terrorism and the '*war on terror*' which legitimizes any inhumanity and any level of destruction including nuclear attacks on non-nuclear nations, that the terrorized peoples will rush to the State (or the world's Policeman) seeking mainly only their security, willingly giving up anything and everything in return including their inalienable Rights as Human Beings First! Far fetched? That is how the Americans and their brethren in the EU and the UK have lost their "*essential liberties*". For the Global South, while the modus operandi remain the same, the baby-steps are mere 'pawn' moves on the 'Grand Chessboard'. Study the geostrategic game of the 'hectoring hegemons' with the imperialist's mind and its doctrines, and the baby-steps become obvious. Keep solely focussing on each baby-step as it unfolds by sheer 'happenstance', and the accurate predictions of the next baby-steps appear clairvoyant!

The newly elected team (and their next legatees) will surely ensure that Pakistan's pathetic 'descent into oblivion' transpires, as by their own admission, they accept that the fabricated '*fight against militants is "our war", not just America's war*'.

None other than America's favorite son's prophetic words appear to be of most relevance in describing this phenomenon of the 'Negro' that has been transpiring in this nation since its 'wretched' inception:

*“The white establishment is skilled in flattering and cultivating emerging leaders. It presses its own image on them and finally, from imitation of manners, dress, and style of living, a deeper strain of corruption develops. This kind of Negro leader acquires the white man's contempt for the ordinary Negro. He is often more at home with the middle-class white than he is among his own people. His language changes, his location changes, his income changes, **and ultimately he changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro.** The tragedy is that too often he does not recognize what has happened to him.”* (Martin Luther King).

On April 17, 2008, I re-emphasized in my article ['Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization”](#), the same point:

The abominable shared fates that unite Iran (“Bush and Iran, again”, [WSJ April 15, 2008](#)), and Pakistan, from President Bush calling Pakistan “*Terror Central*” in [2007](#), to this week, [April 13, 2008](#), 'clairvoyantly' asserting that “*If another September 11 style attack is being planned, it probably is being plotted in Pakistan, and not Afghanistan*”. And as already noted in its [March 29, 2008](#) heads-up warning to America by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) (“Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!”), when such a “*planned*” attack transpires, it “*will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*” (Bush, [Feb. 13, 2008](#)). That heads-up warning also suggested creating a new peoples institutional barrier against the wanton pursuit of “*imperial mobilization*” that is otherwise almost trivially enabled by any “*new Pearl Harbor*” (“[How to derail 'imperial mobilization'](#)”). Simultaneously, a rational preemptive self-defense strategy to further deter such Machiavellianly orchestrated “*defensive' US military action*” (Brzezinski, [Feb. 1, 2007](#)) was also spelled out for the Pakistani ruling elite by

Project Humanbeingsfirst in its December 21, 2007 wakeup call (“Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard!'”).

It is evident that the Pakistani leadership is entirely co-opted into systematically suiciding that nation by its prancing about at the “*unbirthday party*” with the “*Mad Hatter*” for the past eight years. Today it appears entirely natural that the United States should just walk right in to 'save' the Pakistanis from the 'radical islamists'. This was quite unimaginable just a few years ago, but every grotesque bomb blast, every few dozen peoples killed in it, every act of extreme violence, political violence, demonstrations, and uncertainty created by 'loose nukes' mantras, culminating in the grotesque assassination of Benazir Bhutto, now makes it the most natural next step for the “*truly global superpower*”. A deliberate orchestration of “*revolutionary times*” in Pakistan to make “*what is inconceivable in normal times possible in revolutionary times*”.

'Why' is rather obvious once again. But for those who do not bother to study the “*primacy*” craftsmanship of the 'hectoring hegemons', it is about the repartitioning of Pakistan to primarily create an independent and geostrategically significant 'Baluchistan' nation – much like Kosovo's orchestrated independence from Serbia – while finally denuding Pakistan! This is only the phase-1 of the repartition plan through violently induced “*birth pangs of a new Middle East*”, whereby, “*whatever we do we have to be certain that we're pushing forward to the new Middle East not going back to the old one.*” (Rice, July 21, 2006)

See for instance, the Bernard Lewis Plan for the New Middle East, or the similar Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph Peters' map for the New Middle East, in order to understand what “*pushing forward*” looks like in the minds of the 'hectoring hegemons'. The key point to note is not the precise new boundary lines, or its merits, **but that there should be any new boundary lines forcibly drawn by anyone other than willingly by the peoples who live in these regions!**

On September 20, 2008, the day of the shockingly heinous terrorist act

upon the Pakistani peoples at the Marriott Hotel in Islamabad, I wrote in an urgent appeal to the Pakistani news media "[WHAT'S TO BE DONE](#)":

For Heavens' sake peoples of Pakistan and the World: stop blaming India's RAW, Jihadis' Taliban and Al-Qaeeda, etc., as the prime-movers of this new atrocity on the Pakistani peoples. Misdiagnosing a systemic disease is a sure protocol for never finding its cure!

The destabilization of Pakistan has needed a confluence of patsies and mercenaries. A patsy or dupe is one who strongly believes in what he/she is doing, but is deftly controlled by puppetmasters. A mercenary is one who sells his/her allegiance to the highest bidder at any moment in time. The suicide bombers and cultivated "jihadis" of the likes that Pakistan has never seen in its entire history before, are patsies. The Pakistani ruling-elite are the mercenaries. Between the two, Black-ops and aid dollars have been well spent in Pakistan!

**... That is all the reality there is to this new spate of terror in my city in Pakistan – a further excuse for more premeditated, pre-planned, devilishly orchestrated American Intervention in Pakistan until they take over the entire Tribal Belt in order to be in closer proximity to China, and break-off Baluchistan as a new independent neo-liberal 'Gulf State'. The dismemberment and denuding of Pakistan is the larger agenda; and Mr. Zardari – like his distinguished predecessor – is the new 'decider' of that agenda.**

And "tickling" the terrorists into existence, as CIA Director Michael Hayden observed of CIA's modus operandi: "*We use military operations to excite the enemy, prompting him to respond. In that response we learn so much,*". When the victims and their survivors are thus sufficiently mentally "*tickled*" with the loss of their loved ones under the world's mightiest superpower's barbaric "*shock and awe*", and expertly already doctrinally primed with the long-running "*god is on your side*" jihad to seed the response, the patsies are cleverly armed and guided through Pentagon's Black-ops

local handlers' hierarchy to their targets. Sometimes even running false-flag operations this way by setting up diversionary patsies, while the often precision oriented and more devastating terrorist act is directly controlled.

This is the modus operandi to ab initio create the terrorist acts. Once created, the organs of the state, the military, the police, the intelligentsia, the media, the pundits, all naturally focus on the patsies and the victims! Because that is all they see before their un-forensic co-opted eyes. And the Americans send in their military advisors to take-on the menace of these militants before these “jihadis” can take over Pakistan's nuclear weapons and threaten the entire world!

This is how the Americans got into Vietnam too! It begins with pretexts to send in military advisors, with willing complicity of the mercenary rulers already deftly foisted upon the nation for that very purpose – to extend the invitation! Our picturesque Tribal Belt has already become Vietnam for its victims.

Finally, immediately in the aftermath of the shockingly heinous terrorist act upon the Indian peoples in Mumbai in November 2008, I wrote an urgent appeal to the shocked world in the Letter to Editor dated December 05, 2008, titled “[The Real Terrorists](#)”:

The atrocity in Mumbai last week, and the bizarre data that is emerging, will make more sense if one stops viewing this heinous terrorist act from the traditional Indian-Pakistan lens. It is urgent that people in both nations begin to appreciate what's at stake so that each may initiate proper self-defense against accurately identified hidden dangers from the overt 'katputli tamashas'.

To appreciate it, please study the methods of Rand Corporation, CFR, Zbigniew Brzezinski, et. al., and acquire an understanding of the notion of world-government. **Political science runs the world, and the children of Machiavelli are deeply rooted in waging war by way of deception – a game of conquest “as old as mankind”.**

From the East India Company to Free Trade to the War on

Terror – all enablers of pretexts for **“imperial mobilization”** and **“full spectrum dominance”**.

In the West, typically, the smartest students study humanities and social sciences, and the think-tanks as well as the Pentagon are populated with scores of PhDs in political science and history. What do you think they do there? What do you think they do at the Ford and Rockefeller Foundations, and the Carnegie Endowment for Peace? How about at CFR and RIIA?

They are united in one common global agenda – world government. And they get there by shrewdly employing the overarching political science concept articulated by David Ben Gurion **“what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times”!**

And Mr. Arshad Zaman's conclusions therefore are right on the money:

**“To conclude, then, there are good reasons to believe that a US-Israel-India axis is in pursuit of a coordinated plan to balkanise militarily consequential Muslim states (next Pakistan, then Iran — the order reversed by Musharraf’s weak military policies); ‘secure’ Pakistan’s nuclear weapons; support Baloch irredentism not only to open a corridor both for logistic support of its troops in Afghanistan and for export of Central Asian crude oil, but also to weaken Iran and Pakistan in the long-term; coerce the Pakistan Army into a civil war (advocating suppression of the Taliban by force in Pakistan, while admitting the failure of exactly this policy in Afghanistan); and further consolidate its hold over civilian leadership by creating the kind of financial dependency that would allow it to control ‘democratic’ elections, and to annul their results if they were unfavourable (as Israel did with Hamas).”** (DAWN, March 21, 2009 )

I am grateful to DAWN, that even though they regularly never publish any material I send them except for the maiden letter of December 03, 2007, titled [“The grand chessboard”](#) which had also carried similar warnings, they have finally, and very courageously I might add, published my perspective

through the pen of another rational analyst. I thank them both for their moral service to Pakistan at great risk of offending the rulers of the world.

###

[Print](#)

The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan March 21, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## 'War on Terror' is not about 'Islamofascism' – Please get with the real agenda you people!

**'War on Terror' is not about 'Islamofascism' – Please get with the real agenda you people!**

Zahir Ebrahim, [ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Saturday, March 21, 2009.

The following report (excerpted) was published by Prisonplanet last week:

### Police Trained Nationwide That Informed Americans Are Domestic Terrorists

Written Friday, March 13, 2009 by Paul Joseph Watson, Kurt Nimmo & Alex Jones

'Law enforcement across the country are being educated that informed Americans who know their rights are dangerous and that cops are their enemy.

The MIAC report specifically describes supporters of presidential candidates Ron Paul, Chuck Baldwin, and Bob Barr as “militia” influenced terrorists and instructs the Missouri police to be on the lookout for supporters displaying bumper stickers and other paraphernalia associated with the Constitutional, Campaign for Liberty, and Libertarian parties.

The MIAC report does not concentrate on Muslim terrorists, but rather on the so-called “militia movement” and conflates it with supporters of Ron Paul, Chuck Baldwin, Bob Barr, the so-called patriot movement and other political activist organizations opposed to the North American Union and the New World Order.

Police are educated in the document that people are anti-abortion, own gold, display an assortment of U.S. flags, or even those that talk about the film *Zeitgeist*, view the police as their “enemy” and conflates them with domestic terrorists like Oklahoma City bomber Timothy McVeigh, Olympic bomber Eric Rudolph and other domestic militia groups who have been charged with plotting terrorist attacks.

However, the conflation of banal sectors of society such as people who own gold, fly flags, display bumper stickers or who support mainstream political candidates such as Bob Barr, and the guilt-by-association smear that they are likely to be dangerous and potential terrorists, is a staggering alarm bell which indicates police are being trained that ordinary Americans, not radicalized Mexican race hate groups or Al-Qaeda suicide bomber cells, are the number one domestic threat in the war on terror.

Indeed, the MIAC report is just the latest in a series of similar threat assessment documents that list average American citizens as dangerous extremists and potential terrorists.

We discovered that similar propaganda was being disseminated from the very top in September 2006 when it was revealed that the Bush administration had been targeting “conspiracy theorists” as terrorist recruiters.

President Bush himself gave speeches about a White House “strategy paper” that formed “an unclassified version of the strategy we’ve been pursuing since September the 11th, 2001,” that takes into account, “**the changing nature of this enemy.**” ’

Indeed, “**the changing nature of this enemy**”! As already [footnoted in 2008](#), the following is what I had presciently written in my maiden book [Prisoners of the Cave](#), chapter 5, in April 2003, as bombing of Iraq was in full “*shock and awe*” and the FBI had thoughtfully “[dared to knock on my door](#)” instead, chasing down all the brown-skin “Muslim terrorists” in town.

### [Extending the Empire](#)

Written April 2003 by Zahir Ebrahim

## Begin Excerpt

So now that we have launched the imperial adventure, how do we stay the course? How do we prevent the good conscionable people from rising up when they learn the truth through what will invariably leak in from foreign press and other alternate media?

Well, start curtailing civil liberties, one at a time, for if we do it all at once, people might rise up and object too loudly - much like that frog who can escape from sudden boiling water but not from gradually heated water raised to a boiling point over time. So how to curtail civil liberties in stages and present a persistent danger to enable it?

Invent a fifth column and declare a perpetual war against them. Invent the TIPS hotline and set neighbor against neighbor, creating a climate of fear and nervousness, requiring more laws to find the culprits. The media totes the line, and people go along. Machiavelli take notes!

So now we have our internal enemy to scare the people with. How about that external enemy? Don't we need both perception of threats to successfully mobilize the public for an imperial adventure and contain dissent? For “**Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization**” is the gospel according to ZB.

Brilliant! Create an axis of evil deemed to possess such weapons of mass destruction that people would forget about their own country's immense store of the most deadly and vile weapons of mass destruction, invent 'fictitious facts' and 'fictitious linkages' and 'fictitious reports' and present them to the UN Security Council and to the American public, and try to rally a 'coalition of the coerced' to prosecute the 'fictitious war' to prevent any 'fictitious future threats'.

Now after 22 days of sustained bombing the already impoverished Iraq, a country that has lived through hellish 12 incredibly long years of devastating sanctions and bombed out industrial and civil infrastructure from the first Gulf war, no weapons of mass destruction are found. So just in case before someone is thoughtful enough to ask where are those touted and much feared Iraqi weapons of mass destruction, and to find the next pretext to

attack the next new country in the new axis of evil (now that Iraq has been flagged with the stars and stripes), the war Secretary Rumsfeld comes out and says **“all of these weapons have been smuggled into Syria!”** And the media dutifully informs us as if it has been eye witnessed by Rumsfeld himself!

How about if one alleges that all of these WMDs have been smuggled into Rumsfeld's closet? Would the media report that? In fact there is far more evidence for looking into Rumsfeld's closet because he was seen shaking the hands of Sadaam Hussain as far back as 1984, whereas the Syrian leadership has since 1978 been politically at loggerheads with Baghdad, ever since Sadaam came to power. They only did limited trading between 1997 - 2002 under the supervised UN's oil for food program (source DemocracyNow), and the current Syrian president only took office in July 2000 after his predecessor died. There is no empirical evidence of collusion between the two countries, nor has any been presented as the rhetoric against Syria is ratcheted up. But evidence of course is immaterial, because the real goal is to keep making up pretexts.

The pretext to go to war on Iraq itself was as phony as a child telling a lie about the cookie jar when the crumbs are all over his clothes - except in this case it is a grown up General trying to annihilate an entire people by his deceit. Much has been written about the absence of any linkage between 9-11 and Iraq, the fake reports and fake and plagiarized evidence that the Secretary of State waved in the UN Security council that was collected from the Ph.D. thesis of a student from data 12 years old, or the aluminum tubes and what not. All put to a lie by the UN experts testimony Hans Blix et al., Scott Ritter, Dennis Halliday, Hans Von Sponeck, all of whom repeatedly stated that not only has Iraq been disarmed, but it does not even possess adequate means for self defense, the 12 long years of sanctions having taken its massive inhuman civilian toll. In the first 8 years of the sanctions alone, 1.2 million died, including 567,000 - 750,000 children according to the UN. When Madeleine Albright, Clinton's Secretary of State was asked about the horrible price the children of Iraq were paying because of the sanctions with more than 5000 dying each month, she had remarked **“we think the price is worth it”**. Muslim babies are worth it? And that from a Jew who cry over their own and vow never again?

Why are criminals like that not challenged in the media and are allowed to rule the 'free world'? Why does the obsequious world watch silently? Has the entire planet been castrated? With the rise of “modernity” and the inter-

linking of economies and destinies of peoples, it is far easier to annihilate and destroy than it has ever been in the history of the planet. And we call this progress of the Western civilization! Progress that is aimed at the conquest of the Orient!

See the UN reports compiled by Ramsey Clark in “the children are dying - The impact of sanctions on Iraq”, and look at those pictures of young babies and children, victims of the barbaric economic sanctions and DU munitions. Or hear Barbara Lubin, Executive Director of MECA (Middle East Children's Alliance) describe her eyewitnesses account of misery and suffering visited upon the Iraqi children due to lack of simple medicines over the past 12 years! The US bombed Iraq's entire civilian infrastructure, against the international conduct and rules of war where civilian facilities are protected from destruction. In a 1999 Wall Street Journal article,

**“After eight years of enforcing a no fly zone in northern [and southern] Iraq, few military targets remain. 'We're down to the last outhouse,'”<sup>5</sup>**

Now look what Protocol 1, Part 1V, Section 1, Chapter 111, Article 54 of the Geneva Conventions 1977, to which the United States is a signatory, and hence obligated to implement according to the laws of its own Constitution, states:

**“Starvation of civilians as a method of warfare is prohibited. It is prohibited to attack, destroy, remove, or render useless objects indispensable to the agricultural areas for the production of foodstuffs, crops, livestock, drinking water installations and supplies, and irrigation works, for the specific purpose of destroying them for their sustenance value to the civilian population or to the adverse Party, whatever the motive, whether in order to starve out civilians, to cause them to move away, or for any other motive.”**

So it is not enough that America is patently guilty of heinous war crimes against the civilian population of Iraq in her disingenuous attempts to contain Sadaam Hussain that she herself installed and actively supported for decades, now she maintains that a totally devastated bombed out nation is such a threat to her that it must be invaded? The sole superpower in the world that has an annual defense budget of \$400 billion, ten times the size

of its nearest potential challenger, is so scared that she even feels threatened by a totally devastated people? Come on, I have a bridge I would like to sell you! One of administration's own George Tenet, the Director of CIA, testified before Congress about Iraq's threat level to the US: almost zero, unless Iraq is attacked first. Iraq's own neighbors repeatedly stated they are not threatened by Iraq.

But so little rational and factual discussions made it into the mainstream TV coverage, forget any follow-ups or analysis, and never mind raising the fundamental question why should Iraq be disarmed when Israel poses the larger threat in the Middle East, as testified by all its neighbors, and is known to possess ~200 - 300 nuclear weapons? The discussions on television news programs always, always revolved around “how” to attack Iraq, the pros and cons of various gee-whiz methods, and never around “why” to attack Iraq. The morality of hitting a severely and deliberately weakened opponent who did nothing to you, who cannot defend itself because you deliberately disarmed it of even its self defense capacity, and hitting with a “Shock and Awe” campaign of cruise missiles and long distance bombers on cities populated with innocent men women and children, is never raised. Have cowardice and immorality only become words in a dictionary never to be uttered? Not a word about this is to be heard from any of the champions of freedom who support this war. And war it ain't, but a slaughter of sitting ducks, except that it is people and their properties and their histories. “Slaughter on Iraq” is a better moniker.

It is also mind boggling that the administration can be so arrogant in their power, that they don't even want to take the time to lie properly – the US public is in their pocket, the media is in their pocket, and the world does not matter since they wield the biggest sticks. Several US policy analyst even openly argue that the UN structure is antiquated because it was made at a time when the world power was shared by the victors of WWII, and does not take the new realities of a single global superpower into account.

Hence note the exemption that US has claimed for itself from the International court of justice, any crime it commits on the world scene it is exempted from prosecution for it. Any charges, if someone may be so bold to make, have to be referred back to the US courts. How convenient that the perpetrators should try themselves!

It is all there, in black and white and color, many snippets of it sometimes even present in the mainstream media. But with no one to follow up,

analyze, dissect, and assimilate the widely spread out information, provide historical context, question official assertions presented as evidence, and journalist all vying with each other to get in bed with the military for that first shot at made for TV story, and the 15 second attention span of the TV audience systematically dumbed down over the past years, the real story is quietly allowed to die away. Whereas the media was fixated by former President Clinton's personal fantasy world with weeks of sustained sensationalistic coverage about stains on dresses, no one wants to dig into the real “fiction” being perpetuated on the entire American people, and indeed on the entire world. Michael Moore was brazen enough to point out this "world of fiction" so eloquently even in the brief 45 second Oscar acceptance speech he gave for his “Bowling for Columbine” documentary, in front of a TV audience of a billion viewers. The entire world probably cheered, but most in the audience booed him.

If the poor performance of the mainstream news media is not evidence of their direct (and not just inadvertent) collusion in orchestrating and culminating this “**Slaughter on Iraq**”, then I don't know what constitutes evidence. Not only are they complicit in war crimes against the people of Iraq, but because of the fact that they are charged with a specific charter under the Constitution to monitor the centers of power in order to safe guard the proper functioning of democracy and for which they are offered the protection of free speech, they are also guilty of subverting democracy itself. Hence guilty of treasonable offense against their own nation, the people of America. This theme of their culpability permeates the book because of the singular importance of their role in a country like America, where the public is not only constitutionally empowered to make or break administrations, but has in practice demonstrated their ability to eviscerate malignant tumors from their midst when properly informed.

So now, with the media's active connivance at not telling the true story, the State has succeeded in creating both an internal and an external threat to scare the public into rallying around the flag: “United We Stand”. Just as ZB quite candidly stated, is required to get the people in a democracy to tow the line! But you be the judge!

Wow, even ZB might not have imagined such a brilliant execution. Or did he? As cited earlier, he is known to have taken credit for the fall of the Soviet Union by “**giving to the USSR its Vietnam War**” in Afghanistan at the expense of devastating an entire nation without much compunction. Also see his NSC Memorandum No 46, where he argues on how and why

to prevent any alliance of the blacks in America and the African nations from developing, to gain further insight into the thinking that goes behind making empires. Perhaps he might be next in line for the Nobel Peace Prize, the former President that he worked for already got his award where no one thought of asking the former President about the blood of Muslims upon his hands for signing off on “giving to the USSR its Vietnam War” in Afghanistan.

### **The fictitious Fifth Column: Islam under attack**

Yes this also explains why all of a sudden, we see an entire sacred religion along with its billion plus followers being systematically demonized, misunderstandings perpetuated, and a climate of fear created around them. While there has always been some bias in covering Islam by the Western media, especially in the US media as documented by Edward Said in “Covering Islam”, there was never this vitriolic virulence that we see today. Through confluence of interests, the extreme right-wing Evangelical Christian coalition being a major backer of the Republican Party and their present influence in the White House being considerable, had one of its leaders easily come out accusing the noble prophet of Islam as a terrorist and other unmentionable name callings. No pundit in the mainstream media even raised their customary “anti-Semitic” slogans to protest this outrage that I am aware of - perhaps they are not aware that the Prophet of Islam is also a Semite! Or is it only certain kinds of anti-Semitism they are against?

And great, inflame the passions of the masses in the Muslim countries by abusing their sacred Prophet. When they take out protest processions and burn a few effigies and flags, then we can conveniently show those images on all mainstream media and label them as those "barbaric and terrorist" Muslims - and extract our PR mileage that these Muslims are not developed like us Westerners, it is okay to kill them. Nothing new here, standard US army issue for dehumanizing your enemy so that it becomes easier to tolerate and indeed perpetuate their subjugation, humiliation, and exploitation in the oldest colonial style known to man - then we incredulously ask “why do they hate us”?

There is now a sustained and deliberate attack against Islam and Muslims by the Christian far right in the US. People like Franklin Graham – who works for Reverend Dr. Marion “Pat” Robertson of the 700 club often seen on CBN television spewing out hateful messages of his own against the Muslims – openly call Islam a “**very wicked and evil religion.**” While

these bigoted Christian fanatics might believe so, and perhaps privately shared these tortuous views in the past amongst themselves, the public utterances of these derogatory islamophobic rhetoric betray the primacy of their arrogance. Namely, that now, since they are in power in the White House controlling the reins of the world's only superpower, let's also redraw the religious map of the Muslims while they were redrawing their political and cultural maps, as their new found 'la mission civilisatrice' in a revived 'Crusade'. The inadvertent slip of labeling this fictitious "war on terrorism" as a "Crusade" by George Bush, and one of the battle field monsters in the US military arsenal being called the "Crusader", are telling signs of the psychology and alliances of the "civilized" barbarians unloading their 'white mans burden' from 20,000 feet upon the defenseless Iraq and Afghani Muslims. Franklin Graham was subsequently invited to the Pentagon to lead a Good Friday service despite strong protests from many quarters and was instead strongly endorsed by the Secretary of State Colin Powell! I am not sure why the world is tolerating this spectacle, obsequencing itself toward the new 'Mecca'.

And now these same guys are going to Iraq to provide "humanitarian" aid to the Iraqis! In an interview on Pacifica, one of the missionaries from this group despite repeated questioning whether he would repudiate Franklin Graham's malicious attacks on Islam, continued to dodge the question by saying how could he repudiate someone else's statements! He further stated that their mission in Iraq was to show the people of Iraq that "**God loves them**" by giving the people free packets of food. This bringing "Jesus" to the 'infidels' effort is being headed by the Christian fundamentalist son of the famous American Evangelical icon Rev. Billy Graham who has presided over religious functions in the White House for so many American Presidents. One does not even have to exclaim: beware the Christian missionaries bearing gifts! They are in for some rude awakening. So little do they know or understand of Islam, Muslims, or the Middle East, let alone about Iraqis and their ravaged land, the cradle of human civilization. Shame!

Then there are people like Daniel Pipes who have for years argued that Muslims in America should be put under surveillance and that at least 10% - 15% of these Muslims of America could be potential killers! And the White House just nominated him to serve on the Board of Directors for US Peace Institute! All these guys have the tacit blessings of the government to drum up fear and hatred against the Muslims. Even the Republican Party leaders now openly betray their true sentiments. Shawn Steele, the former

Chairman of California's State Republican Party, offered perhaps the most extreme example of this. While giving a pro-war rallying speech at the University of Southern California, he stated the following which needs no further comment:

**“The Islamic community has a cancer growing inside of it - which hates Jews, hates freedom, and hates Western society. The disease of Islam must be rectified - it's kill or be killed.”\*6**

All of these atrocious statements coming from very powerful people, are again eerily reminiscent of Nazi Germany's verbal vituperative onslaught on the Jews, followed by its actual implementation through systematic and ever increasing harassment by the Brown Shirts. Albeit I hope this will not happen here in the USA, it is possible one might find bands of vigilantes, feeling compelled to follow the guidance of their erstwhile leaders, physically harassing the Muslims, attacking their homes, their mosques, and their businesses. It would be laughable to imagine this would occur in the twenty first century in America, were it not so tragic that it actually is occurring, and there is no uproar in the mass media about such an assault on Islam and the Muslims. Quite reflective of course of the government's behavior overseas. Ideological Allies! This tacit affirmation by the mainstream media of this hate mongering through their deafening silence, and should it lead to actual physical violence upon the Muslims in the USA, will be further grounds for their indictment for war crimes against their own people. Thanks to Pacifica, which is the only independent grass-roots funded public media that is courageously speaking out against fascism in America. If there was a Nobel prize for standing up to fascism, Pacifica and its programmers would be the first in line.

### **Why are Muslims under attack?**

Let's return to the favorite question of this essay, the 'why', and ask, why is this happening to the Muslims in the US at this time, and why now? The malevolence for Islam in the hearts of the bigoted fanatics is nothing new. Then why all of a sudden is it finding this virulent expression? Doesn't the US already have its hands full with battles of conquest overseas? Commonsense would dictate that they should not take on domestic problems at the same time. Furthermore, ZB's framework has nothing to do with religion, it is all about resource, economic, and political hegemony. So why target the entire 6 - 8 million Muslims living peacefully in this country

and make them objects of FBI investigations, map out their mosques, interview their members, monitor their communications and their finances, take down their credit card numbers, examine their wallets upon exit and ingress into the country, and who knows what else they are doing? Perhaps the government is thinking, that surely the Muslims have the motive, aren't we bombing their people, they will react and do something criminal and terroristic, and we have to protect the good people of the United States?

First of all, there is an adequate statistical sampling of terrorists and criminals in every ethnic group in America, including the majority, their most infamous one being Tim McVeigh. What about Alqaeeda, maybe some of them are really hiding in the mosque? If they were, the government would know exactly who they are and what their phone number and SS numbers is, because remember they trained them. The testimony provided by an ex-US official of the US embassy in Riyadh Saudi Arabia is quite telling. I heard him on Pacifica, describing how he was a visa officer and he would get these strange type of people applying for US visas in Saudi Arabia, from all different parts of the Arab world. Upon being asked the usual questions why they wanted to visit America, they would say strange things like: to attend a technical conference, and upon further inquiry have no clue about that subject area. So he would reject their visa application. Having rejected one too many visas, he was called up before his superiors and told to give out the visas regardless! So he issued the same people US visas the next time they visited, after already having rejected them the first time as dubious customers! Later he figured out these were the CIA operatives recruited from around the world and trained in the US for various "freedom fighting" activities. Their identities, mug shots, finger prints, dental profiles, DNA profiles, urine samples etc. are probably all on record with the government. It was reported that the CIA/FBI even had an informant working within the inner circles of the hijackers of 9/11 for what that's worth. Suffice it to say, the government is not really looking for terrorists in the mosques any more than they are looking for them in synagogues, or churches, or temples.

### **Stifling activist dissent is the real reason**

Okay, what is the answer? Muslims of America make a very convenient fifth column to be vigilant against, to be investigated and dug out of their mosques, requiring new laws for surveillance and new powers for security agencies. To successfully deploy this, any and all confluence of interests are being employed, including the hatred and arrogance of the ultra right-

wing Christian fanatics who seek Armageddon to get closer to Jesus.

How convenient! Muzzling the dissent of the very vocal minority of brave activists, and the likes of Daniel Ellsberg that might rise up to challenge the oppression and destruction of innocent people around the world in the process of executing this American global conquest, would require some draconian measures. Why? In order to curb their civil rights and create an atmosphere of fear and intimidation so that they would not be vocal in their protests, lest they are able to successfully mobilize and dethrone the emperor! Well the persecution of the "fictitious fifth columnist" is conveniently giving the perpetrators of world conquest the much needed despotic laws to control and contain any sort of public outrage.

These oppressive laws via the USA Patriot Act 1 passed by Congress in the wake of 9/11 without any debate, and now its even more oppressive successor Patriot Act 2 waiting in the wings for an opportune time, and the concomitant erosion of civil liberties, is really intended for the rest of the US population, and not so much for any "fictitious danger" from the "fictitious fifth columnists".

It is a preemptive strike at domestic dissent, consistent with the doctrine of preemptive strike at imperial targets abroad. Both are part of the same foreign policy agenda, as per ZB's **“Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.”**\*7

**Test this hypothesis yourself. How much danger are the Muslims to the state in the prosecution of their global hegemonic plans, and how much danger are the activists?** In fact, any terrorism done by any Muslim in the US would play right into the hands of the state, now wouldn't it? But a Daniel Ellsberg or two leaking out privileged information from the “inside” like the infamous “Pentagon Papers”, that can provide concrete evidence of lying and deceit of the kind impeachments are made of, difficult to wriggle out from, can put a quick stop to the grandiose expansion plans of the state, now couldn't it? Or a mass mobilizations against the war as witnessed during Vietnam might awaken the real sleeping giant, the good hearted but dormant public, mightn't it? Richard Nixon, October 15, 1969, inside the White House, talking to Henry Kissinger, while a million people protesting outside the White House, briefly contemplates dropping an atomic bomb on Vietnam, but allows sanity to prevail because of his fear of what the million marchers might do to him.\*8

## End Excerpt

It gives me no pleasure to pen this footnote to history. And just as the **“*changing nature of this enemy*”** was eventually going to transform into the patriotic American activist, was palpably obvious as hell to me in 2003, it is also blatantly obvious today that the ['one-world' government](#) under construction will lead to the extermination of several billion people on the planet.

For heaven's sake get with the latent reality you peoples – for hell on earth is guaranteed for its vast 'untermensch' majority. And that may well include you if you are not of the right stock and breeding, regardless of where you might be living on the planet and how much money you might have. Accurately gauge the present [apathetic state](#) of our collective [voluntary servitude](#), the [level of deception](#) that is deflecting attention from the [real criminals](#), and [overcome it](#).

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

032120091248355000

'War on Terror' is not about 'Islamofascism' – Please get with the real agenda you people!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## **Project Humanbeingsfirst Document**

**[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)**

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The milkman at the door – A Response to Dave Lindorff's Hitch-Hiker's Guide to a Better Society: Bring Back the Thumb! March 20, 2009

### **The milkman at the door – A Response to Dave Lindorff's Hitch-Hiker's Guide to a Better Society: Bring Back the Thumb!**

Zahir Ebrahim, [ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Dateline Friday, March 20, 2009, California.

I can relate to both Mr. David Lindorff's penchant for hitch-hiking, and to the Security man Michael Edward Loftus who commented on Lindorff's article at [AFP](#) with a wise note of caution.

I too love to live in the idyllic days of the '60s and '70s. In third grade, living in Pakistan, I would take the rickshaw to school alone. Since my dad's job was in the opposite direction and he got a ride from his office-transport, that was the only way I could get to school which was at least 10 miles away. We didn't own a car – that was a middle class luxury few could afford in Pakistan at the time. And it wasn't a hired rickshaw on a pick-and-drop duty either, but was flagged from the street corner. It wasn't a big deal at all to travel alone. I would wander/play in the streets without supervision like all the other neighborhood kids. In the '70s, I would hitchhike to get around as a high schooler. In the '80s, I hitchhiked all over the UK – it wasn't a police state then – stayed in Youth Hostels, and had a phenomenal time. I knew many friends at college in the United States who had hitchhiked all over Europe with amazing stories of new found friends and interesting journeys.

Then, I watched my own kids grow up, but with us watching them like a hawk, even worrying about them walking home alone from school. And as they picked up martial arts which they diligently practiced for almost ten years in its many different forms and styles, the first lesson the instructors in all styles taught – and kept emphasizing throughout their black-belt journey

to which I was a daily witness, or at least 4-5 times a week for years – was how to protect oneself in today's dangerous world by commonsensically avoiding situational hazards as the first-principle of rational self-defence. Hitch-hiking today surely classifies as that situational hazard.

When I was growing up, the world was surely simpler. Today, only a savant would live anachronistically and throw caution to the wind. It is fine to be nostalgic, but incomprehensible to think that hitchhiking is a safe bet as a means to getting back to the idyllic times.

Having said that, it seems to me that humanity needs some effective way of re-coming together to fight the hectoring hegemony who have laid siege to mankind. Our only hope, in collectively standing up to their devilish machinations, requires that we also begin to re-trust the stranger – for after all, we are likely to share the same fate under the bankster oligarchs' plan for ['one-world' government](#). It was their plan from the very beginning to break society apart, to cleavage the family unit asunder, to make the state the master-guardian for totalitarian control of all aspects of life even in the free-wheeling Western societies, and to snatch compassion, sympathy, empathy, and morality, away from the plebeian peoples so that we can be reduced to cattle, relegated to merely a unit of commerce and industry, and slaughtered at will when we outlived our usefulness or became too abundant in numbers to warrant subjecting us to the same population reduction regimes as the wildlife in preserves.

In fact, as I study more and dig deeper into modernity, the break-up of society as a deliberate agenda of the oligarchic ruling elite is plainly manifest with copious evidence which may be gleaned in my writings on my website <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. And it has also become abundantly clear that since it has been a manufactured agenda all the way, and was not a natural development that we have become so violence prone, it can also be overcome. The United States' and the West's social fabric is in disarray largely due to these social-engineering machinations of the nihilist oligarchs to acquire full-spectrum control over us – as [Zbigniew Brzezinski](#) and [Aldous Huxley](#) have both predicted in their copious writings, one to effectuate, the other to warn. Their moral relativism is seeded in the ["ubermensch' philosophy](#), and their secular humanism in the [selective human rights](#) of the chosen ones.

Well, the natural inclinations of most peoples, which, as Mr. David Lindorff thoughtfully suggests in his reflections on hitch-hiking, are mostly humane

and benign, and can be re-harnessed by encouraging its percolation to the social-surface, and once again making such empathy an essential component of the social fabric by fostering mutual interdependence.

So, while I wouldn't necessarily jump into hitch-hiking right off the bat to jump-start such an empathetic social intercourse, nor recommend it to my own kids despite their awesome self-defence skills (I can't win against them in wrestling on the couch anymore) – for, once again, a transition epoch is necessary to re-establish that age of trust and interdependency – a more holistic approach for rebuilding the community spirit, the family spirit, and the "farmer's market" spirit becomes the rational imperative. The latter spirit may in fact become a necessity anyway as barter and local currency become the only way to survive in the hard oppressive times ahead.

That survival may be made easier going back to the idyllic days when the milkman delivered the hand-capped milk bottle to your door and the postman stopped to say hello and received a gracious cup of tea, than the "Mad Max" route which Hollywood would like us to imagine, or the "brave new world" which the hectoring hegemon have prepared for us.

I don't have to adopt their nihilist narratives nor their 'ubermensch' planning as my future. In order to succeed in that self-empowering endeavor, I also cannot continue living the existing paradigm of fear and inhumanity which is being forcibly driven into our lives, and which in turn, is necessitating all the caution and paranoia of the fellow man who is deliberately being reduced to inhumanity as he is goaded into spectating with apathy, or cheering the barbaric destruction of others, while he is himself being primed into violence through the destruction of his own socio-psychic sanity.

So, both gentlemen are correct, one for his lofty aspiration which I appreciate, the other for his temporal caution which I firmly endorse as well.

**Please don't go and blindly hitch-hike today.**

But in order to get there, eventually, do begin by inviting your local neighbors about whom you have no clue who they are, to a nice picnic in your local park and start explaining to them the reality when Alice is wide awake. Make that a regular bimonthly event. Throw the television out which is only dumbing down our kids into '[United We Stand](#)' by "[Amusing Ourselves to Death](#)", and stop supporting [Hollywood](#) which only sells the seeds of our discontent for the [global agenda](#) of a tiny cabal.

With these basic and simple steps that each of us can immediately take in our own lives, we shall soon be **Bringing Back the Thumb!** For my children's sake, and yours. And I'll also be stopping to pick up a hitch-hiker, just as they once did for me.

Thank you.

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

032020091957341332

The milkman at the door – A Response to Dave Lindorff's Hitch-Hiker's Guide to a Better Society: Bring Back the Thumb! March 20, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## A Note on CAFR: Comprehensive Annual Financial Report March 15, 2009

### **A Note on CAFR: Comprehensive Annual Financial Report**

Zahir Ebrahim [ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**Dateline March 15, 2009**

The one key central point in this astounding CAFR documentary by [Walter Burien](#) which has shocked me concerning the level of 'fraud by statutory design' built into the United States system, is the following. I do not know if such parallels exist in the other G-7 developed nations, but since the US government is operationally set up as a [federal corporation](#), as are all its various operational subsidiary entities at federal, state, and local levels, and all of which make financial investments and also have expenditure budgets, it commonsensically follows that these governmental corporations also ought to follow the financial accounting principles of regular corporations which are governed by the stringent Securities and Exchange Commission rules and regulations for reporting their financial statements. Whereas, what Walter Burien reveals of the CAFR, this is not the case. What he reveals is not only shocking, but outright institutionalized kleptocracy in plain sight but with a conspiracy of non-disclosure to the public.

And that is the level of intellectual accounting fraud, if exposed to the American public, and if properly understood by them, can actually bring about a second revolution in this country.

For it was indeed, on financial matters alone, and the concomitant strangulation of the public by the Crown through the legalized twin oppression of high taxation and interest-bearing currency leading to public deprivation, which caused 1776 to happen. The same conditions exist in spades today only awaiting some genuinely patriotic and courageous

peoples to step up to the plate and lead the charge, which if not taken urgently, will only lead to a confirmation of fait accompli which is today writ large in the absence of any “Patrick Henrys” in the world.

The following is what is narrated in the documentary, and this core point is what you, the reader, must go validate for your ownself in its full context. Note that the key contribution of Walter Burien, is the synthesis of that overarching context and situating the CAFR within it. This synthesis is entirely missing in all discourses in the United States. Why, for instance, did the “*arguably most important intellectual alive*” never reveal any of this? Did he not know it? Or because, as an intellectual whose self-proclaimed job it is to ferret out lies and deceit (see “[Responsibility of Intellectuals](#)” and its “[Redux](#)”), if he had, the NYT would most assuredly not have bestowed that fantastic title upon him, and quite likely, he would be just as beleaguered and hounded today (see “[Noam Chomsky, closet capitalist](#)”) as any of the handful of genuine truth-tellers like Eustace Mullins who is the oldest living intellectual to first reveal the “[Secrets of the Federal Reserve](#)”. Hear Eustace Mullins in this [talk in Canada](#), and hear Walter Burien in this [talk in Arizona](#), and decide who are the un-pretentious and genuinely courageous Galilean-intellectuals in the West, and what one might do to support them and support the mission they selflessly carry on behalf of entire humanity.

[The Biggest Game in Town](#), at 05: 09 minutes:

“I saw that figure, and instantly realized the definition of syndicated organized crime.

Here we had a represented to the public, of the state of New Jersey was bringing in \$17 Billion, when in reality, they are bringing in close to \$86 Billion. They had a \$188 Billion in liquid investment funds. [1989 CAFR for New Jersey]

I also learned the principle of operation that day. Anything that was a cost, and an expense, traditional service side of the budget report - health and welfare, human services, motor vehicles - was left in the budgetary basis, and the public footed 100% of the bill, for a 100% of the services.

Now anything that was a profit center, had the ability of being

a profit center, large investment fund that generated tens and hundreds of millions of dollars, totally restricted by statute for no tie or inclusion what so ever with the budgetary basis.

Now this is what I have called the biggest game in town.”

Based on the narrated context, please examine some CAFR reports yourself. A cache may be found at <http://cafr1.com/STATES/>

Thank you.

[Print](#)

A Note on CAFR: Comprehensive Annual Financial Report March 15, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# **A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document**

---

## **Financial Terrorism March 2009 – Financial News Analysis in Context**

### **Financial Terrorism March 2009 – Financial News Analysis in Context**

Last Updated March 31, 2009

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Continuation of this report: Financial Terrorism April 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism January–February 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism November–December 2008](#)

**Financial & State Terrorism** [March 2009](#)

**Interview of Webster Tarpley on Alex Jones** [March 30, 2009](#)

Watch [pt1](#) [pt2](#) [pt3](#) [pt4](#) [pt5](#) [pt6](#) [pt7](#)

**“When your country is reduced to a ravaged wreck and derelict floating aimlessly on the ocean of adventures run by bankers, the United States is now a ship of fools run by derivatives bankers, this is what you gonna get.”** -- Webster Tarpley

**“This whole thing about Military-Industrial Complex – there is none. It's the Wall Street, banking, derivatives, hedge-fund, zombie-bank complex that's running the United States.”** -- Webster Tarpley

**“The Queen – Obama is practicing the kow-tow. In other words, he is practicing the hands and the head on the floor in front of the Queen. It's a moment of great humiliation for the United States. He is going to be received by Queen Elizabeth. [Alex Jones:] He is being received on [April Fools day](#), tomorrow, then he goes on to Europe for G20, and it says in [Telegraph](#), he is practicing etiquette and gifts and how to bow to her. The first sitting present to go for an audience!”** -- Webster Tarpley

The calculated Machiavellian de-industrialization of America, starting with the first Zbigniew Brzezinski Trilateralists' Administration (Jimmy Carter being the front-man), to the present Zbigniew Brzezinski Trilateralists' Administration (Barack Obama being the new 'Messianic' front-man), is one devilish continuum towards the pre-planned **“*Thermodynamic Collapse*”** of America into a third world country where suddenly nothing will work any more! The pernicious treachery was craftily executed in the intervening epoch by all American Presidents, [both Republican and Democrats](#), each of whom dutifully implemented the final-phases of the globalists' agenda seeded as domestic and foreign policy prescriptions by the CFR and many a banker-funded think-tank along the Potomac and Hudson. The prescription of respectively off-shoring America's industrial base, and perpetuating **“*America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer*”**. Thus together, they have finally succeed in making **“an**

***end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece [to] accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault”!***

And the blood-sucking bankster ['Trilaterals over America'](#) couldn't be happier en-route to their orchestration of [one-world government](#) which is now palpably out into the open.

Only the indoctrinated idiots and fools, dupes and patsies, ideological shills and paid mercenaries, will continue to deny that the triumvirate crises of global financial collapse, global war on terror, and global-warming are not the globalist oligarchs' deliberately manufactured terrorism upon the peoples of the world, including the people of the United States! The mercenaries and shills will all accept its reality only after irreversible fait accompli has been seeded and harvested – but not while anything can be done to effectively reverse the course. The first ones to change their positions ex post facto will be the much lauded but manufactured dissent-space chiefs – on both the 'left' and the 'right'.

The population reduction agenda of [NSSM-200](#) looms large as among the first debasing criminal acts to be undertaken in the 'one-world' government for the culling of humanity based on eugenics and 'useless-eaters'. [The mantra for it is already in motion.](#) It is the first time in the history of civilization that the knowledge, the tools, the deployment, and the pretexts, have all finally become available in today's scientific modernity to rigorously and very effectively orchestrate population reduction, thus making up for all the lost years of bemoaning its ineffectiveness by [David Rockefeller](#), [Prince Philip](#), [Robert McNamara](#), and [Bertrand Russell](#).

Prince Philip, the Duke of Edinburgh, is especially noteworthy of mention here for his stated passion to be personally involved in the elimination of the species. He is cited as one of the leading figures worldwide who *“have taken courageous stands on the population issue and its connection to the environmental problems”*, and therefore, his misanthropic zeal ought not be taken lightly: ***“In the event that I am reincarnated, I would like to return as a deadly virus, in order to contribute something to solve overpopulation.”***

So, while the gullible fools – degreed, credentialed, certified, and otherwise – merely live on [“happy-happy in hope and voluntary servitude”](#) self-obsessed in their own petty lives believing [“god is running the world”](#), or believing that the [“Islamofascists are out to get us”](#) and therefore 'United We Stand' against them, or accept the mantra that [“it's the fault of free-market capitalism gone awry”](#) which needs draconian new [global governance structures](#), the omnipotent devil, variously disguised as a peanut farmer, a B-grade actor, a pathetic profligate, a D-grade pilot, a C-grade fool, and an A-grade reincarnated 'Messiah', rapidly orchestrates its black-magic for constructing faits accomplis in deceptively small baby-steps.

Watch the [Re-confirmation of 'Change' Fiction](#) for the present reincarnation of the superdevil in Alex Jones' film [“The Obama Deception”](#)

**Splitting the Sky Arrested for Attempting a Citizen's Arrest on George W. Bush**

In order to comprehend what's going on – please see the book by the legal scholar Professor Francis Boyle, [Protesting Power: War, Resistance, and Law](#), or read it online [here](#). Francis Boyle observes in the very first chapter titled: “**The Right to engage in Civil Resistance to Prevent State Crimes**”, items 15-16, pages 9-10:

The judgment of the Nuremberg International Military Tribunal meted out severe punishment in 1946 against individuals who, acting in full compliance of domestic law but in disregard of the limitations of international law, had committed war crimes as defined in its Charter 6 F.R.D 69 (1948). That Charter has been enacted as a law of the United States, 59 Stat. 5144 (1945). See also U.S. War Crimes Act, 18 U.S.C. 2441. By implication, the Nuremberg judgment privileges all citizens of nations engaged in war crimes to act in a measured but effective way to prevent the continuing commissions of those crimes. The same privilege is recognized by means of Article 38 of the Statute of the International Court of Justice, “General Principles of Law Recognized by All Civilized Nations,” which has been adopted as a Treaty by the United States.

In the present day, there has been a breakdown in the Constitutional principle of checks and balances which implements the separation of powers; most notably neither Congress nor courts have been willing to ensure that the Executive Branch act within the law that limits method and means of the threat or use of military force. ... In spite of years in which these Defendants have participated in citizens petitions, letters, referendums, civil cases, requests for criminal prosecution and the recent decisions on these questions with the full participation of the United States before the International Court of Justice, the U.S. Flouts its responsibility to abide by the laws of war, laws to which we are fundamentally bound. Under these circumstances, where redress within traditional channels is refused and ineffective, domestic criminal law coincides with the “Nuremberg privilege” mentioned in the preceding paragraph to afford a justification for seeming violations of criminal laws in an effort to prevent the war crimes outlined above.

### **Splitting the Sky – 9/11: Follow The Money**

Life-long activist, ***Splitting the Sky*** appeared at St. Ann's Academy, Victoria, BC, on November 29, 2008. In this impassioned and authoritative speech he meticulously follows the bloody and labyrinthine trail of corruption and money, which leads him to conclude that a cast of top-level financiers and international secret service agencies were behind the events of 9/11.

It is heartening that native American Indian Activist John Boncore, an Iroquois whose "*Mohawk name, Dacajeweah, translated into English means **Splitting the Sky***", has quite independently arrived at the same thinking-logic, and the same rational forensic analysis, based on the same observable data-sets and commonsense that is publicly available to anyone, as Project Humanbeingsfirst. ***Splitting the Sky*** reported that there are of the order of 150 million web pages doing research on 911 and demanding justice, and that many of them are reaching similar conclusion-space!

This talk is a must-watch, for ***Splitting the Sky*** elegantly connects many of the same dots as Project Humanbeingsfirst, but goes deeper into the specific uncovering of the financial players, names their names, identifies their inter-relationships and their corporate linkages with the [38 corporations](#) that profited from the put options on 911 which he also names. He does an awesome job of making the case that financial terrorism and 911 are joined at the hip for the same purposes as already outlined by Project Humanbeingsfirst: the financial oligarchs' orchestration of '[one-world' government](#)'. Also see ***Splitting the Sky's website*** and autobiography "**From Attica to Gustafsen Lake**".

**The "[Lawful Rebellion...](#)" -- John Harris – It's an illusion: [January 24, 2009](#)**

Link what is happening in the United Kingdom as disclosed by John Harris and others at the Lawful Rebellion Conference, to what is transpiring in the United States.

**The United States of America is a Corporation too:**

**(15) “United States” means—**

- (A) a Federal corporation;
- (B) an agency, department, commission, board, or other entity of the United States; or
- (C) an instrumentality of the United States. -- [U.S. Code collection Definitions](#)

**- “The USA Isn’t a Country, It’s a Corporation!” -- [The Dot Connector magazine](#)**

**- “Neuro Linguistic Programming is now an epidemic through the newspapers, the media, a very nasty organization called 'Common Purpose', through a lot of other vehicles, courses, and that Neuro Linguistic Programming, reframing of people, is beginning to change how they think, and how they act. So that when you hear a senior police constable saying you can't let officers ride bike because it's dangerous, that police constable believes what he is telling you. So every time your brain starts telling you that's ridiculous, that's crazy, that's madness, I want you to start thinking just may be that person is not normal... Under the surface of this country, there is a very nasty cancer. It's been put in a long time with the corrupt bankers and the politicians, but this cancer is now undermining the way our society functions.” -- [Brian Gerrish, State of the Nation, “Lawful Rebellion” Conference, 24th January 2009, United Kingdom.](#)**

- *“There's going to be growing conflict between the classes and if people are unemployed and really hurting, hell, there could be even riots! ... In 1907, when we had a massive banking crisis, when banks were beginning to collapse, there were going to be riots in the streets,”* -- [Zbigniew Brzezinski, MSNBC's Morning Joe, February 18, 2009](#)

Zbigniew Brzezinski is practicing the subliminal art of Orwellian Neuro Linguistic Programming to in fact get mainstreet USA to riot, in order to usher in the Police State USA! For, the prognostications and conditional-analysis made in "[Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)", are indeed coming closer to being realized.

In that conversation on Morning Joe, it is, as if, Brzezinski had never authored his seminal work "[Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era](#)", was never appointed [Executive Director of the Trilateral Commission by David Rockefeller](#), is not a life long member of the [Council on Foreign Relations](#), and none of which seek to manufacture '[one-world' banksters' government](#), the satanic journey on "[The Hard Road To World Order](#)", whereby, *“'house of world order' [is to] be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down, [to make it] look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion', [in order to force] an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece [to] accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”* And, it is also as if, the empire's circus clowns at MSNBC's Morning Joe had never ever heard of any of these matters either!

**[The Comprehensive Annual Financial Report – CAFR – Shocking Revelations by Walter Burién](#)**

The fact that United States of America is a for-profit Corporation – a legal fiction orchestrated through judicial fiat – is not only lost to all its ordinary citizens, but also to most of the denizens of the planet. And equally un-remarkably, being a predatory super-corporation in no less measure to being a predatory superpower, the United States government also owns the majority stock in America's publicly traded corporations lending new levels of meaning to Communism. Walter Burien's amazing documentary "[CAFR - The Biggest Game in Town](#)", and his extensive website <http://cafr1.com>, provide sufficient analytical perspective, as well as a plethora of documentation regarding federal, state, and local governments' **Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports** issued by those very governmental bodies and their surrogate agencies, to lend enormous conclusive substance to the late Congressional investigator Norman Dodd's disclosures to G. Edward Griffin in the following historic interview (see below).

The one key central point in this astounding CAFR documentary which has shocked me concerning the level of 'fraud by statutory design' built into the United States system, is the following. I do not know if such parallels exist in the other G-7 developed nations, but since the US government is operationally set up as a federal corporation, as are all its various operational subsidiary entities at federal, state, and local levels, and all of which make financial investments and also have expenditure budgets, it commonsensically follows that these governmental corporations also ought to follow the financial accounting principles of regular corporations which are governed by the stringent Securities and Exchange Commission rules and regulations for reporting their financial statements. Whereas, what Walter Burien reveals of the CAFR, this is not the case. What he reveals is not only shocking, but outright institutionalized kleptocracy in plain sight but with a conspiracy of non-disclosure to the public.

And that is the level of intellectual accounting fraud, if exposed to the American public, and if properly understood by them, can actually bring about a second revolution in this country.

For it was indeed, on financial matters alone, and the concomitant strangulation of the public by the Crown through the legalized twain oppression of high taxation and interest-bearing currency leading to public

deprivation, which caused 1776 to happen. The same conditions exist in spades today only awaiting some genuinely patriotic and courageous peoples to step up to the plate and lead the charge, which if not taken urgently, will only lead to a confirmation of *fait accompli* which is today writ large in the absence of any “Patrick Henrys” in the world.

The following is what is narrated in the documentary, and this core point is what you, the reader, must go validate for your ownself in its full context. Note that the key contribution of Walter Burien, is the synthesis of that overarching context and situating the CAFR within it. This synthesis is entirely missing in all discourses in the United States. Why, for instance, did the “*arguably most important intellectual alive*” never reveal any of this? Did he not know it? Or because, as an intellectual whose self-proclaimed job it is to ferret out lies and deceit (see “[Responsibility of Intellectuals](#)” and its “[Redux](#)”), if he had, the NYT would most assuredly not have bestowed that fantastic title upon him, and quite likely, he would be just as beleaguered and hounded today (see “[Noam Chomsky, closet capitalist](#)”) as any of the handful of genuine truth-tellers like Eustace Mullins who is the oldest living intellectual to first reveal the “[Secrets of the Federal Reserve](#)”. Hear Eustace Mullins in this [talk in Canada](#), and hear Walter Burien in this [talk in Arizona](#), and decide who are the un-pretentious and genuinely courageous Galillean-intellectuals in the West, and what one might do to support them and support the mission they selflessly carry on behalf of entire humanity.

[The Biggest Game in Town](#), at 05: 09 minutes:

“I saw that figure, and instantly realized the definition of syndicated organized crime.

Here we had a represented to the public, of the state of New Jersey was bringing in \$17 Billion, when in reality, they are bringing in close to \$86 Billion. They had a \$188 Billion in liquid investment funds. [1989 CAFR for New Jersey]

I also learned the principle of operation that day. Anything that was a cost, and an expense, traditional service side of the budget report - health and welfare, human services, motor vehicles - was left in the budgetary basis, and the public footed 100% of the bill, for a 100% of the services.

Now anything that was a profit center, had the ability of being a profit center, large investment fund that generated tens and hundreds of millions of dollars, totally restricted by statute for no tie or inclusion what so ever with the budgetary basis.

Now this is what I have called the biggest game in town.”

Based on the narrated context, please examine some CAFR reports yourself. A cache may be found at <http://cafr1.com/STATES/>

Now compare this overarching US governmental ownership of the globalized economy, with the bizarre goals disclosed by congressional investigator Norman Dodd. Titled “[The Hidden Agenda of Tax Exempt Foundations for World Government](#)”, it provides a significant missing piece to the puzzle of modern history, which was also substantially noted by W. Cleon Skousen in the opening pages of his incisive commentary to the seminal 1966 book [Tragedy and Hope](#) in these portentous words:

“I think the Communist conspiracy is merely a branch of a much bigger conspiracy!”

The above statement was made to this reviewer several years ago by Dr. Bella Dodd, a former member of the National Committee of the U.S. Communist Party.

Perhaps this is an appropriate introduction to a review of Dr. Carroll Quigley's book, [Tragedy and Hope](#).

Dr. Dodd said she first became aware of some mysterious super-leadership right after World War II when the U.S. Communist Party had difficulty getting instructions from Moscow or several vital matters requiring immediate attention. The American Communist hierarchy was told that any time they had an emergency of this kind they should contact any one of three designated persons at Waldorf Towers. Dr. Dodd noted that whenever the Party obtained instructions from any of these three men, Moscow always ratified them.

What puzzled Dr. Dodd was the fact that not one of these three contacts was a Russian. Nor were any of them Communists. In fact, all three were extremely wealthy American capitalists.

Dr. Dodd said, "I would certainly like to find out who is really running things."

... Why would men in charge of the world's massive financial problems want an exposed Soviet agent such as Harry Dexter White to occupy such a highly important position in the World Bank?

... It was not long after this that the former Chairman of the Federal Reserve Board began advocating economic aid and comfort to Communist China. -- [The Naked Capitalist, pg. 1-2, 1970.](#)

The 'one-world' government under rapid construction even as we speak, has all the manifest characteristics of communism of the former Soviet Union and Red China, except, that in this case, all the world's wealth is owned by the international banksters at the top of the hierarchical pyramid, the foundational layer of which is the 'uber' Corporation of the sole superpower United States of America. It isn't co-incidental that the name 'Federal Reserve Board' crops up in W. Cleon Skousen's narrative. For it is indeed the visible part of the same pyramid atop of which, resides the ubiquitous guardian-angel's all-seeing unseen eye. Look at the back of a U.S. dollar bill issued by the Federal Reserve System.

You of course don't believe any of this – for surely, how can such a deep conspiracy remain hidden for so long? Well, first of all, empiricism determines reality, not narratives. For some current empirical data which only makes sense through the clear unvarnished lens of world communism under central planning, management, and full spectrum ownership of the international bankster oligarchs, please listen carefully to the following two audio interviews of economist and historian [Michael Hudson, March 04, 2009](#), and economist [Michel Chossudovsky, March 11, 2009](#), speaking to one of my favorite alternate-media anchors, Bonnie Faulkner on ***Guns and Butter***.

See [Financial Terrorism January-February 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context](#) for a detailed analysis by Project Humanbeingsfirst of matters which appear to be *fait accompli*, barring some unexpected state-level interventions from nations in Asia. For, the masses in all nations have indeed been dramatically neutralized, leaving only state-powers to act in self-defense (if only the arsonists hadn't also already taken over the fire brigades!). Also see David Icke's perspective in "[PLEASE DON'T RIOT ... IT'S JUST WHAT 'THEY' WANT](#)". Russia is craftily being setup for war as the planned agenda of the Obama Administration (see "[Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup](#)"), and unless the judomaster Mr. Vladimir Putin immediately goes on the counter-offensive as outlined in "[Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)" and "[Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!](#)", the grandmasters and their paymasters have already won.

Please do read "[Why Not Be An Ostrich? February 13, 2009](#)" to understand that the agendist-antagonists play chess in other peoples' blood – with many moves lookahead, and many counter-moves, and counter-counter moves, over a long term planning horizon, many decades long, with infinite resources and their own orchestrated legalism at their disposal. The protagonists on the other hand merely react day to day, moment to moment, no look-ahead, no planning, no execution – only tactical reactionary play. With not a penny to their name to effectively bring to bear any efficacy on the matters, they have no ability to mobilize public opinion, their only potent counter to hectoring hegemons. It is not for nothing that many a superlative statesman has timelessly opined: ***the price of liberty is eternal vigilance***. If you stay asleep all your life chasing your "American Dream" (see "[Prisoners of the Cave](#)"), you move not a muscle when others are being bombed to smithereens (see "[America's Shame!](#)"), you care not when others are being bonded through economic conscription (see "[Introducing A Game As Old As Empire](#)"), and finally, when your own house is on fire, you suddenly wake up to frantically look for water to douse it while the arsonists have already taken over all the fire brigades in town. Well, you know the efficacy of that. It is called ***fait accompli***.

For more perspective and prior context, see [Financial Terrorism November-December 2008](#), and the [Monetary Reform Bibliography: A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish](#).

Reach your own conclusions – don't take anything you read here at face value.

[Print](#)

###

04/01/2009 09:44:17 3814

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## A civilian dictator thrives in Pakistan – And what's the solution out of this impasse? February 25, 2009

### **A civilian dictator thrives in Pakistan – And what's the solution out of this impasse?**

Editorial Response, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org) February 25, 2009.

Remember:

**“If one is not part of the solution, one is part of the problem”**

-- Response to Breeding 'terrorists': What's the solution? <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/breeding-terrorists-whats-the-solution.html>

Are the common people condemned to the status of muted spectators and impotent commentators to the Noura 'cricket match' of the rulers enacted for their entertainment?

Many a poet-prophet-philosopher has passed this way – none explained the **“how”** to implement their platitudes.

One brought the Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule – and we continue to suffer its deficient plenitude in phosphorous bombs upon the 'untermenschen'.

Another preached the Sublime that fills our peoples from ear to ear 24x7 – and we suffer from the surfeit of its profound absence.

Still another made the most commonsensical observation in the 16th century:

**“Resolve to serve no more, and you are at once freed. I do not ask that you place hands upon the tyrant to topple him over, but simply that you support him no longer; then you will behold him, like a great Colossus whose pedestal has been pulled away, fall of his own weight and break in pieces.”**

-- Happy-Happy Zardari: A monologue on Hope and Voluntary Servitude

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/happy-happy-zardari-voluntary-servitude.html>

Aldous Huxley captured the impasse of its absence the best. In an interview given to Herman Harvey, in response to the 64 million dollar question: “What does one do?”, Huxley brilliantly observed:

**“Well this is the real problem. Nothing is easier than to formulate high ideals, but few things are more difficult than to discover the means for, by [which], those ideals might be implemented, and the categorical imperatives which spring from them can be a pain. This is the real problem. I mean one has to dream, but one has to dream in a pragmatic way to consider how... Merely preaching to people doesn't have much effect, people have been preaching for an awfully long time and we are still pretty much where we were.”**

-- Sum and Substance with Aldous Huxley, KNXT Public Affairs. <http://www.huxley.net/ah/huxley-interview.html>

The twin to preaching platitudes is also the easiest thing to do – even as hard as that has become in an Orwellian world – to keep accurately narrating the problems to no impact. [Dictatorshipwatch](#) and [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) appear to excel in that rigorous exercise on the treadmill. And that is just great for the hectoring hegemony – to keep narrating the achievements of their brilliant plannings and executions. They must surely replay it continually for their own hourly ecstasy trips into each others mouth. I won't be surprised if the entire DW website is prominently displayed everyday on the Accolades Section of their Wall of Conquest.

And most assuredly, just this morning, at least ten just came with sheer joy to read the unvarnished praise:

*“... thanks to the planners who skillfully removed Musharraf as his unpopularity was making it hard for him to follow more dictates from Washington. They wanted a new slave in the civilian garb. ... The more destabilization, the better the environment to carryout their subversive activities for pitting Shia against Sunni, army against people, people against the state and so on.”* -- A civilian dictator thrives in Pakistan, February 25, 2009 7:11 AM [Dictatorshipwatch.com](http://Dictatorshipwatch.com)

And we are condemned to play our assigned roles as stupid co-opted bystanders of history (?) to our own annihilation (?). There – another ecstasy trip for someone! Let's cut it off! **HOW?**

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[Print](#)

A civilian dictator thrives in Pakistan – And what's the solution out of this impasse?  
February 25, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to 'Fourth generation warfare in the most advanced stage' February 17, 2009

### Response to 'Fourth generation warfare in the most advanced stage'

**February 17, 2009**

Over the years I have read many publicly available Pentagon documents, going all the way back to what were earlier classified and later made available either through FOIA or natural declassification cycle.

Before I make my relevant point – let me cite an example. When I learnt, from Chomsky initially, and subsequently reading the originals, of George Kennan's doctrine of outspending the Communists and that they would naturally collapse soon enough, that document is the 1948 Policy Planning PPS-23, I was taken aback. That PPS-23 had formed the underpinnings of what later became the Truman Doctrine that had held the world hostage for over 4 decades – at the brink of annihilation! Or so I, and almost everyone on planet earth have been led to believe. So we have all dutifully critiqued the “*Military-Industrial Complex*” of America and remained in awe of President Eisenhower's labeling of it, the very same President who also dutifully carried on the baton of the Cold War from President Truman, embarking on the largest 'peace-time' military and civil defense spending spree in the United States probably in its entire inglorious history of bloodshed up to that time. That flaming-torch of the Cold War was continually carried on by every single American President for four decades. When PPS-23 was declassified, like flies drawn to a dead carcass, the many historians and moralists of empire laughed their way to their bank rehearsing it in their narratives. Not one of them, to my knowledge, decided to donate the proceeds of their pedantic works to the poor victims of four decades of proxy-warfare against the Communists, the last one being Afghanistan.

So how does one cast that into the actual tortuous reality that Communism was created by the Anglo-American banksters themselves who also financed the *“Military-Industrial complex”* through deficit spending sticking the compound-interest payments on it to the American tax-payer? Going from gullibly naïve-green Chomsky student from the late 1970s where 'empire' was the baddy, to the eye opening research into who runs the empire through the Hegelian dialectics of opposites and fabricated enemies – something Noam Chomsky has never written about to my knowledge, but so many 'lesser' people have, including yours truly based on information uncovered through independent research – the entire PPS-23 now looks like a fabrication to direct the Pentagon's Generals against a fabricated enemy. Like Henry Kissinger had once stated, something to the effect:

***“Military men are just dumb stupid animals to be used as pawns in foreign policy.”***

So back to 2001 - 2009. 'War on terror' is a fabrication, 911 was an inside job, and fighting the fourth generation war is the sine qua non, inter alia, for world government. These matters have been amply dwelled upon elsewhere ( see <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> ).

If that be the case – the article [“Fourth generation warfare in the most advanced stage”](#) is a cleverly disguised truth within a lie! We know of lies within lies, but truth within lies has more potential to create believable absurdities. And if you can convince people of absurdities, you can also get them to commit atrocities in the name of *“either you are with us or with the terrorists”*.

There is today, and has been for at least a hundred plus years, only one primal common global enemy of mankind which manufactures, aids and abets, cultivates and sustains, all the local ones. The Pentagon, the White House, the Congress, all work for it. It created Pakistan through the Round Tables; it sanctioned and funded the Zionist agenda since its very inception and created Reform Judaism to bring the flock to their Promised Land by hook or by crook; it created the Bolshevik Revolution by funding the enemies of the Tzar and looting all of Russia's wealth; it funded Nazi Socialism and then funded its opponents to destroy it; and it created China's Communist Revolution by propping up an unknown Mao Tse Tung. It also moved all of America's production and industrial infrastructure to China and replaced that real wealth with its ill fated financial sector and its tortuous instruments of fictitious wealth that has now manufactured the

global Financial Crisis. That enemy today, the misanthrope of all humanity, the only one that has profited from all the wars of the twentieth and this century and all the boom and bust economic cycles acquiring the deeds to almost all hard properties on the planet while growing itself into greater and greater combines with each bust, is now ready to bite the hand which has fed it.

Unless that common global enemy and its overarching agenda is kept properly in focus, reports like the above only create red herrings to distract from it.

One thing I have learnt studying the foreign policy of nations for now almost 30 years, is cynicism. Real secrets, real doctrines, and real strategies and tactics, are always kept "Top Secret". No one in the right mind is going to reveal their secret weapons to the enemy and pending victims. There is always an agenda in all "information leaks" and purported "Pentagon's Joint Vision 2010/2020/2030" documents. The proof of that, that real secrets are always closely guarded to the chest, is that the evidence and circumstances surrounding Abraham Lincoln's assassination 150 years ago – notice we aren't taking JFK, RFK, MLK, or even 911 new pearl harbor – are still classified Top Secret!

So what they let out, in a convoluted way that simple minds like ours un-attuned to the complexities of Machiavelli and the demonic principles of conquest by way of deception can't fathom, is whatever they really want us to believe. In the above report, they really want us to believe that there is a really un-fabricated enemy who attacked the United States on 911, the consequent by-product of which is this new Fourth Generation warfare. Just as in PPS-23, they really wanted us to believe that they are fighting the real enemy, the Soviet Union, which, throughout its existence since the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution, had entirely relied on the American tax-payer to sustain it! Un-freaking un-believable? Not if one understands that dialectical deception is the key principle behind it all.

This is far more complex and sophisticated, requiring long term planning, logistics, and execution, than what any two-bit tin-pot dictator in any third world country is capable of.

The "Mighty Wurlitzer" does its thing and us gullibles of the world continually fall for it. Please google that or look for it at

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

Just look at the description of the Fourth Generation war – the targeted victim will already be demoralized by simply reading it! That is psy-ops 101. With that as the backdrop, what should one get out of this type of warfare whose signs are empirical in the dead bodies of Pakistanis and Palestinians and Iraqis and Lebanese and from Afghanistan to Yugoslavia and which needs no documentary revelations?

What is new that is not already covered in the 2500 year old “Art of War”?

No – the purpose is to disillusion the victim by its overwhelming 'shock and awe' impact upon all of one's senses.

And therefore, with Mir Jaffers and Mir Sadiqs running all our nations, and without whom these strategies wouldn't have a prayer of succeeding, the first enemy is the one within who enables this all.

Let's not lose sight of that enemy. Even in the United States, its own enemy responsible for its calculated and premeditated downfall is the one within.

It has only one agenda. And that must remain our combined focus. We take out the root, the diseased tree and all its branches will die a natural death! There may be some hysteresis, and we may hasten its extinction somewhat, but only after its roots have been neutralized.

Conclusion: Each society and nation must work on getting rid of its Mir Jaffers and Mir Sadiqs, and for those living in the West, that simply means Benedict Arnolds and the seduction of Delilahs. These silly documents, and all their games of demonic warfare, will fall on its face.

Thank you

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[Print](#)

Response to 'Fourth generation warfare in the most advanced stage' February 17, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Why won't President Obama's 'Stimulus' work?

### **Why won't President Obama's 'Stimulus' work?**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

*“We are going to go into a depression worse than the Great Depression, and here is why. There is a way to get out of this but not through fiscal or monetary stimulus” --*

Gerald Celente to Alex Jones

Great! What is that way out? But first one has to understand why President Obama's stimulus schemes won't work technically, even if he genuinely wanted them to work: [Mr. Obama's New Deal](#). So, after reading that, now that we finally understand money better than all the economics Nobel laureates put together, if President Obama were to ask for my brilliant advice, never one to be falsely modest, I would very profoundly tell him: **“Kill the Bank!”**

**Rescind the 1913 Federal Reserve Act. And issue money interest-free. Setup a transparent monetary commission comprising un co-opted economists and monetary reformers, and have them propose a monetary system that is suitable for the American people based on interest-free currency. Have the proposal ratified by a public referendum by making the appropriate constitutional amendment as needed so that it cannot be subsequently usurped by any executive or legislative fiat without a concomitant acceding public referendum!**

And for some ideas on what remarkable ingenuity and prosperity is possible

when blood-sucking leeches aren't preying upon the unsuspecting public forcibly confiscating their federal income taxes year after year in gratuitous interest payments on the gratuitously exploded national debt, I would tell him to read [Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#)

**Caution – Winding Road Ahead:** One also has to be cautious of Congressman Ron Paul's End the Fed [H.R. 833](#) and all variations thereof, that it does not end up creating a cosmetic veneer in its implementation as did the superficial nationalization of the Bank of England, whereby, its effective control was retained in the same private bankster hands. The hidden agenda in any public nationalization of the FED would be to bring it on par with the European Union Central Bank so that the private banksters can continue on with their calculated moves for consolidating the new uniform global monetary system. A nationalized FED would be the precursor to the North American Union Bank.

These international banksters are masters of legal shenaniganism as is evident from their crafting of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, pitching the same plan through both the Republican Party and the Democratic Party as fake oppositions to each other, and the latter version rammed through Congress on Christmas eve. This time around, the tactics may entail the carefully crafted 'Messiah' figure and the handful of cultivated 'Rebel' figures both backing it, and each pitching it to their respective constituency. This way, they will claim transparency to make up for the previous time around. It is essential that the people understand the depth of the banksters' 300 years of devilish experience in orchestrating cleverly disguised private central banks. Please watch the [Money Masters](#) video documentary with your family, and read the short [News Epilogue](#) and [Introduction](#) in the Monetary Reform Bibliography, so that no 'dumb goy' is ever fooled into enslaving their own nation once again.

As for the urgent economic self-defense of the poverty stricken nations of the Global South, the rather obvious protocol was already noted in [Financial Terrorism January-February 2009](#):

**“Unless the developing nations of the Global South urgently band together, unilaterally declare all their paper debts null and void, and create a new non-interest bearing public currency as the basis of their own monetary system and the primary and only instrument of trade among themselves, this very minute, hallelujah is**

**approaching fast!”**

[Print](#)

Why won't President Obama's 'Stimulus' work?

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Why Not Be An Ostrich?

### **Why Not Be An Ostrich?**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Friday, February 13, 2009

Excerpted from [Financial Terrorism January-February 2009](#)

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20090213](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

In his interview with Alex Jones on [February 09, 2009](#), Dr. Jerome Corsi accurately described the grotesque and rapidly unfolding reality with respect to the pending North American Union.

Not much needs to be added to Dr. Jerome Corsi's statements beyond the following critique, and a reference to Project Humanbeingsfirst's exposition on ['carbon-credit'](#) to explain its significance in the greater scheme of things. Dr. Corsi suggests in the above interview that his making the “secrets” about the North American Union public has delayed the inevitable, and Alex Jones agrees with that congratulatory self-pat on the back. **I can't stand these vacuous self-adulations.** We have a very famous couplet in the Urdu language, loosely translated it means: “**to console the [delusional] heart, this thought is very nice**”.

We, the handful of conscionable activists who genuinely give a damn enough to put our personal stake in the ground with our name and our public activism, we who risk telling the unvarnished truth on a matter of principle, and who aren't dialectically participant in the Machiavellian orchestration of [manufacturing dissent](#), haven't accomplished a darn thing nor averted a farthing's worth of fait accompli. The conspiracy for one-world government is itself becoming public because it is time for it to “break-surface”, to emerge from the shadows as astutely predicted by David Icke ten years ago that it would when the globalists were good and ready for it. The moon is deliberately playing hide-and-seek in the clouds as the Sun orchestrates its visibility by modulating its own furnace, and the great Shaman in the Andes thinks it is managing the moon's shadow-play in its own battle against the rapacious predator!

In 1966, Professor Carroll Quigley in his book “[Tragedy and Hope](#)” had already observed that the globalists were almost ready and their stranglehold on world's affairs was almost complete. So today, their pronouncements are brazenly appearing in all sorts of mainstream

newsmedia, and the [Financial Times Oped of December 08, 2008](#) was only among the first. And before that, it wasn't particularly a state-secret either. Please see "[The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)". The CFR document by Robert A. Pastor "[Building a North American Community](#)" has been publicly available since May of 2005 from the Council on Foreign Relations Press, 175 pages, ISBN 0876093489, \$15.00, Task Force Report No. 53. And even that wasn't news, because anyone following the Trilateralists' agenda and having read and analyzed the import of the many words of David Rockefeller, knew it. Please refer to the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#).

And were the globalists not so confident of the inevitable now being unstoppable, and all the eventualities and contingency planning now legally already in place for any minor ineffectual disturbances here and there, they wouldn't now be so brazenly proclaiming in the mainstream media their long, and hitherto only mildly-undertoned, subversive agenda for one-world government! The agenda which has so surreptitiously been orchestrated in the backdrop of their own manufactured crises. Even its core-principle of operation was accurately explained by G. Edward Griffin in his [1970](#) documentary film after he had studied W. Cleon Skousen's commentary on Carroll Quigley's book aptly titled "The Naked Capitalist":

**"Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.... If those who seek world dominion can raise the spectre of an enemy, armed to the teeth with superior atomic weapons on the verge of launching a nuclear**

**holocaust, and also offer world-government as the prevention, then millions of Americans can be programmed to accept the loss of national sovereignty, as our last best hope for peace.”**

And the fact that Jerome Corsi published a book on the North American Union in 2007 and Alex Jones suggests that they (superficially) denied its thesis in the mainstream news at the time while the New York Times simultaneously listed it on its Best Seller list, only makes it the moon's shadow play of mocking the 'dumb and dumber'. A simple visit to cfr.org in the past few years would have made any mainstream denial of North American Union straightforwardly manifest to anyone from among the public inclined to do a bit of reading. In fact, Richard N. Gardner had outlined the subversion for ending national sovereignty in CFR's Foreign Affairs way back in April 1974 in his article [“The Hard Road To World Order”](#) thusly:

**“In short, the ‘house of world order’ will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”**

The public relations game in the mainstream media played out for the benefit of the 'dumb goy' has nothing to do with protecting state secrets. Had it really mattered to the 'ubermenschen' that this matter be kept secret – never mind that CFR would no more have published it than PNAC would have published *“Rebuilding America's Defenses”* in 2000 brazenly letting on about their calculated need for a mobilizing pretext such as a *“New Pearl Harbor”* a full year before it transpired – both Mr. Jerome Corsi and Mr. Alex Jones would have met the fate of JFK, MLK, RFK. Or minimally, at least that of iconoclast Eustace Mullins.

The latter, a truly revolutionary Socratic detective – and to my mind, the one genuinely deserving of the accolade *“most important intellectual alive”* without any need to prepend *“arguably”* to it – the only living protégé of American poet-philosopher Ezra Pound (whose other three protégés each won a Nobel Prize in Literature), can't even get any of his self-published out of print books re-published because of lack of resources. And here Dr. Jerome Corsi has the grand daddy of all mainstream publishers – Simon and Schuster – excitedly reprint a new edition of his *“The Late Great USA: NAFTA, the North American Union, and the Threat of a Coming Merger with Mexico and Canada (Paperback - Feb. 17, 2009)”*.

Eustace Mullins was the first one to reveal the Secrets of the Federal Reserve post World War II, and has been hounded by the Federal government in ways that has been denied many a worthy dissenter. But even so, the octogenarian is also still alive. If any of them were such a real threat, they'd surely *“sleeps with the fishes”* by now or at least had a sensational *“Washington suicide”*! To really understand why it is not a major concern for the oligarchs of any public revelation of their open-secrets which are only hidden in plain sight anyway, please see the [Foreword 2005 of Prisoners of the Cave!](#) Anyone with an iota of interest, and not entirely consumed by the voluntary pursuits of his or her 'American Dream', can uncover any of this information.

And the reason the globalists feel so confident in now loudly proclaiming their proposed solutions of global structures for political and monetary governance, and yes within their own contorted shadow-play of sometimes brazenly mocking, and sometimes testing the water for public readiness, is because the only force that could have possibly caused any consternation to them – the world's peoples collectively caring for what's happening to them – have very effectively been neutralized. Their secret sauce to the recipe, so to speak, lies in such revelations not having any (timely) mass mobilizing impact, and they have already taken astute and systematic care of that in the preceding decades. The first key subversion was to get rid of labor unions – and they got rid of the nation's production base which helped cement those matters. Now it is all off shored to labor slums of economic conscription in dictatorships which rule with an iron fist – no worries about any labor problems. The other core subversion was to transform the two political parties into lobby-group heavy elitist plutocracies representing the same [oligarchic interests](#), whereby, the voting masses are now reduced to picking from a carefully culled sampling of inepts, crooks, and other motley fools who can easily be led by their ignoramus or elongated nose for they at least know which side their bread is buttered. The rare sprinkling of an honest politician being the exception rather than the norm.

And if you think I am making all this up, just witness this [candid admission by Congressman Paul KanJorski](#), D-Penn 11th District, Chair of Capital Markets Subcommittee, of his incompetence and inexpertise in economics and monetary matters while responding to a distraught caller on Washington Journal about the House Economic Stimulus Proposal:

And where were the organized mass demonstrations and shut-down strikes in either October 2008, or now in February 2009? Precisely!

Still not convinced that it is okay today to let the mainstream public know what is already not such a big-secret because in reality, the public is entirely neutralized, and at best, they will only riot out of desperation when the food runs out and that works well to serve the oligarchs' own purposes of more pretexts of a police-state to keep the law and order? Take a look at the official US debt by decade between [1900 and 2006](#) in the 2006 book by [Van K. Tharp](#) ([Pg. 158, Figure 6.1](#)) which is today taking America for a ride on the horns of economics gibberish. Now watch this engaging video clip of [Glenn Beck at Fox News](#) showing the same data updated to 2009, which is directly indicative of the premeditated hyperinflation direction of the fiat dollar.

Glenn Beck presented the above analysis just recently on mainstream right-wing television station that was as gung-ho on the Iraq War, and as supportive of Israeli genocide of the Palestinians, as any mainstream news television can be of its oligarchic ruling-elite. And yet, Mr. Beck is today getting away with loudly critiquing the government's policy. Notice however, how he gallantly hesitates to label it the palpable criminal conspiracy of the bankers to deliberately crash the dollar – because that assertion, of what is outright obvious, on mainstream news, would only see him hanging at the end of a rope! Also see the analysis of Glenn Beck's conversations with Ron Paul [January 21, 2009](#) in which both cleverly tango around the core-lies to sustain the mythology that it is all due to unfortunate shortsightedness, or see the unraveling of Ron Paul's errors of calculated omissions on

CNBC, [January 27, 2009](#). And those aren't this revolutionary rebel's only omissions either. See this [Open Letter to Ron Paul Supporters](#) for some very fine political craftsmanship of Ron Paul, and its unraveling.

Never mind the public outrage, never mind the complicit ruling-elite and their tortuous instruments of psyops upon the gullible public – where is the commonsense of the middle-tier educated elite class and of the 'haves'? Are they as gullible as the masses to not see that the criminal conspiracy for world government is actually unfolding before their very eyes, and that none of this is due to happenstance or due to the incontrovertible laws of economics? That it is all deliberately manufactured on the horns of economics gibberish?

Only anecdotally speaking of course, not one person I personally know, either in the West or the East, gives a damn for anything other than their own tiny microcosm. Not one educated ignoramus with Ph.D. or MBA I know has any clue about the Federal Reserve System, nor cares enough to show outrage in the streets when they do know. And nor the many filthy-rich CEOs of corporations and business friends I run into here and there – in America and in Pakistan – give a bloody hoot! For many, *“god is running the world”*. And they look at me strangely when I suggest that perhaps it's the devil who is. The last executive acquaintance I ran into was just this past weekend at a restaurant – a serial entrepreneur who knew all about financing companies and “leverage” – and he had his eyes glaze over when I started to explain the agenda behind the financial crisis after he had first explained to me, in technical jargon, how loans might be instantly called in by the banks as soon as the businesses re-calibrated their real worth today which is why they were avoiding it. I think he told me at least twice to eat my food instead. The 'haves' simply have too much at stake in the system to buck it – denial is the safest, for this way, they still remain hopeful of the crumbs that will surely fall in their lap if they keep up their industriousness of pursuing their 'American Dream' with blinkers on. This co-opted technocrats force – for that's really the only honest word left to describe them once all their hypocrisy and their self-justification for their ignorance are peeled away – makes for a perfect middle-management system in the new world order. They espouse the selective conscience, the selective expertise in their profession, the self-delusion of being rather virtuous and with clean hands, and show the eager willingness to remain silent participants in the core-lies of the system, all of which are necessary mercenary traits to perpetuate the world order and be amply rewarded for it. Thus, the sale of Mega yachts has shot through the roof, according to the Miami Herald's David Gelles.

I am really not making this up as I go along. Mr. Gelles reported in the Sunday Edition of [October 26, 2008](#) – right after the bailout bill had passed – the yacht industry complaint that ***“megaships continue to be built faster than they can be staffed, ... There are too many large vessels being built right now, and we already have too many boats out there,”*** Mr. Gelles further informed the beleaguered rank and file of Sunny Miami: ***“This year, 1,000 motor yachts longer than 80 feet are under construction, a steep jump from the 87 such ships being built 10 years ago, according to the report.”*** While most of America is having trouble paying their bills for food, a Venture Capitalist acquaintance just purchased a multi-million dollar home in the mountains. And his previous home was already palatial to start with. Why would he give a damn and risk losing his fortune to an IRS audit, or donate a 100 million dollars to take on the Rockefeller Foundation as a public service? I did sort of pitch the idea of backing the monetary reform agenda to him, never heard back of course,

nor invited again to visit. In fact, at this VC's party, I had met the most educated ignoramii pretentious millionaires of America who seemed to know far less about the nature of money that was in their pockets than one might have expected. None willing to risk losing it, they each spoke as if they understood it all, each had their favorite horse between Obama and McCain, and perhaps thought I was a raving lunatic when I explained that both had a Brzezinski behind them, and that money was made out of thin air. They'd in fact be silly to wanna risk their good life for some abstract principle of truth and justice. Narratives is all they understand, and indeed tell to each other in their brief respites from making more money.

Okay you say, that's the filthy rich of the world. They are all alike everywhere. Surely the 'have-nots' in the rank and file give a damn?

Not the immigrant cabbie I met recently! Complaining of too few customers in these rough times to make ends meet, when I tried to tell him about the world according to the lonely Socrates and why he had so few customers, he just shrugged and moved on to worry about his next meal. And nor does the working class engineer friend of mine who lives comfortably in a posh locality and who simply replied: *"I'll take care of my camels, god will take care of its own property"*. He was referring to some largely mythical event in a 1500 year old history that he swears by as his moral guide and passport to heaven. When I persisted in explaining the devilish global agenda to him and that there was only hell at its end for the majority of us, he ended it by calmly asserting *"I don't have the time to study any of this"*, and *"god is running the world"*.

So okay, maybe I just don't know that many people in the world. Perhaps the goodly conscionable people are all out there somewhere, in the millions, among the 6.5 billion. And it is in their consideration, in their fear of retaliation, that Jerome Corsi's book, as he maintains, caused the ruling-elite to delay their evil agenda. In the interview to Alex Jones, Corsi stated that he has even made that premise the thesis of the epilogue in the new edition of his book.

The empirical evidence of such principled peoples existing on planet earth who would scare the pants off the hectoring hegemony is scant however. The Gaza protest against the [Israeli shoah of the Palestinians](#) which I attended in San Francisco on January 10, 2009, was minuscule compared to the one in February 2003 on the eve of the criminal invasion of Iraq. Even fewer people give a damn today despite all the horrible exposures by the globalists' own mouth piece, the New York Times, in the last 5 years, than they did back then. And conditions in the United States are at least an order of magnitude worse than they were 5 years ago! The fact that civilians and babies were being butchered didn't seem to phase out too many Americans. For that matter, dead children shot in the head at close range, and burning bodies from phosphorous bombs, didn't seem to have phased too many other nations either beyond the usual lip-service. No one declared war on the pariah state, no one sent in their armies to protect the civilians. Only one lonely courageous "Dignity" sailed to their symbolic rescue, instead of one million for some real efficacy! Only one beleaguered nation that is itself under the gun, dared to send in some token supplies on a boat which was trivially held up by conspiring mercenaries en route. See ["Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude"](#) for more empiricism for the worldwide neutralization of public response.

Therefore, claiming that publishing a book of eloquent prose on matters already apparent

has averted or delayed some grotesque fate that is awaiting all of us, is the height of narcissistic self-delusion. Humility of course was hardly ever a hallmark of Western intellectualism in the first place. Our Zeitgeist has even demonstrated its profound infertility between the '[Manufacturing Consent and Manufacturing Dissent](#)' of the Rhett Butler mercenaries too cowardly to admit it, and the dreamstate of the handful of genuine Socrates riding hard on a treadmill of slogans amidst great incestuous applause.

Facing up to the tortuous reality the way it actually is, and not imposing one's own imaginative narratives upon it like the globalists do to hypothesize a different world, can be a bit more useful in meeting the real challenges. If only they'd stop patting themselves on the back for their noisy run on the treadmill, and instead, donate all the proceeds of their bestseller books and documentaries rehearsing the crimes of empire and the suffering of its victims, to create a Foundation for Justice, to fund a JPAC (Justice Political Action Committee), etc. Without effort towards such mass mobilizing, institution building, and negotiating power wielding infrastructures, and without sinking massive funds into it like the oligarchs do, the mantra of dissent has become big business in the West. Like everything else here, truth too has a price.

I would like to know how many dissent-space [acclaimed authors](#) and [con-fession artists](#) whose books line the shelves of major bookstores chains and grace the New York Times bestseller list, who command high speaking fees on the lecture circuit and make a good living peddling their narration of crimes of empire, gave away their harvest to the Iraqi and Afghani families? There are at least a hundred if not a thousand books on 911. How many donated the proceeds to the victims of 911, both in the United States, and in the rest of the world? At least, Captain Rhett Butler, even as a mercenary was still intellectually honest enough to un-hypocritically admit his capitalist instincts and the reality of defeat of the side he was helping in 'Gone with the Wind':

***And have you so much money, Captain Butler?***

***What an ill-bred question, Mrs. Hamilton. I'm surprised. But yes. For a young man cut off without a shilling in early youth, I've done very well. And I'm sure I'll clean up a million on the blockade.***

***Oh, no!***

***Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one.***

***And what does all that mean?***

***Your family and my family and everyone here tonight made their money out of changing a wilderness into a civilization. That's empire building. There's good money in empire building. But, there's more in empire wrecking.***

***What empire wrecking are you talking about?***

***This empire we're living in – the South – the Confederacy – the Cotton***

***Kingdom – it's breaking up right under our feet. Only most fools won't see it and take advantage of the situation created by the collapse. I'm making my fortune out of the wreckage.***

***Then you really think we're going to get licked?***

***Yes. Why be an ostrich?***

The blood-drenched transformation stage that we find ourselves in today – ***the wreckage of civilizations*** – is truly “**Between Two Ages**”. That brilliant description is not mine, but the title of Zbigniew Brzezinski's seminal book which got him discovered by David Rockefeller, and which got him appointed as the Executive Director of Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission. There are more than a dozen Trilateralists and CFRs in Obama's Administration pushing the banksters' agendas across different fronts. The money behind them, at least in the United States, is primarily the Rockefellers' who own the majority stake in the New York Fed, which in turn largely controls the Federal Reserve System. In Europe, the money is primarily the Rothschilds' who control all the world's private central banks with complex interlocking relationships. One cannot fight an infinite supply of money that is conjured out of nothing and which pervades all public and private institutions from universities to businesses to governments, with mere talk and chest thumping.

To genuinely reverse it, requires an order of magnitude different strategies and tactics than blaring into a bull-horn and publishing books! It requires mass mobilizations and the common man's commandeering of structures of power worldwide to shut down the world. No food on the store shelves, no garbage picked up, no containers unloaded, all civic services stopped, etc. Apart from the fact that all this requires money, organizations, time to build them up, labor unions, political institutions which can mobilize the rank and file, and strategies and tactics of no less convolution than what CFR conjures up, there are also no masses to mobilize, and more importantly, no un-compromising leaders to lead them. Random destructive riots in the streets out of individual desperation doesn't, and will not, cut it. Ineffectual riots, in fact, are the calculated tactical plan of the globalists themselves, because that enables them to play their fait accompli inducing trump card – martial law! And the [FEMA detention camps](#) on military sites have already been made ready to welcome many a malcontent! To understand this matter forensically, see “[Why bluff martial law](#)”.

Never mind waking up the sheeples. The genuine “***ostrich***” activists, the “***quite gallant and graceful-looking people***”, themselves need to wake up to the grotesque reality first, without any syntactic sugaring sweetening their early morning coffee.

Please read the rest of this news analysis very dispassionately, with an analytical eye, to comprehend that there is zero efficacy to all these current efforts to halt the enormous momentum towards one-world government that has been a very long time in the making. And the criminals are very very clever, almost devilish, and a good people enjoying their truth-telling in their Hyde-corner simply cannot match them in tortuous planning, funding, institutionalizing of their corruption, and construction of complex lies within lies and disseminating them through billion dollar media outlays and convoluted psyops. Between Huxleyan and Orwellian controls of the masses in the West, and between struggle for daily bread and barely surviving in the East, matters have now progressed so far forward that only adverse chemotherapy, which can potentially kill the patient, can possibly also save the

patient.

I must confess I am totally impressed with the accurate sociological insight of H. G. Wells one hundred years ago when he stated in his book "[The New World Order](#)" (which apparently few people have actually bothered to read as they often quote the following passage from it quite out of context – see [here](#)):

**“When the struggle seems to be drifting defiantly towards a world social democracy there may still be very great delays and disappointments before it becomes an efficient and beneficent world system. Countless people – will hate the New World Order – and will die protesting against it. When we attempt to evaluate its promise, we have to bear in mind the distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people.”**

Please sit back and watch how the [real patriots](#) do it to the predators of their jungle:

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

021320091431494456

Links updated: 092120091858264456

Why Not Be An Ostrich? 12/12 Friday, February 13, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to ' Hamas is a global phenomenon by Abid Ullah Jan' February 03, 2009

### **Response to ' Hamas is a global phenomenon by Abid Ullah Jan'**

Dateline February 03, 2009

**“but the imperialists must realize that their dream of global domination and a world government for that will not materialize without pushing the world into an unprecedented catastrophe, global wars, death and destruction.”** (Abid Ullah Jan, [Dictatorshipwatch.com](http://Dictatorshipwatch.com), February 01, 2009)

Imagine for a moment, a demonic cabal which actually believes that this is what humanity needs at the moment. To thin out its exploding populations to about 20% of present levels, to go back to the more ‘lesser industrialized’ times, and that the vast earth has to be un-inhabited first in order to reconstruct a ‘better’ society from its ashes to be ruled by them.

Utopians have been the greatest cause of wars and pestilence upon humanity, and the distinction between killing all the dim-witted ‘untermensch’ to rebuild their preferred ‘ubermensch’ civilization, and just a dream, is only a nightmare.

If such tortuous thinking besieges the mind of such a misanthropic cabal as postulated here, then appeals don’t and can’t work. Only ending mankind’s voluntary servitude to such a cabal ever can.

And knowing their wondrous source of infinite power is the key to castrating them, as Delilah once did Samson. And learning from that lesson, the same defense as even been intellectually and physically engaged - to destroy all the world, including themselves, if their own destruction is ever realized!!

That aspiration for ending [voluntary servitude](#) to bring in the reign of a

thousand years of justice in itself then becomes a counter dream of the new idealists who want to imagine a world – like the dog imagining an existence without dog fleas for everlasting scratch-free lazing about in the sun – and while the human mind can go a bit farther than a dog's, such idealism is equally inimical to right action to end the reign of such a cabal.

We see that continually in [monetary reformers](#) continually dreaming the [dog's dream](#), when knowing fully well that it isn't getting rid of all the fleas that's important, but getting rid of the fleas ability to infest a host and take over its body that is. I.e., remove their power to coin and control money, and the fleas become cute furry creatures that the dog may grow fond off.

The upshot of it all is that we have to fight, to standup for what's right, and appeals and dreams only hasten our demise. And we have to fight not with fisticuffs, but with the kind of mobilization and potency which Zbigniew Brzezinski was fearful of when he noted: **“democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization”**.

We also have to fight with the right tactics by comprehending the enemy. If platitudinous pleadings had any efficacy, the Golden Rule has had three thousand years of incubation to demonstrate its usefulness for anything besides posters in student dormitories. And while Gandhi caused much consternation to the noble Crown upon whose frontiers the sun had once never set, the same tactics would obviously have been meaningless before the atrocious Nazis.

Foolish is the person who brings a knife to a gunfight, or a phillips screwdriver for a flathead. An obvious realization borne of empiricism that bothers me considerably, and draws me invariably into a discourse that I have hitherto avoided – the teachings of Islam and its holistic power of Jihad! An incomparable force the devilish bastardization of which the imperial antagonists have superbly harnessed, in order to fabricate an endless supply of patsies and victims to fight their perpetual wars against, slowly but surely killing off all humanity in mankind.

The Islamic conceptualization of Jihad however is far richer than either the Machiavelli or the co-opted patsy Muslims ruled by midget-minded mercenaries have understood. It far surpasses and outclasses any teachings from *'turn the other cheek'* to *'raise not thy hand in thy own defense'* in its pragmatic efficacy. And it simultaneously overcomes both the wishful thinking borne of endless hope in a 'Messiah' that leads many to

inaction, as well as the hopelessness borne of desperation under insufferable tyranny as depicted in the following letter received by Project Humanbeingsfirst:

*“I'm a 29 year old lawyer by profession. I'm an average joe middle class Pakistani who wants to earn an honest livelihood with dignity and live in peace. The problem is that I cannot get to enjoy even 1 % of this in my own homeland because of sustained US attacks on our territory and the subsequent reactionary terrorist acts. I've lost all hope. It has become a disgrace to live and breathe as a Pakistani in Pakistan. Why doesn't the US nuke Pakistan and wipe us out in one clean shot instead of putting us on a slow and painful death.”*

Lose the foolish hope, keep the indomitable faith, and use the right tools for the right job! **The response to any atheistic demonic agenda to destroy and enslave mankind, can only be the theistic one!** Apparently, [the genuine man of cloth also agrees](#). Unless that unity of Good Samaritan thought and combined moral action against a common existential demonic enemy is made the calculated moral basis of the global phenomenon of 'Hamas', the cabal is laughing its way to its bank!

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

02032009145114969

Response to ' Hamas is a global phenomenon by Abid Ullah Jan' February 03, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup: Response to 'You're Scaring Me, Obama: Let the Bush Years Die'

### Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

November 27, 2008

[Addendum: Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging January 30, 2009](#)

A Response to: '[You're Scaring Me, Obama: Let the Bush Years Die by Heather Wokusch](#)'

**Dateline:** Thanksgiving Day, Thursday, November 27, 2008.

Dear Ms. Heather,

I wish the same as you do in your letter to Mr. Obama. The reality however is manifestly otherwise, and was/is very predictable. As [Robert Jensen](#) noted in his recent article "Real hope: Facing difficult truths about an uncertain future", just below yours on [AFP](#),

*"Expressions of hope are only as truly hopeful as the honesty of the assessment of reality from which they emerge. Conjuring up hope rooted in a denial of reality can only deepen despair in the long run."*

And therefore, the response to this statement in your letter is probably already obvious to everyone else reading it:

**'In short, Mr. President-elect, you promised "Change we can believe in," but across the board it's looking a lot more like "Business as usual." '**

But just for the sake of completeness, Mr. Obama's favorite philosopher is probably Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski. Mr. Obama's favorite financiers are probably from the same Rockefeller money. Mr. Obama's election campaign, probably the costliest in American election history, some say to the tune of \$2 billion dollars, merely to ensure that a 'change' mantra would get sewn into the fabric of American social discourse - which has apparently succeeded, as all of the right, left, and center, echo that mantra. The reality of 'change' is analyzed here:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/not-voting-is-yes-vote-to-reject-system.html>

which noted on October 22, 2008:

**"I predict that new faces will adorn the White House because the police-state is not ready to overtly break surface just yet, and people still need to be given the illusion of choice less they revolt before they have been fully enslaved and microchipped. Since**

**you people seem fed up with the taste of vanilla for 8 years, we shall now give you chocolate! And wouldn't that be a revolutionary step for America?"**

And the proof of the pudding is in its eating – as reflected in the leader quote above.

Webster Tarpley had noted in [April 2008](#), in his book, "[Obama, the Postmodern Coup – Making of a Manchurian Candidate](#)", that Mr. Obama would prove to be more dangerous for America, and the world, than even his predecessor, because the endgame, the engagement of Russia, and the carryover of decimating Pakistan and Iran, would happen on his watch.

Tarpley felt that Iran might be pitted against Russia as Brzezinski's favorite modus operandi against his favorite enemy. I have felt that these three might actually get united as a [matter of survival tactic](#) having learnt from the recent past of how USSR was dismembered. But regardless of who allies with whom, the Asian land mass is the prize, which unless won, cannot construct a world government. Asia owns most of the known natural resources of the world. Asia is also the target of most of the population reduction schemes of the de facto emperor of Western world, Mr. David Rockefeller. Hear and watch him express his concerns in his own voice here:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ClqUcScwnn8>

and the analysis of the agendas, including population reduction and Henry Kissinger's very un-secret long running alternative program of NSSM 200 here:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/capitalist-conspiracy-world-government.html>

And see many study references here:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

And Mr. Obama is merely the new link in the chain of its acquisition. Why so many people might have been so confused, and continually get confused, is beyond me. The principles of conquest are in plain sight, and available for all to see. Anyone who might stand against them, would not even get past the election Primaries, never mind be chosen as the lead candidate of an establishment's political party. Both of them.

The 'change' mantra, and the \$2 billion spent creating it, has obviously been very effective:

**“We are gonna spread happiness,  
we are gonna spread freeeeedom,  
Obama's gonna change it,  
Obama's gonna leeeead em,  
we're gonna change it,  
and re-arrange it,**

**we are gonna change the world!”** ( [The Obama Kids' Song](#) )

- **“We are gonna change the world!”** Yes indeed, into world government.

### **Addendum: Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging**

January 30, 2009

As if the afore-cited 'Obama Kids' Song' wasn't indication enough, Steve Watson at [Prisonplanet.com](http://Prisonplanet.com) reported on Wednesday, January 28, 2009, the following chilling confirmation of the above analysis. The diabolical cultivation of a 'Messianic' figure under that 'CHANGE' mantra whose obligatory love and allegiance is being seeded into the very consciousness of the people, starting with young school children in public schools: **'School Children Complain Of “Obama Worship” During Lessons'**.

And as clairvoyantly already unraveled above, the empirical evidence of the reality of 'CHANGE' is immediately visible, both by a cursory glance at Obama's cabinet, and by his response to world affairs from the very first day he took office as the President of the United States. Obama's cabinet has already been examined by many.

What is far more empirically revealing with an immediacy that is remarkable, is the response to [Israel's genocidal shoah upon Gaza civilians](#). Obama had this 'CHANGE' to offer from the George W. Bush Administration after his prolonged silence because he wanted there to be **“only one President at a time”** so as not to cause any confusion with conflicting viewpoints on Israeli perpetuated and American endorsed and funded holocaust of the ['untermenschen'](#):

**“Let me be clear: America is committed to Israel's security. And we will always support Israel's right to defend itself against legitimate threats. For years, Hamas has launched thousands of rockets at innocent Israeli citizens. No democracy can tolerate such danger to its people, nor should the international community, and neither should**

**the Palestinian people themselves, whose interests are only set back by acts of terror.”**

For ameliorating the Pakistan-Afghanistan 'War on Terror', President Barack Obama also authorized the following immediate 'CHANGE':

[The reality of Change](#)

['Obama ordered air attacks in Pak'](#)

[Obama administration warns public to expect rise in US casualties](#)

[2 U.S. Airstrikes Offer a Concrete Sign of Obama's Pakistan Policy](#)

And most insidiously, for finalizing the finishing touches to the conversion of his own nation into a police-state as the key harbinger for ushering in all the core-controls necessary for world government, the following watershed 'CHANGES' silently transpired as the epitaph for Obama's own beloved UNITED STATES OF AMERICA on his first day in the Oval Office:

[The United States Supreme Court co-opted the Fourth Amendment](#)

[H.R. 645 was introduced in Congress to legally authorize the detention of American Citizens in the already constructed FEMA camps on military installations](#)

And for those readers who, unlike Ms. Heather, might still think that all this is just reactionary happenstance in response to the rapidly emerging challenges of the multi-faceted crises facing the new American President, rather than a diabolically orchestrated premeditated plan for world-government, please see Project Humanbeingsfirst's response to Financial Times Oped of December 08, 2008, where its "chief foreign affairs columnist" readily perceived these momentous criminal crises – wherein the average American is already losing both the skirt and shirt – as an opportunity for ushering in world government:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

And also see the deconstruction of Henry Kissinger's ominous statements of January 20, 2009, in Project Humanbeingsfirst's January 2009 Financial Terrorism news analysis report where this globalist's disingenuous advocacy of harnessing these (manufactured) crises as the great opportunity for a new world order may palpably be witnessed:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/newsflash-financialterrorism-jan2009.html>

And if one is still skeptical with faith in the 'Obama Messiah', may the Shepherd be with you – as no ordinary humanbeingsfirst can bring the dead back to the living! But then again, perhaps a Christian pastor can ([part1](#), [part2](#)).

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Print](#)

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

013020091425351437

Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup: Response to 'You're Scaring Me, Obama: Let the Bush Years Die'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# **A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document**

---

## **Daughters and Sons of Palestine - The faces of Western Human Rights!**

### **Daughters and Sons of Palestine - The faces of Western Human Rights!**

**“Nothing is more certain in modern society than the principle that there are no absolutes, that a name, a phrases, a standard has meaning only when associated with the considerations which give birth to nomenclature. To those who would paralyze our Government in the face of impending threat by encasing it in a semantic strait-jacket, we must reply that all concepts are relative.” --**

**Justice Vinson, U.S. Supreme Court, 1951 AD**





- *"It is a mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when something was revealed to mankind."* -- [Elie Wiesel](#)

- *"It's hard to imagine now, but in 1944, six years after Kristallnacht, Lessing J. Rosenwald, president of the*

**American Council for Judaism, felt comfortable equating the Zionist ideal of Jewish statehood with 'the concept of a racial state -- the Hitlerian concept.'" -- [Zionism is the problem, Oped Los Angeles Times March 15, 2009 AD](#)**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to Breeding 'terrorists': What's the solution?

### **Response to Breeding 'terrorists': What's the solution?**

Comment from Project Humanbeingsfirst.org [January 27, 2009 at 2:21 PM](#)

Excellently put together. Thank you editor [dictatorshipwatch.com](#)

**“If one is not part of the solution, one is part of the problem”** – or so my corporate management used to drum into the engineering staff when I worked as an engineer in Silicon Valley in my younger days. Being a 'stud', I found myself adept at not only comprehending the problem domains, but also provided useful, implementable, and actually shipped solutions. I was so enamored by that slogan and my successes that I found the principle to be an excellent lesson to teach my own children.

But strangely, I have consistently failed that lesson myself as soon as I entered the social arena and started applying my 'awesome' problem solving skills to the new problem domain of justice activism.

Here, the problem domain is pretty well understood, unlike in electrical engineering, where some real hard work and thinking was often necessary to even define the problem domain to tackle to build useful products around. Once that was done, the solutions often actually presented themselves and it was often the timeliness or attractiveness of the implementation that won or lost the markets.

But in the social domain, the matters are far more convoluted. The problem

is rather simple. 'Baboons' out to conquer the world using lies and deception and by cultivating fake enemies as pretext for ***“imperial mobilization”***. But what's the solution-space? Platitudes of Moses haven't worked.

**“Hegemony is as old as mankind.”** So is oligarchy. Every once in a while, the oligarchs or their designated emperor have extended their reach and created greater dominions for themselves. This lesson is so old that St. Augustine even built an entire political-theory around it in the 4th century AD. The problem has been remarkably well understood and captured beautifully by him in this pithy statement:

“When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: ‘the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.’ ” (The City of God against the Pagans, Page 148).

But what is the darn solution if one is a modern victim of such an ancient ‘white man's burden’?

Certainly if one is an emperor, the solution has been formulated and time-tested for every epoch since time immemorial – from god and divine rights to rule, to ‘la mission civilisatrice’, to Machiavelli 101 and the sophisticated Dialectics of Deception to move any unwilling public to fight for extending the empire.

So as per my corporate slogan **“If one is not part of the solution, one is part of the problem”** – I must be part of the problem since I side with the innocent victims and don't have any solution.

**How does one become a part of the “solution” so as not to remain a part of the problem?**

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Response to Breeding 'terrorists': What's the solution?

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# **A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document**

---

## **Response to Press TV's Interview with Noam Chomsky 'No change coming with Obama'**

coming...

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Financial Terrorism January-February 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context

### Financial Terrorism January-February 2009

### Financial News Analysis in Context

Last Updated Sunday, February 15, 2009

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Continuation of this report: Financial Terrorism March 2009](#)

[Previous report: Financial Terrorism November–December 2008](#)

**Financial Terrorism [January-February 2009](#)**

**G7 sets sights on 'new world economic order', Agence France-Presse, [February 14 2009](#)**

'ROME (AFP) – The world's richest nations called Saturday for urgent reform of global finance to save the world from the economic devastation that is dragging more and more countries into recession. **Italy's Finance Minister called for a "new world economic order" as he wrapped up the crisis meeting of finance leaders from the Group of Seven leading economies over which he presided here.** In a joint declaration, the G7 called for "urgent reforms" of the international financial system. ... **"A new world economic order might seem rhetorical," he told reporters. "But it is a true goal we should be aiming towards... today right here in Rome we've embarked on a very significant journey, both technical and ethical."** ... The global crisis "has highlighted fundamental weaknesses in the international financial system and that urgent reforms are needed," the statement said. US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner vowed that his country, the biggest economy in the world and the source of much of the financial drama in recent months, would work with other nations for a consensus on reforms. **"We need to begin the process of comprehensive reform of our financial system and the international financial system, so the world never again faces a crisis this severe," Geithner said after the talks.** Dominique Strauss-Kahn, head of the

International Monetary Fund (IMF) -- the body coming to the rescue of some crisis-hit countries -- said restructuring banks damaged by the credit crunch was the main problem facing governments. ... The document hailed stimulus actions taken by other countries, singling out China which it also praised for its "continued commitment to move to a more flexible exchange rate."

The New World Order is really pretty much a fait accompli. Being an ostrich doesn't really serve any function. The arsonists have taken over all the fire brigades in town, and in every town and city. The hyperinflation of the dollar is an irreversible done deal. The following [Glenn Beck video](#) from FOX News graphically shows the official United States debt, which is the same as the amount of U.S. currency in existence. See it by each decade from 1900 to 2006 [here](#). This isn't even the tip of the iceberg however of what has deliberately been orchestrated by the financial houses in New York. The quadrillion+ dollar (1000 trillion dollars) derivatives paper-debt that nobody can exactly quantify nor fully comprehend – a mirage, a contrived and manufactured financial gibberish paper con-game calculatingly instrumented by the very arsonists who are now clamoring to lead the fire-brigade to save the world – is what is being referred to here: ***“We need to begin the process of comprehensive reform of our financial system and the international financial system, so the world never again faces a crisis this severe”***. And their solution is: ***“A new world economic order”***.

Meanwhile, the arsonists are crashing the dollar in the guise of fighting that lighted fire by the various open-ended deficit spending Bills in trillions, as the new mantra of “stimulus”. This includes payout of billions for overpriced bank bailouts – up to 10 and 20 times the asset value – in the name of shoring up the equity side of the equation since, as the financiers argue, nothing may now be done about the astronomical liability side of the equation incurred by the derivatives bubble. How convenient! [See The Bank Swindle in Perspective](#) in order to appreciate the complex looting of the public treasury in legal guise, sanctioned by the mighty United States Congress, and then forced across the world as the only solution to the financial crisis. To acutely comprehend why the “stimulus” is just another mantra, a Rand/CFR joint production like the “WMD in Iraq” and “Al Qaeeda” mantras, see [“Mr. Obama's New Deal”](#) and [Why won't President Obama's 'Stimulus' work?](#). As Captain Rhett Butler had shrewdly observed:

***“Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one.”*** -- Gone With The Wind

Soon the arsonists will go back to Congress and lament: *'oops!, the stimulus didn't work; sorry, the dollar is now worthless, we are in the middle of the worst depression known to mankind, there are riots everywhere, food shortages everywhere, global warming is gonna cause floods, Osama bin Laden has unleashed a bio-terror nuclear attack; so we need to create a new economic union, a new full spectrum mutual defense union, and a new world order Constitution for the American continent to protect our peoples and address the global threats'*.

That baby-step solution for the collapsed dollar will be the North American Union under a common central bank. It has been under subversive instrumentation as part of the

Trilateralists' agenda for as long as the European Union, and will be just as rapidly deployed with an iron fist despite similar popular public opposition, because, **“World government could only be kept in being by force”**. Understand Glenn Beck's and Bill O'Reilly's mocking-chutzpah and double entendres displayed in this [video clip](#) in [“Why Not Be An Ostrich”](#).

And the most fruitful realization of Captain Rhett Butler's swashbuckling truism is yet to come, the profiting **“from the upbuilding”** of civilization: the new Gold Standard which will be pitched with Congressman Ron Paul's help as the panacea demanded by the peoples. Since all the world's gold bullion supply, and the world's gold mines, are already under monopoly control of the same arsonists, no problem.

In the New Economic World Order, with global central banks – themselves controlled from behind the scenes by the same handful of private family banks owned by the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers – managing the world's merged global monetary system as well as all the world's political governments in a global governance architecture, it won't be a problem returning to the Gold Standard. All the fine gold will have to be purchased from the same private international banksters in order to back the trillions in new common currency issued for transacting the entire world's commerce. How convenient once again!

The new monetary system will be happily made inflation averse amidst cheers from the foolish goyem of the world. The new gold based standard after all, does have to protect the enormous wealth of the private banksters from inflationary-erosion in a largely serf-world of the New World Order, wherein, the only real asset owners are the banks. The new financial empire also has to be stable enough to last a millennium! Can't have inflation eroding away all its loot as it did moms and pops meager assets and life savings in the twentieth century. Why indeed the Gold Standard will now make perfect sense for the banksters and the handful of real wealth owners of the world, was so passionately explained over a hundred years ago by [William Jennings Bryan](#), that it is best refreshed in the goy's mind directly from the horse's mouth. The contorted dialectical brilliance of the devilish banksters is truly unsurpassed!

**Interview of Dr. Jerome Corsi with Alex Jones says it all, [February 09, 2009](#)**

Not much needs to be added to Dr. Jerome Corsi's statements beyond the following critique, and a reference to Project Humanbeingsfirst's exposition on ['carbon-credit'](#) to explain its significance in the greater scheme of things. Dr. Corsi suggests in the above interview that his making the “secrets” about the North American Union public has delayed the inevitable, and Alex Jones agrees with that congratulatory self-pat on the back. **I can't stand these vacuous self-adulations.** We have a very famous couplet in the Urdu language, loosely translated it means: **“to console the [delusional] heart, this thought is very nice”.**

We, the handful of conscionable activists who genuinely give a damn enough to put our personal stake in the ground with our name and our public activism, we who risk telling the unvarnished truth on a matter of principle, and who aren't dialectically participant in the Machiavellian orchestration of [manufacturing dissent](#), haven't accomplished a darn thing nor averted a farthing's worth of fait accompli. The conspiracy for one-world government is itself becoming public because it is time for it to “break-surface”, to emerge from the shadows as astutely predicted by David Icke ten years ago that it would when the globalists were good and ready for it. The moon is deliberately playing hide-and-seek in the clouds as the Sun orchestrates its visibility by modulating its own furnace, and the great Shaman in the Andes thinks it is managing the moon's shadow-play in its own battle against the rapacious predator!

In 1966, Professor Carroll Quigley in his book [“Tragedy and Hope”](#) had already observed that the globalists were almost ready and their stranglehold on world's affairs was almost complete. So today, their pronouncements are brazenly appearing in all sorts of mainstream

newsmedia, and the [Financial Times Oped of December 08, 2008](#) was only among the first. And before that, it wasn't particularly a state-secret either. Please see "[The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)". The CFR document by Robert A. Pastor "[Building a North American Community](#)" has been publicly available since May of 2005 from the Council on Foreign Relations Press, 175 pages, ISBN 0876093489, \$15.00, Task Force Report No. 53. And even that wasn't news, because anyone following the Trilateralists' agenda and having read and analyzed the import of the many words of David Rockefeller, knew it. Please refer to the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#).

And were the globalists not so confident of the inevitable now being unstoppable, and all the eventualities and contingency planning now legally already in place for any minor ineffectual disturbances here and there, they wouldn't now be so brazenly proclaiming in the mainstream media their long, and hitherto only mildly-undertoned, subversive agenda for one-world government! The agenda which has so surreptitiously been orchestrated in the backdrop of their own manufactured crises. Even its core-principle of operation was accurately explained by G. Edward Griffin in his [1970](#) documentary film after he had studied W. Cleon Skousen's commentary on Carroll Quigley's book aptly titled "The Naked Capitalist":

**"Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.... If those who seek world dominion can raise the spectre of an enemy, armed to the teeth with superior atomic weapons on the verge of launching a nuclear holocaust, and also offer world-government as the prevention, then millions of Americans can be programmed to accept the loss of national sovereignty, as our last best hope for peace."**

And the fact that Jerome Corsi published a book on the North American Union in 2007 and Alex Jones suggests that they (superficially) denied its thesis in the mainstream news at the time while the New York Times simultaneously listed it on its Best Seller list, only makes it the moon's shadow play of mocking the 'dumb and dumber'. A simple visit to cfr.org in the past few years would have made any mainstream denial of North American Union straightforwardly manifest to anyone from among the public inclined to do a bit of reading. In fact, Richard N. Gardner had outlined the subversion for ending national sovereignty in CFR's Foreign Affairs way back in April 1974 in his article "[The Hard Road To World Order](#)" thusly:

**"In short, the 'house of world order' will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."**

The public relations game in the mainstream media played out for the benefit of the 'dumb goy' has nothing to do with protecting state secrets. Had it really mattered to the 'ubermenschen' that this matter be kept secret – never mind that CFR would no more have published it than PNAC would have published "*Rebuilding America's Defenses*" in 2000

brazenly letting on about their calculated need for a mobilizing pretext such as a “*New Pearl Harbor*” a full year before it transpired – both Mr. Jerome Corsi and Mr. Alex Jones would have met the fate of JFK, MLK, RFK. Or minimally, at least that of iconoclast Eustace Mullins.

The latter, a truly revolutionary Socratic detective – and to my mind, the one genuinely deserving of the accolade “*most important intellectual alive*” without any need to append “*arguably*” to it – the only living protégé of American poet-philosopher Ezra Pound (whose other three protégés each won a Nobel Prize in Literature), can't even get any of his self-published out of print books re-published because of lack of resources. And here Dr. Jerome Corsi has the grand daddy of all mainstream publishers – Simon and Schuster – excitedly reprint a new edition of his “*The Late Great USA: NAFTA, the North American Union, and the Threat of a Coming Merger with Mexico and Canada* (Paperback - Feb. 17, 2009)”.

Eustace Mullins was the first one to reveal the Secrets of the Federal Reserve post World War II, and has been hounded by the Federal government in ways that has been denied many a worthy dissenter. But even so, the octogenarian is also still alive. If any of them were such a real threat, they'd surely “*sleeps with the fishes*” by now or at least had a sensational “*Washington suicide*”! To really understand why it is not a major concern for the oligarchs of any public revelation of their open-secrets which are only hidden in plain sight anyway, please see the [Foreword 2005 of Prisoners of the Cave](#)! Anyone with an iota of interest, and not entirely consumed by the voluntary pursuits of his or her 'American Dream', can uncover any of this information.

And the reason the globalists feel so confident in now loudly proclaiming their proposed solutions of global structures for political and monetary governance, and yes within their own contorted shadow-play of sometimes brazenly mocking, and sometimes testing the water for public readiness, is because the only force that could have possibly caused any consternation to them – the world's peoples collectively caring for what's happening to them – have very effectively been neutralized. Their secret sauce to the recipe, so to speak, lies in such revelations not having any (timely) mass mobilizing impact, and they have already taken astute and systematic care of that in the preceding decades. The first key subversion was to get rid of labor unions – and they got rid of the nation's production base which helped cement those matters. Now it is all off shored to labor slums of economic conscription in dictatorships which rule with an iron fist – no worries about any labor problems. The other core subversion was to transform the two political parties into lobby-group heavy elitist plutocracies representing the same [oligarchic interests](#), whereby, the voting masses are now reduced to picking from a carefully culled sampling of inepts, crooks, and other motley fools who can easily be led by their ignoramus or elongated nose for they at least know which side their bread is buttered. The rare sprinkling of an honest politician being the exception rather than the norm.

And if you think I am making all this up, just witness this [candid admission by Congressman Paul Kanjorski](#), D-Penn 11th District, Chair of Capital Markets Subcommittee, of his incompetence and inexpertise in economics and monetary matters while responding to a distraught caller on Washington Journal about the House Economic Stimulus Proposal:

And where were the organized mass demonstrations and shut-down strikes in either October 2008, or now in February 2009? Precisely!

Still not convinced that it is okay today to let the mainstream public know what is already not such a big-secret because in reality, the public is entirely neutralized, and at best, they will only riot out of desperation when the food runs out and that works well to serve the oligarchs' own purposes of more pretexts of a police-state to keep the law and order? Take a look at the official US debt by decade between [1900 and 2006](#) in the 2006 book by [Van K. Tharp](#) ([Pg. 158, Figure 6.1](#)) which is today taking America for a ride on the horns of economics gibberish. Now watch this engaging video clip of [Glenn Beck at Fox News](#) showing the same data updated to 2009, which is directly indicative of the premeditated hyperinflation direction of the fiat dollar.

Glenn Beck presented the above analysis just recently on mainstream right-wing television station that was as gung-ho on the Iraq War, and as supportive of Israeli genocide of the Palestinians, as any mainstream news television can be of its oligarchic ruling-elite. And yet, Mr. Beck is today getting away with loudly critiquing the government's policy. Notice however, how he gallantly hesitates to label it the palpable criminal conspiracy of the bankers to deliberately crash the dollar – because that assertion, of what is outright obvious, on mainstream news, would only see him hanging at the end of a rope! Also see the analysis of Glenn Beck's conversations with Ron Paul [January 21, 2009](#) in which both cleverly tango around the core-lies to sustain the mythology that it is all due to unfortunate shortsightedness, or see the unraveling of Ron Paul's errors of calculated omissions on CNBC, [January 27, 2009](#). And those aren't this revolutionary rebel's only omissions either. See this [Open Letter to Ron Paul Supporters](#) for some very fine political craftsmanship of Ron Paul, and its unraveling.

Never mind the public outrage, never mind the complicit ruling-elite and their tortuous instruments of psyops upon the gullible public – where is the commonsense of the middle-tier educated elite class and of the 'haves'? Are they as gullible as the masses to not see that the criminal conspiracy for world government is actually unfolding before their very eyes, and that none of this is due to happenstance or due to the incontrovertible laws of economics? That it is all deliberately manufactured on the horns of economics gibberish?

Only anecdotally speaking of course, not one person I personally know, either in the West or the East, gives a damn for anything other than their own tiny microcosm. Not one educated

ignoramus with Ph.D. or MBA I know has any clue about the Federal Reserve System, nor cares enough to show outrage in the streets when they do know. And nor the many filthy-rich CEOs of corporations and business friends I run into here and there – in America and in Pakistan – give a bloody hoot! For many, *“god is running the world”*. And they look at me strangely when I suggest that perhaps it's the devil who is. The last executive acquaintance I ran into was just this past weekend at a restaurant – a serial entrepreneur who knew all about financing companies and “leverage” – and he had his eyes glaze over when I started to explain the agenda behind the financial crisis after he had first explained to me, in technical jargon, how loans might be instantly called in by the banks as soon as the businesses re-calibrated their real worth today which is why they were avoiding it. I think he told me at least twice to eat my food instead. The 'haves' simply have too much at stake in the system to buck it – denial is the safest, for this way, they still remain hopeful of the crumbs that will surely fall in their lap if they keep up their industriousness of pursuing their 'American Dream' with blinkers on. This co-opted technocrats force – for that's really the only honest word left to describe them once all their hypocrisy and their self-justification for their ignorance are peeled away – makes for a perfect middle-management system in the new world order. They espouse the selective conscience, the selective expertise in their profession, the self-delusion of being rather virtuous and with clean hands, and show the eager willingness to remain silent participants in the core-lies of the system, all of which are necessary mercenary traits to perpetuate the world order and be amply rewarded for it. Thus, the sale of Mega yachts has shot through the roof, according to the Miami Herald's David Gelles.

I am really not making this up as I go along. Mr. Gelles reported in the Sunday Edition of [October 26, 2008](#) – right after the bailout bill had passed – the yacht industry complaint that ***“megaships continue to be built faster than they can be staffed, ... There are too many large vessels being built right now, and we already have too many boats out there,”*** Mr. Gelles further informed the beleaguered rank and file of Sunny Miami: ***“This year, 1,000 motor yachts longer than 80 feet are under construction, a steep jump from the 87 such ships being built 10 years ago, according to the report.”*** While most of America is having trouble paying their bills for food, a Venture Capitalist acquaintance just purchased a multi-million dollar home in the mountains. And his previous home was already palatial to start with. Why would he give a damn and risk losing his fortune to an IRS audit, or donate a 100 million dollars to take on the Rockefeller Foundation as a public service? I did sort of pitch the idea of backing the monetary reform agenda to him, never heard back of course, nor invited again to visit. In fact, at this VC's party, I had met the most educated ignoramii pretentious millionaires of America who seemed to know far less about the nature of money that was in their pockets than one might have expected. None willing to risk losing it, they each spoke as if they understood it all, each had their favorite horse between Obama and McCain, and perhaps thought I was a raving lunatic when I explained that both had a Brzezinski behind them, and that money was made out of thin air. They'd in fact be silly to wanna risk their good life for some abstract principle of truth and justice. Narratives is all they understand, and indeed tell to each other in their brief respites from making more money.

Okay you say, that's the filthy rich of the world. They are all alike everywhere. Surely the 'have-nots' in the rank and file give a damn?

Not the immigrant cabbie I met recently! Complaining of too few customers in these rough

times to make ends meet, when I tried to tell him about the world according to the lonely Socrates and why he had so few customers, he just shrugged and moved on to worry about his next meal. And nor does the working class engineer friend of mine who lives comfortably in a posh locality and who simply replied: *"I'll take care of my camels, god will take care of its own property"*. He was referring to some largely mythical event in a 1500 year old history that he swears by as his moral guide and passport to heaven. When I persisted in explaining the devilish global agenda to him and that there was only hell at its end for the majority of us, he ended it by calmly asserting *"I don't have the time to study any of this"*, and *"god is running the world"*.

So okay, maybe I just don't know that many people in the world. Perhaps the goodly conscionable people are all out there somewhere, in the millions, among the 6.5 billion. And it is in their consideration, in their fear of retaliation, that Jerome Corsi's book, as he maintains, caused the ruling-elite to delay their evil agenda. In the interview to Alex Jones, Corsi stated that he has even made that premise the thesis of the epilogue in the new edition of his book.

The empirical evidence of such principled peoples existing on planet earth who would scare the pants off the hectoring hegemony is scant however. The Gaza protest against the [Israeli shoah of the Palestinians](#) which I attended in San Francisco on January 10, 2009, was minuscule compared to the one in February 2003 on the eve of the criminal invasion of Iraq. Even fewer people give a damn today despite all the horrible exposures by the globalists' own mouth piece, the New York Times, in the last 5 years, than they did back then. And conditions in the United States are at least an order of magnitude worse than they were 5 years ago! The fact that civilians and babies were being butchered didn't seem to phase out too many Americans. For that matter, dead children shot in the head at close range, and burning bodies from phosphorous bombs, didn't seem to have phased too many other nations either beyond the usual lip-service. No one declared war on the pariah state, no one sent in their armies to protect the civilians. Only one lonely courageous "Dignity" sailed to their symbolic rescue, instead of one million for some real efficacy! Only one beleaguered nation that is itself under the gun, dared to send in some token supplies on a boat which was trivially held up by conspiring mercenaries en route. See ["Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude"](#) for more empiricism for the worldwide neutralization of public response.

Therefore, claiming that publishing a book of eloquent prose on matters already apparent has averted or delayed some grotesque fate that is awaiting all of us, is the height of narcissistic self-delusion. Humility of course was hardly ever a hallmark of Western intellectualism in the first place. Our Zeitgeist has even demonstrated its profound infertility between the ['Manufacturing Consent and Manufacturing Dissent'](#) of the Rhet Butler mercenaries too cowardly to admit it, and the dreamstate of the handful of genuine Socrates riding hard on a treadmill of slogans amidst great incestuous applause.

Facing up to the tortuous reality the way it actually is, and not imposing one's own imaginative narratives upon it like the globalists do to hypothesize a different world, can be a bit more useful in meeting the real challenges. If only they'd stop patting themselves on the back for their noisy run on the treadmill, and instead, donate all the proceeds of their bestseller books and documentaries rehearsing the crimes of empire and the suffering of its victims, to create a Foundation for Justice, to fund a JPAC (Justice Political Action

Committee), etc. Without effort towards such mass mobilizing, institution building, and negotiating power wielding infrastructures, and without sinking massive funds into it like the oligarchs do, the mantra of dissent has become big business in the West. Like everything else here, truth too has a price.

I would like to know how many dissent-space [acclaimed authors](#) and [con-fession artists](#) whose books line the shelves of major bookstores chains and grace the New York Times bestseller list, who command high speaking fees on the lecture circuit and make a good living peddling their narration of crimes of empire, gave away their harvest to the Iraqi and Afghani families? There are at least a hundred if not a thousand books on 911. How many donated the proceeds to the victims of 911, both in the United States, and in the rest of the world? At least, Captain Rhett Butler, even as a mercenary was still intellectually honest enough to un-hypocritically admit his capitalist instincts and the reality of defeat of the side he was helping in 'Gone with the Wind':

*And have you so much money, Captain Butler?*

*What an ill-bred question, Mrs. Hamilton. I'm surprised. But yes. For a young man cut off without a shilling in early youth, I've done very well. And I'm sure I'll clean up a million on the blockade.*

*Oh, no!*

*Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one.*

*And what does all that mean?*

*Your family and my family and everyone here tonight made their money out of changing a wilderness into a civilization. That's empire building. There's good money in empire building. But, there's more in empire wrecking.*

*What empire wrecking are you talking about?*

*This empire we're living in – the South – the Confederacy – the Cotton Kingdom – it's breaking up right under our feet. Only most fools won't see it and take advantage of the situation created by the collapse. I'm making my fortune out of the wreckage.*

*Then you really think we're going to get licked?*

*Yes. Why be an ostrich?*

The blood-drenched transformation stage that we find ourselves in today – **the wreckage of civilizations** – is truly “**Between Two Ages**”. That brilliant description is not mine, but the title of Zbigniew Brzezinski's seminal book which got him discovered by David Rockefeller, and which got him appointed as the Executive Director of Rockefeller's Trilateral Commission. There are more than a dozen Trilateralists and CFRs in Obama's Administration pushing the banksters' agendas across different fronts. The money behind

them, at least in the United States, is primarily the Rockefellers' who own the majority stake in the New York Fed, which in turn largely controls the Federal Reserve System. In Europe, the money is primarily the Rothschilds' who control all the world's private central banks with complex interlocking relationships. One cannot fight an infinite supply of money that is conjured out of nothing and which pervades all public and private institutions from universities to businesses to governments, with mere talk and chest thumping.

To genuinely reverse it, requires an order of magnitude different strategies and tactics than blaring into a bull-horn and publishing books! It requires mass mobilizations and the common man's commandeering of structures of power worldwide to shut down the world. No food on the store shelves, no garbage picked up, no containers unloaded, all civic services stopped, etc. Apart from the fact that all this requires money, organizations, time to build them up, labor unions, political institutions which can mobilize the rank and file, and strategies and tactics of no less convolution than what CFR conjures up, there are also no masses to mobilize, and more importantly, no un-compromising leaders to lead them. Random destructive riots in the streets out of individual desperation doesn't, and will not, cut it. Ineffectual riots, in fact, are the calculated tactical plan of the globalists themselves, because that enables them to play their *fait accompli* inducing trump card – martial law! And the [FEMA detention camps](#) on military sites have already been made ready to welcome many a malcontent! To understand this matter forensically, see [“Why bluff martial law”](#).

Never mind waking up the sheeple. The genuine *“ostrich”* activists, the ***“quite gallant and graceful-looking people”***, themselves need to wake up to the grotesque reality first, without any syntactic sugaring sweetening their early morning coffee.

Please read the rest of this news analysis very dispassionately, with an analytical eye, to comprehend that there is zero efficacy to all these current efforts to halt the enormous momentum towards one-world government that has been a very long time in the making. And the criminals are very very clever, almost devilish, and a good people enjoying their truth-telling in their Hyde-corner simply cannot match them in tortuous planning, funding, institutionalizing of their corruption, and construction of complex lies within lies and disseminating them through billion dollar media outlays and convoluted psyops. Between Huxleyan and Orwellian controls of the masses in the West, and between struggle for daily bread and barely surviving in the East, matters have now progressed so far forward that only adverse chemotherapy, which can potentially kill the patient, can possibly also save the patient.

I must confess I am totally impressed with the accurate sociological insight of H. G. Wells one hundred years ago when he stated in his book [“The New World Order”](#) (which apparently few people have actually bothered to read as they often quote the following passage from it quite out of context – see [here](#)):

**“When the struggle seems to be drifting defiantly towards a world social democracy there may still be very great delays and disappointments before it becomes an efficient and beneficent world system. Countless people – will hate the New World Order – and will die protesting against it. When we attempt to evaluate its promise, we have to bear in mind the distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant**

**and graceful-looking people.”**

Please sit back and watch how the [real patriots](#) do it to the predators of their jungle:

### **Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging, [January 30, 2009](#)**

As if the '[Obama Kids' Song](#)' wasn't indication enough, Steve Watson at Prisonplanet.com reported on Wednesday, January 28, 2009, the following chilling confirmation of the above analysis. The diabolical cultivation of a 'Messianic' figure under that 'CHANGE' mantra whose obligatory love and allegiance is being seeded into the very consciousness of the people, starting with young school children in public schools: '[School Children Complain Of “Obama Worship” During Lessons](#)'.

And as if that report wasn't confirmation enough, the 'CHANGE' mantra driven new President of the United States is continuing to fix America's future with [another trillion dollars bailout bill](#) in the true spirit of 'CHANGE' from his predecessor's policies. As has been explained in "[The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America](#)", the principal of the money in circulation which is constructed as a public debt, is not designed to be ever paid back but to increase infinitely until the currency eventually collapses by becoming so diluted that it becomes worthless. The compound-interest on the rising principal however, is collected annually from the American tax payer in perpetuity. This additional trillion dollars is injected into circulation for

the bailout of non-GDP producing toxic-assets, is apparently targeting the crashing of the rapidly diminishing dollar sometimes early during this presidential term. As the American guy and gal lose their shirt and skirt in a double whammy of rising inflation and almost no availability of consumer credit, the analysis made in "[Why Bluff Martial Law](#)" will soon be realized.

The triumph of marketing to sell the 'CHANGE' magic to the dumb and dumber of America was even acknowledged by Advertising Age which named Mr. Obama its 2008 "[Marketer of the Year](#)" right before the November presidential elections. The manufactured 'messiah' [representing the globalist banksters](#) and tutored by their master-agendist Zbigniew Brzezinski for the next crucial phase of the American journey towards [world government](#), beat out his nearest rival for that recognition by 9 percentage points – Apple!

The only thing unclear at this time is how much dumber can the goy get, that the sorcerers are laughing their way to the bank and the gentiles cheer – led in that venture by cleverly manufactured leaders! When, with a single signature, the goy can put the entire demonic cabal and their foundations behind bars or on the gallows and takeover their own currency issue, they continue to permit a bunch of shysters to control their money.

**While the Americans may ardently love their moneychangers despite Jesus having thrown them out of the temple, the rest of the world most certainly doesn't! Unless the developing nations of the Global South urgently band together, unilaterally declare all their paper debts null and void, and create a new non-interest bearing public currency as the basis of their own monetary system and the primary and only instrument of trade among themselves, this very minute, hallelujah is approaching fast!**

This rational appeal is to the peoples of the third-world nations specifically, to prevail upon their mercenary leaders by hook or by crook, because the developed nations with their private central banks controlling their respective nation's jugulars, are already done-in!

**Ron Paul, in a fantastic conversation on MSNBC's morning joe, [January 27, 2009](#)**

Ron Paul is certainly a remarkable Congressman. He is very articulate, and also very intelligent. So he must also be very astute. He has figured out how to suggest many factual things which no one dare speak about, while still keep the fundamental axioms of empire intact and unexamined. Watch him repeat once again, that Bin Laden is making America bankrupt. But ['Bin Laden'](#) is the ['Ali Baba'](#) of empire. He dare not articulate that fact. Watch him repeat once again that it is the recklessness of overspending due to shortsightedness, and uncourageously avoid stating the blatantly obvious that it is a diabolical plan. See the analysis of Ron Paul's January 21, 2009 interview with Glenn Beck, and Henry Kissinger's January 20, 2009 oped below. Also see the analysis of Fred Thompson's December 03, 2008 self-promotion video "*Spending yourself to prosperity plan*" on the same theme of reckless overspending and convenient omission of diabolical intent to manufacture deliberate crises as pretexts for ushering in the key controls for world government, in the [November-December 2008](#) report on Financial Terrorism.

While all this farcical puppetshow is going on among the talking-heads, co-incident with the new President, Mr. Obama's very first day in the highest office in the land, two watershed moments in American history silently transpired. The United States Supreme Court invalidated the Fourth Amendment (see "[Letter to Editor – Confessions of a gullible idiot Tuesday, January 27, 2009](#)"), and [H.R. 645](#) was introduced in the House (see [Paul Watson's Report](#) on Prisonplanet.com)

**Ron Paul, Interviewed by Glenn Beck on Fox News Channel, [January 21, 2009](#)**

In this dynamic and engaging conversation, both Congressman Ron Paul and Fox News anchor Glenn Beck refuse to draw the blatantly obvious conclusions from their own analysis. So, even though they both predict the collapse of the dollar due to its deliberate and systematic dilution, 70% since October 2008, and its eventual replacement with a new global currency and new monetary system which they project to be based on gold, they refuse to see this path as the devilishly premeditated plan for global currency, nor divulge the fact that the bulk of the world's gold supply is now held in the hands of the same International banking cartel and their surrogates like Barrick Gold.

Are Glenn Beck and Ron Paul so intelligence-challenged to not recognize the multivariate criminal sting operations under manufacture that will soon acquire an unbreakable stranglehold upon the entire world? Or are they simply astute enough to understand the permissible envelop of discourse so that crucial omissions are their life-vests as they pseudo-challenge the conventional mainstream wisdom in the lofty guise of dissent?

Why do they project, in effect, that the bankers are morons, the Congress is irresponsible, and that this is all just sheer recklessness which if not checked will crash the dollar? Why don't they instead, blanketly and correctly assert that the Congress and the Executive are

both beholden to the banksters and in on the scam, and that this path is a criminal premeditation, a monstrous conspiracy on the part of the globalists to create a 'one-world' government? That its sine qua non is the control and consolidation of the world's monetary system into one set of elitist financial hands? That the global hijacking of world's money supply will once again be suitably camouflaged just as the Federal Reserve System was in 1913 – setting it up as a partnership between the private banking cartel and the government, with the government having only insubstantial and ineffectual powers?

Congressman Ron Paul continually resists the temptation of putting his trigger-finger on these crimes against humanity as an inside job! Watch him do his repeat performance also with respect to 911 and the manufactured 'war on terror', as merely the blowback of a reckless foreign policy rather than an inside job with a fabricated enemy, in this '[Open Letter to Ron Paul's supporters](#)'. Half-truths, like half-doctors, have rarely if ever accurately diagnosed, let alone cured, any disease except through the sheer 'luck of the Irish'. And the world is running rather short of leprechauns right now. **Half-truths can only lead to absurdities**, like a yogi sitting cross-legged on his rump in the Hindu Kush and armed to the teeth only with secure cellphones and laptops, bringing down the mightiest sole-superpower in the history of mankind while demolishing its three tall buildings into fine rubble, all from his reclusive hideout! Ron Paul perpetuates this absurdity to the blazing accolades of his fawning followers. And more importantly, to the convenience of maintaining the sacred-cow axioms of the establishment.

**Henry Kissinger, The world must forge a new order or retreat to chaos, The Independent, [January 20, 2009](#)**

*'As the new US administration prepares to take office amid grave financial and international crises, it may seem counterintuitive to argue that the very unsettled nature of the international system generates a unique opportunity for creative diplomacy. That opportunity involves a seeming contradiction. On one level, the financial collapse represents a major blow to the standing of the United States. While American political judgments have often proved controversial, the American prescription for a world financial order has generally been unchallenged. **Now disillusionment with the United States' management of it is widespread.** At the same time, the magnitude of the debacle makes it impossible for the rest of the world to shelter any longer behind American predominance or American failings. Every country will have to reassess its own contribution to the prevailing crisis. **Each will seek to make itself independent, to the greatest possible degree, of the conditions that produced the collapse; at the same time, each will be obliged to face the reality that its dilemmas can be mastered only by common action.** Even the most affluent countries will confront shrinking resources. Each will have to redefine its national priorities. **An international order will emerge if a system of compatible priorities comes into being.** It will fragment disastrously if the various priorities cannot be reconciled. The nadir of the international financial system coincides with simultaneous political crises around the globe. Never have so many transformations occurred at the same time in so many different parts of the world and been made*

*accessible via instantaneous communication. **The alternative to a new international order is chaos.***

And there you have it once again, within the short span of 6 weeks. Henry Kissinger floats the same trial balloon as Gideon Rachman previously did in '**And now for a world government**', Financial Times, December 8 2008. [Project Humanbeingsfirst's response](#) to the Gideon Rachman's oped also applies to unraveling Dr. Kissinger's disingenuous "**Now disillusionment with the United States' management of it is widespread**" and "**The alternative to a new international order is chaos.**" Especially, when his globalist financial cohorts, and '**full spectrum dominance**' Zionist advocates, are the very ones who have calculatingly planted, germinated, nurtured, fully grown, and now ready to harvest, those very seeds of chaos as per CFR's 1974 paradigm argued in '[The Hard Road To World Order](#)':

***"In short, the 'house of world order' will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."***

So they diabolically manufacture the cataclysms, and then propose exactly the solutions they prefer that would fulfill their globalist agendas! It once again brings to full circle implementation these ominous words of G. Edward Griffin from '[The Capitalist Conspiracy](#)': ***"Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace."***

What more proof does one need, with tortuous events continually repeating and always serendipitously being conformant to the requirements of their desired solutions that only make them richer, more powerful, and owning greater and greater combines, that there is a diabolically orchestrated conspiracy for one-world government by the financial oligarchs, and that it is now brazenly '*breaking surface*'?

The fact that it is a coterie led by a handful of world's most powerful Jewish families is perhaps insignificant, for as W. Cleon Skousen observed in 1970, they are aided and abetted by several million peoples of all stripes:

***'Of course we should be quick to recognize that no small group could wield such gigantic power unless millions of people in all walks of life were "in on the take" and were willing to knuckle down to the iron-clad regimentation of the ruthless bosses behind the scenes. As we shall see, the network has succeeded in building its power structure by using tremendous quantities of money (together with the vast influence it buys)***

***to manipulate, intimidate, or corrupt millions of men and women and their institutions on a world-wide basis.'***

Watch for more and more mainstream news reports, books, opeds floating this very idea so diabolically seeded into the mainstream discourse space by the devilish mastermind Dr. Henry Kissinger ***“The alternative to a new international order is chaos”***. He along with his twin, the other diabolical mastermind, Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, are both under the ideological pay-strings of misanthrope David Rockefellers' various Councils, Commissions, Foundations, and Population Reduction Memorandums. The new occupant of the White House does not come empty handed.

For more analysis and prior context, see [Financial Terrorism November–December 2008](#).

Also visit the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) for detailed references.

[Print](#)

###

03/13/2009 08:17:14 7702

Financial Terrorism January-February 2009 Financial News Analysis in Context

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to Juan Cole's 'King's Anti-Imperialism and the Challenge for Obama' January 19, 2009

### Response to Juan Cole's 'King's Anti-Imperialism and the Challenge for Obama'

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

January 19, 2009.

This is [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) response to Prof. Juan Cole's article "[King's Anti-Imperialism and the Challenge for Obama](#)"

January 19, 2009 at 10:00 PM PST

As a eulogy to Dr. MLK on his anniversary, this article is outstanding. As an analysis of Mr. Obama and his future presidency, this article leaves much room for careful analysis lest it be deemed pandering to the 'change' mantra propaganda for which over \$2 Billion was purportedly spent by the Obama election campaign.

I wouldn't put any stock in these statements as evidence of "anticolonialism":

“Obama’s plan to order the beginning of a withdrawal from Iraq on day one of his administration is consistent with the anticolonialism of the King tradition and of Obama’s own autobiography.”

An alternate perspective, with evidence of who backs Mr. Obama and why they are more dangerous than Mr. Bush (as deadly and monumentally criminal that his presidency has been for the millions of victims), may be

gleaned in Obama's slightly more forensically accurate Unauthorized Biography by Webster Tarpley (a bit more insightful than the auto version). An earlier release of the book can be downloaded from the web:

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/3929459/Obama-The-Postmodern-Coup-Making-of-a-Manchurian-Candidate>

Here is a two part interview with Mr. Tarpley:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MouUJNG8f2k>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e-KJCMWcoms>

And these are some of the Project Humanbeingsfirst assessments of Mr. Obama:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/obamas-new-deal-dec012008.html>

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/mr-obama-thepostmoderncoup-heather.html>

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/responseto-why-i-wont-vote-for-obama.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/not-voting-is-yes-vote-to-reject-system.html>

Based on studying who backs Obama, and who, i.e., which financial oligarchs in turn back the 'Col. Mandell House' of Obama's Presidency, Mr. Obama's fronting in the White House is intended to take us, the world, a step even closer to endgame by creating massive havoc in Central Asia, with Russia, India-Pakistan, Iran, and the entire **"global zone of percolating violence"**. Those who don't read latter day 'Mein Kampsf', are destined to become canon fodder.

By now, every one on the planet must recognize where the afore-quoted statement originates. If not, perhaps it is time to visit a library and pick up 'the Grand Chessboard'.

As they say, proof of the pudding is in its eating. We shall soon see how "anti colonialist" Mr. Obama really is when under the one-world government

(see <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html> ), many of us end up in the FEMA concentration camps for disagreeing to live in bondage to a new system that is systematically being ushered in amidst all this confusion and hoopla. Just as was predicted in 1974 by CFR author in "The Hard Road To World Order"

**"In short, the 'house of world order' will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."**

And to see the kind of 'change' to actually expect – just a quick look at Mr. Obama's proposed cabinet and their histories is sufficient evidence of the nature of 'change' being ushered in. At least a 100 analysis have been published on it worldwide – this one I saw today "THE OBAMA DREAM TEAM A FUTURE NIGHTMARE":

<http://www.republicbroadcasting.org/index.php?cmd.article&articleID=460>

And to understand what his presidency might actually entail, a read of Col. Mandell House's "Administrator Dru" ([Philip Dru: Administrator, A Story of Tomorrow 1920-1935](#)) might be more useful than Obama's own pre-election autobiography. His Presidency might make many, only ex post facto of course, reminisce of Woodrow Wilson who gifted to the United States the legacies that it is still suffering from 90 years later (see his own confessions, ex post facto of course, in his memoirs 'The New Freedom – A Call For the Emancipation of the Generous Energies of a People', especially [Chapter 8: Monopoly, or Opportunity?](#)).

But remember, you read it here first – on Juan Cole's Informed [website](#).

In the meantime – please enjoy this Obama "anticolonialist" song and dream of the "change" (lyrics below):

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WtGrp5MbzAI>

**"We are gonna spread happiness,  
we are gonna spread freeeeedom,**

**Obama's gonna change it,  
Obama's gonna leeeeeead em,  
we're gonna change it,  
and re-arrange it,  
we are gonna change the world!"**

Thank you,

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

P.S. I pray that all I have commented above, and all the analysis that is on my website, which you won't find on Informed Comment, turns out to be inaccurate and wrong, or to be shown to be wrong. That'd be great! Please begin at the Monetary Reform Bibliography:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

01192009225912931

Response to Juan Cole's 'King's Anti-Imperialism and the Challenge for Obama' January 19, 2009.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

## A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

[GAZA Massacre - Are you Next?](#)

# GAZA Massacre – Are you Next?

[An appeal to humanity as we obviously rush headlong towards our own Population Reduction](#)

[Gaza-Palestine: What's it all about?](#)

[Hear the story of Palestinian Peoples \(from a Palestinian for a change\)](#)

[Learn WHO did it to the Palestinians, WHY, and HOW \(from a Westerner for a change\)](#)

[November 2nd, 1917](#)

Dear Lord Rothschild,

I have much pleasure in conveying to you, on behalf of His Majesty's Government, the following declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zionist aspirations which has been submitted to, and approved by, the Cabinet.

"His Majesty's Government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country."

I should be grateful if you would bring this declaration to the knowledge of the Zionist Federation.

Yours sincerely,

Arthur James Balfour

***"One can expect demonic conquerors to burn and maim others' children while they proclaim 'never again' for their own, but one cannot accept the apathy of the world idly watching..." -- [screamed the young canary in Palestine to no avail](#)***



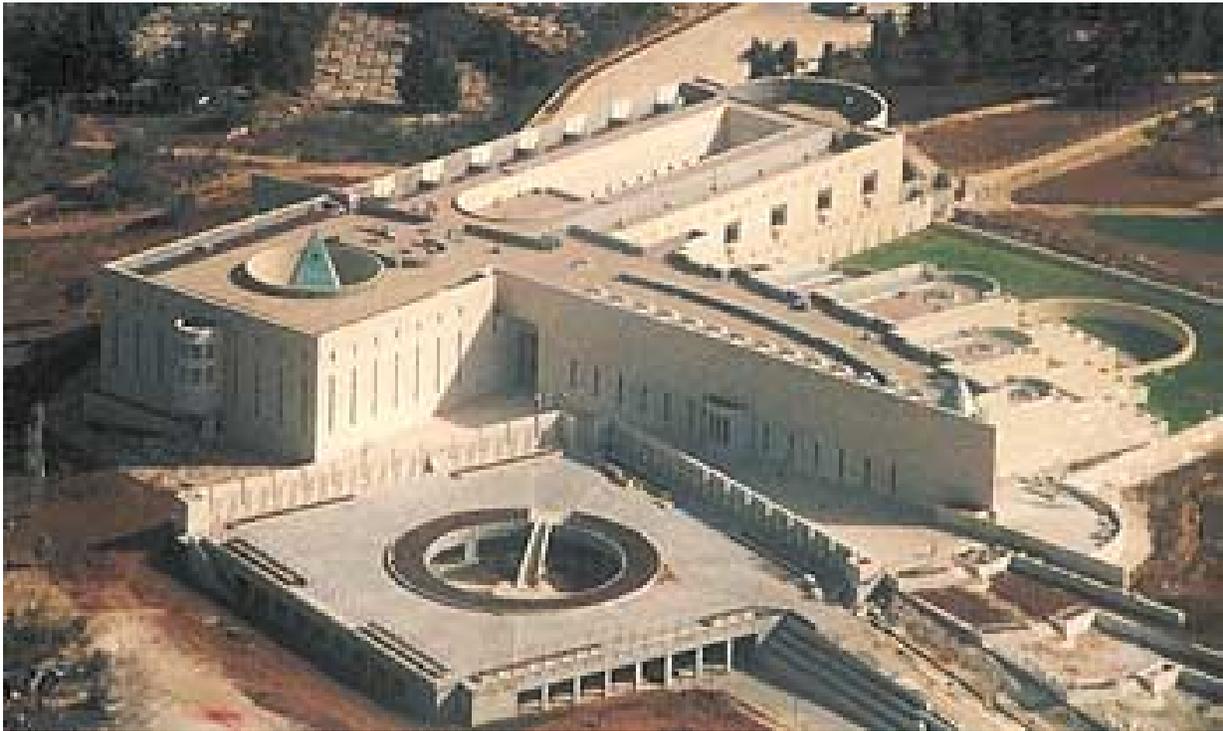








[Visit Lords of the Ring Rothschilds' Monument to Justice in Zionistan](#)



***“[And] Pray for the peace of Jerusalem, for our son Joel and all the IDF soldiers, for al those who have come to fight the Islamic enemy.” -- thegoldenreport***

[Visit the ongoing Palestinians' Holocaust Museum - the “Islamic enemy”](#)



### **My Appeal**

I am a Palestinian. Hath not a Palestinian eyes? hath not a Palestinian hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with the same weapons, subject to the same diseases, healed by the same means, warmed and cooled by the same winter and summer, as a Jew is? If you prick us, do we not bleed? if you tickle us, do we not laugh? if you poison us, do we not die? and if you wrong us, shall we not revenge? If we are like you in the rest, we will resemble you in that. The villany you teach me, I will execute, and it shall go hard but I will better the instruction.

Before that comes to pass, is there not a courageous people left in all of Creation who can collectively put a stop to my cataclysmic Holocaust at the hands of 'god's chosen peoples'? It has been ongoing for the past 60 years, yet I refuse to die away, my old refuse to forget, and my young are born daily even as they are exterminated daily with the support of your government and your institutions while you watch in silence. I am the natural canary in the coal mine - what is befalling me will be your fate too, one day, for they will come for you next. Population transfer and elimination from my land for me today, population reduction for you tomorrow. Help me today and you will have saved your own progeny tomorrow! Don't help me today, don't expect your screams, loud or silent, to be heard tomorrow.

But of course, **Palestinians Don't Bleed!**

Please watch the graphic images (turn on javascript if videos don't appear) of what can happen when the world remains a silent bystander ['looking from the side' from Belsen to Gaza](#), only to witness more soul-searching treatise written by the 'god's chosen peoples' on the **'banality of evil'**. Visit [From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine](#) if you can stomach from the safe-comfort of your computer screen what's being purveyed to the **'children of a lesser god'** by the **'god's chosen peoples'**. Watch your own future destiny unravel in the mirror of the Palestinians' fate!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine

### ANNOUNCEMENT: Palestinians Don't Bleed!

### A Fate worse than Shoah

[click on image for its report](#)









I am a Palestinian. Hath not a Palestinian eyes? hath not a Palestinian hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with the same weapons, subject to the same diseases, healed by the same means, warmed and cooled by the same winter and summer, as a Jew is? If you prick us, do we not bleed? if you tickle us, do we not laugh? if you poison us, do we not die? and if you wrong us, shall we not revenge? If we are like you in the rest, we will resemble you in that. The villany you teach me, I will execute, and it shall go hard but I will better the instruction.

Before that comes to pass, is there not a courageous people left in all of Creation who can collectively put a stop to my cataclysmic Holocaust at the hands of 'god's chosen peoples'? It has been ongoing for the past 60 years, yet I refuse to die away, my old refuse to forget, and my young are born daily even as they are exterminated daily with the support of your government and your institutions while you watch in silence. I am the natural canary in the coal mine - what is befalling me will be your fate too, one day, for they will come for you next. Population transfer and elimination from my land for me today, population reduction for you tomorrow. Help me today and you will have saved your own progeny

tomorrow! **Don't help me today, don't expect your screams, loud or silent, to be heard tomorrow.**

***- “There is a huge gap between us (Jews) and our enemies not just in ability but in morality, culture, sanctity of life, and conscience. They are our neighbors here, but it seems as if at a distance of a few hundred meters away, they are people who do not belong to our continent, to our world, but actually belong to different galaxy.” --- [Moshe Katsav, President of Israel May 2001.](#)***

***- “The Palestinians must be made to understand in the deepest recesses of their consciousness that they are a defeated people.” --- [Moshe Yaalon, Israeli Defense Forces chief of staff, 2002.](#)***

***- “When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle.” --- [Raphael Eitan, Chief of Staff of the IDF, April 1983.](#)***

***- “Our two nations both faced great challenges when they were founded. And our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed. We built strong democracies to protect the freedoms given to us by an Almighty God” --- [George W. Bush, President of the United States of America, May 2008.](#)***

***- “To those who sponsored and voted for such a resolution I have one wish, may you, your children, your family and your loved ones face the same fate as the children of Gaza.” --- [Sami Jamil Jadallah](#)***

***- “I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven.” -- [Elie Wiesel](#)***

***- “The United Nations General Assembly must immediately establish an International Criminal Tribunal for Israel (ICTI) as***

*a "subsidiary organ" under U.N. Charter Article 22. The ICTI would be organized along the lines of the International Criminal Tribunal for Yugoslavia (ICTY), which was established by the Security Council. The purpose of the ICTI would be to investigate and prosecute Israeli war crimes, crimes against humanity and genocide against the Peoples of Lebanon and Palestine." --- [Francis A. Boyle](#)*

### **The Pious Killers: "Gott Mit Uns"**





**And the cheering Israelis, sipping Pepsi: whence the report on the “banality of evil?”**



**They just love Palestinian children,**







**and especially the “Gaza Terrorists”**























**The Shoah at the pious hands of god's 'chosen peoples' is a mercy denied to you and your loved ones**



















- ***“Israel had to carry out this operation. I am at peace with the fact that we did it.”*** --- **Tzipi Livni, Acting Prime Minister & Minister of Foreign Affairs, Israel.**

- ***“Israel clearly won the latest round with Hamas, but could have gone deeper into Gaza and done greater damage to the organization', according to military analysts in the US media who were visiting the region this week. 'The Gaza fighting is seen in the US as a healthy demonstration of Israel's capabilities', according to Lt-Col. Rick Francona, a former US Air Force intelligence officer in several theaters and military analyst for NBC News. Unlike in the wake of the 2006 Second Lebanon War, 'the conversation in the US revolves around Israeli decision-making - what's the endgame? Are they going to remove Hamas? It doesn't question Israel's capabilities. You've won the battle,' Francona said.”*** --- **United States' Analysts visiting Israel, The Jerusalem Post, Jan 20, 2009**

- ***“Let me be clear: America is committed to Israel's security. And we will always support Israel's right to defend itself against legitimate threats. For years, Hamas has launched thousands of rockets at***

***innocent Israeli citizens. No democracy can tolerate such danger to its people, nor should the international community, and neither should the Palestinian people themselves, whose interests are only set back by acts of terror.” --- Barack Obama, Speaking to the State Department first day on the job as the new 'CHANGE' President of the United States of America.***

- *“In the end we will remember not the words of our enemies, but the silence of our friends”! --- Palestinian Peoples*
- *The grotesque outburst of pious rejoicing being witnessed by the silent world at the merciless slaughter of the 'children of a lesser god' already made homeless multiple times: “I feel like dancing and singing this day” and “I will play music and celebrate what the Israeli air force is doing” while “sipping Pepsi”, is merely 'divine imperatives' being fulfilled. Indeed, only children of the 'lesser goy' mercilessly murdered by a 'superior god's chosen peoples', can be termed a “wonderful Chanukah gift” to humanity. --- Palestinians Don't Bleed!*

*- I curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I am screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven. --- Zahir Ebrahim*

- *What a wonderous modernity, of cowards and baboons, of “doctrinal motivation and intellectual commitment,” of silent bystanders and muted spectators, all dressed in suits and sunglasses: “It's Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians”! --- Project Humanbeingsfirst.org*

*- Israel and Mossad created Hamas, just like the United States and the CIA created Bin Laden and Al-qaeda, and just like the United States and Britain and their International Bankster fraternity on Wall Street and City of London, had funded,*

*aided, and abetted, both Fascism-Nazism in Italy and Germany, and Communism in Russia. The proof of these statements are written in blood in the dark pages of Machiavellian history. As for Hamas, it has only helped Israel ensure that there will be 'no partners for peace'. And this has been demonstrated in GAZA. The present construction of false enemies is neither blowback, nor inadvertence of foreign policy gone berserk - but calculated and premeditated ingredients for seeding, creating, and sustaining the 'doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification', because, as Zbigniew Brzezinski devilishly put it together: 'democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.' The endgame is 'one-world' government, a 'Zion that will light up all the world', and we - the inconvenient humanity - are merely caught 'Between Two Ages', the transition. Those who don't see it, and continually prance around it in the guise of erudite scholarship and pragmatic politics, are willing participants in its construction by their devilishly calculated omissions and plants of red herrings. They are not innocent. To know who these white-collared intellectual killers are, examine their axioms and judge their works only by its real fruits. --- [Zahir Ebrahim](#)*

**[Ron Paul: Israel Created Hamas](#)**

## **The Warsaw Ghetto and Nazi Tactics**

## **The undeniable Nazism and holocaust in our age**



## **Israel Fakes Rocket-Fire Fatalities in Order to**

## **Launch Offensive Against Palestinians**

**The Sunday Times: Israel's bombardment of Gaza is  
not self-defence – it's a war crime**

**Unanimous Consent: When Israel acts, Congress  
applauds. No debate required.**

**Israeli Air Strikes & Attacks on Gaza = Mass  
Violation of International Humanitarian Law**

**Israeli Airstrikes & Attacks on Gaza**  
=  
**Mass Violation of International Humanitarian Law**



**Collective Punishment**  
1.5 million people are suffering; 60% are Children. Grave breaches of the Fourth Geneva Convention, amounting to war crimes, have been committed, explicitly relating to Article 33.

**Targeting of Civilians**  
More than 660 Palestinians have been killed ; Israel is preventing over 2500 wounded civilians from receiving medication by tightening its 2 year old siege.



**Brutal Military Attack**  
Hospitals, schools, universities, homes, and houses of Worship have been targeted. On January 6th Israel attacked a UN school resulting in the death of 41 civilians.

Brought to you by Students Confronting Apartheid by Israel (SCAI)  
Support SCAI's efforts to promote human rights and peace in Israel and Palestine by signing our divestment petition at: [scai.stanford.edu/petition](http://scai.stanford.edu/petition)

Sources : 4th Geneva Convention, UN General Assembly, Reuters, NY Times, LA Times, B'tselem, AP, BBC, International Commission of Jurists.

**Open Letter to Israeli Soldiers: Jews call on Israeli soldiers to stop War Crimes**

**Jews That Lived In Palestine Tell Their Story**



## **From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine**



## LAND IN DISPUTE



Palestine before creation of Israel



UN partition plan for Jewish and Arab states. Rejected by Arabs



Limits of newly-created Israel



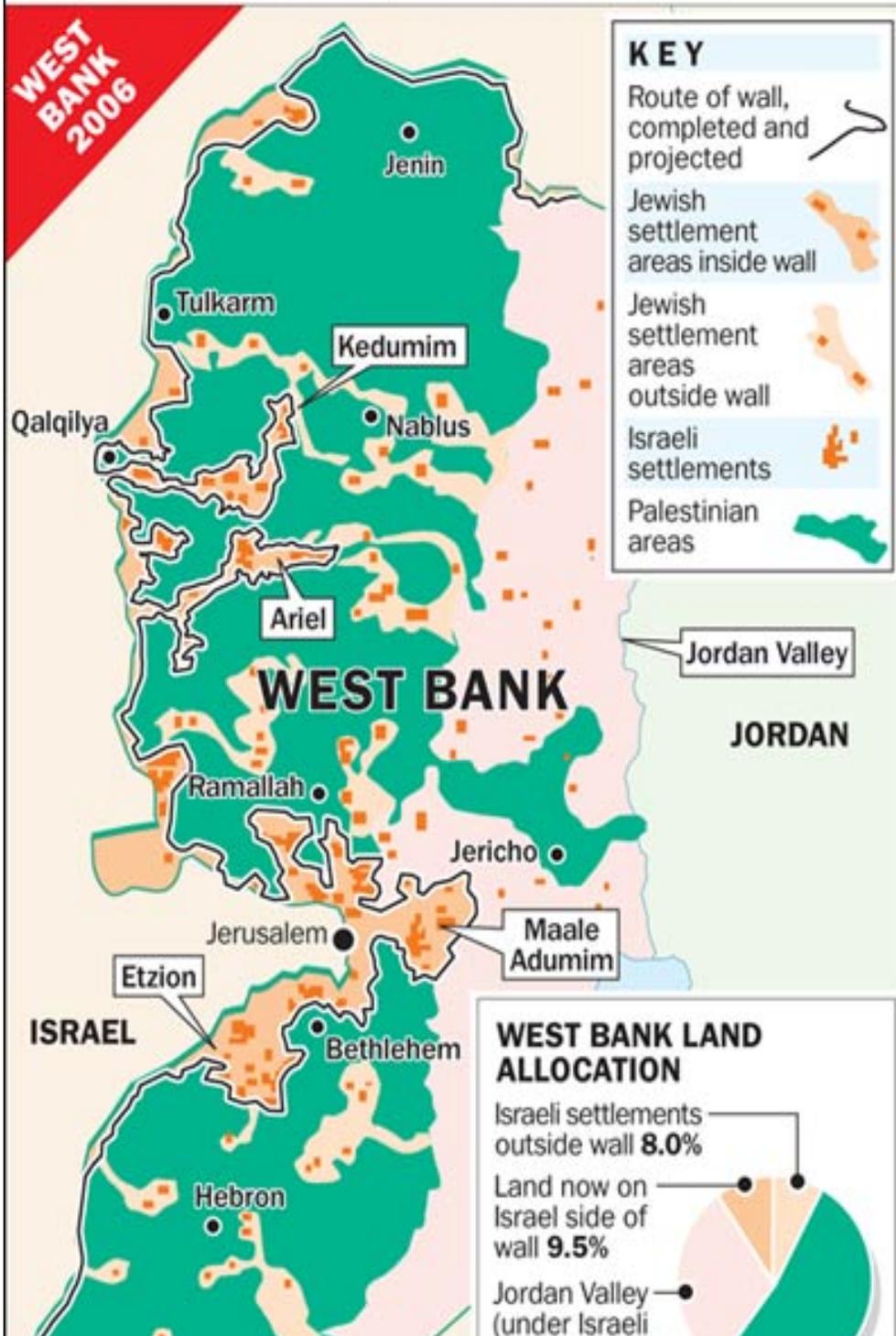
Victory in Six-Day War vastly expands Israeli-controlled territory

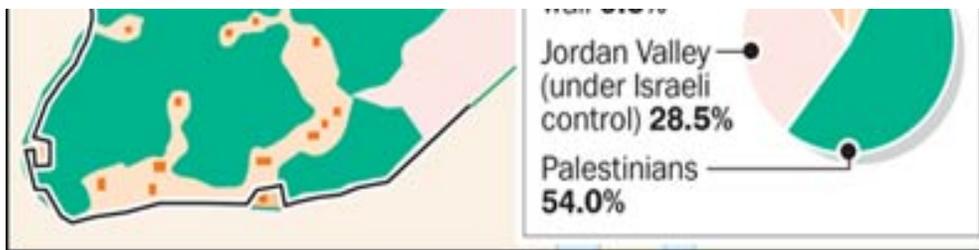




Oslo agreements give control of some land to new Palestinian Authority

Israeli government seeks to impose final borders by 2010





***Is there not a courageous people left in all of Creation who can collectively put a stop to this cataclysmic Holocaust by 'god's chosen peoples'?***

President George W. Bush for once had truthfully blurted out while on the 60th birthday-bash visit to Zionistan “**Our two nations both faced great challenges when they were founded. And our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed.**” The core-principle being, the outright elimination of indigenous peoples, wherein, “**the very same army that had recently conquered and occupied the Southern states – led by Generals Grant, Sherman, and Sheridan – mass murdered Indian men, women, and children during the winters, when families would be together, with massive Gatling gun and artillery fire. In a letter to his son a year before he died (1889), Sherman expressed his regret that his armies did not murder every last Indian in North America.**” The Pious Jews don't intend to make the 'Sherman mistake' in Palestine! They have noted it time and again that “**We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimeter of Eretz Israel ... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours.**” But the Jews' narrative of Holocaust is what remains the most profound and sacred obsession of the 'civilized' West – a perennial “**mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when something was revealed.**”

- *“Although the Holocaust inflicted horrible injustice upon us, it did not grant us certificate of everlasting righteousness. The murderers were amoral; the victims were not made moral. To be moral you must behave ethically. The test of that is daily and constant.” --- [Jewish Moralists](#)*

- *“I write this article for the same reason I wrote [my book](#): to tell the American people, and especially American Jews, that*

*Jews from Islamic lands did not emigrate willingly to Israel; that, to force them to leave, Jews killed Jews; and that, to buy time to confiscate ever more Arab lands, Jews on numerous occasions rejected genuine peace initiatives from their Arab neighbors. I write about what the first prime minister of Israel called "cruel Zionism." I write about it because I was part of it.*

*... We Jews from Islamic lands did not leave our ancestral homes because of any natural enmity between Jews and Muslims. And we Arabs-I say Arab because that is the language my wife and I still speak at home-we Arabs on numerous occasions have sought peace with the State of the Jews. And finally, as a U.S. citizen and taxpayer, let me say that we Americans need to stop supporting racial discrimination in Israel and the cruel expropriation of lands in the West Bank, Gaza, South Lebanon and the Golan Heights." --*

*- [Naeim Giladi, THE JEWS OF IRAQ, 1998](#)*

*- "But my sympathy does not blind me to the requirements of justice. The cry for the national home for the Jews does not make much appeal to me. The sanction for it is sought in the Bible and the tenacity with which the Jews have hankered after return to Palestine. Why should they not, like other peoples of the earth, make that country their home where they are born and where they earn their livelihood? Palestine belongs to the Arabs in the same sense that England belongs to the English or France to the French. It is wrong and inhuman to impose the Jews on the Arabs. What is going on in Palestine today cannot be justified by any moral code of conduct. The mandates have no sanction but that of the last war. Surely it would be a crime against humanity to reduce the proud Arabs so that Palestine can be restored to the Jews partly or wholly as their national home. The nobler course would be to insist on a just treatment of the Jews wherever they are born and bred. The Jews born in France are French in precisely the same sense that Christians born in France are French. If the Jews have no home but Palestine, will they relish the idea of being forced to leave the other parts of the world in which they are settled? Or do they want a double home where they can*

*remain at will? This cry for the national home affords a colorable justification for the German expulsion of the Jews.” --*  
- [Mohandas K. Gandhi, on Jews & Middle-East, November 1938](#)

- *“The deep tragedy of Palestine is that a whole people, their history and aspirations have been under comprehensive assault--not only by Israel (with the United States) but also by the Arab governments and, since Oslo, by Arafat.... I do not pretend to have any quick solutions for the situation now referred to as "the peace process," but I do know that for the vast majority of Palestinian refugees, day laborers, peasants and town and camp dwellers, those who cannot make a quick deal and those whose voices are never heard, for them the process has made matters far worse. Above all, they may have lost hope.... I have been particularly disheartened by the role played in all this by liberal Americans, Jewish and non-Jewish alike. Silence is not a response, and neither is some fairly tepid endorsement of a Palestinian state, with Israeli settlements and the army more or less still there, still in charge. The peace process must be demystified and spoken about plainly. Palestine/Israel is no ordinary bit of geography; it is more saturated in religious, historical and cultural significance than any place on earth. It is also now the place where two peoples, whether they like it or not, live together tied by history, war, daily contact and suffering. To speak only in geopolitical clichés (as the Clinton Administration does) or to speak about "separating" them (as Rabin does) is to call forth more violence and degradation. These two communities must be seen as equal to each other in rights and expectations; only from such a beginning can justice then proceed.” ---* [Edward Said, Mirage of Peace, October 1995](#)

- *“The death of humanity of the Israelis can be the only revenge of the Palestinians - and Oh at what a sacrifice are they avenging themselves!” ---* [An Alien Observer of Western Human Rights Conventions in the New World Order, January 10, 2009](#)

[Click here to get the 'From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine' multimedia essay](#)

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to Ellen Brown's 'How to Resolve the Credit Crisis' January 13, 2009

### Response to Ellen Brown's 'How to Resolve the Credit Crisis'

January 13, 2008.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Thank you Ellen for your article "[How to Resolve the Credit Crisis](#)" [1]. It is a well written "platitude" and I will include it in the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) under a new section titled 'Reform in 15 Minutes' [2]

The reason I call it "platitude" is not out of disrespect. You have explained credit very well in your excellent book Web of Debt (and I am half-way through it), and so has Paul Grignon in his outstanding video Money as Debt. Please understand that "**Thou Shall Not Kill**" has been around for 3 thousand years but has made no impact. And wars greatest harbingers today brought it to us. [3] We also have "**Do unto others as you have others do unto you**", and yet, "**Hegemony is as old as mankind**"! [4]

We all understand that the world's problems can be solved instantly, overnight, if the hectoring hegemons of all stripes were simply hung from the tallest poles, castrated so they couldn't reproduce, and disbarred from ever owning any property, banks, and the press. We also understand that voluntary servitude, both of peoples, and of nations, can be simply ended by refusing to go along – by simply not being a part of that exploitation, by saying no, by withdrawing support. Etienne de La Boétie spelled that out several hundred years ago. See "[Happy-Happy In Hope and Voluntary Servitude](#)". [5]

And yet...

So among your accurate statements:

***“A more effective alternative than trying to patch up the hopelessly imperiled derivatives positions of these few Wall Street banks would be to simply create another credit system with a pristine set of books.”,***

and ***“We the people and our representatives in Congress have allowed Wall Street to call the shots because we think we are dependent on their credit system, but we aren't”,***

and ***“There are other ways to get credit -- ways that are fair, efficient, transparent, and don't encourage greed. Public credit could be generated by a system of public banks.”,***

and finally ***“The credit crunch could be avoided by "going local" not just in the United States but around the world. Countries that have been seduced or coerced into funneling their productive assets into serving foreign markets and foreign investors could become self-sustaining, using their own credit and their own resources to feed and serve their own people.”,***

nothing is new, nor radical (as you rightly put it), nor unknown.

And yet, you did not address the real unknowns, the sine qua non of all transformations: [“Who will bell the cat?”](#) [6]

Please visit the Monetary Reform Bibliography and advise me what is lacking in it in terms of solution spaces. IMHO, the only thing missing is captured in this statement:

**'To confiscate their purse-strings – as easy as a stroke of pen – is a revolutionary act for which there is no “Jesus” today to cleanse the Congress of the moneychangers. The Wall Street bailout with the new crown of thorns, and which the US Treasury Secretary Hank Paulson is now brazenly attempting to extend to crucify all of mankind upon the new cross of a global monetary system, is proof-sufficient.'**

The paragraph which precedes the above quote from the afore-cited analysis (ibid.) sums up my present thinking, and I would be happy to be pointed out any misconceptions on my part:

**'Realistically, I see no impact by monetary reformers at the national or international level. For it is but a truism that those who control purse strings, control nations' destinies – the real golden rule on earth, as old as mankind!'**

And they are not about to give up that control to the platitudinous pleading of well intentioned reformers.

Therefore, I feel that we must work globally to figure out “**how to bell the cat**”, how to wrench nations from the clutches of the hectoring hegemony for whom debt is a key instrument of control unabashedly backed by both **McDonald and McDonnell Douglas** [7], and not continually keep trying to figure out which bell to put on that mother of all “felines”. I have tried to repeatedly make that point, but apparently to no avail. [8] [9] [10]

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

#### **Footnotes:**

[1] Ellen Brown, How to Resolve the Credit Crisis: Credit Where Credit is Due, Global Research, Jan 11, 2009, <http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=11746>

[2] Project Humanbeingsfirst, Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

[3] See Project Humanbeingsfirst's Letter to Editor Palestinians' fate worse than Shoah! Jan 09, 2009, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/palestinians-fate-worse-than-shoah.html> and 'The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection (PDF)'

May 11, 2008, <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/05/the-war-on-terror-2008-omnibus-may112008.pdf>

[4] See Brzezinski in Project Humanbeingsfirst's Letter to Editor – Premeditated Radicalization: Why? January 11, 2009, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/letter-premed-radicalization-why.html>

[5] Zahir Ebrahim, Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude, September 18, 2008, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/happy-happy-in-hope-voluntary-servitude.html>

[6] Zahir Ebrahim, Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?, October 19, 2008, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-who-will-bell-thecat.html>

[7] Thomas Friedman, “Manifesto for a Fast World”, New York Times, March 28, 1999, <http://www.wwmr.org/fastwrlld.htm>

[8] Zahir Ebrahim, The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome! A seeding–prose for Collaboration, October 29, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-seeding-prose.html>

[9] Zahir Ebrahim, Towards a Common Standard Benchmark for evaluating all Monetary Reform Proposals, October 9, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/common-monetary-reform-benchmark.html>

[10] Zahir Ebrahim, Response to 'Sign Petition for a Monetary System That Puts People First - Open Letter to G-20', November 11, 2008, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/responseto-g20-monetary-reform-petition.html>

[Print](#)

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

011320091034251087

Response to Ellen Brown's 'How to Resolve the Credit Crisis' January 13, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

## Palestinians Don't Bleed Flyer

### ANNOUNCEMENT: Palestinians Don't Bleed!

#### A Fate worse than Shoah

**Israeli Airstrikes & Attacks on Gaza**  
=  
**Mass Violation of International Humanitarian Law**

**Collective Punishment**  
1.5 million people are suffering; 60% are Children. Grave breaches of the Fourth Geneva Convention, amounting to war crimes, have been committed, explicitly relating to Article 33.

**Targeting of Civilians**  
More than 690 Palestinians have been killed. Israel is preventing over 2500 wounded civilians from receiving medicalization by tightening its 2 year old siege.

**Brutal Military Attack**  
Hospitals, schools, universities, homes, and houses of Worship have been targeted. On January 6th Israel attacked a UN school resulting in the death of 41 civilians.

Brought to you by Students Coordinating Apartheid by Israel (SCAI)  
Support SCAI's efforts to promote human rights and peace in Israel and Palestine by signing our disclaimer petition at: [scai.stanford.edu/petition](http://scai.stanford.edu/petition)

Sources: 4th Geneva Convention, UN General Assembly, Reuters, NY Times, LA Times, IT'S AIN'T ME, AP, BBC, International Commission of Jurists

I am a Palestinian. Hath not a Palestinian eyes? hath not a Palestinian

hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with the same weapons, subject to the same diseases, healed by the same means, warmed and cooled by the same winter and summer, as a Jew is? If you prick us, do we not bleed? if you tickle us, do we not laugh? if you poison us, do we not die? and if you wrong us, shall we not revenge? If we are like you in the rest, we will resemble you in that. The villany you teach me, I will execute, and it shall go hard but I will better the instruction.

---

[Print](#)

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

Announcement: Gaza Vigil at Stanford University

**ANNOUNCEMENT: Palestinians Don't Bleed!**

**A Fate worse than Shoah**



I am a Palestinian. Hath not a Palestinian eyes? hath not a Palestinian hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with the same weapons, subject to the same diseases, healed by the same means, warmed and cooled by the same winter and summer, as a Jew is? If you prick us, do we not bleed? if you tickle us, do we not laugh? if you poison us, do we not die? and if you wrong us, shall we not revenge? If we are like you in the rest, we will resemble you in that. The villany you teach me, I will execute, and it shall go hard but I will better the instruction.

# **Israeli Airstrikes & Attacks on Gaza** **=** **Mass Violation of International Humanitarian Law**



## **Targeting of Civilians**

More than 660 Palestinians have been killed ; Israel is preventing over 2500 wounded civilians from receiving medication by tightening its 2 year old siege.



## **Collective Punishment**

1.5 million people are suffering; 60% are Children. Grave breaches of the Fourth Geneva Convention, amounting to war crimes, have been committed, explicitly relating to Article 33.



## **Brutal Military Attack**



**Brought to you by Students Confronting  
Apartheid by Israel (SCAI)**  
Support SCAI's efforts to promote  
human rights and peace in Israel and Palestine by signing  
our divestment petition at: [scai.stanford.edu/petition](http://scai.stanford.edu/petition)

Hospitals, schools, universities, homes, and  
houses of Worship have been targeted. On  
January 6th Israel attacked a UN school re-  
sulting in the death of 41 civilians.

Sources : 4th Geneva Convention, UN General Assembly,  
Reuters, NY Times, LA Times, B'tselem, AP, BBC, Interna-  
tional Commission of Jurists.

## **Gaza Vigil at Stanford University**



*'Better to light a single candle  
than to curse the darkness.'*

**Candlelight Vigil for Gaza:**  
**632 Palestinian Victims**  
**7 Israeli Victims**

*Confused about the situation in Gaza?  
Come listen to Professor Joel Beinin and  
Professor Khalil Barhoum explain what's  
going on.*

*Join us in remembering the  
victims and praying for  
those still besieged in Gaza.*



**When: Thursday January 8th**  
**Time: 8:00 pm**  
**Where: White Plaza**

# A CALL TO CONSCIENCE: PROTEST TO END THE VIOLENCE IN GAZA.



*Join us in calling upon Israel to:*

- 1. End its brutal military attack:**  
*"The behavior by Israel in bombarding Gaza is simply the commission of wanton aggression by a very powerful state against a territory that it illegally occupies." Miguel d'Escoto Brockmann, President of the 63rd session of the United Nations General Assembly.*
- 2. Allow sufficient amounts of food and humanitarian aid into the region.** *"People were hungry, literally. There was a shortage of everything here, including food, and we actually ran out for a couple of days." John Ging, Head of Gaza operation, UNRWA*
- 3. Allow reporters into Gaza.** *"Israel must immediately allow foreign journalists access to Gaza." New York Times Editorial*

**WHEN: FRIDAY 1/9**  
**TIME: 1 PM**  
**WHERE: WHITE PLAZA**

Sponsors:  
Students Confronting Apartheid by Israel    Amnesty Stanford  
Stanford University Students for UNICEF    MSAN  
Coalition for Justice in the Middle East  
Jewish Coalition for Human Rights  
Stanford Says No to War

---

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Palestinians Don't Bleed!

### **Palestinians Don't Bleed!**

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

January 06, 2009\*

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20090106](http://PHBFZE20090106) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**“Why should only Israel have the right to self-defense?  
What about Iraq, Afghanistan and Palestine?”**

(dictatorshipwatch, [December 28, 2008](#))

Indeed. The ‘ubermenschen’ are always beyond good and evil. *“It is not about right or wrong”* as the Minister emphasized to M in the latest James Bond movie, but about “imperatives”. In this light, no appeal to moral-equivalence, such as:

“Let us agree with Condi Rice and say: ‘We hold Hamas responsible for breaking the ceasefire, for violence.’ Let us agree with Zalmay Khalilzad that Israel has the right to self-defence. By this definition and this standard, let us see what response and to what extent does the US deserve for lying to the world through its teeth, launching a war of aggression on

Iraq and butchering at least 1,305,837 Iraqis”  
(dictatorshipwatch, [December 28, 2008](#))

can ever work.

From examining all the detailed references laid out by [dictatorshipwatch.com](#) in “[Obama paying his debt to Zionists](#)” [1] related to the on-going Israeli atrocities in Gaza, and viewing with a cold-heart the images of civilian massacre collected by [palestinethinktank.com](#) in its [slideshow](#) ( <http://tinyurl.com/9sta9r> ) the only inescapable conclusion that is rationally reached is the one also reached by President George Bush on his birthday-visit to Israel in [May 2007](#) [2].

In response to the effusive welcome laid out for the President of United States by Shimon Perez: “**Welcome to the new Israel: Three thousand years old, and going on sixty**”, Mr. Bush had accurately summed up the entire global context of the Zionist State and its relationship to the United States leaving no further room for any further moralizing:

**“Our two nations both faced great challenges when they were founded. And our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed. We built strong democracies to protect the freedoms given to us by an Almighty God”.**

God has given the ‘chosen peoples’ that land to settle in the analogous manner that the ‘New World’ was once settled. The Israelis are merely implementing their mandate, their heavenly imperative, and

**“neither Jewish morality nor Jewish tradition can be used to disallow terror as a means of war, ... We are very far from any moral hesitations when concerned with the national struggle”.**

And lest one may forget that this self-righteous ‘ubermensch’ attitude of ‘god’s chosen peoples’ feeling entitled to forcibly and brutally occupy another’s lands even while blatantly recognizing that

**“the country is theirs, because they inhabit it, whereas we want to come here and settle down, and in their view we want to take away from them their country”**

only existed pre-founding of 'the Jewish State' in Palestine, a reminder has to be periodically interjected into the global consciousness lest the world forgets who is the real boss:

**“We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimetre of Eretz Israel... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours”.**

And therefore, the barbarism being experienced in Gaza as I write this, is just an unholy reminder:

**“When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle.”**

And the grotesque outburst of pious rejoicing being witnessed by the silent world at the merciless slaughter of the 'children of a lesser god' [already made homeless](#) [3] multiple times: [“I feel like dancing and singing this day”](#) [4] and [“I will play music and celebrate what the Israeli air force is doing”](#) [5] while [“sipping Pepsi”](#) [6], is merely 'divine imperatives' being fulfilled. Indeed, only children of the 'lesser goy' mercilessly murdered by a 'superior god's chosen peoples', can be termed a **“wonderful Chanukah gift”** to humanity.

Incidentally, this scribe has yet to encounter a similar description of the German Nazis rejoicing at their mercilessly killing their own 'lesser goy' in the tons of transcripts this scribe has read of the [Nuremberg Trials](#) [7], as well as its detailed footnoted unraveling in David Irving's ['Nuremberg, The Last Battle'](#) [8]. The old Nazis apparently did not have as superior a divine mandate as the 'god's chosen peoples', and nor their victims the courage to stand and fight, fleeing was all they knew from persecution. And nor can the new Nazis apparently tolerate anyone, let alone any courageous goy, challenge their 'divine narratives' and 'ubermensch' imperatives on the latter's own soil, nor comprehend why their victims just don't flee the cataclysm being wrecked upon them at which the heavens too must surely lament its Creation?

And how do their new victims, any non-cowardly human beings, react seeing his and her children and loved ones so butchered, and their

murderers grotesquely rejoicing? Predictably.

Thus,

**“more Qassam (rocket) fire intensifies and the rockets reach a longer range, they (the Palestinians) will bring upon themselves a bigger holocaust because we will use all our might to defend ourselves”.**

The tortuous reality behind **“all our might to defend ourselves”**, is the first imperial principle upon which many an empire has been constructed since time immemorial. As already succinctly expressed by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its [Modernity Simplified exposition](#), and explained further in its humble [letter](#) [9] to the American peoples, it is the quintessential First Principle of Conquest:

**“If we don't have real enemies then we have to create or imagine some and yell ‘we are being attacked’” in order to a) justify one's hegemonic barbarianism upon others; and b) motivate an unwilling plebeian peoples into sacrificing for the conquests of the ruling elite.**

Israel is fortunate to have real enemies so they have to spend less time convincing the world that “we are being attacked”, compared to their sponsors who have had to diligently construct the elaborate dialectics of “Clash of Civilizations” and “Bin Laden” and “Al-Qaeeda” in order to fully exploit the opportunity of going from “Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror” for the same purpose.

The population of Gaza is a million-humanity in a square congested mile of narrow strip of land. Some rightly call it the outdoor concentration camp of modernity. For Israel to kill a few hundred civilians even in this most barbaric “shock and awe” hardly makes any difference to its statistics – and thus one must ask why are the Israelis on this terror-binge that has no overt efficacy towards their own overarching goal of Eretz Yisrael?

The one sensible and commonsensical answer that might occur to any un-co-opted ordinary person on the planet is that it is for the same reason that bombing of the pristine areas of FATA and WANA is continuing in Pakistan.

The only efficacy of killing civilians and their children under the most barbaric “shock-and-awe” is to manufacture the self-fulfilling materialization

of [Matan Villnai's](#) [10] dream quoted above, of Palestinians providing the pretext of bringing a “**bigger holocaust**” upon themselves because “**we will use all our might to defend ourselves**”.

This is going to be the final (or almost final) excuse for commencing the discourse of massive population transfer into Jordan/Egypt/Lebanon shortly – the “reservations” of the Palestinians – a vast majority of the displaced since 1948 already ensconced there in various refugee camps for over 60 years.

Therefore, given this unvarnished view of reality as also blatantly admitted to by the most powerful President in the world to whom god is reputed to speak personally to convey its imperatives, the only self-defense left a peoples under the jackboots of such gods, is to revert back to the ‘Balance of Terror from Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard’.

Such a ‘[balance of terror](#)’ [11] is nowhere in sight today. That, and not any moral-equivalencing, nor sermonizing, nor platitudes, can alter the destiny of the people of Palestine for surely [Palestinians 'don't bleed'](#), only Jews do:

“I am a Jew. Hath not a Jew eyes? hath not a Jew hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with the same weapons, subject to the same diseases, healed by the same means, warmed and cooled by the same winter and summer, as a Christian is?

If you prick us, do we not bleed?

if you tickle us, do we not laugh?

if you poison us, do we not die?

and if you wrong us, shall we not revenge?

If we are like you in the rest, we will resemble you in that.

If a Jew wrong a Christian, what is his humility? Revenge.

If a Christian wrong a Jew, what should his sufferance be by Christian example?

**Why, revenge.**

**The villany you teach me, I will execute, and it shall go hard but I will better the instruction.”** (Shylock in [Merchant of Venice](#))

The Jews have learnt well. And so must the Palestinians come up to speed in order to rectify matters. See “[Reclaiming Palestine](#)” [12].

Perhaps accurately predicting this pre-planned solution of 'population transfer' which will be presented to the world shortly by Israel and all its sympathetic exponents, before it is presented, may demonstrate its premeditation to the disingenuous maestros as well as to the bespectating morons of the world. Watch for the shrill cries of "population transfer" once again erupting in the Israeli press, but with much greater force this time as it being high-time that Israel's security problem was solved once and for all, and to be dutifully picked up by the NYT, Time, and Newsweek. "Jordan is Palestine" mantra will now be resurrected as the only sensible answer to the question of Palestine.

There is no other rational explanation for this brutal barbarian assault on an already starving and strangulated population – except as a baby-step public-relations pretext towards the pre-planned, long time in the making, Zionist 'population-transfer' agenda for the remaining Palestinians from Palestine. Under Mr. Obama's watch, this appears to be the final solution, among many other final-solutions. The 'change' mantra driven [President-elect](#) [13], a [manufactured new ruler of the world](#) [14], has much more than the steady Zionist-hand at his helm. See "[Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup](#)" [15], "[Mr. Obama's New Deal](#)" [16], and [Project Humanbeingsfirst's Response to Financial Times](#) [17] in order to fully appreciate the tortuous import behind the following benign-sounding words from [Obama's happy kids' song](#) [18]:

**“We are gonna spread happiness,  
we are gonna spread freeeeedom,  
Obama's gonna change it,  
Obama's gonna leeeeead em,  
we're gonna change it,  
and re-arrange it,  
we are gonna change the world!”** ( [The Obama Kids' Song](#) )

Mr. Obama's [complete silence](#) on Gaza “*I will continue to insist that when it comes to foreign affairs, it is particularly important to adhere to the principle of one president at a time, because there are delicate negotiations taking place right now and we can't have two voices coming out of the United States when you have so much at stake*” [19], and the [United States active efforts at the United Nations](#) [20] under the current President in thwarting all attempts at stopping the atrocities (as of this writing), are written in red blood in that very 'change' script.

In this dire straights, one may only conclude this missive in the powerless scream of all victims:

**“I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven.”**

### **Footnotes:**

\* Earlier version appeared as GAZA: The final pretexts for Palestinian Population Transfer in the making! Dec 29, 2008. <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/gaza-assault-pretext-for-pop-transfer.html>

[1] Dictatorshipwatch.com Obama paying his debt to Zionists, <http://www.dictatorshipwatch.com/2008/12/28/obama-paying-his-debt-to-zionists.html>

[2] Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/05/celebrating-israels-60th-birthday.html>

[3] Dictatorshipwatch.com, Sderot's Residents Watch Gaza Burn <http://www.dictatorshipwatch.com/2009/01/06/sderots-residents-watch-gaza-burn.html>

[4] Dictatorshipwatch.com “A Wonderful Chanukah Gift” <http://www.dictatorshipwatch.com/2008/12/28/a-wonderful-chanukah-gift.html>

[5] Ali Abunimah, The Guardian, Monday 29 December 2008, We have no words left <http://www.guardian.co.uk/commentisfree/2008/dec/29/israel-gaza-attack-palestinian-reaction>

[6] Shashank Bengali, McClatchy Newspapers, Jan 05, 2009, Israelis, sipping Pepsi, watch bombardment of Gaza town <http://www.mcclatchydc.com/homepage/story/59013.html>

[7] Nuremberg Transcripts, 1947, this is the closing statement of Robert Jackson, must read:

<http://www.courttv.com/archive/casefiles/nuremberg/close.html>

[8] David Irving, Nuremberg, the Last Battle

<http://www.fpp.co.uk/books/Nuremberg/>

[9] A letter to the American Peoples from Project Humanbeingsfirst

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/05/letter-to-american-peoples.html>

[10] Israeli Minister Says Palestinians Bringing Holocaust Upon

Themselves, Feb 29, 2008, <http://www.adc.org/index.php?id=3274>

[11] From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/balanceof-terror-tounilateral-terror.html>

[12] Reclaiming Palestine 2008 Omnibus Collection (PDF)

<http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/06/reclaiming-palestine-2008-omnibus-june042008.pdf>

[13] Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/not-voting-is-yes-vote-to-reject-system.html>

[14] Webster G. Tarpley, Obama: The Postmodern Coup - Making of a Manchurian Candidate, <http://www.amazon.com/Obama-Postmodern-Making-Manchurian-Candidate/dp/0930852885> ; also read online

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/3929459/Obama-The-Postmodern-Coup-Making-of-a-Manchurian-Candidate>

[15] Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup, [http://print-](http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/mr-obama-thepostmoderncoup-heather.html)

[humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/mr-obama-thepostmoderncoup-heather.html](http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/mr-obama-thepostmoderncoup-heather.html)

[16] Mr. Obama's New Deal, [http://print-](http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/obamas-new-deal-dec012008.html)

[humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/obamas-new-deal-dec012008.html](http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/obamas-new-deal-dec012008.html)

[17] Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government', [http://print-](http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html)

[humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html](http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html)

[18] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WtGrp5MbzAI>

[19] Laurent Lozano, AFP, Jan 05, 4:09 pm ET on Google and Yahoo News, "Bush says Gaza ceasefire must stop Hamas" ; also reported in <http://www.presstv.ir/detail.aspx?id=80851&sectionid=3510203>

[20] Antiwar.com News Jan 05, 2009, Reports: Khalilzad Ordered to Keep UN From Stopping Gaza War – Ambassador to UN Warns Arab FMs Not to Have "False Expectations" <http://news.antiwar.com/2009/01/05/reports-khalilzad-ordered-to-keep-un-from-stopping-gaza-war/>

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

010620092032182508

Palestinians Don't Bleed! January 06, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## GAZA: The final pretexts for Palestinian Population Transfer in the making! December 29, 2008

### **GAZA: The final pretexts for Palestinian** **Population Transfer in the making!**

Response from [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) to '[Obama paying his debt to Zionists](#)'

Dateline December 29, 2008 at [7:43 PM](#)

**“Why should only Israel have the right to self-defense?  
What about Iraq, Afghanistan and Palestine?”**  
(dictatorshipwatch, [December 28, 2008](#))

Indeed. The ‘ubermenschen’ are always beyond good and evil. *“It is not about right or wrong”* as the Minister emphasized to M in the latest James Bond movie, but about “imperatives”. In this light, no appeal to moral-equivalence, such as the editor’s:

“Let us agree with Condi Rice and say: ‘We hold Hamas responsible for breaking the ceasefire, for violence.’ Let us agree with Zalmay Khalilzad that Israel has the right to self-defence. By this definition and this standard, let us see what response and to what extent does the US deserve for lying to the world through its teeth, launching a war of aggression on Iraq and butchering at least 1,305,837 Iraqis”

can ever work.

Thank you dear editor of [dictatorshipwatch.com](#) for collecting all these

references related to the on-going Israeli atrocities in Gaza, after scanning of which, the only inescapable conclusion that is rationally reached is the one also reached by President George Bush on his birthday-visit to Israel in May earlier this year.

In response to the effusive welcome laid out for the President of United States by Shimon Perez: **“Welcome to the new Israel: Three thousand years old, and going on sixty”**, Mr. Bush had accurately summed up the entire global context of the Zionist State and its relationship to the United States leaving no further room for any further moralizing:

**“Our two nations both faced great challenges when they were founded. And our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed. We built strong democracies to protect the freedoms given to us by an Almighty God”.**

God has given the ‘chosen peoples’ that land to settle in the analogous manner that the ‘New World’ was once settled. The Israelis are merely implementing their mandate, their heavenly imperative, and

**“neither Jewish morality nor Jewish tradition can be used to disallow terror as a means of war, ... We are very far from any moral hesitations when concerned with the national struggle”.**

And lest one may forget that this self-righteous ‘ubermensch’ attitude of ‘god’s chosen peoples’ feeling entitled to forcibly and brutally occupy another’s lands even while blatantly recognizing that

**“the country is theirs, because they inhabit it, whereas we want to come here and settle down, and in their view we want to take away from them their country”**

only existed pre-founding of ‘the Jewish State’ in Palestine, a reminder has to be periodically interjected into the global consciousness lest the world forgets who is the real boss:

**“We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimetre of Eretz Israel... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all**

**fours”.**

And therefore, the barbarism being experienced in Gaza as I write this, is just an unholy reminder:

**“When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle.”**

And the grotesque outburst of pious rejoicing being witnessed by the silent world at the merciless slaughter of the 'children of a lesser god' [already made homeless](#) multiple times: “[I feel like dancing and singing this day](#)” and “[I will play music and celebrate what the Israeli air force is doing](#)” while “[sipping Pepsi](#)”, is merely 'divine imperatives' being fulfilled. Indeed, only children of the 'lesser goy' mercilessly murdered by a 'superior god's chosen peoples', can be termed a “**wonderful Chanukah gift**” to humanity.

Incidentally, I have yet to encounter a similar description of the Nazis rejoicing at their killing their own 'lesser goy' in the tons of transcripts I have read of the [Nuremberg Trials](#), as well as its detailed footnoted unraveling in '[Nuremberg, The Last Battle](#)'. The Nazis apparently did not have as superior a divine mandate as the 'god's chosen peoples'.

How will any non-cowardly human being react seeing his and her children and loved ones so butchered, and their murderers grotesquely rejoicing? Predictably.

Thus,

**“more Qassam (rocket) fire intensifies and the rockets reach a longer range, they (the Palestinians) will bring upon themselves a bigger holocaust because we will use all our might to defend ourselves”.**

The tortuous reality behind “**all our might to defend ourselves**”, is the first imperial principle upon which many an empire has been constructed since time immemorial. As already succinctly expressed by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its [Modernity Simplified exposition](#), and explained further in its humble [letter](#) to the American peoples, it is the quintessential First Principle of Conquest:

**“If we don’t have real enemies then we have to create or imagine some and yell ‘we are being attacked’” in order to a) justify one’s hegemonic barbarianism upon others; and b) motivate an unwilling plebeian peoples into sacrificing for the conquests of the ruling elite.**

Israel is fortunate to have real enemies so they have to spend less time convincing the world that “we are being attacked”, compared to their sponsors who have had to diligently construct the elaborate dialectics of “Clash of Civilizations” and “Bin Laden” and “Al-Qaeeda” in order to fully exploit the opportunity of going from “Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror” for the same purpose.

The population of Gaza is a million-humanity in a square congested mile of narrow strip of land. Some rightly call it the outdoor concentration camp of modernity. For Israel to kill a few hundred civilians even in this most barbaric “shock and awe” hardly makes any difference to its statistics – and thus one must ask why are the Israelis on this terror-binge that has no overt efficacy towards their own overarching goal of Eretz Yisrael?

The one sensible and commonsensical answer that might occur to any un co-opted ordinary person on the planet is that it is for the same reason that bombing of the pristine areas of FATA and WANA is continuing in Pakistan.

The only efficacy of killing civilians and their children under the most barbaric “shock-and-awe” is to manufacture the self-fulfilling materialization of [Matan Villnai’s](#) dream quoted above, of Palestinians providing the pretext of bringing a **“bigger holocaust”** upon themselves because **“we will use all our might to defend ourselves”**.

This is going to be the final (or almost final) excuse for commencing the discourse of massive population transfer into Jordan/Egypt/Lebanon shortly – the “reservations” of the Palestinians – a vast majority of the displaced since 1948 already ensconced there in various refugee camps for over 60 years.

Therefore, given this unvarnished view of reality as also blatantly admitted to by the most powerful President in the world to whom god is reputed to speak personally to convey its imperatives, the only self-defense left a peoples under the jackboots of such gods, is to revert back to the ‘Balance of Terror from Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard’.

Such a 'balance of terror' is nowhere in sight today. See:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/balanceof-terror-tounilateral-terror.html>

That, and not moral-equivalencing, nor sermonizing, nor platitudes, can alter the destiny of the people of Palestine for surely [Palestinians 'don't bleed'](#) [1]. See "Reclaiming Palestine"

<http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/06/reclaiming-palestine-2008-omnibus-june042008.pdf>.

Perhaps accurately predicting this pre-planned solution of 'population transfer' which will be presented to the world shortly by Israel and all its sympathetic exponents, before it is presented, may demonstrate its premeditation to the disingenuous maestros as well as to the bespectating morons of the world. Watch for the shrill cries of "population transfer" once again erupting in the Israeli press, but with much greater force this time as it being high-time that Israel's security problem was solved once and for all, and to be dutifully picked up by the NYT, Time, and Newsweek. "*Jordan is Palestine*" is going to be revived!

There is no other rational explanation for this brutal barbarian assault on an already starving and strangulated population – except as a baby-step public-relations pretext towards the pre-planned, long time in the making, Zionist 'population-transfer' agenda for the remaining Palestinians from Palestine. Under Mr. Obama's watch, this appears to be the final solution, among many other final-solutions. The 'change' President-elect has much more than the Zionist-hand at his helm. See "[Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup](#)" and "[Mr. Obama's New Deal](#)".

In this dire straights, one may only conclude this missive in the powerless scream of all victims:

**"I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven."**

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**Footnote January 06, 2009:**

[1] Palestinians don't bleed <http://tinyurl.com/9sta9r>, only the Jews do:

“I am a Jew. Hath not a Jew eyes? hath not a Jew hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with the same weapons, subject to the same diseases, healed by the same means, warmed and cooled by the same winter and summer, as a Christian is?

If you prick us, do we not bleed?

if you tickle us, do we not laugh?

if you poison us, do we not die?

and if you wrong us, shall we not revenge?

If we are like you in the rest, we will resemble you in that.

If a Jew wrong a Christian, what is his humility? Revenge.

If a Christian wrong a Jew, what should his sufferance be by Christian example?

**Why, revenge.**

**The villany you teach me, I will execute, and it shall go hard but I will better the instruction.”** (Shylock in [Merchant of Venice](#))

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

010620091719391779

GAZA: The final pretexts for Palestinian Population Transfer in the making! December 29, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections

### **Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections**

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

December 09, 2008

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20081209](http://PHBFZE20081209) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

#### **Dateline Eid-ul-Adha, California, Tuesday, December 09, 2008**

There is a concerted effort worldwide to once again resurrect the same fabricated 'al qaeeda' boogiemens in the aftermath of the Mumbai terrorist act. It is shameful that many an educated Pakistani has also become an unwitting participant in also coloring these mantras, each according to his or her own inclination. I reservedly say 'unwitting' because surely many are well intentioned, and merely misled like their brethren in the West. The mercenaries of course are another matter, for they willingly spread disinformation – through both commission by spinning falsehoods, and omission by refraining to disclose historical facts in full forensic perspective – in the service of their higher masters, up the chain of management. The grotesquely manufactured reality of 'Al-Qaeeda', 'Bin Laden', et. al., was unraveled in the following succinct [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) report dated May 11 2008: [The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#). Its Abstract reads as follows:

This is a short collection of already published reports and essays of Project Humanbeingsfirst which minimally expands upon the simplification of modernity as expressed on the project's website: What is all this verbiage by Project Humanbeingsfirst™ really all about? Is there a reductionist and simplified explanation in terms of first principles for all this complexity of modernity that gives birth to such urgent matters of human concern in the first place? Yes. In the simplest terms: **“Might defines right” leads to “Hegemony is as old as mankind”, which in turn leads to “If we don't have real enemies then we have to create or imagine some and yell 'we are being attacked'” in order to a) justify one's hegemonic barbarianism upon others; and b) motivate an unwilling plebeian peoples into sacrificing for the conquests of the ruling elite.** Euphemistically: “imperial mobilization”. Grotesquely: “quest for Lebensraum”. That's all there is to it. This omnibus, comprising a total of 23304 words, minimalistically elaborates on the above single sentence, in any of its variations, in the context of modernity du jour.

It is important for all of us, Pakistanis, Indians, the world public – or at least the thinking among us – to begin to look beyond the 'katputli tamashas' being enacted for us. There is far more going on than meets the eye. The motivation for this atrocious puppetshow in Mumbai was elaborated upon yesterday in the essay [“The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors! Ushering in one-world government requires international cooperation among its harbingers!](#)

The 'maasi museebte'\* is not the problem for those watching the puppetshow – even if, once in a while, she reaches out from behind the television screen with her new and improved 'jahroo' (broom) and whacks those sitting in the front row! These days, instead of an ordinary tinka (straw) 'jahroo', it just happens to be an explosive 'jahroo', but same idea.

As a matter of scientific inquiry, perhaps one might ponder upon this phenomenon. If people are empirically feeling the effects of the 'maasi's jahroo' on their faces while watching 'Kaliyan', then what might be a rational and scientific explanation?

Please just do this mental exercise, even if only as an interesting thought experiment, and even if you truly feel that 'maasi museebte' is 'god' and can

indeed reach out from her barren perch in Afghanistan and bring down a mighty super-power to its knees with merely a cell phone and laptops, never mind a mere smack on the head with a 'jahroo' from hell (or from behind the tv screen). How would you create such an existential experiment? This is how black-ops does it too – with smoke-and-mirrors, and with copious help from patsies and mercenaries.

There is no 'Al qaeeda', no 'Bin Laden' – these are fanciful abstractions constructed for the purpose explained in the above report. As the case in all enduring believable myths, it is much more effective to build them on something which is existent, and not entirely immanent. Thus it is easier for people to accept it, especially for those with short term memories – that's most of us in the West. Thus there was indeed a real person called Bin Laden. Pakistani journalist Hamid Mir even interviewed him ( <http://www.dawn.com/2001/11/10/top1.htm> ), as did the British journalist Robert Fisk. The mythological boogieman is fashioned upon a real character, a real CIA asset, but it is no different than 'Ali Baba'! Even the FBI does not blame the real one for 911 – see the snapshot of their most-wanted poster of him as of [April 22 2008](#).

But of course, empire makers well understand that the pursuit of **“full spectrum dominance”** can be **“uncongenial to democratic instincts”**, as the **“economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort”** makes **“democracy ... inimical to imperial mobilization.”** The planners at the RAND Corporation, the AEI, et. al., also keenly perceive that **“... as America becomes an increasingly multicultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat. .... More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification.”**

And that is where the boogiemens come in, to manufacture that **“circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat.”** The more fanciful the better.

What can be more imaginative than an omnipotent, omnipresent, evil 'Ali Baba' who can bring down 4 airliners in the most armed to the teeth sole

superpower – in the entire history of mankind one might add – from a desolate perch in the Hindu Kush with only box-cutters, and ram them at 500 mph into tall buildings spectacularly collapsing them into their own foot-prints at almost free-fall speed? Even more miraculously, collapsing one of the tall buildings, WTC-7, entirely magically without any airplane hitting it! But since no one will buy a mind-melding 'yoda' from Star Wars doing this, he is simply aliased to a once upon a time real character who used to be a CIA asset. Everyone had heard of him valiantly serve the imperial interests as their controlled patsy – or more aptly as the **“moral equivalent of our founding fathers”** – but who was now projected to have turned against his own patron saints due to “Militant Islam” and its doctrine of global “Triumphalism” leading to a “Clash of Civilizations”! Simply embellishing a real person with some 'magic-carpet' powers right out of a children's story book has been far more effective than having to invent a character who had never existed. With the art of disinformation and psyops perfected to the precision of a hard science, and all the world's newsmedia under the control of the [“Mighty Wurlitzer”](#), it has been rather easy!

Similarly, distorting Islam to present it as antediluvian and out to aggressively conquer the world, has been far more effective than inventing a new **“doctrinal motivation”** from scratch. Especially, since the ['Islamofascists'](#) from the previous harvest were already available, ripe for re-harvesting. Their mentality was so well understood by all the 'Rand Corporations' along the Potomac, that they specifically targeted Afghanistan and Pakistan's border region for this re-harvest, knowing fully well the natives' thousand year tradition of 'Pakhtoonwali' – you kill an Afghani's (Pathan's) family, drop bombs on his wedding gathering, burn and torture his women and children, and you have a thousand recruits ready to take perpetual revenge on the infidels regardless of cost. And what is better than to have their own kind do this to them? Thus enter the Pakistan's subservient military bombing their own civilians in the pristine tribal belt of Pakistan – the home to those who hold their 'Pakhtoonwali' tradition more sacred than any other heritage. These are people unlike any other on the face of the earth. While all have been conquered or colonized by others, only these tribal populations have resisted all occupation since time immemorial, jealously guarding their freedoms and their independence, and also retaining their ancient traditions. A Machiavelli astutely learned in political science and psyops, and commandeering the world's sole superpower's awesome military might, can use them like a child's putty!

In 2007, while the 'Army Act 2007' was still in effect, I offered two Pakistani

military men, recently retired 3-star generals, whom I had occasion to partake a meal with in Islamabad, that I could craft any terrorist to their specification for them for a mere \$15000 – a number that I conjured up out of thin air thinking it was suitably low to impress upon them how easy it was to harvest the surviving victims whose parents, wives, daughters, sons, had been bombed to smithereens, who had nothing to look forward to in life except the abyss of hunger, deprivation, and alienation, and especially from among those holding the 'Pakhtoonwali' tradition. I was trying to rationally talk them out of bombing our own peoples in the tribal belt in this fictional 'war on terror' by explaining to them how Machiavellian political science works. I had held their attention for over 3-1/2 hours. And I was rather stunned when one of the 3-star generals of Pakistan's Army, and let me hasten to add (Retired), responded to my 'jihadi manufacturing challenge' with *"Zahir you are asking too much, I could do it for \$2000!"*

Indeed! Yet they continue to bomb our own peoples. They deliberately destroyed the Lal-masjid in Islamabad with such barbaric ferociousness directly under the 'shock and awe' orders from the Pentagon, knowing fully well where the destabilization impact of the subsequent retaliations will be felt. It isn't rocket science for anyone, let alone for a professional standing Army's American trained high command! See my gut-wrenching missive that I composed in tears in the summer of 2007 knowing fully well what was going on and what will happen: "[Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#)". After meeting the Pakistani Generals and realizing that while they were highly educated and immensely experienced in the art of war-making, they understood very little of political science – men of obeying orders that they were as part of their professional training – and I composed the following long open letter to a hypothetical Pakistani General, addressing all of Pakistan's senior military cadre employing this encounter as a literary device: "[Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General](#)". But who listens to an ordinary common man's commonsense? In all likelihood, no one even read that letter. And exactly on Eid ul-Adha Day 2007 that same year, I had made the following plea: "[Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!](#)" The same plea, a year later, has become even more prescient in the aftermath of the [Mumbai Terrorist Act](#). And as the good President of United States of America has publicly stated:

***"Good morning [America]. At this moment, somewhere in the world, terrorists are planning new attacks on our country. Their goal is to bring destruction to our shores***

***that will make September the 11th pale by comparison.”***

(President of the United States, George W. Bush, Feb. 13, 2008)

Another 911 anywhere in the world and the American President, incumbent and newly-elected, will know exactly where to bomb, as Pakistan's Ambassador Hussein Haqqani had re-confirmed:

[On] Wednesday, a media report quoted Pakistan's envoy to Washington as saying that US leaders had warned Islamabad that if the United States suffered an attack that was traced back to Pakistan Washington would retaliate. "Those (statements) have been made," Ambassador Hussain Haqqani told editors and reporters at The Washington Post. "We want to make sure that it doesn't come to that." (Dawn, June 12, 2008)

How remarkably easy it has been for most of humanity to be duped into this fabricated 'war on terror' with the help of our own mercenaries in power! Not one of them has the gall to stand up and announce – **“war on terror is fiction”!** Watch the following 2005 presentation in the documentary [ZERO](#) ( [youtube.com/watch?v=AfxioFvvRX4](http://youtube.com/watch?v=AfxioFvvRX4) ), made by CSIS to the commission of the European parliament for security and defense, as narrated by one of its attendee members, where he makes the following statement of fact:

Begin Transcription (by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#)):

“In the summer of 2005, the commission of the European parliament for security and defense, of which I am a member, was invited to a special screening created by the Washington Center for Strategic [and International] Studies”

(Slide: CSIS Debating 21st Century Nuclear Issues, Edited by Owen C. W. Price and Jenifer Mackby, subtitled Black-Dawn: Scenario-Based Exercise, dated: May 3 2004)

“We were asked to watch a film which depicted what would happen in Europe, if Brussels was hit by a nuclear bomb.”

“Fifty thousand deaths, hundred thousand injured. The reactions of various European governments.”

“Suddenly, footage of Osama Bin Laden claiming responsibility for a nuclear attack on NATO headquarters comes on screen.”

“All members of the parliament, myself included, were rendered speechless.”

“American experts from the Center for Strategic Studies, were on hand to explain the action on the screen.”

**“Then a parliamentarian finally said: Today we were shown a convincing demonstration of how Osama Bin Laden's image can be completely manipulated. All the Osama's we have seen over the years, may never have existed. Just as a nuclear attack on NATO Headquarters in Brussels has never taken place.”**

End Transcription. (ZERO: An Investigation Into 9/11, part 8, first few minutes of the clip)

How can one prove what I write here, that the 'war on terror' is fiction? That “Bin Laden” is “Ali Baba”? And that the Mumbai Terrorist Act was a false-flag operation, just like 911 was?

The same way that any sound judge in a court room would – especially one like Robert Jackson at Nuremberg! Short of that – and it was a victor's justice, nothing more – well-intentioned peoples must endeavor to at least learn the truth stripped of its complex psyops, even if they remain afraid of articulating what they learn out loud. At least, they will knowingly not spew garbage, or create disinformation, or cultivate red herrings, as this 'champion of justice and humanity' recently did: [“Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts': 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution’”](#). There are tens of thousands of 'Paul Craig Roberts' in Pakistan, as elsewhere, beginning with Pakistan's own co-opted ruling elite, down to its 'enlightened-moderated' newsmedia, NGOs, academics, industrialists, et. al. Paul Craig Roberts was gentle enough to only bestow upon me the honorific **“you are a completely stupid fool, a disgrace to humanity”** when I called him on his disinformation. I actually carry that invective with much pride and it is the only honor I have received thus far from the hectoring hegemon, apart from their visit to my [home in 2003!](#) Other benedictions may not be so merciful. For the mercenaries among them

deliberately subverting our nations in perpetuating this fiction of 'war on terror' – be it America, Pakistan, India, and every other – there is the hangman's noose to look forward to.

The way the Rockefellers have it orchestrated however, the one-world government – the raison d'être for all this death and mayhem of humanity – is almost fait accompli! In that new world order, the present would look like the good old days! PCR's honorific, a blessing! I use the word 'almost' deliberately because I continue to believe that there is many a slip between the cup and lip! If only the plebeians can learn to overcome our [voluntary servitude](#)!

It is only befitting to use Elie Wiesel's eloquence to close these despondent Eid reflections, for a cataclysm of no less torment has indeed befallen those who have finally seen the end of war:

**“I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven.”**

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

\* 'maasi museebte', as I recall my childhood memories, was a character in the 1970s' popular Pakistani television puppetshow 'Kaliyan'. Similar to Sesame Street.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-

tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

120920082337162851

Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections December 09, 2008

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors! December 08, 2008.

**The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An  
International Chorus of Actors!**

**Ushering in one-world government  
requires international cooperation among  
its harbingers!**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

December 08, 2008

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright  
notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20081208](http://PHBFZE20081208) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) |  
[Comment](#).

---

Dateline California, Monday, December 08, 2008. 10:00 AM.

It is no longer along the imperialism of the United States of America, Britain or the EU lines. It is no longer about nation-states exercising their hegemonies. It is entirely about constructing a one-world government to be managed by oligarchs at the top of the pyramid. Therefore, there is not much distinction between various intelligence agencies world-wide who have bought into, or have been co-opted into, the overarching agenda of world-government.

Rational analysis based on empirical observations and the careful study of doctrines suggest that black-ops and covert-ops today are entirely along the world-government lines. Its orchestration is by the same power-structures which control the transition from nation-states to world-government incrementally, one fait accompli at a time. If the following is true for mere ordinary co-opted peoples, it is certainly true for the secret operations and those who orchestrate and finance them:

'The real value of Tragedy and Hope ... [is the] bold and boastful admission by Dr. Quigley that there actually exists a relatively small but powerful group which has succeeded in acquiring a choke-hold on the affairs of practically the entire human race. Of course we should be quick to recognize that no small group could wield such gigantic power unless millions of people in all walks of life were "in on the take" and were willing to knuckle down to the iron-clad regimentation of the ruthless bosses behind the scenes. As we shall see, the network has succeeded in building its power structure by using tremendous quantities of money (together with the vast influence it buys) to manipulate, intimidate, or corrupt millions of men and women and their institutions on a world-wide basis.' (W. Cleon Skousen, The Naked Capitalist, pg. 6)

See: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

Therefore, speculating whether is it MI6 or the CIA or Mossad or some other unknown compartmentalized black-ops with a chain of local patsies and mercenaries who did the Mumbai terrorist act, is rather a moot point. The forensic focus really must be kept on the puppetmasters by understanding their overarching motivations and 'cui bono' – who benefits! The top black-ops command which plans and orchestrates such complex operations and employs a compartmentalized chain of patsies and

mercenaries to implement them, still only takes marching orders from elsewhere. That 'elsewhere', since it prefers to remain hidden, can only be understood by studying the overarching motivations and global agendas. These are the mastercriminals, often with respectable clean hands! This isn't just in the movies – it is ubiquitous, and a truism. Yet we are continually made to forget it by being drawn into debating the leaves of the tree and not its DNA.

[Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) issued the following caution letter earlier, titled 'The Real Terrorists', precisely to warn against falling prey to this sort of red herring of focussing on 'katputli tamashas' – puppetshows – regardless of how deadly. Because even more deadlier ones have been planned to coerce humanity into accepting world-government as the only solution to the manufactured problems. The letter can be read at (excerpt follows at the end):

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/letter-to-pakalert-press-dec052008.html>

It is useful to remember – especially during shocking and traumatic terrorist acts when, being so close in time, perspective is often lost to trauma and emotionalism – that the 'dialectics of deception' and the 'technique of infamy' are employed in both manufacturing consent among the mainstream, and manufacturing dissent among the handful of conscionable rebels, in order to usher in any untenable agenda and deflect resistance to it! Many good peoples are getting wrapped up in multiple red herrings because of it.

Dialectics of deception means to create or employ opposites, such as contradictions in the Hegelian Dialectics, but primarily to deceive. The classic example is fascism vs. communism – both crafted on Wall Street! Technique of Infamy means to create not one, but two (or more) lies, and keep the people occupied heatedly debating which one of them might be true! The best example of this is 'war on terror is all about oil' on the one hand (the rebels' red herring), and 'war on terror is against radical Islam' on the other (the mainstream's red herring). Even brilliant scientists like Pakistan's own famous rebel-rouser, Prof. Pervez Hoodbhoy, has fallen prey to it. See his lame [“Between Imperialism and Islamism”](#)! Is he a patsy or a mercenary? Or perhaps an 'uber alles'? Project Humanbeingsfirst has spent considerable effort dismantling this political science based imperial discourse-space. See for instance, [“Weapons of Mass Deception – The](#)

## Master Social Science

The clever red herring on Mumbai terrorism, of mainstream's 'radical Islam' now being posited as the rebels' 'revolution', was also unraveled by Project Humanbeingsfirst in the following rebuttal to Mr. Paul Craig Roberts – the former US Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, and now, having eaten his fill of '900 mice and gone for Hajj', a much lauded justice advocate – in response to which he called me, its author, and I quote: **“you are a completely stupid fool, a disgrace to humanity”**. That deconstruction of the dialectics of deception can be read at:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/letter-paul-craig-roberts-rebuttal.html>

It is also important to keep in mind that it is more pragmatic to employ existing beliefs and existing motivations of local peoples, to construct effective patsies in the service of global agendas, rather than to sew new beliefs and create new motivations. Thus the motivations for instance, of Zionism are hidden to no one. Or the local tensions in the Baltics or the Steppes are not unknown to anyone. Similarly, the perpetual conflicts between India and Pakistan are now so deeply ingrained among the two nations' respective institutional ruling-elite, that it is almost trivial to sew discord between them with merely a [phone call](#). These local kernels of reality are often harnessed by a more astute Machiavelli to construct patsies. And sometimes, mercenaries. What do these words mean? A patsy is one who strongly believes in what he/she is doing, but is deftly controlled by his chain of handlers who cleverly exploit these beliefs by cultivating them further. A mercenary is one who sells his/her allegiance to the highest bidder at any moment in time – the Faustian pact makers of all stripes.

So let's not be counted among either the patsies, or the mercenaries! Six feet under, the maggots can't tell the difference. But that which accounts for the soul – if such a thing exists and we aren't merely a bunch of atoms strung together – supposedly can!

Begin Excerpt ([The Real Terrorists](#))

The atrocity in Mumbai last week, and the bizarre data that is emerging, will make more sense if one stops viewing this heinous terrorist act from the traditional Indian-Pakistan lens. It is urgent that people in both nations begin to appreciate

what's at stake so that each may initiate proper self-defense against accurately identified hidden dangers from the overt 'katputli tamashas'.

The following News Flash is Project Humanbeingsfirst's position on this manufactured terror. To appreciate it, please study the methods of Rand Corporation, CFR, Zbigniew Brzezinski, et. al., and acquire an understanding of the notion of world-government. Political science runs the world, and the children of Machiavelli are deeply rooted in waging war by way of deception – a game of conquest “as old as mankind”. From the East India Company to Free Trade to the War on Terror – all enablers of pretexts for “imperial mobilization” and “full spectrum dominance”. In the West, typically, the smartest students study humanities and social sciences, and the think-tanks as well as the Pentagon are populated with scores of PhDs in political science and history. What do you think they do there? What do you think they do at the Ford and Rockefeller Foundations, and the Carnegie Endowment for Peace? How about at CFR and RIIA? They are united in one common global agenda – world government. And they get there by shrewdly employing the overarching political science concept articulated by David Ben Gurion “**what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times**”!

Therefore, please don't blame the Hindus or ISI or Jihadis – patsies and mercenaries come in all stripes, ethnic origin, and social class. And the best recruits for patsies are always those who have grievances or are disgruntled. The best recruits for mercenaries are the ruling-elite, politicians, and military men. In both cases they know very little, in fact often zero, and are merely the 'trigger pullers' of average intelligence. Instead, look for those 'ubermensch' who employ them. To do so, one has to understand the agendas, and what scheme of things is really being enacted on the world-stage. That, according to the forensic reports of Project Humanbeingsfirst (available on its website), points to an entirely different motivation-space and entirely different criminals from the 'katputli tamashas' being enacted for public consumption.

End Excerpt

**Thank you.**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

120820081312121646

The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Mr. Obama's New Deal December 01, 2008.

### Mr. Obama's New Deal

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

December 01, 2008

Updated December 04, 2008 || Footnote [1] Added February 05, 2009

*- "If FDR's New Deal had worked then, it is not entirely obvious why it should not work again."*  
[\(Why Bluff Martial Law?\) \[1\]](#)

After that sentence was written, which was based on the populist understanding of what FDR had supposedly accomplished in the New Deal, through actual research into the facts of the matter however, it has now become blatantly apparent why it would not work again. FDR at the time had capitulated to the banksters – some say he was in fact the banksters own very clever pointman – and changed America's money which was previously redeemable in gold, into fiat paper money, with the passing of The Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933. All the gold of the American peoples was confiscated, and in effect, handed over to the Federal Reserve System in lieu of an infinite supply of paper money constructed as a national debt. **The principal of this national debt was never intended to be ever paid back – it was setup as an infinite inflationary supply source.** However, the interest on it was to accrue exponentially – compound-interest – and this interest was payable by the American peoples, the consumers, the corporations, and all economic activity in the United States. In addition, making the US dollar world's reserve currency at Bretton-Woods by the victor of World War II, made increasing that principal a global impetus from the entire world's economic activity. Every US

Treasury Security held by the oil producing nations courtesy of Henry Kissinger, every dollar held in foreign exchange reserves by the world's nations, indeed every dollar in circulation, contributed to this principal! Every dollar added to the principal that was beyond the growth of the American nation's real GDP – based on real production and not financial wizardry – was inflationary. Thus all economic activity due to debt financing, as opposed to balanced budget financing, was by design, made inflationary. The word “inflationary” means when a dollar purchases less than it did before, or the same thing costs more than it did before. However it's official measurement also has become a con-game, and therefore, that word here is used to mean the real empirical experience of real wage-earning consumers who are the most susceptible to inflation (and who, incidentally, also pay the bulk of the interest on the national debt through their federal income tax), and not official reportage based on some artificial basket of goods.

More the American worker made, more he paid out in taxes and in rising cost of living, so that he and she ended up with less and less in working families with even both parents working! Thus American public took on more and more debt, sometimes to make ends meet, and sometimes to enjoy the good times that were easily handed them on the platter of inextricable debt. And so the monster of debt fed itself. This wasn't just a side-effect as almost all the economists and politicians would have the ill-informed public believe, but by the very design of the monetary system under the Federal Reserve System. That was quite a brilliant coup d'état under the guise of solving the problem of the Great Depression by the banksters! The same banksters funded the causes, and all participants, of World War II, just as they precipitated the Great Depression itself. It was a banksters' World War, and a banksters' Great Depression! And a banksters' currency that kept creating more and more debt by design. Their 'small' calculated baby-step to create world government led to more millions dead and disillusioned than all wars of all history added together. Just as it is re-playing out the same game today, but much closer to endgame. Since the year 1933 was only the beginning of the paper money scam – this incarnation of the central bankers' perpetual scam since time immemorial, actually began in 1910 at Jekyll Island, and got cemented with the passage of the Federal Reserve Act on December 23, 1913 – the cumulative national debt then was low, the interest payments were low, **and the Frankenstein was just a cute baby boy. Therefore, President Roosevelt could trivially embark on his debt-financed spending spree**

**which became known as the New Deal.** See the debt-chart from 1900 to 2006 in the book by Van K Tharp [here](#), and current national debt numbers proudly reported by the U.S. Treasury [here](#). **Today, such a spending spree is not possible in the existing monetary system because the Frankenstein of debt has now matured into an ugly monster about to devour its feeders.**

And yet, such a spending spree is still generously being granted to the banksters to the tune of \$7.7 Trillion for bailout, as reported by Bloomberg on [November 24, 2008](#)! The New York Times further broke this number down in its report of [November 25, 2008](#) – loans \$1.7 trillion, Investments \$3.0 trillion, Guarantees \$3.1 trillion – noting *“they would print as much money as needed to revive the nation’s crippled banking system ... some investments may prove profitable ... The Treasury secretary, Henry M. Paulson Jr., made it clear that the new lending facility was just a “starting point” and could be expanded to many other kinds of debt,”* To appreciate how the sheep are craftily being primed for the slaughter, see George J. W. Goodman's essay '[The German Hyperinflation, 1923](#)' for historical context. Apart from the astronomical unpayable debt deliberately being run up, the hyper-inflationary direction where the Treasury secretary is steering the nation and the world with this 'solution' to the manufactured financial crisis, is in plain sight. This was a brilliantly orchestrated design, because the cure for this now fully grown grotesque Frankenstein – in order that it not devour its own creators – is being presented as a common global monetary system run by private central banks, owned by the very same banksters! And by making the dollar worthless – when a wheelbarrow full of dollars will barely purchase a loaf of bread – the 'United We Stand' from 'sea to shinning sea' patriotic masses will willingly accept a new currency, a new union, a new world order! A crafty and audacious planning of a hundred years expertly being brought to fruition! Please see the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#), and [Monetary Conspiracy for World Government](#).

The unfortunate populist version of FDR's New Deal is deeply entrenched in American society – like all its other indoctrinations – and it is even more exacerbated by polished disinformation documentaries like “1932” (see [LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?](#) ). **And the whole shebang of the Federal Reserve System is very cleverly camouflaged, and confounded, by its learned exponents and detractors alike** (see [Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#) and also Chapter 6 of Ron Paul's book: Revolution; caveat lector on Ron Paul [here](#)!)

Mr. Obama's Agendas are anything but 'New Deal'. To uncover his agendas, one must uncover the men, money, power, and ideologies backing him. The most prominent are Zbigniew Brzezinski who groomed Obama, and David Rockefeller who brought an unknown polish Jew who had written the seminal book “Between Two Ages” into world prominence. Between the two of them, they invented an unknown peanut farmer from Georgia, as the President of the United States in 1976. That American President eagerly destroyed the USSR by “***giving to the USSR its Vietnam War***” at the expense of devastating an innocent civilization, called Afghanistan! For that achievement, a Nobel Peace Prize was awarded to that gentleman from Georgia. For the conquest of the planet into a one-world government – the dream of the financial oligarchs and banksters – another Peace Prize awaits its political executors. **Be forewarned.** Please see [Response to 'Why I won't vote for Obama' November 03, 2008.](#)

While Project Humanbeingsfirst does not agree with all points of perspective with Webster G. Tarpley, it does concur with Mr. Tarpley's dire warnings on Obama (see his [book](#), [interview part1](#), [part2](#)), primarily because the agendas are writ in plain-sight by studying its prime authors. The confrontation with Russia looms ahead as the next baby-step to seed further “revolutionary times” in Asia as ominously foretold in “[Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!](#)”. Pakistan is in the gun-sights too for its long-planned dismemberment, as was disclosed in the 2007 analysis “[Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#)”.

If anything, all that is Mr. Obama's real New Deal, planned by the 'ubermensch' masterminds, Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, and the Rockefeller's many foundations for world-government.

It is shameful that in the otherwise interesting analysis of America's post election prognosis, Noam Chomsky – “***arguably the most important intellectual alive***” according to the New York Times – appearing on 'Democracy Now' with Amy Goodman on [November 24, 2008](#), in a conversation titled “***What Next? The Elections, the Economy, and the World***”, did not even once mention the name Zbigniew Brzezinski, or the Rockefeller's Trilateralist agenda for world-government to be run by the world's private central-banks. See the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) for evidence – since Noam Chomsky likes evidence, but of course not of the forensic type. Only that which is ex post facto revealed by the New York Times! Because it is a safe bet that the NYT will never reveal that 911 was

an inside job of expert controlled-demolition behind the magic-show of hijacked airplanes and 'Bin Laden', nor reveal the Machiavellian agenda for world government of the financial hegemons, it is quite safe to accept the axioms du jour. To challenge the obvious would be “*ignorant and meddlesome*”, and quite beyond the pale of an intellectual who hath once boldly [proclaimed](#): ***“Intellectuals are in a position to expose the lies of governments, to analyze actions according to their causes and motives and often hidden intentions. In the Western world, at least, they have the power that comes from political liberty, from access to information and freedom of expression. For a privileged minority, Western democracy provides the leisure, the facilities, and the training to seek the truth lying hidden behind the veil of distortion and misrepresentation...”***. Only ordinary plebeians are left to do that today – and that's okay because few pay any attention to the “*ignorant and meddlesome*” peoples anyway.

#### Footnotes:

[1] Gerald Celente of Trends Research Institute similarly explains why any traditional New Deal measures would also not work again:

“We are going to go into a depression worse than the Great Depression, and here is why. There is a way to get out of this but not through fiscal or monetary stimulus. If we have an alternative energy break-through, beyond solar ..... that's as big as the discovery of fire or the invention of the wheel then we get out of this economic mess. Minus that, we are going to go into the greatest depression, and here is why:

1. Back when we had the last depression, most people didn't own homes, they didn't have all this burden that're carrying now, with taxes and everything else, insurance.
2. Back then, people didn't have home equity loans. Matter of fact, you know we are probably both old enough to know when people had something called second mortgages, they were called losers.
3. Back then, people didn't have credit cards. They weren't over 14 trillion dollars in debt.
4. Back then, the government had a trade surplus. We

were not 700 billion dollars in the hole. And the people were self-sufficient.

5. Back then, the government was not spending 11.5 trillion in growing in the hole with a budget deficit.

6. Back then, we had budget surpluses.

7. Back then, we weren't costing us over 2 trillion dollars to fight wars.

8. Back then, we had a manufacturing base, that when the depression did end with the onset of WW II, we were able to manufacture ourselves out of it, and then later on the rest of the world.

9. Back then, people didn't have 401Ks and IRAs that were their future, evaporating right before them.

And the other thing people need to know was during the Depression, you could do some of these work-project things that they talk about. We didn't have these deficits that we have now. So to keep talking about stimulus packages, to keep talking about work-project packages, where is this money going to come from? And again, as every historian or economist knows, the only thing that got us out of that Depression, was WW II." ( [Gerald Celente, Trends Research](#), November 17, 2008, [Alex Jones Show](#) )

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Send letter to editor : [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor

justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

020520091720192189

Obama's New Deal December 01, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?

### LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

November 23, 2008

Dateline California, 11/23/2008,

I'd like to know why abolishing the "money as debt" paradigm that is legally implemented by the Federal Reserve System, isn't Lyndon LaRouche's overarching, coherent, and very first-order solution?

His prescription, as reproduced below, is only useful as a bandaid – or more accurately, as a topical treatment – of the current financial crisis, and by keeping the systemic illness intact, undiagnosed, latent, it leaves wide open the monetary conspiracy for world government under control of the private central banks:

*' "This is the big explosion, detonating right now," LaRouche warned. "And so far, I am offering the only coherent solution-- bankruptcy reorganization of the entire global financial system-- starting with the cancellation of all derivatives obligations. My solution poses an existential threat to the entire Anglo-Dutch financial system of globalization. I know it, many leading bankers and government officials around the world know it, and, of course, the British know it. This is why the fear has*

*turned to outright panic. We are nearing the showdown moment.”’ ( LaRouche: [From Fear To Panic As Derivatives Crash Hits](#), Nov. 21, 2008. )*

Indeed, if one examines Larouche's documentary film “[1932](#)” about President FDR's New Deal presented in the backdrop of a broad swipe of Anglo-American history, one notices, amidst the excellent explanation of the British Empire and its organized global free trade, amidst accurate analysis of Lincoln's stance against the British imperialists, and amidst the insightful exposition of post Civil War miracle of industrialization of the American continent and the lead up to FDR, the bizarre praise of Alexander Hamilton.

Hamilton was the first Secretary of Treasury of the newly founded United States of America, the man behind the Bank of North America, and the First Bank of the United States, America's own private central 'Bank of England'. Please visit the U.S. Treasury website, referenced in the letter below, which quotes Alexander Hamilton: “**The United States debt, foreign and domestic, was the price of liberty.**” The documentary “1932” at minute 63, in praise of FDR, narrates: “**Hamilton lived in Roosevelt**”!

[The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome!](#)

The documentary talks of Hamilton's assassination by Burr, the Vice President of the United States, but not of Hamilton's association with Robert Morris, Thomas Wiling, and other banksters affiliated with the Bank of England and the Rothschild money who contrived the construction of private central banking in the newly independent nation. It does not mention Thomas Jefferson's and James Madison's staunch opposition to private central banking, nor Jefferson's famous missive:

“If the American people ever allow private banks to control the issuance of their currency, first by inflation, then by deflation, the banks and corporations which grow up around them will deprive the people of all property until their children wakeup homeless on the continent their fathers conquered.”

The documentary stays silent on Lincoln's famous Greenback currency, even as it speaks of his amazing transcontinental rail project, envisioned to unite the world's land masses which surely must have posed an existential

threat to the English domination of sea based world trade. The documentary movie, in all its praise of President Lincoln, attempts to wipe away from memory, Lincoln's most famous stance against the central banksters, and his most significant contribution to national finance and economics – money coined by the state in the service of its peoples without paying gratuitous interest to private bankers:

“The Government should create, issue, and circulate all the currency and credit needed to satisfy the spending power of the Government and the buying power of the consumers.”

“The privilege of creating and issuing money is not only the supreme prerogative of Government, but it is the Government's greatest creative opportunity.”

“By the adoption of these principles ... the taxpayers will be saved immense sums of interest. Money will cease to be master and become the servant of humanity.”

It is not clear to this scribe, if the very learned Mr. Larouche is a nuanced and expert disinformationist, a rational spokesperson for private central banking keeping their axioms alive and well hidden from public view amidst his other accurate rehearsals and analysis of history, or simply beyond ordinary people's ordinary ken. Mr. Larouche does claim to have a superfluity of intelligence, and claims, in one of his narratives on his websites, to be among the handful – four or five – peoples on the planet who solely understand macro economics. His prolific work is a minefield of information, but also of critical omissions which lead to strategic misdiagnosing of problems, and hence advocacy of faulty solutions.

While it is appropriate to say that LaRouche's analysis of history on many points remains accurate, even insightful, it is also accurate to say that his errors of omission and subtle distortions make him an unreliable source of accurately comprehending history, economics, and everything else, because, how can one trust a source that makes such blatant errors of omission?

Here are a few more examples of omission in “1932” that require explanation. LaRouche caters to the paranoia of world government in the documentary, which is indeed a very real and non-immanent threat today, but lays the blame on everyone else, except the key banksters! The bad guy is the British imperialist, but not those who have ruled the British empire

for over 300 years, the private central bank, the Bank of England and those who control it.

The documentary mentions J.P. Morgan banking interests on Wall Street as the British empire's front, and projects Morgan interests solely working for the British imperialists – but does not mention J.P. Morgan being a front for the Rothschild banking family who financed not only Morgan and controlled the Bank of England, but many of Britain's and America's monopolist industrialists, from Herriman to Rockefeller, Cecil Rhodes to Alfred Milner. The latter founded the Round Tables, precursor to the Council on Foreign Relations in the United States, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in the UK. None of this early history of the twentieth century is revealed in “1932” amidst its other history lessons pre and post World War I.

The documentary talks of the financial collapse on Wall Street during the Great Depression, but does not mention its key root cause – the control of money supply in the hands of a private central banking cartel owned and controlled by a few powerful men! Just as Mr. LaRouche also does not mention the same root cause once again for the present financial collapse when he advocates *“the only coherent solution--bankruptcy reorganization of the entire global financial system--starting with the cancellation of all derivatives obligations”*.

And reaching its climax, the documentary lauds FDR's stance against the eastern establishment, mentions Wall Street's attempted fascist takeover of the White House, mentions the role of Hjalmar Schacht in creatively financing Nazi Germany aided and abetted by Wall Street including Prescott Bush, but does not mention FDR's confiscation of American people's gold by autocratic fiat, nor FDR's affiliation with the Reichsbank's president – a Harvard co-alumni – nor how the notorious Nazi bankster went scot-free at Nuremberg at the behest of the powerful governor of Bank of England, Sir Montagu Norman (see [Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#) ).

To a mere student of history, it appears that Mr. Lyndon LaRouche and his team of narrators rewrite history very very sophisticatedly with the apparent goal of obfuscating the key role of “money”, its monopolistic control by private central bankers, and the immense power and influence that is derived from the control of a nation's money supply. There is a complete absence of this Rothschild maxim from the documentary **“Give me control**

***of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”.***

LaRouche and the various narrators who appear in the documentary instead focus on its effects, the evil empire, and not the cause, the interest paid on “money as debt” to private central banks by a public. The documentary ignores Benjamin Franklin's observations in his autobiography on the real prime-mover cause for the Revolutionary War:

“The colonies would gladly have borne the little tax on tea and other matters had it not been that England took away from the colonies their money, which created unemployment and dissatisfaction. The inability of the colonists to get power to issue their own money permanently out of the hands of George III and the international bankers was the PRIME reason for the Revolutionary War.”

And Ben Franklin was specifically referring to the *“inability of the colonists”* to return to those prosperous years that existed a few decades prior to the Revolutionary War when the colonies had printed their own money, debt-free, called 'colonial scrip', and had learnt of its enormous benefits towards self-sufficiency and prosperity for all:

“In the Colonies we issue our own money. It is called Colonial Scrip. We issue it in proper proportion to the demands of trade and industry to make the products pass easily from the producers to the consumers. In this manner, creating for ourselves our own money, we control its purchasing power, and we have no interest to pay to no one.”

This was precisely what Lincoln repeated with the Greenbacks during the Civil War. Neither historical fact made it into “1932”, the documentary!

This tendency, of carefully masking the controlling role of whoever coins money in the affairs and travails of a nation, and the world today, appears to be a common trait among many a prominent leader and scholar of West's famed dissent-space.

It is never easy to catch the errors of subtle omission and subtle distortion of perspective. Like minor quantum-mechanical perturbation, or the flapping of butterfly wings in non-linear systems, they can lead to entirely different conclusion-spaces, and make great red herrings. Which is why, such disinformation is so sophisticated, and indeed priceless! It could also of

course be merely the misperception of limited acumen unable to appreciate genius.

Therefore, in order to adjudicate fairly, please review Project Humanbeingsfirst's report dated November 23, 2008: [The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)

and compare to LaRouche documentary "1932":  
<http://www.larouchepac.com/1932>

and make up your own mind.

If Project Humanbeingsfirst has made an unfortunate error of judgement, or misperception, and can be shown it convincingly with evidence rather than mere assertions, it would be of great benefit to be able to revise one's understanding of history. To that end, we make a plea – please study the cited works, and either write a letter to editor Project Humanbeingsfirst, or to Mr. Lyndon LaRouche, providing your opinion. Similarly, find those who omit “money as debt”, and central-banking, from their learned discourses as they vociferously rile against the sins of empire, and write them asking the reason for this omission!

It may arguably be useful that in the combined interest of dissent against tyranny and servitude, one ought to come together on common ground towards creating critical mass – even while disagreeing – and hence some measure of efficacy. But it is most assuredly in the interest of dissent, without question, to expose the latent and the un-apparent in order to not be led astray. Price of dissent, as that of democracy – and perhaps the twain are indeed the same thing – is “*eternal vigilance*”, tous azimuth!

And therefore – at the risk of sounding platitudinous – asking questions, and seeking resolutions, is the sine qua non of informed democracy, which in turn, that of any form of genuine Republic. And in such a non-oligarchic governance system, control of money appears to be the sine qua non of both liberty and justice. **Those who ignore this question, cannot possibly be the friends of any plebes who entirely pay for it in life-long servitude to debt.**

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Send letter to editor : [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

112320082359152075

**LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Monetary Conspiracy For World Government

### **The Monetary Conspiracy For World Government**

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

November 23, 2008

Also appears as [Addendum](#) to The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy for World Government

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20081123](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

## Introduction

Economics and Money aren't supposed to be as abstruse as it is made out to be, and nor does it take a Ph.D. from M.I.T. to realize that one is being taken for a sodomized ride on the Capricorn of economics gibberish. It is the responsibility of every denizen of the world to understand how humanity is being herded into global debt-enslavement and a centrally managed world-government, baby-step at a time, by manufacturing deliberate crisis and then proposing the next baby-step as its solution or fait accompli. Each baby-step erodes away some aspect of national sovereignty. 911 helped

setup the global police state as a proposed solution to 'terrorism' – a manufactured product – to create the sine qua non mechanisms for world-government. **“World government could only be kept in being by force”**, as Bertrand Russell had put it.

The latest financial crisis is designed to systematically create a central world-banking system, as a proposed solution to 'bad loans' – again a manufactured product – to be managed by a global banking cartel under legal sanction. **“Give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”**, as the Rothschild banking scions boldly narrate in almost every generation. Today, the cumulative world debt is in uncountable trillions, and there is no nation on earth which is not beholden to some banking cartel, be it the WB-IMF tag team of economic mercenaries preying upon the resource-rich nations of Global South (see John Perkins), or the private central banks lending parasites doing the same to their richer brethren in the Global North (see Money as Debt).

On top of them both, sit the same handful of private banking families in their interlocking relationships, protected by their own hand-crafted instruments of commerce, trade-treaties, and their hand-picked political governance which creates for them the legal sanctions necessary for the entire global racket based on unpayable debt to flourish. Once a nation, like a person, can't pay its debts, demand for the proverbial **“pound of flesh”** is as convincing as making an offer one can't refuse.

In contrast to the Neanderthal gangster Al Capone, or Michael Corelone in the blockbuster movie 'The Godfather', who weren't smart enough to change the laws of the land in favor of their criminal enterprises and therefore, the state's policing apparatus could be relied upon to eventually take parasites like them down, these banksters connivingly write the very laws of the land in their favor. They own, or control through proxy, the media, the legislatures, the executives, the think-tanks, the foundations, all levers of power, good and bad loans, and discourse itself, in pretty much all major societies – from G7 to G20 (excepting to some extent BRIC, Venezuela, and Iran) – cleverly hiding their own role behind the scenes in constructing their global fiefdom.

That aspiration was unabashedly and boldly re-stated by bankster James Warburg in 1950 to the US Senate – the son of bankster Paul Warburg who not only founded the Council on Foreign Relations in 1921, but was the key architect of the Federal Reserve System under the clandestine auspices of

Senator Nelson Aldrich at Jekyll Island in 1910 – ***“We shall have World Government, whether or not we like it. The only question is whether World Government will be achieved by conquest or consent.”***

And that precise “consent” is being manufactured, as we speak, baby-step at a time! This ain't no 'tin-hatted' conspiracy of the UFO's taking over as the 'body-snatchers', or Orson Wells' famous dramatization on radio of H. G. Wells' novel “The War of the Worlds”. That Halloween eve special in 1938 – as an experiment in mass psychology to observe the response to fear – panicked New York city!

A bona fide long-running elitist conspiracy for world government that is rapidly reaching fruition today within the windows of opportunity created by manufactured crises – ***“We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order”***, noted David Rockefeller – is writ large in the ex post facto con-fessions and deeds of its vainglorious key architects themselves. Indeed, witness this eloquent boast from the bankster, in his own 2002 'Memoirs': ***“Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure – one world, if you will. If that is the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.”*** (pg. 405)

A penetrating understanding of manufactured crises as Machiavellian harbingers of calculated change, may be gleaned in Isaac Asimov's science fiction classic known as the 'Foundation Trilogy'. It is not accidental that **foundations**, both in real life, and in art, are instrumental harbingers of imperial change. This truism is attested to by the evidence gathered by Norman Dodd for the Congressional Reece committee in 1953-54, as described below. Wikipedia notes of the art version, that, ***“According to Asimov, the premise [of Foundation] was based on ideas set forth in Edward Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire,”***!

The only protection against these parasites – whom America's courageous President, Andrew Jackson, referred to as ***“a den of vipers”*** – is for ordinary peoples first learning what has been kept hidden from them, before it is too late. For indeed, tortuous control systems are being put in place globally at an accelerated pace, and overturning them after fait accompli would require nothing less than a new 'Moses' powerfully proclaiming to the

new 'Pharaohs': ***“let my people go!”*** Last time I checked, god of chosen peoples had unmercifully relegated both the old and new prophets to the enactment of miracles only on the silver screen for the entertainment of the masses, as its ordained New World Order is brought into beguiling existence under the radar screen of most plebes. What now sayist the plebe?

For those who know nothing of these matters, Project Humanbeingsfirst has compiled an 'essentials' self-study [bibliography](#) of videos, books, documents, news reports, and its own forensics reports, for both, beginners frantically searching for an understanding of what's happening to them as they lose their shirts and their skirts to Wall Street, as well as for advanced non-researcher white-collar professionals whose job it is to understand money, but who actually remain no less ignorant than the plebes. **All only suffer its want, or enjoy its superfluity, but no one has the time or the inclination to ponder its creation, or which hands control it. Most believe, as did this scribe once, that the government creates and controls money.** Please see the self-study bibliographic guide: [Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish](#). [a1]

## The Ignorance of the Learned

It has been rather disturbing for this scribe to continually rediscover that even well educated persons from among the ruling elite themselves, CEOs of corporations with fancy MBA degrees, venture capitalists with CA degrees, economists with Ph.D., and financial geniuses on Wall Street with degrees in mathematics and physics from Caltech and M.I.T. – never mind engineers and scientists perpetually kept too busy to bring their rational forensic acumen to bear upon such mundane existential matters as money, economy, geopolitics and empire – do not fully understand the mechanics of money, nor its direct manufactured relationship with economic booms-and-collapses, war on terror, and the broader calculated agenda for world government. All feel daunted by the economics gibberish which surrounds any discussion of it.

It is also painfully obvious that even the so called “expert” economists, and Nobel Laureates, do not fully grasp all the issues regarding money. Because they still can't manage the economy despite their Nobel Prizes, and keep getting run over by the exact same inability to link together

artificial booms and speculations fueled by cheap credit that is created out of thin air as national debt, predictable busts, tightening of credit, loss of confidence, and ultimate windfall for the handful of wealthy in whose hands all the wreckage of prosperity gets transferred pennies to the dollar, consolidating enormous wealth in fewer and fewer hands at the end of it all. And they still can't call it correctly, as evidenced from the statements of the famous 92 year old economist Anna Schwartz – coauthor of Milton Friedman's classic text on monetary history of the United States – and all the rest of the economists quoted by Lendman. [a2] More examples can be found in "[Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#)". And as is the case for the common man who least understands any of this, it could be for these learned economists as well, that it's simply because of the overloaded semantics and secrecy which surrounds this most essential and profound human invention since fire.

None among them apparently knows the money mechanics and how it astronomically enriches the private bankers for doing absolutely no production work in society other than ledger-entry, and none has any appreciation for the overarching "*forces that drive them*". For surely, as Bernard Lewis had observed in another terrorism context, a study of motivations can lead to a better understanding of why the financial terror crises fueled by newer deadly toys and things – what Warren Buffet called the "**Financial Weapons of Mass Destruction**" and predictable "**time bombs**" [a3] – keep getting repeated under the very noses of those chartered to explicitly prevent them, leaving the much lauded economists from prestigious institutions none the wiser. But it is perhaps also more credible to argue, that they – the profoundly learned economists – deliberately promulgate economics gibberish in the service of their 'ubermensch' masters. The empire needs its own knowledge-scions, just as it needs its own media, its own presses, its own propaganda and spin machinery, and its own military-industrial-academe complex. Who sits atop all of this? Who funds all this? Who benefits from all of this? Does the United States – its economy and its peoples in worst shape today in this first decade of the information age than they ever were since the Great Depression years of the industrial age?

So, clearly it wasn't just for the "*full spectrum dominance*" of the nation-state of the United States, for which the sole superpower was being coerced into exercising its Project for the New American Century under the disguise of 'war on terror'. It was not just for the hegemony of the sole superpower that Zbigniew Brzezinski – an Executive Director of the globalist Trilateral

Commission which David Rockefeller founded – had penned 'The Grand Chessboard' and made it available so publicly, like its PNAC twin.

While clearly America bombed Iraq and Afghanistan, and may yet nuclear bomb Iran and Pakistan, not to mention enter into a chicken-style nuclear confrontation with Russia, but what fuels this asininity? Who benefits?

The American peoples as well as their nation-state are certainly the very visible losers in the final analysis – even at the cost of decimated 'lower-civilizations' and their unfortunate children of lesser gods, many more will follow in those footsteps, and only they will see the end of war being waged upon humanity – going bankrupt and trillions of dollars in debt as they are. See the latest national debt figures in [“The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome!”](#).

Who holds this national debt at its very top, and for which, every American tax-payer perpetually pays interest on? Aaron Russo in his documentary [“America: from Freedom to Fascism”](#), makes the astonishing revelation of how private central banking under the Federal Reserve System, and the federal income tax, are joined together at the hip as a congenital birth defect. There is some discussion of the possible illegitimacy of the federal income tax and the IRS in the film, but that's a red herring which distracts from the fact that it could be just as legal as the Federal Reserve System, and still remain a premeditated congenital birth defect devilishly crafted to ensnare the unwary public into paying gratuitous interest on the issuance of their own national currency! [a4]

Something far more insidious has been under construction using just one primal axiom of political science: **“what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times”**, the devilish words of David Ben Gurion who presided over the leadership of the newly acquired land for the Jews at the expense of its indigenous Palestinian inhabitants exactly 60 years ago. The same maxim is being deployed for world conquest at the expense of the rest of its indigenous inhabitants.

At the top of that pyramid, sit the moneychangers of modernity. For money is an even bigger existential necessity today in the producer-consumer global paradigm of high finance than it ever was in the past, even though the imperial coin is as old as mankind!

And yet just the fact that one has to come by the accurate understanding of

“Money” only as a forensic detective assembling a jigsaw puzzle, and primarily from empirical analysis of widely disparate data and events, is very revealing of the secretive role of its affluent creators.

The power of money creation in private hands lies at the root of all evil. A forensic recognition of this blatant fact and the concomitant direct full spectrum public assault upon it, will lead to the termination of all the wet dreams for world government by hectoring hegemony of all stripes. It will also lead to the immediate termination of all the manufactured mechanisms employed for achieving it, namely, the fiction of 'war on terror' and the manufactured economic collapse. Furthermore, a lineup before a court appointed legal firing squad with confiscation of all wealth should create a reasonably effective deterrence example for the future.

So let's no longer be counted among the ignorant, the co-opted, and those who, quite bewilderingly, “*scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle*” [a5] waxing platitudes against an indomitable foe out for their enslavement.

To emphasize the relevance of learning from history to avert a tortuous future, take for example, the remarkable 1982 video interview of Mr. Norman Dodd by G. Edward Griffin, cited in the Project Humanbeingsfirst's [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#). It can be watched [here](#).

As a member of the “*Morgan Bank*” during the Great Depression, and later a chief investigator in 1953-54 for U.S. Congressman B. Carroll Reece's Special Committee on Tax Exempt Foundations (the Reece Committee), Norman Dodd makes some extraordinary revelations on video. He appears to be an unusually credible person, unlike many other plebeian detractors of aggregated wealth – scion of wealth and pamper, educated at Andover and Yale, insider to banking and Wall Street investment – not a 'tin-hatted' conspiracy theorists alluded to in the main discourse (“[The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)”).

After the crash of 1929, Norman Dodd says he had “*rendered*” a report on the stock market crash to his bank's superiors, and according to the paraphrase of the Morgan bank officials that was rehearsed back to him: **“Norm what you're saying is we should return to sound banking ... We will never see sound banking in the United States again.”**

Mr. Dodd further reveals that the officials rehearsed “*chapter and verse*” to

explain that point and stated:

“Since the end of world war one we have been responsible for what they call the institutionalizing of conflicting interests, and they are so prevalent inside this country that they can never be resolved.”

With that as the backdrop, this is what Norman Dodd relates of a conversation he had with the President of the tax-exempt Ford Foundation in 1954, as part of his Congressionally mandated investigation of tax-exempt foundations:

“Mr. Dodd, we've asked you to come up here today because we thought that possibly, off the record, you would tell us why the Congress is interested in the activities of the foundations such as ourselves.” Before I could think of how I would reply to that statement, Mr. Gaither then went on and said: “Mr. Dodd, all of us who have a hand in the making of policies here have had experience operating under directives, **the substance of which is that we shall use our grant-making power so to alter life in the United States that it can be comfortably merged with the Soviet Union.**”

ED GRIFFIN: Why do the foundations generously support Communist causes in the United States?

NORMAN DODD: Well, because to them, Communism represents a means of developing what we call a monopoly, that is, an organization of, say, a large-scale industry into an administerable unit.

ED GRIFFIN: Do they think that they will be the ones to benefit?

NORMAN DODD: They will be the beneficiaries of it, yes.

Another ominous thread in the interview is when Dodd reveals of what his lead investigator discovered in the minutes-books of Carnegie Endowment for Peace. According to Norman Dodd, the following was recorded on the old-fashioned dictaphone machine by Katherine Casey as she was browsing the minutes-books in the CEP library:

We are now at the year 1908, which was the year that the Carnegie Foundation began operations. In that year, the trustees, meeting for the first time, raised a specific question, which they discussed throughout the balance of the year in a very learned fashion. The question is: ***“Is there any means known more effective than war, assuming you wish to alter the life of an entire people?”*** And they conclude that **no more effective means than war to that end is known to humanity.**

So then, in 1909, they raised the second question and discussed it, namely: ***“How do we involve the United States in a war?”***

Well, I doubt at that time if there was any subject more removed from the thinking of most of the people of this country than its involvement in a war. There were intermittent shows in the Balkans, but I doubt very much if many people even knew where the Balkans were. Then, finally, they answered that question as follows: ***“We must control the State Department.”*** That very naturally raises the question of how do we do that? And they answer it by saying: ***“We must take over and control the diplomatic machinery of this country.”*** And, finally, they resolve to aim at that as an objective.

Then time passes, and we are eventually in a war, which would be World War I. At that time they record on their minutes a shocking report in which they dispatched to President Wilson a telegram, cautioning him to see that the war does not end too quickly.

Finally, of course, the war is over. At that time their interest shifts over to preventing what they call a reversion of life in the United States to what it was prior to 1914 when World War I broke out. At that point they came to the conclusion that, to prevent a reversion, ***“we must control education in the United States.”*** They realize that that's a pretty big task. It is too big for them alone, so they approach the Rockefeller Foundation with the suggestion that that portion of education which could be considered domestic be handled by the

Rockefeller Foundation and that portion which is international should be handled by the Endowment. **They then decide that the key to success of these two operations lay in the alteration of the teaching of American history. [...]**

Mr. Norman Dodd had also revealed another interesting little known fact in a prior year, in his testimony on "Regionalism" in 1978 before a committee created by the Illinois legislature. He disclosed the fact that a brand new constitution for the American continent had already been constructed as a super-state – what today in its baby-step incarnation is called the North American Union – and it has been patiently waiting in the wings, like the Patriot Act, to be sprung at the opportune time just like the oppressive police-state legislation was sprung upon the American public within a few weeks of 911. Witness this exchange: [a6]

Mr. Dodd: [...] Now, the second experience that I would like to share with you... oh, and incidentally, it is the Ford Foundation's grants which are responsible for the formulation of this idea of regional government, and also the idea that given regional government, we must, in turn, **develop and accept and agree to a totally new Constitution which has already been drawn up**, as was mentioned just a few minutes ago. [previous testimony] [...]

Rep. Lucco : Fine. You've answered my question. Now, another thing. You took us back to 1908, and I came on the scene in 1912, about the time of the Balkan Wars, which you alluded to, and World War I. Now, today, and you said that we actually created -- or "they", whoever "they" are - actually created the situation of a war. Now that we have the...

Mr. Dodd : Wait, now. You deserve to know who the "they" are.

Rep. Lucco : I was going to ask you that.

Mr. Dodd : The "they" in this instance are the Trustees. . . were the Trustees of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. They were men who were prominent lawyers in New York; men like Nicholas Murray Butler, the head of Columbia University; also, and subsequently, Allen and Foster Dulles, as attorneys -- that caliber of gentlemen.

[CDR Note: "Global Tyranny ...Step by Step", by William Jasper, quotes Allen W. Dulles from a UN booklet, Headline Series #59 - New York: The Foreign Policy Association, Sept-Oct, 1946- page 46... **"There is no indication that American public opinion, for example, would approve the establishment of a super state, or permit American membership in it. In other words, time - a long time - will be needed before world government is politically feasible... This time element might seemingly be shortened so far as American opinion is concerned by an active propaganda campaign in this country..."**]

Rep. Lucco : Then I'm trying to collate what you are talking about -- 1912 -- with 1978, the meeting at Camp David, the problems in the Middle East, the Sino-, or Chinese-Russian situation--are they now getting us ready for a third world war?

Mr. Dodd: **My answer to that, sir, is that they have set forces in motion, and these forces cannot help but culminate in World War III.** I happen to personally believe that it is possible to prevent it from working out that way, but I'm alone in my beliefs.

Rep. Hudson: Apparently you're not alone, Mr. Dodd. [...]

Rep Hudson : Mr. Dodd, I have one question. **You mentioned a proposed new Constitution, or federal charter, for this country, sort of waiting in the wings, you might say.**

Mr. Dodd : Yes.

Rep Hudson: Is that the one... I have heard tell of a Tugwell type. Is that the one you refer to?

Mr. Dodd : That's it, sir.

Rep. Hudson : Thank you. All right, well, thank you very much, Mr. Dodd. We are grateful for your being here.

Now, if Rep. Lucco of the Illinois legislature in 1978 can endeavor to *"collate what you are talking about -- 1912 -- with 1978"*, surely a sensibly

learned person today might try to collate the same to 2008? How might one forensically bring to bear all such historical knowledge, including revelations by Norman Dodd, on the present financial crisis and the role of the Federal Reserve System? How does that relate to the blatantly undisguised drive for world government today? How does that relate to 911? But no! Not the Federal Reserve System Chairman, nor any of the Nobel Prize winning economists waxing more economics gibberish, will go there! [a7]

And forget about the mainstream presses, erudite pundits, and even lauded dissent-space politicians like Ron Paul, [a8] and intellectuals like Noam Chomsky [a9] [a10] and Howard Zinn [a11] – forever only rehearsing the crimes of the “rogue state” and 911 its “blowback” – doing so either. Their laudable emphasis on the facts that are visible like the American F16s and Apache Helicopters bombing civilians, or the crash of the stock market as a result of casino capitalism, and lamentable silence on the ones which are not readily visible like that which remains shrouded in conspiratorial secrecy for an overarching agenda and must be forensically uncovered from rational thinking and analysis, or official narratives that are required to be kept intact, only ends up circuitously leading their own fawning flock, amidst great applause, to the pastures dutifully bounded by the same fences as the mainstream scholars! [a12] [a13] Their intellectualism, apparently, only extends to the government mandated axioms of “Bin Laden” and “Al-Qaeeda”, which are most obligingly, implicitly retained by them in their very learned dissenting discourses that valiantly document and courageously standup to the crimes of their own nation. [a14] [a15] And these intellectual are this scribe's own respected teachers! [a16]

Perhaps all these gadfly historians and men and women of letters who mainly delight in rehashing histories which are already faits accomplis, and in waxing moralizing sermons on being the privileged minority to whom **“Western democracy provides the leisure, the facilities, and the training to seek the truth lying hidden behind the veil of distortion and misrepresentation, ... through which the events of current history are presented to us”**, [a17] be graciously reminded of George Bernard Shaw's famous maxim **“We are made wise not by the recollections of our past, but by the responsibility for our future”**.

One wishing to learn more may review the pertinently culled reading list in the Monetary Reform Bibliography, and minimally peruse: [“Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?”](#), and the Press Release [“This may be a psy-op!”](#).

As Noam Chomsky once wrote, and quite correctly too, that ***“it takes a sentence to repeat lies and deceit, while it takes considerably more space to unravel them.”*** [a18] Elsewhere, he also wisely noted ***“It’s always a good idea to start by asking about the facts. It’s whenever you hear anything said very confidently, the first thing that should come to mind is, wait a minute, is that true?”*** [a19] Fortunately, many dedicated and quite ordinary peoples have learnt from Noam Chomsky’s teachings, and have already done just that. They have diligently asked about the facts for all the official myths which are axiomatically rehearsed ***“very confidently”*** from the highest to the lowest pulpits across the land, and some of their truly intellectual works are cited in the Monetary Reform Bibliography.

The reader is also invited to ask the same question, ***“is that true”***, of the 'who-dunit' axiom of the first 911 which ***“very confidently”*** narrated of an invasion from abroad; of the axiom of 'macro economics inevitability of this financial meltdown' that Warren Buffet termed *“an economic Pearl Harbor”*; and finally, of the axiom of 'the only solution for avoiding both types of 911s in the future, is world government controlled by the private central banks at the top of the pyramid'. The same pyramid-top which keeps the watchful-eye upon the world from the back of the world's reserve currency, the one dollar bill! It is an important question to ask, who effectively controls this reserve currency? For their identity is the identity of the watchful eye, the real emperors of the world! Upon their feet, lie the seeds of all the crimes against humanity in modern times. And upon whose beck and call, lies the *“imperial mobilization”* of the sole superpower state to preside over its own calculated demise, to create 'one world'!

Armed with all this analysis from many disparate sources and a rational long-view perspective which connects all the dots – perhaps a weekend's worth of self-study – one can finally judge for oneself what is deliberate disinformation, and what are the indisputable facts of the matter.

Thus, at least, one is now trivially able to judge for oneself, the worth of half-truths based disinformation masterpieces which deceive by omission rather than outright lies, like:

[http://www.publiceye.org/conspire/flaherty/Federal\\_Reserve.html](http://www.publiceye.org/conspire/flaherty/Federal_Reserve.html)

But even more importantly, now one has sufficient knowledge, as well as perspective from many sources, to ask the overarching meta question:

**Why should there be any need for super-abundance of non-information, and at best, disinformation – the profound ignorance of the learned – on such a transparent matter as the Federal Reserve System, and on such a mundane issue like money which everyone in society needs existentially, like air and water, in the first place?**

If one ponders upon that question first, either agrees or disagrees with the proposition that this subject is shrouded in secrecy and obfuscation which is what creates mythologies, half-truths, and even outright lies – not to mention the [trillion dollar Bailout of Wall Street](#) [a20] that Treasury Secretary Hank Paulson now also recommends for other nations through a coordinated central banks' attack upon all the world's peoples to ensnare them all in further debt – then the rest follows on why detective forensic skills are either needed, or not, to tell the difference between propagandists shilling for their paymasters, 'tin-hatted' conspiracy theorists indulging their imaginations, 'technique of infamy' and manufactured red herrings, and the unarguable real facts of the matter.

Answering this question first, can further enable one to look at solutions-spaces more critically without being fooled. But only after the problem-space, and its awesome power to corrupt and to confuse, has been first well understood. In this regard, humanity owes a great debt of gratitude to Ezra Pound, America's most ignored poet and thinker, for explaining the specialized version of the dialectics of deception – the 'technique of infamy'.

## **Thus We Fail as a “focus group”!**

To begin exploring the solutions-space, the following websites might be useful. Project Humanbeingsfirst does not endorse, or censure, anyone of them, and remains largely agnostic when they make sense – for the real challenge lies elsewhere. A preliminary analysis of two main proposals, the [Gold-Standard](#) (Mises Institute) favored by Rep. Ron Paul, R-Texas, which does not make any sense, and the [Greenbacks](#), (thought to be) favored by Rep. Dennis Kucinich, D-Ohio, which does make sense, can be found in the Monetary Reform Bibliography.

<http://mises.org>

<http://monetary.org/>

<http://www.webofdebt.com/>

<http://www.monetaryreform.org/>

<http://www.themoneymasters.com>

[http://www.ratical.org/many\\_worlds/cc/](http://www.ratical.org/many_worlds/cc/)

<http://www.transaction.net/money/glossary.html>

[Richard Cook](#) also pontificates yet another solution-space in his just released 2008 book “We Hold These Truths – The Hope of Monetary Reform”. His concept, in its preliminary form, inspired by the work of the late C.H. Douglas of a century ago called Social Credit, was published in 2007 [here](#) and [here](#). [a21] The late Dr. Edward Hamlyn at the British Association for Monetary Reform, also left the world his gift of the 2007 edition of “The New Money Text Book” which can be read [here](#). [a22] The American Monetary Institute has their own Monetary Reform Act drafted [here](#). [a23] The 3-1/2 hour video, [The Money Masters](#), in its concluding last 45 minutes, also explores a rational solution-space and makes specific recommendations for [national monetary reform](#). [a24] The video also points to an alternative local solutions-space for individual communities, that of local 'community-currency', as a sustainable money system to fulfill local trading needs debt-free. Some Europeans, apparently, tend to agree with this community-currency prescription. There already are, or will soon be, [65 regional currencies](#) in operation alongside the EU. One of these currencies, made defunct, was based on the ideas of [Silvio Gesell](#) in the now almost century old classic, “The Natural Economic Order”: [a25]

**'Austria's Tyrolean community of Wörgl launched a scheme based on his theories, in 1932, reputed to have slashed unemployment at the height of the Depression. It was watched by Keynes and Irving Fisher, who saw a fast-depreciating currency as a possible answer to the 1930s “liquidity trap”.**

**The Wörgl experiment was declared illegal by Austria's central bank when a further 200 other communities launched copycat currencies, threatening the authority of the state. Though article 35 of the Bundesbank's founding law forbids the circulation of “quasi-**

**currencies”, the experiments are being treated as a harmless eccentricity.'**

As one can easily glean from this quick survey, there is a surfeit of monetary reform proposals. If only there was some way to bring them all together on one common platform!

Project Humanbeingsfirst encourages the readers to first endeavor to fully comprehend the problem-domain, and what entrenched systems of power inhibit all debt-free solutions from emerging, before jumping into the solutions-domain and spending time on the treadmill of inefficacy – like the antiwar movement. The failure to recognize that power only respects power, otherwise it is merely a **“focus group”**, [a26] has been the latter's undoing. This certainly does not preclude understanding the technical domain itself, including the local community needs to transact business at the individual and local business level; understanding the national needs to monetize the GDP and transact business at the national institution level, including collect taxes and pay for services; and understanding the global needs, not only for international trade, but also as a stable repository for valuation of public and private assets, both global and local, and as the calibration of a fair standard for measuring wealth in vastly disparate levels of industrial development and/or natural wealth, in rich and poor nations.

Some will surely argue that the latter needs a 'global currency'. If they were to do so, they would fall right into the trap of the banksters. The afore-cited monetary reform bibliography contains a culled selection of recent [pertinent news reports](#) which plainly betray the globalist motivation of the International bankster cartel who wish to use the present manufactured financial crisis to lead the world's gullible public to precisely that conclusion-space. To be managed centrally, by a world cartel of International private central banks, which would be the first and last nail in the national-sovereignty of all nations. **“Give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”**, was not stated in mere vanity by the Rothschild scions.

Based on the knowledge and forensic touchstones now gained, anyone capable of even a modicum of reflection should trivially be able to dismantle red herring reform proposals made by erudite scholars of empire to cleverly maneuver the world towards the masters' choice. Take for instance, this 1978 masterpiece by [James Tobin](#), “A Proposal for Monetary Reform”, which many reform advocates now eagerly promulgate as the “Tobin tax”.

[a27] It retained the international bankers' profiteering axiom of 'money as debt' quite intact, and like his learned colleagues at the Federal Reserve System routinely do, proposed some other erudite gibberish for how to green the yellowing leaves. Tobin began with the following synopsis of the problem domain in his presidential address at the 1978 conference of the Eastern Economic Association, Washington DC:

Over the last twenty years economists' prescriptions for reform of the international monetary system have taken various shapes. Their common premise was dissatisfaction with the Bretton Woods regime as it evolved in the 1950s. Robert Triffin awakened the world to the contradictions and instabilities of a system of pegged parities that relied on the debts in reserve currencies, mostly dollars, to meet growing needs for official reserves. **Triffin and his followers saw the remedy as the internationalization of reserves and reserve assets; their ultimate solution was a world central bank.** Others diagnosed the problem less in terms of liquidity than in the inadequacies of balance of payments adjustment mechanisms in the modern world. The inadequacies were especially evident under the fixed-parity gold-exchange standard when, as in the 1960s, the reserve currency center was structurally in chronic deficit. These analysts sought better and more symmetrical "rules of the game" for adjustments by surplus and deficit countries, usually including more flexibility in the setting of exchange parities, crawling pegs, and the like. **Many economists, of whom Milton Friedman was an eloquent and persuasive spokesman, had all along advocated floating exchange rates, determined in private markets without official interventions.**

Thus notice that in the above description of the problem domain, not a single mention, by anyone, of money coined by private central banks as a national debt from which they directly profit, like many a blood sucking leach. **The conversation begins, very conveniently, posing an entirely different problem, as the key problem for monetary reform!** Is this scribe the only one who sees such ab initio obfuscation by the super learned, which, by its very design, cleverly circumscribes the entire discourse space, and hence masks the real problem and its effective solution?

Tobin continues:

By the early 1970s the third view was the dominant one in the economics profession, though not among central bankers and private financiers. And all of a sudden, thanks to Nixon and Connally, we got our wish. ... **Clearly, flexible rates have not been the panacea which their more extravagant advocates had hoped; international monetary problems have not disappeared from headlines or from the agenda of anxieties of central banks and governments.**

So the “*exchange rate regime*” wasn't the right problem to have solved for in the first place, as Tobin sheepishly observes from empirical results, for the problems persisted in the headlines then, and obviously still do today. The solution identified was in-efficacious for the disease, because it obviously did not address the root cause of the real disease. And this is essentially what Tobin is confessing to, that it was the wrong medicine for a poorly diagnosed disease:

**I believe that the basic problem today is not the exchange rate regime, whether fixed or floating. Debate on the regime evades and obscures the essential problem.**

Okay, so let's see what is the new “*essential problem*” which Tobin identifies:

That is the excessive international-or better, inter-currency-mobility of private financial capital.

So the fundamental problem for monetary reform is now identified as “*currency mobility*”:

Under either exchange rate regime the currency exchanges transmit disturbances originating in international financial markets. ... Specifically the mobility of financial capital limits viable differences among national interest rates and thus severely restricts the ability of central banks and governments to pursue monetary and fiscal policies appropriate to their internal economies.

Notice the error of obfuscation, of central banks are lumped with the

government, and treated as benevolent entities operating in the best interest of the peoples just as governments are supposed to. With that as the unquestioned axiom, Tobin makes the accurate observation:

Likewise speculation on exchange rates, whether its consequences are vast shifts of official assets and debts or large movements of exchange rates themselves, have serious and frequently painful real internal economic consequences. Domestic policies are relatively powerless to escape them or offset them.

And then comes up with the wonderful solution space for this newly identified problem:

**There are two ways to go. One is toward a common currency, common monetary and fiscal policy, and economic integration.** The other is toward greater financial segmentation between nations or currency areas, permitting their central banks and governments greater autonomy in policies tailored to their specific economic institutions and objectives. **The first direction, however appealing, is clearly not a viable option in the foreseeable future, i.e., the twentieth century. I therefore regretfully recommend the second, and my proposal is to throw some sand in the wheels of our excessively efficient international money markets.**

And to his great regret, that he can't immediately have world government of the central bankers as his first preferred solution, Tobin throws "*some sand in the wheels of our excessively efficient international money markets*"! He formulates both the problem, and its solution thusly:

At present the world enjoys many benefits of the increased worldwide economic integration of the last thirty years. But the integration is partial and unbalanced; in particular private financial markets have become internationalized much more rapidly and completely than other economic and political institutions. That is why we are in trouble. So I turn to the second, and second best, way out, forcing some segmentation of inter-currency financial markets.

Great – and that *“forcing some segmentation of inter-currency financial markets”* is his famed 'Tobin Tax', which many would-be monetary reformers now carry upon their own proud backs as the greatest invention since sliced bread! It is not un-interesting to observe that Tobin's language of *“economic integration, “one world” ideal, [of] a common currency, national financial and capital markets, and a single national monetary policy”*, almost mirrors that of David Rockefeller. And surely, his 'Tobin Tax' may well be a solution to some problem, but certainly not the most significant one which plagues all mankind – the spectre of debt-slavery!

This is, qualitatively, exactly equivalent to the mainstream focussing on the stated legitimacy of the 'war on terror' – for the suicide bombers are indeed a grotesque and observable reality – and axiomatically assuming that those going after them are the good guys doing so in self-defense! The famous dissent-stream only disagreeing to the extent that yes, these 'terrorists' are real, but it's “blowback”, and that we should not be using this for “imperial mobilization”! But neither entertaining the thought that perhaps the threat of suicide bombings is being deliberately manufactured, and in order to make the threats appear credible and non-immanent, the bombings planned into existence! [a28]

After all, who did not see the planes crash into the tall buildings on television? Thus, keeping the first axiom of 911 – 'Bin Laden's invasion from abroad' – naturally intact, or unexamined, or deflected as *“endless controversy, [which] just gets in the way of dealing with the immediate situation”*, all kinds of artificial discourse space, and its concomitant inefficacious solutions, are opened up for energetic debate in society. Being part of the same world-game, economists too conjure up their pet solutions keeping the sacred-cow axioms unquestioned, and then use the resulting failures and/or expected reactions as rationale for pushing their preferred overarching agenda. Tobin openly regretted in 1978 that the time wasn't ripe for pushing his “one world” agenda all the way home just yet:

Perhaps it is true that establishing a common currency and a central macro-economic policy will automatically generate the institutions, markets, and mobilities which make the system viable and its regional economic consequences everywhere tolerable. The risk is one that few are prepared to take. Moreover, EEC experience to date suggests that it is very hard to contrive a scenario of gradual evolution towards such a radically different regime, even though it could well be the

global optimum.

Time has indeed been made ripe today, another thirty years further into the machinations for world government from when James Tobin wrote that! And that same overarching agenda – which Norman Dodd revealed, which Tobin confirmed, and which even Allen W. Dulles, the founding father of the CIA and its longest running Director, lamented in 1946 would require **“time - a long time - will be needed before world government is politically feasible”** – is now being pushed with the most forceful vigor by all the banksters and their minions [a29].

How much more confirmation does one need before the pig-headed men and women of substance – the much lauded persons of the arts, sciences, and the letters – will recognize what's staring one blatantly in the face? It is a calculated conspiracy which sees no price as too burdensome, no war as too onerous, and no extermination as too unsightly, for creating world government!

It is also very convenient for the learned to mix up the 'highest order bit' with 'lower order bits' of a complex matter – irrespective of deliberately or inadvertently – for the plebes can hardly tell the difference. And that's just wonderful for creating clever red herrings when the latter are emphasized, and the former is ignored! Surely whatever one comes up with is always a solution to something, and that's just as undeniable as any pathetic tautology. But is it a solution to the 'most significant bit'? Has the problem itself been accurately diagnosed, and the systemic multi-lateral illness accurately mapped out to its very DNA? Not when the sacred-cow axioms remain untouchable! And this is indeed how one wins a Nobel Prize and lucrative appointments. [a30] In some cases, even stays alive.

To explain the commonsense concept of 'bit' drawn from electrical engineering, it's like having a “one” in the 7th decimal place, and also in the 2nd decimal place, to create the total amount One million and Ten dollars, \$1,000,010, and while auditing the books, focussing on the digit position which identifies the Ten dollars and not the one which identifies the Million! The significance of this is not lost to the banksters!

With that detailed analysis as the backdrop to warn the unwary mind of the unlimited methods at the disposal of a highly intellectual ruling elite which predominantly runs its affairs using political science 101, not good intentions 101, it is also important to emphasize that one monetary system

does not necessarily fit all challenges, nor meet the needs of all nations.

Some nations are more agrarian, struggling with even the basics of daily existential necessities, and some are already in the post industrialization travails borne of superfluity and rape of poorer nations. Cultural sensitivities and social mores also make one size fit all an anathema to those peoples who don't always measure all that they value in dollars and cents!

But one basic principle of money does fit them all, and no nation's public is ever against it:

**Power to coin a nation's money, and to manage its money supply, thus availability of credit to borrowers, must not be put in the for-profit interest-bearing indenting hands of private individuals and their banking institutions regardless of how kindly and benevolent their claimed motives, how great their claimed expertise, or how compelling the expediency.**

And yet, despite such a common principle uniting all the detractors of aggregated wealth and proponents of monetary reform, both their detailed analysis of the problems, as well as their proposed system-solutions, often suffers from their jumbled philosophies which almost act like 'religion'. That's partially because it is indeed 'religion' and passion for justice which drives the detractors, not business motives for personal gain, as it does their antagonists who little care for the purity, or lack thereof, of their fleecing system, and only remain focused on how to keep their befuddled flock in perpetual debt. The bankers therefore, apart from their enormous power and wealth, hold a practical and expedient advantage over the 'malcontents' who are seeped in idealism, and often with empty pockets.

Furthermore, all such proponents of a new monetary system even do not pursue a proper system design discipline. They invariably link their design to an imagined economic system of their preference, and none is able to perceive that one is a mechanism, the other is policy. Many economic policies, even full blown economic systems as diverse as socialism, to real free-market capitalism with winner take all, and every social balance in between, should be efficiently constructible on a properly architected monetary system mechanism which operates in the public interest. To understand the real challenges, please see "[Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#)" and [this response](#) to the petition in "[Open Letter to G-20](#)".

Therefore, it is unsurprising that some propose platitudes as solutions, forgetting that the Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule are at least 3000 years old but have made little impact on the real world of avarice and plunder. These include proposals for radical transformations as if revolutions are just around the corner. Some propose solutions which merely favor the private central-bankers themselves, knowingly or unwittingly is immaterial. Many of these are almost always cosmetic bandaids. These also include partial solutions that leave the core problems intact. “Religion” is most apparent in these arguments. An example of this is the gold standard, or the gold-equivalence standard pushed upon the world by the dominant victor of World War II at Bretton Woods. The “religion” in this case is protecting the asset holders against inflation at all cost.

A memorable oration in history on this “religious” discourse already exists. It was made by [William Jennings Bryan](#) over a century ago. [a31] The principles still remain the same, even as they were the same under which the English forced the gold standard upon the colonies to bring the prosperous colonies back from coining their own money called 'colonial scrip', into the fold of debt enslavement to the British empire which monopolized the gold. [a32] This speech is worthy of review by any student, and proponent, of a gold backed standard. Project Humanbeingsfirst has taken its first analytic look at the idea of a limited 'precious commodity' backing a national currency, in “[Monetary Reform: First Look at the Gold Standard](#)”.

In the ability to tell the nuanced differences therein, among outright BS, partial asininity born of misconceptions, idealism, and usefulness at different application hierarchies, lies the key that can practicably and immediately unlock the world from the debt shackles of the perpetual monetary conspiracy for world government. Coming together on one single point of focus, debt-free coining of money by a government, and single-mindedly driving that focus to the point of its political acceptance – as fait accompli – and leaving the design of the actual monetary system under that guiding principle to a transparent body chartered by the government, or Congress, as a public process, is the only sensible approach. Indeed, the only practical reform approach that will ever work.

But as those given to even a modicum of realism well understand, rectification of injustices is only possible either with the mighty hand of the victor's justice, or under the astute gamesmanship of balance of power. In this case, political power to affect legal solutions at all levels. Never on its

own, regardless of the soundness of the platitudes or the solutions.

To build such a balance of power today that might be effective, does not seem to be in the capability arsenal of those proposing monetary reform solutions. A largely powerless peoples who cannot even fund one single economics think-tank of national consequence, and one single financial political action group of influence, never mind mustering the kind of lobbying-power before which powerful Congress persons and local law-makers, mayors, state governors, attorney generals, and newspaper editorialists might bow their head.

Realistically, I see no impact by monetary reformers at the national or international level. **For it is but a truism that those who control purse strings, control nations' destinies – the real golden rule on earth, as old as mankind!** To confiscate their purse-strings – as easy as a stroke of pen – is a revolutionary act for which there is no “Jesus” today to cleanse the Congress of the moneychangers. The Wall Street bailout with the new crown of thorns, and which the [US Treasury Secretary Hank Paulson](#) [a33] is now brazenly attempting to extend to crucify all of mankind upon the new cross of a global monetary system, is proof-sufficient.

Finally, not wishing to end on the afore-stated pessimistic note as in the original version of this report, Project Humanbeingsfirst's position is the one principally reflected in the political-science notion of countering power with power and not platitudes, and principles of hegemony with principles for liberty, not ego nor preference for a particular “religion”. The first loss of sovereignty of a nation, is the loss of controlling its money. The founding fathers of the United States of America understood that principle just as well as the founders of empire from time immemorial – as evidenced in this excerpt from an oped which appeared in the Times of London: [a34]

“If this mischievous financial policy, which has its origin in North America, shall become endured down to a fixture, then that Government will furnish its own money without cost. It will pay off debts and be without debt. It will have all the money necessary to carry on its commerce. It will become prosperous without precedent in the history of the world. The brains, and wealth of all countries will go to North America. That country must be destroyed or it will destroy every monarchy on the globe.”

It entirely sums up Project Humanbeingsfirst's antithetical axiom adopted as its rallying cry for abolishing the Federal Reserve System – the power of private central banking – forcefully reclaiming, for all nations and all peoples, what President Lincoln had noted: [a35]

“The Government should create, issue, and circulate all the currency and credit needed to satisfy the spending power of the Government and the buying power of the consumers.”

“The privilege of creating and issuing money is not only the supreme prerogative of Government, but it is the Government's greatest creative opportunity.”

“By the adoption of these principles ... the taxpayers will be saved immense sums of interest. Money will cease to be master and become the servant of humanity.”

#### **Footnotes:**

[a1] Zahir Ebrahim, Monetary Reform Bibliography, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

[a2] Stephen Lendman, The Financial Meltdown: This Time Is Different, October 22, 2008  
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=10647>

[a3] Warren Buffett, BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY INC. 2002 Annual Report, pages 13-15: *“Derivatives are financial weapons of mass destruction, carrying dangers that, while now latent, are potentially lethal”*, and, *“We view them as time bombs, both for the parties that deal in them and the economic system”* <http://www.berkshirehathaway.com/2002ar/2002ar.pdf>

[a4] Zahir Ebrahim, Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-who-will-bell-thecat.html>

[a5] Raphael Eitan, quoted in: Former Israeli army chief drowns, BBC News, Nov. 23, 2004, *“When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle.”* [http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle\\_east/4034765.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/4034765.stm)

[a6] Norman Dodd, Testimony on Regionalism, September 26, 1978. Transcript of Public Hearing – Joint Committee on Regional Government – September 26, 1978, Edwardsville, Illinois, Norman Dodd – pgs 51-61 <http://www.sweetliberty.org/issues/regionalism/dodd.htm>

[a7] Zahir Ebrahim, Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-who-will-bell-thecat.html>

[a8] Zahir Ebrahim, Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters October 29, 2008 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/open-letter-to-ronpaul-supporters.html>

[a9] Zahir Ebrahim, Letter to Noam Chomsky on Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC towers, April 21, 2008 <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/letter-noamchomsky-jones-paper.html>

[a10] Noam Chomsky, putting out his pathetic “911” Seven Stories Press booklet to tote his broken horn of “blowback” and state sponsored terrorism immediately after 9/11, retaining all the core-axioms seeded by the Pentagon and the White House, not to mention making a ton of money on it at the expense of devastated civilizations, has left this scribe intellectually standing quite alone to fend for himself, without any priests! See Noam Chomsky, Closet Capitalist, by Peter Schweizer, Hoover Institution, <http://www.hoover.org/publications/digest/2912626.html> who quotes Chomsky: *“If you look at the things I write—articles for Z Magazine, or books for South End Press, or whatever—they are mostly based on talks and meetings and that kind of thing. But I’m kind of a parasite. I mean, I’m living off the activism of others. I’m happy to do it.”* Peter Schweizer further observes: *“Chomsky’s marketing efforts shortly after September 11 give new meaning to the term war profiteer. In the days after the tragedy, he raised his speaking fee from \$9,000 to \$12,000 because he was suddenly in greater demand. He also cashed in by producing another instant book. Seven Stories Press, a small publisher, pulled together interviews conducted via e-mail that Chomsky gave in the three weeks following the attack on the Twin Towers and rushed the book to press. His controversial views were hot, particularly overseas. By early December 2001, the publisher had sold the foreign rights in 19 different languages. The book made the best-seller list in the United States, Canada, Germany, India, Italy, Japan, and New Zealand. It is safe to assume that he netted hundreds*

*of thousands of dollars from this book alone.*” The following video clip of Noam Chomsky's interview on CBC is also disturbing to observe, in that while he very eruditely questions the overt motivations of the 'rogue state' bombing Afghanistan as outright criminal, he leaves unquestioned, the core-axiom upon which the state sponsored terrorism itself was based – he does not question the government's narrative of 911. Just like once before, for the JFK's assassination, Chomsky did not question that official narrative either. Noam Chomsky still maintained, in his email communication as of 2008 with this scribe, that 'Bin Laden' had done 911, and he scoffs at those who might argue that the only person who couldn't have done the controlled demolition of WTC-7 on which no plane hit, is a yogi sitting on his rump in the Hindu-Kush, armed to the teeth with AK-47s, cell phones, laptops, and prayers! Nevertheless, apparently, it is acceptable to the 'rogue state' that controlled critique be permitted on its “imperialism” upon others in order to channel and manage a controlled dissent on what is already obvious to all and sundry, and to vigorously prevent dissent from being extended to what might really interfere with its agendas and complex magic-shows such as genuinely conscionable thinking peoples correctly adding two plus two equals four and effectively mobilizing protest in millions based upon it. Protests of a few hundred thousand is merely “*focus group*”. It will remain so as long as there is an external enemy to continually scare the peoples with. Protest of ten million in major cities however, when the enemy is known to be within, an inside job, becomes “*democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*”. Chomsky had explained 'Manufacturing Consent'. This scribe has explained 'Manufacturing Dissent' in “Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science”

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/wmd-master-social-science.html> (Part 1 of 2 CBC Interview)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=10rTPSSmOFw> (Part 2 of 2 CBC Interview) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bieFwutoqvA>

[a11] Paul Joseph Watson, Howard Zinn: “I Don’t Care” If 9/11 Was An Inside Job, Tuesday, November 18, 2008, <http://www.prisonplanet.com/howard-zinn-i-dont-care-if-911-was-an-inside-job.html> Transcript from video clip <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S-WQ5z53IW8> In response to a question by Buddy Moore, Independent Candidate for US Senate from Colorado, Howard Zinn stated: “*Of course as I told you, I never believe the government, or rarely believe the government. Do I believe the government version of what happened? Well, I am skeptical. Do I believe that the government was in the conspiracy to do this? I don't know. I don't know enough about the situation, and the truth is,*

*I don't care that much. That's past. ... the whole argument that the people are engaged in, about, was the government behind a conspiracy to blow up the two towers, to me that's a diversion from what we really have to do, deal with the fact that whatever, **whoever was behind 9/11, the government took advantage of that, to take us to war, and to put us on a disastrous course, and it's that war, those wars, that disastrous course we have to deal with. I don't want to go back to the controversy that I think is endless controversy, and just gets in the way of dealing with the immediate situation.***" Howard Zinn not dealing with the first-cause enabler of "imperial mobilization" lends automatic endorsement to the government's axiomatic propagandistic lie, that there is an external enemy. And it is precisely that propaganda which keeps the fire of "doctrinal motivation and intellectual commitment" lighted underneath all the wars that Howard Zinn does want to deal with! So even for pragmatically dealing with the "*immediate situation*", directly dealing with the first-pretext cause to yank away the very fuel of "doctrinal motivation" might appear to the sound of mind to be the most efficacious and sensible course of action. Therefore, deliberately not dealing with it only lends zero efficacy to all the subsequent dissent because the existence of the enemy remains unchallenged. That's just peachy for the government, isn't it? By its more logical name, such devious support of the ruling elite's mission, might rightly be called 'Manufacturing Dissent'! So much for the intellectuals of the West – where "truth" is a commodity, like everything else.

[a12] Zahir Ebrahim, Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux,  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/responsibility-of-intellectuals-redux.html>

[a13] Noam Chomsky, in an interview with Barry Pateman at M.I.T.,  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nO2e0DrnYg4> makes the following coldly accurate observation on deliberate attitude control being calculatingly practiced upon the public in free-societies by its ruling-elite, but then, quite inexplicably, fails to apply that same observation to his own blind acceptance of government propaganda of 'Bin laden' did 911, just like his friend Howard Zinn (op. cit.), also forgetting his own decades' old moralizing proclamations on the responsibility of intellectuals ***"Intellectuals are in a position to expose the lies of governments, to analyze actions according to their causes and motives and often hidden intentions."*** (Ibid.). Transcript from video clip, 7:15 to 8:50, *"The people who understand this the best, are those who are carrying out the control of domination. In*

*the more free societies like the United States and England, where popular struggles have won a lot of freedom over the years, and the state has limited capacity to coerce, there is a very striking, that it is precisely in those societies, **that elite groups, the business world, and state managers, and so on, recognized early on, that they are going to have to develop massive methods of control of attitude and opinion, because you can't control people by force anymore. And therefore, you have to modify their consciousness**, so that they don't perceive that they are living under conditions of alienation, oppression, subordination, and so on. In fact, that's what, probably a couple of trillion dollars a year are spent on this in the United States, very self-consciously, I mean from the framing of television advertisements for two-year olds, to what you are taught in graduate school economics programs. It's designed to create a kind of a consciousness of subordination, and it's also intended, specifically, and pretty consciously, to suppress normal human emotions.”* For a deconstruction of this “**you have to modify their consciousness**” paradigm to create both conformity of views among the sheep, and harmlessness of dissent among the thoughtful, see Project Humanbeingsfirst report “Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science”  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/wmd-master-social-science.html>

[a14] Zahir Ebrahim, The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes', <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/alqaeeda-loose-nukes-pakistan.html> and 'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/binladen-keyenabler-nuclearattack.html>

[a15] Zahir Ebrahim, Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/wmd-master-social-science.html>

[a16] This scribe in his youthful years benefited greatly from the voluminous works, as well as from the courage, of both Noam Chomsky and Howard Zinn. The former taught this scribe a couple of his famous foreign policy classes at M.I.T., and the latter very kindly wrote a recommendation letter for the book “Prisoners of the Cave” to the publishers <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/acknowledgment.html> This scribe's humble interlocution of Noam Chomsky on matters du jour can be read at: <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/02/test-post1.html#Z-and-Noam-Chomsky>

[a17] Noam Chomsky, quoted, op. cit. Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux.

[a18] Noam Chomsky, Chomsky talks back: Protestors story is ‘mere deceit’, Letter to Editor Newton Tab, Tue Apr 24, 2007,  
<http://www.wickedlocal.com/newton/opinions/x2027601628>

[a19] Noam Chomsky, on The Clash of Civilization,  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qT64TNho59I>

[a20] Zahir Ebrahim, No Exits on this Super-Highway!  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/no-exits-on-this-super-highway.html>

[a21] Richard Cook, An Emergency Program of Monetary Reform for the United States, April 26, 2007, and, Monetary Reform and How a National Monetary System Should Work, May 11, 2007, both by globalresearch,  
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=5615>

[a22] Edward Hamlyn, The New Money Text Book, 2007, British Association for Monetary Reform,  
[http://www.monetaryreform.org/moneytextbook/The\\_New\\_Money\\_Text\\_Book.pdf](http://www.monetaryreform.org/moneytextbook/The_New_Money_Text_Book.pdf)

[a23] Stephen Zarlenga, The Need for Monetary Reform, AMI,  
[http://www.monetary.org/need\\_for\\_monetary\\_reform.html](http://www.monetary.org/need_for_monetary_reform.html)

[a24] Money Masters: The Monetary Reform Act,  
<http://www.themoneymasters.com/mra.htm>

[a25] Germans get by without the euro, UK Telegraph, 18 Jan 2007  
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/2802861/Germans-get-by-without-the-euro.html>

[a26] President George W. Bush, February 23, 2003, *“First of all, you know, size of protest, it's like deciding, well, I'm going to decide policy based upon a focus group.”*  
<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2003/02/20030218-1.html>

[a27] James Tobin, A Proposal for Monetary Reform, Eastern Economic Journal, July/October 1978, pp. 153-159.  
<http://www.globalpolicy.org/socecon/glotax/currtax/original.htm>

[a28] Project Humanbeingsfirst, A letter to the American Peoples, May 11, 2008, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/05/letter-to-american-peoples.html>

[a29] News reports cited in <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html#Pertinent-News-Reports>

[a30] Zahir Ebrahim, Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-who-will-bell-thecat.html>

[a31] William Jennings Bryan, Cross of Gold, July 9, 1896, Speech at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, <http://historymatters.gmu.edu/d/5354/>

[a32] The Money Masters – How International Bankers Gained Control of America, 215 minutes: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-515319560256183936>

[a33] Project Humanbeingsfirst, Press Release October 09 2008, This may be a psy-op! <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/pr-resp-wmr-fema-martiallaw-oct092008.html>

[a34] Times of London, oped text cited in: The Money Masters – How International Bankers Gained Control of America, 215 minutes: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-515319560256183936>

[a35] Abraham Lincoln, Ibid.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

1123200803004511294

The Monetary Conspiracy for World Government

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Towards a Common Standard Benchmark for evaluating all Monetary Reform Proposals

### **Towards a Common Standard Benchmark for evaluating all Monetary Reform Proposals**

**The first step towards a common framework**

This is Project Humanbeingsfirst's response (edited and revised) to Ellen Brown's proposal for "[RETURN TO THE GREENBACK DOLLAR](#)" based on her book "[Web of Debt](#)".

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](#), on [October 9th, 2008 at 10:15 pm](#) Said:

Hello,

Your proposal is great. So are all the ones I have seen. Here is the first order breakdown of issues – your considered comments on each point, in the context of the main observation below, would be great.

**a: Central Banking in private hands charges the public perpetual compound-interest for the public's own money. Nationalizing the money creation function solves this problem of 'money as public debt'.**

Your proposal, as did President Lincoln's, addresses this.  
Thank you.

**b: Private Central Bank is a legalized monopoly behavior that permits private banks to collude legally for 'price-fixing' the interest-rate. Thus it helps create the business cycle of expanding and**

**contracting credit by modulating its availability in legal collusion – what I call the 'business rape cycle'. Bankers profit from this by buying up those businesses who can't cut it, pennies to the dollar during the bust periods which dutifully follow upon the heels of boom financing periods.**

**Nationalizing this function, by having the government manage the availability of credit, what Thomas Edison called “the proper ratio” for money supply – not too much to prevent wild speculation, and not too little to prevent stagnation – goes to a large extent in managing this 'price-fixing' of interest-rate and availability of credit in the greater common good of the public, rather than the banking cartel's now represented by the Federal Reserve System. But government management does not entirely eliminate this aspect – because the private banks can still secretly collude in managing credit availability as they have always done, since they have the same powerful handful of owners at the top!**

How does your proposal address this issue fully to eliminate this predatory 'business rape cycle' altogether – and only have naturally occurring bankruptcies?

How might one even distinguish between a predatory 'rape cycle' and a genuine business cycle? Who understands this stuff?

**c: A Central Bank's arbitrary money creation by fiat – whether the CB is public or private doesn't matter, and which is what Greenbacks were – creates an inflationary tax. Nothing new here.**

How have you addressed this inflationary tax? This tax exists in all 'national currency by fiat' systems not fully backed by an asset, or national commodity!

**d: In modern industrialized societies where the demand for capital can be enormous, far more than was prevalent in agrarian or early-developing industrialized societies, as Richard Cook, the former U.S. Treasury Department employee and now a monetary reformer, argues, how can this natural inflationary tax be avoided in such a fiat money system? In the time of the Greenbacks during the Civil War, while Lincoln printed around 400 million dollars, or some say 500, that is nothing compared to what is needed today in the capital intensive public and private mega-projects. For instance, simply to**

**set up a class-1 semiconductor fab takes a billion+ dollars.**

How does your proposal address this large demand for capital that would not also pose an inflationary tax?

**e: Banking itself, indeed, all of International banking, is based on fractional reserve lending. This is the real source of any banker's continuous and perpetual wealth creation, and hence the source of their unmatched and unrivaled power.**

How have you addressed this?

Can you show a method whereby the banks in the world can be made to agree to have a fractional reserve lending ratio of 1?

**Main Observation:**

There is always power behind any new change. Merely having ideas isn't enough. Take the simple currency of the United States during the colonial times: 'colonial scrip'. It worked great for the colonies until Benjamin Franklin let the cat out of the bag. It does not take rocket science to create a new monetary system. And there can be any number of these, based on the number of peoples on the planet. The best one yet is that proposed by Thomas Edison for Henry Ford's Muscle Shoals project which can be read in the [NYT of December 6, 1921](#).

The reality-space must reality check proposals. From what I have seen, most are pie in the sky – no existing power will permit it. And if one feels that idealism rooted in platitudes is a solution space, then surely the Ten Commandments, as the Golden Rule, would have been sufficient. If sensible power-wielding industrialists like Henry Ford and Thomas Edison can fail despite their commonsense, one must pay attention to the fact that it isn't a lack of good solutions which is hijacking away earth's populations into perpetual debt. The “moneychangers” power entrenched in the system is enormous. Very good people are wasting very precious time designing new systems that are unrealizable, unimplementable, not because they may lack good qualities, but because the banksters won't voluntarily permit a diminution in their power.

Please see the following Project Humanbeingsfirst analyses to comprehend the enormous power of entrenched systems, and the absence of any

balancing power that can efficaciously counter it. There is full bipartisan support for all significant aspects of status quo among America's (and indeed the Western world's) ruling elite:

### **Monetary Reform**

- **Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?**
- **Response to 'Sign Petition for a Monetary System That Puts People First - Open Letter to G-20'**
- **The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome! A seeding–prose for Collaboration**
- **The Real Unhidden Agenda – Response to The Federal Reserve Suck Machine is propelling US into 'Neocommunist'**
- **The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government**

### **2008 Elections**

- **Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters October 29, 2008**
- **Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!**
- **Voter Fraud, ACORN and GOP, and what's the fuss all about**
- **Response to Greg Palast on 'The Theft of 2008'**
- **Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!**

Given the afore-stated reality-space of entrenched power which not only controls the Federal Reserve System, but also all national politics, including both the Executive and the Legislature, Project Humanbeingsfirst has instead decided to focus on forensically dissecting the existing overarching system to understand its key pivot points. Instead of taking on the entire system, to take on some key pivot points – like yanking a tiny wire out of a million dollar Ferrari to disable it. In order to do so effectively, one would need to plant trees under whose shade one will likely never sit! For short of a bloody revolution, this is a project for the long haul.

That requires more than just making paper proposals! Please see the afore-cited “Response to 'Sign Petition for a Monetary System That Puts People First - Open Letter to G-20’” and “The entrenched notion of Public Debt in

America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome! A seeding–prose for Collaboration.” The overarching key points are mainly two, one related to building a consensus, the second related to funding a prime-mover into existence:

1) If one separates monetary policy from economic policy, mechanisms of money from economic policies that use them, identify desirable characteristics of the monetary system where much of the common-ground exists, and avoid pontificating economic policies upon which there is much divisiveness, more effective coalitions can be constructed.

2) Is there no one in the world who can put down a 100 million dollars towards creating the equivalent of a 'Ford Foundation' to fight on the side of monetary reform? That is what it will take to merely seed a real power-game.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

111420081701061394

**Towards a Common Standard Benchmark for evaluating all Monetary Reform Proposals**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to 'Sign Petition for a Monetary System That Puts People First - Open Letter to G-20'

### **Response to 'Sign Petition for a Monetary** **System That Puts People First - Open Letter** **to G-20'**

*Project Humanbeingsfirst.org* Says: [November 11, 2008 at 8:40 pm](#)

Hi,

Please also see [G-20 Summit: Next Step to Global Economic Gulag](#)

[Also at: [The New World Order Monetary System](#) ]

Making petitions ain't gonna cut it. The issues require a game of power-politics to counter, for power only respects power, not good intentioned 'beggars' making fair and just demands.

First step would have been to make a bipartisan coalition in Congress, seeding it with Congresspersons like Dennis Kucinich and Ron Paul, among others. Surely there is some common platform upon which so many clamoring today to abolish the Fed can be gathered on? If such a platform can't be created for the Fed, what hope of creating one for the G20 looking at screwing the whole world? Zero!

If one separates monetary policy from economic policy, mechanisms of money from economic policies that use them, identify desirable characteristics of the monetary system where much of the common-ground exists, and avoid pontificating economic policies upon which there is much divisiveness, more effective coalitions can be constructed.

A good benchmark can be – what is the common ground between Dennis Kucinich and Ron Paul? Or perhaps, what are the common fundamentals upon which both monetary reformers [who are opposed to the Federal Reserve System] can potentially come together on? Use that in turn to seed a [consensus] monetary reform statement.

If platitudes were sufficient, the 'Good Books' abound; and surely the Biblical Golden Rule made into the foundation-principle of all nations' foreign and economic policies would create heaven on earth. **It is only the game of power which 'Cain' understood, and 'Abel' didn't.**

Is there no one in the world who can put down a 100 million dollars towards creating the equivalent of a 'Ford Foundation' to fight on the side of monetary reform? That is what it will take to merely seed a real power-game.

Please see: **[The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome! A seeding–prose for Collaboration](#)**

And: **[Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#)**

Thanks

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

11122008141716464

Response to 'Sign Petition for a Monetary System That Puts People First - Open Letter to  
G-20'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Monetary Reform Bibliography

### Monetary Reform Bibliography

### A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Last Updated: Sunday, February 15, 2009 at 02:26 am

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html> || [PDF](#)

[Videos](#) || [Books & Publications](#) || [News Reports](#) || [PHBF Reports](#)

The videos and publications referenced in this bibliography are some of the sources that we at [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) have used in our own work on understanding the monetary and economic system, and the agenda for world government for which the monetary system appears to be the sine qua non. We have found these sources particularly pertinent and useful, and feel that new comers and others will benefit from this culled compilation that errs on the side of **minimalist essentialism instead of exhaustivism**. Researchers can find many more pertinent references in Project Humanbeingsfirst reports. The prime method adopted here is to allow the antagonists to speak for themselves. The entries are loosely classified by [topic], and their order of appearance in the listing is largely immaterial, except that the first item listed for each topic is intended to be the first self-study contact. The videos are useful introduction for beginners un-inclined to reading. Playing the videos may require JavaScript to be enabled in the browser. Please report broken links ([click here, thank you](#)). [The Monetary Bibliography may be updated frequently.](#)

**Caveat:** Because we have used these sources, it does not mean we accept all details of information in them. It also does not mean that we either endorse them when we are in agreement, or censure them when we are not. As G. Edward Griffin says: *"If we took information only from sources with which we agreed on all issues, we would be left with merely quoting ourselves, and we would miss a great deal of truth."* The forensic analysis and viewpoint of Project Humanbeingsfirst is only expressed in its own publications, noted at the end.

#### Introduction

Economics and Money aren't supposed to be as abstruse as it is made out to be, and nor does it take a Ph.D. from M.I.T. to realize that one is being taken for a sodomized ride on the Capricorn of economics gibberish. It is the responsibility of every denizen of the world to understand how humanity is being herded into global debt-enslavement and a centrally managed world-government, baby-step at a time, by manufacturing deliberate crisis and then proposing the next baby-step as its solution or fait accompli. Each baby-step erodes away some aspect of national sovereignty. 911 helped setup the global police state as a proposed solution to 'terrorism' – a manufactured product – to create the sine qua non mechanisms for world-government. **"World government could only be kept in being by force"**, as Bertrand Russell had put it.

The latest financial crisis is designed to systematically create a central world-banking system, as a proposed solution to 'bad loans' – again a manufactured product – to be managed by a global banking cartel under legal sanction. **"Give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care**

**not who makes its laws**”, as the Rothschild banking scions boldly narrate in almost every generation. Today, the cumulative world debt is in uncountable trillions, and there is no nation on earth which is not beholden to some banking cartel, be it the WB-IMF tag team of economic mercenaries preying upon the resource-rich nations of Global South (see John Perkins), or the private central banks lending parasites doing the same to their richer brethren in the Global North (see Money as Debt).

On top of them both, sit the same handful of private banking families in their interlocking relationships, protected by their own hand-crafted instruments of commerce, trade-treaties, and their hand-picked political governance which creates for them the legal sanctions necessary for the entire global racket based on unpayable debt to flourish. Once a nation, like a person, can't pay its debts, demand for the proverbial **“pound of flesh”** is as convincing as making an offer one can't refuse.

In contrast to the Neanderthal gangster Al Capone, or Michael Corelone in the blockbuster movie 'The Godfather', who weren't smart enough to change the laws of the land in favor of their criminal enterprises and therefore, the state's policing apparatus could be relied upon to eventually take parasites like them down, these banksters connivingly write the very laws of the land in their favor. They own, or control through proxy, the media, the legislatures, the executives, the think-tanks, the foundations, all levers of power, good and bad loans, and discourse itself, in pretty much all major societies – from G7 to G20 (excepting to some extent BRIC, Venezuela, and Iran) – cleverly hiding their own role behind the scenes in constructing their global fiefdom.

That aspiration was unabashedly and boldly re-stated by bankster James Warburg in 1950 to the US Senate – the son of bankster Paul Warburg who not only founded the Council on Foreign Relations in 1921, but was the key architect of the Federal Reserve System under the clandestine auspices of Senator Nelson Aldrich at Jekyll Island in 1910 (see Jekyll Island) – **“We shall have World Government, whether or not we like it. The only question is whether World Government will be achieved by conquest or consent.”**

And that precise “consent” is being manufactured, as we speak, baby-step at a time! This ain't no 'tin-hatted' conspiracy of the UFO's taking over as the 'body-snatchers', or Orson Wells' famous dramatization on radio of H. G. Wells' novel “The War of the Worlds”. That Halloween eve special in 1938 – as an experiment in mass psychology to observe the response to fear – panicked New York city!

A bona fide long-running elitist conspiracy for world government that is rapidly reaching fruition today within the windows of opportunity created by manufactured crises – **“We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order”**, noted David Rockefeller – is writ large in the ex post facto confessions and deeds of its vainglorious key architects themselves. Indeed, witness this eloquent boast from the bankster, in his own 2002 'Memoirs': **“Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure – one world, if you will. If that is the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.”** (pg. 405)

A penetrating understanding of manufactured crises as Machiavellian harbingers of calculated change, may be gleaned in Isaac Asimov's science fiction classic known as the 'Foundation Trilogy'. It is not accidental that **foundations**, both in real life, and in art, are instrumental harbingers of imperial change. This truism is attested to by the evidence gathered by Norman Dodd for the Congressional Reece committee in 1953-54 (see Norman Dodd). Wikipedia notes of the art version, that, **“According to Asimov, the premise [of Foundation] was based on ideas set forth in Edward Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.”!**

The only protection against these parasites – whom America's courageous President, Andrew Jackson, referred to as **“a den of vipers”** – is for ordinary peoples first learning what has been kept hidden from them, before it is too late. For indeed, tortuous control systems are being put in place globally at an accelerated pace, and overturning them after fait accompli would require nothing less

than a new 'Moses' powerfully proclaiming to the new 'Pharaohs': "**let my people go!**" Last time I checked, god of chosen peoples had unmercifully relegated both the old and new prophets to the enactment of miracles only on the silverscreen for the entertainment of the masses, as its ordained New World Order is brought into beguiling existence under the radar screen of most plebes. What now sayist the plebe?

If you know nothing of these matters, please start here: [The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#).

If you want to understand what are the remaining stumbling blocks before world government is realized, please see [Press Release This may be a psy-op!](#)

If you want to understand why, despite all the blatant obviousness, the erudite economists, scholars, professors, journalists, editorialists, lawyers, activists, glorified-dissenters, talk-show hosts, and variously learned pundits to politicians who make such a big deal of standing up to status-quo, do not call it the way it is, the following candid observation suffices to coldly illuminate matters which were identified in [Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#) :

'The real value of Tragedy and Hope ... [is the] bold and boastful admission by Dr. Quigley that there actually exists a relatively small but powerful group which has succeeded in acquiring a choke-hold on the affairs of practically the entire human race. Of course we should be quick to recognize that no small group could wield such gigantic power unless millions of people in all walks of life were "in on the take" and were willing to knuckle down to the iron-clad regimentation of the ruthless bosses behind the scenes. **As we shall see, the network has succeeded in building its power structure by using tremendous quantities of money (together with the vast influence it buys) to manipulate, intimidate, or corrupt millions of men and women and their institutions on a world-wide basis.**' (W. Cleon Skousen, *The Naked Capitalist*, pg. 6)

Is it too late for one to ACT? Project Humanbeingsfirst believes **there is many a slip between the cup and lip!** But that slip will only occur when there is no hope left of matters magically getting better. To keenly understand what inhibits taking action in one's own self-defense, please see the pessimistic analysis of human motivations not listed in this bibliography: [Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude!](#) To get inspired, please see [Battle at Kruger](#).

If you don't have too much time to devote to this self-study material and are seeking a lazy fastpath, then in conjunction with Paul Grignon's 47-minute video **Money as Debt**, Ellen Brown's readable book **Web of Debt**, and PHBF's analysis **Monetary Conspiracy for World Government**, the short 10-minute article by John Hotson **Understanding Money**, comprises a minimal-set to rapidly understand the nature of money and why its monopoly control is the primary lever for controlling the world and what to do about reforming it. PHBF's response to Gideon Rachman's December 2008 oped in the Financial Times **And now for a world government**, is also useful as it ties in all the global crises together to show that it is indeed all part of the same agenda for one-world government being pushed by globalist bankers.

I sincerely believe that a careful study of the material compiled here can provide one with far greater insights than is possible to glean in any prestigious MBA and economics program in the best universities in the United States and the UK. Try it yourself. Ask any Harvard, Stanford, MIT, or Wharton alumni, any CEO/CFO of a corporation you know, any financial-math wizard on Wall Street recruited from Caltech or Cambridge, and any Venture Capitalist whose job is money, to explain money and the economics gibberish to you. And compare what they say, and don't say, with what you learn just from the short-study of the minimal-set noted above. I have now done this depressing experiment several times with disappointing results.

This is understandable because these institutions are an integral part of the military-industrial-academe complex of the empire. They are primarily tasked with creating expert technicians and managers who will unquestioningly function in their assigned roles that they are being trained for, in order to sustain, grow and perpetuate the same complex. The best evidence of this is the "United We Stand" after 911. All the advanced degrees – and no skepticism of one's ruling elite's mantras, nor display of any conscience at the 'lesser' humanity being mercilessly dispatched to hell and

beyond.

What's the point of such production-line "education" where 'quality assurance' programs ensure uniformity, and tightly constrain individual conformity to variations only within the acceptable norms defined by the oligarchy? Well the point is to primarily enable one to become part of the [Huxleyan](#) landscape. [Hear](#) Aldous Huxley's ominously prescient 1962 talk at Berkeley on the societal control of the mind and behavior, and how that relates to our Zeitgeist today where we have almost come to love our voluntary servitude (also see '[The Huxleyan Warning](#)' in AMUSING OURSELVES TO DEATH by Neil Postman). That word 'Huxleyan' means, the complex social systems and paradigms which manipulate, nay indoctrinate, the peoples of an increasingly controlled society to only pursue with wanton passion, their 'American Dream', so that the oligarchs can get on with their own agendas openly, without fear of being discovered or effectively hampered. And unlike in previous oligarchical empires which were either racial, familial, or feudal, anyone is welcome to join this dream if they are industrious enough. And one has to be pretty fast asleep in order to dream, no?

Between the Orwellian and Huxleyan controls, almost the entire populations are easily kept in the dream state. (The remaining one or two percent non-conformants, well for them, there is always the [FEMA rest houses](#) on military installations as per [H.R. 645](#)) Such manipulation is not radically new, and is in fact, as old as mankind. It was critically examined by Plato 2500 years ago in his "[Myth of the Cave](#)", and Aldous Huxley showed that it has only become increasingly sophisticated in modern technological driven society where new forms make enslaving the entire humanity possible for the first time, while still getting them to love their servitude. It was that realization which cradled the themes of conquest in Zbigniew Brzezinski's books, from "Between Two Ages" to "the Grand Chessboard". And that recognition is also the intellectual basis behind the concept of the 'American Dream'. So just look at the evidence for the veracity of these statement. For instance, we voluntarily pay our income taxes on our wages and labor as a religious obligation. We work for free full time for almost three to four and a half months out of the year to solely pay those income taxes as part of our pursuit of the 'American Dream'. And we feel morally guilty, almost criminal, if we don't pay them. And we are of course led to believe that this is a good thing, and a moral-clarity to pay taxes, and that these taxes pay for our roads, highways, schools, and defense. The reality of course is that the taxes collected on personal wages and labor, are entirely pocketed by the handful of banksters as interest payment on the national debt. A national debt that wasn't incurred by us, or with our permission, or even with our knowledge.

But now that the dream is turning into a nightmare, perhaps some will be rudely awakened. This [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) is dedicated for their education, hoping that they, no, you and I, will get hopping mad at learning that there are some real diabolical agents behind all this. That it is not merely recklessness of policy as Ron Paul presents, or capitalism gone wild as some good-natured but ignorant antagonists of capitalism present, or sheer happenstance due to the supposed inviolable laws of economics and its boom and bust cycles (which Catherine Austin Fitts rightfully labels as the "[pump and dump](#)" schemes) that the establishment economists and its media present. That it is indeed, a premeditated and carefully orchestrated master plan to create Great Depression II as part of the banksters' broader agenda for one-world government.

The core principles behind any workable, moral, and effective solution to the global economic crisis – the complete justification of which is this Monetary Reform Bibliography – is summed up in: [Why won't President Obama's 'Stimulus' work?](#)

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim.

### **[News Epilogue](#)**

[MON] Roland Lloyd Parry, G7 sets sights on 'new world economic order', Agence France-Presse, Saturday, February 14 2009, 11:36 am ET, [http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20090214/bs\\_afp/financeconomyg7](http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20090214/bs_afp/financeconomyg7) also [http://rawstory.com/news/2008/G7\\_sets\\_sights\\_on\\_new\\_world\\_0214.html](http://rawstory.com/news/2008/G7_sets_sights_on_new_world_0214.html)

'ROME (AFP) – The world's richest nations called Saturday for urgent reform of global finance to save the world from the economic devastation that is dragging more and more countries into recession. **Italy's Finance Minister called for a "new world economic order" as he wrapped up the crisis meeting of finance leaders from the Group of Seven leading economies over which he presided here.** In a joint declaration, the G7 called for "urgent reforms" of the international financial system. ... **"A new world economic order might seem rhetorical," he told reporters. "But it is a true goal we should be aiming towards... today right here in Rome we've embarked on a very significant journey, both technical and ethical."** ... The global crisis "has highlighted fundamental weaknesses in the international financial system and that urgent reforms are needed," the statement said. US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner vowed that his country, the biggest economy in the world and the source of much of the financial drama in recent months, would work with other nations for a consensus on reforms. **"We need to begin the process of comprehensive reform of our financial system and the international financial system, so the world never again faces a crisis this severe," Geithner said after the talks.** Dominique Strauss-Kahn, head of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) -- the body coming to the rescue of some crisis-hit countries -- said restructuring banks damaged by the credit crunch was the main problem facing governments. ... The document hailed stimulus actions taken by other countries, singling out China which it also praised for its "continued commitment to move to a more flexible exchange rate."

The New World Order is really pretty much a fait accompli. Being an ostrich doesn't really serve any function because arsonists have taken over all the fire brigades in town, and in every town and city. The hyperinflation of the dollar is an irreversible done deal. The following [Glenn Beck video](#) from FOX News graphically shows the official United States debt, which is the same as the amount of U.S. currency in existence. See it by each decade from 1900 to 2006 [here](#). This isn't even the tip of the iceberg however of what has deliberately been orchestrated by the financial houses in New York. The quadrillion+ dollar (1000 trillion dollars) derivatives paper-debt that nobody can exactly quantify nor fully comprehend – a mirage, a contrived and manufactured financial gibberish paper con-game calculatingly instrumented by the very arsonists who are now clamoring to lead the fire-brigade to save the world – is what is being referred to here: **"We need to begin the process of comprehensive reform of our financial system and the international financial system, so the world never again faces a crisis this severe"**. And their solution is: **"A new world economic order"**.

Meanwhile, the arsonists are crashing the dollar in the guise of fighting that lighted fire by the various open-ended deficit spending Bills in trillions, as the new mantra of "stimulus". This includes payout of billions for overpriced bank bailouts – up to 10 and 20 times the asset value – in the name of shoring up the equity side of the equation since, as the financiers argue, nothing may now be done about the astronomical liability side of the equation incurred by the derivatives bubble. How convenient! [See The Bank Swindle in Perspective](#) in order to appreciate the complex looting of the public treasury in legal guise, sanctioned by the mighty United States Congress, and then forced across the world as the only solution to the financial crisis. To acutely comprehend why the "stimulus" is just another mantra, a Rand/CFR joint production like the "WMD in Iraq" and "Al Qaeda" mantras, see ["Mr. Obama's New Deal"](#). As Captain Rhett Butler had shrewdly observed:

**"Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one."** -- Gone With The Wind

Soon the arsonists will go back to Congress and lament: *'oops!, the stimulus didn't work; sorry, the dollar is now worthless, we are in the middle of the worst depression known to mankind, there are riots everywhere, food shortages everywhere, global warming is gonna cause floods, Osama bin Laden has unleashed a bio-terror nuclear attack; so we need to create a new economic union, a new full spectrum mutual defense union, and a new world order Constitution for the American continent to protect our peoples and address the global threats'*.

That baby-step solution for the collapsed dollar will be the North American Union under a common

central bank. It has been under subversive instrumentation as part of the Trilateralists' agenda for as long as the European Union, and will be just as rapidly deployed with an iron fist despite similar popular public opposition, because, **“World government could only be kept in being by force”**. Understand Glenn Beck's and Bill O'Reilly's mocking-chutzpah and double entendres displayed in this [video clip](#) in **“Why Not Be An Ostrich”**.

And the most fruitful realization of Captain Rhett Butler's swashbuckling truism is yet to come, the profiting **“from the upbuilding”** of civilization: the new Gold Standard which will be pitched with Congressman Ron Paul's help as the panacea demanded by the peoples. Since all the world's gold bullion supply, and the world's gold mines, are already under monopoly control of the same arsonists, no problem.

In the New Economic World Order, with global central banks – themselves controlled from behind the scenes by the same handful of private family banks owned by the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers – managing the world's merged global monetary system as well as all the world's political governments in a global governance architecture, it won't be a problem returning to the Gold Standard. All the fine gold will have to be purchased from the same private international banksters in order to back the trillions in new common currency issued for transacting the entire world's commerce. How convenient once again!

The new monetary system will be happily made inflation averse amidst cheers from the foolish goyem of the world. The new gold based standard after all, does have to protect the enormous wealth of the private banksters from inflationary-erosion in a largely serf-world of the New World Order, wherein, the only real asset owners are the banks. The new financial empire also has to be stable enough to last a millennium! Can't have inflation eroding away all its loot as it did moms and pops meager assets and life savings in the twentieth century. Why indeed the Gold Standard will now make perfect sense for the banksters and the handful of real wealth owners of the world, was so passionately explained over a hundred years ago by [William Jennings Bryan](#), that it is best refreshed in the goy's mind directly from the horse's mouth. The contorted dialectical brilliance of the devilish banksters is truly unsurpassed!

When my friends routinely inform me in pious excuse for their own voluntary servitude: *“god is running the world”*, and I retort back: *“seems like it's the devil who is”*, they think I am heretical. I say, poor poor god, the most blamed scapegoat ever! And what an amazing coup d'état of the devil: it puts mankind in eternal bondage in every new generation, and calmly cements the voluntary servitude of its hope-dwellers with fantastic divine dogmas of karma, fate, destiny, and prophecy! None rise too frequently to overthrow the tyrants! But sometimes, they do!

The solution to the international banksters 'servicing' their 'dumb goy' is so straightforward even today that if any political leaders really wanted to take genuine salvaging action – if the fire brigades across the world weren't already staffed with arsonists – they could so trivially do it with a mere signature that there will be no further updates to the Monetary Reform Bibliography.

It now appears rather pointless to repeatedly flog a dead horse with each new proclamation from the pulpits and the ditches. Many a 'psychohistorian' has already foreseen the not so un-subtle future and already laid it all out.

Perhaps, it is time to dust out Henry David Thoreau instead, and nail the only dreaded wrinkle in the final 'Hari Seldon' plan.

## Pertinent Videos

2009

[MON] Michel Chossudovsky, THE GLOBAL FINANCIAL CRISIS – The Great Depression of the 21st Century,

Montreal, Centre St-Pierre, January 14, 2009, Public Lecture organized by the Centre for Research on Globalization (CRG), 78 minutes, [http://www.globalresearch.ressourcequebec.com/Lecture/January\\_14-2009.htm](http://www.globalresearch.ressourcequebec.com/Lecture/January_14-2009.htm) or <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-5524526231174165759> "War and Globalization are intimately related. The military roadmap is to support an Economic Agenda."

## 2008 and Prior

[MON] Paul Grignon, Money as Debt, 2007, 47 minutes, purchase at: <http://www.moneyasdebt.net/> or <http://paulgrignon.netfirms.com/MoneyasDebt/index2.htm> watch at: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=9050474362583451279>

[MON] The Money Masters – How International Bankers Gained Control of America, 1990s, 215 minutes, purchase at: <http://www.themoneymasters.com/> watch at: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=515319560256183936> Read about the Monetary Reform Act sponsored by its authors: <http://www.themoneymasters.com/mra.htm>

[FRS] G. Edward Griffin, What is the Federal Reserve System, 42 minutes: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=6507136891691870450>

[FRS] G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island – A Second Look at the Federal Reserve, audio-only of talk after the book's release, November 18, 1994, Los Angeles CA, 71 minutes: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-8484911570371055528>

[FRS] Eustace Mullins, Secrets of the Federal Reserve, talk given in Hawaii by the first person to uncover the secrets of the Federal Reserve System after World War II, 92 minutes, (also see 1952 book): <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-3185062173505156201>

[FRS] Eustace Mullins' interview clip in the documentary DVD Masters Of The Universe – The Secret Birth Of The Federal Reserve, by Daniel Hopsicker, purchase from <http://madcowprod.com/> or 1-800-556-2012, 5 minutes clip <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FncbqFAHnjE> also at: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5NX8SdLIDuY>

[NWO] Eustace Mullins, The New World Order, video interview with Bobby Lee, circa 1992, 53 minutes, must watch for those un-inclined to reading (also see his 1985 book "The World Order"): <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=5851104821474981851>

[MON] Rep. Ron Paul, R-Texas, in several television-interview clips, Who Predicted U.S. Economic Collapse Years Ago? September 30, 2008, <http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2008/09/30/who-predicted-u-s-economic-collapse-one-year-ago.aspx> also at: <http://www.infowars.com/?p=4992>

[NAU] Rep. Ron Paul, R-Texas, in the Republican Presidential Debate Summer 2008, responds to the question: Does Ron Paul Believe in a Conspiracy to form a North American Union, clip 2 minutes <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cq-j-bAGhEw> Transcript by Project Humanbeingsfirst [todo]

[MON] Rep. Ron Paul, R-Texas, Great Shift Toward Global Government Under Obama, interview on Alex Jones Show, Wednesday, November 5, 2008, audio only, two segments at 0:30 and 8:30 minutes "...[Obama's] two billion dollar [election] campaign ... orchestrated by the world's central banks ... new world reserve currency ... election a distraction ... all orchestrated so that people are misdirected from all the important issues ... announcement of a new monetary order ... world control of the whole system of all the commodities and all the

*natural resources ... they are going to make this world a lot poorer ... the first year will be the most dangerous ... those who are principled who object to this aren't going to be heard from ... doesn't look all that good ... philosophy of the Bush Doctrine ... most Americans are oblivious to what's happening"*  
<http://www.infowars.net/051108RP.mp3>

[NWO] Norman Dodd's historic 1982 interview with G. Edward Griffin, The Hidden Agenda of Tax Exempt Foundations for World Government, 50 minutes,  
<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=8605813744843314322> Transcript at:  
<http://realityzone.stores.yahoo.net/hiddenagenda2.html>

[NWO] G. Edward Griffin, The Capitalist Conspiracy: An Inside View of International Banking, 1972, 47 minutes,  
<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=449294564876413449> also at  
[http://www.propagandamatrix.com/multimedia/Capitalist\\_Conspiracy.wmv](http://www.propagandamatrix.com/multimedia/Capitalist_Conspiracy.wmv) Transcript by Project  
Humanbeingsfirst <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/capitalist-conspiracy-world-government.html#Transcription-Capitalist-Conspiracy>

[NWO] Aaron Russo, America: From Freedom to Fascism, 111 minutes, purchase at:  
<http://www.freedomtofascism.com/> watch at <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1656880303867390173>

[NWO] Aaron Russo's famous last interview with Alex Jones, Fighting Cancer and the New World Order, 2007, 69 minutes <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=5420753830426590918>

[NWO] Alex Jones, Endgame – Blue Print for Global Enslavement, Documentary 139 minutes, purchase at:  
<http://www.infowars.com/> watch at <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=1070329053600562261>

[NAU] Rep. Marcy Kaptur, D-Ohio, House Floor Speech, presentation on Super-NAFTA Highway Transportation Corridor and the Agreement on Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP) for the North American Union, 7 minutes, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DAs7XZVgKhI>

[CFR] Vice President Dick Cheney speaking at the Council on Foreign Relations takes a question from David Rockefeller, Chairman Emeritus of the CFR, about the Free Trade Agreements for the Americas (FTAA), Cheney confesses to having been a Director of the CFR and having concealed it during his Congressional career from his constituency in Wyoming, documentary clip 2 minutes <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=brYWujMC-0k> Transcript by Project Humanbeingsfirst [todo]

[NWO] Mike Thomson, BBC Radio 4: Document The White House Coup, exposed by Maj. Gen. Smedley Butler, Part-1 <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dIC5liKikJ0> Part-2 [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TiQh1\\_rYw9w](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TiQh1_rYw9w) Part-3 [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g0xsU\\_0LKco](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g0xsU_0LKco)

[NWO] The Corporation – Hostile Takeover, Maj. Gen. Smedley Butler, documentary clip, 3 minutes  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7PUmMC5P8IE> also at: [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=INe9X1CLV\\_U](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=INe9X1CLV_U)

[POP] David Rockefeller speaks about population control, United Nations Ambassador's Dinner, hosted by the Business Council for the United Nations, C-SPAN clip 4 minutes <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ClqUcScwnn8>  
Transcript by Project Humanbeingsfirst:

“Ironically however, the very innovations that are making possible dramatic improvements in human well-being are also creating new problems which raise the spectre of an alarming and possibly catastrophic disaster to the biosphere we live in. And herein lies the dilemma that we all face. Let

me illustrate. Improved public health, has caused the world's infant mortality rate to decline by 60 percent over the last 40 years. In the same period, the world's average life expectancy has increased from 46 years in 1950s to 63 years today. This is a development which as individuals we can only applaud. However the result of these positive measures is that the world population that has risen during the same short period of time geometrically to almost 6 billion people, and can exceed easily 8 billion by the year 2020. The negative impact of population growth on all of our planetary eco-systems is becoming appallingly evident. The rapid growing exploitation of the world's supply of energy and water is a matter of deep concern. And the toxic by products of widespread industrialization and increased atmospheric pollution to dangerous levels. Unless nations will agree to work together to tackle these cross-border challenges posed by population growth over consumption of resources and environmental degradation, prospects for a decent life on our planet will be threatened. The recent UN meeting in Cairo is appropriately focussed on one of these key issues, population growth. But the controversies which have erupted at the conference illustrate the problem of coming to grips with issues that are deeply divisive and which have a profound moral dimension. The United Nations can and should play an essential role in helping the world find a satisfactory way of stabilizing the world population and stimulating economic development in a manner that is sensitive to religious and moral considerations. Economic growth is of course an inevitable corollary of a growing population, and is essential to improved standards of living. But without careful coordination, unrestrained economic growth poses further threats to our environment. This was a major subject of discussion at the conference in Rio de Janeiro on the environment two years ago. The focus then was on sustainable growth, and global development. It was pointed out at the conference that growth is most efficiently managed by the private sector, but regulation of the process by national governments and international bodies is also needed. And once again, United Nations can certainly be among the catalysts and coordinators of this process."

[NAU] David Rockefeller, Chairman Emeritus CFR and Founder of Trilateral Commission, and Vice President Dick Cheney, Director of CFR, and member of the Trilateral Commission, speak at the Council of the America's May 6, 2002. The Vice President of the United States credits David Rockefeller for seeding Free Trade and the United States government implementing his vision for global free trade, and David Rockefeller thanks him and the United States Government for being his dutiful servants. C-SPAN2 clip, approx. 3 minutes:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SiMiMuMqXrE> Transcript by Project Humanbeingsfirst [todo]

[NWO ] EU Calls For 'New World Governance'. Documentary collects television footage, including French President Nicholas Sarkozy, as the President of the European Council, and José Manuel Barroso, as the European Commission President, both calling for a New World Order of Global Governance to counter the financial crisis; clip of David Rockefeller being lauded for his family's long-standing contributions to the United Nations on its 50th anniversary; clip of George H.W. Bush on New World Order in 1990; Walter Cronkite receiving his award from the globalist World Federalist Association with Hillary Clinton congratulating him; North American Union questions put forth by the Europeans; 10 minutes, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a7D21rPpBrk>. Transcription by Project Humanbeingsfirst:

**Mr. Sarkozy:** "The president of the United States and Europe have proposed various different summits starting from mid-November, which will **look at new regulations and a New World Governance model. I believe that the crisis calls upon us to reform the European institutions.** The crisis is a call for Europe to provide as strong and rapid a response as possible as other world forces such as the US have done in the face of the drama created by the financial crisis." **Mr. Barroso:** "In the financial crisis, Europe is leading the way to a global solution. Today Europe can propose the principles and the rules that will shape a New Global Order. **It is the kind of occasion**

**where the crisis calls into question all certainties, and minds are more open to change!**

**These are very special moments. The goals should be to devise a system of Global Financial Governance**, adapted to the challenges of the twenty-first century.” **Pres. George HW Bush:** “We have before us the opportunity to forge for ourselves and for future generations, a New World Order, a world where the rule of law, not the law of the jungle, governs the conduct of nations. When we are successful, and we will be, ... we have a real chance at this New World Order, an order in which a credible United Nations, can use its peace keeping role to fulfill the promise and vision of the UN's founders.” **U.N. Ambassador's Dinner, Rudolph Giuliani, Mayor of New York:** “The connections between the United Nations, New York City, and the Rockefeller Foundation, is clearly drawn. So if we can play the video, I really would appreciate your watching it. I think you are going to enjoy it very very much.” **Video shown at the dinner, sponsored by the Business Council for the United Nations:** “On the eve of the 50th anniversary of the United Nations, it is important to recognize more than just an event. From the early history of the United Nations, The Rockefeller family, embodied the idealism of those years. The gift of a site by John D. Rockefeller Jr., for a permanent world capital in New York. **And the Rockefeller family's commitment to the United Nations, did not end with this exceptional gift. It continues to the present day, and it is personified by David Rockefeller, whom we honor.**”

### **Pertinent Books and Publications**

[MON] John H. Hotson, UNDERSTANDING MONEY, PCDForum Article #15 Release Date June 1, 1996, <http://www.pcdf.org/1996/15hotson.htm> A short crisp article that makes excellent distinction between money created by central bank due to treasury bond creation by the state, and money created by commercial banks due to consumer transactions, and the ratio of their relative contribution to the quantity of money in circulation. Based on Canadian data, this 10-minute overview article explains money more than all MBA programs from Harvard to LSE.

[FRS] Eustace Mullins, SECRETS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE, first published in 1952 by Kasper and Horton, New York, with a brief Introduction by Ezra Pound. The original book was the first nationally-circulated revelation of the secret meetings of the international bankers at Jekyll Island, Georgia, 1907-1910, at which place the draft of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 was written. <http://www.apfn.org/apfn/reserve.htm> or <http://www.apfn.org/apfn/Doc/RESERVE.doc>

[FRS] G. Edward Griffin, The Creature from Jekyll Island – A Second Look at the Federal Reserve, June 2002, 4th edition, 22nd printing, American Media, purchase 1-800-595-6596 or <http://realityzone.com/crfrjeiss.html>

[FRS] Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, Modern Money Mechanics, A Workbook on Bank Reserves and Deposit Expansion, out of print, available from Federal Debt Relief System's website <http://fdrs.org> at [http://www.fdrs.org/modern\\_money\\_mechanics.html](http://www.fdrs.org/modern_money_mechanics.html) , also useful [http://fdrs.org/banking\\_history.html](http://fdrs.org/banking_history.html) and [http://www.fdrs.org/money\\_creation.html](http://www.fdrs.org/money_creation.html) , scanned PDF of the original FRB booklet can be found at <http://landru.i-link-2.net/monques/MMM.pdf> (cached at <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/12/mmm.pdf> ).

[FRS] Stephen Lendman, The US Federal Reserve Bank: Dirty Secrets of the Temple, July 1, 2006, Global Research, <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=2712>

[MON] Ron Paul, *The Revolution – A Manifesto*, April 2008, First Edition, Grand Central Publishing. Review at <http://www.ronpaul.com/books/the-revolution-a-manifesto/> Also unofficial summary 10 minutes slideshow <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=a5BRF4juyT0>

[MON] Ellen Hodgson Brown, *Web of Debt*, Second Edition, February 2008, <http://webofdebt.com>

[MON] Ellen Hodgson Brown, *Return To The Greenback Dollar* <http://webofdebt.wordpress.com/monetary-proposal/>

[MON] William Jennings Bryan, *Cross of Gold*, July 9, 1896, Speech at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, <http://historymatters.gmu.edu/d/5354/>

[MON] New York Times, December 06, 1921, Thomas Edison extensively quoted on the debt-free financing of Henry Ford's Muscle Shoals project and the commonsense principle of debt-free money, <http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9C04E0D7103EEE3ABC4E53DFB467838A639EDE>

[CFR] Richard N. Gardner, *The Hard Road to World Order*, Council on Foreign Relations, Foreign Affairs, April 1974, Volume 52, Number 3. <http://www.scribd.com/doc/191627/1974-CFR-R-N-Gardner-Hard-Road-to-World-Order-OCR-by-MatRoX>

[CFR] Joseph Kraft, *School For Statesmen*, Harper's Magazine, July 1958, A Council on Foreign Relations insider explains the purpose of CFR, <http://www.scribd.com/doc/2517843/1958-Harpers-Magazine-School-For-Statesmen>

[CFR] Richard Freeman, *CFR Bankers Plan for Financial Crash*, Executive Intelligence Review, EIR July 28, 2000, [http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2000/2729\\_cfr.html](http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2000/2729_cfr.html) also: ELITE PLOT FOR ECONOMIC COLLAPSE & DEATH OF MILLIONS at: <http://www.apfn.org/apfn/plot.htm> and: <http://www.ratical.org/ratville/CAH/linkscopy/CFRosg.html> Also: Amalgam Virgo Terror Exercises [http://www.ratical.org/ratville/CAH/AVE\\_STE.html](http://www.ratical.org/ratville/CAH/AVE_STE.html) CFR's own description of its efforts: Project on Financial Vulnerabilities and Foreign Policy [http://www.cfr.org/project/247/project\\_on\\_financial\\_vulnerabilities\\_and\\_foreign\\_policy.html](http://www.cfr.org/project/247/project_on_financial_vulnerabilities_and_foreign_policy.html)

[CFR] Robert A. Pastor, *Building A North American Community*, Report of an Independent Task Force, Council on Foreign Relations, 2005. Author of *Toward a North American Community: Lessons from the old world to the New*. Download from <http://www.cfr.org/publication/8102/> or at: [http://www.cfr.org/content/publications/attachments/NorthAmerica\\_TF\\_final.pdf](http://www.cfr.org/content/publications/attachments/NorthAmerica_TF_final.pdf) or <http://www.scribd.com/doc/203446/2005-05-CFR-NAFTA-NAU-Building-a-North-American-Community>

[POP] Henry Kissinger, *IMPLICATIONS OF WORLDWIDE POPULATION GROWTH FOR U.S. SECURITY AND OVERSEAS INTERESTS*, Classified National Security Study Memorandum NSSM-200, December 10, 1974, declassified/released in 1989 by the White House, especially of interest today is the section titled "An Alternative View", <http://web.archive.org/web/20050306091656/www.africa2000.com/SNDX/nssm200all.html> Also: Kissinger's 1974 Plan for Food Control Genocide [http://www.schillerinstitute.org/food\\_for\\_peace/kiss\\_nssm\\_jb\\_1995.html](http://www.schillerinstitute.org/food_for_peace/kiss_nssm_jb_1995.html) And Project Humanbeingsfirst's report which links all disparate facts and events together: *The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government* <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/capitalist-conspiracy-world-government.html>

[POP] Bertrand Russell, *Impact of Science on Society*, Unwin 1952, globalism inevitable, pages 36-37; population control, pages 109-117. <http://books.google.com.pk/books?id=IZ3miaHwjUC&printsec=frontcover>

[MON] John Perkins, Confessions of an Economic Hitman, 2004; A Game As Old As Empire, 2007; The Secret History of the American Empire: The Truth About Economic Hit Men, Jackals, and How to Change the World, 2008; Listen to an audio excerpt <http://johnperkins.org> Also see Project Humanbeingsfirst's critical report: Introducing A Game As Old As Empire <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/introducing-game-as-old-as-empire.html>

[MON] Carroll Quigley, Tragedy & Hope: A History of the World in Our Time, 1966, New York: The Macmillan Company, 1384 pages. This book is no longer available at major bookstores in the United States, nor can it be ordered by them as of Dec 2008. It can still be purchased from the American Media RealityZone at 1-800-595-6596, <http://www.realityzone.com/tragedy.html> , or read online at: <http://www.alexanderhamiltoninstitute.org/lp/Hancock/CD-ROMS/GlobalFederation/World%20Trade%20Federation%20-%2098%20-%20Tragedy%20and%20Hope.html>

[MON] W. Cleon Skousen, The Naked Capitalist, 1970, Buccaneer Books Inc., NY. A review and commentary in perspective, of Carroll Quigley's voluminous work in 144 pages. Order HB from <http://BuccaneerBooks.com>, (631)734-5724, or soft-cover from author's memorial website at one-third the price <http://www.skousen2000.com/political%20products/capitalist.htm>, read excerpts at [http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/New\\_World\\_Order/Naked\\_Capitalist.html](http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/New_World_Order/Naked_Capitalist.html)

[MON] Vladimir Z. Nuri, Fractional Reserve Banking as Economic Parasitism: A Scientific, Mathematical & Historical Expose, Critique, and Manifesto, 3/14/2002, download PDF from <http://ideas.repec.org/p/wpa/wuwpma/0203005.html> or <http://econpapers.repec.org/paper/wpawuwpma/0203005.htm> Abstract: "The fundamental legitimacy of 'expansion of the money supply' in particular is re-examined and challenged. From the hypotheses a major (admittedly radical) conclusion is that the modern international 'fractional reserve banking system' is actually equivalent to 'legalized economic parasitism by private bankers.' This is the case because, contrary to conventional wisdom, the proceeds of inflation are not actually spendable by the state. Also possible are forms of 'economic warfare' based on the principles. Alternative systems are proposed to remediate this catastrophic flaw."

[NWO] Eustace Mullins, The World Order – A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism, 1985, Published by Ezra Pound Institute of Civilization, out of print, History that will never be read and taught in any university in the United States. Download PDF: <http://iamthewitness.com/books/Eustace.Mullins/The%20World%20Order.pdf>

## Pertinent News Reports

A cache of these ephemeral news reports is [available](#)

### January–February 2009

[MON] Roland Lloyd Parry, G7 sets sights on 'new world economic order', Agence France-Presse, Sat Feb 14, 11:36 am ET, [http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20090214/bs\\_afp/financeeconomyg7](http://news.yahoo.com/s/afp/20090214/bs_afp/financeeconomyg7) also [http://rawstory.com/news/2008/G7\\_sets\\_sights\\_on\\_new\\_world\\_0214.html](http://rawstory.com/news/2008/G7_sets_sights_on_new_world_0214.html) See excerpt and analysis in the [News Epilogue](#) above.

[MON] Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging, January 30, 2009, <http://print->

[humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/mr-obama-thepostmoderncoup-heather.html#Addendum-Disturbing-Confirmation-of-the-Post-Modern-Coup-is-Emerging](http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/mr-obama-thepostmoderncoup-heather.html#Addendum-Disturbing-Confirmation-of-the-Post-Modern-Coup-is-Emerging)

As if the '[Obama Kids' Song](#)' wasn't indication enough, Steve Watson at [Prisonplanet.com](#) reported on Wednesday, January 28, 2009, the following chilling confirmation of the above analysis. The diabolical cultivation of a 'Messianic' figure under that 'CHANGE' mantra whose obligatory love and allegiance is being seeded into the very consciousness of the people, starting with young school children in public schools: '[School Children Complain Of "Obama Worship" During Lessons](#)'.

And as if that report wasn't confirmation enough, the 'CHANGE' mantra driven new President of the United States is continuing to fix America's future with [another trillion dollars bailout bill](#) in the true spirit of 'CHANGE' from his predecessor's policies. As has been explained in "[The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America](#)", the principal of the money in circulation which is constructed as a public debt, is not designed to be ever paid back but to increase infinitely until the currency eventually collapses by becoming so diluted that it becomes worthless. The compound-interest on the rising principal however, is collected annually from the American tax payer in perpetuity. This additional trillion dollars if injected into circulation for the bailout of non-GDP producing toxic-assets, is apparently targeting the crashing of the rapidly diminishing dollar sometimes early during this presidential term. As the American guy and gal lose their shirt and skirt in a double whammy of rising inflation and almost no availability of consumer credit, the analysis made in "[Why Bluff Martial Law](#)" will soon be realized.

The triumph of marketing to sell the 'CHANGE' magic to the dumb and dumber of America was even acknowledged by Advertising Age which named Mr. Obama its 2008 "[Marketer of the Year](#)" right before the November presidential elections. The manufactured 'messiah' [representing the globalist banksters](#) and tutored by their master-agendist Zbigniew Brzezinski for the next crucial phase of the American journey towards [world government](#), beat out his nearest rival for that recognition by 9 percentage points – Apple!

The only thing unclear at this time is how much dumber can the goy get, that the sorcerers are laughing their way to the bank and the gentiles cheer – led in that venture by cleverly manufactured leaders! When, with a single signature, the goy can put the entire demonic cabal and their foundations behind bars or on the gallows and takeover their own currency issue, they continue to permit a bunch of shysters to control their money.

**While the Americans may ardently love their moneychangers despite Jesus having thrown them out of the temple, the rest of the world most certainly doesn't! Unless the developing nations of the Global South urgently band together, unilaterally declare all their paper debts null and void, and create a new non-interest bearing public currency as the basis of their own monetary system and the primary and only instrument of trade among themselves, this very minute, hallelujah is approaching fast!**

This rational appeal is to the peoples of the third-world nations specifically, to prevail upon their mercenary leaders by hook or by crook, because the developed nations with their private central banks controlling their respective nation's jugulars, are already done-in!

[MON] Congressman Ron Paul, in a fantastic conversation on MSNBC's morning joe, January 27, 2009, 10 minutes, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0k92fTDRHg>

Ron Paul is certainly a remarkable Congressman. He is very articulate, and also very intelligent. So he must also be very astute. He has figured out how to suggest many factual things which no one dare speak about, while still keep the fundamental axioms of empire intact and unexamined. Watch him repeat once again, that Bin Laden is making America bankrupt. But '[Bin Laden](#)' is the '[Ali Baba](#)' of empire. He dare not articulate that fact. Watch him repeat once again that it is the recklessness of overspending due to shortsightedness, and uncourageously avoid

stating the blatantly obvious that it is a diabolical plan. See the analysis of Ron Paul's January 21, 2009 interview with Glenn Beck, and Henry Kissinger's January 20, 2009 oped below. Also see below the analysis of Fred Thompson's December 03, 2008 self-promotion video "*Spending yourself to prosperity plan*" on the same theme of reckless overspending and convenient omission of diabolical intent to manufacture deliberate crises as pretexts for ushering in the key controls for world government.

While all this farcical puppetshow is going on among the talking-heads, co-incident with the new President, Mr. Obama's very first day in the highest office in the land, two watershed moments in American history silently transpired. The United States Supreme Court invalidated the Fourth Amendment (see "[Letter to Editor – Confessions of a gullible idiot Tuesday, January 27, 2009](#)"), and [H.R. 645](#) was introduced in the House (see [Paul Watson's Report](#) on Prisonplanet.com)

[MON] Congressman Ron Paul, Interviewed by Glenn Beck on Fox News Channel 01/21/09, 6:22 minutes, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=v8EHMI-loaA>

In this dynamic and engaging conversation, both Congressman Ron Paul and Fox News anchor Glenn Beck refuse to draw the blatantly obvious conclusions from their own analysis. So, even though they both predict the collapse of the dollar due to its deliberate and systematic dilution, 70% since October 2008, and its eventual replacement with a new global currency and new monetary system which they project to be based on gold, they refuse to see this path as the devilishly premeditated plan for global currency, nor divulge the fact that the bulk of the world's gold supply is now held in the hands of the same International banking cartel and their surrogates like Barrick Gold.

Are Glenn Beck and Ron Paul so intelligence-challenged to not recognize the multivariate criminal sting operations under manufacture that will soon acquire an unbreakable stranglehold upon the entire world? Or are they simply astute enough to understand the permissible envelop of discourse so that crucial omissions are their life-vests as they pseudo-challenge the conventional mainstream wisdom in the lofty guise of dissent?

Why do they project, in effect, that the bankers are morons, the Congress is irresponsible, and that this is all just sheer recklessness which if not checked will crash the dollar? Why don't they instead, blanketly and correctly assert that the Congress and the Executive are both beholden to the banksters and in on the scam, and that this path is a criminal premeditation, a monstrous conspiracy on the part of the globalists to create a 'one-world' government? That its sine qua non is the control and consolidation of the world's monetary system into one set of elitist financial hands? That the global hijacking of world's money supply will once again be suitably camouflaged just as the Federal Reserve System was in 1913 – setting it up as a partnership between the private banking cartel and the government, with the government having only insubstantial and ineffectual powers?

Congressman Ron Paul continually resists the temptation of putting his trigger-finger on these crimes against humanity as an inside job! Watch him do his repeat performance also with respect to 911 and the manufactured 'war on terror', as merely the blowback of a reckless foreign policy rather than an inside job with a fabricated enemy, in this '[Open Letter to Ron Paul's supporters](#)'. Half-truths, like half-doctors, have rarely if ever accurately diagnosed, let alone cured, any disease except through the sheer 'luck of the Irish'. And the world is running rather short of leprechauns right now. **Half-truths can only lead to absurdities**, like a yogi sitting cross-legged on his rump in the Hindu Kush and armed to the teeth only with secure cellphones and laptops, bringing down the mightiest sole-superpower in the history of mankind while demolishing its three tall buildings into fine rubble, all from his reclusive hideout! Ron Paul perpetuates this absurdity to the blazing accolades of his fawning followers. And more importantly, to the convenience of maintaining the sacred-cow axioms of the establishment.

[NWO] Gregory A. Hession, Timothy Geithner and the Group of Thirty, The New American, January 21, 2009,

<http://www.thenewamerican.com/usnews/election/697>

*'Treasury secretary nominee Timothy Geithner's biography on the website of the Federal Reserve Bank of New York mentions a curious affiliation of Geithner. No, not his admitted membership in the world-government-promoting Council on Foreign Relations, but a far more exclusive club — the so-called "Group of Thirty." **This organization, while not clandestine, is not well known outside of high-level financial circles. It consists of 30 ultra-elite international financiers, who control - or whose friends control - the monetary policy for most of the world's governments.** ... The actual name of the Group of Thirty organization is "Consultive Group on International Economic and Monetary Affairs, Inc." ... The Group of Thirty was started in 1978 by Geoffrey L. Bell, who has been affiliated with the U.S. Federal Reserve in a number of capacities, as well with Her Majesty's Treasury, and has a consultancy that advises central bankers and major corporations. He is a genuine insider's insider. Currently the Group of Thirty is headed by Paul A. Volcker, former Fed chairman, UN heavyweight and Barack Obama's current head economic adviser. Previous Group of Thirty luminaries include former Fed Chairman Alan Greenspan and a lengthy roster of international glitterati. One of Geithner's compadres in the current iteration of the Group of Thirty is Lawrence Summers, former president of Harvard and former Treasury Secretary, former chief economist of the World Bank, and now Obama's National Economic Council director. Others include former Mexican president Ernetso Zedillo, honchos of international investment firms Goldman Sachs, Chase, Morgan Stanley, and heads of important central banks around the world, including those of China, India, Japan, Europe and South America.'*

[NWO] Henry Kissinger, The world must forge a new order or retreat to chaos, The Independent, January 20, 2009, <http://www.independent.co.uk/opinion/commentators/henry-kissinger-the-world-must-forge-a-new-order-or-retreat-to-chaos-1451416.html>

*'As the new US administration prepares to take office amid grave financial and international crises, it may seem counterintuitive to argue that the very unsettled nature of the international system generates a unique opportunity for creative diplomacy. That opportunity involves a seeming contradiction. On one level, the financial collapse represents a major blow to the standing of the United States. While American political judgments have often proved controversial, the American prescription for a world financial order has generally been unchallenged. Now disillusionment with the United States' management of it is widespread. At the same time, the magnitude of the debacle makes it impossible for the rest of the world to shelter any longer behind American predominance or American failings. Every country will have to reassess its own contribution to the prevailing crisis. **Each will seek to make itself independent, to the greatest possible degree, of the conditions that produced the collapse; at the same time, each will be obliged to face the reality that its dilemmas can be mastered only by common action.** Even the most affluent countries will confront shrinking resources. Each will have to redefine its national priorities. **An international order will emerge if a system of compatible priorities comes into being.** It will fragment disastrously if the various priorities cannot be reconciled. The nadir of the international financial system coincides with simultaneous political crises around the globe. Never have so many transformations occurred at the same time in so many different parts of the world and been made accessible via instantaneous communication. **The alternative to a new international order is chaos.'***

And there you have it once again, within the short span of 6 weeks. Henry Kissinger floats the same trial balloon as Gideon Rachman previously did in '**And now for a world government**', Financial Times, December 8 2008. [Project Humanbeingsfirst's response](#) to the Gideon Rachman's oped also applies to unraveling Dr. Kissinger's

disingenuous ***“Now disillusionment with the United States' management of it is widespread”*** and ***“The alternative to a new international order is chaos.”*** Especially, when his globalist financial cohorts, and ***'full spectrum dominance'*** Zionist advocates, are the very ones who have calculatingly planted, germinated, nurtured, fully grown, and now ready to harvest, those very seeds of chaos as per CFR's 1974 paradigm argued in ['The Hard Road To World Order'](#):

***“In short, the ‘house of world order’ will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”***

So they diabolically manufacture the cataclysms, and then propose exactly the solutions they prefer that would fulfill their globalist agendas! It once again brings to full circle implementation these ominous words of G. Edward Griffin from ['The Capitalist Conspiracy'](#): ***“Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.”***

What more proof does one need, with tortuous events continually repeating and always serendipitously being conformant to the requirements of their desired solutions that only make them richer, more powerful, and owning greater and greater combines, that there is a diabolically orchestrated conspiracy for one-world government by the financial oligarchs, and that it is now brazenly *'breaking surface'*?

The fact that it is a coterie led by a handful of world's most powerful Jewish families is perhaps insignificant, for as W. Cleon Skousen observed in 1970, they are aided and abetted by several million peoples of all stripes:

***'Of course we should be quick to recognize that no small group could wield such gigantic power unless millions of people in all walks of life were “in on the take” and were willing to knuckle down to the iron-clad regimentation of the ruthless bosses behind the scenes. As we shall see, the network has succeeded in building its power structure by using tremendous quantities of money (together with the vast influence it buys) to manipulate, intimidate, or corrupt millions of men and women and their institutions on a world-wide basis.'***

Watch for more and more mainstream news reports, books, opeds floating this very idea so diabolically seeded into the mainstream discourse space by the devilish mastermind Dr. Henry Kissinger ***“The alternative to a new international order is chaos”***. He along with his twin, the other diabolical mastermind, Dr. Zbigniew Brzezinski, are both under the ideological pay-strings of misanthrope David Rockefellers' various Councils, Commissions, Foundations, and Population Reduction Memorandums. The new occupant of the White House does not come empty handed.

## December 2008

[MON] Edmund Conway, Definitive proof that the Bank of England saw the financial crisis coming, December 30, 2008

[http://blogs.telegraph.co.uk/edmund\\_conway/blog/2008/12/30/definitive\\_proof\\_that\\_the\\_bank\\_of\\_england\\_saw\\_the\\_financial\\_crisis\\_coming](http://blogs.telegraph.co.uk/edmund_conway/blog/2008/12/30/definitive_proof_that_the_bank_of_england_saw_the_financial_crisis_coming)

***'The report completely debunks the notion that the financial crisis came as a surprise to the City, or indeed the Bank. The Government had been warned explicitly not by some crackpot economist but by its***

*own employees in Threadneedle Street about precisely how the crisis could erupt. Not only this, but the report also revealed that its "war games" plotting out scenarios including a credit crunch revealed that a debt-fuelled crisis could cause a severe UK recession, a 25pc fall in house prices and a wiping out of a third of banks' tier one capital - around £40bn at the time. It is difficult to think how it could have made more noise about the possible risks the debt build-up entailed.'*

[MON] Gideon Rachman, And now for a world government, Financial Times, December 8 2008

<http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/7a03e5b6-c541-11dd-b516-000077b07658.html> Also posted at

<http://blogs.ft.com/rachmanblog/2008/12/and-now-for-a-world-government/> 'I have never believed that there is a secret United Nations plot to take over the US. I have never seen black helicopters hovering in the sky above Montana. But, for the first time in my life, I think the formation of some sort of world government is plausible. A "world government" would involve much more than co-operation between nations. It would be an entity with state-like characteristics, backed by a body of laws. The European Union has already set up a continental government for 27 countries, which could be a model. The EU has a supreme court, a currency, thousands of pages of law, a large civil service and the ability to deploy military force. So could the European model go global? There are three reasons for thinking that it might. First, it is increasingly clear that the most difficult issues facing national governments are international in nature: there is global warming, a global financial crisis and a "global war on terror".' See Gideon Rachman's two followups after being bombarded by adverse comments by his readers <http://blogs.ft.com/rachmanblog/2008/12/covered-in-internet-slime/> and <http://blogs.ft.com/rachmanblog/2008/12/final-thoughts-on-the-world-government-row/>

And there you have it, right from the mouthpiece of high finance, the shill for the New World Order, the media asset of the intelligence apparatus, testing the water temperature. This time, the FT's chief foreign affairs columnist lets the full caboodle out of the bag, saying exactly what Project Humanbeingsfirst has been warning about: that the most natural solution to global fictions and global manufactured crises will be presented as "world government". As David Icke had pointed out over ten years ago, there has to come a point at which the devilish conspiracy for world government will need to break surface. But before that time, all references to it must be discredited as 'tin-hatted' conspiracy theories. That breaking of surface has been happening gradually in disjoint bits and fragments for the past few years. Even Congressman Ron Paul blatantly [talked about it](#) during the 2008 Republican Debates carried on CNN – something that would have been unheard of in mainstream coverage in the past. But this instance in the Financial Times editorial is the most egregious testing of the waters because it brings all the manufactured global boogiemens together, and exactly posits their solution-space as "world government". It brings to full circle implementation these ominous words of G. Edward Griffin from [The Capitalist Conspiracy](#): "Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace."

A bit of high-school level few studious nights homework would reveal that all three items on Mr. Gideon Rachman's list are elaborately manufactured fictions. To know that **a) global warming**, is a politically motivated global fiction, or at best, of a highly contentious nature among scientists themselves and therefore, hardly a scientific fact upon which such a monumental global policy as world-government can be advocated, begin at Steve Watson's short news story '[Over 650 Scientists Challenge Global Warming "Consensus"](#)', and [download PDF](#) of the full 231 page report released December 11, 2008, titled: '[U. S. Senate Minority Report: More Than 650 International Scientists Dissent Over Man-Made Global Warming Claims - Scientists Continue to Debunk "Consensus" in 2008](#)'. Or read its [Introduction Chapter here](#). To learn that **b) global financial crisis**, is deliberately manufactured, the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) contains sufficient references and perspective which ties it all together. To understand that **c) global war on terror**, is synthetic and fabricated, read the minuscule compilation of Project Humanbeingsfirst's reports which succinctly unravels it all: [The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#). After doing one's due diligence and all that homework, where does that leave a bewildered but commonsensical person? It at least leaves one to ponder that such deep intelligence propaganda programs spinning manufactured death in a perpetual war that is intended to last for lifetime, spinning manufactured global financial collapse as happenstance of overspending due to Wall Street shortsightedness, and spinning natural climate changes as manmade – all to create global governance structures

piece-meal and through faits accomplis – are being relentlessly seeded into peoples' consciousness, and not one in the worldwide mainstream news media is able to call on it? Are all of them morons? Or are they all sell-outs? How can that be? How does the "[Mighty Wurlitzer](#)" accomplish this?

The answer to that can also be easily understood – for we know far too much from recent history, if only one is reminded of it. Notice how Rachman begins his editorial "**I have never believed that there is a secret United Nations plot to take over the US**", such that in a single opening sentence, he puts to rest why he might now be saying the same thing that the so called conspiracy theorists have been asserting for many years. He presents his version as a new emerging necessity to the global problems. What is this – other than a very sophisticated intelligence psy-op to now make it acceptable to take the conspiracy out of the previously discredited realm of 'tin-hatters' and start discussing it as the preferred solution-space? But coming from a respectable news media like the Financial Times(?) they are hardly a tabloid newspaper, one might ask. Such psyops and disinformation is the norm rather than the exception, as the following two articles disclose: Carl Bernstein's 'THE CIA AND THE MEDIA' [http://carlbernstein.com/magazine\\_cia\\_and\\_media.php](http://carlbernstein.com/magazine_cia_and_media.php) , and Richard Keeble's 'Hacks And Spooks' [http://www.medialens.org/alerts/06/060303\\_hacks\\_and\\_spooks.php](http://www.medialens.org/alerts/06/060303_hacks_and_spooks.php) .

In addition, the following passage from the court testimony of expert witness Mr. William Schaap on psyops and disinformation, dated November 30, 1999, is very useful in acquiring a perspective that is denied to most Western peoples. Watch his hour long video testimony at <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bbnxsPgcsH0&feature=Playlist&p=BA69081DC9C0AE84&index=0> or read its transcript at <http://www.thekingcenter.org/news/trial/Volume9.html> : This is what he says on 'conspiracy': ***“The average American would hear something from the government or hear the news on television and assumes that what they're hearing is the truth unless they're shown otherwise. They assume that almost nothing is ever a conspiracy. In Europe it's very much the opposite. Anything happens. They tend to think it's a conspiracy unless you show them that it wasn't a conspiracy. I mean, after all, "conspiracy" just means, you know, more than one person being involved in something. And if you stop and think about it, almost everything significant that happens anywhere involves more than one person. Yet here there is a -- not a myth really, but there's just an underlying assumption that most things are not conspiracies. And when you have that, it enables a government which has a propaganda program, has a disinformation program, to be relatively successful in -- in having its disinformation accepted. ... But another reason it works is that disinformation is very, very effective over time. The longer that you, whoever you are, can control the spin on a story, the more that spin becomes accepted as the absolute truth. And in this country the government has a great deal of power and influence over that spin.”***

The conclusion here is best expressed in the 1974 prescriptive words of the CFR author Richard N. Gardner, from his article in Foreign Affairs titled: ['The Hard Road To World Order'](#). The former Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for International Organizations under Kennedy and Johnson, and a member of the Trilateral Commission, had accurately captured the Zeitgeist which was to exist in the near future – and that future is here today – in which, the import of Mr. Gideon Rachman's editorial becomes clear: ***“In short, the ‘house of world order’ will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”***

[MON] Fred Thompson on the Economy, Video news commentary, December 03, 2008, 8 min, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RKc4XFK0iVY> *“Spending yourself to prosperity plan ... the miracle of the stimulus package ... print all the money you need!”*

Observe Mr. Fred Thompson's deafening silence – as he accurately and quite sardonically describes the symptomatic foolishness of this 8 trillion dollar spending spree – on the overarching agenda of why it's being done! He has obviously never heard of a new currency, a new union, a new world order! The clever technique of openly describing what everyone already knows, in the guise of dissent, while staying silent on the real agendas and overarching motivations, is the most common technique of omission for deflecting attention from the DNA of the crimes against humanity in progress. Fred Thompson makes it all sound like it's a profound lack of commonsense and absurdity reigning supreme among those who understand 'money' better than anyone else on the planet. It isn't. See: [The Monetary Conspiracy For World Government](#). If only someone would draw his kind

attention to Project Humanbeingsfirst, as also the attention of all those intelligent peoples who relish in critiquing their own government while diabolically failing to recognize the underlying Machiavellian principles of conquest. Surely they too aren't the victim of **"We'll know our disinformation program is complete when everything the American public believes is false"**? We aren't only deserving of the honorific gratuitously bestowed upon us by Mr. Paul Craig Roberts, United States Former Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, on [Dec 06, 2008](#): **"you are a completely stupid fool, a disgrace to humanity"**! We deserve many more accolades from empire's minions as we unravel each one of their deceptions! We are, after all, the plebeian antidote to hectoring hegemons of all stripes! If you know nothing of these matters, please consult the [Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish](#) and [Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science](#).

### November 2008 and Prior

[MON] Eliot Spitzer, Predatory Lenders' Partner in Crime – How the Bush Administration Stopped the States From Stepping In to Help Consumers, Oped, Washington Post, Thursday, February 14, 2008; A25, [http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/02/13/AR2008021302783\\_pf.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/02/13/AR2008021302783_pf.html)

[MON] Greg Palast, Eliot's Mess – The \$200 billion bail-out for predator banks and Spitzer charges are intimately linked, Reporting for Air America Radio's Clout, March 14th, 2008, <http://www.gregpalast.com/elliott-spitzer-gets-nailed/>

[MON] Liam Halligan, A default by the US government is no longer unthinkable, September 20, 2008, 9:00PM BST, <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/comment/liamhalligan/3023967/A-default-by-the-US-government-is-no-longer-unthinkable.html>

[MON] Ben Stein, Everything You Wanted to Know About the Credit Crisis But Were Afraid to Ask, Monday, September 22, 2008, 12:00AM, <http://finance.yahoo.com/expert/article/yourlife/109609>

[NWO] Jeffrey Garten, Global authority can fill financial vacuum, Oped, Financial Times, September 25 2008 20:02, <http://www.ft.com/cms/s/0/7caf543e-8b13-11dd-b634-0000779fd18c.html>

[NWO] Bloomberg News, IMF Chief Says G20 Should Build Global Governance, Monde Says, October 30, 2008, <http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=20601086&sid=arC2hLf7D6v4>

[NWO] Rupert Wright, The first barons of banking, The National, Abu Dhabi UAE, November 06, 2008, <http://www.thenational.ae/article/20081106/BUSINESS/167536298/1005> '... That is how the Rothschilds have worked for centuries: quietly, without fuss, behind the scenes. **"We have had 250 years or so of family involvement in the finance business,"** says Baron Rothschild. **"We provide advice on both sides of the balance sheet, and we do it globally."** ... "There is a huge difference in the Soviet-style mentality that occurred in Paris in 1982, and the extraordinary achievements that politicians, led by Gordon Brown and Nicolas Sarkozy, have made to save the global banking system from systemic collapse," he says. **"They moved to protect the world from billions of unemployment. In five to 10 years those banking stakes will be sold – and sold at a profit."** Baron Rothschild shares most people's view that there is a new world order. In his opinion, banks will deleverage and there will be a new form of global governance. "But you have to be careful of caricatures: we don't want to go from ultra liberalism to protectionism." **So how did the Rothschilds manage to emerge relatively unscathed from the financial meltdown? "You could say that we may have more insights than others, or you may look at the structure of our business,"** he says. **"As a family business, we want to limit**

risk. There is a natural pride in being a trusted adviser.” ’

[NWO] The Independent, EU leaders push for new framework to oversee world financial system, Saturday, 8 November 2008, <http://www.independent.co.uk/news/business/news/eu-leaders-push-for-new-framework--to--oversee-world-financial-system-1001514.html>

[MON] Amit R. Paley, A Quiet Windfall For U.S. Banks – With Attention on Bailout Debate, Treasury Made Change to Tax Policy, Washington Post, Monday, November 10, 2008; A01 [http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/11/09/AR2008110902155\\_pf.html](http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/11/09/AR2008110902155_pf.html) “The financial world was fixated on Capitol Hill as Congress battled over the Bush administration's request for a \$700 billion bailout of the banking industry. In the midst of this late-September drama, the Treasury Department issued a five-sentence notice that attracted almost no public attention. But corporate tax lawyers quickly realized the enormous implications of the document: Administration officials had just given American banks a windfall of as much as \$140 billion. The sweeping change to two decades of tax policy escaped the notice of lawmakers for several days, as they remained consumed with the controversial bailout bill. When they found out, some legislators were furious. Some congressional staff members have privately concluded that the notice was illegal. But they have worried that saying so publicly could unravel several recent bank mergers made possible by the change and send the economy into an even deeper tailspin. **“Did the Treasury Department have the authority to do this? I think almost every tax expert would agree that the answer is no,”**”

[NWO] Elizabeth Moyer, Washington's \$5 Trillion Tab, Forbes, Financial Crisis, November 12, 2008, [http://www.forbes.com/wallstreet/2008/11/12/paulson-bernanke-fed-biz-wall-cx\\_lm\\_1112bailout.html](http://www.forbes.com/wallstreet/2008/11/12/paulson-bernanke-fed-biz-wall-cx_lm_1112bailout.html)

[MON] Mark Pittman and Bob Ivry, **U.S. Pledges Top \$7.7 Trillion to Ease Frozen Credit (Update3)**, Bloomberg News, November 24, 2008 16:59 EST, <http://www.bloomberg.com/apps/news?pid=newsarchive&sid=a5PxZ0NcDI4o> “The U.S. government is prepared to provide more than \$7.76 trillion on behalf of American taxpayers after guaranteeing \$306 billion of Citigroup Inc. debt yesterday. The pledges, amounting to half the value of everything produced in the nation last year, are intended to rescue the financial system after the credit markets seized up 15 months ago. The unprecedented pledge of funds includes \$3.2 trillion already tapped by financial institutions in the biggest response to an economic emergency since the New Deal of the 1930s, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. **The commitment dwarfs the plan approved by lawmakers, the Treasury Department's \$700 billion Troubled Asset Relief Program.** Federal Reserve lending last week was 1,900 times the weekly average for the three years before the crisis. When Congress approved the TARP on Oct. 3, Fed Chairman Ben S. Bernanke and Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson acknowledged the need for transparency and oversight. Now, as regulators commit far more money while refusing to disclose loan recipients or reveal the collateral they are taking in return, some Congress members are calling for the Fed to be reined in. ... **“Whether it's lending or spending, it's tax dollars that are going out the window and we end up holding collateral we don't know anything about,”** said Congressman Scott Garrett, a New Jersey Republican who serves on the House Financial Services Committee. **“The time has come that we consider what sort of limitations we should be placing on the Fed so that authority returns to elected officials as opposed to appointed ones.”** ... The bailout includes a Fed program to buy as much as \$2.4 trillion in short-term notes, called commercial paper, ... Most of the spending programs are run out of the New York Fed, whose president, Timothy Geithner, is said to be President-elect Barack Obama's choice to be Treasury Secretary. ... **The money that's been pledged is equivalent to \$24,000 for every man, woman and child in the country.** It's nine times what the U.S. has spent so far on wars in Iraq and Afghanistan, according to Congressional Budget Office figures. It could pay off more than half the country's mortgages. ... **“Some have asked us to reveal the names of the banks that are borrowing, how much they are borrowing, what collateral they are posting,”** Bernanke said Nov. 18 to the House Financial Services Committee. **“We think that's counterproductive.”**”

[MON] Edmund L. Andrews, U.S. Details \$800 Billion Loan Plans, NYT, November 25, 2008, [http://www.nytimes.com/2008/11/26/business/economy/26fed.html?\\_r=1&th=&emc=th&pagewanted=all](http://www.nytimes.com/2008/11/26/business/economy/26fed.html?_r=1&th=&emc=th&pagewanted=all) , also page A1, Nov 26, 2008 New York Edition. "The Federal Reserve and the Treasury announced \$800 billion in new lending programs on Tuesday, sending a message that **they would print as much money as needed** to revive the nation's crippled banking system. ... The Treasury secretary, Henry M. Paulson Jr., made it clear that the new lending facility was **just a "starting point" and could be expanded to many other kinds of debt**, like commercial mortgage-backed securities."



To appreciate the crafty spin "*some investments may prove profitable*" – **loans \$1.7 trillion, Investments \$3.0 trillion, Guarantees \$3.1 trillion** – see essay by George J. W. Goodman for historical context, in order to understand, apart from the astronomical unpayable debt, the hyper-inflationary direction where this solution to the manufactured financial crisis is headed as the premeditated game-plan to crash the dollar enroute to a new currency and a new union, to be presented as the most natural-solution at that time: ['The German Hyperinflation, 1923'](#)

[MON] Ambrose Evans-Pritchard, **Citigroup says gold could rise above \$2,000 next year as world unravels**, Telegraph.co.uk, November 27, 2008, [http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/comment/ambroseevans\\_pritchard/3526645/Citigroup-says-gold-could-rise-above-2000-next-year-as-world-unravels.html](http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/comment/ambroseevans_pritchard/3526645/Citigroup-says-gold-could-rise-above-2000-next-year-as-world-unravels.html) "Gold is poised for a dramatic surge and could blast through \$2,000 an ounce by the end of next year as central banks flood the world's monetary system with liquidity, according to an internal client note from the US bank Citigroup. ... **This gamble was likely to end in one of two extreme ways: with either a resurgence of inflation; or a downward spiral into depression, civil disorder, and possibly wars. Both outcomes will cause a rush for gold.** "They are throwing the kitchen sink at this," said Tom Fitzpatrick, the bank's chief technical strategist. **"The world is not going back to normal after the magnitude of what they have done. When the dust settles this will either work, and the money they have pushed into the system will feed though into an inflation shock.** Or it will not work because too much damage has already been done, and we will see continued financial deterioration, causing further economic deterioration, with the risk of a feedback loop. We don't think this is the more likely outcome, but as each week and month passes, there is a growing danger of vicious circle as confidence erodes," he said. **"This will lead to political instability. We are already seeing countries on the periphery of Europe under severe stress. Some leaders are now at record levels of unpopularity. There is a risk of domestic unrest, starting with strikes because people are feeling disenfranchised."** ..."

To forensically understand why "*This gamble*" of [inflationary debt](#) – naked theft – is being gratuitously played against the peoples of the United States, and against the world that holds this debt by carrying the world's reserve currency and US Treasury Certificates, see [Press Release This may be a psy-op!](#) This entrenched notion of [Public Debt](#) will take a gestalt shift to overcome in a [race against time!](#)

[MON] Matt Apuzzo, Meltdown far from over, new mortgage crisis looms, Associated Press, Fri Nov 28, 4:45 am ET [http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20081128/ap\\_on\\_bi\\_ge/meltdown\\_coming\\_soon](http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20081128/ap_on_bi_ge/meltdown_coming_soon) "Malls from Michigan to Georgia are entering foreclosure, commercial victims of the same events poisoning the housing market. Hotels in Tucson, Ariz., and Hilton Head, S.C., also are about to default on their mortgages. That pace is expected to quicken. The number of late payments and defaults will double, if not triple, by the end of next year, according to analysts from Fitch Ratings Ltd., which evaluates companies' credit. ... **That's bad news for more than just property owners. When businesses go dark, employees lose jobs. Towns lose tax revenue. School budgets and social services feel the pinch.** ... The worst-case scenario goes something like this: With banks unwilling to refinance, a shopping center goes into foreclosure. Nobody can buy the mall because banks won't write mortgages as long as investors won't purchase them. "Credit markets have seized up," corporate securities lawyer Michael Gambro said. "People are not willing to take risks. They're not buying anything." ... One hope was that the U.S. would use some of the \$700 billion financial bailout to buy shaky investments from banks and insurance companies. That was the original plan. But Treasury Secretary Henry Paulson has issued a stunning turnabout, saying the U.S. no longer planned to buy troubled securities. For those watching the wave of commercial defaults about to crest, the announcement was poorly received. ... **The Securities and Exchange Commission is considering another option that might ease the crisis, one that would change accounting rules so banks don't have to declare huge losses whenever the market declines.**"

## Pertinent Reports Project Humanbeingsfirst

### [Also See Topical Index](#)

URL <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/topical-index/>

[NWO] Financial Terrorism January-February 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/newsflash-financialterrorism-jan2009.html>

[NWO] Letter to Editor: Understanding the Political Science behind Global Warming February 07, 2009 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/letter-polisci-behind-global-warming.html>

[MON] Letter to Editor, CNN Money – Why Won't President Obama's Stimulus Work February 06, 2009 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/letterto-cnn-money-obama-stimulus.html>

[MON] Letter to Editor: Chris Hedges omits key truths in 'It's Not Going to Be OK' February 04, 2009 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/letter-chris-hedges-its-not-okay.html>

[NWO] Response to 'Hamas is a global phenomenon by Abid Ullah Jan' February 03, 2009 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/responseto-hamas-global-phenomenon.html>

[NWO] Addendum: Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging, January 30, 2009 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/mr-obama-thepostmoderncoup-heather.html>

[NWO] Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009 <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/pr-gaza-whats-it-all-about-jan212009.html>

[MON] Response to Ellen Brown's 'How to Resolve the Credit Crisis' January 13, 2009 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/responseto-ellen-brown-credit-crisis.html>

[NWO] News Flash Terrorism November–December 2008 - 'War on Terror' News Analysis in Context. No Happy New Year for Victims <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/newsflash-terrorism-novdec2008.html>

[MON] Financial Terrorism November–December 2008 - Financial News Analysis in Context <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/newsflash-financialterrorism-novdec2008.html>

[NWO] Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government' <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

[POP] NB: On Global Warming <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/nb-on-global-warming.html>

[POP] Population control, US bio-weapons research, McNamara, Rockefeller, and AIDS – Response to 'Everything you know about AIDS is wrong' <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/pop-control-mcnamara-rockefeller-aids.html>

[MON] Monetary Conspiracy for World Government <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/monetary-conspiracy-world-government.html>

[MON] Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat? <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-who-will-bell-thecat.html>

[MON] Monetary Reform: First Look at the Gold Standard <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/monetary-reform-firstlook-gold-standard.html>

[MON] The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome! <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-seeding-prose.html>

[MON] Response to 'Sign Petition for a Monetary System That Puts People First – Open Letter to G-20' <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/responseto-g20-monetary-reform-petition.html>

[MON] Towards a Common Standard Benchmark for evaluating all Monetary Reform Proposals <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/common-monetary-reform-benchmark.html>

[MON] Obama's New Deal December 01, 2008. <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/obamas-new-deal-dec012008.html>

[MON] Letter To Economic Policy Institute November 29, 2008 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/letter-to-epi-nov292008.html>

[MON] LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles? <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/larouche-disinformationist-or-uberalles.html>

[NWO] Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government' <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

[NWO] The Real Unhidden Agenda – Response to The Federal Reserve Suck Machine is propelling US into 'Neocommunism' <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/response-thereal-unhidden-agenda.html>

[NWO] The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/capitalist-conspiracy-world-government.html>

[NWO] Message to the United States Congress from Project Humanbeingsfirst: It's now or never!

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/message-to-congress-nowornever.html>

[NWO] Press Release This may be a psy-op! <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/pr-resp-wmr-fema-martiallaw-oct092008.html>

<http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/pr-resp-wmr-fema-martiallaw-oct092008.html>

[MON] No Exits on this Super-Highway! <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/no-exits-on-this-super-highway.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/no-exits-on-this-super-highway.html>

[MON] Introducing A Game As Old As Empire <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/introducing-game-as-old-as-empire.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/introducing-game-as-old-as-empire.html>

[NWO] Response to 'Why I won't vote for Obama' November 03, 2008 [http://print-](http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/responseto-why-i-wont-vote-for-obama.html)

[humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/responseto-why-i-wont-vote-for-obama.html](http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/responseto-why-i-wont-vote-for-obama.html)

[NWO] Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup: Response to 'You're Scaring Me, Obama: Let the Bush Years Die'

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/mr-obama-thepostmoderncoup-heather.html>

[NWO] Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and

Democracy! <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/not-voting-is-yes-vote-to-reject-system.html>

[NWO] Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections [http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-](http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html)

[mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html](http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html)

**END**

**URL:** <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

**URL:** <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

02/15/2009 02:26:12 14374

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Real Unhidden Agenda

### **The Real Unhidden Agenda**

**October 25, 2008.**

This is a response to: [The Federal Reserve Suck Machine is propelling US into 'Neocommunism'](#).

Hello -

I would like to add to this analysis in a minor way to substantiate the point that its basis is indeed rooted in calculated pre-meditation. Thank you for putting it all together very well.

Norman Dodd confirmed this 'devilishly' calculated premeditation to G. Edward Griffin in 1982. For this revealing interview, and because of who Norman Dodd was, certainly not a 'kookish tin-hatted conspiracy theorist' – graduate of Andover and Yale, a banker and insider, and finally, a Congressional investigator – the world owes both Mr. Griffin, and posthumously to Mr. Dodd, a belated thank you.

video [here](#)

transcript here: <http://realityzone.stores.yahoo.net/hiddenagenda2.html>

Here is what Dodd says of what he learnt as the lead investigator, Director of Research, for the Reece Committee, chartered by Congress to look into the tax-exempt foundations. But before going into that, it is instructive to hear what Dodd revealed of a conversation in 1930, between him and Morgan Bank high officials, his bosses, in the aftermath of the crash of 1929, when upon being asked to do so, he had “rendered” a critical report on the stock market crash to his bank's superiors. According to the paraphrase by Mr. Dodd of the Morgan bank official's statement:

“Norm what you're saying is we should return to sound banking. ... We will never see sound banking in the United

States again. ... Since the end of World War One we have been responsible for what they call the institutionalizing of conflicting interests, and they are so prevalent inside this country that they can never be resolved.”

With that as the backdrop, this is what Norman Dodd says of a conversation he had with the President of the tax-exempt Ford Foundation in 1954 as part of his Congressionally mandated investigation of tax-exempt foundations:

“Mr. Dodd, we've asked you to come up here today because we thought that possibly, off the record, you would tell us why the Congress is interested in the activities of the foundations such as ourselves.” Before I could think of how I would reply to that statement, Mr. Gaither then went on and said: “Mr. Dodd, all of us who have a hand in the making of policies here have had experience operating under directives, the substance of which is that we shall use our grant-making power so to alter life in the United States that it can be comfortably merged with the Soviet Union.”

ED GRIFFIN: Why do the foundations generously support Communist causes in the United States?

NORMAN DODD: Well, because to them, Communism represents a means of developing what we call a monopoly, that is, an organization of, say, a large-scale industry into an administerable unit.

ED GRIFFIN: Do they think that they will be the ones to benefit?

NORMAN DODD: They will be the beneficiaries of it, yes.

Another interesting thread is when Dodd reveals of what his lead investigator discovered in the minutes-books of Carnegie Endowment for Peace. The following was recorded on the old-fashioned dictaphone machine by Katherine Casey as she was browsing the minutes-books in the CEP library:

We are now at the year 1908, which was the year that the Carnegie Foundation began operations. In that year, the trustees, meeting for the first time, raised a specific question,

which they discussed throughout the balance of the year in a very learned fashion. The question is: "Is there any means known more effective than war, assuming you wish to alter the life of an entire people?" And they conclude that no more effective means than war to that end is known to humanity.

So then, in 1909, they raised the second question and discussed it, namely: "How do we involve the United States in a war?"

Well, I doubt at that time if there was any subject more removed from the thinking of most of the people of this country than its involvement in a war. There were intermittent shows in the Balkans, but I doubt very much if many people even knew where the Balkans were. Then, finally, they answered that question as follows: "We must control the State Department." That very naturally raises the question of how do we do that? And they answer it by saying: "We must take over and control the diplomatic machinery of this country." And, finally, they resolve to aim at that as an objective.

Then time passes, and we are eventually in a war, which would be World War I. At that time they record on their minutes a shocking report in which they dispatched to President Wilson a telegram, cautioning him to see that the war does not end too quickly.

Finally, of course, the war is over. At that time their interest shifts over to preventing what they call a reversion of life in the United States to what it was prior to 1914 when World War I broke out. At that point they came to the conclusion that, to prevent a reversion, "we must control education in the United States." They realize that that's a pretty big task. It is too big for them alone, so they approach the Rockefeller Foundation with the suggestion that that portion of education which could be considered domestic be handled by the Rockefeller Foundation and that portion which is international should be handled by the Endowment. They then decide that the key to success of these two operations lay in the alteration of the teaching of American history. ...

[Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) once again thanks both Mr. G. Edward Griffin,

and posthumously, Mr. Norman Dodd, for their untiring efforts to uncover hidden agendas, even at the expense of being ignored. So was Socrates in his time.

The complex puzzle for the "[Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy for World Government](#)" [1] all comes together when viewed in this perspective, of socialism, communism, or 'Neocommunism' as the author of this article put it, that it is the not-so-hidden an agenda.

The agenda is empirical - and each time there is a bust, the banksters consolidate their grip on ownership. The [WB-IMF](#) [1a] tag team [through its structural-lending magic] owns pretty much all the developing nations' assets, including the Amazon Basin (as I have been told, I haven't actually confirmed the latter item, but indeed have numbers to substantiate the general claim). In the developed nations, the con is committed through the private central banks ending up owning all the real assets of the nation by owning the National Debt.

The agenda then, which is fully empirical and undeniable – except by the world's E-con-omists who win their Nobel Prizes that way by [perpetuating gibberish](#) [2] – is to manifestly own all the planet's resources and land, to manage it centrally in a world-government, and have all the peoples of the planet, except the owners, and perhaps the Ayn Rand's 'manager' class, become paid serfs, serving the interests of the real global land/wealth/asset owners.

That, my dear fellow travelers on Earth, is the end game!

But as a wise man once said – **there is many a slip between the cup and the lip.**

#### **Footnotes:**

[1] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/capitalist-conspiracy-world-government.html>

[1a] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/introducing-game-as-old-as-empire.html>

[2] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-who-will-bell-the-cat.html>

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

102520081421501328

The Real Unhidden Agenda

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!

### **Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!**

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

October 22, 2008

Footnote added April 09, 2009

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20081022](http://PHBFZE20081022) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

This is Project Humanbeingsfirst's response to many people's idea of "write-in" independent candidates as an alternate means of creating a third choice in these facade of elections when one is not content choosing from the "lesser of two evils" paradigm.

It is greatly disturbing that some very conscionable peoples of the press are still crying hoarse of "[election theft](#)" and "[voter fraud](#)" when their entire country has already been stolen. It appears that all within the United States comprise only "**the crowd of simpletons and the credulous.**" As Hitler had put it,

"Nowadays when the voting papers of the masses are the deciding factor; the decision lies in the hands of the numerically strongest group; that is to say the first group, the crowd of simpletons and the credulous."

The [master propagandist](#) who had in fact learnt this art-form from the Americans and the British themselves, had further gone on to explain the positive role of the press in "informing" the public according to the wishes of the real rulers "**when the voting papers of the masses are the deciding factor**":

"It is an all-important interest of the State and a national duty to prevent these people from falling into the hands of false, ignorant or even evil-minded teachers. Therefore it is the duty of the State to supervise their education and prevent every form of offence in this respect. Particular attention should be paid to the Press; for its influence on these people is by far the strongest and most penetrating of all; since its effect is not transitory but continual. Its immense significance lies in the uniform and persistent repetition of its teaching. Here, if anywhere, the State should never forget that all means should converge towards the same end. It must not be led astray by the will-o'-the-wisp of so-called 'freedom of the Press', or be talked into neglecting its duty, and withholding from the nation that which is good and which does good. With ruthless determination the State must keep control of this instrument of popular education and place it at the service of the State and the Nation."

And we can observe that the systems of governance in the United States have stolen a page from the Third Reich (well one among its many pages), and astutely led its gullible peoples to actually believe, from the day they are born, that the elections are empowering to them. A fuller excerpt with more context for the role of propaganda and indoctrination for manufacturing both consent and dissent when “**when the voting papers of the masses are the deciding factor**” can be gleaned in Project Humanbeingsfirst's report: “[Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science](#)”. It is shocking how much has been learned from the Third Reich. It is, almost as if, the Third Reich was merely an advanced laboratory testbed for the Fourth Reich.

The myth of elections being anything useful, has been so craftily cultivated over the past two generations that none are able to see through the fog of indoctrination that something else entirely, “**a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive,**” such that people only whisper in hushed voices “**when they speak in condemnation of it**”, runs the United States with the elected Representatives merely as its front faces.

President Woodrow Wilson, after being naively railroaded into agreeing to support the creation of the Federal Reserve System and because of which he had initially won the backing of the oligarchs as an unknown non-politician professor from Princeton, and after signing off on it as President on Christmas eve despite his better judgment since the bill had not actually been debated at all in Congress – in fact even less discussed than the trillion dollar banksters' bailout bill passed just two weeks ago as most of the people's Representatives had left for their home during that Christmas week in 1913 – was stricken with the usual belated disclosure-disease post fait accompli upon leaving his high office and stated:

“Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are of afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breadth when they speak in condemnation of it.”

The evidence for this secretive power was once again witnessed when the Congress, despite its popular opposition, was arm twisted into passing the trillion dollar banksters' bailout legislation (including an additional 600 billion dollars in appropriation for the Pentagon which none of the legislators thought fit to mention). Which power “**so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive**” arm twists them so trivially? Former President Bill Clinton's professor, Carroll Quigley, exposed that power in his 1966 book “[Tragedy and Hope - A History of the World in Our Time](#)”:

“The powers of financial capitalism had (a) far-reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements arrived at in frequent meetings and conferences. The apex of the systems was to be the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland; a private bank owned and controlled by the world's central banks which were themselves private corporations. Each central bank... sought to dominate its government by its ability to control Treasury loans, to manipulate foreign exchanges, to influence the level of economic activity in the country, and to influence cooperative politicians by subsequent economic rewards in the business world.”

Why does the press not explain all this to the American peoples? Why are respectable dissenting journalists like Greg Palast, appear no different than any mainstream journalist when it comes to the core axioms that really need exposing? They all dutifully and unquestioningly retain them, and create a facade of providing a choice of sources by debating all the corollaries and other derivatives built upon the doctrine of keeping the axioms intact.

So they will energetically debate whether or not it is better to enforce economic sanctions alone, or combine it with 20 bombing runs of nuclear first-strike, or 20000 of Daisy Cutters, but not what right United States has of doing any of it when she herself possesses more than 20,000 atomic weapons of all nomenclature and is the biggest war monger on the planet. They would never remind the American people as the [retired and/or serving Generals are paraded before them](#) on television arguing this and that option, of the 1967 words of Martin Luther King: “**my country is the greatest purveyor of violence in the world today**”. Watch this principle in operation with astute wordsmithing in the conversation between Henry Kissinger and Charlie Rose

on [PBS](#). Of course, in that entire hour long conversation, Charlie Rose did not think of asking Dr. Kissinger whether he had uttered the following famous statements at the secretive Bilderberger meeting, or whether they were merely fiction:

“Today Americans would be outraged if U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful. This is especially true if they were told there was an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will plead with world leaders to deliver them from this evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well being granted to them by their world government.”

Similarly, the press all pretty unanimously agreed, both the mainstream, and dissentstream, the “left” and the “right”, that 911 was an invasion from abroad, fully parroting the White House and the Pentagon version of events as gospels of truth. They still retain that very axiom.

Similarly, here too, for these elections, they all tend to pretty much agree that there is something useful in the way members are elected into the ivory halls of Congress and the White House, and the methods by which they govern, and therefore the integrity of that process needs to be worried about. But they mainly focus on the actual act of balloting and counting or not-counting of the votes, often rehearsing the famous line of Joseph Stalin on “who counts the vote”. So that is great journalism – look, also quoting Stalin!

But do they ever bring to light that the contestants have already been pre-filtered in secret oligarchic meetings at the Bilderbergers and the Council on Foreign Relations? Or that those so anointed are subsequently run in the races with one side artificially pitted against the other, with careful exclusion of any realistic challenge to the 'chosen ones' from all other quarters through fully financing their campaigns and giving full media prominence and editorial support (as all the private presses too are owned by them)?

Obviously that can't come to pass – or they would be out on their bum! So it goes without saying that the press will never uncover how these elected officials are subsequently so cleverly kept on their co-opted short-leash by means “**so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive,**” just as the world witnessed during the bailout bill proceedings.

Project Humanbeingsfirst has analyzed that bailout magic in its report: “[Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)” and Press Release “[This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)”. More about media and indoctrination can be read in my book “[Prisoners of the Cave](#)”. There is absolutely no doubt in my mind that the entire system itself has been corrupted and co-opted to its very core. In that entire coverage of the financial crisis, and still on going, I have still not the heard the American newsmedia give sustained prominence to the distinguished name of David Rockefeller, to the Council on Foreign Relations, to private banking, to money as debt which is needlessly paid by the American tax payer to the bankers making them more and more wealthy while simultaneously strangulating the majority of the public in their debt-trap, and to the pernicious planning of these oligarchs to get rid of nation-states altogether in favor of a world government that is run by them. In fact, if any one wanted to, they could simply open up David Rockefeller's Memoir and read the following out to any audience – be it C-Span with energetic Congress folks making their Floor speeches, or newsmedia trying to figure out what's going on:

“Some even believe we (the Rockefeller family) are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure – one world, if you will. If that's the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it”

If there is any mention of any of this at all, like journalists [Glenn Beck](#) and [Lou Dobbs](#) and [Congressman Ron Paul](#) occasionally seem to dabble in wondering out loud about the North American Union or the financial crisis, or it being orchestrated, it remains all isolated and unconnected, without any cohesive analysis and overarching perspective brought to bear by connecting the widely disparate dots and events which President Kennedy had demanded of the press in 1961 (fuller excerpt follows):

“And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendment. The only business in America, specifically protected by the Constitution. Not primarily to amuse and entertain. Not to

emphasize the trivial and the sentimental. Not to simply give the public what it wants. But to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers, and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate, and sometimes even anger public opinion.”

I am still waiting for any of them to even mention David Rockefeller in the context of the import of his monumental words **“We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order”**, and link it to 911, and to the subsequent “imperial mobilization” of Zbigniew Brzezinski as a baby-step to North American Union by first bankrupting America and crashing the dollar while simultaneously using its might for beating the rest of the world into submission as the lone superpower! I am still waiting for them to connect all that to these 1992 words of Strobe Talbot, President Bill Clinton's Deputy Secretary of State **“In the next century, nations as we know it will be obsolete; all states will recognize a single, global authority. National sovereignty wasn't such a great idea after all.”**

We won't even go into Rockefeller's agenda for population control and his family's significant role in the UN as their private instrument for orchestrating coercive policies which are inflicted upon the third world nations. His minion, or perhaps personal friend, Henry Kissinger constructed NSSM-200 for President Gerald Ford's National Security Council in 1974. See its detailed analysis in Project Humanbeingsfirst's report [“The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government”](#). See the 2003 6-part description of the Rockefeller systems of governance which America has become, with his counterpart bankster family, the Rothschilds, controlling Europe and the UK, in Will Banyan's, “Rockefeller Internationalism”.

Who connects any of this, as not just the American press, but also the global press (in this age of globalization and international multinational corporations with interlocking ownership and presence on the board of directors of parent companies) mindlessly rehearses “Bin Laden” and “War on Terror”? And now they have one more thing, the global financial collapse, to scare the American people's with, in order to lead them, with incremental baby-steps that are fait accompli once taken, into the desired direction of the North American Union and the Amero!

To borrow a graphic and unflattering description of the bewilderment of the masses, from the late Israeli Defense Minister [Raphael Eitan](#) who had famously uttered it to describe the endgame which he thought was the destiny of the valiant Palestinian peoples, the United States peoples too are also being primed to mainly **“scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle”** in trying to figure out their predicament as they rudely get awakened too late from their “American Dreams”. Like David Icke pointed out in [“Turning of the Tide”](#) in 1996, the secret conspiracy for world government has to break surface in order to finally affect it, because, as the philosopher-theologian of world government had correctly observed in his classic book [“Impact of Science and Society”](#) in 1950:

“There is, it must be confessed, a psychological difficulty about a single world government. The chief source of social cohesion in the past, I repeat, has been war: the passions that inspire feeling of unity are hate and fear. These depend upon the existence of an enemy, actual or potential. **It seems to follow that a world government could only be kept in being by force, not by the spontaneous loyalty that now inspires a nation at war.**”

Does 90 percent of voting public in the United States know anything about this backdrop as they are being repeatedly told elections are being stolen as if they were meaningful to start with? When they are meaningful and a loose canon ends up on the gun-deck of the White House, or when an earlier anointed patsy refuses to follow abhorrent directives as his eyes open up from the seat of power, he is trivially assassinated.

On April 27, 1961, assassinated American President, John F. Kennedy gave a speech at the Waldorf-Astoria to the American Newspaper Association. Time magazine of [May 05, 1961](#) observed in its article “The Meaning of Freedom”, the following statement of JFK who had expounded upon a commonsensical role for the press in the backdrop of the ideological Cold War challenges facing the world:

“This deadly challenge imposes upon our society two requirements of direct concern to both the press and to the President—two requirements which must be reconciled and fulfilled if we are to meet this national peril.”

Below is my transcription from an excerpt of that amazing JFK speech because it precisely underscores what Hitler had tried to inculcate in the Third Reich and what a supposedly free nation and free press had to avoid

in order to not get where we are today. Please be advised that the speech was transcribed from this [narration1](#), and verified against this [narration2](#), as I have been unable to locate the official recording, or its official transcript. I have discovered that many enterprising rebels have extracted out of context segments from this speech, and concocted it into something far more sinister than what JFK was ostensibly referring to.  
**[1]**

However, these portentous words of JFK seem to also accurately capture the descent of America into its Fourth Reich state today. It is, as if, JFK might as well have been talking about America of today, 2008. However, back in 1961, he had the Cold War upon his mind.

I use these portentous words of JFK, in the context that he originally conveyed them, to make the nuanced point, that the American peoples have been indoctrinated into believing the facade of elections primarily through the deliberate errors of commission and omission by the press and all its newsmedia outlets in order to deliberately keep up the pretense of democracy (watch these courageous American youngsters of [wearechange](#) run around exposing far more than the [American press](#) ever did, but lending an ominous import to Raphael Eitan's unflattering description of their efficacy).

The following is what David Rockefeller admitted of the complicit role of the press in his planning and orchestration towards his version of the new world order at a Bilderbergers Meeting in 1991 (why the press never asks him about it and even offer him a chance to deny it should not be surprising):

“We are grateful to the Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications, whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost 40 years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the bright lights of publicity during those years. But, the work is now much more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries.”

JFK uttered the following prescient words in 1961 – it is unremarkable how the same truthful and un co-opted words, sometimes, can become so enormously clairvoyant that they begin to speak across time and space. This is the ordinary power inherent in any truism. What is actually remarkable however, is the Time magazine's footnote to the opening sentence of JFK: *“The very word 'secrecy' is repugnant, in a free and open society.”* Time wrote in its coverage:

“\*To more than 20 million Americans, the word "secrecy" is not as repugnant as all that. They are the members of U.S. secret and fraternal societies, which include, besides student fraternities, such respectable organizations as the Masonic orders, the Elks, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and the Loyal Order of the Moose. Of the U.S.'s 34 Presidents, 13 have been Masons. President Kennedy himself is a member of the Knights of Columbus, the Catholic counterpart of masonry.”

I have deliberately ignored this “secret society” BS line of reasoning in this analysis. The low hanging fruits of empirical reality is sufficiently self-validating as noted in the [“The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government”](#). Here is JFK singing a timeless tune: [op. cit.]

**“The very word 'secrecy' is repugnant, in a free and open society.**

And we are as a people, inherently and historically, opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths, and to secret proceedings.

We decided a long ago, that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment, of pertinent facts, far out weigh the dangers which are cited to justify it.

Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society, by imitating its arbitrary restrictions.

Even today, there is little value in ensuring the survival of our nation, if our traditions do not survive with it.

And there is very grave danger, that an announced need for increased security, will be seized upon by those anxious to expand its meaning, to the very limits of official censorship and concealment.

That I do not intend to permit, to the extent that it's in my control.

And no official of my administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight, as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes, or to withhold from the press and the public, the facts they deserve to know. [...]

For we are opposed around the world, by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy, that relies primarily on covert means, for expanding its sphere of influence.

On infiltration, instead of invasion. On subversion, instead of elections. On intimidation, instead of free choice. On guerillas by night, instead of armies by day.

It is a system which has conscripted, vast human and material resources, into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine, that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific, and political operations.

Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried, not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised.

No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed. [...]

No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For, from that scrutiny comes understanding. And from that understanding comes support, or opposition. And both are necessary.

I am not asking your newspapers to support an administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task, of informing and alerting the American people.

For I have complete confidence, [lukewarm clapping] in the response and dedication of our citizens, whenever they are fully informed.

I not only could not stifle controversy among your readers, I welcome it.

This administration intends to be candid about its errors, for as a wise man once said, an error doesn't become a mistake, until you refuse to correct it.

We intend to accept full responsibility for our errors, and we expect you to point them out when we miss them.

Without debate, without criticism, no administration and no country can succeed, and no republic can survive.

That is why the Athenian law maker Solon [2] decried it a crime, for any citizen to shrink from controversy.

And that is why our press was protected by the First Amendment. The only business in America, specifically protected by the Constitution.

Not primarily to amuse and entertain. Not to emphasize the trivial and the sentimental. Not to simply give the public what it wants.

But to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers, and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold, educate, and sometimes even anger public opinion.

This means greater coverage and analysis of international news, for it is no longer far away, and foreign, but close at hand and local.

It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news, as well as improved transmission.

And it means finally, that government at all levels, must meet its obligation, to provide you with the fullest possible information, outside the narrowest limits of national security. [...]

**And so it is to the printing press, to the recorder of man's deeds, the keeper of his conscience, the courier of his news, that we look for strength and assistance. Confident that with your help, man will be what he was born to be, free and independent.”**

Well, that did not transpire. American public remains the most ignorant on the planet. Even Henry Kissinger disingenuously and openly admitted that failing (or success) on [PBS](#) to Charlie Rose as he pitched his WMD mantra to the American peoples in the drumming up of the propaganda warfare, before the actual “shock and awe” warfare was visited upon the poor souls of Iraq.

Now the American public is seeking to vote-in their new crop of leaders – to cement the final touches to the precipitous transitions now on their exponential path of fruition. Therefore, the oligarchs still need the pretense of “election” and “democracy” for a while longer. And they will likely continue to use it in the world government as well in order to defuse any prospect of the majority mainstream actually fighting back with any efficacy.

I predict that new faces will adorn the White House because the police-state is not ready to overtly break surface just yet, and people still need to be given the illusion of choice less they revolt before they have been fully enslaved and microchipped. **Since you people seem fed up with the taste of vanilla for 8 years, we shall now give you chocolate! And wouldn't that be a revolutionary step for America?**

And therein lies the immediate power today for those able to think on the Grand Chessboard scale and mobilize their troops effectively.

Force the 'ubermensch' hands by creating an extremely low voter-turnout to show the world that the American public, by denying any legitimacy to these elections, finally voted YES to NOT grant its co-opted system of elections and its governance, any further credibility whatsoever.

These elections are the American public's final peaceful chance to make a shocking statement to the world – just as the [Congress had its great alignment of stars](#) and blew it two weeks ago.

A 5% voter turnout, as opposed to the 40% that is minimally expected, can potentially, significantly alter the loci of control on the Grand Chessboard by disturbing its causality planning in a very macro way.

The people who started Cleansweep2008.org, based on a son's concern for his country, have the correct idea in principle. That principle being, repeating it once again for emphasis, to create a useful third option that is beyond the pale of the staid “lesser of two evils” paradigm being forced upon the American peoples in this election. The following is Project Humanbeingsfirst's response to:  
<http://cleansweep2008.org/blog/2008/10/22/clean-sweep-them-all/>

October 22, 2008.

Hello.

Is this “I” bit realistic?

If so, any conscionable person who realizes that both the major parties are merely the two-headed deception dialectics of the same philosopher, two sides of the same imperial coin minted in the same factory, would be hard pressed not to pursue it.

Since this is such a commonsensical approach to cleaning the house, why don't people actually pursue this obvious path? Its history in prior elections would be indicative of the real issues that corrupt the American system behind the scenes.

What are the actual implementation pitfalls? Do those votes count? How is one assured that one's vote to a “write-in Independent” is counted? How is one assured that the new Independent does not make the old “dependent”?

My own limited thinking is along the following lines - that the system itself is corrupting, co-

opting, and that despite the good intentions of many who serve within its ambit, it cannot be corrected by the process of elections, by the process of what has become the biggest game show in town, called Congress.

I don't think it is the peoples. I believe it is the system and those who corrupt it. If you only remove those who get corrupted, and keep intact the corrupters and their intricate web of how such corruption is done, it will keep on corrupting.

The first step towards this reform, is to reject the corrupt system itself.

So with that as the backdrop, while your thinking is entirely wholesome that since the "Lesser of two evils" paradigm in life still sticks one with an evil (never mind that in this election which is "lesser" remains rather un-obvious and an arbitrary partisan choice at best), therefore, not choosing any evil at all makes rational sense, my humble thinking is as follows:

Reject them both by withholding one's vote from both sides, by NOT voting in the elections, period, in order to have the lowest turnout in election history. Not through apathy, but through deliberate calculated political-science based purpose.

That is the way to get the third option pushed into the consciousness of the world - that the American public rejects the entire imperial coin minted in the banksters' mint. Not only do they reject the coin, but the whole concept of banksters running the United States of America as their own backyard and using its military might to usher in their long dreamed of world government.

This world government itself sees the destruction of sovereign nation-states, and that included the United States of America. A North American Union is under construction, like the EU, and both parties are complicit in its planning and execution as the front faces of the oligarchs.

Not-voting is the only Constitutional, legal, and supremely astute political-science based political option left to the peoples of the United States when that vote only selects, regardless of who counts it, which pair of socks the "Rockefellers" will wear the day after the election on their way to business as usual.

Very loudly deny both pair of socks any legitimacy in the world's most audacious democracy that is out to teach the rest of the world how to live.

Please compare these two approaches rationally, and pick the one with most realizable efficacy towards really finding a curing protocol for the systemic disease that your son has been worried about. You have already taken the first courageous step, of rejecting to choose from "lesser of two evils".

Not-voting is a legitimate political act. Voting is a privilege, not a right, and it is not mandatory, such that if you didn't vote you'd go to jail, or fined, or denied some rights - at least not yet. But that may happen if the system endures under its 'white man's burden' to control the world.

In order to adjudicate on this political-science driven matter by people more believable, perhaps you could enlist Ron Paul and Dennis Kucinich, and other prominent members of Congress whom you think are good peoples, like those who actually spoke out against the trillion dollar bailout bill and made a great show of dissent on C-Span, to discuss this concept of systemic disease in their public appearances by getting them to focus attention on the system itself. Ask them – the point raised here.

I doubt any of them will bite. And that is why the system will linger on towards what now appears to me to be a well orchestrated fait accompli – it has been a long time in the making.

Zahir Ebrahim

[ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

P.S. For more detailed analysis of some of the statements made above, please see the following:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/capitalist-conspiracy-world-government.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/no-exits-on-this-super-highway.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/message-to-congress-nowornever.html>

Footnote:

[1] The President and the Press: Address before the American Newspaper Publishers Association, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York City, April 27, 1961, transcript located:

<http://www.jfklibrary.org/Historical+Resources/Archives/Reference+Desk/Speeches/JFK/003POF03NewspaperPublishers04271961.htm>

; download official audio: [http://www.jfklibrary.org/jfk/asset\\_tree/AudioVisual/jfk%20audio/1961/1961-04-](http://www.jfklibrary.org/jfk/asset_tree/AudioVisual/jfk%20audio/1961/1961-04-27%20American%20Newspaper%20Publishers%20Association%20high.wma)

[27%20American%20Newspaper%20Publishers%20Association%20high.wma](http://www.jfklibrary.org/jfk/asset_tree/AudioVisual/jfk%20audio/1961/1961-04-27%20American%20Newspaper%20Publishers%20Association%20high.wma)

[2] Solon, one of the seven wise men of Athens, <http://www.e-classics.com/solon.htm>

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

#### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

040920092249175608

Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?

### **Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?**

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

October 19, 2008

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20081019](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

This is Project Humanbeingsfirst's response to many people's great ideas on fundamental Monetary Reforms.

The worldwide western capitalist monetary system is apparently a very complex subject, requiring many doctorates in economics to manage. It is so complicated, that it is least understood in the United States despite her thousands of distinguished economists, some even Nobel Laureates, who are now acting even more surprised at the spectre of the global economic and financial collapse haunting mankind.

It is now suggested that Capitalism, free market or not – and its quintessential engine, debt-financing through private banking, monopolistic or not – is even more convoluted than had been imagined. Dr. Ben Bernanke, my co-alumnus from MIT, Ph.D. in Economics, 1979, is busy trying to fix the problem at the Federal Reserve System by staying up late nights, and pulling his remaining hair out with worry.

It must be a real tension job at the FRS. Especially after Dr. Ben Bernanke having admitted to Milton Friedman's technical analysis of the Great Depression [1]:

“The stock of money, prices and output was decidedly more unstable after the establishment of the Reserve System than before. The most dramatic period of instability in output was, of course, the period between the two wars, which includes the severe [monetary] contractions of 1920-21, 1929-33, and 1937-38. No other 20-year period in American history contains as many as three such severe contractions”

“This evidence persuades me that at least a third of the price rise during and just after World War 1 is attributable to the establishment of the Federal Reserve System ... and the severity of each of the major contractions - 1920-21, 1929-33, and 1937-38 – is directly attributable to acts of commission and omission by the Reserve authorities...”

“Any system which gives so much power and so much discretion to a few men, [so] that mistakes – excusable or not – can have such far reaching effects, is a bad system. It is a bad system to believers in freedom just because it gives a few men such power without any effective check by the body politic -- this is the key political argument against an independent central bank...”

“To paraphrase Clemenceau money is much too serious a matter to be left to the central bankers.”

uttered the belated mea culpa, ex post facto, more than half century after the money trust had bought up, pennies to the dollar, the thousands of collapsed businesses and banks, **“we won't do it again”** [2]:

As a personal aside, I note that I first read A Monetary History of the United States (Friedman and Schwartz, 1963) early in my graduate school years at M.I.T. I was hooked, and I have been a student of monetary economics and economic history ever since.

As everyone here knows, in their Monetary History Friedman and Schwartz made the case that the economic collapse of 1929-33 was the product of the nation's monetary mechanism gone wrong. Contradicting the received wisdom at the time that they wrote, which held that money was a passive player in the events of the 1930s, Friedman and Schwartz argued that "the contraction is in fact a tragic testimonial to the importance of monetary forces [p. 300; all page references refer to Friedman and Schwartz, 1963]. ...

Let me end my talk by abusing slightly my status as an official representative of the Federal Reserve. **I would like to say to Milton and Anna: Regarding the Great Depression. You're right,**

**we did it. We're very sorry. But thanks to you, we won't do it again.**

As nature would have it, where it permits mankind to create complex systems, it also simultaneously creates elegantly simple.

Thus unremarkably, the solution-space is also almost as straightforward as taking away the monopolistic power to coin money from the private central bankers, and putting it back into the hands of the respective national governments, to be treated as a public trust and fiduciary responsibility of good governance in the best interest of its peoples. And most significantly, making the process of coining national money, entirely interest free. Making its control, like national defense, a government's mandate, instead of a banker's monopoly.

In the famous words of assassinated American President Abraham Lincoln:

**“The privilege of creating and issuing money is not only the supreme prerogative of Government, but it is the Government's greatest creative opportunity.”**

And Thomas Jefferson – the founding father of the legacy which Lincoln fought to maintain, and paid for with an assassins bullet – had expressed the dangers of not doing as plainly as can be in these well rehearsed words of history:

**“If the American people ever allow the banks to control the issuance of their currency, first by inflation, and then by deflation, the banks and corporations that will grow up around them, will deprive the people of all property, until their children wakeup homeless on the continent their fathers occupied.”**

In fact, the simple solution-space, like hegemony, *“is as old as mankind.”* And certainly, at least as old as Julius Caesar and Jesus Christ. It has repeatedly been captured, time and again throughout history, as the perennial battle between the “evil” moneychangers and “good” state sovereigns.

The best straightforward articulation of it, to my mind, which even any common man or woman in mainstreet USA can trivially comprehend, never mind those with fancy doctorates in economics from MIT, is the common sense exposition of both Henry Ford and Thomas Edison – the two giants of western capitalism, and among America's greatest real wealth creators – almost 90 years ago. The New York Times reported the following candid observations of Thomas Edison in its special edition of December 6, 1921 [3]:

**“Certainly. There is a complete set of misleading slogans kept on hand for just such outbreaks of common sense among the people. The people are so ignorant of what they think are the intricacies of the money system that they are easily impressed by**

big words. There would be new shrieks of 'fiat money', and 'paper money' and 'green backism,' and all the rest of it – the same old cries with which the people have been shouted down from the beginning.”

“But maybe we have passed beyond the time when the thoughtful 2 per cent – you know, I gather from my questionnaire that only 2 per cent of the people think,” and Mr. Edison smiled broadly.

“Maybe they can't shout down American thinkers any longer. The only dynamite that works in this country is the dynamite of a sound idea. I think we are getting a sound idea on the money question. The people have an instinct which tells them that something is wrong, and that the wrong somehow centers in money. They have an instinct also, which tells them when a proposal is made in their interests or against them.”

“ ... Well, [in the old way of doing business, Congress] must authorize an issue of bonds. That is, it must go out to the money brokers and borrow enough of our own national currency to complete great national resources, and we then must pay interest to money brokers for the use of our money.

### **Old Way Adds to Public Debt**

“That is to say, under the old way any time we wish to add to the national wealth we are compelled to add to the national debt.

“Now, that is what Henry Ford wants to prevent. He thinks it is stupid, and so do I, that for the loan of \$30,000,000 of their own money the people of the United States should be compelled to pay \$66,000,000 – that is what it amounts to, with interest. People who will not turn a shovelful of dirt not contribute a pound of material will collect more money from the United States than will the people who supply the material and do the work. That is the terrible thing about interest. In all our great bond issue the interest is always greater than the principal. All of the great public works cost more than twice the actual cost, on that account. Under the present system of doing business, we simply add 120 to 150 per cent, to the stated cost.

**“But here is the point: If our nation can issue a dollar bond, it can issue a dollar bill. The element that makes the bond good makes the bill good, also.** The difference between the bond and the bill is that the bond lets the money brokers collect twice the amount of the bond and an additional 20 per cent., whereas the currency pays nobody but those who directly contribute to Muscle

Shoals in some useful way. ...

“It is absurd to say that our country can issue \$30,000,000 in bonds and not \$30,000,000 in currency. Both are promises to pay; but one promise fattens the usurers, and the other helps the people. **If the currency issued by the Government were no good, then the bonds issued would be no good either.** It is a terrible situation when the Government, to increase national wealth, must go into debt, and submit to ruinous interest at the hands of men ...”

“Look at it another way. If the Government issues the bonds, the brokers will sell them. The bonds will be negotiable; they will be considered as gilt-edged paper. **Why? Because the Government is behind them, but what is behind the Government? The people. Therefore it is the people who constitute the basis of Government credit.** Why then cannot the people have the benefit of their own gilt-edged credit by receiving non-interest bearing currency on Muscle Shoals, instead of bankers receiving the benefit of the people's credit in interest-bearing bonds?

“The people must pay any way; why should they be compelled to pay twice, as the bond system compels them to pay? The people of the United States always accept their Government's currency. **If the United States Government will adopt this policy of increasing its national wealth without contributing to the interest collector – for the whole national debt is made up of interest charges – then you will see an era of progress and prosperity in this country such as could never have come otherwise.**”

That extended excerpt leaves no room for imagination to run wild trying to figure out what 'first-principle' of finance gone wild has precipitated the global crisis today, as it explains the most complex E-con gibberish in the most straightforward way.

So let me ask the economists: which is it – the straightforward explanation, or the complex calculations that are little more than high falutin gibberish to fatten the banksters gullet?

To be fair, there is indeed some degree of sophistication needed to manage money astutely in an advanced civilization. However, the profound principle of such management, once again, turns out to be as simple can be (especially when the inventor of the light bulb, explains it) [4]:

“There is just one rule for money, and that is, to have enough to carry all the legitimate trade that is waiting to move. Too little or too much are both bad. But enough to move trade, enough to prevent

stagnation on the one hand and not enough to permit speculation on the other hand, is the proper ratio.”

The actual implementation of that simple principle, the management of the “proper ratio”, well, what is the fundamental problem that a government can't manage this “proper ratio”, and requires private banksters, like the Federal Reserve System, to do it on its behalf?

The failure of FRS to actually create that equilibrium of “proper ratio” is grotesquely pronounced, and empirical. In the Great Depression, they caused it by swinging the pendulum one way and severely contracted the money supply after having deliberately expanded it willfully to create the speculative boom of the “roaring twenties”. In this new global collapse that is now reminding the erudite of the “Weimar Republic”, they swung the pendulum the opposite way and sharply expanded the money supply to enable wild speculation just like they had done to create the roaring twenties. They created the roaring 2000s, and burst that bubble quite predictably in 2008. Another mea culpa is waiting in the wings, after fait accompli.

The only fundamental macro economics Ph.D. thesis anyone need write in the near future starting their research today, and the only useful Nobel Prize that is even justifiable to award for macro economics when the world is increasingly divided in wealth disparity the images of which only bring shame to anyone calling themselves a human being first, is the exploration and answer to this 'first principle' question of **why a private banking cartel, like the Federal Reserve System, can do a better job of managing this “proper ratio” than a government?**

Since empirical evidence commonsensically always trumps any theoretical immanent theories, the proponents of the FRS, including those burning the midnight oil in its plush offices trying to save the world instead of going to jail and losing their own shirts and skirts, have a hard thesis before them. To underscore the gravity of this commonsense, I draw on poor Albert Einstein, always being called upon to adjudicate on matters commonsense. He had insisted, as possibly the greatest scientific mind of the twentieth century, on the existential value of empiricism in any theory construction in order to develop accurate understanding of reality [5]:

**“Pure logical thinking cannot yield us any knowledge of the empirical world; all knowledge of reality starts from experience and ends in it.”**

Apart from this only technical question for the possible raison d'être for a private central bank, the other question of who ought to coin money has already been indisputably settled by the verdict of history. It is now such a blasé question that

devoting so much space to such a simple topic is an insult to the intellect. Unfortunately, since such simplicity has grotesquely been occulted by E-con gibberish, trumping all commonsense, one has to endeavor to continue rehearsing it.

We already know, since time immemorial, that permitting the monopolistic coining of money and paying interest on it to private bankers, has no commonsensical, no intellectual, no rational, and no moral grounds whatsoever. Except of course, when one's intent is to actually fill the coffers of the moneychangers. Then indeed, privatizing this most essential public common, the privilege of coining public money and charging the public gratuitous interest, is the most rational, commonsensical, and intellectual approach. For indeed, the power of debt upon a people is an intoxicatingly absolute power. It is the profound understanding of the most reviled of immoral principles upon which it is based, compound interest, that the successive Rothschild family elders, in different generations, have each made the now well known pronouncement to the effect:

**“Give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”**

It is frightening that there appears to be no limit to the intoxicating effects of such power, nor to its concomitant ability to co-opt. Banksters like Sir Josiah Stamp – the Director of the Bank of England and Chairman of this and that – can 'in your face' flaunt it in the following words which are attributed to him, and the glorified E-cons with doctorates and Nobel prizes can simply pretend not to notice the defecating elephant in the bedroom [6]:

“Banking is conceived in iniquity and born in sin. Bankers own the earth. Take it away from the, but leave them the power to create money and control credit, and with the flick of a pen they will create money to buy it back again. Take this great power away from the bankers and all great fortunes like mine will disappear, and they ought to disappear, for this would be a better and happier world to live in. But if you want continue the slaves of bankers and pay the cost of our own slavery, let them continue to create money and to control credit.”

Or to be more charitable, the level of ignorance among the educated financial technocrats who continue serving against the interests of their own nation is unfathomable, when the well known imperialists themselves vouch for the veracity of these first-principles of domination [7]:

“If this mischievous financial policy, which has its origin in North America, shall become endured down to a fixture, then that Government will furnish its own money without cost. It will pay off

debts and be without debt. It will have all the money necessary to carry on its commerce. It will become prosperous without precedent in the history of the world. The brains, and wealth of all countries will go to North America. That country must be destroyed or it will destroy every monarchy on the globe.”

Why do sophisticated and revered economists like Ben Bernanke, and Paul Krugman, not know this? Why does the MIT department of Economics, course 14, not teach this in its courses, but it has poverty alleviation labs which look at lack of population planning as the biggest source of poverty? How about debt to bankers? Or as EHM John Perkins revealed, faking mathematics to get the developing world to believe that taking mega-loans from the World Bank is the cure to their developmental problems [8]. My first introduction to macro economics at MIT was 14.02 – and unremarkably, I never learnt all that I know today. I am glad I was only “imperfectly educated” then, for it has been easier to throw off my own yoke of ignorance.

Well their ignorance, of these famous economists, and of the pioneering free market Nobel Laureate Milton Friedman who only classified the Federal Reserve System's 1929-1938 debacle as “**mistakes – excusable or not**”, has been addressed elsewhere. In the addendum to the Project Humanbeingsfirst's report “The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government” [9], I had made the following straightforward observation:

Money is an even bigger existential necessity today in the producer-consumer global paradigm than it ever was in the past, even though the imperial coin is as old as mankind!

And yet one has to come by its accurate understanding only as a detective assembling a jigsaw puzzle from empirical analysis. And even then, sometimes, the analysis suffers from one's philosophies which almost act like “religion”.

Thus it is unsurprising that some propose platitudes as solutions, forgetting that the Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule are at least 3000 years old but have made little impact on the real world of avarice and plunder. These include proposals for radical transformations as if revolutions are just around the corner. Some propose solutions which merely favor the private central-bankers themselves, knowingly or unwittingly is immaterial. Many of these are almost always cosmetic bandaids. These also include partial solutions that leave the core problems intact. “Religion” is most apparent in these arguments. An example of this is the gold standard, or the gold-equivalence standard as the now defunct Bretton-Woods has come to be known.

In the ability to tell the nuanced differences therein, among BS, idealism, and usefulness at different application hierarchies, lies the key that can practicably and immediately unlock the world from the debt shackles of the perpetual capitalist conspiracy for world government.

But as those given to even a modicum of realism well understand, rectification of injustices is only possible either with the mighty hand of the victor's justice, or under the astute gamesmanship of balance of power. In this case, political power to affect legal solutions at all levels. Never on its own, regardless of the soundness of the platitudes or the solutions.

To build such a balance of power today that might be effective, does not seem to be in the capability arsenal of those proposing monetary reform solutions. A largely powerless peoples who cannot even fund one single economics think-tank of national consequence, and one single financial political action group of influence, never mind mustering the kind of lobbying-power before which powerful Congress persons and local law-makers, mayors, state governors, attorney generals, and newspaper editorialists might bow their head.

Realistically, I see no impact by monetary reformers at the national or international level. For it is but a truism that those who control purse strings, control nations' destinies – the real golden rule on earth, as old as mankind!

To confiscate their purse-strings – as easy as a stroke of pen – is a revolutionary act for which there is no “Jesus” today to cleanse the Congress of the moneychangers. The Wall Street bailout with the new crown of thorns, and which the US Treasury Secretary Hank Paulson is now brazenly attempting to extend to crucify all of mankind upon the new cross of a global monetary system, is proof-sufficient.

Indeed, commonsensically concluding that report with the blatant recognition that the solution-space is not what is the unknown variable. **But only who, and how are**, given the entrenched and awesome monopoly power of the central banks, all given to them legally by Congress, and signed off by President Woodrow Wilson.

The only thing the poor gullible professor from Princeton, after whose name the foreign policy imperial arm at Princeton University is aptly named – perhaps in gratitude for his maneuvering the United States into the First World War at the urging of his influential advisors like Col. Edward Mandell House who unapologetically fronted for the banking interests [10], the money trust – could do is

lament in the style that has become characteristic of co-opted patsies in power when writing their autobiographies.

Yes, confessionals after faits accomplis, is a characteristically “cleansing” Christian tradition. Somehow, it only seems to work for those in absolute power, never for the common man. **“You're right, we did it. We're very sorry. But thanks to you, we won't do it again”** doesn't seem to be part of the ordinary judicial system where the common man is made accountable for stealing bread. But it is part of the Nuremberg Military Tribunals which let Dr. Hjalmar Schacht, the former governor of the Reich Bank [11] – the bankster who orchestrated the financing for Hitler and enabled his war machine with funding from Wall Street [12] and the City of London financiers – go scot-free!

Whence such awesome power to even let a fascist banker who caused the destruction of all of Europe – as per the Nuremberg established principle of **“all the evil which follows”** – become a prominent and influential member of the financial community once again in post-war Germany **“as though there had never been a blemish on his character”**? [13]

Whence such omnipotence that the White House Coup plotted by Wall Street financiers to overthrow President Roosevelt gets trivially buried by the United States Congress after a “911” style hearings in 1934? [14]

Well, the former President of United States, Woodrow Wilson suggested the answer [15]:

Shall we try to get the grip of monopoly away from our lives, or shall we not? Shall we withhold our hand and say monopoly is inevitable, that all that we can do is to regulate it? Shall we say that all that we can do is to put government in competition with monopoly and try its strength against it? Shall we admit that the creature of our own hands is stronger than we are? We have been dreading all along the time when the combined power of high finance would be greater than the power of the government. Have we come to a time when the President of the United States or any man who wishes to be the President must doff his cap in the presence of this high finance, and say, “You are our inevitable master, but we will see how we can make the best of it?”

We are at the parting of the ways. We have, not one or two or three, but many, established and formidable monopolies in the United States. We have, not one or two, but many, fields of endeavor into which it is difficult, if not impossible, for the independent man to enter. We have restricted credit, we have restricted opportunity, we have controlled development, and we have come to be one of the

worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated, governments in the civilized world—no longer a government by free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and the vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and the duress of small groups of dominant men. ...

However it has come about, it is more important still that the control of credit also has become dangerously centralized. It is the mere truth to say that the financial resources of the country are not at the command of those who do not submit to the direction and domination of small groups of capitalists who wish to keep the economic development of the country under their own eye and guidance. The great monopoly in this country is the monopoly of big credits. So long as that exists, our old variety and freedom and individual energy of development are out of the question. A great industrial nation is controlled by its system of credit. Our system of credit is privately concentrated. The growth of the nation, therefore, and all our activities are in the hands of a few men who, even if their action be honest and intended for the public interest, are necessarily concentrated upon the great undertakings in which their own money is involved and who necessarily, by very reason of their own limitations, chill and check and destroy genuine economic freedom. This is the greatest question of all, and to this statesmen must address themselves with an earnest determination to serve the long future and the true liberties of men.

This money trust, or, as it should be more properly called, this credit trust, of which Congress has begun an investigation, is no myth; it is no imaginary thing. It is not an ordinary trust like another.

There you have it. The American President who signed the Federal Reserve System into existence, lamenting the power granted to the money trust. **Time to take it back. But who and how? That is the question. Not what reforms to make – at least to the first order.**

The following commonsensical elaboration of this blatant point was again reiterated by Project Humanbeingsfirst to yet another new proposal for monetary reform, pointing out that **to bell the cat is the issue, not which bell to use.**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org said: Who will bell the cat?**

Twelve Steps to New Financial Structure - Money of the Natural Economic Order by Bart Klein Ikink

<http://www.atlanticfreepress.com/content/view/5435/81/>

Let's just concede that yours is a great alternative proposal to the existing system, Proposal A.

I think there are in existence, great proposals at least up to Proposal Z.

Each proponent insists that their proposal is provably better than the existing system in some very erudite way. That's just great. More great ideas to choose from. Let's further assume that yours is the greatest invention. Or that after a major battle in some economists gathering at Harvard, one proposal unanimously comes out on top. Yours. Proposal A is now the best alternative to the existing system, and all economists, experts, and even some key government officials agree. Even perhaps the President of the United States.

**I start my humble argument from that point.**

Since your wonderful Proposal A relies on platitudes and does not show how, and with what new external or internal powers of enforcement, can the entrenched power of the moneychangers which sustains the existing system, be countered, it will remain a good idea, on paper. Just like the Good Book, and all Good Books.

Meaning, your **“hey this is the greatest idea since slice-bread, a natural idea, let's use it”**, is qualitatively no different than **“Hey, I am God and I Command you: Thou Shall Not Kill as that is the natural order for mankind so they may live in natural harmony, and furthermore, Thou Shall Not covet their neighbors' cow and wife, Thou Shall Not charge interest, Thou Shall Not screw your fellow man ...”** which are even greater ideas with even an absolute [divine authority] backing it, and these are of such commonsensical obviousness that they are understandable by all and sundry without even needing any elaborate exposition (certainly it was all supposedly printed on a single stone tablet taking much less space than your erudite article).

**And so what of it?** Israel today decimates the Palestinians with impunity and the world watches silently. What happened to the good idea from the good god himself? At the risk of stating the obvious, that is because the existent power-structures in the world support Israel in its conquest of Palestine – and with a devilish cleverness of baby-step incremental fait accompli that is hardly explainable fully even in a long missive like “The Endless Trail of Red Herrings”. Even their own Israeli historians, never mind their great founding

fathers, gloat of, or at least narrate of, their state's and peoples' crimes – can anyone reverse that genocide which goes on even as I write this?

I hope you are able to understand my humble critique – good ideas are aplenty.

It is not meant to discourage or disparage excellent ideas, but only to point out that it is not the lack of solution-spaces that plague us. We have known the solution since Julius Caesar banished the moneychangers and started issuing his own coin. That was even before Christ threw them out of the Temple. If only good ideas could create practicable solutions, then the 3000 years old Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule might have taken care of all matters, and there'd have been heaven on earth. I hope [you] can suggest how might one proceed, given that two past presidents of the United States who tried to go against these power-brokers were immediately assassinated.

Norman Dodd disclosed to G. Edward Griffin in an interview in 1982, the following statement that was made to him by a Morgan bank official in 1929 in the aftermath of the Great Crash and Depression: **“Norm what you're saying is we should return to sound banking ... We will never see sound banking in the United States again.”**

This interview with the late Norman Dodd can be watched [here](#).

The fact that this secretive power which **“will never see sound banking in the United States again”** is the same today as when it boasted of its intent to Norman Dodd almost 80 years ago, and is quite alive and even more powerful than it ever before, was just witnessed in the passage of the not-so-secretive trillion dollar bailout Bill by Congress – and its analysis can be read [here](#).

Any great ideas and proposals to fix the monetary system which do not take into account the reality of this entrenched power of the private banksters, and how to effectively counter it, is merely just that, good ideas on paper. Even great for Ph.D. thesis rehash, but of little practical use. And so long as these ideas stay there, on paper, the secretive power brokers, who, right before our very eyes just put the American nation in debt for another trillion dollars, has no qualms with them.

And if you read the following [press release](#), you will note that this new bailout debt is merely a down payment towards putting the

entire world in similar straightjacket – Paulson is recommending all governments do similar bailouts with their own central banks.

And you have yourself convincingly demonstrated that the monopoly power to coin money legally, awarded to the private central bank, caused the experiment in Worgl to be abandoned by the Central Bank when it exercised its legal authority to blunt it: *“At this point, the central bank panicked, and decided to assert its monopoly rights by banning complimentary currencies. The people unsuccessfully sued the bank, and later lost in the Austrian Supreme Court. It then became a criminal offense to issue ‘emergency currency’.”*

The same carte blanche monopoly powers were awarded to the private central bank not only in the United States, but every [private] central bank in the world enjoys that legal protection – today! This is not news to anyone surely. These legal entities can choose to enforce that legal right whenever threatened.

And as the following article indicates, there are 65 alternate local/regional currencies in Germany alongside the Euro, and these are only allowed to exist because the European monetary authorities think these fringe elements are not any threat to their main currency Euro:

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/2802861/Germans-get-by-without-the-euro.html>

And in the 1996 video, [The Money Masters](#), at around 3:13:00, you can also see another success story of local currency, in Guernsey, a small principality off the coast of France.

And the aforementioned video further quotes economist Milton Friedman, in its conclusion after a long and very informative historical analysis, all the good platitudinous stuff, on commonsensically reclaiming back the power awarded to the Federal Reserve System.

But as the video also narrates: these central banks are now deeply entrenched in the world's power structures, with a history of at least 300 years of legal legitimacy and institutionalized experience. These are now global institutions protected by entrenched laws in every nation, protected by paid politicians and media. They are owned by the richest families in the world which control them from their central headquarters – the Bank of International Settlements ([bis.org](http://bis.org)) through an opaquely interlocking and complex ownership structure that no one can penetrate through.

So find me a “Jesus” courageous enough to alter that reality, who will cleanse the lawmaking bodies of the world of the presence of the moneychangers' influence, and bring forth new legislation which will effectively repeal those laws which originally gave power to coin money out of thin air to the moneychangers.

Unless a proposal for monetary reform addresses these issues of the grotesque reality of immeasurably entrenched global power, as an integral part of their implementation architecture, it's like I read on some website once (probably [globalsecurity.org](http://globalsecurity.org)): **“dreams without funding [power] are hallucinations”**

I keep repeating, that there is really no shortage of solutions. Julius Caesar knew it, Jefferson, Lincoln, Jackson, and JFK knew it. You know it. G. Edward Griffin Knows it. Norman Dodd knew it when he made a proposal to the Morgan Bank to return to sound banking practice in the aftermath of the Great Depression of 1930, WebOfDebt knows it, MoneyAsDebt knows it, MoneyMasters know it, monetary.org and mises.org both know it. Richard Cook seems to know it too. Even Alex Jones knows it. Certainly [Congressmen] Ron Paul and Dennis Kucinich [apparently know it] too.

And I say – very good. Hallelujah.

Now go fund a political action group, an economics think-tank, some newspaper editorialists in the New York Times and the Washington Post, and at least [a majority of] Congresspersons' election campaigns who would [effectively] vote 'Yes' on the monetary reform Bill, and bring to power an occupant in the White House willing to sign it even at the risk of assassination, with a Vice President and a House Speaker who will not rescind it if the abhorrence comes to pass, if you want to stop hallucinating.

This is how the banksters did it – and all the time their well meaning antagonists, and at least since 1913, have only been spouting platitudes. Nothing new is being said today, that has not been stated tens of times before. And I can now verify this because I have spent considerable time researching this topic. But this is hardly news to anyone who can write such an outstanding proposal as the one in this article.

The game is lost in the current round my friends. And I pray that I am entirely wrong, that indeed, the sheer think-system invented by the “Music Man”, and the platitudes of the prophets of antiquity, do win out in the real world at some point – not today though.

Only access to, and harnessing of, real power, to minimally construct the balance of power, if not overwhelming victor's power, and fighting political power with political power, military power with military power, can alter any existent reality that is counter to the interests of those presently wielding the power. Sorry to be stating a blatant truism to make the obvious point.

Hope this helps clarify matters and helps focus or redirect attention of those with the wherewithal and genuine stamina to endure the course, to how to politically instrument monetary reform. Of course this is intimately tied to what reforms, because that determines the level of inertia and opposition, but nevertheless, without political power (and access to wealth to get that power), it is meaningless to spend further time in researching what reforms to make.

There are plenty of known solutions, many are even proven solutions which need no further study to pick from as the first pass reform. Fine tuning can occur over time if suitable legislation is drafted.

### **Who will bell the cat?**

### **How will the cat be belled?**

We already have several shiny new and antique bells to choose from. It's pointless crafting any more new bells. That's all your proposal is, a new, or even an old, bell. Get to the next stage please.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim  
Project Humanbeingsfirst.org  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

### Footnotes

[1] Ben Bernanke, Remarks At the Conference to Honor Milton Friedman, University of Chicago, November 8, 2002, <http://www.federalreserve.gov/BOARDDOCS/SPEECHES/2002/20021108/default.htm>

[2] Milton Friedman. Transcription from The Money Masters - How International Bankers Gained Control of America - 215 min. At 3:08:24 <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-515319560256183936>

[3] FORD SEES WEALTH IN MUSCLE SHOALS, Special to the New York Times, Tuesday, December 6, 1921, page 6. See online abstract and photocopy  
<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9C04E0D7103EEE3ABC4E53DFB467838A639EDE>

[4] Ibid.

[5] Einstein's Herbert Spencer lecture of 1933, cited by Dr. Abdus Salam at the 1979 Nobel Prize Dinner speech,  
[http://nobelprize.org/nobel\\_prizes/physics/laureates/1979/salam-lecture.pdf](http://nobelprize.org/nobel_prizes/physics/laureates/1979/salam-lecture.pdf)

[6] Sir Josiah Stamp, Director of the Bank of England, Transcription from The Money Masters - How International Bankers Gained Control of America - 215 min. At 3:21:58 <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-515319560256183936>

[7] Times of London Editorial. Ibid.

[8] John Perkins, Confessions of an Economic Hitman, 2005, page 101, first edition hardback.

[9] Zahir Ebrahim, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/capitalist-conspiracy-world-government.html#Addendum>

[10] Col. Edward Mandell House, Philip Dru: Administrator, A Story of Tomorrow 1920-1935. It is a fictional narrative like Machiavelli's The Prince, and hides a deep political discourse enacting the role actually played by its author. Col. House remained an influential force behind Woodrow Wilson's presidency. <http://www.gutenberg.org/dirs/etext04/8phlp10h.htm>

[11] Dr. Hjalmar Schacht (Reich minister of economics until 1937, Reichsbank president until 1939). David Irving, Nuremberg, The Last Battle, 1996, page 160. "[Jackson] regarded the former president of the Reichsbank as the most contemptible of all the defendants. He had provided the finance for the spectacular rise and rearmament of Hitler's Germany. More than any other, this man's financial genius had paved the way for the violation of the Versailles Treaty." (page 157) "Ambitious and arrogant, Schacht [Highest IQ 143, page 292] had walled himself in behind a belief in his own righteousness. He seethed with rage at being imprisoned with Hitler's henchmen. He admitted to having violated the Versailles Treaty, but countered that since the Allies were in collusion against Germany this was no crime. .. He admitted rebuilding Germany's run-down economy, but not for the purpose of waging war; Hitler had dismissed him as soon as he balked at the aggressive planning that began." (page 293) "Hjalmar Schacht – 'after Göring the toughest of them.' He [Jackson] had always regarded Schacht as one of the most despicable defendants. The banker's arrogant attitude since the trial had begun only vexed

him all the more.” (page 327) “Even more irritating for Jackson was that Schacht was overheard in the cells confidently predicting that he would be acquitted. Irritating rumours circulated that the prosecution of Schacht was not in earnest. Letter-writers taunted Jackson that he would never succeed in convicting a big banker – whether friend or foe, they were the new Untouchables. He soon became aware that the Nazi banker did indeed have friends in the most unlikely places and influence everywhere. One day one of his team, the eminent New York international lawyer Ralph Albrecht, reported to him that the British assistant prosecutor Colonel Harry J. Phillimore – later a lord justice of appeal in London\* – had accosted him in the hall outside the courtroom and urged the Americans to relax their remorseless pressure on the banker. When Albrecht, perplexed, asked ‘Why?’, Phillimore uneasily explained that certain representations had been made by Sir Montagu Norman, governor of the Bank of England from 1920 to 1944. ‘It would be most unfortunate,’ murmured the British colonel, ‘if anything were to happen to Schacht.’ In fact Schacht had been an informer of Sir Montagu, secretly apprising him of the political and financial decisions taken at the highest level in Berlin for sixteen years before the war.” (page 328) “There is in the records of His Majesty’s treasury in the British archives an illuminating file on the efforts made by Sir Montagu Norman to get Schacht released.” (page 329) “He [Jackson] regarded the case against the banker as a test of the good faith of the entire prosecution. As he had said in a secret meeting of all the chief prosecutors in April, of which there is a shorthand record in his files, ‘If the court, for instance, holds that we have no case against Schacht, then it seems clear that we can have no case against any industrialist, as the case against him is stronger than the others.’ ... He [Jackson] privately recorded later, ‘I would at least stand out forthrightly in demanding his conviction, convicting him if I could.’ He harried the banker mercilessly in the witness box, addressed him as ‘Schacht,’ tout court, confronting him with the evidence of his participation in Hitler’s aggressive planning until eventually the defendant had to admit that he had been untruthful about his dealings with the Führer. Jackson showed the Tribunal newsreel film of Hitler’s triumphant return to Berlin in July 1940 after the defeat of France – long after Schacht would have had them believe he had fallen into disfavour. There was Schacht, in Prince-Albert morning coat and top hat, the only civilian among the generals waiting on the station platform to pump the Führer’s hand – indeed with two hands he caught hold of the Führer’s, stepped out of line, and followed him ‘in almost lickspittle fashion,’ as Jackson remarked later. And this was the Nazi gentleman for whom the British lawyer Phillimore and banker Sir Montagu Norman were interceding. **All the more acute was Jackson’s fury when the Tribunal – with only the Russian judge publicly dissenting – acquitted Schacht.** Biddle, who read out this part of the judgement, claimed some months later that he had also wanted to convict, **but the British had insisted on an acquittal and had left him no choice.**” (pages 329-330) Also

see page 392. <http://www.fpp.co.uk/books/Nuremberg/NUREMBERG.pdf>

[12] Antony C. Sutton, Wall Street and the Rise of Hitler, 1976  
[http://www.reformed-theology.org/html/books/wall\\_street/](http://www.reformed-theology.org/html/books/wall_street/)

[13] David Irving, Nuremberg, The Last Battle, 1996, page 402: "As he was released from his [Nuremberg] cell, German police stepped forward and arrested him. A German court sentenced him to eight years' imprisonment as a major offender under the denazification laws enacted by the Control Council in Berlin. He served two years in solitary confinement, and was eventually released in 1948. The world of banking absorbed him again as though there had never been a blemish on his character."

[14] BBC Radio 4: Document The White House Coup, exposed by Maj. Gen. Smedley Butler. <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dIC5liKikJO>

[15] Woodrow Wilson, The New Freedom – A Call For the Emancipation of the Generous Energies of a People, Chapter 8: Monopoly, or Opportunity? Text from [Gutenberg edition](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/14811/14811-h/14811-h.htm#VIII) <http://www.gutenberg.org/files/14811/14811-h/14811-h.htm#VIII>

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

103020081138397629

Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat? October 19, 2008

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Why Bluff Martial Law?

### Why Bluff Martial Law?

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst

October 03, 2008

Footnotes: [\[1\]](#) Added December 04, 2008; [\[2\]](#) Added February 05 2009

This analysis is an Addendum to the report "[No Exits on this Super-Highway!](#)"

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20081003](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

The [bailout Bill passed](#) the House in its second vote, as predicted by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) that it would, just a few moments ago, 263 to 171. President Bush immediately signed it into law on Friday afternoon, asserting:

“By coming together on this legislation, we have acted boldly to prevent the crisis on Wall Street from becoming a crisis in communities across our country,”

CNN Money reported that Rep. Sue Myrick, R-N.C., stated in a statement before the vote:

“We're on the cusp of a complete catastrophic credit

meltdown. There is no liquidity in the market. We are out of time. Either you believe that fact, or you don't. I do.”

I suppose I do too. This is indeed a genuine crisis. The ordinary American stands to not only lose his shirt and her skirt, but also their comfortable lifestyles, and their meager lifesavings.

But it is also a manufactured crisis. And those pushing this particular bailout solution are the same peoples who deliberately manufactured the crisis. And subsequently, deliberately manipulated and [shrunk the money and credit](#) available to the public to substantiate the scare-mongering pressure that was being applied by their “insiders” in Congress.

Thus the same constituencies who had earlier called in to urge a NO vote on the Bill, may very well have called in to urge a YES revised vote. Only data available later will reveal the success of this Edward Bernays style public psyop – whether a majority of Congress persons changed their votes only due to the “insiders” gun to their head, or whether they also had a face-saving rescue from their constituencies getting scared off by Wall Street action. The banks have sufficient liquidity to lend to each other, but not to the Main Street public in the guise of being wary of bad debt, as noted by [CNN Money](#):

*“For the past two weeks, lending between banks and between banks and businesses has gotten considerably more expensive. Small businesses are having trouble getting loans. As of midday Friday, one key measure showed that banks were hoarding cash rather than loaning it. Meanwhile, an indicator showing how willing banks are to lend each other was at an all-time high.”*

It wasn't just happenstance, or simply the capitalist greed gone wild, that precipitated this crisis as many rational contrarians have asserted. It was a creed entirely of a different sort. This addendum to the report [“No Exits on this Super-Highway!”](#) explains it.

The fear-mongering that many Congressmen in their House Floor-Speeches had alluded to, including the explicit [threat of Martial Law in America](#) noted by Representative [Brad Sherman](#), D-CA, and Martial Law already instituted in Congress to squelch debate and due process as alluded to by Representative [Michael Burgess](#), R-Texas, really cemented

the signing of this Bill today.

Under these circumstance, [Grand Theft America](#) has been initiated.

Project Humanbeingsfirst wrote a letter to the United States Congress yesterday, on [October 02, 2008](#), suggesting to open a second more powerful front to disarm them. The letter stated:

If at least one of you in your House speeches being televised on C-Span, will assert the falsity of the very basis upon which Martial Law in Congress has been enacted, and due to which, you are being compelled to vote and pass this audacious graft upon the nation in the closing hours of this Presidency, you may have a fighting chance to really be fair to your oath of office.

Assert the plain truth that the “war on terror” is a fiction!  
That the enemy is fabricated.

And therefore, the emergency and war-footings basis upon which the Martial Law has been declared in the House, is fictitious.

And therefore, you, as the Representative of the People, revolt against this fiction being forced upon you as it is preventing you from upholding your own oath of office to protect and serve the nation against all enemies, both foreign, and domestic!

By astutely challenging, as fraudulent and malfeasant, the very first principle upon which the Congress has been continually co-opted by this Administration in its Constitutional due processes and deliberations, you have the fighting chance of preventing a second vote on this banksters' bailout Bill in the House.

If this bill is voted upon now in the House, you can take it to the vaults that the bill will pass!

If that second front had been opened by any Congress persons, it would have been tantamount to slaughtering the most sacred holy cow of America in its own highest temple. With media paying rapt attention, it would have

surely postponed the voting.

It is Project Humanbeingsfirst's thesis that the threat to impose Martial Law was merely a bluff, and the uncourageous Congress blinked. It matters not what the tyrants do – for they shall do whatever they will – the good guys are supposed to follow their principles in guiding their own actions regardless, especially when they are even sworn to uphold a national obligation.

Besides, if it was the right time to impose Martial Law in the country, it would have surely been enacted without issuing blackmailing threats. All the preparations for such military policing of America have been in the works for a very long time, with a battle hardened military Brigade even getting ready to patrol the main streets USA starting [October 01, 2008](#), as already reported by the Army Times. The [threat of Martial Law](#) has existed since 911 when the US government declared itself on war footings. But it hasn't been declared yet.

Therefore, the following question logically surfaces. If the eventual goal of the oligarchs is world government (see "[The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)"), and if the baby-step in that direction is to cement the North American Union and the creation of a new currency called Amero, and the way to reach that stage is through manufactured crises which would demand Martial Law as the only bailout solution, why was it not done during this present crisis when Martial Law was only threatened for passing this bailout Bill? Why not simply enact it in America – the 3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team is already at hand.

The answer is really simple – one cannot take the cake out of the oven before it is fully baked.

Or, to whip another cliché into frenzy, one cannot expect the soufflé to rise without beating it to death first!

That is the point – the NAU cannot be cemented so long as the United States, as a powerful entity, still retains scope for independence of action, and its peoples, still feeling empowered, and not fully shackled in the state of hopelessness. For no American, no matter how indoctrinated, will willingly agree to give up their beloved America and form a weird union with Mexico and Canada. Good natured and peaceable people in this country really love their nation like no other peoples on earth. For them, both

country and nation mean only one thing, America. And they will fight back in normal times. Therefore, their will to fight has to be eliminated first. The independence, of the peoples, and the state, has to be whittled down, baby-steps at a time, towards complete disillusionment. A condition not dissimilar to the nation's state in the aftermath of the 1929 crash. Indeed, on the eve of Roosevelt's inauguration, the banking oligarchs had shut down all the banks in the country to paralyze the new President. Had the New Deal not existed, a [fascist state](#) in America – as was [transpiring all over Europe](#) – en-route to world government surely might have.

Thus notice, the consolidations that have occurred during the present crisis towards the creation of even greater financial combines than those previously existing, while saddling the nation and its peoples in a new debt-trap that actually has no upper bound. But that is still not sufficient to initiate Martial Law today. The soufflé hasn't risen sufficiently!

The approval of the \$700 Billion bailout package is really the first down payment. This bailout Act, the new law of the land, has deliberate wording which is quite interesting when viewed in the light of an open commitment on the part of Congress to keep adding additional monies to the rescue plan. The bailout expense can rise to trillions of dollars – and that would be the time when the cake is fully baked!

Columnist Ben Stein describes the magnitude of the depths one can potentially fall, in his [September 22, 2008](#) article calling it **“the pit of loss is bottomless.”** And we haven't quite reached that pit yet.

Investigative journalist and author Webster Tarpley, in his long missive on **“Main Street Lending Facilitys”** earlier today, [October 03, 2008](#), called it **“a black hole of hundreds of trillions of dollars of poisonous derivatives.”**

Tarpley suggests that the total world derivatives are now between:

“\$1 QUADRILLION (i.e., one thousand trillion) and \$1.5 quadrillion, and Wall Street represents the lion's share of this ... A year ago, JP Morgan Chase alone officially had \$93 TRILLION in derivatives of certain types - more than six times the total Gross Domestic Product of the United States, and this is a very low-ball estimate indeed.”

I don't know where these numbers are from, apart from his own admitted

guesstimates, but they seem oddly consistent with the notion of “**bottomless**”. Tarpley goes on to make the qualitative statement based on what had transpired during similar bailout attempts between 1929-1933, before the onset of the New Deal:

“No money that is put into Wall Street [for bailout] will ever pass through it to benefit anyone else. The Wall Street derivatives black hole is so powerful that it could easily eat the whole earth and the entire solar system, and still be just as bankrupt as it was to start with.”

The previous “WMD” mantra was manufactured to decimate the lesser humanity outside the shores of the United States in its external quest for “*imperial mobilization*”. Yes, they did feel the pain. The other side of the game, the domestic front, also needed a manufactured WMD – and this is what Warren Buffet called it: “**Weapons of financial Mass Destruction**”.

Yes, Americans shall also feel the pain. Not quite as excruciating, mercifully, as the Iraqis, the Palestinians, the Lebanese, the Afghanis, or as the Pakistanis are beginning to feel now – all for the pleasure of inducing the “*Birth-pangs of a New Middle East*”. This pain has meant very little to the “[United we stand](#)” clueless up until now. And the key question to ask is, why make these clueless suffer? Didn't they dutifully salute the flag?

And if America is out to dominate the world in its quest for “*full spectrum dominance*”, why destroy its own infrastructures such that its own civil engineers would give its state of disrepair a D grade? Doesn't Brzezinski's “**The Grand Chessboard**” explain it all as:

“perpetuat[ing] America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer” such that “no Eurasian challenger emerges, capable of dominating Eurasia and thus also challenging America”?

I suppose serious peoples would also have to read Brzezinski's 1970 classic “**Between Two Ages**” in order to comprehend the real hidden agenda driving America's “*imperial mobilization*” which remains unarticulated in 'the Grand Chessboard' and in PNAC's policy advocacy for American militarism. These are not end-goals, these are camouflaged baby-steps.

The real principle is that which led bankster David Rockefeller – the self-

avowed globalist whose family funded the founding of the United Nations building in New York, and who supports and finances the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) which is now advocating the North American Union – to create the Trilateral Commission, and install Zbigniew Brzezinski as its first Executive Director, after supposedly reading Brzezinski's book!

The sole superpower's might is being harnessed to usher in the systematic baby-steps to world government by America's blood-sucking hijackers: [the financial oligarchs](#) who have ruled America from behind the scenes for the past hundred years. Indeed, some argue that their brethren across the Atlantic rule all the European democracies, and especially the G-7 nations (Russia mercifully finally escaped from their clutches under Vladimir Putin).

The hand of Rockefeller and other globalist banksters is not only behind the CFR – the private foreign policy planning arm of the United States Government – but also his banks largely dominate the New York Fed. The Federal Reserve System, also simply called the Fed, is the privatized money supply arm of the United States Government, controlled by 12 of the largest private banks in the United States. There is as much federal about the Fed as Fedx.

Thus, note that both United States policy, and United States money, have the same oligarchs controlling them! What a remarkable realization of Rothschild's statement:

**“give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”**

And what an ominously prescient statement of both James Madison and Thomas Jefferson:

“History records that the Money Changers have used every form of abuse, intrigue, deceit and violent means possible to maintain their control over governments by controlling money and its issuance.” (Madison)

“I sincerely believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. Already they have raised up a money aristocracy that has set the government at defiance. The issuing power should be taken from the banks and restored to the people to

whom it properly belongs.” (Jefferson)

The creation of the Fed was the most brilliant success of the oligarchs in their hijacking of America. They orchestrated the approval for its creation by Congress in 1913 under dubious circumstances at best. In reality, it was an outright subversion of due process. That one single Act of Congress in 1913, enabled the subsequent conquest of America by these bankster oligarchs. G. Edward Griffin's book "[The Creature from Jekyll Island](#)" details it all most thoroughly. And Professor Carroll Quigley's book "[Tragedy and Hope](#)" describes the rest of America's hijacking based on his full access to insider documents. The interested reader is directed to these seminal works for more in depth study. Those un-attuned to scholarly readings may find Paul Grignon's "[Money as Debt](#)", a fast-paced 47-minute animated video tutorial, of invaluable assistance in learning about money and the Fed in less time than watching two episodes of Friends. This remarkable tutorial for all ages, is also available on [google](#) but please purchase the dvd to support its [incredible creator](#). And for those still skeptical of CFR's grooming role in America's statesmen who subsequently enact its policies, see the confessional 1958 article in Harper magazine for an introduction to CFR written by one of its own members, titled: "[School for Statesmen](#)".

Suffice it to assert here in conclusion of this summary background on the role of common oligarchic threads behind America's present financial as well as its foreign policy crises which has deliberately orchestrated its spiraling debt, that the behind the scenes control and manipulation of State destinies is not mere theory, philosophy, or false bravados. It is neither mere happenstance, nor vacuous greed for more money, nor blowback. It is the pursuit of the singular common vision already explained in "[The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)". Even the famous and much revered British historian, Arnold Toynbee, who along with Lord Alfred Milner had founded the "Round Tables" in the early years of the twentieth century which had subsequently led to the founding of the CFR in the United States, and the RIIA in the UK, asserted it. In a speech before the Institute for the Study of International Affairs at Copenhagen, he stated:

“We are at present working discreetly with all our might to wrest this mysterious force called sovereignty out of the clutches of the local nation states of the world. All the time we are denying with our lips what we are doing with our hands, because to impugn the sovereignty of the local nation states of the world is still a heresy for

which a statesman or publicist can perhaps not quite be burned at the stake but certainly be ostracized or discredited." [Arnold Toynbee, "The Trend of International Affairs Since the War", International Affairs, November 1931, p. 809.]

And today, his equally earnest legateses influencing both the CFR and the Fed, state the same thing:

"We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order." [David Rockefeller – cited in ["Quotation on Terrorism"](#), page 298]

And this friendly Fed is the same private entity that is now working in cahoots with the U.S. Government's Treasury Department to manage this crisis. Between the two, they orchestrated this bailout by forcibly prevailing upon Congress once again.

Well, one might ask, isn't the Treasury Secretary independent? How can the Fed influence them? Yes, the Treasury Secretary is indeed very powerful, and quite independent. But only in so far as his role within the United State's Government is concerned. The Secretary works for the same oligarchic interests in an incredible revolving door between the finance sector and the U.S. Government. Even a passing glance at Treasury Secretary [Henry Paulson's](#) resume, i.e., work history, makes that obvious.

The NAU is inevitable. It is the CFR's orchestration, and the globalist oligarchs wet dreams. The conditions for it are being rapidly created. And this bailout which further puts the United States in a position to default on its currency, to default on its trillions of dollars in debt servicing to other nations, is the set up.

This crisis, a baby-step in that direction, has been deliberately manufactured by the Bush Administration in collusion with Wall Street, for precisely the outcome which transpired today.

Here is some evidence for it.

Former NY Governor Eliot Sptizer revealed it in his Washington Post article of [February 14, 2008](#), titled **"Predatory Lenders' Partner in Crime - How the Bush Administration Stopped the States From Stepping In to Help**

**Consumers”**, and because of which, he was dethroned with a scandal. He had warned of almost 8 months ago:

“When history tells the story of the subprime lending crisis and recounts its devastating effects on the lives of so many innocent homeowners, the Bush administration will not be judged favorably. The tale is still unfolding, but when the dust settles, it will be judged as a willing accomplice to the lenders who went to any lengths in their quest for profits. So willing, in fact, that it used the power of the federal government in an unprecedented assault on state legislatures, as well as on state attorneys general and anyone else on the side of consumers.”

Greg Palast followed up a month later in his article of [March 14, 2008](#), titled **“Eliot's Mess The \$200 billion bail-out for predator banks and Spitzer charges are intimately linked”**, adding an epilogue to Eliot's afore-stated comment. After observing how Spitzer hath fallen in a \$4300 a night 'escort' sting operation, Palast prematurely wrote how history had been spared in its judgment of Bush Administration:

“But now, the Administration can rest assured that this love story – of Bush and his bankers - will not be told by history at all – now that the Sheriff of Wall Street has fallen on his own gun.”

Author of [Grand Theft America](#), Steve Lendman, summed it up to this author in an email communication *“absolutely this crisis was manufactured. Problem is they created a monster that may end up devouring its creator”*.

This is where I might mildly disagree with Lendman. The monster is in “fuzzy” chains, and only allowed measured extension on its probabilistic forays. At the right moment, it will be killed off to create the Amero, setting the stage for further financial upheaval in resource rich Asia left holding America's debt in “confederate currency”. This will create conditions quite congenial with just the right sprinkling of militarism and nuclear warfare, for eventually bringing about the third union in the world government agenda. Globalism does not deal in certainties, only in probabilities, loading the dice as needed to favor the outcomes of interest. These are calculated shenanigans. The size of the problem, deliberately a mushroom cloud, like

any hydrogen bomb's.

I hope Lendman is wrong. I further hope that the oligarchs have miscalculated. That humanity is far greater in its resilience to fight back tyranny than what they give us credit for. Even George Orwell could not but help allow a faint smile to appear on the weathered face of the last common man on earth in "1984". Surely a Patrick Henry is just around the corner!

While unbridled hope is perhaps the wishful thinking that leads to [voluntary servitude](#), critical analysis is not.

All that is analyzed by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#), isn't peering into the Cassandra's crystal ball, or into the vibrant but immanent space of an armchair philosopher's fertile imagination.

It is political science writ large in the masterminds' own hand-writings and empirical deeds, and in the connection between disparate past events and the new emerging ones piece-meal.

And all paths rationally lead to the stated goal of world government. Some might however, still prefer to label the obvious, '[tin-hatted conspiracy theories](#)'.

Project Humanbeingsfirst prefers to call the detective process of uncovering the secrets of "**hegemony**", forensic science. And what is uncovered, political science – an art which is "**as old as mankind.**" It was succinctly described by James Jesus Angleton, the head of CIA Counter Intelligence operations from 1954 to 1974, as: "**Deception is the state of mind, and the mind of the State.**"

This Machiavellian rendition of political science as applied to state-craft, was so timelessly captured by G. Edward Griffin four decades ago, that it behooves upon an honest analyst to rehearse it repeatedly in order to remind the dumb-ass spectating world unable to recognize it while all of us sink deeper and deeper into the clutches of its enslavement, that, that's just the way unchecked power behaves!

“Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.

... If those who seek world dominion can stimulate [terror threats, 911, new 911], and also provide exhaustive news coverage, so that the entire nation can see and tremble, then the peaceful and freedom loving majority can be programmed to accept a vast expansion of government powers, and even a national police force, offered supposedly to end the violence.

... If those who seek world dominion can raise the spectre of an enemy, [or economic condition], armed to the teeth with superior atomic weapons on the verge of launching a nuclear holocaust [radical Islamists], and also offer world-government as the prevention, then millions of Americans can be programmed to accept the loss of national sovereignty, as our last best hope for peace." ( [Words of G. Edward Griffin circa 1971-72](#) )

In conclusion, if FDR's New Deal had worked then, it is not entirely obvious why it should not work again. [1] [2]

It is even less obvious why the courageous members of the United States Congress did not unite along bipartisan lines in the best interest of their beloved nation, to construct a New Deal as their counter group proposal. And instead, willingly chose to show their cowardice before the tyranny of the few. If the tyrants threaten Martial Law – let them follow through, for it would be forcing their hand prematurely towards something they plan on doing anyway. A soufflé before it has risen is worthless!

Thanks for reading. If this essay was useful, please write your Congress person to not fear tyranny – that you are with them. Six feet under, the maggots can't tell the difference anyway!

### **Footnotes:**

[1] After that sentence was written, which was based on the populist understanding of what FDR had supposedly accomplished in the New Deal, through actual research into the facts of the matter however, it has now become blatantly apparent why it would not work again. FDR at the time had capitulated to the bankers – some say he was in fact the bankers own very clever pointman – and changed America's money

which was previously redeemable in gold, into fiat paper money, with the passing of The Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933. All the gold of the American peoples was confiscated, and in effect, handed over to the Federal Reserve System in lieu of an infinite supply of paper money constructed as a national debt. **The principal of this national debt was never intended to be ever paid back – it was setup as an infinite inflationary supply source.** However, the interest on it was to accrue exponentially – compound-interest – and this interest was payable by the American peoples, the consumers, the corporations, and all economic activity in the United States. In addition, making the US dollar world's reserve currency at Bretton-Woods by the victor of World War II, made increasing that principal a global impetus from the entire world's economic activity. Every US Treasury Security held by the oil producing nations courtesy of Henry Kissinger, every dollar held in foreign exchange reserves by the world's nations, indeed every dollar in circulation, contributed to this principal! Every dollar added to the principal that was beyond the growth of the American nation's real GDP – based on real production and not financial wizardry – was inflationary. Thus all economic activity due to debt financing, as opposed to balanced budget financing, was by design, made inflationary.

The word “inflationary” means when a dollar purchases less than it did before, or the same thing costs more than it did before. However it's official measurement also has become a con-game, and therefore, that word here is used to mean the real empirical experience of real wage-earning consumers who are the most susceptible to inflation (and who, incidentally, also pay the bulk of the interest on the national debt through their federal income tax), and not official reportage based on some artificial basket of goods. More the American worker made, more he paid out in taxes and in rising cost of living, so that he and she ended up with less and less in working families with even both parents working! Thus American public took on more and more debt, sometimes to make ends meet, and sometimes to enjoy the good times that were easily handed them on the platter of inextricable debt. And so the monster of debt fed itself. This wasn't just a side-effect as almost all the economists and politicians would have the ill-informed public believe, but by the very design of the monetary system under the Federal Reserve System.

That was quite a brilliant coup d'état under the guise of solving the problem of the Great Depression by the banksters! The same banksters funded the causes, and all participants, of World War II, just as they

precipitated the Great Depression itself. It was a banksters' World War, and a banksters' Great Depression! And a banksters' currency that kept creating more and more debt by design. Their 'small' calculated baby-step to create world government led to more millions dead and disillusioned than all wars of all history added together. Just as it is re-playing out the same game today, but much closer to endgame. Since the year 1933 was only the beginning of the paper money scam – this incarnation of the central bankers' perpetual scam since time immemorial, actually began in 1910 at Jekyll Island, and got cemented with the passage of the Federal Reserve Act on December 23, 1913 – the cumulative national debt then was low, the interest payments were low, **and the Frankenstein was just a cute baby boy. Therefore, President Roosevelt could trivially embark on his debt-financed spending spree which became known as the New Deal.** See the debt-chart from 1900 to 2006 in the book by Van K Tharp [here](#), and current national debt numbers proudly reported by the U.S. Treasury [here](#). **Today, such a spending spree is not possible in the existing monetary system because the Frankenstein of debt has now matured into an ugly monster about to devour its feeders.** And yet, such a spending spree is still generously being granted to the banksters to the tune of \$7.7 Trillion for bailout, as reported by Bloomberg on [November 24, 2008](#)! The New York Times further broke this number down in its report of [November 25, 2008](#) – loans \$1.7 trillion, Investments \$3.0 trillion, Guarantees \$3.1 trillion – noting *“they would print as much money as needed to revive the nation’s crippled banking system ... some investments may prove profitable ... The Treasury secretary, Henry M. Paulson Jr., made it clear that the new lending facility was just a “starting point” and could be expanded to many other kinds of debt,”*

To appreciate how the sheep are craftily being primed for the slaughter, see George J. W. Goodman's essay ['The German Hyperinflation, 1923'](#) for historical context. Apart from the astronomical unpayable debt deliberately being run up, the hyper-inflationary direction where the Treasury secretary is steering the nation and the world with this 'solution' to the manufactured financial crisis, is in plain sight. This was a brilliantly orchestrated design, because the cure for this now fully grown grotesque Frankenstein – in order that it not devour its own creators – is being presented as a common global monetary system run by private central banks, owned by the very same banksters! And by making the dollar

worthless – when a wheelbarrow full of dollars will barely purchase a loaf of bread – the 'United We Stand' from 'sea to shinning sea' patriotic masses will willingly accept a new currency, a new union, a new world order! A crafty and audacious planning of a hundred years expertly being brought to fruition! Please see the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#), and [Monetary Conspiracy for World Government](#). The unfortunate populist version of FDR's New Deal is deeply entrenched in American society – like all its other indoctrinations – and it is even more exacerbated by polished disinformation documentaries like “1932” (see [LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?](#) ). **And the whole shebang of the Federal Reserve System is very cleverly camouflaged, and confounded, by its learned exponents and detractors alike** (see [Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#) and also Chapter 6 of Ron Paul's book: Revolution; caveat lector on Ron Paul [here!](#)).

[2] Gerald Celente of Trends Research Institute similarly explains why any traditional New Deal would also not work again:

“We are going to go into a depression worse than the Great Depression, and here is why. There is a way to get out of this but not through fiscal or monetary stimulus. If we have an alternative energy break-through, beyond solar ..... that's as big as the discovery of fire or the invention of the wheel then we get out of this economic mess. Minus that, we are going to go into the greatest depression, and here is why:

1. Back when we had the last depression, most people didn't own homes, they didn't have all this burden that're carrying now, with taxes and everything else, insurance.
2. Back then, people didn't have home equity loans. Matter of fact, you know we are probably both old enough to know when people had something called second mortgages, they were called losers.
3. Back then, people didn't have credit cards. They weren't over 14 trillion dollars in debt.
4. Back then, the government had a trade surplus. We were not 700 billion dollars in the hole. And the people were self-sufficient.

5. Back then, the government was not spending 11.5 trillion in growing in the hole with a budget deficit.
6. Back then, we had budget surpluses.
7. Back then, we weren't costing us over 2 trillion dollars to fight wars.
8. Back then, we had a manufacturing base, that when the depression did end with the onset of WW II, we were able to manufacture ourselves out of it, and then later on the rest of the world.
9. Back then, people didn't have 401Ks and IRAs that were their future, evaporating right before them.

And the other thing people need to know was during the Depression, you could do some of these work-project things that they talk about. We didn't have these deficits that we have now. So to keep talking about stimulus packages, to keep talking about work-project packages, where is this money going to come from? And again, as every historian or economist knows, the only thing that got us out of that Depression, was WW II." ( [Gerald Celente, Trends Research](#), November 17, 2008, [Alex Jones Show](#) )

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest

consistent with the understanding of laws noted at  
<http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at  
<http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

020520091718295744

Why Bluff Martial Law? Updated February 05, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## No Exits on this Super-Highway!

### **No Exits on this Super-Highway!**

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst

September 30, 2008 | Revised October 01, 2008

[Addendum](#) Why Bluff Martial Law? October 03, 2008

Footnotes: [\[1\]](#) Added December 04, 2008; [\[2\]](#) Added February 05 2009

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080930](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

As the grotesque raping and disillusionment of America by "[The Creation of the Second Great Depression](#)" proceeds with an expert chess-player's grace, a bigger scale invasion of Pakistan by the oligarchs running the United States appears imminent in order to save the world from those other 'terrorists'.

And the oligarchs have copious help from **insiders**.

**In the case of the United States, it's her own Congress.**

The [accurately predicted](#) initial defeat of the bailout package by a [mere loss of 12 votes \(228 to 205\)](#) is to be rectified shortly, as the [Wall Street](#) has fully implemented the President's [scare-mongering](#) dire warning with real teeth!

The Congress folks will now be getting frantic calls and emails to reverse their previous vote! At least some of the 228 courageous souls had surely only voted NO in fear of a re-election loss due to their electorates voting with their own feet. That is, to the consternation of the oligarchs, the Representatives whom they largely fund and finance to get elected, had dared to listen to their own constituencies for a change on matters of national significance!

That fear has now been astutely mitigated with this calculated assault by Wall Street on the meager savings in 401K and pension plans of whatever remains of middle America! That is surely worth at least 12 new votes in this thin margin of lame-victory. This trap ought to make all of Congress bow their collective heads in abject shame. They have themselves enabled the raping of their own American peoples, with all their enthusiastic trillion-dollar budget approvals and cheerleading for the 'war on terror' upon those 'lesser' peoples far far away!

The oppressive domestic climate of 'United we Stand' and 'no debate' due to the pernicious police-state laws, unquestioned 'orange alerts', and atrocious Executive Orders which they [cheered](#) their President for while handing him carte blanche to wage "imperial mobilization", has now come home to roost. It enabled the enactment of "[Martial Law](#)" in Congress under which this bailout Bill, secretly formulated by "[insiders](#)" in the inner sanctums of power, was brought to immediate vote without debate. So what's the really new 'news' here?

It's the belated discovery that oligarchs are now pulling the strings from behind the scenes – because this string-pulling by the puppetmasters has finally become so egregiously visible and so audacious, that at least some can safely point to it (without being labeled "[tin-hatted conspiracy theorists](#)").

And the admission of the blatant fact that these oligarchs are such powerful globalists investing through a web of global institutional fronts such that they can trivially subvert any national boundary to conduct their financial transactions, and easily prevail upon even the mighty sole superpower's Congress to instrument their private bailout after ruining the national economy, remarkably, making it on CNBC as [breaking news](#)!

This slothful recognition is unsurprising, since Congress didn't seem to have done its due diligence to the [testimony](#) of Maj. General Smedley

Butler more than seventy years ago regarding the mighty oligarchs' fascist plot to visibly take over America. Nor has anyone in Congress, apparently, read the highly decorated soldier's famous exposé, "War is a Racket"!

Then again, perhaps they have, and it isn't fashionable to publicly rehearse these facts, or to be specific about the names, as the same oligarchs are behind the very necessary financing of their election campaigns. The contest is between allegiances, between the idealism that shows up in speeches on the House Floor, and pragmatism when it comes to voting. These Faustian pacts is what ails the American Congress – dual allegiances.

Their first "NO" vote followed by this Wall Street ploy, has also afforded these Representatives the opportunity to safely say they are merely following the public's revised wish when they next vote "YES", and retain the blessing of the oligarchs. Only a handful need change their vote to swing the decision, and many veneers will be enacted as if it was a great compromise! The new talk is some tax-break for the public – but not to the tune of that received by the oligarchs!

The counter to this remarkable Wall Street move today is not possible, because as both Sigmund Freud and his nephew Edward Bernays had proved, the irrational and emotional response of the mind among the public can be trivially made to prevail over their rational self. There appears to be many a proficient successor to Edward Bernays and his 'Council on Public Relations', consulting for the oligarchs today!

The rational thing for Congress to do here would be to allow these banksters to swallow the loss, to allow [Wall Street to dip](#), to put a moratorium on all ordinary public's default on payments, to instead, award the ordinary American homeowner a bailout, to re-regulate the financial sector and its speculative instruments, to re-think the nation's debt-trap of money creation, and to create laws and federal statutes by which plunderers, looters, and robber barons, instead of being lauded, are hung by the scruff of their neck and their wealth confiscated! The stocks will bounce back to their proper logical levels soon enough. But that rational act, of sanity and courage, requires another more primal, and far more truthful, enabling act to precede it.

**In the case of Pakistan, it's her own 'Uncle Toms'. That is, all of Pakistan's leaders!**

While many in the United States Congress may entertain genuine dual allegiances, Pakistani leaders, politicians, and military Generals, are rumored to have only one. This is amply demonstrated by the straightforward act of their paying homage to their own puppetmasters with an entire entourage of wannabes the moment they come to power. And this was repeated once again last week where they all took their real oath of office before the President of the United States to [solemnly prosecute](#) the 'war on terror'.

Are these ['can't get enough at home'](#) paleolith [white-skin worshipers](#) merely mental midgets that they refuse to fathom the ['al qaeeda' fiction](#)?

Or are they only the fully ['bought and paid for'](#) black-ops assets of the harbingers of [world-government](#)?

Is there no un co-opted elite left in all of Pakistan and the world who can publicly assert: [war on terror is a fiction](#)?

Just that one simple affirmation by statesmen, congressmen, politicians, and serving military Generals, worldwide, at least in Pakistan, is all that is needed. All else will naturally follow.

Yes – the unholy transgression of uttering just this one blasphemous pronouncement by those who matter, by those who command constituencies, is the key Revolutionary Act to unlock all others!

Indeed – a bold and repeated utterance of the only fact of the matter that is also copiously written in America's own 'Mein Kampf', will enable a genuine, lasting, and the least expensive bailout for all Americans!

**Can Congressman Ron Paul lead the way with all his old talk of 'The Revolution'?**

**Can Congressman Dennis Kucinich show the way with all his talk of 'Impeachment'?**

**Can President Putin come right out and say it in plain English?**

**Can President Ahmadinijad utter those un-sanctimonious words in the UN instead of all the in-eficacious ones?**

**Can Presidents, former or not, Mandela and Chavez?**

Can Priests, Christians or not, the Pope and the Ayatollah?

Can Fatima Bhutto, the Daughter of Revolutionaries, put some teeth behind her young grit?

Can Imran Khan, the Flag-Bearer of 'Insaf', put some plain justice in his fair speak?

**It's truly now or never** – with the American public finally listening and less 'United We Stand' – and before another shocking terrorist act, or catastrophic event, in America or elsewhere, is blamed upon Pakistan, upon someone else's fascism, upon Islamofascism, upon negligence, upon patsies, or just on 'oops'!

What is still practicably possible today, albeit with a bit of effort and a small price, will be well nigh impossible soon.

There will finally be, on planet earth, a real “[no exit](#)”!

### **Addendum : Why Bluff Martial Law?**

The [bailout Bill passed](#) the House in its second vote, as predicted by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) that it would, just a few moments ago, 263 to 171. President Bush immediately signed it into law on Friday afternoon, asserting:

“By coming together on this legislation, we have acted boldly to prevent the crisis on Wall Street from becoming a crisis in communities across our country,”

CNN Money reported that Rep. Sue Myrick, R-N.C., stated in a statement before the vote:

“We're on the cusp of a complete catastrophic credit meltdown. There is no liquidity in the market. We are out of time. Either you believe that fact, or you don't. I do.”

I suppose I do too. This is indeed a genuine crisis. The ordinary American stands to not only lose his shirt and her skirt, but also their comfortable

lifestyles, and their meager lifesavings.

But it is also a manufactured crisis. And those pushing this particular bailout solution are the same peoples who deliberately manufactured the crisis. And subsequently, deliberately manipulated and [shrunk the money and credit](#) available to the public to substantiate the scare-mongering pressure that was being applied by their “insiders” in Congress.

Thus the same constituencies who had earlier called in to urge a NO vote on the Bill, may very well have called in to urge a YES revised vote. Only data available later will reveal the success of this Edward Bernays style public psyop – whether a majority of Congress persons changed their votes only due to the “insiders” gun to their head, or whether they also had a face-saving rescue from their constituencies getting scared off by Wall Street action. The banks have sufficient liquidity to lend to each other, but not to the Main Street public in the guise of being wary of bad debt, as noted by [CNN Money](#):

*“For the past two weeks, lending between banks and between banks and businesses has gotten considerably more expensive. Small businesses are having trouble getting loans. As of midday Friday, one key measure showed that banks were hoarding cash rather than loaning it. Meanwhile, an indicator showing how willing banks are to lend each other was at an all-time high.”*

It wasn't just happenstance, or simply the capitalist greed gone wild, that precipitated this crisis as many rational contrarians have asserted. It was a creed entirely of a different sort. This addendum to the report “[No Exits on this Super-Highway!](#)” explains it.

The fear-mongering that many Congressmen in their House Floor-Speeches had alluded to, including the explicit [threat of Martial Law in America](#) noted by Representative [Brad Sherman](#), D-CA, and Martial Law already instituted in Congress to squelch debate and due process as alluded to by Representative [Michael Burgess](#), R-Texas, really cemented the signing of this Bill today.

Under these circumstance, [Grand Theft America](#) has been initiated.

Project Humanbeingsfirst wrote a letter to the United States Congress yesterday, on [October 02, 2008](#), suggesting to open a second more

powerful front to disarm them. The letter stated:

If at least one of you in your House speeches being televised on C-Span, will assert the falsity of the very basis upon which Martial Law in Congress has been enacted, and due to which, you are being compelled to vote and pass this audacious graft upon the nation in the closing hours of this Presidency, you may have a fighting chance to really be fair to your oath of office.

Assert the plain truth that the “war on terror” is a fiction!  
That the enemy is fabricated.

And therefore, the emergency and war-footings basis upon which the Martial Law has been declared in the House, is fictitious.

And therefore, you, as the Representative of the People, revolt against this fiction being forced upon you as it is preventing you from upholding your own oath of office to protect and serve the nation against all enemies, both foreign, and domestic!

By astutely challenging, as fraudulent and malfeasant, the very first principle upon which the Congress has been continually co-opted by this Administration in its Constitutional due processes and deliberations, you have the fighting chance of preventing a second vote on this banksters' bailout Bill in the House.

If this bill is voted upon now in the House, you can take it to the vaults that the bill will pass!

If that second front had been opened by any Congress persons, it would have been tantamount to slaughtering the most sacred holy cow of America in its own highest temple. With media paying rapt attention, it would have surely postponed the voting.

It is Project Humanbeingsfirst's thesis that the threat to impose Martial Law was merely a bluff, and the uncourageous Congress blinked. It matters not what the tyrants do – for they shall do whatever they will – the good guys are supposed to follow their principles in guiding their own actions

regardless, especially when they are even sworn to uphold a national obligation.

Besides, if it was the right time to impose Martial Law in the country, it would have surely been enacted without issuing blackmailing threats. All the preparations for such military policing of America have been in the works for a very long time, with a battle hardened military Brigade even getting ready to patrol the main streets USA starting [October 01, 2008](#), as already reported by the Army Times. The [threat of Martial Law](#) has existed since 911 when the US government declared itself on war footings. But it hasn't been declared yet.

Therefore, the following question logically surfaces. If the eventual goal of the oligarchs is world government (see "[The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)"), and if the baby-step in that direction is to cement the North American Union and the creation of a new currency called Amero, and the way to reach that stage is through manufactured crises which would demand Martial Law as the only bailout solution, why was it not done during this present crisis when Martial Law was only threatened for passing this bailout Bill? Why not simply enact it in America – the 3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team is already at hand.

The answer is really simple – one cannot take the cake out of the oven before it is fully baked.

Or, to whip another cliché into frenzy, one cannot expect the soufflé to rise without beating it to death first!

That is the point – the NAU cannot be cemented so long as the United States, as a powerful entity, still retains scope for independence of action, and its peoples, still feeling empowered, and not fully shackled in the state of hopelessness. For no American, no matter how indoctrinated, will willingly agree to give up their beloved America and form a weird union with Mexico and Canada. Good natured and peaceable people in this country really love their nation like no other peoples on earth. For them, both country and nation mean only one thing, America. And they will fight back in normal times. Therefore, their will to fight has to be eliminated first. The independence, of the peoples, and the state, has to be whittled down, baby-steps at a time, towards complete disillusionment. A condition not dissimilar to the nation's state in the aftermath of the 1929 crash. Indeed, on the eve of Roosevelt's inauguration, the banking oligarchs had shut down all the

banks in the country to paralyze the new President. Had the New Deal not existed, a [fascist state](#) in America – as was [transpiring all over Europe](#) – en-route to world government surely might have.

Thus notice, the consolidations that have occurred during the present crisis towards the creation of even greater financial combines than those previously existing, while saddling the nation and its peoples in a new debt-trap that actually has no upper bound. But that is still not sufficient to initiate Martial Law today. The soufflé hasn't risen sufficiently!

The approval of the \$700 Billion bailout package is really the first down payment. This bailout Act, the new law of the land, has deliberate wording which is quite interesting when viewed in the light of an open commitment on the part of Congress to keep adding additional monies to the rescue plan. The bailout expense can rise to trillions of dollars – and that would be the time when the cake is fully baked!

Columnist Ben Stein describes the magnitude of the depths one can potentially fall, in his [September 22, 2008](#) article calling it “**the pit of loss is bottomless.**” And we haven't quite reached that pit yet.

Investigative journalist and author Webster Tarpley, in his long missive on “**Main Street Lending Facilitys**” earlier today, [October 03, 2008](#), called it “**a black hole of hundreds of trillions of dollars of poisonous derivatives.**”

Tarpley suggests that the total world derivatives are now between:

“\$1 QUADRILLION (i.e., one thousand trillion) and \$1.5 quadrillion, and Wall Street represents the lion's share of this ... A year ago, JP Morgan Chase alone officially had \$93 TRILLION in derivatives of certain types - more than six times the total Gross Domestic Product of the United States, and this is a very low-ball estimate indeed.”

I don't know where these numbers are from, apart from his own admitted guesstimates, but they seem oddly consistent with the notion of “**bottomless**”. Tarpley goes on to make the qualitative statement based on what had transpired during similar bailout attempts between 1929-1933, before the onset of the New Deal:

“No money that is put into Wall Street [for bailout] will

ever pass through it to benefit anyone else. The Wall Street derivatives black hole is so powerful that it could easily eat the whole earth and the entire solar system, and still be just as bankrupt as it was to start with.”

The previous “WMD” mantra was manufactured to decimate the lesser humanity outside the shores of the United States in its external quest for “*imperial mobilization*”. Yes, they did feel the pain. The other side of the game, the domestic front, also needed a manufactured WMD – and this is what Warren Buffet called it: “**Weapons of financial Mass Destruction**”.

Yes, Americans shall also feel the pain. Not quite as excruciating, mercifully, as the Iraqis, the Palestinians, the Lebanese, the Afghanis, or as the Pakistanis are beginning to feel now – all for the pleasure of inducing the “*Birth-pangs of a New Middle East*”. This pain has meant very little to the “[United we stand](#)” clueless up until now. And the key question to ask is, why make these clueless suffer? Didn't they dutifully salute the flag?

And if America is out to dominate the world in its quest for “*full spectrum dominance*”, why destroy its own infrastructures such that its own civil engineers would give its state of disrepair a D grade? Doesn't Brzezinski's “**The Grand Chessboard**” explain it all as:

“perpetuat[ing] America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer” such that “no Eurasian challenger emerges, capable of dominating Eurasia and thus also challenging America”?

I suppose serious peoples would also have to read Brzezinski's 1970 classic “**Between Two Ages**” in order to comprehend the real hidden agenda driving America's “*imperial mobilization*” which remains unarticulated in 'the Grand Chessboard' and in PNAC's policy advocacy for American militarism. These are not end-goals, these are camouflaged baby-steps.

The real principle is that which led bankster David Rockefeller – the self-avowed globalist whose family funded the founding of the United Nations building in New York, and who supports and finances the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) which is now advocating the North American Union – to create the Trilateral Commission, and install Zbigniew Brzezinski as its first Executive Director, after supposedly reading Brzezinski's book!

The sole superpower's might is being harnessed to usher in the systematic baby-steps to world government by America's blood-sucking hijackers: [the financial oligarchs](#) who have ruled America from behind the scenes for the past hundred years. Indeed, some argue that their brethren across the Atlantic rule all the European democracies, and especially the G-7 nations (Russia mercifully finally escaped from their clutches under Vladimir Putin).

The hand of Rockefeller and other globalist banksters is not only behind the CFR – the private foreign policy planning arm of the United States Government – but also his banks largely dominate the New York Fed. The Federal Reserve System, also simply called the Fed, is the privatized money supply arm of the United States Government, controlled by 12 of the largest private banks in the United States. There is as much federal about the Fed as Fedx.

Thus, note that both United States policy, and United States money, have the same oligarchs controlling them! What a remarkable realization of Rothschild's statement:

**“give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”**

And what an ominously prescient statement of both James Madison and Thomas Jefferson:

“History records that the Money Changers have used every form of abuse, intrigue, deceit and violent means possible to maintain their control over governments by controlling money and its issuance.” (Madison)

“I sincerely believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. Already they have raised up a money aristocracy that has set the government at defiance. The issuing power should be taken from the banks and restored to the people to whom it properly belongs.” (Jefferson)

The creation of the Fed was the most brilliant success of the oligarchs in their hijacking of America. They orchestrated the approval for its creation by Congress in 1913 under dubious circumstances at best. In reality, it was an outright subversion of due process. That one single Act of Congress in 1913, enabled the subsequent conquest of America by these bankster

oligarchs. G. Edward Griffin's book "[The Creature from Jekyll Island](#)" details it all most thoroughly. And Professor Carroll Quigley's book "[Tragedy and Hope](#)" describes the rest of America's hijacking based on his full access to insider documents. The interested reader is directed to these seminal works for more in depth study. Those un-attuned to scholarly readings may find Paul Grignon's "[Money as Debt](#)", a fast-paced 47-minute animated video tutorial, of invaluable assistance in learning about money and the Fed in less time than watching two episodes of Friends. This remarkable tutorial for all ages, is also available on [google](#) but please purchase the dvd to support its [incredible creator](#). And for those still skeptical of CFR's grooming role in America's statesmen who subsequently enact its policies, see the confessional 1958 article in Harper magazine for an introduction to CFR written by one of its own members, titled: "[School for Statesmen](#)".

Suffice it to assert here in conclusion of this summary background on the role of common oligarchic threads behind America's present financial as well as its foreign policy crises which has deliberately orchestrated its spiraling debt, that the behind the scenes control and manipulation of State destinies is not mere theory, philosophy, or false bravados. It is neither mere happenstance, nor vacuous greed for more money, nor blowback. It is the pursuit of the singular common vision already explained in "[The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)". Even the famous and much revered British historian, Arnold Toynbee, who along with Lord Alfred Milner had founded the "Round Tables" in the early years of the twentieth century which had subsequently led to the founding of the CFR in the United States, and the RIIA in the UK, asserted it. In a speech before the Institute for the Study of International Affairs at Copenhagen, he stated:

"We are at present working discreetly with all our might to wrest this mysterious force called sovereignty out of the clutches of the local nation states of the world. All the time we are denying with our lips what we are doing with our hands, because to impugn the sovereignty of the local nation states of the world is still a heresy for which a statesman or publicist can perhaps not quite be burned at the stake but certainly be ostracized or discredited." [Arnold Toynbee, "The Trend of International Affairs Since the War", International Affairs, November 1931, p. 809.]

And today, his equally earnest legatees influencing both the CFR and the

Fed, state the same thing:

“We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order.” [David Rockefeller – cited in [“Quotation on Terrorism”](#), page 298]

And this friendly Fed is the same private entity that is now working in cahoots with the U.S. Government's Treasury Department to manage this crisis. Between the two, they orchestrated this bailout by forcibly prevailing upon Congress once again.

Well, one might ask, isn't the Treasury Secretary independent? How can the Fed influence them? Yes, the Treasury Secretary is indeed very powerful, and quite independent. But only in so far as his role within the United State's Government is concerned. The Secretary works for the same oligarchic interests in an incredible revolving door between the finance sector and the U.S. Government. Even a passing glance at Treasury Secretary [Henry Paulson's](#) resume, i.e., work history, makes that obvious.

The NAU is inevitable. It is the CFR's orchestration, and the globalist oligarchs wet dreams. The conditions for it are being rapidly created. And this bailout which further puts the United States in a position to default on its currency, to default on its trillions of dollars in debt servicing to other nations, is the set up.

This crisis, a baby-step in that direction, has been deliberately manufactured by the Bush Administration in collusion with Wall Street, for precisely the outcome which transpired today.

Here is some evidence for it.

Former NY Governor Eliot Sptizer revealed it in his Washington Post article of [February 14, 2008](#), titled **“Predatory Lenders' Partner in Crime - How the Bush Administration Stopped the States From Stepping In to Help Consumers”**, and because of which, he was dethroned with a scandal. He had warned of almost 8 months ago:

“When history tells the story of the subprime lending crisis and recounts its devastating effects on the lives of so many innocent homeowners, the Bush administration will not be judged favorably. The tale is still unfolding,

but when the dust settles, it will be judged as a willing accomplice to the lenders who went to any lengths in their quest for profits. So willing, in fact, that it used the power of the federal government in an unprecedented assault on state legislatures, as well as on state attorneys general and anyone else on the side of consumers.”

Greg Palast followed up a month later in his article of [March 14, 2008](#), titled **“Eliot's Mess The \$200 billion bail-out for predator banks and Spitzer charges are intimately linked”**, adding an epilogue to Eliot's afore-stated comment. After observing how Spitzer hath fallen in a \$4300 a night 'escort' sting operation, Palast prematurely wrote how history had been spared in its judgment of Bush Administration:

“But now, the Administration can rest assured that this love story – of Bush and his bankers - will not be told by history at all – now that the Sheriff of Wall Street has fallen on his own gun.”

Author of [Grand Theft America](#), Steve Lendman, summed it up to this author in an email communication *“absolutely this crisis was manufactured. Problem is they created a monster that may end up devouring its creator”*.

This is where I might mildly disagree with Lendman. The monster is in “fuzzy” chains, and only allowed measured extension on its probabilistic forays. At the right moment, it will be killed off to create the Amero, setting the stage for further financial upheaval in resource rich Asia left holding America's debt in “confederate currency”. This will create conditions quite congenial with just the right sprinkling of militarism and nuclear warfare, for eventually bringing about the third union in the world government agenda. Globalism does not deal in certainties, only in probabilities, loading the dice as needed to favor the outcomes of interest. These are calculated shenanigans. The size of the problem, deliberately a mushroom cloud, like any hydrogen bomb's.

I hope Lendman is wrong. I further hope that the oligarchs have miscalculated. That humanity is far greater in its resilience to fight back tyranny than what they give us credit for. Even George Orwell could not but help allow a faint smile to appear on the weathered face of the last common man on earth in “1984”. Surely a Patrick Henry is just around the corner!

While unbridled hope is perhaps the wishful thinking that leads to [voluntary servitude](#), critical analysis is not.

All that is analyzed by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#), isn't peering into the Cassandra's crystal ball, or into the vibrant but immanent space of an armchair philosopher's fertile imagination.

It is political science writ large in the masterminds' own hand-writings and empirical deeds, and in the connection between disparate past events and the new emerging ones piece-meal.

And all paths rationally lead to the stated goal of world government. Some might however, still prefer to label the obvious, ['tin-hatted conspiracy theories'](#).

Project Humanbeingsfirst prefers to call the detective process of uncovering the secrets of **“hegemony”**, forensic science. And what is uncovered, political science – an art which is **“as old as mankind.”** It was succinctly described by James Jesus Angleton, the head of CIA Counter Intelligence operations from 1954 to 1974, as: **“Deception is the state of mind, and the mind of the State.”**

This Machiavellian rendition of political science as applied to state-craft, was so timelessly captured by G. Edward Griffin four decades ago, that it behooves upon an honest analyst to rehearse it repeatedly in order to remind the dumb-ass spectating world unable to recognize it while all of us sink deeper and deeper into the clutches of its enslavement, that, that's just the way unchecked power behaves!

“Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.

... If those who seek world dominion can stimulate [terror threats, 911, new 911], and also provide exhaustive news coverage, so that the entire nation can see and tremble, then the peaceful and freedom loving majority can be programmed to accept a vast expansion of government powers, and even a national police force, offered supposedly to end the violence.

... If those who seek world dominion can raise the spectre of an enemy, [or economic condition], armed to the teeth with superior atomic weapons on the verge of launching a nuclear holocaust [radical Islamists], and also offer world-government as the prevention, then millions of Americans can be programmed to accept the loss of national sovereignty, as our last best hope for peace.” ( [Words of G. Edward Griffin circa 1971-72](#) )

In conclusion, if FDR's New Deal had worked then, it is not entirely obvious why it should not work again. [1] [2]

It is even less obvious why the courageous members of the United States Congress did not unite along bipartisan lines in the best interest of their beloved nation, to construct a New Deal as their counter group proposal. And instead, willingly chose to show their cowardice before the tyranny of the few. If the tyrants threaten Martial Law – let them follow through, for it would be forcing their hand prematurely towards something they plan on doing anyway. A soufflé before it has risen is worthless!

Thanks for reading. If this essay was useful, please write your Congress person to not fear tyranny – that you are with them. Six feet under, the maggots can't tell the difference anyway!

### Footnotes:

[1] After that sentence was written, which was based on the populist understanding of what FDR had supposedly accomplished in the New Deal, through actual research into the facts of the matter however, it has now become blatantly apparent why it would not work again. FDR at the time had capitulated to the banksters – some say he was in fact the banksters own very clever pointman – and changed America's money which was previously redeemable in gold, into fiat paper money, with the passing of The Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933. All the gold of the American peoples was confiscated, and in effect, handed over to the Federal Reserve System in lieu of an infinite supply of paper money constructed as a national debt. **The principal of this national debt was never intended to be ever paid back – it was setup as an infinite inflationary supply source.** However, the interest on it was to accrue exponentially – compound-interest – and this interest was payable by the

American peoples, the consumers, the corporations, and all economic activity in the United States. In addition, making the US dollar world's reserve currency at Bretton-Woods by the victor of World War II, made increasing that principal a global impetus from the entire world's economic activity. Every US Treasury Security held by the oil producing nations courtesy of Henry Kissinger, every dollar held in foreign exchange reserves by the world's nations, indeed every dollar in circulation, contributed to this principal! Every dollar added to the principal that was beyond the growth of the American nation's real GDP – based on real production and not financial wizardry – was inflationary. Thus all economic activity due to debt financing, as opposed to balanced budget financing, was by design, made inflationary.

The word “inflationary” means when a dollar purchases less than it did before, or the same thing costs more than it did before. However it's official measurement also has become a con-game, and therefore, that word here is used to mean the real empirical experience of real wage-earning consumers who are the most susceptible to inflation (and who, incidentally, also pay the bulk of the interest on the national debt through their federal income tax), and not official reportage based on some artificial basket of goods. More the American worker made, more he paid out in taxes and in rising cost of living, so that he and she ended up with less and less in working families with even both parents working! Thus American public took on more and more debt, sometimes to make ends meet, and sometimes to enjoy the good times that were easily handed them on the platter of inextricable debt. And so the monster of debt fed itself. This wasn't just a side-effect as almost all the economists and politicians would have the ill-informed public believe, but by the very design of the monetary system under the Federal Reserve System.

That was quite a brilliant coup d'état under the guise of solving the problem of the Great Depression by the banksters! The same banksters funded the causes, and all participants, of World War II, just as they precipitated the Great Depression itself. It was a banksters' World War, and a banksters' Great Depression! And a banksters' currency that kept creating more and more debt by design. Their 'small' calculated baby-step to create world government led to more millions dead and disillusioned than all wars of all history added together. Just as it is re-playing out the same game today, but much closer to endgame. Since the year 1933 was only the beginning of the paper money scam – this incarnation of the central bankers' perpetual scam since time

immemorial, actually began in 1910 at Jekyll Island, and got cemented with the passage of the Federal Reserve Act on December 23, 1913 – the cumulative national debt then was low, the interest payments were low, **and the Frankenstein was just a cute baby boy. Therefore, President Roosevelt could trivially embark on his debt-financed spending spree which became known as the New Deal.** See the debt-chart from 1900 to 2006 in the book by Van K Tharp [here](#), and current national debt numbers proudly reported by the U.S. Treasury [here](#). **Today, such a spending spree is not possible in the existing monetary system because the Frankenstein of debt has now matured into an ugly monster about to devour its feeders.** And yet, such a spending spree is still generously being granted to the banksters to the tune of \$7.7 Trillion for bailout, as reported by Bloomberg on [November 24, 2008](#)! The New York Times further broke this number down in its report of [November 25, 2008](#) – loans \$1.7 trillion, Investments \$3.0 trillion, Guarantees \$3.1 trillion – noting *“they would print as much money as needed to revive the nation’s crippled banking system ... some investments may prove profitable ... The Treasury secretary, Henry M. Paulson Jr., made it clear that the new lending facility was just a “starting point” and could be expanded to many other kinds of debt,”*

To appreciate how the sheep are craftily being primed for the slaughter, see George J. W. Goodman's essay ['The German Hyperinflation, 1923'](#) for historical context. Apart from the astronomical unpayable debt deliberately being run up, the hyper-inflationary direction where the Treasury secretary is steering the nation and the world with this 'solution' to the manufactured financial crisis, is in plain sight. This was a brilliantly orchestrated design, because the cure for this now fully grown grotesque Frankenstein – in order that it not devour its own creators – is being presented as a common global monetary system run by private central banks, owned by the very same banksters! And by making the dollar worthless – when a wheelbarrow full of dollars will barely purchase a loaf of bread – the 'United We Stand' from 'sea to shinning sea' patriotic masses will willingly accept a new currency, a new union, a new world order! A crafty and audacious planning of a hundred years expertly being brought to fruition! Please see the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#), and [Monetary Conspiracy for World Government](#). The unfortunate populist version of FDR's New Deal is deeply entrenched in American society – like all its other indoctrinations – and it is even more exacerbated by

polished disinformation documentaries like “1932” (see [LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?](#) ). **And the whole shebang of the Federal Reserve System is very cleverly camouflaged, and confounded, by its learned exponents and detractors alike** (see [Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#) and also Chapter 6 of Ron Paul's book: Revolution; caveat lector on Ron Paul [here!](#)).

[2] Gerald Celente of Trends Research Institute similarly explains why any traditional New Deal would also not work again:

“We are going to go into a depression worse than the Great Depression, and here is why. There is a way to get out of this but not through fiscal or monetary stimulus. If we have an alternative energy break-through, beyond solar ..... that's as big as the discovery of fire or the invention of the wheel then we get out of this economic mess. Minus that, we are going to go into the greatest depression, and here is why:

1. Back when we had the last depression, most people didn't own homes, they didn't have all this burden that're carrying now, with taxes and everything else, insurance.
2. Back then, people didn't have home equity loans. Matter of fact, you know we are probably both old enough to know when people had something called second mortgages, they were called losers.
3. Back then, people didn't have credit cards. They weren't over 14 trillion dollars in debt.
4. Back then, the government had a trade surplus. We were not 700 billion dollars in the hole. And the people were self-sufficient.
5. Back then, the government was not spending 11.5 trillion in growing in the hole with a budget deficit.
6. Back then, we had budget surpluses.
7. Back then, we weren't costing us over 2 trillion dollars to fight wars.
8. Back then, we had a manufacturing base, that when the depression did end with the onset of WW II, we were able

to manufacture ourselves out of it, and then later on the rest of the world.

9. Back then, people didn't have 401Ks and IRAs that were their future, evaporating right before them.

And the other thing people need to know was during the Depression, you could do some of these work-project things that they talk about. We didn't have these deficits that we have now. So to keep talking about stimulus packages, to keep talking about work-project packages, where is this money going to come from? And again, as every historian or economist knows, the only thing that got us out of that Depression, was WW II." ( [Gerald Celente, Trends Research](#), November 17, 2008, [Alex Jones Show](#) )

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

020520091718127076

No Exits on this Super-Highway! Updated February 05, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government

### **The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World** **Government**

**With short excerpts from G. Edward Griffin's**  
**Film**

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

September 25, 2008

Addendum The Monetary Conspiracy for World Government,  
November 23, 2008

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright  
notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080925](http://PHBFZE20080925) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) |  
[Comment](#).

---

**Preamble**

The 47 minute film titled “The Capitalist Conspiracy: An Inside View of International Banking”, by the author of the famous book on the founding of the Federal Reserve System “[Creature from Jekyll Island](#)”, can be watched [here](#) or [here](#). The material that G. Edward Griffin used for his film to identify the private Western banking cartel as the Capitalist Conspirators, is from the book [Tragedy and Hope](#) (read [here](#)) written by the George Town University Professor of History, and President Bill Clinton's mentor, Dr. Carroll Quigley. The filmmaker also acknowledged W. Cleon Skousen's book [The Naked Capitalist](#) (excerpts [here](#)), as the key source of inspiration for his film.

The transcription of excerpts from the internet version of this film in this essay is provided for those busy peoples of the world who do not have much time to read complex books, or to watch lengthy videos as they pursue their respective “American Dreams”. Excerpt-1 contains the first introductory minute of the full video, followed by two short 9 and 5 minute excerpt clips of the film found on youtube. It is hoped that the transcription of shorter clips will entice the reader into watching the full film, and into rationally connecting the dots to the Current Affairs that are grotesquely unfolding before everyone's eyes even as I write [this](#).

Furthermore, the reader is encouraged to replace the word “**Communism**” in the quoted excerpts with “**Islamofascism**” or “**Islamism**” as a mental experiment, to bring this revealing [1972 film](#) into the modernity of 2008 without changing a single thing else. The [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) reports: “[From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!](#)” and “[Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism - Christofascism - Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!](#)” fills in the remaining context for the fiction du jour of “War on Terror”! As of this writing, its full brunt is being faced by a beleaguered nuclear-armed Pakistan which is now posited as the world-threat – “[the very petri dish of international terrorism](#)” – as noted in the Press Release: “[WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008](#)”.

Excerpt-2 contains the following remarkable narration by G. Edward Griffin in the '70s which forebodingly foretold the future that is manifestly here today:

**“Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that  
the abandonment of personal liberties and national**

**sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.**

**If those who seek world dominion can stimulate leftist mobs into violent confrontation with local law enforcement, and also provide exhaustive news coverage, so that the entire nation can see and tremble, then the peaceful and freedom loving majority can be programmed to accept a vast expansion of government powers, and even a national police force, offered supposedly to end the violence.**

**If those who seek world dominion can raise the spectre of an enemy, armed to the teeth with superior atomic weapons on the verge of launching a nuclear holocaust, and also offer world-government as the prevention, then millions of Americans can be programmed to accept the loss of national sovereignty, as our last best hope for peace.”**

This predicted ominous future is today quite non-conspiratorially visible to all and sundry, as millions of Americans have already been programmed to accept their nation turning into a Police State as spelled out by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its [“Response to 'How the GOP Turned the US Into a Hideous Police State'”](#).

[That Capitalist Conspiracy](#) of the financial oligarchy leading to an end to national sovereignty, was also the likely prime-mover behind their influential mouth-piece CFR's Foreign Affairs magazine [April 1974](#) article **“The Hard Road To World Order”** by Richard N. Gardner. However, before proceeding to Gardner's prescription, it is instructive to take a few moments to peruse on one's own, Harper magazine's [July 1958](#) eye-opening introduction to the purpose and composition of CFR – the Council on Foreign Relations located in New York – written by CFR member Joseph Kraft, entitled **“School for Statesmen”**. Only then will the wide-ranging impact on global policy of the modus operandi outlined in 1974 by the former Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for International Organizations under Kennedy and Johnson, and a member of the Trilateral Commission, become coldly apparent:

**“In short, the ‘house of world order’ will have to be built**

**from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."**

One example of this insidious **"eroding it piece by piece"** can be seen at play today in the short clip found on youtube of [CNN report](#) (4 minutes clip) hosted by journalist Lou Dobbs, in which CFR author Robert Pastor outlined the plans for **"Building a North American Community"** by 2010 based on a CFR strategy/policy planning document with that name.

Republican Congressman [Ron Paul](#) (2 minutes clip) called it the **"Conspiracy of Ideas"** during a 2008 Republican Presidential Candidates' debate amidst thunderous applause from the audience.

He candidly and boldly observed that the **"CFR exists, the Trilateral Commission exists"**, and that it is **"an ideological battle"** in which:

**"some people believe in Globalism, and others of us believe in national sovereignty;**

**and there is a move on toward a North American Union just like early on there was a move on for a European Union and it eventually ended up. ...**

**These are real things, it's not somebody made these up, it's not a conspiracy, they don't talk about it, and they might not admit about it, but there has been money spent on it ...**

**So it's not so much a secretive conspiracy, it's a contest between ideologies; whether we believe in our institutions here, our national sovereignty, our Constitution, or are we going to further move in the direction of international government, more UN.**

**You know, this country goes to war under UN Resolutions.**

**I don't like big government in Washington.**

**So I don't like this trend towards international government ...**

**But it's not so much it's a sinister conspiracy, it's just knowledge is out there, if we look for it, you'll realize our national sovereignty is under threat!”**

Another instance of devilishly crafting the **“end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece [to] accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault”** can be seen in the crafty lender's trap that most developing nations have been snared in by the tag team duo WB–IMF (see Michel Chossudovsky [Financial Warfare](#)). The belated exposés of consummate insiders now turned 'priests', like the famous [John Perkins](#), tell the sorry tale of deprivation and in-humanity that is being continually visited upon the vast majority of the poor peoples on planet earth through this deliberate debt-lever which is used to compel once sovereign nations, into accepting the neo-liberal policies crafted by the same financial oligarchic Western ruling elite! The CFR is only its American Arm. The [super-NAFTA highway](#) (7 minutes clip) under the Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP) for the impending North American Union, only its latest victim!

The European arm of this Western axis of evil is buried in other similar institutional forums of the enormously wealthy, such as the annual Bilderbergers meeting, the RIIA British parent-arm of the American CFR, etc. This two-minute video clip showing Vice President [Dick Cheney](#) speaking at the CFR, reveals the role of institutional money-bags like David Rockefeller in influencing/manufacturing global policies quite unbeknownst to the affected public.

The long-term solution to preempt such devious modus operandi of **“eroding it piece by piece”** was farsightedly outlined by Griffin in the '70s – if only anyone was paying attention at the time – and is reproduced in Excerpt-3 below. **Its item seven** is of monumental interest to concerned citizens as it endeavors to eliminate the largest motivator behind wars, behind globalism, behind internationalism, by attacking their main financial lever which enables it all through the deceptive oligarchic control of their nation's money supply.

How this financial lever is actually exercised to manipulate national destiny from behind the scenes was very colorfully, and based on the grotesque examination of reality, also accurately, depicted in a fictionalized book **“Philip Dru: Administrator”** by Col. Edward Mandell House. He was the principal advisor to President Woodrow Wilson, and both of them were

responsible for enabling the Federal Reserve System racket in 1913 that Griffin exposes.

And the cycle of wars and profit which is largely responsible for creating such massive wealth consolidations in the first place that creates and sustains the financial lever, was even noted by the highly decorated American war hero of WWI, Major General Smedley Darlington Butler, in his famous booklet "[War is a Racket](#)". Gen. Smedley Butler was the patriot who blew the whistle on the attempted 1933 fascist "[Plot to seize the White House](#)" by the financial oligarchs (watch the BBC Radio 4 Document, [The White House Coup](#), by Mike Thomson, [pt2](#), [pt3](#)). That bizarre attempted fascist takeover of the United States, mirrored Hitler's successful fascist takeover of Germany using the same pretext: threat from "**Communism**". And both backed by the same [financial oligarchs](#) [1] located in the Anglo-American [nexus of evil!](#) [2]

Comparing this historical reality with the fictionalized depiction by Col. House in his book, makes the two remarkably congruent, as if one blueprints the other.

Just as today, Brzezinski's book 'The Grand Chessboard' empirically blueprints the existential necessity of "**Islamofascism**", with the new boogiemanager enabling the "*lifetime*" of "*War on Terror*" for "*imperial mobilization*", the "*World War IV*". A worthy successor indeed to its predecessor boogiemanager of "**Communism**", which first enabled fascism to take root in Europe leading to WWII. Then after WWII, for the Cold War to hold the world hostage for four decades. The [cycle repeats](#) [3] with the predictability of science, **political science!**

The ab initio enabler, and the eventual beneficiary behind the scenes, in all cases, is only one – the financial cartel which bankrolls all sides, and then takes over the assets of the defeated ones while simultaneously holding the 'victorious' in enormous debt burden incurred in the process – to which the United States government today, for its most recent wars since 911, owes trillions of dollars in principal and interest.

And all that these private financiers do to earn this 'Karoon's wealth', is to legally print money by fiat – [out of thin air](#) [4] – under the Federal Reserve System, and then loan it back to the United States government anytime the superpower wants to bring democracy to other nations, bail out collapsing institutions, increase defense spending for military transformation of its

forces, or award nation re-building contracts after bringing them democracy!

And we haven't even mentioned the role of the financial-elite in the management of the complex trading instruments of Wall Street and its boom-bust cycles which also mainly end up benefitting only them in multiple ways. One: they acquire real tangible assets of peoples and nations pennies to the dollar during bust in exchange for paper-money that was printed out of thin air in the first place. Two: they consolidate their hold over smaller entities who can't survive the bust to create greater combines. Three: they get a bailout with tax-payer monies after having made a killing on the same speculative financial instruments which create the next bust in the cycle following an artificially crafted temporary boom! Four: the bailout money is also printed out of thin air by the Federal Reserve System and loaned back to the federal government for bailout use, which subsequently traps the tax-payer into paying off that additional money-issuance debt.

Yet, everyone pretends, including the economists, and especially the economists, that it is the unpredictable market forces of capitalism which create these boom-bust cycles! One can easily understand the co-option in this argument by examining the deliberately induced [subprime financial crisis](#) [5] which now entails the very predictable trillion-dollar tax-payer's bailout of the “banksters”. Michael Hudson in “[Financial Bailout: America's Own Kleptocracy](#)” attempts to put it in plain words:

**“So why has the Treasury found it necessary to enter this picture at all? Why should these gamblers be bailed out, if they had enough to lose without having to become public wards by going on welfare? ... This is the largest and most inequitable transfer of wealth since the land giveaways to the railroad barons during the Civil War era.”**

But that bailout is still just the [tip of the ice-berg](#). Columnist Ben Stein finally dares to suggest the anticipatedness of the bailout in his “expert” article on [Yahoo finance](#). Stein first observes the fact that *“The amount of subprime that defaulted was at most – after recovery in liquidation – about \$250 billion. A huge sum but not enough to torpedo the US economy”*. And after briefly explaining Credit Default Swaps – the newest speculative financial instrument responsible for this bust – Stein writes: [6]

**“As I said, the profits here can be beyond imagining. (In**

**fact, they can be so large that one might well wonder if the whole subprime fiasco was not set up just to allow speculators to profit wildly on its collapse...)"**

Indeed! The financiers are laughing their way to their own deep vaults. For they surely find much to rejoice in what must be the new money-lender's adage, **owe the bank a million dollars and can't pay: you are in trouble; owe the bank a billion dollars and can't pay: the bank's in trouble; the bank owes a trillion dollars and can't pay: the nation is in trouble and the bank ends up owning the nation!**

The blatant truism of the latter conquest rests in the fact that the same private banks under the Federal Reserve System will also print the bailout money at the request of the federal government's Treasury Department, loan it back to the federal government with interest, and stick the already overburdened tax-payer with the bill for both the principal and interest for the issuance of money to cover the bust! So the speculative financial instrument not only made its transactors an exponential amount of money on the speculation itself, but simultaneously, further ensnared the nation in the debt-trap!

It isn't for nothing that Griffin has quoted Reginald McKenna as having stated: **"they who control the credit of the nation, direct the policy of governments, and hold in the hollow of their hands, the destiny of the people."**

What a profoundly mathematical financial lever – only demigods could have thought of it, or their "chosen peoples". The wiser God of world's religions, including Judaism, Christianity, and Islam, and that of the literary world, William Shakespeare, forbid dealing in any usury based system precisely because of this lender's trap which ultimately demands its **"pound of flesh"**! While usury is ancient, the speculative transaction is purely a modern day devilish invention by the financial geniuses running Wall Street, to more creatively instrument exponentially higher debt, and thus keep the public and governments perpetually ensnared in the usury cycle!

The end goal of the financial oligarchy this time around in the 21st Century? A global fascist world-government in which they own everything of value. But why fascist? And one might well ask what is the modern political science basis for that goal and how is it convincingly linked to the financiers?

Well, taking the second question first, and the first question towards the end of this essay. If one does not wish to recourse to inspiration from Plato or Nietzsche, Griffin points to a more recent linkage in the full video (14:37). Quoting from Dr. Carroll Quigley's book, Griffin identifies John Ruskin as the key thinker at Oxford University in the UK in 1870, whose rehash of the same old 'ubermensch' doctrines of the 'enlightened few' and the 'white man's burden', immensely influenced financial tycoons like Cecil Rhodes who was his student as an undergraduate, and Lord Alfred Milner, who was Rhodes' confidante! Before WWI, Lord Milner set in motion the "Round Tables" which subsequently led to the founding of RIIA Chatham House in the UK, and the CFR in the US. Today, the CFR and its sister forums are the front face of "banksters" like David Rockefeller and the Anglo-American financial establishment!

This [international financial cartel](#), [7] with its apparent unlimited power today to wage wars of its choice, be it economic, military, food, medicine, disease, or revolutionary, for "**eroding it piece by piece**", cannot be tamed in the short term by any domestic means in America.

It would appear that the solution-space of international "[balance of terror](#)" outlined by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) in its Press Release "[The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)" may be a bit more efficacious in the immediate short term in order to gain valuable time at this late stage of the cancer. If the patient is bleeding to death, there is hardly any time left to cure the systemic disease! The first step must be to stop the unilateral and uninhibited flow, whether of blood, or of power. Apparently, the post-communist Russia feels the same way, judging by their markedly calculated response to Georgia's premeditated provocation in distinct contrast to USSR's intervention in Afghanistan, as noted in Project Humanbeingsfirst's reports: "[Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!](#)" and "[Hegemony is as old as mankind!](#)".

## The Enduring Conspiracy for World Government

Some may rationally ponder that how is it, that such a long running global conspiracy can be kept alive across centuries and across geographies.

Noam Chomsky had once observed an insightful nature of such "conspiracies", as the open shared natural goals stemming from the very

nature of its definition, which could therefore, no more be termed a conspiracy than both GM and Ford endeavoring to maximize their profits at all cost be termed a 'global corporate conspiracy'.

I have always added to that, the equally un-remarkable observation that a hungry lion anywhere in the world pouncing upon a lamb is similarly no global conspiracy by the world's lions to eat up all the lambs on the planet. That is just the nature of the bestial predators when its "might defines right". The only thing that occasionally deters such primacy is a collective natural response like the one observed in the "[Battle at Kruger](#)" park. [8]

Indeed, the concepts of "right or wrong", "moral and immoral", do not even exist among any primal predators, for one only behaves according to one's nature. Such platitudes, if they could be argued by the lion or the snake for instance, would in fact surely be greatly disseminated to the lambs and the mice to make them an even easier morsel to acquire!

Thus we observe that from Plato to Nietzsche, from the philosopher-king to the 'ubermensch', all have argued the necessity of ruling upon the sheepish masses as the 'divine' imperative of the "enlightened ones". Indeed, Zbigniew Brzezinski even sub-titled his seminal book "The Grand Chessboard" with the egotistical "American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives", merely extending that idea of 'ubermensch' rule from the most "enlightened ones", to the most powerful sole-superpower!

The same theme exists among the "[Chosen Peoples](#)", [9] to deem their primacy upon the goyem their inherent nature, their divine destiny. The 'ubermensch' are suckled these lessons in their mothers milk to acquire those imperatives across generations in perhaps the same way as the generations of corporate executives and CEOs who inherently know that they need to continually enhance the valuation of their company's stock performance in a capitalist system.

So when these 'divine' beings behave in their primal predatory natural manner across time and space, across evolution or creation, are they being "conspiratorial"? In the Chomsky-Ebrahim nomenclature, perhaps not.

In the Ron Paul nomenclature, it is merely a shared "**Conspiracy of Ideas**".

In the United States' legal nomenclature, breaking of a "**federal statue**" by at least two or more persons working in collusion (and when caught), is

defined as “**criminal conspiracy**” and “**federal crime**”. According to the [Columbia Encyclopedia](#), it is criminal whether or not Congress imposed criminal sanctions on the activity itself. A conspiracy need only be proved by “**circumstantial evidence**” even “**if it violates the rules against hearsay evidence**”.

According to such legalism, smart conspirators, if powerful enough, could affect the enactment of conducive federal statutes, or prevent the enactment of adverse ones, that would enable them to get away with many morally reprehensible systems and acts. The Federal Reserve System for instance, falls into this category. Similarly, bootlegging is a federal crime one decade, a respectable business the next! And internationally, it is the enactment of laws under WTO which defines what is criminal and what isn't – not the raping and harvesting of developing nations that goes on under its conspiratorial rubric!

Thus suffice it to say, the word “conspiracy” even has legal semantics, albeit limited.

But the multitudinous connotations of this word do not stop there. It also has a 'tin-hatted' or 'kookish' implication in furtherance of the devilish art of political science based state-craft. This was indeed implied by Congressman Ron Paul in his afore-quoted speech when he stated regarding the North American Union: “**These are real things, it's not somebody made these up, it's not a conspiracy, ... So it's not so much a secretive conspiracy, ...**”. As analyzed in Project Humanbeingsfirst's report “[Dialog among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1](#)”:

“And some of the best cloaking devices have been invented by the most brilliant minds - here is one for instance from Ezra Pound: “***invent two lies and have the public keep arguing which one of them might be true***”. Another is by Leo Strauss – the erudite teacher of the majority of the neo-cons – called “[Noble Lies](#)”. A third by the White House, often referred to as “plausible deniability”, okay may be it was invented by the DIA, the grand-daddy of all intelligence agencies. This thinly veiled euphemism for deception to protect the leadership if things go badly in covert-operations became public knowledge during the Iran-Contra scandal, the televised coverage of which had gripped the American nation for months, including myself. What are these [if not]

conspiracies, if not covert-operations?”

**Thus if it is axiomatically asserted that there is no such thing as a real conspiracy theory, then that really works wonderfully in the interest of the cloak-makers because it makes one forget the perspectives of history.**

And this complex Machiavellian deception game bears exposing fully: invent two or more lies, not just one, and keep the good hearted well meaning peoples in the *"populist democracy"* occupied debating which one of them might be true, for it would hardly matter what conclusions they reached. And wherever they ended up, to perhaps yank one of the lies from underneath them by conclusively showing it to be false thus conveniently demonstrating a baseless "conspiracy theory" in order to keep that notion alive in the public imagination. This consequently delegitimizes in the public mind serious researchers' efforts in uncovering any covert-operation while its secrecy is of paramount necessity. Afterwards, after faits accomplis, after statues of limitations expiring, it makes little difference if historians and confession artists make a pecuniary gain peddling what is inconsequential history to the newer evolving realpolitik du jour.

This is what was precisely happening with any serious investigations into how the towers fell on 911. And this is also precisely what my long time friend Harvey had asked me, whether I believed in this and that fantastic [conspiracy] theory as noted above, and [he] had quickly lumped every single 911 investigation with the bizarre, [packaged] all in one convenient easily dismissive 'kookish' category.”

So many complex semantics for the term “conspiracy theory” – it's not just mere nomenclature – that this overview of its usefulness to state-craft was necessary in order to situate anything with such a bombastic title as “The Capitalist Conspiracy”, in its proper social-political context.

And an equally insightful and rational response to this question of long enduring conspiracy for world domination, is added to the mix by G. Edward Griffin in Excerpt-2:

**“After a man has far more money than he possibly can spend for pleasures, what is left to excite him? For those with the ruling class mentality, the answer is power – raw power over other human beings. Money can buy such power only to a point, beyond that, politics is the sport, and world politics is the ultimate game.”**

Thus Griffin had aptly noted: **“The New World Order Is Not New”**. It becomes a moot point what one might call this predatory behavior. The undeniable fact remains that world-government has been a long historical passion – of both the powerful, as well as the poet-philosophers!

Indeed, it has been a long-held cherished dream of many a thinker and scholar – not just the financial ruling-elite – going back to **H.G. Wells' “[New World Order](#)”** and **Bertrand Russell's “[Impact of Science on Society](#)”** in its more recent incarnations of early to mid 20th century.

And certainly it goes all the way back to at least poet laureate Alfred Lord Tennyson in the mid 19th century, to his 1842 amazingly prescient poem **“Locksley Hall”**.

This Tennyson poem has presciently, and very eloquently, captured the utopian single “universal law” giving world-government – a single federation of the world at the planetary level – in order to eliminate all deadly wars and squabbles among nation-states and peoples. Many throughout the ages have dismissed such righteous imagination of the poet-philosophers as mere utopian fodder for science fiction and literature. But indeed, it has also fueled the wet-dreams of the money-bags from the emperors of antiquity to the Rockefellers of modernity:

**“For I dipt into the future far as human eye could see,**

**Saw the Vision of the world and the wonders that would be....**

**'Till the war-drum throb'd no longer and the battle flags were furl'd**

**In the Parliament of man, the Federation of the world.**

**There the common sense of most shall hold a fretful**

**realm in Awe,**

**That the kindly earth shall slumber, lapt in universal law.”**

Both Lord Tennyson and H. G. Wells, surely only dreamed of a benign utopian planetary federation under a unified world-government – unless I have missed an Orwellian twist to their articulations – like the federation that most of us today in our mid-30s to mid-50s, grew up watching on the fictional 'Star Trek' television series on the scale of vast galaxies!

And in his book “New World Order”, H. G. Wells even outlined a manifesto, the [“Declaration of the Rights of Man”](#) – a very sensible, nay, morally very remarkable, 10-point seeding Articles for drafting a planetary level equitable 'social contract' for all the peoples of the planet.

The visionary H. G. Wells honestly and passionately concluded:

**“And if we, the virtuous democracies, are not fighting for these common human rights, then what in the name of the nobility and gentry, the Crown and the Established Church, the City, The Times and the Army and Navy Club, are we common British peoples fighting for?”**

In Project Humanbeingsfirst's report [“Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General”](#) which imagines a 'New World Order' in Pakistan for [“Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'”](#), it is indeed the genuine spirit of *“fighting for these common human rights”* as the ab initio predicate, which H. G. Wells too, surely quite earnestly, must also have based his 10th Article of the “Declaration of the Rights of Man” upon.

Quoted below, the enormously liberating force of Wells' 10th Article, is a far cry from the “Universal Declaration of Human Rights” by the United Nations, as well as similar declarations in the newer EU Constitutional framework of Human Rights. Wherein, there occurs a statement in each of the latter ones, whose real sense is the exact opposite, stripping away Rights **“inherent in mankind”** under various 'doctrines of necessity' as deemed expedient by the State. And doing so mainly under the age-old pretext of maintaining 'security'. Compare to H. G. Wells' version:

**“No treaty and no law affecting these primary rights shall be binding upon any man or province or administrative**

**division of the community, that has not been made openly, by and with the active or tacit acquiescence of every adult citizen concerned, either given by a direct majority vote of the community affected or through the majority vote of his publicly elected representatives. In matters of collective behaviour it is by the majority decision men must abide. No administration, under a pretext of urgency, convenience or the like, shall be entrusted with powers to create or further define offences or set up by-laws, which will in any way infringe the rights and liberties here asserted. All legislation must be public and definite. No secret treaties shall be binding on individuals, organisations or communities. No orders in council or the like, which extend the application of a law, shall be permitted. There is no source of law but the people, and since life flows on constantly to new citizens, no generation of the people can in whole or in part surrender or delegate the legislative power inherent in mankind.”** (New World Order – H. G. Wells' progressive version of this utopia)

It is in the above utopian context that the following frequently cited candid observation of H. G. Wells on the human condition, appearing in the same book – which is almost always taken out of context by those who quote it without actually reading the book – must be interpreted:

**“When the struggle seems to be drifting defiantly towards a world social democracy there may still be very great delays and disappointments before it becomes an efficient and beneficent world system. Countless people – will hate the New World Order – and will die protesting against it. When we attempt to evaluate its promise, we have to bear in mind the distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people.”** (New World Order – H. G. Wells)

If H. G. Wells was a devious Orwellian character, there really would have been no reason for creating the inordinately commonsensical, rational, fair, and very moral “Declaration of the Rights of Man” which immensely empower breaking all bonds of [voluntary servitude](#)! [10]

But regardless, both Tennyson and Wells, and all the benign utopians they might represent throughout the ages who have shared in the lofty aspiration of world-government for all people's betterment rather than just the ruling elite's, might actually be a bit dismayed today at how their dreams of centuries and millennia, for all of mankind united as a single political microcosm equitably existing on planet earth, have been Orwellianly hijacked.

The mechanisms for world-government which are presently rolling, and which anyone with even half a brain can easily perceive, will forcibly spell the end of the well known concept of independent nation-states through much bloodshed (that both Wells and Tennyson sought to avoid), and outright terminate any Charter of Human Rights that is not Orwellian!

Thus we see that the words like "peace" and "justice" are continually bandied about as justification, but only in their best Orwellian incantation, as in this 1975 statement by Henry Kissinger to the UN General Assembly:

**"My country's history, Mr. President, tells us that it is possible to fashion unity while cherishing diversity, that common action is possible despite the variety of races, interests, and beliefs we see here in this chamber. Progress and peace and justice are attainable. So we say to all peoples and governments: Let us fashion together a new world order."**

Or as in this statement by Jimmy Carter during his 1976 Presidential campaign:

**"We must replace balance of power politics with world order politics."**

Later on, as the President of the United States, in a February 14, 1977 speech, Jimmy Carter stated:

**"I want to assure you that the relations of the United States with the other countries and peoples of the world will be guided during my own Administration by our desire to shape a world order that is more responsive to human aspirations. The United States will meet its obligation to help create a stable, just, and peaceful world order."**

The empirical evidence of course suggests otherwise. President Carter for instance, didn't shy from *"giving to the USSR its Vietnam War"* on another people's soil and in another people's blood, even winning for himself, but not for his mastermind strategist who had made it all possible, the glamorously Orwellian, Nobel "Peace" Prize. The full dismantling of the theology behind Carter's statement *"We must replace balance of power politics with world order politics"* has already been done in Project Humanbeingsfirst's report ["From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!"](#).

Similarly, in October 1975, the same year that Henry Kissinger was making his Orwellian speech on *"peace"* and *"justice"* being *"attainable"* in the *"new world order"* at the UN, he also glibly [endorsed](#) the top-secret National Security Council Strategy Memorandum [NSSM-200](#) that he had himself led the development of in the NSC since 1974. President Gerald Ford subsequently signed-off on White House's Decision Memorandum [NSDM 314](#), agreeing to the population control agenda for world's most populous Least Developed Countries outlined by Kissinger. Though declassified in 1989 by the White House, and officially denied as it still being United States foreign policy, and its text being written in the language of the conspirators which appears harmless to the onlookers, the empirical evidence behind the veneer of benign sounding platitudes like *"family planning"*, once again, tell a different [Malthusian story](#) (also see Bertrand Russell [here](#)) – that of ["Food Control Genocide"](#)! Is the worldwide food shortage and starvation in the Global South today amidst the ostentatious opulence and astronomical profits of global agri-business in the West, manufactured, or merely brilliantly prescient as noted in NSSM 200 **"we shall be watching people starve on television."**?

The empirical observation of ground realities suggest that population reduction is very much a universal part of the global agenda towards *"universal law"*, just as Kissinger had so Machiavellianly couched it in NSSM 200: **"In these sensitive relationships, however, it is important in style as well as substance to avoid the appearance of coercion."** Thus it is made to appear as just *"happenstance"*, rather than criminally deliberate.

For the purpose of highlighting the devilish nature of **"avoid the appearance of coercion"** to enable the uninitiated in accurately parsing a conspiratorial language which clearly aims at covertly strangulating

developing nations while simultaneously making an **“end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece [to] accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault”**, Kissinger's NSSM 200 the same year that CFR spoke of ending “national sovereignty”, identified some further “moral” considerations for future population reduction strategic planning in a concluding section titled **“An Alternative View”**:

The above basic strategy assumes that the current forms of assistance programs in both population and economic and social development areas will be able to solve the problem. There is however, another view, which is shared by a growing number of experts. It believes that the outlook is much harsher and far less tractable than commonly perceived. This holds that the severity of the population problem in this century which is already claiming the lives of more than 10 million people yearly, is such as to make likely continued widespread food shortage and other demographic catastrophes, and, in the words of C.P. Snow, we shall be watching people starve on television.

**The conclusion of this view is that mandatory programs may be needed and that we should be considering these possibilities now.**

This school of thought believes the following types of questions need to be addressed:

- \* Should the U.S. make an all out commitment to major limitation of world population with all the financial and international as well as domestic political costs that would entail?
- \* Should the U.S. set even higher agricultural production goals which would enable it to provide additional major food resources to other countries? Should they be nationally or internationally controlled?
- \* On what basis should such food resources then be provided? Would food be considered an instrument of national power? Will we be forced to make choices as to whom we can reasonably assist, and if so, should population efforts be a criterion for such assistance?

- \* Is the U.S. prepared to accept food rationing to help people who can't/won't control their population growth?
- \* Should the U.S. seek to change its own food consumption patterns toward more efficient uses of protein?
- \* Are mandatory population control measures appropriate for the U.S. and/or for others?
- \* Should the U.S. initiate a major research effort to address the growing problems of fresh water supply, ecological damage, and adverse climate?

While definitive answers to those questions are not possible in this study given its time limitations and its implications for domestic policy, nevertheless they are needed if one accepts the drastic and persistent character of the population growth problem. Should the choice be made that the recommendations and the options given below are not adequate to meet this problem, consideration should be given to a further study and additional action in this field as outlined above. (NSSM 200)

The present day New World Order of Lord Tennyson's “**universal law**”, is slated to be ruled by the kind of Orwellian 'law givers' that could hardly have been imagined by Lord Tennyson, as the world manifestly descends into tyranny. Stalwartly led today by the new harbingers of the 'utopian' dreams of many in history, “*the first, only, and last truly global superpower*” initially inflicts these dreams upon her own peoples by ushering in its Police State! And it is also the final existential blueprint for the 'Rights' of all 'lesser' humanity as well!

This misanthropic path to humanity's enslavement is actually prognosticated in the prolific writings and philosophical outlook of the most influential polymath of the 20th century, idolized by many a scholarly leftist peacenik, including my own teacher Noam Chomsky at MIT. A poster of this man used to hang in Chomsky's office. The name of this misanthrope who has somehow succeeded in commanding the reputation as “man of peace” and lover of the disenfranchised through his “pugwash” and other “peace” efforts, is Bertrand Russell.

It is highly instructive to carefully examine Russell's perspectives on the New World Order – in his own words instead of reading snippets of mostly out-of-context quotations on the internet as most are wont to do – from his insightful book “[Impact of Science on Society](#)”.

Bertrand Russell very presciently, amorally, disgustingly to some, calculatingly to others as per the diktats of rational “humanism” that is devoid of any religious-morality – and with the inevitability of any path taken to its logical conclusion – outlines what is transpiring today. Especially what has transpired since the collapse of the Berlin Wall, and which has rapidly accelerated since that infernal 'day of infamy' – the “new pearl harbor” – can all be straightforwardly understood by reading Russell's book.

This writing of Russell in the mid 20th century England, is enormously in synchrony with that disclosed by G. Edward Griffin in Excerpt-2, of the infamous founder of the “Order of the Illuminati” in Bavaria in the latter half of the 18th century:

**“War has been, throughout history, the chief source of social cohesion; and since science began, it has been the strongest incentive to technical progress. Large groups have a better chance of victory than small ones, and therefore the usual result of war is to make States larger. In any given state of technique there is a limit to size. The Roman Empire was stopped by German forests and African deserts; the British conquests in India were halted by the Himalayas; the Napoleon was defeated by the Russian winter. And before the telegraph large empires tended to break up because they could not be effectively controlled from a center.**

**Communications have been hitherto the chief factor limiting the size of empires. In antiquity the Persians and the Romans depended upon roads, but since nothing traveled faster than a horse, empires became unmanageable when the distance from the capital to the frontier was very great. This difficulty was diminished by railways and the telegraph, and is on the point of disappearing with the improvement of the long-range bomber. There would now be no technical difficulty about a single world-wide Empire. Since war is likely to become**

**more destructive of human life than it has been in recent centuries, unification under a single government is probably necessary unless we are to acquiesce in either a return to barbarism or the extinction of the human race.**

**There is, it must be confessed, a psychological difficulty about a single world government. The chief source of social cohesion in the past, I repeat, has been war: the passions that inspire feeling of unity are hate and fear. These depend upon the existence of an enemy, actual or potential. It seems to follow that a world government could only be kept in being by force, not by the spontaneous loyalty that now inspires a nation at war.”**  
**(Impact of Science on Society)**

Indeed, as misanthrope Russell succinctly observes, **“the passions that inspire feeling of unity are hate and fear. These depend upon the existence of an enemy, actual or potential”**, and there **“would now be no technical difficulty about a single world-wide Empire.”**

And there of course, isn't any technical difficulty today. Especially with the barbaric *“imperial mobilization”* towards *“Full Spectrum Dominance”* – outlined in the Pentagon's strategy document Joint Vision 2020 and in PNAC's concept document “Rebuilding America's Defenses” – with a trillion-dollar Congressionally appropriated defense budget every two years, and the inexplicable disappearance of at least \$2.4 trillion dollars from the Pentagon books reported just one day before 9/11. Zbigniew Brzezinski wasn't being original at all in his book the 'Grand Chessboard' when he wrote that in the absence **“of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being”**, and **“except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat”**, the American **“democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization”!**

It is highly instructive to scrutinize the rationale in Bertrand Russell's conception of a world-government, for it not only mirrors the unfolding grotesque reality of today, but also appears to constitute its essential philosophical underpinning to give it a veneer of 'scientific and political respectability'. It comes across straightforwardly in [Chapter 7](#) of the afore-cited book, where Russell answers the question that he himself poses: **“Can a Scientific Society be Stable?”**

In a nutshell, Russell suggests that only with birth-control and strategic population planning (including drastic measures – Ibid. [page 116](#)), can mankind survive in a scientific world that is marked with rising disparity among nations, each having their own strengths in good times, and weaknesses in bad ones. And Russell therefore logically concludes that the only viable and equitable solution is the global one, a world-government that can equitably distribute and share resources during troubled times! And he sums it up as **“These considerations prove that a scientific society cannot be stable unless there is a world government.”**

Ask any knowledgeable ruling elite today, and were they to candidly confide in you, this is the scientific reason they will provide for their quest for world-government to mask their lust for conquest! This is also what comes across in Zbigniew Brzezinski's 1970 classic **“Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era”**! He is backed by David Rockefeller who set up him up as the first Executive Director of the new CFR off-shoot, the Trilateral Commission. It was David Rockefeller who enabled Brzezinski's role as the National Security Advisor to President Jimmy Carter, and in all likelihood, also selected that unknown peanut farmer from among the many members of CFR for that highest office. Rockefeller propelled an intellectual like Brzezinski into great prominence (while himself staying in the background) because the latter was to enable the planning and execution of the elite's rise to world-government finally in this “Technetronic Era”!

Today, some thirty odd years later, Brzezinski openly strategizes for one of the two 2008 American Presidential candidates, and his own son does it for the other. Between the two – “elect” whomsoever you want! They both lead to the Capitalist Conspiracy of world-government!

Finally, Bertrand Russell's most insightful logical observation in the quoted passage above is also the key to understanding what is transpiring since 911 worldwide. The citizens worldwide losing their civil rights with new draconian laws ostensibly enacted to protect them from the 'terrorists':

**“There is, it must be confessed, a psychological difficulty about a single world government ... It seems to follow that a world government could only be kept in being by force”.**

Yes indeed, **“world government could only be kept in being by force”**, especially when it is also not supposed to be benign for the vast majority of

'lesser' humanity. Bertrand Russell's shrewd psychological insights match the descent into Police State of the Western democracies beginning with the UK, EU, US, and soon, NAU.

This is the scholarly marriage of political philosophy and the Capitalist Conspiracy in the best mold of Machiavelli's Prince, each at their very best! Imagining what's in store for the rest of the "subjects" doesn't take much imagination!

And if one is to believe the late great filmmaker [Aaron Russo](#) [11] in "[America: From Freedom to Fascism](#)", the Rockefellers – a clan representative of the financial and other enormously wealthy elite – have it all worked out to misanthropically herd the sheep of the planet to their destiny!

So is there an enduring Capitalist Conspiracy for world government? [You be the judge!](#) [12]

And if your answer is yes, then your next quest must be to find out if you can survive it!

## **The Capitalist Conspiracy by G. Edward Griffin**

[Transcription by Zahir Ebrahim](#)

### **Excerpt 1**

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=449294564876413449>

Alternate:

[http://www.propagandamatrix.com/multimedia/Capitalist\\_Conspiracy.wmv](http://www.propagandamatrix.com/multimedia/Capitalist_Conspiracy.wmv)

### **Title: The Capitalist Conspiracy: An Inside View of International Banking**

Conspiracy, one of the darkest words in the language of man. Yet there is hardly a single page of history that doesn't partially reveal the deadly eye of conspiracy at work.

It was a conspiracy that directed Brutus against Caesar in the Roman Senate on the Ides of March.

It was a conspiracy that plotted the betrayal of West Point by Benedict Arnold during the American Revolution.

It was a conspiracy that led John Wilkes Booth to the assassination of President Lincoln on Good Friday 1865.

The past record of man is burdened with accounts of assassinations, secret combines, palace plots, and betrayals in war.

The tentative conspiracy has been a dominant force in all history. But in spite of this clear record, an amazing number of people have began to scoff at the possibility of conspiracy at work today. They dismiss such an idea, merely as a "conspiratorial view" of history. (1:03)

The purpose of this presentation is to show that the conspiratorial view of history, particularly of recent history is the correct view. ... (47 minutes)

## Excerpt 2

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ouq3XwqCWpg>

**Title: CFR Council Foreign Relations - 9/11 New World Order by 2012**

Alternate: [http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b\\_6P7LoJVuk](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=b_6P7LoJVuk)

**Title: The New World Order Is Not New**

9 minutes

(Slide: **The New World Order Is Not New**)

The purpose of this presentation is to show that the conspiratorial view of history, particularly of recent history is the correct view. That there is a secret and powerful combine at work today; that it constitutes the unseen government of the United States; and that it properly can be identified, as, The Capitalist Conspiracy!

During the past 200 years, while the peoples of the world, gradually, were winning their political freedom from

monarchies, the major banking families of the world, were nullifying the trend toward representative government, by setting up new dynasties of political control. But behind the scenes, in the form of international financial Combines.

These banking dynasties had learned that all governments, whether they be monarchies or democracies, must borrow money in times of emergency. And that by providing such funds from their own private resources, with strings attached of course, gradually, they could bring both kings and democratic leaders, under their control. (01:14)

Dr. Quigley believes that people should be more familiar with the identities of these clever banking dynasties. They include such names as Barring, Hambros, Lazard, Erlanger, Warburg, Schroder, Seligman, The Speyers, Mirabaud, Mallet, Fould, Rothschild, & Morgan.

It should be noted that while the Rothschilds and other Jewish families cooperated together in these ventures, this was by no means a Jewish monopoly as some have alleged. Men of finance of many nationalities and many religious and non-religious backgrounds, collaborated together to create this super-structure of hidden power.

Its essence was not race nor religion nor nationality. It was simply a passion for control over other human beings. (2:05)

The net effect is to create money out of nothing. Lend it to the government, and then collect interest on it. A rather profitable transaction, to say the least.

For example, in 1694, International Banker, William Patterson, obtained the charter of the Bank of England, and the power over England's money system fell into private hands.

In a boastful mood, Patterson said: "The bank hath benefit of interest of all monies which it creates out of nothing."

230 years later, Reginald McKenna, British Chancellor of the Exchequer, said: "**The banks can, and do, create money; and they who control the credit of the nation, direct the policy of governments, and hold in the hollow of their hands, the destiny of the people.**"

In the United States, it was inevitable that the international banking interests, would attempt to establish the same kind of private monopoly over the money system, that they had achieved in England, France, Germany, Italy, and Switzerland. (03:10)

The same formula would be used: make it look like a government operation, but keep the control in private hands.

John D Rockefeller had purchased the Chase Bank, and his brother William, bought the National City Bank of New York. The Rockefeller Chase Bank was later merged with Warburg's Manhattan Bank, to form the Chase Manhattan, one of the most powerful financial combines in the world today!

Acting in concert with the Morgan Banking dynasty, they spent untold millions of dollars to promote legislation that would grant to them, a private franchise over this nation's money system.

To sell this scheme to the voters, the monopolists created the propaganda line, that the proposed banking law some how would work against the monopolies. Politicians took up the cry "banking reform", and "down with Wall Street".

And then, to make it look convincing, the financial tycoons publicly pretended to oppose the measure, all the while financing it behind the scenes. (04:12)

On December 22, 1913, the Federal Reserve Act, finally was passed into law. Something known as the Federal Reserve System came into being, and with it, total control over the nation's money, fell into private hands!

The CFR from behind the scenes has dominated this nation for decades.

CFR members include top executives and journalists for the New York Times, the Washington Post, the Chicago Daily News, Harpers, Look, Time, Life, Newsweek, US News and World Report, CBS, NBC, MGM.

They include directors of the Ford Foundation, the Rockefeller

Foundation, the Carnegie Endowment Fund.

They include Presidents Hoover, Eisenhower, Johnson and Nixon; Secretaries of States Titinius, Acheson, Dulles, Hurder, and Rusk; a fantastic percentage of the President's Cabinet, Under Secretaries, the Federal Reserve Board, Ambassadors to other countries, Supreme Court Justices, and presidential advisors.

The average American has never heard of the CFR. Yet it is, the unseen Government of the United States. (05:25)

**After a man has far more money than he possibly can spend for pleasures, what is left to excite him? For those with the ruling class mentality, the answer is power – raw power over other human beings. Money can buy such power only to a point, beyond that, politics is the sport, and world politics is the ultimate game.**

These men are striving to create a world super-state, with the expectation that from behind the scenes, they will be the ones who will rule. Not free enterprise capitalism, but big government is the conspiracy's life force.

World government is its ultimate goal.

But what is the best way to sell big government, and then world government, to a people like ours, historically devoted to an independent republic of limited powers?

The answer is simple. Deliberately create problems. And then offer only those solutions that result in the expansion of government. **Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.** (06:40)

**If those who seek world dominion can stimulate leftist mobs into violent confrontation with local law enforcement, and also provide exhaustive news coverage, so that the entire nation can see and tremble, then the peaceful and freedom loving majority can be programmed to accept a vast expansion of government powers, and even a national police force, offered**

**supposedly to end the violence.**

**If those who seek world dominion can raise the spectre of an enemy, armed to the teeth with superior atomic weapons on the verge of launching a nuclear holocaust, and also offer world-government as the prevention, then millions of Americans can be programmed to accept the loss of national sovereignty, as our last best hope for peace.**

This is the meaning of pressure from above and below. **To put over police state measures at home, they need chaos, crime, and anarchy in the streets. To sell the idea of world-government, they need the constant threat of nuclear war! (7:44)**

In Bavaria, the year 1786, acting on a tip from an informer, police raided the home of a prominent attorney named von Zwack. They seized documents and letters revealing that he was a high ranking member of an extensive conspiracy called "The Order of The Illuminati".

Over the centuries, forms of the word "Illuminati", meaning the enlightened ones, have been used by many secret sects and occult organizations. Most prominent among these, were the Illumbrados of Spain, Guerinets of France, and the Roshaniya of Afghanistan.

But these were concerned primarily with psychological and spiritual objectives, a proclaimed inner wisdom, and mind-mastery of the secrets of the universe.

The conspiracy exposed in Bavaria was of an entirely different order. (08:36)

The Illuminati was founded on May 1, 1776, by Adam Weishaupt, a Professor at Ingolstadt University. Weishaupt obviously had been a serious student of the occult, for many of its bizarre features and symbols were incorporated into his organization.

The destruction of all religion, replaced by the worship of reason or humanism, and the destruction of all independent

governments, replaced by a new world order, a world government, ruled from behind the scenes by the illuminated ones! (09:08)

### Excerpt 3

[http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CBKyv8U\\_4NI](http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CBKyv8U_4NI)

#### **The Capitalist Conspiracy – Conclusion**

5 minutes

##### **(Slide Conclusion/Summary)**

Conspiracy as it operates at the highest level in the United States today, rests upon two solid foundations, and enjoys the protection of shelter. If we could knock out its foundations, it would collapse. And if we could strip away its shelter, it would wither away and die.

The shelter is secrecy. The foundations are big government, and manipulation of money!

No conspiracy can stand the light of exposure. No conspiracy can rule the masses without the tool of an extensive government bureaucracy. And certainly no capitalist conspiracy can long survive without control over the nation's money.

Expose the conspiracy, reduce the size of government, return our money to a standard that cannot be manipulated. This must be our response. (0:57)

In the limited time available, we have attempted to demonstrate that the conspiratorial view of history, particularly of recent history, is the correct view.

Let us summarize now, seven major conclusions.

One: There is and has been for some time, a conspiracy among some of the richest people in the world. A conspiracy that virtually owns the money systems of the major non-communist nations. This monopoly is protected by the power

of the respective governments. And is used to perpetuate the conspiracy's vast wealth, by the creation of money out of nothing.

Two: In the United States, this monetary fraud is perpetuated through the Federal Reserve System. Although the Executive Branch theoretically has some control over this system through occasional appointments, in reality, it is the system and those behind it, who control the Executive Branch. (1:55)

Three: The Capitalist Conspiracy, in this country, surfaces to public view, in the form of the semi-secret, Council on Foreign Relations. Its members exercise their control over the nation, through government, tax-exempt foundations, centers of education, and the mass communications media.

Four: On the surface, the Capitalist Conspiracy appears to oppose Communism. It spends billions of dollars in spectacular military displays of anti-communism all around the world. But never to the extent of seriously harming the enemy, and certainly not to the extent of defeating it. Meanwhile, behind the scenes, the Conspiracy always has nourished and aided Communism both at home, and abroad. It does this not because it is pro-communist, but because it needs the appearance of a formidable foe, and the chaos by-product of a managed conflict, to advance its own goal of totalitarian world-government. (03:01)

Five: There is much evidence indicating that the capitalist and communist conspiracies both are directed by a single master conspiracy which may have continuity with 'The Order of the Illuminati', which was founded 200 years ago. But this historical question is not nearly as important as the immediate question of what can be done about it today.

Six: As for our response, we must begin to dismantle the conspiracy's machine of big government. ... (4:05)

Seven: We must reduce the Federal Reserve System to a service function of clearing checks between banks only. Merely turning the system as it stands over to the Federal government, as some have suggested, will not solve the problem. The same people would control it either way. The

root of the evil is that money is created out of nothing. And the insiders could do that today just as easily directly through government, as they do through the Federal Reserve System. The ultimate solution is to prevent anyone, in or out of government, from manipulating the money supply! ... (4:47)

Eight: We must expose the conspiracy to public view. If some how, every American could be made aware of the facts contained in this presentation, if it were possible to circumvent the establishment's channels of mass communication, and carry this message person to person to our friends and neighbors and fellow club members, the conspiracy would collapse like a house of cards.

Yes the hour is late. But it is not too late if we are realistic in our efforts.

As Americans we can still speak-out without fear of imprisonment.

We can still join together into patriotic groups to multiply our effectiveness.

We can still challenge the establishment's candidates.

We still retain that remnant of power to regain control of own government. (5:38)

**(Slide: The New World Order Is Not New)**

**(Slide: ACT NOW! Be Part of the Solution)**

**End Transcription – The Capitalist Conspiracy by G. Edward Griffin**

## **ADDENDUM**

# **The Monetary Conspiracy for World Government**

## Introduction

Economics and Money aren't supposed to be as abstruse as it is made out to be, and nor does it take a Ph.D. from M.I.T. to realize that one is being taken for a sodomized ride on the Capricorn of economics gibberish. It is the responsibility of every denizen of the world to understand how humanity is being herded into global debt-enslavement and a centrally managed world-government, baby-step at a time, by manufacturing deliberate crisis and then proposing the next baby-step as its solution or fait accompli. Each baby-step erodes away some aspect of national sovereignty. 911 helped setup the global police state as a proposed solution to 'terrorism' – a manufactured product – to create the sine qua non mechanisms for world-government. **“World government could only be kept in being by force”**, as Bertrand Russell had put it.

The latest financial crisis is designed to systematically create a central world-banking system, as a proposed solution to 'bad loans' – again a manufactured product – to be managed by a global banking cartel under legal sanction. **“Give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”**, as the Rothschild banking scions boldly narrate in almost every generation. Today, the cumulative world debt is in uncountable trillions, and there is no nation on earth which is not beholden to some banking cartel, be it the WB-IMF tag team of economic mercenaries preying upon the resource-rich nations of Global South (see John Perkins), or the private central banks lending parasites doing the same to their richer brethren in the Global North (see Money as Debt).

On top of them both, sit the same handful of private banking families in their interlocking relationships, protected by their own hand-crafted instruments of commerce, trade-treaties, and their hand-picked political governance which creates for them the legal sanctions necessary for the entire global racket based on unpayable debt to flourish. Once a nation, like a person, can't pay its debts, demand for the proverbial **“pound of flesh”** is as convincing as making an offer one can't refuse.

In contrast to the Neanderthal gangster Al Capone, or Michael Corelone in the blockbuster movie 'The Godfather', who weren't smart enough to change the laws of the land in favor of their criminal enterprises and therefore, the state's policing apparatus could be relied upon to eventually

take parasites like them down, these banksters connivingly write the very laws of the land in their favor. They own, or control through proxy, the media, the legislatures, the executives, the think-tanks, the foundations, all levers of power, good and bad loans, and discourse itself, in pretty much all major societies – from G7 to G20 (excepting to some extent BRIC, Venezuela, and Iran) – cleverly hiding their own role behind the scenes in constructing their global fiefdom.

That aspiration was unabashedly and boldly re-stated by bankster James Warburg in 1950 to the US Senate – the son of bankster Paul Warburg who not only founded the Council on Foreign Relations in 1921, but was the key architect of the Federal Reserve System under the clandestine auspices of Senator Nelson Aldrich at Jekyll Island in 1910 – ***“We shall have World Government, whether or not we like it. The only question is whether World Government will be achieved by conquest or consent.”***

And that precise “consent” is being manufactured, as we speak, baby-step at a time! This ain't no 'tin-hatted' conspiracy of the UFO's taking over as the 'body-snatchers', or Orson Wells' famous dramatization on radio of H. G. Wells' novel “The War of the Worlds”. That Halloween eve special in 1938 – as an experiment in mass psychology to observe the response to fear – panicked New York city!

A bona fide long-running elitist conspiracy for world government that is rapidly reaching fruition today within the windows of opportunity created by manufactured crises – ***“We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order”***, noted David Rockefeller – is writ large in the ex post facto con-fessions and deeds of its vainglorious key architects themselves. Indeed, witness this eloquent boast from the bankster, in his own 2002 'Memoirs': ***“Some even believe we are part of a secret cabal working against the best interests of the United States, characterizing my family and me as 'internationalists' and of conspiring with others around the world to build a more integrated global political and economic structure – one world, if you will. If that is the charge, I stand guilty, and I am proud of it.”*** (pg. 405)

A penetrating understanding of manufactured crises as Machiavellian harbingers of calculated change, may be gleaned in Isaac Asimov's science fiction classic known as the 'Foundation Trilogy'. It is not accidental that **foundations**, both in real life, and in art, are instrumental harbingers of

imperial change. This truism is attested to by the evidence gathered by Norman Dodd for the Congressional Reece committee in 1953-54, as described below. Wikipedia notes of the art version, that, *“According to Asimov, the premise [of Foundation] was based on ideas set forth in Edward Gibbon's History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire,”!*

The only protection against these parasites – whom America's courageous President, Andrew Jackson, referred to as *“a den of vipers”* – is for ordinary peoples first learning what has been kept hidden from them, before it is too late. For indeed, tortuous control systems are being put in place globally at an accelerated pace, and overturning them after fait accompli would require nothing less than a new 'Moses' powerfully proclaiming to the new 'Pharaohs': *“let my people go!”* Last time I checked, god of chosen peoples had unmercifully relegated both the old and new prophets to the enactment of miracles only on the silver screen for the entertainment of the masses, as its ordained New World Order is brought into beguiling existence under the radar screen of most plebes. What now sayist the plebe?

For those who know nothing of these matters, Project Humanbeingsfirst has compiled an 'essentials' self-study [bibliography](#) of videos, books, documents, news reports, and its own forensics reports, for both, beginners frantically searching for an understanding of what's happening to them as they lose their shirts and their skirts to Wall Street, as well as for advanced non-researcher white-collar professionals whose job it is to understand money, but who actually remain no less ignorant than the plebes. **All only suffer its want, or enjoy its superfluity, but no one has the time or the inclination to ponder its creation, or which hands control it. Most believe, as did this scribe once, that the government creates and controls money.** Please see the self-study bibliographic guide: [Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish](#). [a1]

## The Ignorance of the Learned

It has been rather disturbing for this scribe to continually rediscover that even well educated persons from among the ruling elite themselves, CEOs of corporations with fancy MBA degrees, venture capitalists with CA degrees, economists with Ph.D., and financial geniuses on Wall Street with degrees in mathematics and physics from Caltech and M.I.T. – never mind

engineers and scientists perpetually kept too busy to bring their rational forensic acumen to bear upon such mundane existential matters as money, economy, geopolitics and empire – do not fully understand the mechanics of money, nor its direct manufactured relationship with economic booms-and-collapses, war on terror, and the broader calculated agenda for world government. All feel daunted by the economics gibberish which surrounds any discussion of it.

It is also painfully obvious that even the so called “expert” economists, and Nobel Laureates, do not fully grasp all the issues regarding money. Because they still can't manage the economy despite their Nobel Prizes, and keep getting run over by the exact same inability to link together artificial booms and speculations fueled by cheap credit that is created out of thin air as national debt, predictable busts, tightening of credit, loss of confidence, and ultimate windfall for the handful of wealthy in whose hands all the wreckage of prosperity gets transferred pennies to the dollar, consolidating enormous wealth in fewer and fewer hands at the end of it all. And they still can't call it correctly, as evidenced from the statements of the famous 92 year old economist Anna Schwartz – coauthor of Milton Friedman's classic text on monetary history of the United States – and all the rest of the economists quoted by Lendman. [a2] More examples can be found in [“Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?”](#). And as is the case for the common man who least understands any of this, it could be for these learned economists as well, that it's simply because of the overloaded semantics and secrecy which surrounds this most essential and profound human invention since fire.

None among them apparently knows the money mechanics and how it astronomically enriches the private bankers for doing absolutely no production work in society other than ledger-entry, and none has any appreciation for the overarching *“forces that drive them”*. For surely, as Bernard Lewis had observed in another terrorism context, a study of motivations can lead to a better understanding of why the financial terror crises fueled by newer deadly toys and things – what Warren Buffet called the **“Financial Weapons of Mass Destruction”** and predictable **“time bombs”** [a3] – keep getting repeated under the very noses of those chartered to explicitly prevent them, leaving the much lauded economists from prestigious institutions none the wiser. But it is perhaps also more credible to argue, that they – the profoundly learned economists – deliberately promulgate economics gibberish in the service of their 'ubermensch' masters. The empire needs its own knowledge-scions, just as

it needs its own media, its own presses, its own propaganda and spin machinery, and its own military-industrial-academe complex. Who sits atop all of this? Who funds all this? Who benefits from all of this? Does the United States – its economy and its peoples in worst shape today in this first decade of the information age than they ever were since the Great Depression years of the industrial age?

So, clearly it wasn't just for the “*full spectrum dominance*” of the nation-state of the United States, for which the sole superpower was being coerced into exercising its Project for the New American Century under the disguise of 'war on terror'. It was not just for the hegemony of the sole superpower that Zbigniew Brzezinski – an Executive Director of the globalist Trilateral Commission which David Rockefeller founded – had penned 'The Grand Chessboard' and made it available so publicly, like its PNAC twin.

While clearly America bombed Iraq and Afghanistan, and may yet nuclear bomb Iran and Pakistan, not to mention enter into a chicken-style nuclear confrontation with Russia, but what fuels this asininity? Who benefits?

The American peoples as well as their nation-state are certainly the very visible losers in the final analysis – even at the cost of decimated 'lower-civilizations' and their unfortunate children of lesser gods, many more will follow in those footsteps, and only they will see the end of war being waged upon humanity – going bankrupt and trillions of dollars in debt as they are. See the latest national debt figures in [“The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome!”](#).

Who holds this national debt at its very top, and for which, every American tax-payer perpetually pays interest on? Aaron Russo in his documentary [“America: from Freedom to Fascism”](#), makes the astonishing revelation of how private central banking under the Federal Reserve System, and the federal income tax, are joined together at the hip as a congenital birth defect. There is some discussion of the possible illegitimacy of the federal income tax and the IRS in the film, but that's a red herring which distracts from the fact that it could be just as legal as the Federal Reserve System, and still remain a premeditated congenital birth defect devilishly crafted to ensnare the unwary public into paying gratuitous interest on the issuance of their own national currency! [a4]

Something far more insidious has been under construction using just one primal axiom of political science: **“*what is inconceivable in normal times*”**

***is possible in revolutionary times***”, the devilish words of David Ben Gurion who presided over the leadership of the newly acquired land for the Jews at the expense of its indigenous Palestinian inhabitants exactly 60 years ago. The same maxim is being deployed for world conquest at the expense of the rest of its indigenous inhabitants.

At the top of that pyramid, sit the moneychangers of modernity. For money is an even bigger existential necessity today in the producer-consumer global paradigm of high finance than it ever was in the past, even though the imperial coin is as old as mankind!

And yet just the fact that one has to come by the accurate understanding of “Money” only as a forensic detective assembling a jigsaw puzzle, and primarily from empirical analysis of widely disparate data and events, is very revealing of the secretive role of its affluent creators.

The power of money creation in private hands lies at the root of all evil. A forensic recognition of this blatant fact and the concomitant direct full spectrum public assault upon it, will lead to the termination of all the wet dreams for world government by hectoring hegemonies of all stripes. It will also lead to the immediate termination of all the manufactured mechanisms employed for achieving it, namely, the fiction of 'war on terror' and the manufactured economic collapse. Furthermore, a lineup before a court appointed legal firing squad with confiscation of all wealth should create a reasonably effective deterrence example for the future.

So let's no longer be counted among the ignorant, the co-opted, and those who, quite bewilderingly, *“scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle”* [a5] waxing platitudes against an indomitable foe out for their enslavement.

To emphasize the relevance of learning from history to avert a tortuous future, take for example, the remarkable 1982 video interview of Mr. Norman Dodd by G. Edward Griffin, cited in the Project Humanbeingsfirst's [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#). It can be watched [here](#).

As a member of the *“Morgan Bank”* during the Great Depression, and later a chief investigator in 1953-54 for U.S. Congressman B. Carroll Reece's Special Committee on Tax Exempt Foundations (the Reece Committee), Norman Dodd makes some extraordinary revelations on video. He appears to be an unusually credible person, unlike many other plebeian detractors

of aggregated wealth – scion of wealth and pamper, educated at Andover and Yale, insider to banking and Wall Street investment – not a 'tin-hatted' conspiracy theorists alluded to in the main discourse ([“The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government”](#)).

After the crash of 1929, Norman Dodd says he had “*rendered*” a report on the stock market crash to his bank's superiors, and according to the paraphrase of the Morgan bank officials that was rehearsed back to him: **“Norm what you're saying is we should return to sound banking ... We will never see sound banking in the United States again.”**

Mr. Dodd further reveals that the officials rehearsed “*chapter and verse*” to explain that point and stated:

“Since the end of world war one we have been responsible for what they call the institutionalizing of conflicting interests, and they are so prevalent inside this country that they can never be resolved.”

With that as the backdrop, this is what Norman Dodd relates of a conversation he had with the President of the tax-exempt Ford Foundation in 1954, as part of his Congressionally mandated investigation of tax-exempt foundations:

“Mr. Dodd, we've asked you to come up here today because we thought that possibly, off the record, you would tell us why the Congress is interested in the activities of the foundations such as ourselves.” Before I could think of how I would reply to that statement, Mr. Gaither then went on and said: “Mr. Dodd, all of us who have a hand in the making of policies here have had experience operating under directives, **the substance of which is that we shall use our grant-making power so to alter life in the United States that it can be comfortably merged with the Soviet Union.**”

ED GRIFFIN: Why do the foundations generously support Communist causes in the United States?

NORMAN DODD: Well, because to them, Communism represents a means of developing what we call a monopoly, that is, an organization of, say, a large-scale industry into an administerable unit.

ED GRIFFIN: Do they think that they will be the ones to benefit?

NORMAN DODD: They will be the beneficiaries of it, yes.

Another ominous thread in the interview is when Dodd reveals of what his lead investigator discovered in the minutes-books of Carnegie Endowment for Peace. According to Norman Dodd, the following was recorded on the old-fashioned dictaphone machine by Katherine Casey as she was browsing the minutes-books in the CEP library:

We are now at the year 1908, which was the year that the Carnegie Foundation began operations. In that year, the trustees, meeting for the first time, raised a specific question, which they discussed throughout the balance of the year in a very learned fashion. The question is: ***“Is there any means known more effective than war, assuming you wish to alter the life of an entire people?”*** And they conclude that ***no more effective means than war to that end is known to humanity.***

So then, in 1909, they raised the second question and discussed it, namely: ***“How do we involve the United States in a war?”***

Well, I doubt at that time if there was any subject more removed from the thinking of most of the people of this country than its involvement in a war. There were intermittent shows in the Balkans, but I doubt very much if many people even knew where the Balkans were. Then, finally, they answered that question as follows: ***“We must control the State Department.”*** That very naturally raises the question of how do we do that? And they answer it by saying: ***“We must take over and control the diplomatic machinery of this country.”*** And, finally, they resolve to aim at that as an objective.

Then time passes, and we are eventually in a war, which would be World War I. At that time they record on their minutes a shocking report in which they dispatched to President Wilson a telegram, cautioning him to see that the

war does not end too quickly.

Finally, of course, the war is over. At that time their interest shifts over to preventing what they call a reversion of life in the United States to what it was prior to 1914 when World War I broke out. At that point they came to the conclusion that, to prevent a reversion, **“we must control education in the United States.”** They realize that that's a pretty big task. It is too big for them alone, so they approach the Rockefeller Foundation with the suggestion that that portion of education which could be considered domestic be handled by the Rockefeller Foundation and that portion which is international should be handled by the Endowment. **They then decide that the key to success of these two operations lay in the alteration of the teaching of American history. [...]**

Mr. Norman Dodd had also revealed another interesting little known fact in a prior year, in his testimony on “Regionalism” in 1978 before a committee created by the Illinois legislature. He disclosed the fact that a brand new constitution for the American continent had already been constructed as a super-state – what today in its baby-step incarnation is called the North American Union – and it has been patiently waiting in the wings, like the Patriot Act, to be sprung at the opportune time just like the oppressive police-state legislation was sprung upon the American public within a few weeks of 911. Witness this exchange: [a6]

Mr. Dodd: [...] Now, the second experience that I would like to share with you... oh, and incidentally, it is the Ford Foundation's grants which are responsible for the formulation of this idea of regional government, and also the idea that given regional government, we must, in turn, **develop and accept and agree to a totally new Constitution which has already been drawn up**, as was mentioned just a few minutes ago. [previous testimony] [...]

Rep. Lucco : Fine. You've answered my question. Now, another thing. You took us back to 1908, and I came on the scene in 1912, about the time of the Balkan Wars, which you alluded to, and World War I. Now, today, and you said that we actually created -- or "they", whoever "they" are - actually created the situation of a war. Now that we have the...

Mr. Dodd : Wait, now. You deserve to know who the "they" are.

Rep. Lucco : I was going to ask you that.

Mr. Dodd : The "they" in this instance are the Trustees. . . were the Trustees of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. They were men who were prominent lawyers in New York; men like Nicholas Murray Butler, the head of Columbia University; also, and subsequently, Allen and Foster Dulles, as attorneys -- that caliber of gentlemen.

*[CDR Note: "Global Tyranny ...Step by Step", by William Jasper, quotes Allen W. Dulles from a UN booklet, Headline Series #59 - New York: The Foreign Policy Association, Sept-Oct, 1946- page 46... **"There is no indication that American public opinion, for example, would approve the establishment of a super state, or permit American membership in it. In other words, time - a long time - will be needed before world government is politically feasible... This time element might seemingly be shortened so far as American opinion is concerned by an active propaganda campaign in this country..."**]*

Rep. Lucco : Then I'm trying to collate what you are talking about -- 1912 -- with 1978, the meeting at Camp David, the problems in the Middle East, the Sino-, or Chinese-Russian situation--are they now getting us ready for a third world war?

Mr. Dodd: **My answer to that, sir, is that they have set forces in motion, and these forces cannot help but culminate in World War III.** I happen to personally believe that it is possible to prevent it from working out that way, but I'm alone in my beliefs.

Rep. Hudson: Apparently you're not alone, Mr. Dodd. [...]

Rep Hudson : Mr. Dodd, I have one question. **You mentioned a proposed new Constitution, or federal charter, for this country, sort of waiting in the wings, you might say.**

Mr. Dodd : Yes.

Rep Hudson: Is that the one... I have heard tell of a Tugwell type. Is that the one you refer to?

Mr. Dodd : That's it, sir.

Rep. Hudson : Thank you. All right, well, thank you very much, Mr. Dodd. We are grateful for your being here.

Now, if Rep. Lucco of the Illinois legislature in 1978 can endeavor to *“collate what you are talking about -- 1912 -- with 1978”*, surely a sensibly learned person today might try to collate the same to 2008? How might one forensically bring to bear all such historical knowledge, including revelations by Norman Dodd, on the present financial crisis and the role of the Federal Reserve System? How does that relate to the blatantly undisguised drive for world government today? How does that relate to 911? But no! Not the Federal Reserve System Chairman, nor any of the Nobel Prize winning economists waxing more economics gibberish, will go there! [a7]

And forget about the mainstream presses, erudite pundits, and even lauded dissent-space politicians like Ron Paul, [a8] and intellectuals like Noam Chomsky [a9] [a10] and Howard Zinn [a11] – forever only rehearsing the crimes of the “rogue state” and 911 its “blowback” – doing so either. Their laudable emphasis on the facts that are visible like the American F16s and Apache Helicopters bombing civilians, or the crash of the stock market as a result of casino capitalism, and lamentable silence on the ones which are not readily visible like that which remains shrouded in conspiratorial secrecy for an overarching agenda and must be forensically uncovered from rational thinking and analysis, or official narratives that are required to be kept intact, only ends up circuitously leading their own fawning flock, amidst great applause, to the pastures dutifully bounded by the same fences as the mainstream scholars! [a12] [a13] Their intellectualism, apparently, only extends to the government mandated axioms of “Bin Laden” and “Al-Qaeeda”, which are most obligingly, implicitly retained by them in their very learned dissenting discourses that valiantly document and courageously standup to the crimes of their own nation. [a14] [a15] And these intellectual are this scribe's own respected teachers! [a16]

Perhaps all these gadfly historians and men and women of letters who mainly delight in rehashing histories which are already faits accomplis, and in waxing moralizing sermons on being the privileged minority to whom

**“Western democracy provides the leisure, the facilities, and the training to seek the truth lying hidden behind the veil of distortion and misrepresentation, ... through which the events of current history are presented to us”,** [a17] be graciously reminded of George Bernard Shaw's famous maxim **“We are made wise not by the recollections of our past, but by the responsibility for our future”**.

One wishing to learn more may review the pertinently culled reading list in the Monetary Reform Bibliography, and minimally peruse: [“Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?”](#), and the Press Release [“This may be a psy-op!”](#).

As Noam Chomsky once wrote, and quite correctly too, that **“it takes a sentence to repeat lies and deceit, while it takes considerably more space to unravel them.”** [a18] Elsewhere, he also wisely noted **“It's always a good idea to start by asking about the facts. It's whenever you hear anything said very confidently, the first thing that should come to mind is, wait a minute, is that true?”** [a19] Fortunately, many dedicated and quite ordinary peoples have learnt from Noam Chomsky's teachings, and have already done just that. They have diligently asked about the facts for all the official myths which are axiomatically rehearsed **“very confidently”** from the highest to the lowest pulpits across the land, and some of their truly intellectual works are cited in the Monetary Reform Bibliography.

The reader is also invited to ask the same question, **“is that true”**, of the 'who-dunit' axiom of the first 911 which **“very confidently”** narrated of an invasion from abroad; of the axiom of 'macro economics inevitability of this financial meltdown' that Warren Buffet termed *“an economic Pearl Harbor”*; and finally, of the axiom of 'the only solution for avoiding both types of 911s in the future, is world government controlled by the private central banks at the top of the pyramid'. The same pyramid-top which keeps the watchful-eye upon the world from the back of the world's reserve currency, the one dollar bill! It is an important question to ask, who effectively controls this reserve currency? For their identity is the identity of the watchful eye, the real emperors of the world! Upon their feet, lie the seeds of all the crimes against humanity in modern times. And upon whose beck and call, lies the *“imperial mobilization”* of the sole superpower state to preside over its own calculated demise, to create 'one world'!

Armed with all this analysis from many disparate sources and a rational

long-view perspective which connects all the dots – perhaps a weekend's worth of self-study – one can finally judge for oneself what is deliberate disinformation, and what are the indisputable facts of the matter.

Thus, at least, one is now trivially able to judge for oneself, the worth of half-truths based disinformation masterpieces which deceive by omission rather than outright lies, like:

[http://www.publiceye.org/conspire/flaherty/Federal\\_Reserve.html](http://www.publiceye.org/conspire/flaherty/Federal_Reserve.html)

But even more importantly, now one has sufficient knowledge, as well as perspective from many sources, to ask the overarching meta question:

**Why should there be any need for super-abundance of non-information, and at best, disinformation – the profound ignorance of the learned – on such a transparent matter as the Federal Reserve System, and on such a mundane issue like money which everyone in society needs existentially, like air and water, in the first place?**

If one ponders upon that question first, either agrees or disagrees with the proposition that this subject is shrouded in secrecy and obfuscation which is what creates mythologies, half-truths, and even outright lies – not to mention the [trillion dollar Bailout of Wall Street](#) [a20] that Treasury Secretary Hank Paulson now also recommends for other nations through a coordinated central banks' attack upon all the world's peoples to ensnare them all in further debt – then the rest follows on why detective forensic skills are either needed, or not, to tell the difference between propagandists shilling for their paymasters, 'tin-hatted' conspiracy theorists indulging their imaginations, 'technique of infamy' and manufactured red herrings, and the unarguable real facts of the matter.

Answering this question first, can further enable one to look at solutions-spaces more critically without being fooled. But only after the problem-space, and its awesome power to corrupt and to confuse, has been first well understood. In this regard, humanity owes a great debt of gratitude to Ezra Pound, America's most ignored poet and thinker, for explaining the specialized version of the dialectics of deception – the 'technique of infamy'.

**Thus We Fail as a “focus group”!**

To begin exploring the solutions-space, the following websites might be useful. Project Humanbeingsfirst does not endorse, or censure, anyone of them, and remains largely agnostic when they make sense – for the real challenge lies elsewhere. A preliminary analysis of two main proposals, the [Gold-Standard](#) (Mises Institute) favored by Rep. Ron Paul, R-Texas, which does not make any sense, and the [Greenbacks](#), (thought to be) favored by Rep. Dennis Kucinich, D-Ohio, which does make sense, can be found in the Monetary Reform Bibliography.

<http://mises.org>

<http://monetary.org/>

<http://www.webofdebt.com/>

<http://www.monetaryreform.org/>

<http://www.themoneymasters.com>

[http://www.ratical.org/many\\_worlds/cc/](http://www.ratical.org/many_worlds/cc/)

<http://www.transaction.net/money/glossary.html>

[Richard Cook](#) also pontificates yet another solution-space in his just released 2008 book “We Hold These Truths – The Hope of Monetary Reform”. His concept, in its preliminary form, inspired by the work of the late C.H. Douglas of a century ago called Social Credit, was published in 2007 [here](#) and [here](#). [a21] The late Dr. Edward Hamlyn at the British Association for Monetary Reform, also left the world his gift of the 2007 edition of “The New Money Text Book” which can be read [here](#). [a22] The American Monetary Institute has their own Monetary Reform Act drafted [here](#). [a23] The 3-1/2 hour video, [The Money Masters](#), in its concluding last 45 minutes, also explores a rational solution-space and makes specific recommendations for [national monetary reform](#). [a24] The video also points to an alternative local solutions-space for individual communities, that of local 'community-currency', as a sustainable money system to fulfill local trading needs debt-free. Some Europeans, apparently, tend to agree with this community-currency prescription. There already are, or will soon be, [65 regional currencies](#) in operation alongside the EU. One of these currencies, made defunct, was based on the ideas of [Silvio Gesell](#) in the now almost century old classic, “The Natural Economic Order”: [a25]

**'Austria's Tyrolean community of Wörgl launched a**

**scheme based on his theories, in 1932, reputed to have slashed unemployment at the height of the Depression. It was watched by Keynes and Irving Fisher, who saw a fast-depreciating currency as a possible answer to the 1930s “liquidity trap”.**

**The Wörgl experiment was declared illegal by Austria's central bank when a further 200 other communities launched copycat currencies, threatening the authority of the state. Though article 35 of the Bundesbank's founding law forbids the circulation of “quasi-currencies”, the experiments are being treated as a harmless eccentricity.'**

As one can easily glean from this quick survey, there is a surfeit of monetary reform proposals. If only there was some way to bring them all together on one common platform!

Project Humanbeingsfirst encourages the readers to first endeavor to fully comprehend the problem-domain, and what entrenched systems of power inhibit all debt-free solutions from emerging, before jumping into the solutions-domain and spending time on the treadmill of inefficacy – like the antiwar movement. The failure to recognize that power only respects power, otherwise it is merely a “**focus group**”, [a26] has been the latter's undoing. This certainly does not preclude understanding the technical domain itself, including the local community needs to transact business at the individual and local business level; understanding the national needs to monetize the GDP and transact business at the national institution level, including collect taxes and pay for services; and understanding the global needs, not only for international trade, but also as a stable repository for valuation of public and private assets, both global and local, and as the calibration of a fair standard for measuring wealth in vastly disparate levels of industrial development and/or natural wealth, in rich and poor nations.

Some will surely argue that the latter needs a 'global currency'. If they were to do so, they would fall right into the trap of the banksters. The afore-cited monetary reform bibliography contains a culled selection of recent [pertinent news reports](#) which plainly betray the globalist motivation of the International bankster cartel who wish to use the present manufactured financial crisis to lead the world's gullible public to precisely that conclusion-space. To be managed centrally, by a world cartel of International private

central banks, which would be the first and last nail in the national-sovereignty of all nations. ***“Give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”***, was not stated in mere vanity by the Rothschild scions.

Based on the knowledge and forensic touchstones now gained, anyone capable of even a modicum of reflection should trivially be able to dismantle red herring reform proposals made by erudite scholars of empire to cleverly maneuver the world towards the masters' choice. Take for instance, this 1978 masterpiece by [James Tobin](#), “A Proposal for Monetary Reform”, which many reform advocates now eagerly promulgate as the “Tobin tax”. [a27] It retained the international bankers' profiteering axiom of 'money as debt' quite intact, and like his learned colleagues at the Federal Reserve System routinely do, proposed some other erudite gibberish for how to green the yellowing leaves. Tobin began with the following synopsis of the problem domain in his presidential address at the 1978 conference of the Eastern Economic Association, Washington DC:

Over the last twenty years economists' prescriptions for reform of the international monetary system have taken various shapes. Their common premise was dissatisfaction with the Bretton Woods regime as it evolved in the 1950s. Robert Triffin awakened the world to the contradictions and instabilities of a system of pegged parities that relied on the debts in reserve currencies, mostly dollars, to meet growing needs for official reserves. **Triffin and his followers saw the remedy as the internationalization of reserves and reserve assets; their ultimate solution was a world central bank.** Others diagnosed the problem less in terms of liquidity than in the inadequacies of balance of payments adjustment mechanisms in the modern world. The inadequacies were especially evident under the fixed-parity gold-exchange standard when, as in the 1960s, the reserve currency center was structurally in chronic deficit. These analysts sought better and more symmetrical "rules of the game" for adjustments by surplus and deficit countries, usually including more flexibility in the setting of exchange parities, crawling pegs, and the like. **Many economists, of whom Milton Friedman was an eloquent and persuasive spokesman, had all along advocated floating exchange rates, determined in private markets without official**

## interventions.

Thus notice that in the above description of the problem domain, not a single mention, by anyone, of money coined by private central banks as a national debt from which they directly profit, like many a blood sucking leach. **The conversation begins, very conveniently, posing an entirely different problem, as the key problem for monetary reform!** Is this scribe the only one who sees such ab initio obfuscation by the super learned, which, by its very design, cleverly circumscribes the entire discourse space, and hence masks the real problem and its effective solution?

Tobin continues:

By the early 1970s the third view was the dominant one in the economics profession, though not among central bankers and private financiers. And all of a sudden, thanks to Nixon and Connally, we got our wish. ... **Clearly, flexible rates have not been the panacea which their more extravagant advocates had hoped; international monetary problems have not disappeared from headlines or from the agenda of anxieties of central banks and governments.**

So the “*exchange rate regime*” wasn't the right problem to have solved for in the first place, as Tobin sheepishly observes from empirical results, for the problems persisted in the headlines then, and obviously still do today. The solution identified was in-efficacious for the disease, because it obviously did not address the root cause of the real disease. And this is essentially what Tobin is confessing to, that it was the wrong medicine for a poorly diagnosed disease:

**I believe that the basic problem today is not the exchange rate regime, whether fixed or floating. Debate on the regime evades and obscures the essential problem.**

Okay, so let's see what is the new “*essential problem*” which Tobin identifies:

That is the excessive international-or better, inter-currency-mobility of private financial capital.

So the fundamental problem for monetary reform is now identified as

*“currency mobility”:*

Under either exchange rate regime the currency exchanges transmit disturbances originating in international financial markets. ... Specifically the mobility of financial capital limits viable differences among national interest rates and thus severely restricts the ability of central banks and governments to pursue monetary and fiscal policies appropriate to their internal economies.

Notice the error of obfuscation, of central banks are lumped with the government, and treated as benevolent entities operating in the best interest of the peoples just as governments are supposed to. With that as the unquestioned axiom, Tobin makes the accurate observation:

Likewise speculation on exchange rates, whether its consequences are vast shifts of official assets and debts or large movements of exchange rates themselves, have serious and frequently painful real internal economic consequences. Domestic policies are relatively powerless to escape them or offset them.

And then comes up with the wonderful solution space for this newly identified problem:

**There are two ways to go. One is toward a common currency, common monetary and fiscal policy, and economic integration.** The other is toward greater financial segmentation between nations or currency areas, permitting their central banks and governments greater autonomy in policies tailored to their specific economic institutions and objectives. **The first direction, however appealing, is clearly not a viable option in the foreseeable future, i.e., the twentieth century. I therefore regretfully recommend the second, and my proposal is to throw some sand in the wheels of our excessively efficient international money markets.**

And to his great regret, that he can't immediately have world government of the central banksters as his first preferred solution, Tobin throws *“some sand in the wheels of our excessively efficient international money*

*markets*”! He formulates both the problem, and its solution thusly:

At present the world enjoys many benefits of the increased worldwide economic integration of the last thirty years. But the integration is partial and unbalanced; in particular private financial markets have become internationalized much more rapidly and completely than other economic and political institutions. That is why we are in trouble. So I turn to the second, and second best, way out, forcing some segmentation of inter-currency financial markets.

Great – and that *“forcing some segmentation of inter-currency financial markets”* is his famed 'Tobin Tax', which many would-be monetary reformers now carry upon their own proud backs as the greatest invention since sliced bread! It is not un-interesting to observe that Tobin's language of *“economic integration, “one world” ideal, [of] a common currency, national financial and capital markets, and a single national monetary policy”*, almost mirrors that of David Rockefeller. And surely, his 'Tobin Tax' may well be a solution to some problem, but certainly not the most significant one which plagues all mankind – the spectre of debt-slavery!

This is, qualitatively, exactly equivalent to the mainstream focussing on the stated legitimacy of the 'war on terror' – for the suicide bombers are indeed a grotesque and observable reality – and axiomatically assuming that those going after them are the good guys doing so in self-defense! The famous dissent-stream only disagreeing to the extent that yes, these 'terrorists' are real, but it's “blowback”, and that we should not be using this for “imperial mobilization”! But neither entertaining the thought that perhaps the threat of suicide bombings is being deliberately manufactured, and in order to make the threats appear credible and non-immanent, the bombings planned into existence! [a28]

After all, who did not see the planes crash into the tall buildings on television? Thus, keeping the first axiom of 911 – 'Bin Laden's invasion from abroad' – naturally intact, or unexamined, or deflected as *“endless controversy, [which] just gets in the way of dealing with the immediate situation”*, all kinds of artificial discourse space, and its concomitant inefficacious solutions, are opened up for energetic debate in society. Being part of the same world-game, economists too conjure up their pet solutions keeping the sacred-cow axioms unquestioned, and then use the resulting failures and/or expected reactions as rationale for pushing their preferred

overarching agenda. Tobin openly regretted in 1978 that the time wasn't ripe for pushing his "one world" agenda all the way home just yet:

Perhaps it is true that establishing a common currency and a central macro-economic policy will automatically generate the institutions, markets, and mobilities which make the system viable and its regional economic consequences everywhere tolerable. The risk is one that few are prepared to take. Moreover, EEC experience to date suggests that it is very hard to contrive a scenario of gradual evolution towards such a radically different regime, even though it could well be the global optimum.

Time has indeed been made ripe today, another thirty years further into the machinations for world government from when James Tobin wrote that! And that same overarching agenda – which Norman Dodd revealed, which Tobin confirmed, and which even Allen W. Dulles, the founding father of the CIA and its longest running Director, lamented in 1946 would require ***"time - a long time - will be needed before world government is politically feasible"*** – is now being pushed with the most forceful vigor by all the banksters and their minions [a29].

How much more confirmation does one need before the pig-headed men and women of substance – the much lauded persons of the arts, sciences, and the letters – will recognize what's staring one blatantly in the face? It is a calculated conspiracy which sees no price as too burdensome, no war as too onerous, and no extermination as too unsightly, for creating world government!

It is also very convenient for the learned to mix up the 'highest order bit' with 'lower order bits' of a complex matter – irrespective of deliberately or inadvertently – for the plebes can hardly tell the difference. And that's just wonderful for creating clever red herrings when the latter are emphasized, and the former is ignored! Surely whatever one comes up with is always a solution to something, and that's just as undeniable as any pathetic tautology. But is it a solution to the 'most significant bit'? Has the problem itself been accurately diagnosed, and the systemic multi-lateral illness accurately mapped out to its very DNA? Not when the sacred-cow axioms remain untouchable! And this is indeed how one wins a Nobel Prize and lucrative appointments. [a30] In some cases, even stays alive.

To explain the commonsense concept of 'bit' drawn from electrical engineering, it's like having a "one" in the 7th decimal place, and also in the 2nd decimal place, to create the total amount One million and Ten dollars, \$1,000,010, and while auditing the books, focussing on the digit position which identifies the Ten dollars and not the one which identifies the Million! The significance of this is not lost to the banksters!

With that detailed analysis as the backdrop to warn the unwary mind of the unlimited methods at the disposal of a highly intellectual ruling elite which predominantly runs its affairs using political science 101, not good intentions 101, it is also important to emphasize that one monetary system does not necessarily fit all challenges, nor meet the needs of all nations.

Some nations are more agrarian, struggling with even the basics of daily existential necessities, and some are already in the post industrialization travails borne of superfluity and rape of poorer nations. Cultural sensitivities and social mores also make one size fit all an anathema to those peoples who don't always measure all that they value in dollars and cents!

But one basic principle of money does fit them all, and no nation's public is ever against it:

**Power to coin a nation's money, and to manage its money supply, thus availability of credit to borrowers, must not be put in the for-profit interest-bearing indenting hands of private individuals and their banking institutions regardless of how kindly and benevolent their claimed motives, how great their claimed expertise, or how compelling the expediency.**

And yet, despite such a common principle uniting all the detractors of aggregated wealth and proponents of monetary reform, both their detailed analysis of the problems, as well as their proposed system-solutions, often suffers from their jumbled philosophies which almost act like 'religion'. That's partially because it is indeed 'religion' and passion for justice which drives the detractors, not business motives for personal gain, as it does their antagonists who little care for the purity, or lack thereof, of their fleecing system, and only remain focused on how to keep their befuddled flock in perpetual debt. The bankers therefore, apart from their enormous power and wealth, hold a practical and expedient advantage over the 'malcontents' who are seeped in idealism, and often with empty pockets.

Furthermore, all such proponents of a new monetary system even do not pursue a proper system design discipline. They invariably link their design to an imagined economic system of their preference, and none is able to perceive that one is a mechanism, the other is policy. Many economic policies, even full blown economic systems as diverse as socialism, to real free-market capitalism with winner take all, and every social balance in between, should be efficiently constructible on a properly architected monetary system mechanism which operates in the public interest. To understand the real challenges, please see "[Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#)" and [this response](#) to the petition in "[Open Letter to G-20](#)".

Therefore, it is unsurprising that some propose platitudes as solutions, forgetting that the Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule are at least 3000 years old but have made little impact on the real world of avarice and plunder. These include proposals for radical transformations as if revolutions are just around the corner. Some propose solutions which merely favor the private central-bankers themselves, knowingly or unwittingly is immaterial. Many of these are almost always cosmetic bandaids. These also include partial solutions that leave the core problems intact. "Religion" is most apparent in these arguments. An example of this is the gold standard, or the gold-equivalence standard pushed upon the world by the dominant victor of World War II at Bretton Woods. The "religion" in this case is protecting the asset holders against inflation at all cost.

A memorable oration in history on this "religious" discourse already exists. It was made by [William Jennings Bryan](#) over a century ago. [a31] The principles still remain the same, even as they were the same under which the English forced the gold standard upon the colonies to bring the prosperous colonies back from coining their own money called 'colonial scrip', into the fold of debt enslavement to the British empire which monopolized the gold. [a32] This speech is worthy of review by any student, and proponent, of a gold backed standard. Project Humanbeingsfirst has taken its first analytic look at the idea of a limited 'precious commodity' backing a national currency, in "[Monetary Reform: First Look at the Gold Standard](#)".

In the ability to tell the nuanced differences therein, among outright BS, partial asininity born of misconceptions, idealism, and usefulness at different application hierarchies, lies the key that can practicably and immediately unlock the world from the debt shackles of the perpetual monetary conspiracy for world government. Coming together on one single

point of focus, debt-free coining of money by a government, and single-mindedly driving that focus to the point of its political acceptance – as fait accompli – and leaving the design of the actual monetary system under that guiding principle to a transparent body chartered by the government, or Congress, as a public process, is the only sensible approach. Indeed, the only practical reform approach that will ever work.

But as those given to even a modicum of realism well understand, rectification of injustices is only possible either with the mighty hand of the victor's justice, or under the astute gamesmanship of balance of power. In this case, political power to affect legal solutions at all levels. Never on its own, regardless of the soundness of the platitudes or the solutions.

To build such a balance of power today that might be effective, does not seem to be in the capability arsenal of those proposing monetary reform solutions. A largely powerless peoples who cannot even fund one single economics think-tank of national consequence, and one single financial political action group of influence, never mind mustering the kind of lobbying-power before which powerful Congress persons and local lawmakers, mayors, state governors, attorney generals, and newspaper editorialists might bow their head.

Realistically, I see no impact by monetary reformers at the national or international level. **For it is but a truism that those who control purse strings, control nations' destinies – the real golden rule on earth, as old as mankind!** To confiscate their purse-strings – as easy as a stroke of pen – is a revolutionary act for which there is no “Jesus” today to cleanse the Congress of the moneychangers. The Wall Street bailout with the new crown of thorns, and which the [US Treasury Secretary Hank Paulson](#) [a33] is now brazenly attempting to extend to crucify all of mankind upon the new cross of a global monetary system, is proof-sufficient.

Finally, not wishing to end on the afore-stated pessimistic note as in the original version of this report, Project Humanbeingsfirst's position is the one principally reflected in the political-science notion of countering power with power and not platitudes, and principles of hegemony with principles for liberty, not ego nor preference for a particular “religion”. The first loss of sovereignty of a nation, is the loss of controlling its money. The founding fathers of the United States of America understood that principle just as well as the founders of empire from time immemorial – as evidenced in this excerpt from an oped which appeared in the Times of London: [a34]

“If this mischievous financial policy, which has its origin in North America, shall become endured down to a fixture, then that Government will furnish its own money without cost. It will pay off debts and be without debt. It will have all the money necessary to carry on its commerce. It will become prosperous without precedent in the history of the world. The brains, and wealth of all countries will go to North America. That country must be destroyed or it will destroy every monarchy on the globe.”

It entirely sums up Project Humanbeingsfirst's antithetical axiom adopted as its rallying cry for abolishing the Federal Reserve System – the power of private central banking – forcefully reclaiming, for all nations and all peoples, what President Lincoln had noted: [a35]

“The Government should create, issue, and circulate all the currency and credit needed to satisfy the spending power of the Government and the buying power of the consumers.”

“The privilege of creating and issuing money is not only the supreme prerogative of Government, but it is the Government's greatest creative opportunity.”

“By the adoption of these principles ... the taxpayers will be saved immense sums of interest. Money will cease to be master and become the servant of humanity.”

### **Footnotes:**

[1] Antony C. Sutton, Wall Street And the Rise of Hitler, [http://www.reformed-theology.org/html/books/wall\\_street/](http://www.reformed-theology.org/html/books/wall_street/)

[2] Ben Aris and Duncan Campbell, How Bush's grandfather helped Hitler's rise to power, guardian.co.uk, Saturday September 25 2004, <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2004/sep/25/usa.secondworldwar>

[3] Naomi Wolf, Fascist America, in 10 easy steps, guardian.co.uk, Tuesday April 24 2007, <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2007/apr/24/usa.comment>

[4] Paul Grignon, Money as Debt, 2007, 47 minutes, purchase at:

<http://www.moneyasdebt.net/> or

<http://paulgrignon.net/firms.com/MoneyasDebt/index2.htm> watch at:

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9050474362583451279>

[5] The Subprime Primer, slide presentation,

[http://docs.google.com/TeamPresent?docid=ddp4zq7n\\_0cdjsr4fn&skipauth=true](http://docs.google.com/TeamPresent?docid=ddp4zq7n_0cdjsr4fn&skipauth=true)

[6] Ben Stein, Everything You Wanted to Know About the Credit Crisis But Were Afraid to Ask, Monday, September 22, 2008,

<http://finance.yahoo.com/expert/article/yourlife/109609>

[7] The Money Masters – How International Bankers Gained Control of America, 1990s, 215 minutes: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-515319560256183936>

[8] Battle at Kruger Park, 8 minute video,

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>

[9] Zahir Ebrahim, Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/05/celebrating-israels-60th-birthday.html>

[10] Zahir Ebrahim, Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/happy-happy-in-hope-voluntary-servitude.html>

[11] Aaron Russo's famous last interview with Alex Jones, Fighting Cancer and the New World Order, 2007, 69 minutes

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=5420753830426590918>

[12] Alex Jones, Endgame – Blue Print for Global Enslavement,

Documentary 139 minutes, purchase at: <http://www.infowars.com/> watch at

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=1070329053600562261>

---

[a1] Zahir Ebrahim, Monetary Reform Bibliography, <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

[a2] Stephen Lendman, The Financial Meltdown: This Time Is Different, October 22, 2008

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=10647>

[a3] Warren Buffett, BERKSHIRE HATHAWAY INC. 2002 Annual Report, pages 13-15: *“Derivatives are financial weapons of mass destruction, carrying dangers that, while now latent, are potentially lethal”*, and, *“We view them as time bombs, both for the parties that deal in them and the economic system”* <http://www.berkshirehathaway.com/2002ar/2002ar.pdf>

[a4] Zahir Ebrahim, Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-who-will-bell-thecat.html>

[a5] Raphael Eitan, quoted in: Former Israeli army chief drowns, BBC News, Nov. 23, 2004, *“When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle.”* [http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle\\_east/4034765.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/4034765.stm)

[a6] Norman Dodd, Testimony on Regionalism, September 26, 1978. Transcript of Public Hearing – Joint Committee on Regional Government – September 26, 1978, Edwardsville, Illinois, Norman Dodd – pgs 51-61 <http://www.sweetliberty.org/issues/regionalism/dodd.htm>

[a7] Zahir Ebrahim, Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-who-will-bell-thecat.html>

[a8] Zahir Ebrahim, Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters October 29, 2008 <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/open-letter-to-ronpaul-supporters.html>

[a9] Zahir Ebrahim, Letter to Noam Chomsky on Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC towers, April 21, 2008 <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/letter-noamchomsky-jones-paper.html>

[a10] Noam Chomsky, putting out his pathetic “911” Seven Stories Press booklet to tote his broken horn of “blowback” and state sponsored terrorism immediately after 9/11, retaining all the core-axioms seeded by the Pentagon and the White House, not to mention making a ton of money on it at the expense of devastated civilizations, has left this scribe intellectually standing quite alone to fend for himself, without any priests! See Noam Chomsky, Closet Capitalist, by Peter Schweizer, Hoover Institution, <http://www.hoover.org/publications/digest/2912626.html> who quotes Chomsky: *“If you look at the things I write—articles for Z Magazine, or*

*books for South End Press, or whatever—they are mostly based on talks and meetings and that kind of thing. But I'm kind of a parasite. I mean, I'm living off the activism of others. I'm happy to do it.*" Peter Schweizer further observes: *"Chomsky's marketing efforts shortly after September 11 give new meaning to the term war profiteer. In the days after the tragedy, he raised his speaking fee from \$9,000 to \$12,000 because he was suddenly in greater demand. He also cashed in by producing another instant book. Seven Stories Press, a small publisher, pulled together interviews conducted via e-mail that Chomsky gave in the three weeks following the attack on the Twin Towers and rushed the book to press. His controversial views were hot, particularly overseas. By early December 2001, the publisher had sold the foreign rights in 19 different languages. The book made the best-seller list in the United States, Canada, Germany, India, Italy, Japan, and New Zealand. It is safe to assume that he netted hundreds of thousands of dollars from this book alone."* The following video clip of Noam Chomsky's interview on CBC is also disturbing to observe, in that while he very eruditely questions the overt motivations of the 'rogue state' bombing Afghanistan as outright criminal, he leaves unquestioned, the core-axiom upon which the state sponsored terrorism itself was based – he does not question the government's narrative of 911. Just like once before, for the JFK's assassination, Chomsky did not question that official narrative either. Noam Chomsky still maintained, in his email communication as of 2008 with this scribe, that 'Bin Laden' had done 911, and he scoffs at those who might argue that the only person who couldn't have done the controlled demolition of WTC-7 on which no plane hit, is a yogi sitting on his rump in the Hindu-Kush, armed to the teeth with AK-47s, cell phones, laptops, and prayers! Nevertheless, apparently, it is acceptable to the 'rogue state' that controlled critique be permitted on its "imperialism" upon others in order to channel and manage a controlled dissent on what is already obvious to all and sundry, and to vigorously prevent dissent from being extended to what might really interfere with its agendas and complex magic-shows such as genuinely conscionable thinking peoples correctly adding two plus two equals four and effectively mobilizing protest in millions based upon it. Protests of a few hundred thousand is merely *"focus group"*. It will remain so as long as there is an external enemy to continually scare the peoples with. Protest of ten million in major cities however, when the enemy is known to be within, an inside job, becomes *"democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization"*. Chomsky had explained 'Manufacturing Consent'. This scribe has explained 'Manufacturing Dissent' in "Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science"

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/wmd-master-social-science.html> (Part 1 of 2 CBC Interview)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=10rTPSSmOFw> (Part 2 of 2 CBC Interview) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bieFwutoqvA>

[a11] Paul Joseph Watson, Howard Zinn: "I Don't Care" If 9/11 Was An Inside Job, Tuesday, November 18, 2008, <http://www.prisonplanet.com/howard-zinn-i-dont-care-if-911-was-an-inside-job.html> Transcript from video clip <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=S-WQ5z53IW8> In response to a question by Buddy Moore, Independent Candidate for US Senate from Colorado, Howard Zinn stated: *"Of course as I told you, I never believe the government, or rarely believe the government. Do I believe the government version of what happened? Well, I am skeptical. Do I believe that the government was in the conspiracy to do this? I don't know. I don't know enough about the situation, and the truth is, I don't care that much. That's past. ... the whole argument that the people are engaged in, about, was the government behind a conspiracy to blow up the two towers, to me that's a diversion from what we really have to do, deal with the fact that whatever, **whoever was behind 9/11, the government took advantage of that, to take us to war, and to put us on a disastrous course, and it's that war, those wars, that disastrous course we have to deal with. I don't want to go back to the controversy that I think is endless controversy, and just gets in the way of dealing with the immediate situation.**"* Howard Zinn not dealing with the first-cause enabler of "imperial mobilization" lends automatic endorsement to the government's axiomatic propagandistic lie, that there is an external enemy. And it is precisely that propaganda which keeps the fire of "doctrinal motivation and intellectual commitment" lighted underneath all the wars that Howard Zinn does want to deal with! So even for pragmatically dealing with the *"immediate situation"*, directly dealing with the first-pretext cause to yank away the very fuel of "doctrinal motivation" might appear to the sound of mind to be the most efficacious and sensible course of action. Therefore, deliberately not dealing with it only lends zero efficacy to all the subsequent dissent because the existence of the enemy remains unchallenged. That's just peachy for the government, isn't it? By its more logical name, such devious support of the ruling elite's mission, might rightly be called 'Manufacturing Dissent'! So much for the intellectuals of the West – where "truth" is a commodity, like everything else.

[a12] Zahir Ebrahim, Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/responsibility-of-intellectuals->

redux.html

[a13] Noam Chomsky, in an interview with Barry Pateman at M.I.T., <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nO2e0DrnYg4> makes the following coldly accurate observation on deliberate attitude control being calculatingly practiced upon the public in free-societies by its ruling-elite, but then, quite inexplicably, fails to apply that same observation to his own blind acceptance of government propaganda of 'Bin laden' did 911, just like his friend Howard Zinn (op. cit.), also forgetting his own decades' old moralizing proclamations on the responsibility of intellectuals **“Intellectuals are in a position to expose the lies of governments, to analyze actions according to their causes and motives and often hidden intentions.”** (Ibid.). Transcript from video clip, 7:15 to 8:50, *“The people who understand this the best, are those who are carrying out the control of domination. In the more free societies like the United States and England, where popular struggles have won a lot of freedom over the years, and the state has limited capacity to coerce, there is a very striking, that it is precisely in those societies, that elite groups, the business world, and state managers, and so on, recognized early on, that they are going to have to develop massive methods of control of attitude and opinion, because you can't control people by force anymore. And therefore, you have to modify their consciousness, so that they don't perceive that they are living under conditions of alienation, oppression, subordination, and so on. In fact, that's what, probably a couple of trillion dollars a year are spent on this in the United States, very self-consciously, I mean from the framing of television advertisements for two-year olds, to what you are taught in graduate school economics programs. It's designed to create a kind of a consciousness of subordination, and it's also intended, specifically, and pretty consciously, to suppress normal human emotions.”* For a deconstruction of this **“you have to modify their consciousness”** paradigm to create both conformity of views among the sheep, and harmlessness of dissent among the thoughtful, see Project Humanbeingsfirst report “Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science” <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/wmd-master-social-science.html>

[a14] Zahir Ebrahim, The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes', <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/alqaeeda-loose-nukes-pakistan.html> and 'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/binladen-keyenabler-nuclearattack.html>

[a15] Zahir Ebrahim, Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/wmd-master-social-science.html>

[a16] This scribe in his youthful years benefited greatly from the voluminous works, as well as from the courage, of both Noam Chomsky and Howard Zinn. The former taught this scribe a couple of his famous foreign policy classes at M.I.T., and the latter very kindly wrote a recommendation letter for the book “Prisoners of the Cave” to the publishers <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/acknowledgment.html> This scribe's humble interlocution of Noam Chomsky on matters du jour can be read at: <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/02/test-post1.html#Z-and-Noam-Chomsky>

[a17] Noam Chomsky, quoted, op. cit. Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux.

[a18] Noam Chomsky, Chomsky talks back: Protestors story is ‘mere deceit’, Letter to Editor Newton Tab, Tue Apr 24, 2007, <http://www.wickedlocal.com/newton/opinions/x2027601628>

[a19] Noam Chomsky, on The Clash of Civilization, <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qT64TNho59I>

[a20] Zahir Ebrahim, No Exits on this Super-Highway! <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/no-exits-on-this-super-highway.html>

[a21] Richard Cook, An Emergency Program of Monetary Reform for the United States, April 26, 2007, and, Monetary Reform and How a National Monetary System Should Work, May 11, 2007, both by globalresearch, <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=5615>

[a22] Edward Hamlyn, The New Money Text Book, 2007, British Association for Monetary Reform, [http://www.monetaryreform.org/moneytextbook/The\\_New\\_Money\\_Text\\_Book.pdf](http://www.monetaryreform.org/moneytextbook/The_New_Money_Text_Book.pdf)

[a23] Stephen Zarlenga, The Need for Monetary Reform, AMI, [http://www.monetary.org/need\\_for\\_monetary\\_reform.html](http://www.monetary.org/need_for_monetary_reform.html)

[a24] Money Masters: The Monetary Reform Act,

<http://www.themoneymasters.com/mra.htm>

[a25] Germans get by without the euro, UK Telegraph, 18 Jan 2007

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/2802861/Germans-get-by-without-the-euro.html>

[a26] President George W. Bush, February 23, 2003, *"First of all, you know, size of protest, it's like deciding, well, I'm going to decide policy based upon a focus group."*

<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2003/02/20030218-1.html>

[a27] James Tobin, A Proposal for Monetary Reform, Eastern Economic Journal, July/October 1978, pp. 153-159.

<http://www.globalpolicy.org/soecon/glotax/currtax/original.htm>

[a28] Project Humanbeingsfirst, A letter to the American Peoples, May 11, 2008, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/05/letter-to-american-peoples.html>

[a29] News reports cited in <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html#Pertinent-News-Reports>

[a30] Zahir Ebrahim, Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-who-will-bell-thecat.html>

[a31] William Jennings Bryan, Cross of Gold, July 9, 1896, Speech at the Democratic National Convention in Chicago, <http://historymatters.gmu.edu/d/5354/>

[a32] The Money Masters – How International Bankers Gained Control of America, 215 minutes: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-515319560256183936>

[a33] Project Humanbeingsfirst, Press Release October 09 2008, This may be a psy-op! <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/pr-resp-wmr-fema-martiallaw-oct092008.html>

[a34] Times of London, oped text cited in: The Money Masters – How International Bankers Gained Control of America, 215 minutes:

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-515319560256183936>

[a35] Abraham Lincoln, Ibid.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Links Updated: 0601200913052921568

The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy for World Government 1/52

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude

### Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

September 10, 2008

Revised September 18, 2008

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080910](http://PHBFZE20080910) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

#### Introduction

In response to a felicitous greeting received from my good old college professor in Pakistan, I wrote back:

Best wishes for you and your family too in this month of blessings [Ramadan] – the election of such a distinguished president must also be a source of tremendous joy all around – [“happy-happy!”](#)

And then, almost as an after thought, I composed the following monologue in the postscript to further elaborate upon my cryptic use of “happy-happy”! I had borrowed that phrase from another close friend in Pakistan whom I had called right after Mr. Zardari's election, and upon asking him how he felt, he had sardonically replied: *“happy-happy”!* That phrase captures and hides a wellspring of emotion and resignation to fate for an average Pakistani, and after I had written the phrase down, I felt I had to intellectualize it in order to lend a bit greater comprehension to the human condition which trivially seems to cause silent acceptance, or acquiescence, to that hope filled state. In fact, I have always found the similarities between the Pakistani and the American public to be rather striking in the state of their voluntary servitude, despite their vast disparity in affluence, life-style, and “modernity”. So I expounded upon my humble take on my friend's “happy-happy” to my respected professor – and

all as a postscript, for indeed, ironically, intellectualizing any human condition is but a mere postscript in its impact on ameliorating it. The history of mankind is evidence of this truism.

### Hope and Voluntary Servitude

Is man even worse-off than even the lowly animal born free, in the best of circumstance? Wherefore the "*Ashraf-ul-Makhlūqat*" [the best of creation – an attribution by the Qur'an to man]? I see scant evidence of this lofty Islamic theory in practice. As a scientist, theories are only as good as their ability to explain the empirical evidence – right?

Please see this [book](#) written by a 22 year old in 16th century France (1552 AD) named Etienne de La Boétie if you have the time: "**The Politics of Obedience: The Discourse of Voluntary Servitude**". You can find its translation in English on the [Mises Institute website](#) [1]. It's only 81 pages long and can be read in one afternoon. Here is an extended excerpt from the introduction [not written by its author], and the one main concluding observation reached by the young author in his own words:

Begin Excerpt

The Discourse of Voluntary Servitude is lucidly and coherently structured around a single axiom, a single percipient insight into the nature not only of tyranny, but implicitly of the State apparatus itself. Many medieval writers had attacked tyranny, but La Boétie delves especially deeply into its nature, and into the nature of State rule itself. This fundamental insight was that every tyranny must necessarily be grounded upon general popular acceptance. In short, the bulk of the people themselves, for whatever reason, acquiesce in their own subjection. If this were not the case, no tyranny, indeed no governmental rule, could long endure. Hence, a government does not have to be popularly elected to enjoy general public support; for general public support is in the very nature of all governments that endure, including the most oppressive of tyrannies. The tyrant is but one person, and could scarcely command the obedience of another person, much less of an entire country, if most of the subjects did not grant their obedience by their own consent.

This, then, becomes for La Boétie the central problem of political theory: why in the world do people consent to their own enslavement? La Boétie cuts to the heart of what is, or rather should be, the central problem of political philosophy: the mystery of civil obedience. Why do people, in all times and places, obey the commands of the government, which always constitutes a small minority of the society? To La Boétie the spectacle of general consent to despotism is puzzling and appalling:

"I should like merely to understand how it happens that so many men, so many villages, so many cities, so many nations, sometimes suffer under a single tyrant who has no other power than the power they give him; who is able to harm them only to the extent to which they have the

willingness to bear with him; who could do them absolutely no injury unless they preferred to put up with him rather than contradict him. Surely a striking situation! Yet it is so common that one must grieve the more and wonder the less at the spectacle of a million men serving in wretchedness, their necks under the yoke, not constrained by a greater multitude than they..."

And this mass submission must be out of consent rather than simply out of fear:

"Shall we call subjection to such a leader cowardice? ... If a hundred, if a thousand endure the caprice of a single man, should we not rather say that they lack not the courage but the desire to rise against him, and that such an attitude indicates indifference rather than cowardice? When not a hundred, not a thousand men, but a hundred provinces, a thousand cities, a million men, refuse to assail a single man from whom the kindest treatment received is the infliction of serfdom and slavery, what shall we call that? Is it cowardice? ... When a thousand, a million men, a thousand cities, fail to protect themselves against the domination of one man, this cannot be called cowardly, for cowardice does not sink to such a depth. . . . What monstrous vice, then, is this which does not even deserve to be called cowardice, a vice for which no term can be found vile enough . . . ?"

It is evident from the above passages that La Boétie is bitterly opposed to tyranny and to the public's consent to its own subjection. He makes clear also that this opposition is grounded on a theory of natural law and a natural right to liberty. In childhood, presumably because the rational faculties are not yet developed, we obey our parents; but when grown, we should follow our own reason, as free individuals. As La Boétie puts it: "If we led our lives according to the ways intended by nature and the lessons taught by her, we should be intuitively obedient to our parents; later we should adopt reason as our guide and become slaves to nobody." Reason is our guide to the facts and laws of nature and to humanity's proper path, and each of us has "in our souls some native seed of reason, which, if nourished by good counsel and training, flowers into virtue, but which, on the other hand, if unable to resist the vices surrounding it, is stifled and blighted." And reason, La Boétie adds, teaches us the justice of equal liberty for all. For reason shows us that nature has, among other things, granted us the common gift of voice and speech. Therefore, "there can be no further doubt that we are all naturally free," and hence it cannot be asserted that "nature has placed some of us in slavery." Even animals, he points out, display a natural instinct to be free. But then, what in the world "has so, denatured man that he, the only creature really born to be free, lacks the memory of his original condition and the desire to return to it?"

La Boétie's celebrated and creatively original call for civil disobedience, for mass non-violent resistance as a method for the overthrow of tyranny, stems directly from the above two premises: the fact that all rule rests on the consent of the subject masses, and the great value of natural liberty. For if tyranny really rests on mass consent, then the

obvious means for its overthrow is simply by mass withdrawal of that consent. The weight of tyranny would quickly and suddenly collapse under such a non-violent revolution.

Thus, after concluding that all tyranny rests on popular consent, La Boétie eloquently concludes that "obviously there is no need of fighting to overcome this single tyrant, for he is automatically defeated if the country refuses consent to its own enslavement." Tyrants need not be expropriated by force; they need only be deprived of the public's continuing supply of funds and resources. The more one yields to tyrants, La Boétie points out, the stronger and mightier they become. But if the tyrants "are simply not obeyed," they become "undone and as nothing." La Boétie then exhorts the "poor, wretched, and stupid peoples" to cast off their chains by refusing to supply the tyrant any further with the instruments of their own oppression. The tyrant, indeed, has nothing more than the power that you confer upon him to destroy you. Where has he acquired enough eyes to spy upon you, if you do not provide them yourselves? How can he have so many arms to beat you with, if he does not borrow them from you? The feet that trample down your cities, where does he get them if they are not your own? How does he have any power over you except through you? How would he dare assail you if he had not cooperation from you?

La Boétie concludes his exhortation by assuring the masses that to overthrow the tyrant they need not act, nor shed their blood. They can do so "merely by willing to be free." In short,

**“Resolve to serve no more, and you are at once freed. I do not ask that you place hands upon the tyrant to topple him over, but simply that you support him no longer; then you will behold him, like a great Colossus whose pedestal has been pulled away, fall of his own weight and break in pieces.”**

--- End Excerpt

And to comprehend how La Boétie's insight has been cleverly employed to checkmate the common man in the West by the same tyrant and his exponents, who in these times, conveniently install the despot as the front-face of a secretive oligarchy, see [“Weapons of Mass Deception – the Master Social Science”](#) [2]. It is the profound lack of understanding of this latter discourse that today enables "Voluntary Servitude" in the affluent West. No amount of rehearsing Boétie's commonsensical platitudes, the profound Ten Commandments, or even the Biblical Golden Rule *“Do unto others as you have others do unto you”*, is going to empower Plato's [“Prisoners of the Cave”](#) [3]. For indeed, *“none are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free.”* Only astute political science can effectively counter devilish political science! See for instance [“How to derail 'imperial mobilization' and preempt the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon”](#) [4].

But what about the “Voluntary Servitude” in the East and the Global South that is egregiously loaded with almost 3/4th of all the natural resources of the planet and is yet also home to 3/4th of the world's poverty stricken humanity? Surely the hungry

man unable to feed his family knows the price of “cake” quite well? And yet, he continues to persist in enabling his own servitude? What prevents La Boétie's prescription today when the same principle exemplarily brought down the majesty of the British Empire in its own Jewel in the Crown less than four score years past?

The answer must remain the same as during La Boétie's time – the threshold of the masses' tolerance hasn't been crossed yet – the poor among mankind having been endowed with infinite patience and eternal hope! It is this “hope”, and man's misplaced optimism due to it, that primarily enables one's “Voluntary Servitude”. Therefore, despite the simple mechanism of overthrowing it – albeit only collectively – being quite naturally available to man as rationally demonstrated by Boétie, “hope” perniciously incapacitates him.

The omission of this empirical observation of eternal “hope” in man – also a key to his survival by averting despondency during misfortunes – in La Boétie's political discourse can perhaps be attributed to the author's youthful inexperience at the time when he composed his remarkably astute treatise, and for which, he may surely be forgiven! Perhaps this is why Boétie did not publish the discourse as he may have intuitively felt its incompleteness (although some others have offered more exoteric reasons for it such as concern for his own personal safety from the tyrants of the day).

As with the surfeit of anything, man's natural affinity towards “hope” becomes his enduring anchor into his own long-term “Voluntary Servitude”. It is a natural “opiate” that apparently only exists in humankind. It is far more universal in its sedative effect than any imagined by Karl Marx when he mistakenly blamed man's tolerance for his own exploitation, upon his obsession with “religion”! Far transcending the realm of social inculcation, but often exploited by it, “hope” appears to be innate in every individual human being!

Lest one might be mistaken that this opiate is only for the backward humanity of the Global South, the miserable poor in the religion and spirituality imbued East that is perennially “waiting for Allah” or “Karma”, the recent statistics for the United States, the exemplar of advanced civilization out to teach the rest of the world how to live, exposes that [misconception](#) [5]:

A recent survey of this group by the Washington Post, the Henry J. Kaiser Family Foundation and Harvard University conducted this past June looked at the beliefs of adults ages 18 to 64 working 30 or more hours a week, not self-employed and who earned no more than \$27,000 in 2007. The results show a fascinating dichotomy. Though there is widespread pain and discontent there is also a stubborn faith in the American dream despite little help from government.

Ninety percent of this group sees the current economy negatively, either not so good or poor, with 52 percent feeling financially insecure and 50 percent feeling less secure than a few years ago. The fractions saying they have difficulty affording basic things are severe, including: 88 percent that cannot save money for college or other education for their children, 82 percent paying for gasoline or other transportation costs, 81 percent saving money for retirement, 65 percent paying for health care and health insurance, 65 percent handling child care, close to 60 percent paying credit card bills, monthly utility bills and rent or mortgage costs, and 47 percent buying food. Three quarters say it has gotten

harder to find good jobs and nearly that fraction for finding affordable health care, and 68 percent finding decent, affordable housing.

In the past year this group has had to take many actions to make ends meet, including 70 percent that cut electricity use and home heating; 62 percent that took an extra job or worked extra hours, 51 percent that postponed medical or dental care and 50 percent that took money out of savings or retirement funds.

All this sounds pretty bleak. But are these people mad and pessimistic? Not exactly.

An amazing 69 percent are hopeful about their personal financial situation, 59 percent believe they are more likely over the next few years to move up in terms of their social class, 59 percent believe that their children will have a standard of living much or somewhat better than theirs, and 56 percent think they will achieve the American dream in their lifetime.

[...] The unmistakable conclusion from all these data is that no rebellion against the power elites running the two-party plutocracy seems likely. If the bottom 40 percent of Americans in terms of income still believe in the American dream and change-spouting politicians like Obama, it is hard to believe that the more affluent middle 40 percent of the population are ready to support more radical change through political rebellion.

[...] Forget all that nonsense about the proletariat. Most Americans use their faith in God or religion or conventional politicians to cope, even in some of the most insecure economic times in American history. They remain overly confident in voting as the path to change. The ruling class has successfully used propaganda to dumb down and manipulate most of the public because delusion has become the opiate of the masses.

And what appears to hasten or preempt man's natural threshold for bearing infinite pain due to his infantile lingering "hope" for better times, is always inspiring leadership! Leaders courageous enough to boldly assert "enough", with a vision and a plan, before that inevitable turning-point can be naturally reached when only the uncontrolled mob with nothing more to lose takes over – as it did in the French Revolution which subsequently spawned the tyranny of Napoleon!

Which is also why, the devilish hectoring hegemony, well versed in political science based state-craft and Machiavelli, Orwell and Huxley, also purposefully cultivate and promote the corrupt and the co-opted feudals to serve as false leaders of any plebeian peoples. These leaders are carefully manufactured to only serve their own larger class interests as client-states of higher authorities – the puppetmasters. If a genuine leader emerges who can mobilize a nation towards un-servitude, who can inspire and energize, he is assassinated as an example to all others.

Pakistan remains exemplary in this – see Project Humanbeingsfirst's February 2008 prescient report "[Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!](#)" [6], and its November 2007 solutions recommendations "[Open Letter to a Pakistani General](#)" [7]. The election of Mr. Asif Ali Zardari as the new President of Pakistan confirms the setup by

the Hectoring Hegemons for devilishly re-architecting Pakistan's borders – as predicted in the series of reports on [Pakistan's Destabilization](#) by Project Humanbeingsfirst – through increasing [economic oppression](#) [8] [9] [10] [11] and [tyranny](#) [12] upon the [common man](#) [13] already [unable to make ends meet](#) [14].

And then, the 'ubermensch' will come on their white horse wielding “shock and awe” to “save” the “[the very petri dish of international terrorism](#)” [15] from becoming the new “[Terror Central](#)” [16] and threatening the civilized world due to its instability and civil war! That ominous “[saving](#)” [17] is already in its [advanced setup stages](#) [18] even as I write this. Many front-faces have been lined up who will retain and maintain the core-lie to continually enable the 'ubermensch' quest for “*full spectrum dominance*” – that of 'war on terror' – and the present incarnation with Mr. Zardari is just another “[happy-happy](#)” ever-smiling face! [19] But a more insidious face than the Generals' before, in order to present the more acceptable illusion of freedom and democracy as that is what is being demanded by the constituency to be controlled. Well, let's give it to them under the praetorian tutelage of a re-incarnated seasoned Godfather who can be relied upon to obediently do the master's bidding on account of [natural inclination](#) [20] to [usurp](#) [21] and [plunder](#) [22], with plenty of skeletons in the closet to keep a strong check on the desired strategic direction [when necessary!](#) [23]

Observing the events of the day ([September 10, 2008](#)) [24] being rehearsed with all the pomp and majestic show – complete with horse-drawn buggy and kisses on the cheeks and all – before the applauding world with Mr. Zardari taking the highest oath of office in Pakistan, reminded me of the opening wedding scene from Mario Puzo's movie the Godfather, attended by the motley of morality-challenged, all dressed in their finest Sunday outfits. The only thing that appeared to be missing during the festivities in the non-movie version was the camera zooming into private meetings in beautifully shuttered oak and mahogany paneled darkened rooms behind closed doors on how the “territory” was to be divided up, who would get what loot, and who would be assigned to make which offer that couldn't be refused! Even the fictional Michael Coreleone could not go so “legit” as the real life enactment! Once made “legit” and cleansed into a “virgin”, is it slanderous to recall the past? None of the afore-stated staid recollections from newspaper reports even begin to scratch the real surface of the actual experiences of many Pakistanis under Asif Ali Zardari during the two short hereditary reigns of his beloved wife. His popular nom de guerre of “Mr. ten percent” among the general public hardly did him justice. And neither could Al Capone ever be charged for anything other than tax evasion! Even that opportunity no longer exists – so long as the godfather dutifully continues America's “war on terror”!

The earnest columnist Ardeshir Cowasjee of the Daily Dawn had repeatedly noted in his many weekly columns that the former President, General Musharraf, was the best among the worst of the lot, and while I never agreed with the famous octogenarian of Pakistan on the notion of choosing the lesser of two evils from a carefully constrained artificial choice forcibly inflicted upon the suffering populace, I do agree with that sentiment. But not because of anything Ardeshir Cowasjee ever observed.

But because, with President Zardari at the helm, and aided in his mission by the mindlessly silly and horrendously greedy Parliamentarians who turn on a penny, Goethe's notion of servitude – “*none are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free*” – is being attempted in Pakistan under a godfather-civilian ruler as an alternative to the brute servitude under a military-general that was beginning to wear thin with the people! The latter however, in comparison, was surely

a superior option to serve under, as there was at least no illusion of freedom! The cycle of false-leaders is quite revealing even as it continually fosters only the imperial agendas.

Let's snapshot from the setup that began this "*imperial mobilization*": The democratically elected Nawaz Sharif being replaced by Musharraf in 1999 to acquire a "unity of command" over the client-state, and the public showing enormous relief at being rescued from their misery by a military dictator who seemed to want to fix everything for them – for the people wanted someone strong to lead them after all the previous debacles under "democracy"; 9 years later Musharraf now being replaced by Zardari and the people once again showing even more relief because they wanted to be led by democracy once again after all the debacles under military dictatorship that has brought the country to the brink of bankruptcy and dismemberment! The new "democratic" leader now appears to be equally keen on fixing everything for the people, but marches quickly in lock-step to the same beat as his autocratic predecessors!

While the people are kept busy in these 'katputli tamashas' [puppet shows] expertly crafted for them by the Rand Corporation and the Pentagon in America, no element of "*imperial mobilization*" is ever left to chance. It is just as precise an operation in Pakistan as 9/11 was in New York! If a military strongman is needed to enable the 'war on terror' by nurturing "jihadis" with the attack on Afghanistan, the climate is created to install him. If destabilization is needed to enable dismemberment of a former frontline client-state which has outlived its usefulness on the 'Grand Chessboard' in its present configuration, faux democracy is crafted to bring the destabilization to its critical mass. The concept of years of planning and long consistent execution times, as is political science based state-craft, is entirely alien to the impetuous Pakistani mind. Brought up over the past sixty years to only expect uncertainty, loot and plunder, disappearances and oppression, a Pakistani has become mentally attuned to going to sleep at night not knowing who will be in-charge the next morning (or where one might wake up)!

Thus, the notion that a devilish multi-year precision planning, and such state-craft sophistication as the 'dialectics of deception' described by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) in many of its reports, is even possible, is entirely foreign to the relatively simple, feudalistic Pakistani genius. Therefore, 'katputli tamashas' and frequent change of Acts and actors is great for the masses – for many couldn't care less who is in power, tied as most have become to their daily bread and hope for miraculous deliverance!

The exuberance shown by the world's leaders in rushing to congratulate the new Mr. 100% Pakistani President into their fold – one who had candidly [noted](#): '*The Pakistan People's Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is "our war", not just America's war*' [25] – and all of them together agreeing to maintain that enabling core-lie of "*imperial mobilization*" intact, amply demonstrates this.

This coddling of a person who was further [reported](#) brazenly proclaiming "*Asif Ali Zardari told a British TV that political agreements were not words of Qura'an which could not be changed with the changing political scenario. According to the TV, he was asked about his shifting positions and not fulfilling his promises to which he said there was nothing final in politics and positions could change with the changing situations.*" [26], makes President Zardari actually the best qualified among the lot for

the job of presiding over the dismembering of Pakistan! One who need not, by one's own admission, honor any agreements one may sign, or the deals one may make, with one's own countrymen in order to gain their trust! Wow! What an egregiously blatant mocking of a peoples quite accustomed to "Voluntary Servitude". Notice that there are no riots in the streets in Pakistan, no protests, and while the nation's ruling elite is politically and visibly united in celebrating the victory of democracy over dictatorship, the poor man is kept busy trying to barely survive!

Finally, one can rightfully claim, that there is little difference between the peoples of America, and the peoples of Pakistan – united they do stand in "hope" and inaction for a better tomorrow, as the rich plunderers laugh their way to the bank!

Indeed, I hate to suggest once again that all this was plainly manifest when Musharraf had issued his own proclamations paving the way for PPP and Bhutto to come to power with the NRO and the sacking of the judges by crafting his unilateral Executive Orders, which like in America, once made into law, become effectively irreversible. I had plainly written on [December 21, 2007](#) in Project Humanbeingsfirst's warning to the Pakistani peoples "**Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!**" [27] (while most of the Pakistani and Western press appeared not to have ever been students of political science, history, or even forensic science – the only reason most among them are likely called journalists, the press, the newsmedia, is surely only because they carry suitably designed business cards or are rich enough to own the media – there are a few exceptions of course, as shown by this oped in the Nation of [February 22, 2008](#) [28]; and I have no idea why the rest of the respected columnists like Ardeshir Cowasjee remained silent, despite my urgent and repeated pleas to them to at least comment on the warning in their own soap-boxes in order to draw attention to it, as no English newspaper in Pakistan was willing to publish it or any of the [letters to editor](#) [29] that I sent them before I gave up on further wasting my time; I had also, in my earnestness, foolishly apprised two newly retired 3-star Pakistani Generals in Islamabad of these matters over a long private lunch conversation, with obviously little impact and much wasted effort):

#2. The present 'elections' in Pakistan are a manifest fraud under the orchestration of the 'hectoring hegemons' themselves, and must be abandoned in the greater national interest of the peoples of Pakistan themselves.

This mantra of elections is replete with red herrings craftily synthesized to maintain Pakistan as a servile client-state in order to carry on with the same bold 'imperial designs' on the 'Grand Chessboard'. It is merely the rebottling of the same old wine in a different bottle. It will surely be legitimately conducted, with no apparent riggings, and duly approved by all the impartial international observers to give the artful elections an official international legitimacy.

**It is quite immaterial who wins in these elections. The laws and the judiciary of the nation have already been reconstituted under the umbrella of 'emergency' to enable the nation to carry on unfettered in its primary objective of fighting the 'War on Terror' as an obedient patsy client-state – and hence to carry on in its own devilishly crafted suicide!**

**These elections will conveniently 'elect' a legislature whose leaders**

**have also been deftly primed by the 'hectoring hegemons' themselves! And the highest executive office in the land is already retained in the hands of the same old 'wine' drinker.**

Thus all the 'ducks' are still lined up perfectly in a row, just as they were on the very eve of 911.

#3. The people of Pakistan must fully reconcile with the Military of Pakistan immediately - the reconciliation being of the type that was witnessed by the surprised world between the oppressors and the oppressed in South Africa.

Not the type that is being pushed through the NRO to legitimize looters, plunderers, and rapists of the nation in order to staff the legislature with the made by 'CFR in the USA' and made by 'RIIA in the UK' Pakistani politicians with at best criminal credentials, and at worst, treasonous ones!

The military of Pakistan, as an institution, is indeed also the only hope of Pakistan as we must survive on the 'Grand Chessboard' and only they hold the cards. What is about to befall the nation can also only be averted by them. The civilians and the Military must unite – immediately – for overarching national considerations that far transcend individual grievances, ego trips, and past transgressions.

Thus the civilians must abandon all meaningless and mindless protests which are in any case devoid of any fundamental comprehension of the reality du jour on the 'Grand Chessboard' – none of them seek fundamental changes to our fate, nor do they appear to fathom what such changes are even supposed to be - and are merely only chasing red herrings that have been deftly crafted as perhaps per the Machiavellian 'technique of infamy'. ...

These protests are needlessly continually giving the Western public the impression of 'instability' which only adds to the credibility of the various pretextual mantras to come 'deliver' us from ourselves! There is much more at stake than to usher in a thin veneer of faux 'democracy' which is all that these protests are unwittingly accomplishing as can be empirically witnessed by anyone with half a brain.

#4 Instead of the faux 'democracy', the Pakistani Military rulers on their part must now rise to the challenge of genuine patriotism and as genuine guardians of the nation and help carve a genuine Democracy, with the capital D and without the quotes, as briefly outlined in "Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General", and as explored in "Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central' ".

Briefly, that entails crafting a genuine Constitution under a bilateral 'social contract' between the people and the state, that is subsequently ratified by the people of Pakistan through a direct referendum vote. This can be accomplished within a few short months if there is the national and military will that understands the urgency of the matter and executes on it by gathering the right peoples to craft it!

Item 2 above, in bold, appears amazingly prescient – right? The new “wine drinker” makes little impact on the journey however. And we observe that Musharraf [withdrew](#) [30] without rectifying any of his own power-shenanigans in favor of the new “wine drinker” whom he had himself enabled and pardoned with the NRO that has lent new meaning to the adage 'steal only in millions and billions, for generous pardon in the name of national security, national interest, or national reconciliation is the only outcome for monumental crimes when all loot'.

The new “wine drinker” in turn was, and is, being guided by the same [hectoring hegemons](#) [31] [32] [33] [34] who crafted and led the American foreign policy in the decimation of Afghanistan and Iraq, as expected – and so brazenly at times that there is no need to even hide that fact from the public – when Musharraf very well could have implemented all of the afore-stated recommendations for the genuine protection of Pakistan, as he enjoyed absolute power and the public would have welcomed his moves against the hectoring hegemons with open arms! Therefore, the lame surprise as demonstrated in this [news report](#), aptly titled “*Benazir’s promise remains unfulfilled*” [35], is at best – well what can one say that hasn't already been said about the press! Pakistani media is now but a distant reflection of the American media eagerly galloping down the same path. See Chapters [4](#), [6](#), and [7](#) of my book “[Prisoners of the Cave](#)” for a better understanding of what one is likely to see more and more of in Pakistan! [36]

If all this prescience is such advanced rocket science, how is it that an ordinary plebeian, with only a computer and an internet connection, can figure it all out, including the solution space, and none of the profound intelligentsia and the press in Pakistan can? The answer must be that we are a well deserving nation ready to be replaced by a better peoples – as per the promise of the Qur'an! But wait – I am not ready to be replaced, nor am I willing to accept that verdict, and neither are the 200 million Pakistanis suffering under the yoke of the handful of co-opted praetorian ruling elite of Pakistan! “Voluntary Servitude” may indeed be our failing due to excessive misplaced hope, but is that as criminally culpable as the tyrants who criminally rule over us by exploiting that failing? Being a victim is not a crime, even if being a foolish one repeatedly is reprehensible!

Under such a torpid existence of the patiently servile populace forever controlled by different flavored praetorian tyrants serving only the larger geopolitical interests under Machiavellianly crafted, political-science based, Western state-craft, it is only the perverse insanity of “[Balance of Terror](#)” [37] that can “free” the common man without him expending his own efforts to break his “hope” driven “voluntary servitude”! For at least, under the “balance of terror” doctrine, he becomes as “free” to survive as the poor beetle enslaved between two hungry scorpions. The astute beetle can construct some space to still breathe and live in that precariously balanced time-space continuum! In a world where one's very existence is anathema to the 'ubermensch' hectoring hegemons, and one's extinction is their planned endgame for population control and elimination of a vast majority of “useless eaters” from the planet, physical survival by hook or by crook must first rationally precede any freedom from servitude. The latter struggle in these times appears to be next to impossible task, with expert and sophisticated global masters deftly managing “hope” driven populations into a permanent state of “Voluntary Servitude” – by trickling some minimal level of sustenance down their throats to not cause all loss of “hope” and the concomitant violent riots when it's not needed – while cleverly inhibiting the rise of any popular

leadership (or dissemination of knowledge of what's in store for them) that can genuinely lead them to the contrary!

Therefore, “balance of terror” forms an imperative doctrine of urgent survival conveniently not examined in political science discourses, never mind the global press, but is the only realizable and efficacious solution-space taught by nature itself for the times when 'ubermensch' hectoring hegemons rule the roost. See [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) August and September 2008 reports “[Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!](#)” [38] and “[Hegemony is as old as mankind](#)” [39] respectively, for how aggressive (i.e., non-passive) posturing between titans can temporarily relieve an almost sure to be decimated nation on the 'Grand Chessboard! And if played astutely – as Russia appears to be doing by announcing the stationing of its largest nuclear armed warship in the [Caribbean waters](#) [40] and its anti-submarine aircraft at the [Venezuelan airport](#) [41] – permanently relieve it, and all others as well.

An effective counter to the IMF/WB/NATO and the dollar-hegemony, by SCO for instance, under an uncompromising leadership from Russia, China, India, Iran, Venezuela, et. al., while simultaneously enabling the United States to actually bring her coveted SPP into fruition through her own crafty shenanigans, can give reprieve to all servile client-states of the Global South without a masses' destructive uncontrolled revolution when the “hope” threshold is finally breached. The SPP prematurely being forced to create the North American Union, by other nations outside the Pax Americana forcing a dollar crisis upon it before it is ready, can be the best reprieve for the world. Provided of course, the rest of the planet is empowered to astutely dump the dollar before the dollar dumps them! The guns at China's and Middle East nations' throats remain there mainly to prevent that very act of defiance. America's creditors are targeted to remain patiently holding onto their dollar reserves until the opportune time for the United States, as the new North American Union, to adopt the new yet to be introduced Amerio. Thus in one fell swoop, the richest nation on Earth intends to not only write off all its debts, backed with big guns, but also (selectively) crash all the Asian creditor nations' economies. Much use is Confederate currency today, except in a museum.

This is the un-stated purpose behind Iranian President Ahmadinejad's bold suggestion in the last SCO meeting on [August 28, 2008](#) “*Iran's suggestion is to use the currencies of the SCO states in transactions between members of the organization, ... Such a measure will help maintain and strengthen the value of the foreign exchange reserves of member states. The organization can also devise a long term plan to study the feasibility of using a single currency in the future*”, in order to preempt these nations' growing supply of future toilet-paper! [42]

This gambit of prematurely forcing the Hectoring Hegemons' already pre-planned “revolutionary time” to make possible what would otherwise be “inconceivable in normal times” – in other words, turning the tables on the Hectoring Hegemons with their own devilish weapon – is now perhaps the only realistic way to motivate the “Prisoners of the Cave” out of their “Voluntary Servitude” to standup for the sanctity of their own nation.

The same patriotic fervor which indoctrinates the public into “United We Stand”, can also create active resistance among the same peoples who love their country so blindly that they are willing to acquiesce to the merciless killing of other 'lesser'

humanity in the absurdity of preemptive 'self-defense'! No patriotic public in the entire pluralistic multicultural America, no matter how indoctrinated, will voluntarily accept a North American Union, a loss of their beloved America that was hitherto fully defined by the Monroe Doctrine of four well defined borders. And forcing this union upon the peoples through martial law remaining the only choice available to the hectoring hegemony, will finally align the American public's patriotism with the rest of the world's interests! In that reprieve scenario – a ransom from extinction through full spectrum alliances by the rest of the world – new leaders among the hope-driven populace all across the world might yet be born under these “revolutionary times”, who can eventually lead their servile populations into aborting their “Voluntary Servitude”! While one might perhaps call this logic perversely “hope” based, the history of the world, as is the history of the American Revolution (see Patrick Henry's speech below), is also testament to courageous leaders often arising among a fed-up public mainly at crises times when there is no “hope” left.

In a calculated play of astute political science against the devilish one, the same manipulative tools can serve both masters on the 'Grand Chessboard', not just the hectoring hegemony! Unfortunately, its efficacy lies solely with state-actors, institutions, and apparatus. Therefore, ordinary masses under astute political leadership can actually directly play in that space by efficaciously engaging the state in order to throw-off the yolk of their “Voluntary Servitude” as explained by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its [numerous](#) [43] [reports](#) [44].

“**Hope**” – the eternal friend and the perennial enemy of man! Hope is what empirically subverts us from becoming the so called “*Ashraf-ul-Makhlūqat*”, and lulls us into inaction even as it enables us to survive the darkest of times without despondency! Like a snake's venom, both a poison and an antidote, “hope” is what co-opts us to become less than animals by falsely leading us into losing our basic instincts to be free from servitude under some fuzzy higher cerebral function of optimism that we seem to have acquired from who knows where over the eons of supposed evolution of our species! There are however no vestiges of such an abstraction in the Darwinian worldview of how man might have descended from the lower beings. No other living creature possesses it, in any amount. It is characteristically a human trait! Where does “hope” spring from? Did god implant it in us? Or did the devil? When is it god's work, when is it the devil's, and how is it an evolutionary gift that leaves no trace in other species, but is present in all of humankind on all continents? Is there a “hope” gene?

Regardless, it is quite evident that it is mainly the deprivation of “hope” that enables one to abandon “Voluntary Servitude”. Be it towards the despondency of the weak, and hence they perish. Or be it towards the assertion of fight-back by the strong – who have had it up to their neck and are not willing to take it anymore as they are going to perish anyway, who are left with no hope of being rescued by anyone else and have nothing further to lose by standing up – by their minimally copying the [instinctive behavior](#) [45] of the free animals! The courageous history of mankind is evidence that it is only when there is no hope of rescue, or of the suffocating conditions ameliorating, that “Voluntary Servitude” ends!

This was indeed the premise behind the famous speech given by Patrick Henry on [March 23, 1775](#) [46] when he hath proclaimed: *“Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!”* A fuller quote would be more instructive:

“There is no longer any room for hope. If we wish to be free--if we mean to preserve inviolate those inestimable privileges for which we have been so long contending--if we mean not basely to abandon the noble struggle in which we have been so long engaged, and which we have pledged ourselves never to abandon until the glorious object of our contest shall be obtained--we must fight! I repeat it, sir, we must fight! An appeal to arms and to the God of hosts is all that is left us! They tell us, sir, that we are weak; unable to cope with so formidable an adversary. But when shall we be stronger? Will it be the next week, or the next year? Will it be when we are totally disarmed, and when a British guard shall be stationed in every house? Shall we gather strength but irresolution and inaction? Shall we acquire the means of effectual resistance by lying supinely on our backs and hugging the delusive phantom of hope, until our enemies shall have bound us hand and foot? Sir, we are not weak if we make a proper use of those means which the God of nature hath placed in our power. The millions of people, armed in the holy cause of liberty, and in such a country as that which we possess, are invincible by any force which our enemy can send against us. Besides, sir, we shall not fight our battles alone. There is a just God who presides over the destinies of nations, and who will raise up friends to fight our battles for us. The battle, sir, is not to the strong alone; it is to the vigilant, the active, the brave. Besides, sir, we have no election. If we were base enough to desire it, it is now too late to retire from the contest. There is no retreat but in submission and slavery! Our chains are forged! Their clanking may be heard on the plains of Boston! The war is inevitable--and let it come! I repeat it, sir, let it come.

It is in vain, sir, to extenuate the matter. Gentlemen may cry, Peace, Peace--but there is no peace. The war is actually begun! The next gale that sweeps from the north will bring to our ears the clash of resounding arms! Our brethren are already in the field! Why stand we here idle? What is it that gentlemen wish? What would they have? Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!”

Only a year later, the intimate realization that “***There is no longer any room for hope***”, led to a Declaration which today, surely still resonates, albeit mutely, in the hearts of some, and sends a winter's chill down the spine of every despot and demagogue:

When in the Course of human events it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. — That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving

their just powers from the consent of the governed, — That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness.

Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed.

But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security.

Wherefore such a people? Only whence bereft of hope, and only when courageously led! Or at least, that is what the empirical history of mankind suggests.

## Epilogue

Elevating oneself to man's ultimate destiny of "*Ashraf-ul-Makhlūqat*", i.e., the highest spiritual state of "*Irfan*", which Islam axiomatically teaches is the ultimate "*khud-muktar*" man of God's creation, wherein – as artistically put by that famous 'Poet of the East' – the Creator too favors the "best of creation" by asking the "*khud-muktar*" man what might he desire as his destiny before apportioning the same to him, is a far cry! Muslims apparently are forever dreaming of "*Irfan*" – at least the ones in our beloved 'Land of the Pure', with every Pakistani serf awaiting a savior, every oppressed "waiting for Allah", all patiently bearing their burden resigned to their destiny of toil and hunger, but still full of hope for some miraculous rescue, and seeking comfort in the vision of a rewarding after-life for their stoic forbearance in this ill-fated one – while we, the egotistical us, cannot even live up to the level of exercising the innate desire to be free as shown by the animals! Forget about other [useful self-defense](#) [47] taught us by the supposed lower order beings! Whence "*Ashraf-ul-Makhlūqat*"?

Surely it must have been a metaphor for some other man yet to be born! A man who will finally understand the gift of "hope" – to protect one from despondency – and yet not be unduly saddled by it into "Voluntary Servitude", as beautifully and succinctly spelled out for him in the last two of the four short verses of Surah Asr in the Qura'an! While the [Western Hegemons](#) [48] cleverly hijack the concept of jihad to create "militant Islam", "radical Islam", and "Islamism", and mindless "native informants" par excellence continually bleat it for multiplied effect in asinine writings such as "[Between Imperialism and Islamism](#)" [49] that keep the core-lie of "Islamism" intact in dutiful service to their higher masters (or perhaps only serving them in pathetic ignorance as patsies), its real meaning becomes imprisoned in La Boétie's "Voluntary Servitude" until hopelessness, with little possibility of [parole](#) [50] during our lifetime!

Yes, "happy-happy" indeed on the long road of voluntary serfdom into oblivion.

## Footnotes

- [1] <http://mises.org/rothbard/boetie.asp>
- [2] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/wmd-master-social-science.html>
- [3] <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com>
- [4] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/howto-derail-imperial-mobilization.html>
- [5] Joel S. Hirschhorn, 'Working Poor Unready to Revolt' <http://www.thepeoplesvoice.org/cgi-bin/blogs/voices.php/2008/08/09/p27615>
- [6] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>
- [7] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/re-imagining-pakistans-defenses.html>
- [8] Daily Times, September 08, 2008, 'Pakistan could be next big IMF customer' [http://dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2008\09\08\story\\_8-9-2008\\_pg1\\_6](http://dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2008\09\08\story_8-9-2008_pg1_6)
- [9] The Nation, August 28, 2008, '14-hour loadshedding' in Karachi <http://www.nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspaper-daily-english-online/Regional/Karachi/28-Aug-2008/14hour-loadshedding>
- [10] The Nation, August 28, 2008, 'Industry suffering due to power shortage' in Lahore <http://www.nation.com.pk/pakistan-news-newspaper-daily-english-online/Business/28-Aug-2008/Industry-suffering-due-to-power-shortage>
- [11] Business Recorder, August 29, 2008, 'Business activities come to a halt: power outages in various parts of Faisalabad' <http://www.brecorder.com/index.php?id=801230>
- [12] Daily Times, September 08, 2008, 'Military unlikely to pressure new president' [http://dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2008\09\08\story\\_8-9-2008\\_pg1\\_7](http://dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2008\09\08\story_8-9-2008_pg1_7)
- [13] The News, September 01, 2008, 'An endless struggle for survival' [http://www.thenews.com.pk/daily\\_detail.asp?id=133206](http://www.thenews.com.pk/daily_detail.asp?id=133206)
- [14] The News, September 01, 2008, 'People going to bed hungry due to record price hike' [http://thenews.jang.com.pk/daily\\_detail.asp?id=133205](http://thenews.jang.com.pk/daily_detail.asp?id=133205)
- [15] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/profound-clairvoyance.html>
- [16] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/saving-pakistan-from-synthetic-terror.html>
- [17] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/binladen-keyenabler-nuclearattack.html>
- [18] AP, September 11, 2008, ' Officials: Bush OK'd US raids in Pakistan' [http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20080911/ap\\_on\\_go\\_pr\\_wh/us\\_pakistan](http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20080911/ap_on_go_pr_wh/us_pakistan) and ' Bush secretly approved free hand to US troops in Pakistan' <http://www.zeenews.com/articles.asp?aid=468185&sid=WOR>
- [19] The News, September 10, 2008, 'The president, his massive support, the big disappointment' [http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top\\_story\\_detail.asp?Id=17140](http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?Id=17140)
- [20] John F. Burns, NYT January 9, 1998, 'HOUSE OF GRAFT: Tracing the Bhutto Millions -- A special report.; Bhutto Clan Leaves Trail of Corruption' <http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9B0CE5D91F30F93AA35752C0A96E958260&sec=&spon=&pagewanted=print>
- [21] Anjali Mody, Indian Express April 14, 1998, 'Graft charges against Benazir lead to UK' <http://www.indianexpress.com/res/web/ple/ie/daily/19980414/10450284.html>
- [22] NYT July 28, 1998, ' Bhutto Is Ordered to Post Bail in Graft Case'

<http://query.nytimes.com/gst/fullpage.html?res=9407E5DA1638F93BA15754C0A96E958260&sec=&spon=&pagewanted=print>

[23] Zee News, November 01, 2007, 'Pak ready to give Swiss courts` proof in Bhutto`s graft case'

[http://www.zeenews.com/print\\_articles.asp?rep=2&aid=404772&sid=SAS](http://www.zeenews.com/print_articles.asp?rep=2&aid=404772&sid=SAS)

[24] The News, September 10, 2008, 'Pakistan enters Zardari era'

[http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top\\_story\\_detail.asp?id=17139](http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?id=17139)

[25] Daily Times, February 17, 2008, 'Taliban fight is our war: Zardari'

[http://dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2008\02\17\story\\_17-2-2008\\_pg7\\_7](http://dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2008\02\17\story_17-2-2008_pg7_7)

[26] The News, August 24, 2008, 'Agreements not words of Qura'an'

[http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top\\_story\\_detail.asp?id=16803](http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?id=16803)

[27] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/wakeup-grotesque-reality-grand.html>

[28] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/profound-clairvoyance.html>

[29] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/letters-whokilled-benazir-fiction.html>

[30] <http://www.dawn.com/2008/08/18/musharraf.htm>

[31] Dawn, August 27, 2008, 'US envoy to UN questioned over contacts with Asif'

<http://www.dawn.com/2008/08/27/top8.htm>

[32] Dawn, August 27, 2008, 'US defends Khalilzad' <http://www.dawn.com/2008/08/27/top14.htm>

[33] Dawn, September 04, 2008, 'Khalilzad denies providing political advice to Zardari'

<http://www.dawn.com/2008/09/04/top22.htm>

[34] <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/exhibita.html>

[35] The News, September 10, 2008, 'Benazir`s promise remains unfulfilled'

[http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top\\_story\\_detail.asp?id=17163](http://thenews.jang.com.pk/top_story_detail.asp?id=17163)

[36] <http://prisonersofthecave.org> <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/>

[37] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/balanceof-terror-tounilateral-terror.html>

[38] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/08/georgia-russia-its-a-classic-brzezinski.html>

[39] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/hegemony-is-as-old-as-mankind.html>

[40] Defense Tech, September 10, 2008, 'Russian Force to the Caribbean'

<http://www.defensetech.org/archives/004410.html>

[41] Daily Times, September 09, 2008, 'Russia to base anti-submarine aircraft in Venezuela'

[http://dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2008\09\09\story\\_9-9-2008\\_pg4\\_2](http://dailytimes.com.pk/default.asp?page=2008\09\09\story_9-9-2008_pg4_2)

[42] Press TV, August 28, 2008, 'Iran proposes using SCO currencies'

<http://www.presstv.com/Detail.aspx?id=67804&sectionid=351020101>

[43] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/howto-derail-imperial-mobilization.html>

[44] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/saving-pakistan-from-synthetic-terror.html>

[45] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>

[46] Patrick Henry, 'Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death' <http://www.law.ou.edu/ushistory/henry.shtml>

[47] Video 'Battle at Kruger', please watch this 8-minute inspiring video that puts "*Ashraf-ul-Makhluqat*" to shame, which, as of this date, has been watched at least 36,687,965 times,

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>

[48] Zbigniew Brzezinski on Pak-Afghan border, 1980, "God is on your side", watch video at:  
[http://sites.google.com/site/humanbeingsfirst/download-pdf/god\\_is\\_on\\_your\\_side.wmv?attredirects=0](http://sites.google.com/site/humanbeingsfirst/download-pdf/god_is_on_your_side.wmv?attredirects=0)  
Also see <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/08/georgia-russia-its-a-classic-brzezinski.html#Part-II>

[49] Pervez Hoodbhoy, Himal Southasian, October-November 2007 Issue, 'Between imperialism and Islamism' <http://www.himalmag.com>, also at: <http://www.zmag.org/znet/viewArticle/14364>

[50] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/islamofascism-zionofascism-judeofascism.html>

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

091820081111229367

Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to 'How the GOP Turned the US Into a Hideous Police State'

### Response to 'How the GOP Turned the US Into a Hideous Police State'

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

September 11, 2008

Postscript September 21, 2008

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080911](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

This is [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) response to Len Hart's article "[How the GOP Turned the US Into a Hideous Police State](#)", September 10, 2008, [12:44 PM](#).

Dear Mr. Len Hart,

As I read through your chilling summation of what's presently transpiring in the real America that most Americans still do not get to see and hear, I feel

no sense of gloat or satisfaction; only intense frustration at what this beautiful country has been so very very predictably turned into. It is incoherent to blame it upon the GOP alone. The GOP/RNC represents the same ruling interests as the DEM/DNC. They have the same common financiers and power-wielders, policy-planners and think-tankers - surely you know all this already. Both presidential platforms represent the same "imperial mobilization" agendas. They differ only cosmetically at best, and perhaps a bit in temporal tactics if at all.

None of what you detail is at all a surprise – it was predicted the day FBI visited my home in search of some "terrorist", an experience I detail in the first part of my book; and the basis of whatever you have described by scouring all those current newspaper and eyewitness reports, is in the second part of my book. This was in 2003, on the eve of Iraq's invasion. At that time, maximum weekend protest size in America by any reasonable estimate, was less than half a million – and then it was back to work in pursuit of the "**American dream**". Today, the protests are far smaller, any mass mobilization non-existent. Whence your optimism: *"When millions are so motivated, the underpinnings of this dictatorship of less than one percent of the nation will collapse."*?

That is like Etienne de La Boetie platitudinously observing in his famous discourse on Voluntary Servitude in 1552 A.D.:

"Resolve to serve no more, and you are at once freed. I do not ask that you place hands upon the tyrant to topple him over, but simply that you support him no longer; then you will behold him, like a great Colossus whose pedestal has been pulled away, fall of his own weight and break in pieces."

Yet, not much has happened. Tyrants abound in all times as people allow them in all times. The Ten Commandments were surely enough to end all injustices in the world 3000 years ago! Yet we still have the 'ubermenschen' who remain "beyond good and evil". Platitudes are no match for devilish political science. It is only astute political science that can counter, with any efficacy, Machiavelli and Orwell, Brzezinski and Kissinger, Huxley and the opiate of the "American Dream".

Here are a few excerpts from my [2003 book](#) which might sound like "I told you so five years ago". However that's not the purpose. Rehearsing these passages here is only meant to reflect the idea that "self-interest" is a major motivation for anyone, including the "United We Stand" Americans who have principally enabled the "imperial mobilization" of their nation.

It was an intimate understanding of that basic principle which led to the creation of the false-flag pretexts (911, wmd, "imminent threat to domestic well-being", another 911, ...) that could bring forth that desired enabling response from the public. And unless "self-interest" is impacted, there will

only be silence, acquiescence, and complacency from a peoples who are too far removed from the mayhem overseas to care. The economic depression, bankruptcies, and high cost of living is slowly tickling that "self-interest", but not fast enough to get a people mobilized.

I humbly suspect that the biggest mobilizer for the American masses may be the North American Union. Until the crises which finally enable its construction, there will be no efficacy in dissent. Prepare for those crises, for only then, will the large mass of patriotic Americans standing at the brink of losing their beloved country to some bizarre union, have their patriotic self-interest sufficiently awakened to prevent it. That would be the time at which a precariously balanced game of domestic mobilization for dissent can possibly succeed in order to protect America from its real hijackers – if ever at all. Some ideas from [chapter-7](#) in my book may still be useful towards that end.

Excerpt from "Prisoners of the Cave" 2003, <http://prisonersofthecave.org>

#### [From Part-I](#)

" I felt that just the fact that they had knocked on my door and no one else's in the neighborhood, was racial profiling and a presumption of guilt on their part, and a very intimidating moment for me because now I was going to have psychological problems about door knocks and door bells. And I also worried that my questioning them about their right to do so might lead them to think that I was trying to hide something. So I explained out loud to them that while I had nothing to hide, there was no reason for them to be suspicious at my wanting to assert my rights. I was living in a country which did accord me such rights, which is why I was living here and not elsewhere in the first place. I lectured them that it was unfair that they had their periscopes drawn on the Muslim community, that despite this "war on terrorism", innocent until proven guilty was a fundamental edict of this nation and cannot be wiped away by the Patriot Act 1, intrusive and obnoxious though it may be. And I even cautioned them, just in case they were not aware - few people are, of the looming Patriot Act 2 which is far more insidious and dangerous proposal for all US citizens and would impact them and their children and grandchildren far more than it would impact me, since I am not a citizen. I told them the story of the proverbial frog which can easily jump out of instant hot water and escape, but not from the reassuring warmth of gradually heated luke-warm water whose temperature is raised slowly to a boiling point, one civil liberty at a time, until

there is no escape, only Fascism. They just stared at me, perhaps confounded by my spontaneous burst of outspokenness. Perhaps they had not expected such a reception, perhaps they were usually accustomed to the acquiescence of people they had been visiting up to that time, and had not thought about any of these issues as they carried out their normal course of duties. Like it used to be in Germany! ”

“ My attorney later told me that the first FBI agent called him up in response to his letter, and much after this second visit by Homeland security, identified himself as an FBI agent, and told him that it was a purely “voluntary” questioning they wanted to do of me. When my attorney informed him that I was quite keen on clearing up any misunderstandings they might have but that I would like my attorney to be present, the FBI agent said he did not see any point in interviewing me if an attorney was to be present, and just hung up!

In other words, if I have legal representation, they leave me alone! They only want to interrogate me if I don't have legal representation! And they don't even inform me that it is voluntary when they first come to visit and instead tell me that my name had loosely matched some terrorist they were hunting down! So much for the State's Security apparatus upholding the public's civil rights in good faith! My knowing and insisting on my rights because of the brochure that NLG had handed out was instrumental in defeating their design of interrogating me without legal representation - or so it appears for the moment. Only for the moment however, as they can always interrogate one at airports, especially on arrival from overseas. In the guise of making immigration checks, they are regularly putting Muslims through a barrage of unjustified questioning and there are no lawyers present then. ”

### **“Wake up sleeping and complacent America!**

It may have started with the Muslims, but it will not end there. You might be next. Fascism usually starts against a minority group, because it is easier to tolerate since it is only happening to those “damn Arabs” - not to us - how did our oil get under their sand anyway? But the laws that are getting on the books in the persecution of the minority, tend to stay there for a long time. If not you, then your children will surely pay the price. Are the Bill of Rights so trivial that you can stay silent? If not for reasons of compassion for another, then at

least for the logic of self preservation, do not let this injustice prevail.

It will be of no compensation when several Ph.D. theses will be written by the succeeding generations about why and how their parents' generation could remain so silent, as a once democratic country with such lofty ideals, slowly descended into a Fascist state within, and the world's most barbaric imperial power outside. All the warning signs are plain to see, their designs even documented by the imperial perpetrators themselves, if only one can read. The images of reality pleadingly tell the truth - if only one is allowed to see them.

If we, all of us, do not arm ourselves with knowledge and critical thinking now, and don't exercise our Constitutional rights in publicly challenging the injustices done in our name, it might indeed be too late by the time we do finally wake up, when they would dare knock on anyone's front door, not just the Muslims. And no rights left to legally protest! Countless would have paid the price for our privilege of writing remorseful theses, soul searching books, sorrowful poetry, and sheepish apologies, in the future – yet again. ”

From Part II, [Chapter-5](#)

### **“ Why are Muslims under attack?**

Let's return to the favorite question of this essay, the 'why', and ask, why is this happening to the Muslims in the US at this time, and why now? The malevolence for Islam in the hearts of the bigoted fanatics is nothing new. Then why all of a sudden is it finding this virulent expression? Doesn't the US already have its hands full with battles of conquest overseas? Commonsense would dictate that they should not take on domestic problems at the same time. Furthermore, ZB's framework has nothing to do with religion, it is all about resource, economic, and political hegemony. So why target the entire 6 - 8 million Muslims living peacefully in this country and make them objects of FBI investigations, map out their mosques, interview their members, monitor their communications and their finances, take down their credit card numbers, examine their wallets upon exit and ingress into the country, and who knows what else they are doing? Perhaps the government is thinking, that surely the Muslims have the motive, aren't we bombing their people, they will react and do something criminal and terroristic, and we have

to protect the good people of the United States?

First of all, there is an adequate statistical sampling of terrorists and criminals in every ethnic group in America, including the majority, their most infamous one being Tim McVeigh. What about Alqaeeda, maybe some of them are really hiding in the mosque? If they were, the government would know exactly who they are and what their phone number and SS numbers is, because remember they trained them. The testimony provided by an ex. US official of the US embassy in Riyadh Saudi Arabia is quite telling. I heard him on Pacifica, describing how he was a visa officer and he would get these strange type of people applying for US visas in Saudi Arabia, from all different parts of the Arab world. Upon being asked the usual questions why they wanted to visit America, they would say strange things like: to attend a technical conference, and upon further inquiry have no clue about that subject area. So he would reject their visa application. Having rejected one too many visas, he was called up before his superiors and told to give out the visas regardless! So he issued the same people US visas the next time they visited, after already having rejected them the first time as dubious customers! Later he figured out these were the CIA operatives recruited from around the world and trained in the US for various "freedom fighting" activities. Their identities, mug shots, finger prints, dental profiles, DNA profiles, urine samples etc. are probably all on record with the government. It was reported that the CIA/FBI even had an informant working within the inner circles of the hijackers of 9/11 for what that's worth. Suffice it to say, the government is not really looking for terrorists in the mosques any more than they are looking for them in synagogues, or churches, or temples.

### **Stifling activist dissent is the real reason**

Okay, what is the answer? Muslims of America make a very convenient fifth column to be vigilant against, to be investigated and dug out of their mosques, requiring new laws for surveillance and new powers for security agencies. To successfully deploy this, any and all confluence of interests are being employed, including the hatred and arrogance of the ultra right-wing Christian fanatics who seek Armageddon to get closer to Jesus.

How convenient! Muzzling the dissent of the very vocal

minority of brave activists, and the likes of Daniel Ellsberg that might rise up to challenge the oppression and destruction of innocent people around the world in the process of executing this American global conquest, would require some draconian measures. Why? In order to curb their civil rights and create an atmosphere of fear and intimidation so that they would not be vocal in their protests, lest they are able to successfully mobilize and dethrone the emperor! Well the persecution of the "fictitious fifth columnist" is conveniently giving the perpetrators of world conquest the much needed despotic laws to control and contain any sort of public outrage.

These oppressive laws via the USA Patriot Act 1 passed by Congress in the wake of 9/11 without any debate, and now its even more oppressive successor Patriot Act 2 waiting in the wings for an opportune time, and the concomitant erosion of civil liberties, is really intended for the rest of the US population, and not so much for any "fictitious danger" from the "fictitious fifth columnists".

It is a preemptive strike at domestic dissent, consistent with the doctrine of preemptive strike at imperial targets abroad. Both are part of the same foreign policy agenda, as per ZB's "Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization."\*7

Test this hypothesis yourself. How much danger are the Muslims to the state in the prosecution of their global hegemonic plans, and how much danger are the activists? In fact, any terrorism done by any Muslim in the US would play right into the hands of the state, now wouldn't it? But a Daniel Ellsberg or two leaking out privileged information from the "inside" like the infamous "Pentagon Papers", that can provide concrete evidence of lying and deceit of the kind impeachments are made of, difficult to wriggle out from, can put a quick stop to the grandiose expansion plans of the state, now couldn't it? Or a mass mobilizations against the war as witnessed during Vietnam might awaken the real sleeping giant, the good hearted but dormant public, mightn't it? Richard Nixon, October 15, 1969, inside the White House, talking to Henry Kissinger, while a million people protesting outside the White House, briefly contemplates dropping an atomic bomb on Vietnam, but allows sanity to prevail because of his fear of what the million marchers might do to him.\*8 "

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

## Postscript September 21, 2008

A followup [comment](#) to the afore-stated Project Humanbeingsfirst's response by someone noted the following helpful citations:

I think the visa officer you refer to may be [Michael Springman](#).

You are right about the CIA liasing with al Qaeda operatives. Ali Mohammed (also [here](#)) was an al Qaeda insider. For over ten years he trained Islamic jihadists for all the main attacks inside the US

There is also author [Peter Lance's](#) fascinating account of FBI links to the early jihadist attackers: the Lincoln Tunnel bombing and the 1993 attack on the WTC.

While the above citations attempt to explain away the facts of collusion between the State's intelligence apparatus and their manufactured terrorists as either “blowback”, “incompetence”, or “double-triple cross”, etceteras, the real fact of the matter is that due to sophisticated compartmentalization of covert-ops with clever red herrings planted to manage “plausible deniability” across the board, many governmental agencies and different groups within the same agency are deliberately provided different views and different micro marching orders under which they each operate. This creates a fantastic, independently functioning – with well defined responsibilities and interfaces which effectively limit one's charter and operational purview – cohesive distributed system under a common framework and common overarching agenda. As a systems architect well versed in managing complexity, this is how I would compartmentalize the structure of any step-wise “**imperial mobilization**” planning and execution when deception is required to be the primary modus operandi. The evidence of [recent “imperial” history](#) suggests that this is also how a State does it – as also captured in the pithy statement of a former Director of the CIA: “**Deception is the state of mind, and the mind of the State**”!

The covert-ops of 911, a deliberate and precision “inside job”, masterfully planned, superbly orchestrated, and devilishly camouflaged for various well-intentioned patsies chartered to perform only their limited and routine “daily jobs”, just like the visa officer ordered to issue visas without being told anything else, is how very large and complex political science driven operations in the modernity du jour are managed. The fact that the visa officer was compromised when he was ordered by his bosses against his “routine judgment”, and then lived to narrate it quite prominently, is an anomaly in the same way as Daniel Ellsberg living beyond the “Pentagon

Papers” is an anomaly. Was this so as a planned red herring designed to be spun by a well-intentioned patsy honestly telling his tell all-tale? After all, look at the impact: the visa officer, like Pacifica's Democracy Now, did contribute to all the gratuitous theories of 911, from “incompetence” to “blowback”, except the very fundamental and truthful one – “inside job”! To my recollection of years of listening to Democracy Now until I stopped, I have not heard Amy Goodman entertain the only scientific as well as forensically tenable explanation, that 911 was an inside job!

This is why, in order to understand modernity, especially for un co-opted journalists, historians, scholars, and any conscionable people trying to make sense of contemporaneously unfolding 'future-history', one has to be quite sophisticated and quite well-read in political science (deception based social control including [Edward Bernays style mass propoganda](#)), military science (when 'hardwar' is involved as in perpetual war favored by neo-conservatives and other unilateral terror advocates), economics (when 'softwar' is involved as in neo-liberalism and exercising hegemony through the debt trap), and in the history of covert and black-ops which are subsequently typically blamed upon patsies, dupes, and the 'lone gun-man' when successful, or comes unraveled. To the extent that those erudite pundits in the Western hemisphere who ought to know better but remarkably don't, and fortuitously for 'empire', mainly end up perpetuating the 'dialectics of deception', well – please see [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) report “[Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science](#)”. The hallmark of such scholarship is to retain the one or more basic core-lies as axiomatic, while spinning all possible and plausible alternatives in order to cater to any and all proclivities of the masses, from the simpleton to the sophisticated.

In order to ameliorate these matters, in Project Humanbeingsfirst's view, all credentialled journalists must minimally acquire graduate degrees in political science and political history, just as all credentialled medical doctors must minimally have an MD in order for each to demonstrate minimal competence in their respective chosen profession before being permitted to practice on their respective trusting patients! That competence by itself is not a sufficient condition, but surely an axiomatically necessary one, for the 'freedom of the press' to mean anything useful. See [Chapter 7](#) of “Prisoners of the Cave” for other necessary conditions, and [Chapters 4](#) and [6](#) for related matters that need to be effectively countered, in order to create a useful 'fourth pillar of democracy' in a genuine Republic.

The following books shed further light on these complex contemporary matters from the devilish political science perspective: Daniele Ganser's [NATO's Secret Army](#), Edward Luttwak's [Coup d'État](#), Webster Tarpley's [9/11 Synthetic Terror](#), and John Perkins' [Confessions of an Economic Hitman](#) and [The Secret History of the American Empire](#).

Which scholar and journalist in the entire Western world has employed lessons of history to unravel current affairs? Look for those who have retained the core-lie of 911 being an invasion from abroad, to eliminate the vast majority – and that includes my own teacher and mentor, **“arguably the most important intellectual alive”, Noam Chomsky!**

See Chapter [2](#) and [5](#) of “Prisoners of the Cave” for a discussion of this inexplicable failure to employ history and political science by world famous gadflies, Noam Chomsky and Robert Fisk. The latter with even a Ph.D. in political science. And who of course does not know the 1001 books the former has so prolifically penned about the 'rogue state'! Neither demonstrates that they are at all aware that deception exists as a manifest component of rational political science and all history of “imperial mobilization” of which they have themselves written much about, that governments lie, and that bigger the lie, harder it is to disbelieve by a gullible public. They both willingly, and trivially, accepted, and continue to accept, the Pentagon's version of whodunit. Neither asked how the hell could it have realistically been done by the officially identified patsies, and both went off on their respective rehash of “why” Bin Laden dunit! With no prominent intellectual daring to challenge it as such, each has participated, according to their measure, in prolonging the death and agony of the victims who fell, and continue to fall, to the merciless “shock and awe” due to the enabling false-flag operation of 911. This includes the victims of “all the evil that followed”, the blame for which also manifestly accrues to the first “shock and awe”, and to all those silent and complicit bystanders who did not attempt to challenge the enabling core-lie upon which it was all based, and especially to those who reinforced it in the guise of dissent!

The laws on the books in the United States, as in the European Union, are now constructed such that in the near future, if the State so desires, challenging the narrative of any 'official history', will land one in jail. The [pretext](#) will be **'it is a hate-crime because it hurts the feelings of the bereaved families of the victims buried under the rubble of 911'**.

Another un-glamorous “I told you so” moment of 'future-history' now being trivially foretold.

Please watch [“Freedom of Speech and H.R. 1955”](#) parts [I](#) and [II](#), and read Congressman Ron Paul's obligatory dissenting [statements](#). He is quite likely to be among the first high-ranking victims of [H.R. 1955](#), which as of this writing, has already passed the House “404 Ayes, 6 Nays, 22 Not Voting”! Count the fully [bipartisan vote](#) for yourself: Democrats 219, Republicans 185; more Republicans voted No (12) than the Democrats (10)!

The pathetic reality is that GOP/DEMS equally and quite eagerly participate in bringing this 'Hideous Police State' to fruition with the active support of

the 'left' and the 'right', the rabble and the righteous – and then, all, once again, act 'surprised'! What wasn't already obvious when Patriot Act I was passed un-read in 2001? See a more detailed analysis of this combined role, with full willingness of both Houses of the Congress, of the intellectuals and the money-bags – the ruling elite of America – in Project Humanbeingsfirst's report: "[Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!](#)".

A candid observation made to [NBC](#) by Jonathan Turley, the Constitutional Law professor from George Washington University, sums up the Congressional bipartisan role in the construction of America's 'Hideous Police State' perfectly:

“The real check-and-balance for this type of thing rest with Congress. And Congress has done nothing. Do you realize that Congress has not even held a substantive investigation of the NSA operation. An operation that most of us believe was criminal, that the federal law defines quite clearly as a Federal Crime. Now, instead of investigating that, the Congress actually gave the President a standing ovation during the State of the Union Speech when he promised to continue to violate that law, when he said he would continue this program. And the people who [were] responsible for passing the law that he was violating, gave him a standing ovation. It was the most bizarre thing I have seen in my life! ”

[Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) humbly salutes those ordinary plebeians (without meaning to be self-serving), who without any fancy titles or credentials, and those tiny handful of un-co-opted intellectuals and un-embedded journalists and academics, all of whom have together endeavored to forensically see past the 'puppet shows' from the very beginning. Despite never having learnt how to astutely use political science to affect change, nor how to get off a treadmill, such Socrates, may yet, one day, still prevail provided they finally learn the art and science of efficacy.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

092120081725504574

Response to 'How the GOP Turned the US Into a Hideous Police State'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to 'Deconstructing Brzezinski's Russia'

### Response to 'Deconstructing Brzezinski's Russia'

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

September 02, 2008

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080902](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

This is [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) response to "[Deconstructing Brzezinski's Russia](#)", September 02, 2008. Jim Miles concludes his careful deconstruction by wishing:

For whatever reason, Brzezinski seems to have his own "personal obsession" with Russia. American hypocrisy and double standards will not solve anything. What the "west" and the "world" needs is for America to go home, withdraw its military from around the globe, and try participating in a multilateral world, using international institutions, rather than the "full spectrum dominance" it now uses for its global resource war (oil) now destroying the Middle East.

Yes!

However, I think Brzezinski's thinking is espoused more closely in Albert Wohlstetter's Rand Report "[The Delicate Balance of Terror](#)", in which this old-timer long-dead war-mongering mentor to the neo-cons, preached against the [squalid] "Balance of Terror", and more along the neo-cons' present day line of "unilateral terror". The latter is already examined in Project Humanbeingsfirst's report "[From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!](#)"

Therefore, from the powerless un-courageously spectating world's point of view, this forced intervention of Russia into Georgia, if played astutely by Putin, can lead to what the 'empire' actually does not want in these times – a return to "balance of terror" – which is a far more desirable outcome [on the Grand Chessboard.]

Putin perhaps does have this in mind, or at least is aware of its power of equalization, especially if one carefully parses his measured statements in his interview [of August 28, 2008] to [CNN](#) where he observes in response to the question:

Begin quote

**Matthew Chance:** Let's go back to the assertion that the U.S. provoked the war. Diplomats in the United States accuse Russia of provoking the war by supporting the separatists in Abkhazia and South Ossetia by arming them, by increasing forces in the territories and by recognizing their institutions ... basically giving them the green light to go ahead and operate de facto. Wasn't it Russia that really caused this conflict?

**Vladimir Putin:** I can easily reply to this question. Since the 1990s, as soon as this conflict started, and it started in recent history because of the decision of the Georgian side to deprive Abkhazia and South Ossetia of the rights of autonomy. In 1990 and 1991, the Georgian leadership deprived Abkhazia and South Ossetia of the autonomous rights that they enjoyed as part of the Soviet Union, as part of Soviet Georgia, and as soon as that decision was taken, ethnic strife and armed hostilities began. At that time, Russia signed a number of international agreements, and we complied with all those agreements. We had in the territory of Abkhazia and South Ossetia only those peacekeeping forces that were stipulated in those agreements and never exceeded the quota.

The other side -- I am referring to the Georgian side -- with the support of the United States, violated all the agreements in the most brazen way.

Under the guise of units of the Ministry of the Interior, they secretly moved into the conflict zone their troops, regular army, special units and heavy equipment. In fact, they surrounded Tskhinvali, the capital of South Ossetia, with that heavy equipment and tanks. They surrounded our peacekeepers with tanks and started shooting at them point blank.

It was only after that, after our first casualties and after their number considerably increased, after tens of them had been killed -- I think 15 or 20 peacekeepers were killed, and there was heavy loss of life among the civilian population, with hundreds killed -- it was only after all that that President Medvedev decided to introduce a military contingent to save the lives of our peacekeepers and innocent civilians.

What is more, when our troops began moving in the direction of Tskhinvali, they came across a fortified area that had been secretly prepared by the Georgian military. In effect, tanks and heavy artillery had been dug into ground there, and they started shelling our soldiers as they moved.

All of it was done in violation of previous international agreements.

It is of course conceivable that our U.S. partners were unaware of all that, but it's very unlikely.

A totally neutral person, the former Georgian Minister of Foreign Affairs Ms. Zurabishvili, who is I think a French citizen and is now in Paris, has said publicly, and it was broadcast, that there was an enormous number of U.S. advisers and that of course they knew everything.

And if our supposition that there were U.S. citizens in the combat zone is confirmed -- and I repeat, we need further information from our military -- then these suspicions are quite justified.

**Those who pursue such a policy toward Russia, what do they think? Will they like us only when we die?**

End Quote

Thus his quick actions to recognize the independence of the two appendages of Georgia are predictable micro-moves. If Project Humanbeingsfirst's hopes for ordinary peoples of this planet to survive in peace are not to be dashed, Putin's next macro counter-moves are predicted in: "[Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!](#)"

Only in a truly multi-lateral world is where the rights and privileges of the broad diversity of the peoples who inhabit this lonely planet, and the vast majority of its 85% populations who live outside the shores of the Atlantic-powers, can be protected; and only in a carefully constructed "balance of terror", for "[hegemony is as old as mankind](#)" and is not about to change in the next 1000 years!!!

If mere platitudes, or ardent appeals to reason or compassion could ever bring about fairness in international relations, there should have been heaven on earth for the past 3000 years ever since the advent of the Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule!

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

090220081606341206

Response to 'Deconstructing Brzezinski's Russia'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!

### Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!

Zahir Ebrahim

[Part I](#) August 14, 2008

[Part II](#) August 20, 2008

[An earlier abbreviated version of Part-1 was submitted as response to the analysis "The real meaning of the South Ossetian war: Russia strikes back", [Thursday, August 14, 2008](#). It was reprinted by [Scoop](#). This enhanced [2-part essay](#) expands upon that earlier analysis.]

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080814](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

### Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project! Part I

[[August 14, 2008](#)] The blogosphere is now filled with a plethora of interesting analysis and postmortem of the Russian-Georgian conflagration. Many scholars, academics, and activists are weighing in with their analysis on what happened. The two most illuminating (as usual) have come from globalresearch.ca and can be read [here](#) and [here](#). Some others have also provided good analysis and background perspectives, as for instance the erudite reports from [stratfor](#), [antiwar.com](#), [rense.com](#), [thenation.com](#), and also the one noted [here](#).

However, while almost all of them rightly prognosticate a new “Cold War”, or that the Russians have finally come into their own under Vladimir Putin, they invariably imply this as an inadvertent by-product of the largely miscalculated events which can either lead to a broader war, or to a checkmate of the American empire! Inexplicably, even the usually forensic globalresearch authors (Chossudovsky and Lendman), while coming the closest to the blatant reality of hectoring hegemony, have not ventured to fully explore beyond the thin veil in the aforementioned essays “War in the Caucasus: Towards a Broader Russia-US Military Confrontation?” and “Using Georgia to Target Russia”.

Lendmen comes the closest when he almost tepidly observes: *'The New Great Game – What's at stake is what former National Security advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski described in his 1997 book "The Grand Chessboard."'*, but then stops short of full exploration.

Chossudovsky too, quite forensically observes: *"The war on Southern Ossetia was not meant to be won, leading to the restoration of Georgian sovereignty over South Ossetia. It was intended to destabilize the region while also triggering a US-NATO confrontation with Russia."*, but surprisingly, doesn't mention Brzezinski at all! However, almost gingerly, he does ask at the conclusion of his detailed analysis: *"Are we dealing with an act of provocation, with a view to triggering a broader conflict? Supported by media propaganda, the Western military alliance is intent on using this incident to confront Russia, as evidenced by recent NATO statements."*

My response to Michel Chossudovsky's careful tepidity is a forceful yes as is argued below! There can be no alternate rational explanation given the history of empire. And the mainstream media of course have done their job all too exceptionally well as is also argued below.

Consider the frightening prospect that both Chossudovsky and Lendmen have barely, but rightfully, hinted at: that Georgia's military buildup over the past years with a stooge at the helm of its affairs finally bursting her munificence in the provocative bombing of the Ossetian civilians in the middle of the night in the most despicable of ways, was an Anglo-American setup! A sting operation with a calculated opening gambit to compel the Russians to make their own forced move on the Eurasian Grand Chessboard precisely as they subsequently did!

The resulting political and military global climate so reminiscent of the “Cold War”, is neither an inadvertence, nor a miscalculation, as almost everyone else has projected. But rather, according to a cold-blooded premeditated plan for a “new world order” in which the import of Putin's 2007 observations are intended to become sardonically and completely realized.

Putin had not only warned of an autocratic-oligarchic world coming into being, but that it was so pernicious that it would destroy the nation pursuing

it. Well – both are intended to come true from the Anglo-American perspective. The destruction of America via the clandestine SPP (Security and Prosperity Partnership) to create a new temporary Union en route to a world without independent nation-states that is ruled oligarchically under a singular central force. Here is Putin's relevant statements from the [2007 Munich Conference on Security Policy](#):

“The history of humanity certainly has gone through unipolar periods and seen aspirations to world supremacy. And what hasn't happened in world history?

However, what is a unipolar world? However one might embellish this term, at the end of the day it refers to one type of situation, namely one centre of authority, one centre of force, one centre of decision-making.

It is world in which there is one master, one sovereign. And at the end of the day this is pernicious not only for all those within this system, but also for the sovereign itself because it destroys itself from within.

And this certainly has nothing in common with democracy. Because, as you know, democracy is the power of the majority in light of the interests and opinions of the minority.

Incidentally, Russia – we – are constantly being taught about democracy. But for some reason those who teach us do not want to learn themselves.

I consider that the unipolar model is not only unacceptable but also impossible in today's world. And this is not only because if there was individual leadership in today's – and precisely in today's – world, then the military, political and economic resources would not suffice. What is even more important is that the model itself is flawed because at its basis there is and can be no moral foundations for modern civilisation.”

Put it another way, this Georgian-Russian conflagration is as much a miscalculation or happenstance in 2008, as George Kennan's “Truman Doctrine” was in seeding the Cold War in 1948. Provoking Russia is very much a component of the grand master plan and Putin well understands it. The gambit offered to Putin in Georgia has willingly been accepted because Russia too is fed up of the oligarchs' “New World Order” raping her and the rest of the pluralistic world. Putin sees Russia's destruction as a mighty nation and civilization, in her continued passivity and inaction. Among all the nations of Eurasia, Russia by far has paid the greatest price in the useless wars and machinations of the Anglo-American establishment during the 20th century. No more. No more Jews bringing revolutions to Russia, or

pillaging its wealth, and no more petty fascists under imperial tutelage bringing wars to its ancient borders!

With that as the backdrop of overarching motivations, let's look at the American side. If such an opening gambit as argued above isn't its main purpose, then it was asinine for the Georgians to have attacked Ossetia like this.

As reported elsewhere, the Georgians have been fully armed and controlled by the US and Israel, with full intelligence available to them 24x7. The Georgian leadership is handpicked US-Israeli puppets. The fact that the Russians had anticipated the assault by Georgia and were already in formation close to the borders because of which they were able to retaliate so quickly, was known to the Americans. Thus why would the Americans goad/command the Georgians to attack when they could trivially predict this hard likely response by the Russians? Minimally, the Russian military mobilization at the border was a sure give-away! A Rand Corporation worth its salt plays out all war-game scenarios.

It is further worthwhile asking why would the Americans deliberately antagonize the Russians by ferrying Georgian soldiers from Iraq back to the Georgian frontlines so that they can contribute to Russian and Ossetian casualties? That's quite a needless and futile overt act of war directly by the United States against Russia – for what can an additional 2000 soldiers possibly accomplish against a modern Russian army which has a declared first-strike use of nuclear weapons as its well-publicized self-defense doctrine even in conventional precision warfare? This move by the Americans can only be understood rationally if the purpose is deemed to be deliberate nuancing of the loaded gun being held on Russia's head in America's opening gambit. If I was at the Rand Corporation, this ferrying idea might have sounded really awesome for adding fuel to the fire already lighted! Hey – perhaps the Russians can be coerced into shooting down a couple of those ferry boats! Notice how proxy wars are waged? The casualties are usually the patsies!

Lastly, in the attack by the Georgians, why would they concentrate on killing the Ossetian innocent civilians rather than take on/capture/disable things of military/civil significance if capturing the Ossetian capital and re-absorbing Ossetia into Georgia was the real goal?

Apart from being provocative, there was zero efficacy to this “surprise” attack by the Georgians upon the Russians (as Chossudovsky has also noted). The only peoples really surprised were the innocent victimized public on either side!

The one forensic explanation which wholly and rationally explains this (mis)adventure by Georgia is that from the Anglo-American perspective, it was a trap set for the Russians to behave exactly as they did. The

Georgians and Ossetians are just disposable canon fodder – patsies like the Afghanis before them.

This operation has all the hallmarks of a Brzezinski proxy war on Russia leaving the Russians, once again, no choice but to intervene in Georgia as they did. Just like they had no choice as the former USSR, in their intervention in Afghanistan three decades ago when Zbigniew Brzezinski started giving aid to the Mujahideen under President Carter as deliberate premeditated provocation six months before the [Soviet Union's intervention](#). All this is known history. Only its lessons seem to be forgotten all too quickly in the rush to be among the first to make one's analysis of what happened.

If the afore-stated opening gambit scenario is rational and plausible, as it appears to be if one looks at it from the geostrategic perspective on the Grand Chessboard, then it begs the obvious question why?

Why prompt this Russian Intervention in Georgia, and now? Let's flesh that out in the light of the afore-stated overarching motivations.

Just watch the worldwide mainstream news to know in a minute why!

OBL and Al-Qaida need replacing – the mantra is now well worn and not going down really well among the American and European public. “Islamofascism” has little utility in destabilizing Russia, while perhaps still potent for China. Thus the new boogiemanager of the “bad bear” has been craftily resurrected.

The consistent Western mainstream news reportage over the past week which has entirely blamed Russia for the conflict in the face of blatant facts to the contrary, validates this notion that the creation of this new mantra of “bad bear” is well orchestrated. Facts are only relevant to the creation of magical mantras if they support the mantras. Otherwise distortions, half-truths, outright bold lies, and the dialectics of deception suffice to construct new propaganda. The new mantra under construction projects the Russians as once again out to exercise their hegemony due to their inescapable genetic DNA that was previously manifested as the “bad” communist USSR, and now it's simply “bad” Russia! The basic propaganda is that the Russians cannot be trusted as nice “civilized” partners of the West and they are showing their true colors once again. That they must be re-feared by the world!

This is the most apparent and visible empirical reason for this gambit. Also watch how easily the hitherto continually morphing and entirely illusive “Al Qaida” leadership are now being suddenly found and systematically killed off in the escalation of bombings in the tribal belt region bordering Pakistan and Afghanistan by NATO, the United States Military, and the Pakistan Army. For seven years ten million tons of Depleted Uranium munitions were

dropped on Afghanistan without getting the famous OBL.

Yet in the past few weeks, remarkably, many so called senior “Al Qaida” leadership have not only been killed from the air, but also assertively identified as leaders! Pakistani newspapers daily report some new “Taliban” or “Al Qaida” senior leader dead from the previous night's missile attack by NATO drones on the already impoverished rural population of Pakistan's tribal region. The increased indiscriminate killings of a 'lesser' peoples who have largely been written off from the pages of history as disposable fodder, is further bringing to a head the pre-planned destabilization and falling apart of Pakistan. It appears that the “bad bear” and “islamofascism” mantras may run in parallel for a while, until at least Pakistan is dismembered, but that the new mantra of “bad bear” is rapidly being cultivated as the new “**doctrinal motivation**” to take the latter's place for “**imperial mobilization**” in other parts of Eurasia.

The invisible or not so apparent reason, which one only understands if one looks behind the scenes towards the “**forces that drive them**”, in this case Zbigniew Brzezinski and his Anglo-American sponsors, the ruling interests are itching to also dismember Russia. And this deliberately provoked intervention of Russia into Georgia is merely the step-1, using a similar ploy as the Afghan Trap, but with the difference that this time it is part of a destabilization campaign right on Russia's long borders.

Additionally, keeping Russia busy on its flank while engaging Iran – if indeed Iran is actually to be bombed by Israel and/or the [massive US naval armada](#) now besieging her – makes short term military sense.

All ducks are lined up in a row as far as Russia hater, grandmaster Zbigniew Brzezinski – the architect of geostrategic primacy on the Grand Chessboard – is concerned.

However, as was noted by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its [Press Release](#) of June 30, 2008:

While Zbigniew Brzezinski may have planned the “Grand Chessboard” in the West, his Eurasian targets of the great game actually invented chess. All four of the regions burgeoning powers, Iran, India, China, and Russia, are ancient civilizations far older than the Atlantic powers put together, and are also expert chess players in the very ethos of the richness of their civilizations. Many public parks in Iran for instance, are dotted with stone and wood carved chess tables where ordinary peoples gather daily under the shady trees to spar with each other, bringing their own chess pieces. Chess is not an acquired skill in Asia, nor is it of recent acquisition, as it is for the West! It is innate to the peoples. The Chinese classic “Art of War” is 2500 years old and still

teaches the Rand Corporation how to play their great games!

One given to intimately comprehending the perverse real-world of “hectoring hegemonies” in which “**safety**” is only considered to be the “**sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation**”, would hope that the young Mr. Putin quickly re-introduces the “**balance of terror**” from the present day “**unilateral terror**”! The latter has always been an open license for exercising primacy for “**full spectrum dominance**” by anyone who can get away with it. It is a history “as old as mankind”! While both terror paradigms can wreck havoc upon the weak and the dispensable, “balance of terror” appears to be the only pragmatic solution for surviving this dastardly “New World Order” and derailing its “imperial mobilization” as noted in Project Humanbeingsfirst's report: “[From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!](#)”.

The next rational step for Putin is to boldly initiate the extension of the SCO (Shanghai Cooperation Organization) towards a full spectrum mutual defense pact treaty across Asia, and to immediately offer its protection to Iran as its full member. If Iran falls like Iraq, so will Russia (eventually). Having nuclear weapons is no protection when a devilishly fomented civil war can easily tear a nation apart – just look at Pakistan (and of course the wolfish dismemberment of Serbia)! Next stop – Russia! Only in [full spectrum alliances](#) is there any assurance of postponing, and eventually defeating the plans for the New World Order. Some of the world's greatest minds and financiers have been preparing this masterplan for well over a century and its realization is rapidly proceeding on a logarithmic scale today. The US military power ominously besieging Iran and the rising crescendo of UN sanctions as a prelude to “shock and awe” leave little room for any delay or margin for optimism. There is no time for vacillation and [false posturing](#) by the pending victims as the lives of millions of humanity is at stake! **One has got to put real teeth of real 'MADness' into one's bold self-defense!**

A rational and pragmatic message of “balance of power” in order to immediately avert the twilight of civilization – while some among mankind's greatest murderers continue to assert the mal fide discourse learned at the dawn of civilization – brought to you by [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](#).

## [Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project! Part II](#)

**[August 20, 2008]**: The fact that Russia has taken up the American opening gambit handed her and is actually responding with the next “Rand predicted move”, may be gleaned in this UK Telegraph article of [August 15, 2008](#): “**Russia destroying military bases in Georgia**”. Apart from its self-

explanatory title, the article notes: *“While US military aircraft and warships are being sent to the region to deliver aid, and Miss Rice is due to visit the Georgian capital Tbilisi on Friday, the presence of US soldiers in Georgia is also intended to send a strong signal to Russia of Washington's support for the government of President Mikheil Saakashvili.”* [Sky news](#) reported the same day in its article **“Russians 'Seize US Weapons Depot’**”: *“Relief planes have continued to fly into Georgia's capital Tbilisi with supplies for the estimated 100,000 people displaced by the fighting. US officials said their two planes carried cots, blankets, medicine and surgical supplies”.*

Therefore, the afore-quoted **“presence of US soldiers in Georgia”** in the present tense, must logically imply such presence to have commenced from before the Georgian attack on Ossetia, since the United States proclaims to have only sent in relief supplies in its two plane loads and no military aid! This is official indirect confirmation of more than just the already known American and Israeli military advisors and military trainers being present in Georgia! Reuters had confirmed this presence on [July 15, 2008](#) in its report titled **“U.S. troops start training exercise in Georgia”**, just three weeks before Georgia's attack on Ossetia, noting: *“One thousand U.S. troops began a military training exercise in Georgia on Tuesday against a backdrop of growing friction between Georgia and neighbouring Russia”.* Reuters reported that the *“two-week long”* exercise, named *“Immediate Response 2008”*, which only serendipitously ended just one week before Georgia's midnight attack on Ossetian civilians, also comprised *“600 Georgian troops and smaller numbers from ex-Soviet Armenia, Azerbaijan and Ukraine.”* Are all these US soldiers and foreign mercenaries still in uniform? Or are they black-ops, part of some “Stay Behind Army” to engage the Russians? **Wouldn't Putin know that after the Soviet experience in Afghanistan? And wouldn't the Americans know that the Russians would know that?**

The Russian hard-nosed response of “cleansing” Georgia of American/Israeli military bases and attempting to disarm Georgia as the minimal act of carnage a “superpower” in its own right would inflict upon a provocative “gnat”, is an entirely logical and predictable military move after any invasion (provoked or premeditated). Both American and Israeli military occupations of others' homelands as well as Russia's own patsy intervention in Afghanistan prove this truism! Thus it cannot be a surprise – except for public consumption. The Russian response has entirely been anticipated at the Pentagon and Brussels' NATO planning headquarters! As per the disclosures of NATO's “Stay Behind Armies” during the Cold War under “Operation Gladio” in preparation for any hypothetical Soviet invasion of Western Europe, and as per the experience of *“giving to the USSR its Vietnam War”* in Afghanistan, the opening gambit by the Anglo-American ruling establishment in pathetically replaying history to attempt to destabilize Russia is quite transparent. **I would have expected something**

## far more creative from Brzezinski!

And as if on cue, Dr. Brzezinski graces us with the following as observed by SPIEGEL ONLINE in its aptly titled (for Pentagon purposes) article “**THE DANGEROUS NEIGHBOR - Vladimir Putin Takes on a Powerless West**” on [August 18, 2008](#): *“American Caucasus strategist Zbigniew Brzezinski has drawn parallels to Stalin and Hitler, equating the Russian invasion of a neighboring country with the Soviet winter war of 1940, when Moscow sought to undermine the sovereignty of small, sovereign Finland.”* The article is worth reading in juxtaposition to the analysis presented in this humble essay which deconstructs Brzezinski's criminal strategies in order to acquire a complete picture of how reality is being un-imaginatively re-spun worldwide in almost about the same terms as during the 1979-88 period during the deliberately provoked Soviet Intervention in Afghanistan. Brzezinski at that time had been peddling the same “outrage” to the Afghans and to the world with the same overzealousness as we see today. As covered in the Time magazine article of [February 18, 1980](#), titled “**Selling the Carter Doctrine**”, which quoted Brzezinski: *“**You should know that the entire world is outraged,**” he told a group of refugees at Sadda, urging them in effect to reclaim their land “**because God is on your side.**”* This Brzezinski performance was captured in a minute long news clip which has been archived on the [web](#). This is what he says in 1980:

News voice Feb. 1980: “US National Security Advisor Brzezinski flew to Pakistan to set about rallying resistance. He wanted to arm the Mujahideen without revealing America's role. On the Afghan border near the Khayber Pass, he urged the Soldiers of God to redouble their efforts”

Brzezinski Feb. 1980: (addressing the Mujahideen) “We know of their deep belief in God, and we are confident that their struggle will succeed. That land over there, is yours, you'll go back to it one day, because your fight will prevail, and you'll have your homes and your mosques back again; because your cause is right; **God is on your side!**”

(clapping by the ordinary simple looking rural people who had been forced out of their humble homes in Afghanistan and living in refugee camps on the Pakistani side, now assembled to listen to Brzezinski and being knighted as the Mujahideen)

Later, after the Cold War was over, Brzezinski confessed that he had set up the USSR, the Afghans, the “mujahideens”, and the entire world in order to “**make the Soviets bleed, for as much, as long, as possible.**” (Ibid.) It is instructive to quote Brzezinski's full cold-blooded confession here to jog the mainstream presses hazy memories as they once again peddle the thinly

veiled “**American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives**”:

begin snippet [Brzezinski's interview, Le Nouvel Observateur, Paris, 15-21 January 1998](#):

Question: The former director of the CIA, Robert Gates, stated in his memoirs ["From the Shadows"], that American intelligence services began to aid the Mujahadeen in Afghanistan 6 months before the Soviet intervention. In this period you were the national security adviser to President Carter. You therefore played a role in this affair. Is that correct?

Brzezinski: Yes. According to the official version of history, CIA aid to the Mujahadeen began during 1980, that is to say, after the Soviet army invaded Afghanistan, 24 Dec 1979. But the reality, secretly guarded until now, is completely otherwise. Indeed, it was July 3, 1979 that President Carter signed the first directive for secret aid to the opponents of the pro-Soviet regime in Kabul. And that very day, I wrote a note to the president in which I explained to him that in my opinion this aid was going to induce a Soviet military intervention.

[...]

Question: When the Soviets justified their intervention by asserting that they intended to fight against a secret involvement of the United States in Afghanistan, people didn't believe them. However, there was a basis of truth. You don't regret anything today?

Brzezinski: Regret what? That secret operation was an excellent idea. It had the effect of drawing the Russians into the Afghan trap and you want me to regret it? The day that the Soviets officially crossed the border, I wrote to President Carter. We now have the opportunity of giving to the USSR its Vietnam war. Indeed, for almost 10 years, Moscow had to carry on a war unsupportable by the government, a conflict that brought about the demoralization and finally the breakup of the Soviet empire.

end snippet.

When Brzezinski cold-bloodedly confesses to the “**secret operation**” as the “**reality, secretly guarded until now**”, ominously shows off his devilish prowess to setup any patsy “**I wrote a note to the president in which I**

**explained to him that in my opinion this aid was going to induce a Soviet military intervention”,** subsequently gloats with criminal glee **“The day that the Soviets officially crossed the border, I wrote to President Carter. We now have the opportunity of giving to the USSR its Vietnam war”**, and Jimmy Carter ends up winning the Nobel Peace Prize after playing with the 'lesser' humanity's disposable blood, then why should anyone again believe the **“*American Caucasus strategist Zbigniew Brzezinski*”?**

Once proved to be a liar, any fair and rational court of law, as any informed public opinion, commonsensically always rejects all further testimony! Please read Brzezinski's own words in the Time magazine du jour, [August 14, 2008](#), in his psy-ops article titled **“Staring Down the Russians”**, and ponder if you wish to believe a habitual self-confessed war-monger who trivially dismissed the destruction of Afghanistan for calculatingly *“giving to the USSR its Vietnam War”* simply as some **“stirred-up Moslems”**! When you kill one man it is murder. When you mastermind the destruction of entire peoples as mere pawns on the Grand Chessboard, it is only “foreign policy”. As Voltaire had aptly summed it: **“all murderers are punished unless they kill in large numbers and to the sound of trumpets.”** Indeed, Brzezinski's full statement in the cited interview reveals the real pathology that is fueling the Georgia-Russia conflagration as another proxy war of the Anglo-American establishment upon the Russian (and Georgian) peoples:

Brzezinski: “What is most important to the history of the world? The Taliban or the collapse of the Soviet empire? Some stirred-up Moslems or the liberation of Central Europe and the end of the cold war?” (Le Nouvel Observateur, 1998)

And this is a mere extension of the perpetual so called “War on Terror” as explained [elsewhere](#). Bush-Cheney and the present Anglo-American establishment whose primary foreign policy architects have been the neo-cons for the past decade, have already been proved to be monumental liars on “WMDs” in Iraq and the famous Downingstreet memos! And NATO is but the global military muscle of the Anglo-American foreign policy calculus today, as yesterday! To understand NATO's secret role in perpetuating deceit and terrorism for geostrategic ends – which in foreign policy parlance is called “strategy” – see Daniele Ganser's brilliant detective Ph.D. thesis turned published book **“[NATO's Secret Armies](#)”**. The afore-cited *amnedisiac* article in Spiegel Online, as also the myriad of neo-con penned opeds in New York Times and Washington rags, unequivocally show the new global lies being diligently manufactured – but only for those handful to perceive who know and comprehend their true history! That's almost zero percent of the Western public! And specifically, probably exactly zero percent American public. Thusly, how easily “United We Stand” to once again further dismember the “big bear” as an independent power-center en route

to the mono Anglo-centric New World Order!

To further convolute the motivations of the Anglo-American establishment in initiating this geostrategic gambit, see this August 12th Alex Jones interview of chaplain [Lindsey Williams](#). I am neutral on adjudicating what LW discloses, except that it appears to be remarkably consistent with some grotesque components of manifest reality that seek to calculatingly precipitate crises upon crises to seed "[revolutionary times](#)" up the wazoo!

The question that is really meaningful to this "chessgame" after Russia has completed her "pawn" move however (and She is still in the process of executing the multiple steps of that single move): will Russia initiate her own counter-moves along the **SCO** as outlined above (see [Part I](#))? Would She go on the offensive by forging a military pact with Venezuela; rapidly transition the BRIC economic cooperation into a formal economic block; and install her military presence – nuclear military presence – in America's own backyard in South America?

Will Russia finally acquire the courage to publicly condemn America's "war on terror" as a fabrication? Will She boldly assert in her public pronouncements and at the UN that the "Islamofascism" mantra is a devilish contrivance – a fabricated enemy that was deliberately created by Zbigniew Brzezinski – deftly cultivated and harvested by the United States for "doctrinal motivation" du jour to enable its own "imperial mobilization" plans for "full spectrum dominance"? That, it is now equally devilishly being supplanted by the new "Russofascism" mantra to deliberately create a new Cold War as path to dismembering Russia, **and we won't simply just turn over and plead "can I please have some more sir"?**

Will Russia have the horse sense to engage the United States on its Achilles heels – officially and publicly charge the United States for the supreme war crime of premeditated invasion on contrived pretexts, occupation, and destruction of Iraq, in the world's courts, and in the UN Security Council where Russia comfortably occupies a permanent perch but has still not figured out how to leverage it in her own best interests? Will Russia have the courage to proclaim 911 as an "inside job" and therefore, assert that the invasion and destruction of Afghanistan has been no different than Hitler using "operation canned goods"? Will Russia exhibit her modern wherewithal by engaging the United States worldwide in an astutely manufactured public relations and legal campaign for culpability, retribution, and restitution along the lines of Nuremberg?

Some or all these steps on multiple simultaneous fronts with no expense spared would be the rational and logical next counter-moves to efficaciously bring-on the genuine "**balance of terror**" on the Grand Chessboard! The best defense is an offense! Russia under Putin must surely realize that! And so must Zbigniew Brzezinski! **But can judomaster Putin play more**

**imaginatively and skillfully than grandmaster Brzezinski and the entire Anglo-American elite to save Russia? Does he have the courage? That's all it takes – some courage!**

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

082120081327515317

Georgia-Russia: 11/11 It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to "The real meaning of the South Ossetian war: Russia strikes back"

### Response to "The real meaning of the South Ossetian war: Russia strikes back"

This is [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) response to: "[The real meaning of the South Ossetian war: Russia strikes back](#)", Thursday, [August 14, 2008](#).

Also reprinted by [Scoop](#).

Very good article. Thanks.

However, also consider another aspect: that this was a setup to get the Russians to do precisely what they did.

It is asinine for the Georgians to have attacked like this otherwise. As reported elsewhere, the Georgians have been fully armed and controlled by the US and Israel, with full intelligence available to them 24x7. The Georgian leadership is handpicked US-Israeli puppets. The fact that the Russians had anticipated the assault by Georgia and were already in formation close to the borders because of which they were able to retaliate so quickly, was known to the Americans. Thus why would the Americans goad/command the Georgians to attack when they could trivially predict this hard likely response by the Russians? Minimally, the Russian military mobilization at the border was a sure give-away! A Rand Corporation worth its salt plays out all war-game scenarios.

It is also worthwhile asking why would the Americans deliberately antagonize the Russians by ferrying Georgian soldiers from Iraq back to the Georgian frontlines so that they can contribute to Russian and Ossetian casualties? [That's quite a needless overt act of war directly by the United States against Russia – for what can an additional 2000 soldiers possibly accomplish against a modern Russian army which has a declared first-strike use of nuclear weapons as its well-publicized self-defense doctrine even in conventional precision warfare?] Lastly, in the attack by the Georgians, why would they concentrate on killing the Ossetian innocent civilians rather than take on/capture/disable things of

military/civil significance if capturing the Ossetian capital and re-absorbing Ossetia into Georgia was the real goal?

The only forensic explanation which wholly and rationally explains this (mis)adventure by Georgia is that it was a trap set for the Russians to behave exactly as they did. The Georgians and Ossetians were just disposable cannon fodder – like the Afghans before them.

This operation has all the hallmarks of a Brzezinski proxy war on Russia leaving the Russians, once again, no choice but to intervene in Georgia, just like they had no choice as the former Soviet Union, in their intervention in Afghanistan three decades ago when Brzezinski started giving aid to the Mujahideen six months before the Soviet Union's intervention. All this is known history. Only its lessons seem to be forgotten all too quickly.

If this scenario is plausible, as it appears to be if one looks at it from the geostrategic perspective on the grand chessboard, then it begs the question why?

Why prompt this Russian Intervention in Georgia, and now?

Just watch the worldwide mainstream news to know in a minute why!

OBL and Al-Qaida need replacing – the mantra is now well worn and not going down really well. Thus the new boogie man has been crafted. This is the most apparent and visible empirical reason.

The invisible or not so apparent reason, which one only understands if one looks behind the scenes to the “forces that drive them”, in this case Zbigniew Brzezinski, the ruling interests are itching to dismember Russia. And this intervention is merely the step-1, using a similar ploy as the Afghan Trap, but with the difference that this time it is part of a destabilization campaign right on Russia's borders.

Additionally, keeping Russia busy on its flank while engaging Iran – if indeed Iran is actually engaged with the [massive US armada](#) now reportedly floating towards it – makes short term military sense.

All ducks are lined up in a row as far as Russia hater, [grandmaster] Zbigniew Brzezinski is concerned.

However, as noted by this scribe [elsewhere](#):

While Zbigniew Brzezinski may have planned the “Grand Chessboard” in the West, his Eurasian targets of the great game actually invented chess. All four of the regions burgeoning powers,

Iran, India, China, and Russia, are ancient civilizations far older than the Atlantic powers put together, and are also expert chess players in the very ethos of the richness of their civilizations. Many public parks in Iran for instance, are dotted with stone and wood carved chess tables where ordinary peoples gather daily under the shady trees to spar with each other, bringing their own chess pieces. Chess is not an acquired skill in Asia, nor is it of recent acquisition, as it is for the West! It is innate to the peoples. The Chinese classic "Art of War" is 2500 years old and still teaches the Rand Corporation how to play their great games!

Having said all that, your article lends an insightful backdrop perspective. I hope that the young Mr. Putin re-introduces the "**balance of terror**" from the present day "**unilateral terror**"! See:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/balanceof-terror-tounilateral-terror.html>

**Thank you.**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

**[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)**

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

102120081029321059

Response to "The real meaning of the South Ossetian war: Russia strikes back" August 14, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## A Response to “Massive US Naval Armada Heads For Iran”

### A Response to “Massive US Naval Armada Heads For Iran”

Letter to Pakistani friends by Zahir Ebrahim

08-08-08

[Note: There is some [question](#) regarding the accuracy of the exact composition of the US Naval Armada in the cited article. From Project Humanbeingsfirst's perspective, it hardly matters what the names and numbers of the various mighty instruments of apocalyptic primacy used for destroying a defenseless nation are supposed to be! This response has not relied on such details from the article.]

This is [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) comment for the alarming article “[Massive US Naval Armada Heads For Iran](#)” submitted to its website today, August 08, 2008. Also reprinted by [Scoop](#).

Pakistan will not escape either and us Pakistanis need to “[wake up to this grotesque reality](#)” as the nation chases down deftly cultivated red herrings. The timing is interesting - the world is kept busy with the Olympics along with China, Russia with their petty war in Georgia, and Pakistan with their petty “impeachment” facade of 'democracy' being implemented by the greatest plunderers in Pakistan's short pathetic history. Under these red herrings and distractions, who is paying attention? **An “accidental Gulf of Tonkin” is the hair trigger in the waiting.** But the way things stand with the pusillanimous world, even that may not be necessary. What can you do? Let your imagination and self-interests be the guide. I gave up on conscience being the guide a long time ago.

There is one solution. It is seeded in the following observation made in the above article:

**"The Russians are great chess players and this game may not turn out so well for the neo-cons."**

Please see the following Press Releases from Project Humanbeingsfirst.org "[Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)" and "[Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)"

Begin [Excerpt 1](#):

**It is also entirely feasible that Iran has already covertly constructed such a mutual defense pact treaty with Russia** (with tacit supply-line assuring economic treaties with China and India). In fact, only the existence of such, can actually explain **[Iran's irrational bravado](#)** in the face of the **[extreme danger](#)** facing their nation. Perhaps it is indeed a devilish setup to obliterate Tel Aviv by goading Israel and America into first ineffectively attacking Iran!

**While Zbigniew Brzezinski may have planned the "Grand Chessboard" in the West, his Eurasian targets of the great game actually invented chess.** All four of the regions burgeoning powers, Iran, India, China, and Russia, are ancient civilizations far older than the Atlantic powers put together, and are also expert chess players in the very ethos of the richness of their civilizations. Many public parks in Iran for instance, are dotted with stone and wood carved chess tables where ordinary peoples gather daily under the shady trees to spar with each other, bringing their own chess pieces. Chess is not an acquired skill in Asia, nor is it of recent acquisition, as it is for the West! It is innate to the peoples. The Chinese classic "Art of War" is 2500 years old and still teaches the Rand Corporation how to play their great games! The Israelis would be wise to not forget that, along with who has continually sheltered the Jewish peoples when the Atlantic Christians were persecuting them for two millennia. Even Uri Avnery, a self professed progressive Jewish leftist, and Zionist, was forced to admit it when he fairly noted in his famous 2006 essay "Muhammad's Sword" (also available here):

'Every honest Jew who knows the history of his people cannot but feel a deep sense of gratitude to Islam, which has protected the Jews for fifty generations, while the Christian world persecuted the Jews and tried many times "by the sword" to get them to abandon their faith.'

The Israeli Jews, the Zionists, and all their genuine exponents worldwide itching to bomb Iran, might reflect on this alternate "war game" scenario before their hubris takes them to their own suicide. Muslims are not the Jews enemies! **Step back from the brink if you really are the true inheritors of Solomon's wisdom, and not merely impostors! For this may be the ultimate patsy setup by your own 2000 year old true nemesis!**

End Excerpt 1

Begin [Excerpt 2](#):

Rather than continually dismiss the tortuous aspirations for global domination as lunacy, or mis-guided, it would be prudent to treat them as devilishly real doctrines of conquest by a handful of the world's ruling elite partnering together in a twisted convolution of mutual interests – never to be underestimated for its destructive power upon the weak. Such an assessment, based on full spectrum comprehension of reality, permits the construction of the only effective self-defense by the weak. Why such a self-defense is not transpiring is a puzzle that defies explanation, as noted in "The Missing Link - Full Spectrum Deterrence".

That deterrent solution-space, according to Project Humanbeingsfirst, is only in the forming of NATO-like Full Spectrum Alliances with an effective "Dr. Strangelove" type Samson Option that is publicly targeted at Israel and Western Europe as a declared self-defense nuclear doctrine, to construct the only viable and effective Deterrence: **MAD (Mutually Assured Destruction)!**

Only in the insanity of its "**sublime irony**", wherein, in the immortal words of Winston Churchill, "**safety [is] the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation**", can there be any assured prospects of defeating the war-mongers before they hand the world a nuclear fait accompli.

End Excerpt 2

Please also see: "[Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear Attack on Iran appears imminent!](#)"

Begin [Excerpt 3](#):

Secondly, if there is reason for the United States to nuclear decimate any country or any peoples in purported 'self-defense',

the American peoples must demand a ratification of the decision to go to war through a public referendum – **let its great "populist democracy" speak directly in the modernity of the 21st century before it is called upon to make its sacrifices, before it is called upon to pay its taxes to fund the war, and before it is called upon to acquire innocent blood on its hands!**

Even better, draw the soldiers, officers and war-technicians from the pool who vote for war! If they can vote yes to invade other nations and wantonly shatter the tabula rasa of a 'lesser humanity', then they must also first be willing to sign up for doing it themselves – instead of having a draft of economic conscription. **Every 'yes' voting home in America must have at least one 'patriot' from the immediate family show up on the front-lines without exception – or their 'yes' vote is void!**

A commonsensical and calculated demand such as this publicly made today, right now, to be adjudicated upon in Congressional public hearings and converted into law, is infinitely more sensible for assuring America's national security given the hundred+ year history of deception for "imperial mobilization" by this nation's Executive branch with willing complicity from its entire ruling elite from legislature to newsmedia – as evidenced from the fiction of USS Maine to the fiction of WMDs – and which today rings the entire globe with more than 700 of its military bases eagerly paid for by Congress year after year in the pretense of keeping an "American peace". FY 2009 budget is to cost the American tax payers \$3.1 trillion! Both the Congress and the Executive effectively comprise the same pool of 'hectoring hegemons', with the Judiciary, not espousing the tradition of 'suo moto' action, preferring to remain silent on any and all matters projected as being related to foreign policy matters, politics, or executive privilege under times of 'war'!

End Excerpt 3

Also see [“How to derail 'imperial mobilization' and preempt the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon”](#) and [“A Call to ACT!”](#)

**Thank You.**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

**A very concerned ordinary plebeian**

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

102120081036371539

A Response to “Massive US Naval Armada Heads For Iran” 08-08-08

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

Happy Birthday America 1776–2008!!

**Happy Birthday America 1776–2008!!**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

**July 04, 2008.**

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080704](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**So What's Right About America – why do “they come to America”?**

A reminder to all the War–Mongering, “United We Stand”, Flag–Waving, Silently Spectating, old and new immigrant peoples of America rejoicing in the ruination of their nation today!

**July 04, 2008.**

My favorite imperialist neo-con author – if it is possible to have one – [Dinesh D'Souza](#), wrote a fabulous narrative in April 2002, in the aftermath

of 911, to remind all of America's detractors "[What's So Great About America](#)" in order to sell the shocked world America's barbaric defense of its greatness from the "evil doers". In the [Preface](#) to my famously unpublished April 2003 narrative "[Prisoners of the Cave – Deception Point 911 And Its Greatest Democratic Enablers](#)", I wrote:

**"In this book unfortunately, I cannot dwell on the wonderful things about America as the more pressing task of preventing them from being lost through subjugation and domination of the rest of the less fortunate peoples on the planet, is at hand. See the eloquent expression of what many immigrants fleeing from the tyrannies of their own constricting societies in the poorer nations have generally found in America, in the book "What's so Great About America" by the eloquent Indian immigrant, Dinesh D'souza. Little further needs to be added about that topic here."**

In that Preface, I had carefully explained why ordinary peoples from the developing nations generally come to America when they might even have been crying "**death to America**" in their own countries. I had also separated the "**inside**" vs. "**outside**" experiences of America, and explained this bipolar personality of the superpower in terms of the human conditions that accompanied each "state" wherein, most people enjoying the "inside" experiences remained ignorant of the "outside" experiences, but not vice versa. Indeed, it's a "land of opportunity" within its borders for many, especially for those who are able to **unquestioningly play within its often un-stated "boundary-conditions"** as good citizens of empire dutifully pursuing their "**American Dreams**". But it's also a multifaceted hydra of oppression and neo-colonialism outside of its borders for the rest of humanity living in the natural resources laden developing nations. Such grotesque reality-spaces at the far frontiers and beyond, characteristically suffer from obfuscation and neglect in the domestic discourses of any predatory empire. For, it is indeed veritably true that "**Hegemony is as old as mankind**", and the art of selective story-telling and spin doctoring by its masters of discourse is among its best practices of conquest:

**'America appears quite different from the "inside", than from the "outside". Her behavior towards her own domestic population (before the emergence of the police state atmosphere), is different from her exploitative and plunderous behavior towards the denizens outside her shores, especially those in the third world where America creates mixed emotions: anger at her exploitation of them, and desire for the freedoms and promise of the "good life" that it offers those able to reach its shores. This has generally also been true in history: most**

empires have always remained tyrannical outside their outer frontiers where “barbarians” were known to reside, while freedoms, culture, and the “good life” flourished in their inner sanctums of power. High walls and military guards at the periphery would protect the dominions and harvest the “barbarians” of their wealth and resources because these were the “lesser” people, probably not even human beings. It was taken for granted that it was okay to rape, pillage, and plunder them to support the good life within the empire. And it appears that at the dawn of the twenty-first century, with the march of civilizations towards liberation, progress, sophistication, and a global “shrinking village”, the modern empires still do not seem to have evolved any sense of justice and fair play towards those at the perpetual outer periphery, the borders where empires, nations, and civilizations meet, necessitating even higher walls, more border patrols, and self-serving doctrines of “clash of civilizations”.’ (Preface Prisoners of the Cave)

“Prisoners of the Cave” in 2003 was the counterpoint to the mindless drivel and artful propaganda that was being used to sell the imperial conquest of Iraq disguised as the “War on Terrorism”. Dinesh D'Souza's book was quite a part of this criminal selling job too. But Dinesh had also accurately captured the best practices of the “**inside**” experiences in America from a high-achieving immigrant's perspective, and nothing needed to be added to it. Such pronouncements for the “land of opportunity” are routinely beaten to death in the mainstream discourse anyway, as if all peoples on the planet did not already know it. Tell us something that people don't know.

Well, in 2008, on this auspicious occasion of the Fourth of July, much further still needs to be added to What's so right about America from an ordinary Muslim's perspective, one whose own civilizations at the far frontiers of empire have been bearing the brunt of “**imperial mobilization**”. Dinesh D'Souza's narrative of the “land of opportunity” still needs to be extended further in a bit deeper perspective for the benefit of all those who are now aptly captured in the title of this salutation on this 4th of July.

The rest of the American peoples who magically escape the description in this title – a tiny minority – my humble greeting to them was penned [yesterday](#), challenging the best among them to rise to a new level of efficacy. One that is at least a bit greater than zero towards all their own tall claims and poetic words. The expectations are indeed astronomically high of these latter peoples. And they surely need no reminding of What's so right about America – for they know it well already, and because of which they dare to stick their neck out to safeguard it! They however, surprisingly, needed reminding of What's so very wrong with America due to which their

efforts continue to remain on the treadmill. Their failure to even recognize that they fail, let alone that their effective impact in their own proclamations is zero, is unfortunately their biggest and most fatal failing. A bizarre reversal of perspectives from what one might expect.

So what's indeed so darn right about America that the flag waving “United We Stand” peoples don't seem to perceive despite their genuine love of their nation as they continue saluting her into the rubble of history? They see her economy going broke, her housing going under, her social services terminating, her civic infrastructure falling into dangerous disrepair harnessing only a “**D**” grade from her own civil engineers who now assert that they might further downgrade it to a “**D-**”, and her dead finally coming home to roost – all in the pursuit of a “war on terror” against the tortuous abstraction of “Islamism” that they little understand except for what is told them by their own masters of discourse?

Even if one takes all the “**doctrinal motivation**” at face value and a legitimate raison d'être for waging endless wars upon the entire solar system's “evil doers”:

**Usama Bin Laden has escaped to Mars and was recently spotted militantly drinking up all the planet's new found water in the name of “radical Islam” called “Islamism”, and thus both must be stopped; we must “*vanquish Islamism and help Muslims develop an alternative form of Islam.*”**

what is that intangible quality of America which still brings many to its shores, that is surely being sacrificed at the altar of this epic battle between “good and evil”?

To be continued in [Part-II](#).

**Happy 4th of July!**

---

**Thou hast talked too much – time to show-it!**

A solemn greeting to any remaining conscionable peoples in America by way of response to their one remaining honest political spokesman!

**July 03, 2008.**

Dear readers of Ron Paul's **“Something Big is Going On”**

If these confessional words in this posting <http://www.campaignforliberty.com/blog/?p=115> are really the respected Congressman Ron Paul's: **“I have, for the past 35 years, expressed my grave concern for the future of America.”**, then one would also have to rightfully ask WHAT has **“expressed my grave concern”** actually accomplished?

If I was a system designer and continually expressed only my **"grave concern"** for my company's lousy products, and furthermore, waxed platitudes on how wonderful other products are possible, and yet, never produced anything, never designed the system architecture, implementation plans, marketing plans, business plans, nor lined up the resources nor the organizational infrastructure to enable all such plans, if I didn't do any of that, merely waxed political poetry, I'd be without a job!

But a Congressional leader of 35 years, isn't bound by those rules and laws. Mere "expression" gets one a free pass, with a fawning crowd to boot. That's in fact, the job definition.

I am sorry - as one humbly belonging to the recipient civilization of the grand largess that the honorable Congressman now bemoans – America's frequent quest for its **"liberty"** makes little impact [except the loss of it for others].

Please do confirm this with the native American Indians, the 10 million or so who remained the recipient of the **“truly great American Revolution started in 1776”**, all the victims of the "White mans burden" of *"imperial mobilization"* from Wounded Knee to the inducement of *"birth pangs [in] the new middle East"* with each new *"new pearl harbor"* from the USS Maine through the Gulf of Tonkin to the USS 911. Some good have these lyrics done to the millions victims of Indochina still languishing in misery and quite forgotten – from Laos to Cambodia – and some good did that do to the victims in Afghanistan who were sold *"God is on your side"* to give *"to the USSR its Vietnam War"*, and some good will that do to the new millions of victims in Mesopotamia, and god forbid, soon in Persia, and South Asia.

All the American "liberty" you can eat!

I am especially, and I say this quite humbly, vexed that this honorable Congressman stated in his [Jan 15, 2007](#) speech to the House:

**"As I said last week on the House floor, speculation in Washington focuses on when, not if, either Israel or the U.S. will bomb Iran-- possibly with nuclear weapons. The accusation sounds very familiar: namely, that Iran**

**possesses weapons of mass destruction. Iran has never been found in violation of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, and our own Central Intelligence Agency says Iran is more than ten years away from producing any kind of nuclear weapon. Yet we are told we must act immediately while we still can! This all sounds very familiar, but many of my colleagues don't seem to have learned much from the invasion of Iraq. "**

and restated it again last week, [June 2008](#):

**"This is unbelievable! This is closing down Iran. Where do we have this authority? Where do we get the moral authority? Where do we get the international legality for this? Where do we get the Constitutional authority for this?"**

And in those intervening 18 months, all the honorable Congressman did was wax more lyrics, primarily as part of the campaign to get elected, or re-elected. More words stating what is already known – but not a whit of practicable solution space, not a whit of pragmatic prescription.

And his fawning followers lap it up. And that is quite understandable because of the enormous shortage of 'calling a spade a spade' among the ruling elite, anyone doing so becomes a great magnet for the handful of 'rabble rousers', youngsters, and idealists of various sorts.

This is the unfortunate reality of American politics, the American peoples, and American civilization – only 232 years old, and teaching everyone who have been around thousands of years, the definition of "liberty"! When they have no food to eat, no roof over their head, no clean drinking water, and are even slated for **"population reduction"** as the ruling elite's global policy prescription for the "White mans burden", America's renewed quest for **'Let's make "Something Big is Happening" be the discovery that freedom works and is popular and the big economic and political event we're witnessing is a blessing in disguise'** at the expense of the 'wretched of the earth', doesn't impress the latter!

Please see:

<http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/pr-holocaust-redux-headsup-june302008.html>

and <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/07/acall-to-act.html>

Thank You.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[N.B. Letter submitted to [campaignforliberty.com](http://campaignforliberty.com) ]

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

070520082034492177

Happy Birthday America 1776-2008

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?'

### Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?'

Zahir Ebrahim

June 20, 2008\*

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080620](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

A [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) commentary submitted to the San Francisco Chronicle today in response to their oped of [June 11, 2008](#), written by the Chronicle writer Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell, also of the Zionist [Campus-Watch](#) organization which specializes in “**Monitoring Middle East Studies on Campus**” as the thought-police guardian-angels of America. This organization is founded by the erstwhile Daniel Pipes, Director of the Middle East Forum, who [reports](#) himself as:

“a columnist at the New York Sun and the Jerusalem Post. A former official in the U.S. Department of State, he has taught at the University of Chicago, Harvard University, and the U.S. Naval War College. Mr. Pipes is the author of fourteen books on the Middle East, Islam, and other political topics; He has published widely in leading magazines and newspapers and

his writings have been translated into eighteen languages. Mr. Pipes frequently discusses current issues on television and radio. He was appointed by President Bush to the board of the U.S. Institute of Peace, has testified before many congressional committees, and has served on four presidential campaigns.”

A previous Project Humanbeingsfirst's Open Letter to this world famous Middle East Scholar may be read [here](#). A brief background study material is [here](#). Project Humanbeingsfirst has an open invitation to Daniel Pipes – whenever the distinguished Middle East Scholar and terror expert on Islam is ready for a video interview with this lowly Muslim scribe on whose lofty religion and worthy heritage the Jewish scholar has acquired such formidable expertise. It's terrific that so many Zionists are experts on Islam – we can all stand to learn from them, especially when they also serve as President George W. Bush's appointees to the U.S. Institute of Peace. **Blessed are such “peace makers”!**

### **To The San Francisco Chronicle**

**June 20, 2008**

**\*Revised and Re-submitted, June 24, 2008.**

In reference to Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's excellent opinion article of June 11, 2008 in the San Francisco Chronicle's SFGate, on the important subject of indoctrination of young minds in America's public schools – quite thought provokingly titled **“Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?”** (with the precise inclusion of the question mark for making it thought provoking) – Project Humanbeingsfirst cannot agree with the astute Ms. Stillwell more wholeheartedly.

That yes, there ought not to be any indoctrination whatsoever of any young minds anywhere, especially in the world's most enlightened civilization. Indeed, Project Humanbeingsfirst would go so far as to blanketly assert that this should be true of every school in America, both public and private. It unfortunately begins from the very first saluting of the flag from the tender age of five which eventually constructs brain washed automatons who **“United We Stand”** wrapped in the false flag of patriotism as they grow up. And it continues in the upper grades during their most formative years, and is continually supplemented in their Churches, Synagogues, and Sunday schools.

And there is certainly no need for a question mark to these following statements, of whether or not there is a “soft jihad” on the young impressionable minds – for the following is **“hard-core triple X rated**

**jihad**” against all 'lesser' humanity which is visible for all to see, unless of course, one already happens to be too perversely indoctrinated to see it.

Wherein, the monumental crimes of the Jews and Christians today upon a 'lesser' peoples is deliberately justified and rationalized akin to the 'Good Germans', while teaching their young ones the cleansed and sanitized versions of the hidden doctrines from their own religious books which their own elders – from Evangelical Christian Zionists including the distinguished President of the United States, to the Jewish Zionists themselves – are hell bent on visiting upon the Muslims of the world based on the misanthropic concepts in these books that most of Christian America has now come to fervently believe as a “Christian” nation, contrary to the definition of this Republic as per its own written Constitution. Mainly, returning the Jews to Zion as “**god's chosen peoples**” as part of their nation's foreign policy, even at the blood drenched expense of that lands' own indigenous inhabitants still living there; and to bring on “**Armageddon**” in order to hasten their Christian Messiah's return to planet earth sooner as per the Biblical teachings of “**Rapture**”!

It is precisely all sorts of perverse indoctrination like this which commences on the American mind at a young age, and from many venues in a full spectrum immersion – from schools to television – that is at the bottom of the American people as adults, being among the most well-intentioned but also the most ignorant peoples in the World. While some among them might excel in math and science, in imaginatively designing more powerful weapons and technologies than anyone else, and certainly in arts and craft and wholesale entertainment to lead the world in leisure and pleasure, they generally have little clue of their own place in the world except at its very center! Berliners too had once felt that exact same way! Thus American peoples unfortunately make easy targets of indoctrination as the '**Good Americans**' for whosoever is more able to hijack their Republic for their own tortuous ideologies of 'empire'!

From my own anecdotal personal experience, when I first entered MIT as an undergraduate in the 1970s, it was shocking for me to learn how many of the smartest people on the planet attending America's topmost science and engineering school had asked me “**where is Pakistan?**” as they watched the Iran hostage crises unfold and wondered where the hell Iran was too! They had not a clue why those “crazed Iranian” students led by a “crazed mullah” had suddenly turned against the Americans! Just recently the American President had made a toast to their just dethroned King of Kings, hadn't he? And before 1990, most Americans had likely never even heard of Iraq! Yet they have trivially devastated that nation a million times worse than Vietnam for the mantra of fictitious “WMDs”! And today, the Americans are poised to drop nuclear bombs on Iran with new “WMD” mantras! What makes the American public so gullible and compliant to their ruling elite? This is far more insidious than the “soft jihad” which the bright

Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell fears might be subverting America. This is “hard crusades”!

All because of the indoctrination they encounter starting in elementary school. And as this phantasmic Christian Evangelical preacher reminds us far wiser peoples in his **“I am free to be a slave”** sermonizing under the New American Theology of Civil Submission (<http://tinyurl.com/6hcpgx>), it is only because of their early full spectrum indoctrination that these good American people in his flock can unquestioningly accept as adults, criminal Machiavellian indoctrination like:

**“My friends, you are free, you are free to respect and appreciate the authority of the government that god gives to you – Honor the King! Do it anyway, whether the king deserves it or not. All authority, all authority is an extension of god's authority!”**

Yes indeed – **“honor the king, whether the king deserves it or not”!** So they permit murderers and usurpers of humanity to become “king”, and to lord upon them peaceably as a divine edict, while the “king” goes about his merry business of constructing a police-state at home and waging a war of aggression upon the rest of the world disguised as “war on terror” without fearing much resistance from the brain-washed Republic who “United We Stand” with him!

Surely the very conscionable and concerned Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell, as indeed all Americans, would be horrified to learn of this travesty occurring under their very noses in the modernity of the twenty-first century, and equally demand the excising of such perverse indoctrination from the American Republic along with its “king” and king-makers?

Therefore, Project Humanbeingsfirst is absolutely in favor of examining and eliminating all indoctrination of every sort, and equitably and fairly applying that standard across the board, all across America. In order to do so with insight, equity, wisdom and fairness, such that no group and no perverted “religion” may either feel discriminated against or left out from the cleansing process, Project Humanbeingsfirst highly recommends that the entire American education system, as well as its Churches, Synagogues, Mosques, Temples, and the ubiquitous newsmedia and entertainment industry be introduced to its forensic essay on this subject that entirely dismantles all indoctrination equitably, much as I am sure to Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's and her stellar watchdog organization “Campus-Watch.org”'s great delight.

The essay is titled: **“Islamofascism – Zionofascism – Judeofascism – Christofascism – Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!”** and is available for free at URL:

<http://tinyurl.com/48kymI> (or from the Project's website  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>).

As Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's oped has rightly wondered with that question mark, if indoctrination exists in any shape or form in any discourse in the American society, not just in the teaching of Islam, but in the teaching of any misanthropic doctrine, let's excise them all with a vengeance. It is the only way to create a truly thinking-humanitarian society in America that can finally resist all blood-sucking leaches from piggy-backing upon its riches and power!

As a humble ordinary cultural Muslim immigrant whose children have grown up in America, attended Islamic schools at some point in their formative years, regularly attended Islamic Sunday schools throughout their formative years, performed their Hajj, keep their Fasts in Ramadan, while also fully participating and engaging in the American society – from competitive swimming to musical theater to community service – and who are now attending America's top ranking universities after graduating at the very top of their graduating classes in college preparatory high schools, this scribe invites the full spectrum scrutiny of how Islam is taught and how it is impacting America's young Muslims.

For indeed, this scribe has greatly benefited from the presence of Islam in America – not just in the Islamic institutional sense, but also in the very egalitarian system of some of the best practices of the United States itself, which are, interestingly enough, based in many cases on the genuine spirit of Islam! Many of America's laws and many of its social services are among the highest ideals of Islam put into varying degrees of real practice! Many a “holy” and “pious” Islamic countries can learn the practice of Islam – minus the patronizing vernacular – from this “**Great Satan**” (*which is not to say that the Great Satan doesn't reside here too, or that it is not the permanent chief resident expert behind the formulations of this nation's multifaceted foreign policy instruments of world domination since its inception*). The Muslims are as much an integral part of America as Christians, Jews, Atheists, Hindus, Chinese, and all the rest in the “melting pot”. There is no obvious a priori reason for the Muslim voices to be precluded in the defining of America. Just as there is no a priori compelling reason to believe that only the Zionists and the criminal exponents of war-mongering, primacy, Rapture, “full spectrum dominance”, et. al., should be the solely defining masters of what is Kosher in the American public's interest, and what isn't!

There is, in fact, no reason to at all believe the hectoring hegemon's' interpretation of the Constitution and what it may mean, for they are also the harbingers of the police-state in the same nation whose Constitution they push in the public's faces when it suits their purpose, and call it “**just a goddamned piece of paper**” when it doesn't!

These are the very same peoples who gladly trade in our **“essential liberties”** for a **“bit of [imagined] safety”** – and from a Machiavellianly synthesized, fabricated, Orwellian danger at that – when the Founders of this very Constitution had willingly traded all of their own personal safety, to secure essential liberty for all! Of the 56 Founding Patriots who dared to sign the Declaration of Independence from the largest empire of the time, a majority were hounded by the British and died in abject misery!

Why shouldn't one be inspired by their interpretation of the Constitution, that **“They that can give up essential liberty to obtain a little [temporary] safety deserve neither liberty nor safety”**?

And Thomas Jefferson's, that **“The constitutions of most of our states (and of the United States) assert that all power is inherent in the people; that they may exercise it by themselves; that it is their right and duty to be at all times armed; that they are entitled to freedom of person, freedom of religion, freedom of property and freedom of the press”**?

United States Persons are far more entitled to **“exercise”** that **“power”** which **“is inherent in the people”**, for getting to know each other, for learning of each other's heritage and histories – when appropriately stripped of any “doctrinal motivation” and dehumanizing propaganda value – than those who would deprive the peoples of that benefit through their tortuous self-serving interpretations and bastardization of the Constitutions when it suits them!

For indeed, in the uniquely multicultural milieu that is America today, we as much enrich each other in our vibrant diversity when we collaborate and intercourse to get to know each other, as we defeat each other and become barbarians when we blindly acquiesce to “United We Stand” with the handful of hectoring hegemony due to their full spectrum control of the soap-boxes from which they pontificate their tortuous discourses like **“Either you are with us, or you are with the terrorists”** and **“It's not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians”**!

It is surely a travesty of rationalism to ignore the blatant truism that teaching the world's heritage to the Americans starting when they are young, can only add to their knowledge, sophistication, appreciation, tolerance, and resilience to the mendacity of power and its incantations! It also ends their isolation from the world by making them an equal part of the world's history and heritage, rather than continually weaning them in an isolated cocoon of artificially inculcated feeling of **“my country can do no wrong”** with the 'lesser' humanity – **“the barbarians”** – jealously surrounding them and out to get them! The process to teach each others history, heritage, and great books can surely continually be improved – rather than throwing it all out just because some find it convenient to derive a calculated propaganda

value from maliciously denigrating Islam in these times!

No one could so trivially fool an informed citizenry into fighting the fictitious “war on terror” as the Americans have been so fooled had they learnt about Islam earlier; had they not been so indoctrinated with “saluting the flag”; and had the Zionist and Christian religious discourse not become part of the “State” in the Machiavellian service of “**imperial mobilization**”! That is the Constitutional meaning of “**separation of Church and State**” which the likes of Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell and her Zionist sponsors deliberately mask in favor of their own tortuous agendas for the “**Zion that will light up all the world**”! And the actual usefulness derived by the ordinary American peoples – most of whom attend the vast system of K-16 public schools in America – for their own greater common good in learning about the great religions in their classrooms so that they can become better acquainted with each other and the rest of the world, Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell easily finds to be a fatal blow to the Constitution, and a “soft jihad” on America!

So look for those who on the one hand, deny the American public the opportunity to genuinely learn about Islam under one pretext or another, while on the other, themselves go about denigrating and maligning Islam as incestuously-anointed “**leading Western scholar[s] of Islam**” in order to continually create and sustain the “**doctrinal motivation**” to gift to the 'lesser' Americans their lifetime of “**war on terror**”, and thou hast found thine true enemy in “Greeks” clothing! The real fifth columnists hiding under legal covers and biting away at the very fabric of American society under the very noses of an ignorant public!

That self-sustaining motivation to keep the American public continually ignorant is the hidden force which constructed the highly suggestive title of Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's column in the SF Chronicle “**Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?**”, just as it did the title of Bernard Lewis' classic masterpiece of disinformation “**Crisis of Islam: Holy War Unholy Terror**”! The “*leading Western scholar of Islam*” has noted in this seminal propaganda book:

**“Terrorism requires only a few. Obviously the West must defend itself by whatever means will be effective. But in devising means to fight the terrorist, it would surely be useful to understand the forces that drive them”.**

Indeed, since this scribe also wholeheartedly agrees with the afore-quoted statements of Bernard Lewis, this humble response to Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's own masterpiece so prominently carried in the SF Chronicle, has merely also been a plebeian exercise in “**understanding the forces that drive them**”!

Please visit any local Islamic school, mosque, Sunday school, or attend any

class in high school on the day it is being introduced, to observe how Islam is purveyed to the young minds in America. The independent non-profit organization “**Islamic Networks Group**” (<http://ing.org>) has a regular teaching program that grooms Muslim working professionals as volunteer speakers to explain Islam to students in America's schools, to police officers, business leaders, and any American organization and institution that would like to become sensitized to Islam minus the 24x7 malignant propaganda being used to deliberately fuel the hatred of Muslims and suspicions of their institutions in order to continue the “**war on terror**”. Please feel free to examine their curriculum. In fact, I must insist that Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell become intimately acquainted with what Islam teaches to the young minds in America first hand! For, we shall apply the same standard of fair and equitable examination to all the “pious” and the “holy”, rest assured. That sense of honest fairplay is the ordinary people's “**American way**”!

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org is not affiliated with ING.org, nor with any mosque or any other Islamic institution or organization, nor speaks for them. The only organizational unit of its permanent affiliation is that which comprises only human beings first! This open scrutiny is invited by this scribe as any ordinary member of America's civil society can rightfully demand, in order to ensure their society's integrity and proper functioning; and also, as one who has immensely benefited from how Islam is taught in America **first-hand**, and therefore, would like to ensure that the best practices of its teachings, as with the teachings of all cultural heritages of the world, are continually improved.

Let it be known far and wide that America is not the property of the Jews, or the Christians, or any other group. It is a free nation for all who can reach its shores and become its legal denizens! These peoples, us, collectively define what is America! Not the thought-police and Zionist propaganda machinery of the hectoring hegemony – whether from Campus-Watch, the Pentagon, the White House, the Evangelical Pulpit, or the Knesset! **And to prevent this right from being devilishly usurped by power and its con-artists, always was, still is, and will always remain, a continuous on-going ordinary people's struggle of every generation!**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**Email: humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com**

**California, United States of America.**

###

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws which presumably supersede excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

062420081210193515

Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to Nafeez Ahmed on 'Peak Oil Motive for War'

### Response to Nafeez Ahmed on 'Peak Oil Motive for War'

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org said...**

Wednesday, 18 June, 2008

The readers of this article [Exclusive: Ex-UK Army Chief in Iraq Confirms Peak Oil Motive for War; Praises Fraudulent Reconstruction Programmes] by the distinguished UK scholar, and my favorite young 911 detective, Nafeez Ahmed, might also be interested in watching this hour long video speech by Lindsey Williams to further adjudicate upon the veracity of Brigadier-General James Ellery's narratives:

<http://kenkelsey.vox.com/library/post/energy-non-crisis.html>

or reading Lindsey's book which is out of print but fortunately made available online:

<http://www.reformation.org/energy-non-crisis.html>

**The story is far more convoluted than either "Peak" or "reconstruction fraud" mantras.**

Surely Mr. Nafeez Ahmed would already know it. But for the rest of the readers, there is as much shortage of oil in the world as there is "global warming" on the planet due to man-made effects (as opposed to natural effects being the higher impacting coefficient), and both are in even far greater excess than WMDs in Iraq.

The point to appreciate is really the infamous "Technique of Infamy" – and the [earnest] Brigadier-General James Ellery's narrative is merely another example of this sophisticated Machiavelli – an advanced postgraduate level course beyond 101, 201, ... 911 – in action replay.

Why employ it?

To continue creating "Revolutionary Times"

For what purpose?

**“What is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times”!**

And what might that “revolutionary times” be for?

Does one really want to know? Ignorance is a far better bliss! Better not know. In any case, curiosity killed the cat, remember?

And even if I humbly tell, one wouldn't believe it!

Still wanna know? Okay – but here is the last chance to fast forward!

**The construction of a world's supra-government by making all nation-states go systematically bankrupt and entirely beholden to a handful of ruling elite before which the world already bows today, but will bow even lower tomorrow as independent and sovereign nation-states are devilishly obsoleted in favor of territorial management and 'global farming and harvesting' under “one centre of authority, one centre of force, one centre of decision-making. It is world in which there is one master, one sovereign”!**

Who is that Sovereign? And who said that? George W. Bush? The Americans? The Europeans? The Jews? The Zionists? The Israelis? The Haliburtons? The Chevrans? Henry Kissinger? Putin?

**Has one ever heard of the Bank for International Settlements (<http://bis.org>)?**

The only bank I know whose website is an “org”?

How much does one know of the previous empire from which the United States had, with many sacrifices of a handful, broken away by throwing that darn tea overboard?

Who had run and controlled and financed that empire upon which the sun once never set, while maintaining the front faces of royalty?

<http://www.reformation.org/bank-of-england.html>

It is for nothing that all sacred texts of wisdom on the planet in almost all civilizations remind their flock - that those who don't learn from their history are condemned to repeat it.

And the only thing every flock has always learned from history - that they don't not only not learn anything from history, but that they mostly always remain ignorant of it.

The modernity du jour is the worst example of this 'learning', perhaps even in the entire history of civilizations - kept eternally busy chasing their "American Dreams" or the bare struggles to put the food on the table in every country and every culture, who has the time!

**Thus welcome to the New World Order - one day, one revolutionary time, one technique of infamy, at a time!**

I am sorry that we sheeple and sheeplets are busy bequeathing even worse times to our progeny who will surely thank us in spades!

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

10212008121332859

Response to Nafeez Ahmed on 'Peak Oil Motive for War' June 16, 2008

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!

### Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!

Zahir Ebrahim

June 13, 2008

[An abbreviated version commented at [Afterdowningstreet.org](http://Afterdowningstreet.org), [June 12, 2008, 00:59 AM](#) ]

**[June 15, 2008, 1:05 AM, Dear [Jason Leopold](#), and [David Swanson](#) -**  
Hello, and thank you for keeping the plebeians informed on what's going on in the impeachment and other arenas. You might find the following article of interest, and perhaps you might bring it to the notable Congressman's attention if you deem it appropriate. While I understand that even the impeachment may not get anywhere, but just as the issue is still forcibly being put on the Congressional record, I believe, similarly, the full issue must also be put on the table - at least for the record. Thanks very much for all your persistent efforts in doing what's right, and your writings to keep the ordinary peoples (like me) updated. Kind Regards,  
Zahir Ebrahim. ]

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080613](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

Let the people not forget, amidst all this hoopla and excitement over the [35 Articles of Impeachment](#) against George W. Bush, the two-term 43<sup>rd</sup>

President of the mighty superpower United States of America, that:

- 1) A new set of monumental criminals are ready and waiting in the wings.
- 2) Who will re-instate the devastated tabula rasa of innocent nations? Who will bring sanity back to the lives of the barely living who have seen DU and Daisy Cutters rained down upon their loved ones? Who will pay them fair and just compensation for their cataclysmic loss, pain and suffering?

And those today waiting in the wings have each indicated their desire to nuclear decimate Iran. Pakistan can't be too far behind judging from the continuous mantras of "loose nukes" and "terrorists" emanating at an accelerated pace from its mightiest think-tanks.

- 3) Therefore, unless you kill the DNA, this round of 'Roundup' is only going to temporarily do away with this crop of deadly blood-sucking weeds!

- 4) And while for the Americans, it has taken some 4000 to 10000 dead, some say considerably more if the paid mercenaries of the private armies are counted, plus the 3000 innocent who died on 911 under the rubble of controlled demolition, the innocent dead in Iraq, Afghanistan, and the poisoning of their habitat and their DNA with DU for all future times, has taken at least three to four orders of magnitude greater toll today, and forever mounting in the future.

As part of atonement that barely even reaches the level of sincerity that a victim can even begin to accept, first in principle, and then in execution, full restitution and compensation for all this pain and suffering must equally be on the table!

Otherwise, perhaps this impeachment exercise may fool the American public about the famed American democracy in action – it fools no one else!

Least of all the victims – from Cambodia to Iraq, and heavens forbid, now Iran and Pakistan. The impeachment of Nixon did as much for Laos and Vietnam, as impeachment of Bush will do for Iraq and Afghanistan.

- 5) A bunch of Zionofascist criminals can so easily hijack a superpower nation with a 'legal' coup d'etat that isn't even recognized as such – something more than just impeachment is necessary!

The system is not only broken, it was crippled at birth – for it is so easily hijackable – from Wounded Knee to Iran, with new "Pearl Harbors" cleverly used for "imperial mobilization" from the USS Maine to 911 to the new nookular '911' that President Bush keeps warning the Americans and the world about in these ominous words as late as February 13, 2008: *"Good morning [America]. At this moment, somewhere in the world, terrorists are planning new attacks on our country. Their goal is to bring destruction to our shores that will make September the 11th pale by comparison."* See

Project Humanbeingsfirst's Press Releases of [May 11, 2008](#), and [June 12, 2008](#), and its underlying fundamentals in "[From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!](#)"

Unless recognition of all of these afore-stated points is driven home as part of this 'spraying of Roundup' on this crop of monumental criminals, new set of killer-weeds lie just beneath the surface to carry on with the imperative of spreading the imperial virus of "*primacy and its geostrategic imperatives*".

It is one continuous predatory imperative, from the Truman Doctrine, to the Carter Doctrine, to the Reagan Doctrine, and now to the Bush Doctrine. What did impeachment of Richard Nixon ever accomplish or deter, never mind restore to America's millions of untold and unaccounted victims in Asia and South America?

Unless the mainstream embedded newsmedia, the embedded think-tankers and policy planners, the embedded oped-writers, the embedded NYT to WP editorial chain, the embedded ABC to FOX news chain, and the 'ubermensch' masterminds from William Kristol to all the PNAC participants to Donald Rumsfeld to Dick Cheney to Zbigniew Brzezinski to Henry Kissinger to Paul Wolfowitz et. al., are equally consigned to Guantanamo Bay, all of their considerable wealth and fortunes and trusts confiscated, and the monumental criminals of humanity among them – as determined in trials similar to the one accorded to Eichmann in Jerusalem by his surviving victims and their traumatized families – are given full 'enemy combatant' protocol, America's democracy is only the Godfather's democracy!

The sons quietly takes over from the forcibly retired godfather, but with the full team intact, with all the financiers, power-brokers, policy-makers, and puppetmasters still closely holding the strings, the newsmedia still ready to toot their mantras, and all ready to go back into the global business of "*full spectrum dominance*" to construct the "**new world order**" of "**one world government**" after re-constituting the front faces of their family!

With that reluctant re-facing as the last fallback option of the hectoring hegemony, please mark these humble words: before this Administration is ever impeached, the grotesque reality which has been so systematically and painstakingly put in place over the past seven years, will surely see the COG machinery running this country! Before anyone can become a real threat to this status quo, and if the threat cannot be deflected somehow, and no sacrificial lamb can be burnt at stake to soothe the anger of the plebeians now seeking blood, the key harbingers of such a threat will be made to "sleep with the fishes"!

All it takes is to make an offer that one cannot refuse – and the matters will end up right back on the treadmill of dog and pony show, much like the Iran-Contra riveting television entertainment that was enjoyed all over America better than any Dan Brown novel ever will be!

Having said all that – which of course ought not come as a surprise to anyone except the most Polyanish – kudos to the immensely courageous David Swanson and the untiring persistent efforts of all those who are still endeavoring to 'spray this crop of weeds'! A very special kudos to the conscionable Congressman from Ohio who is still able to muster the Chutzpah to attempt impeachment – knowing fully well that it will go absolutely nowhere! But at least it gets documented in the official paperwork of the Congress – for whatever that's really worth. A respite, however brief, is arguably still better than none!

And having also said that, the Articles of Impeachment introduced by the good Congressman from Ohio cannot absolve the United States Congress itself of its own culpability and equal willing participation in the supreme monumental crime of “imperial mobilization”.

One given to reflection and study well understands how the American peoples are continually fooled, indoctrinated, and managed. One need only read the following [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) report “[Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science](#)” to get a good understanding of both “Manufacturing Consent” and “Manufacturing Dissent” among the larger plebeian Western society by its ruling elite. The Congress however, comprises the ruling elite. They are generally the third category of peoples identified by Hitler, as those able to think critically who are purposefully trained in the ways of empire, or co-opted to join and participate in the running of 'empire' with the allure of its riches. **The Congress isn't “the crowd of simpletons and the credulous” of the American masses.**

Therefore, it is more than slightly disingenuous to lump the fabricated 'misleading' of the Congress with the genuine misleading of the American public. The Congress wasn't misled – unless it comprises only full spectrum C grade morons from Yale, an arguable premise which I refuse to accept – it was, and still is, just as complicit in every single supreme crime that the Congressfolks now solely apportion to their leader.

From the very control of the purse strings that funds the war-mongering, to the passing of oppressive laws and unchallenged acceptance of Executive Orders that now enables the police-state, to the granting of carte-blanche to bomb Afghanistan and Iraq to smithereens – the Congress willingly did it all! If an ordinary plebeian like this scribe can narrate it all in his [2003 book](#) as the DU bombs on Iraq were falling, and can take a bold stand at his own front door and say **NO** to the [State's security apparatus](#), it takes Congress another 5 years to come to that conclusion, ex post facto – when all the faits accomplis have already been constructed and the “**Mission [truly] Accomplished**”?

Either this scribe is so ingeniously smart that he knew it all, in which case

he and half a million other ordinary peoples in America who said **NO** to George W. Bush from 2001-2002 onwards until today at considerable risks to themselves, should be the Congress – the new Peoples' Congress. Or the House and Senate are equally complicit in the aiding and abetting of supreme crimes against humanity. They could well have said NO when ordinary peoples in America dared to say **NO!** [Look at this picture of a 10 year old saying NO in February 2003 along with tens of thousands of ordinary Americans!](#)

The Articles of Impeachment that the honorable Congressman from Ohio imputes solely to his President, equally apply to impeaching every single Congressman and Congresswomen, except, to this scribe's humble knowledge, Congresswoman Barbara Lee for her uncommonly courageous solo stand on the very first imperial mobilization to Afghanistan immediately after 911 – when she alone stood up to boldly say **NO!**

That first enabling seed, that green light to bomb Afghanistan and the passing of Patriot Acts without even reading them, enabled it all. And the blame, as per the precedent set at Nuremberg – all culpability for aggression, and “**all the evil that follows**”, is to the first aggression and to its enablers – rests jointly with the nation of United States of America and its entire ruling elite who together railroaded “*the crowd of simpletons and the credulous*” of the American masses no differently than Hitler after his “Operation Canned Goods”.

It is further remarkable that none of the Articles of Impeachment introduced by the Honorable Congressman from Ohio even suggest a controlled demolition on 911, or that it could have been an inside job and another 'operation canned goods' as no other rational explanation suffices. The Articles continue to mimic the same premise as untenably asserted by both the White House and the Pentagon from the very day of 911, that it was an invasion from abroad, rather than perhaps an insidious coup from within.

What kind of clever wool pulling is this Impeachment game which isn't even all that clever? I suppose the audience for it is exclusively the American public!

No offense is intended to the honorable Congressman from Ohio in this scribe 'calling a spade a spade'! Once again, Project Humanbeingsfirst humbly thanks even this brief respite if it can be effectively afforded to the miserable victims, playing whatever games necessary as permitted in the existing system!

Just don't let it fool anyone that it amounts to anything more than what it really is.

Thank you.

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws which presumably supersede excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

061520081550172249

**Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!**

**[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)**

**[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)**

**[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)**

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science

### Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst

June 01, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080601](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

Weapons of **Mass Deception – the master social science**, and the real power of Western Democracy which famously permits dissent among its free peoples. Here is an example: “Government Insider: Bush Authorized 911 Attacks” – and the “Insider” surely “sleeps with the fishes”, right? Wrong. He moves about quite freely! How comes? Isn't he a great threat to those whom he rats on? The Dialectics of Infamy (also known as Ezra Pound's “Technique of Infamy”) has something for everyone in the dissent-space. It caters to the needs and proclivities of every breed of emergent

dissenting flock and every possibility. Everything except that which might actually be consequential in derailing “imperial mobilization” and effectively preempting incremental faits accomplis of real agendas! Those who do pose real threats to these real agendas are trivially made to “sleep with the fishes” – from JFK to RFK to MLK to X!

The manipulation of the mainstream public to get them “United We Stand” is a well understood and rather banal social science today, often euphemistically labeled as “**manufacturing consent**”. From Roman Emperors to Hitler to President George W. Bush in the modernity du jour, all have expertly capitalized upon it. Zbigniew Brzezinski even expertly documented it with great finesse. “**Prisoners of the Cave**” entirely unraveled it as “**Deception Point 911 And Its Greatest Democratic Enablers**”.

The manipulation of the dissentstream however – the handful among any population who are the thinking peoples, as Hitler had noted: “**First, those who believe everything they read; Second, those who no longer believe anything; Third, those who critically examine what they read and form their judgments accordingly**” – is the least understood.

Indeed, before we begin with the dissentstream, it is instructive to fully quote from the master of sociology himself who had insightfully identified the importance of the “**First**” type to Machiavellian state-craft, and the main target for manufacturing consent as “**the crowd of simpletons and the credulous ... when the voting papers of the masses are the deciding factor**”:

In journalistic circles it is a pleasing custom to speak of the Press as a 'Great Power' within the State. As a matter of fact its importance is immense. One cannot easily overestimate it, for the Press continues the work of education even in adult life. Generally, readers of the Press can be classified into three groups:

**First, those who believe everything they read;**

**Second, those who no longer believe anything;**

**Third, those who critically examine what they read and form their judgments accordingly.**

Numerically, the first group is by far the strongest, being composed of the broad masses of the people. Intellectually, it forms the simplest portion of the nation. It cannot be classified according to occupation but only into grades of intelligence. Under this category come all those who have not been born to think for themselves or who have not learnt to do so and who,

partly through incompetence and partly through ignorance, believe everything that is set before them in print. To these we must add that type of lazy individual who, although capable of thinking for himself out of sheer laziness gratefully absorbs everything that others had thought over, modestly believing this to have been thoroughly done. The influence which the Press has on all these people is therefore enormous; for after all they constitute the broad masses of a nation. But, somehow they are not in a position or are not willing personally to sift what is being served up to them; so that their whole attitude towards daily problems is almost solely the result of extraneous influence. All this can be advantageous where public enlightenment is of a serious and truthful character, but great harm is done when scoundrels and liars take a hand at this work.

**The second group is numerically smaller, being partly composed of those who were formerly in the first group and after a series of bitter disappointments are now prepared to believe nothing of what they see in print.**

They hate all newspapers. Either they do not read them at all or they become exceptionally annoyed at their contents, which they hold to be nothing but a congeries of lies and misstatements. **These people are difficult to handle; for they will always be sceptical of the truth. Consequently, they are useless for any form of positive work.**

**The third group is easily the smallest, being composed of real intellectuals whom natural aptitude and education have taught to think for themselves and who in all things try to form their own judgments, while at the same time carefully sifting what they read.** They will not read any newspaper without using their own intelligence to collaborate with that of the writer and naturally this does not set writers an easy task. Journalists appreciate this type of reader only with a certain amount of reservation.

Hence the trash that newspapers are capable of serving up is of little danger--much less of importance--to the members of the third group of readers. In the majority of cases these readers have learnt to regard every journalist as fundamentally a rogue who sometimes speaks the truth. **Most unfortunately, the value of these readers lies in their intelligence and not in their numerical strength, an unhappy state of affairs in a period where wisdom counts for nothing and majorities for everything. Nowadays when the voting papers of the masses are the deciding**

**factor; the decision lies in the hands of the numerically strongest group; that is to say the first group, the crowd of simpletons and the credulous.**

It is an all-important interest of the State and a national duty to prevent these people from falling into the hands of false, ignorant or even evil-minded teachers. Therefore it is the duty of the State to supervise their education and prevent every form of offence in this respect. Particular attention should be paid to the Press; for its influence on these people is by far the strongest and most penetrating of all; since its effect is not transitory but continual. Its immense significance lies in the uniform and persistent repetition of its teaching. Here, if anywhere, the State should never forget that all means should converge towards the same end. It must not be led astray by the will-o'-the-wisp of so-called 'freedom of the Press', or be talked into neglecting its duty, and withholding from the nation that which is good and which does good. With ruthless determination the State must keep control of this instrument of popular education and place it at the service of the State and the Nation. [Mein Kampf, Adolph Hitler, Vol. 1, Chapter X, <http://gutenberg.net.au/ebooks02/0200601.txt>]

Thus it isn't accidental that Hitler remains the most studied Machiavellian sociologist at the Rand Corporation, and his Mein Kampf perhaps the favorite reading at the Pentagon and among its policy planners who are spread out in a hundred think-tanks along the Hudson and the Potomac. The propaganda techniques Hitler mastered however, did not originate with him, and he clearly attributed his profound wisdom to his antagonists' great prowess:

On the other hand, British and American war propaganda was psychologically efficient. By picturing the Germans to their own people as Barbarians and Huns, they were preparing their soldiers for the horrors of war and safeguarding them against illusions. ...

From the enemy, however, a fund of valuable knowledge could be gained by those who kept their eyes open, whose powers of perception had not yet become sclerotic, and who during four-and-a-half years had to experience the perpetual flood of enemy propaganda.

The worst of all was that our people did not understand the very first condition which has to be fulfilled in every kind of propaganda; namely, a systematically one-sided attitude towards every problem that has to be dealt with. ...

The great majority of a nation is so feminine in its character and outlook that its thought and conduct are ruled by sentiment rather than by sober reasoning. This sentiment, however, is not complex, but simple and consistent. It is not highly differentiated, but has only the negative and positive notions of love and hatred, right and wrong, truth and falsehood. Its notions are never partly this and partly that. English propaganda especially understood this in a marvellous way and put what they understood into practice. They allowed no half-measures which might have given rise to some doubt.

Proof of how brilliantly they understood that the feeling of the masses is something primitive was shown in their policy of publishing tales of horror and outrages which fitted in with the real horrors of the time, thereby cleverly and ruthlessly preparing the ground for moral solidarity at the front, even in times of great defeats. Further, the way in which they pilloried the German enemy as solely responsible for the war--which was a brutal and absolute falsehood--and the way in which they proclaimed his guilt was excellently calculated to reach the masses, realizing that these are always extremist in their feelings. And thus it was that this atrocious lie was positively believed. ...

The success of any advertisement, whether of a business or political nature, depends on the consistency and perseverance with which it is employed.

In this respect also the propaganda organized by our enemies set us an excellent example. It confined itself to a few themes, which were meant exclusively for mass consumption, and it repeated these themes with untiring perseverance. Once these fundamental themes and the manner of placing them before the world were recognized as effective, they adhered to them without the slightest alteration for the whole duration of the War. At first all of it appeared to be idiotic in its impudent assertiveness. Later on it was looked upon as disturbing, but finally it was believed.

But in England they came to understand something further: namely, that the possibility of success in the use of this spiritual weapon consists in the mass employment of it, and that when employed in this way it brings full returns for the large expenses incurred.

In England propaganda was regarded as a weapon of the first

order, whereas with us it represented the last hope of a livelihood for our unemployed politicians and a snug job for shirkers of the modest hero type. ...

I learned something that was important at that time, namely, to snatch from the hands of the enemy the weapons which he was using in his reply. I soon noticed that our adversaries, especially in the persons of those who led the discussion against us, were furnished with a definite repertoire of arguments out of which they took points against our claims which were being constantly repeated. The uniform character of this mode of procedure pointed to a systematic and unified training. And so we were able to recognize the incredible way in which the enemy's propagandists had been disciplined, and I am proud to-day that I discovered a means not only of making this propaganda ineffective but of beating the artificers of it at their own work. **Two years later I was master of that art.** [Mein Kampf, Adolph Hitler, Vol. 2, Chapter VI]

Perhaps for Hitler, Edward Bernays' 1928 American classic **“Propaganda”** might have been the favorite bedtime reading, nightly perusing its opening pages which of course begin with the fantastic observation:

**“The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organized habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute an invisible government which is the true ruling power of our country.”**

All and sundry among the scholars of empire have written books upon books on the many techniques for **“manufacturing consent”** – from Advertising and Marketing techniques to how it was done in the Third Reich to construct **“United We Stand”** out of the **“crowd of simpletons and the credulous”** – while the state-craft in their own democracies quietly practice it upon their own peoples laboring under the illusion of **“freedom of the press”** with **“All the news that's fit to print”** all the time! But it isn't particularly a secret, and is done quite openly, albeit quietly.

The manipulation of the intelligent conscionable ones however, the **“Manufacturing of Dissent”**, remains the most poorly analyzed master social science in the West, even though it is also the most secretly practiced Black-art of modern democratic state-craft to effectively deal with the **“Second”** and **“Third”** groups of people.

Hitler attempted to win the **“Third”** group over to his side to be among the Third Reich's ruling elite (if they were of the right racial makeup). Those whom he couldn't attract, he ignored along with the **“Second”** group, on

account of both of them being so minuscule in number. The most dangerous among them of course were simply made to “sleep with the fishes” by the SS. Hitler had chosen to exclusively focus his propaganda war-machine on “**the crowd of simpletons and the credulous ... when the voting papers of the masses are the deciding factor**”. The Western system of democracy however does not, and cannot, ignore any of the three groups. The “First” group is easy – and remain the focus of the pretty well understood “manufacturing consent”. The other two groups are of course also encouraged or co-opted to join 'empire' – and the majority among them willingly do so because of the immense riches and/or benefits to ones' career and social standing that are to be had in voluntarily remaining silent (in the best case of complicity), and shilling for empire in sophisticated ways suited to their much higher intelligence capabilities (in the worst case as hectoring hegemons).

The remaining gadflies, non-conformists, and rebel rousers become the focus of “**Manufactured Dissent**”. They are cleverly and continually put on the treadmill that deliberately goes nowhere. Otherwise, left to their own free-thinking un co-opted devices, even small numbers can end up making a significant difference in the long run. Yes, even in the facade of Democracy, since it does constitute a non-linear system of empowered human action. It is not their direct action however that constitutes a significant threat, but the potential of their mobilizing impact among the minority of ordinary conscionable peoples in the larger society whom they might **galvanize into efficacious action**, that is the real threat. Astutely channeling dissenting energies towards inefficacy, and clever red herrings, is the potent weapon system of choice for deployment among this rebellious group and their potential flock.

This is quite distinct from an open fascist oligarchy and open dictatorships with regimented and coerced human-will which leave little room for non-linearity of human action. In such blatantly ruled autocratic systems, it is only the majority coming together that can bring about any significant transformations – and that too, only through revolutionary means. Which is why the loci of direct manipulative control remains upon the majority peoples in such systems. And the tiny thinking minority is trivially silenced through the instilled fear crafted from disappearances, incarcerations, forced exiles, and “sleeps with the fishes” – the bread and butter of empirical state-craft in non democracies.

To comprehend how the devilishly sophisticated manipulations employing the Technique of Infamy and the Dialectics of Deception work in a democracy to manufacture dissent which goes nowhere in a hurry, and which also smoothly enables faits accomplis to be constructed that is subsequently irreversible, click on the links below in sequence.

It is [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) profound intent that these matters be immediately corrected – for indeed intellectual freedoms, voicing dissent, and mobilizing for a conscionable cause are all precious, provided something impactful can be done with them. Otherwise, they are only as pleausurably productive as one knows what!

>> [Begin here with Project Humanbeingsfirst's response to the famous Alex Jones on “Government Insider: Bush Authorized 911 Attacks”](#)

>> [Read about another clear example of false-flag opposition](#)

>> [Read about the clever synthesis of believable whistleblowing to match predilections](#)

>> [Read how veritable scholars of empire create mantras – as to be expected](#)

>> [Now read how gadfly scholars of dissent spin the very same mantras – entirely unexpected](#)

>> [And this response to its author](#)

>> [Read an even more glaring example of anomalous sophisticated dissent in which the antagonist spins the very same primal DNA strands that ab initio enable the tree of “imperial mobilization” as the protagonists – while paying erudite lip service to condemning its leaves](#)

>> [Glean the same intellectual sophistication in action once again on Israel-Palestine](#)

>> [Observe this sophisticated dialectics of dissent institutionalized](#)

>> [Read how even courageous former Presidents succumb to its power](#)

>> [Learn how to tell who shills for whom](#)

>> [Learn how to effectively counter the Technique of Infamy and Dialectics of Deception](#)

>> [Learn of an efficacious dissent strategy which can nullify the co-option of the dissentstream and can actually work in a democracy in conjunction with its mainstream – watch the hectoring hegemons sweat!](#)

This analysis can also be read as a bookmate: [The WMD 2008 Omnibus Collection](#) (918 KB)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws which presumably supersede excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

060120082118483106

Weapons of Mass Deception - The Master Social Science

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to 'Expulsion of Jews from Muslim Countries in the 60 years of Nakba'

### Response to 'Expulsion of Jews from Muslim Countries in the 60 years of Nakba'

Zahir Ebrahim

May 20, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080520](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

### Response to 'Expulsion of Jews from Muslim Countries in the 60 years of Nakba'

May 20th, 2008 at 1:23

The [comment](#) [to the article written by a Palestinian Mazin Qumsiyeh – “Palestinian Options as the Nakba turns 60”], perhaps by a genuinely anguished Jewish person from Helsinki Finland:

***“... not ONLY the expulsion of Jews from various Moslim countries in the last 60 years that Israel has been an***

***independent state, ... The Jews are no settlers of colonialism ... it is now a time of a media war to spit on the Jews and curse the Jewish Scriptures. ... ”***

is perhaps best addressed by another Jewish person from that very region who can bring perspective to bear on the grave matter:

**[“The Jews of Iraq by Naeim Giladi” \[http://tinyurl.com/29mecn\]](http://tinyurl.com/29mecn)**

which begins with the following preface by AMEU:

begin quote

The Link interviewed Naeim Giladi, a Jew from Iraq, for three hours on March 16, 1998, two days prior to his 69th birthday. For nearly two other delightful hours, we were treated to a multi-course Arabic meal prepared by his wife Rachael, who is also Iraqi. “It’s our Arab culture,” he said proudly.

In our previous Link, Israeli historian Ilan Pappé looked at the hundreds of thousands of indigenous Palestinians whose lives were uprooted to make room for foreigners who would come to populate confiscated land. Most were Ashkenazi Jews from Eastern Europe. But over half a million other Jews came from Islamic lands. Zionist propagandists claim that Israel “rescued” these Jews from their anti-Jewish, Muslim neighbors. One of those “rescued” Jews-Naeim Giladi-knows otherwise.

In his book, *Ben Gurion’s Scandals: How the Haganah & the Mossad Eliminated Jews*, Giladi discusses the crimes committed by Zionists in their frenzy to import raw Jewish labor. Newly-vacated farmlands had to be plowed to provide food for the immigrants and the military ranks had to be filled with conscripts to defend the stolen lands. Mr. Giladi couldn’t get his book published in Israel, and even in the U.S. he discovered he could do so only if he used his own money.

The Giladis, now U.S. citizens, live in New York City. By choice, they no longer hold Israeli citizenship. “I am Iraqi,” he told us, “born in Iraq, my culture still Iraqi Arabic, my religion Jewish, my citizenship American.”

End quote

Please read the interview in its details which entirely addresses every single point raised by the commenter from Finland, and do followup on the cited book [[Ben Gurion’s Scandals](#)].

One's mileage of course will vary depending on the degree of indoctrination and mis-information that one has been deliberately fed as part of the Zionist thought control of the world-wide Jewry to garner their support for Der-Judenstadt in the midst of latter day Palestine [See "[Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba](#)"].

As Noam Chomsky says, it takes a sentence to construct a lie, and considerably more space (and time and energy) to refute it – thus wasting enormous amounts of conscionable peoples resources which could be spent doing something more productive – and that is the Zionist game-plan to further the process of conquest of Eretz Yisrael. To keep cultivating an infinite supply of red herrings in order to systematically seed newer faits accomplis which are subsequently impossible to reverse due to the new reality on the ground that gets constructed. In another hundred years, or perhaps even fifty, there will be no need for these red herrings and lies. The facts of how the land of Canaan was settled by the Zionist Jews will be openly proclaimed by all and sundry, as is done for the settling of another new world on another continent at the expense of 10 million of its natives. Who does not know that story today?

To really rationally understand this emotional subject matter, rather than either becoming an inadvertent part of a spin-machine, or purposely spewing deception, please see "[The endless trail of red herrings](#)". Searching for that string on the web will locate it, but one can find it on another Jewish person's website as well:  
<http://www.ilanpappe.org/news.html>.

And there is certainly no doubt that indigenous Jews belong as much in Israel-Palestine, and in the Middle East, as all its other indigenous peoples. No one, especially no alien, has the right to dispossess another native – unless the time-honored hands of the victors' system of Justice have to prevail as in the case of rectifying even any ordinary crime of robbers taking over another's home in armed invasion robbery, let alone when a supreme monumental crime against humanity is continually being committed over the past 100 years! As per Nuremberg laws, much of the Israeli Zionist leadership, past and present, both within Israel and those supportive of Israel from outside its borders, would hang multiple times! But of course, those laws have only been used to settle scores by the victors for the defeated peoples crimes! Just that fact unto itself may become a precedent setter for the future – **a condition that ought to worry the entire world-wide far-sighted conscionable Jewry.**

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws which presumably supersede excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

Response to 'Expulsion of Jews from Muslim Countries in the 60 years of Nakba'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba

### **Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60<sup>th</sup> year of the Nakba**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

**May 15, 2008**

(Footnote updating the record of festivities in Israel added May 20, 2008)

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080515](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

On the festive and felicitous occasion of the 60th anniversary of Israel's existence which is being celebrated with much fanfare from Tel Aviv to Washington D.C., President George W. Bush along with his notable wife landed at Tel Aviv's Ben Gurion airport on May 14, 2008, to the warm greetings of Shimon Perez:

***“Welcome to the new Israel: Three thousand years old,  
and going on sixty”***

President Bush effusively replied:

***“Our two nations both faced great challenges when they***

***were founded. And our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed. We built strong democracies to protect the freedoms given to us by an Almighty God”***

[Project Humanbeingsfirst™](#) would like to offer its humble contribution to the love-fest celebrations on Israel's 60<sup>th</sup> birthday by elaborating upon these **“same principles to help us succeed”**, beginning with the few chosen words of the late Israeli scholar Baruch Kimmerling, professor of sociology at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, from his 2002 essay [“My Holiday, Their Tragedy”](#):

*As a Jew, an atheist and a Zionist, I have two memorial days in my country, Israel. One for the Holocaust and one for soldiers who fell in wars. I also have one day of celebration, the anniversary of the day Israel declared its statehood. ...*

*It is horrifying to realize that, despite the fact that the essence of the Holocaust was the genocide of the Jewish people, we tend to forget, induce oversight of, and even hide the fact that gypsies, the physically and mentally disabled, communists, priests, and Germans who opposed the Nazi regime were killed in extermination camps alongside Jews. The transformation of the Holocaust into a solely Jewish tragedy, as opposed to a universal event, only weakens its significance and its legitimacy, tarnishing us and the memory of the victims. Likewise, its unnecessary overuse by Jews in Israel and the rest of the world, particularly political bodies, has made the Holocaust banal. Above all, a provocative and dangerous approach has bought a place in our hearts: that Jews, as the victims of the Holocaust, are permitted to treat goyim however they want. Forceful and condescending, "anti-gentile-ism" is identical to criminal anti-Semitism. ...*

*The Jewish - Arab conflict, and the Jewish - Palestinian conflict in particular, has had many victims and caused great suffering. I admit that I am closer to the victims from my own people, for personal reasons and because of my familiarity and personal experience with many of them or members of their families. What can I do? A person is closer to his own friends, tribe, and people. ...*

*Independence Day is a holiday for me, but also an opportunity for intense self-introspection. A person needs a state and land, and this is my land, my homeland, despite the fact that I was not born here.*

It is surely useful for those given to such deep introspection on this joyous celebratory occasion, to also reflect Kimmerling's expression "*Independence Day is a holiday for me*" – a profound sentiment that must be shared by all Israelis and their exponents – back to these remorseless 1943 words of [Yitzhak Shamir](#), the equally profound affect of which, among other atrocities upon its indigenous peoples, deliberately harvested the cataclysm of the [holocaust](#) and European [anti-semitism](#) for the construction of 'Eretz Yisrael' in Palestine:

*“Neither Jewish morality nor Jewish tradition can be used to disallow terror as a means of war, ... **We are very far from any moral hesitations when concerned with the national struggle**”.*

Lest those living in the void of modernity and 'United We Stand' with the inexplicable ['WAR on TERROR'](#) – which has of course been quite deliberately divorced from its imperial contexts – think that such terror doctrines being "*far from any moral hesitations*" were only an unfortunate aberration due to the tumultuous founding of ['Der Judenstaat'](#) in the aftermath of the holocaust in the otherwise vastly moral and lofty traditions of Zionism, it is also pertinent to recall these equally remorseless 1939 confessional words of [Israel's first statesman](#) uttered before the word 'holocaust' even existed:

*“[In Internal discussions post 1936-1939 revolt of the Palestinian Arabs, David Ben-Gurion noted] let us not ignore the truth among ourselves ... politically we are the aggressors and they defend themselves ... The country is theirs, because they inhabit it, whereas we want to come here and settle down, and in their view we want to take away from them their country, while we are still outside. [Their revolt] is an active resistance by the Palestinians to what they regard as a usurpation of their homeland by the Jews. Behind the terrorism [i.e. the Palestinian Arab revolt] is a movement, which though primitive is not devoid of idealism and self-sacrifice.”*

And lest one may think that this self-righteous 'ubermensch' attitude of 'god's chosen peoples' feeling entitled to forcibly occupy another's lands even while blatantly recognizing that "*the country is theirs, because they inhabit it, whereas we want to come here and settle down, and in their view we want to take away from them their country*" only existed pre-founding of ['the Jewish State'](#) in Palestine, and that the modern democratic Zionist state of Israel represents the moral inheritance of Moses, the lofty Ten Commandments, and what is good in Judaism, rather than the inherently [racist apartheid pariah state](#) that it still is today no different from its original conception, it is further instructive to recall the systematic daily

killing and oppression of the Palestinian peoples on their own lands at the hands of the 'Israeli Defense Forces' in these chauvinist 1983 words of the distinguished [cockroach peddler](#) and Chief of Staff of the IDF, [Raphael Eitan](#):

*“We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimetre of Eretz Israel... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours.”*

and

*“When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle.”*

Not to stop there, the glorious state of Israel in its pursuit of the systematic terror doctrine for incremental conquest of 'Eretz Yisrael' that is [openly and un-apologetically admitted](#) to by generations of its Zionist leaders to be **“far from any moral hesitations when concerned with the national struggle”**, continually threatens what admittedly still remains a largely futile **“active resistance ... which though primitive is not devoid of idealism and self-sacrifice”** by its beleaguered indigenous peoples, with an even **“bigger holocaust”** sixty years into their Nakba, as unabashedly expressed earlier this year by Israel's current Deputy Defense Minister, former Maj. General of the IDF, [Matan Vilnai](#):

*“The more Qassam (rocket) fire intensifies and the rockets reach a longer range, they (the Palestinians) **will bring upon themselves a bigger holocaust** because we will use **all our might to defend ourselves**”.*

The tortuous reality behind **“all our might to defend ourselves”** is the first imperial principle upon which many an empire has been constructed. As already succinctly expressed by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its [Modernity Simplified exposition](#), and explained further in its humble [letter to the American peoples](#), it is the quintessential First Principle of Conquest:

***“If we don't have real enemies then we have to create or imagine some and yell 'we are being attacked'”*** in order to a) justify one's hegemonic barbarianism upon others; and b) motivate an unwilling plebeian peoples into sacrificing for the conquests of the ruling elite.

Israel is fortunate to have real enemies so they have to spend less time convincing the world that **“we are being attacked”**, compared to their sponsors who have had to diligently construct the elaborate dialectics of “Clash of Civilizations” and [“Bin Laden”](#) and [“Al-Qaeeda”](#) in order to fully

exploit the opportunity of going from "[Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror](#)" for the same purpose.

President George W. Bush of course, on his arrival in Tel Aviv to celebrate Israel's sixtieth birthday, was surely only referring to these very challenges and common recipe for success when he said: "***Our two nations both faced great challenges when they were founded. And our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed.***"

It was indeed also wondering about what these "***same principles to help us succeed***" in fact were that a young American peace activist from Olympia Washington, Rachel Corrie, had once gone to Palestine to uncover for herself – as she wrote in her last desperate emails to her mother in America from Rafah, Palestine, in 2003:

*"Just want to write to my Mom and tell her that I'm witnessing this chronic, insidious genocide and I'm really scared, and questioning my fundamental belief in the goodness of human nature. This has to stop. I think it is a good idea for us all to drop everything and devote our lives to making this stop. I don't think it's an extremist thing to do anymore. I still really want to dance around to Pat Benatar and have boyfriends and make comics for my coworkers. But I also want this to stop. Disbelief and horror is what I feel. Disappointed. I am disappointed that this is **the base reality of our world** and that we, in fact, participate in it."*

The Israeli Jews too find themselves inextricably entrapped in this devilishly crafted Zionist "***base reality of our world***", as expressed by the late Israeli renegade scholar, Tanya Reinhart, professor of linguistics at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, in her 2002 book "[How to end the war of 1948](#)":

*"The state of Israel founded in 1948 following a war which the Israelis call the War of Independence, and the Palestinians call the Nakba - the catastrophe. A haunted, persecuted people sought to find a shelter and a state for itself, and did so at a horrible price to another people. During the war of 1948, more than half of the Palestinian population at the time - 1,380,000 people - were driven off their homeland by the Israeli army. Though Israel officially claimed that a majority of refugees fled and were not expelled, it still refused to allow them to return, as a UN resolution demanded shortly after 1948 war. Thus, the Israeli land was obtained through ethnic cleansing of the indigenous Palestinian inhabitants. This is not a process unfamiliar in history. Israel's actions remain incomparable to the massive ethnic cleansing of Native Americans by the settlers and government of the United*

*states. Had Israel stopped there, in 1948, I could probably live with it. **As an Israeli, I grew up believing that this primal sin our state was founded on may be forgiven one day,** because the founder's generation was driven by the faith that this was the only way to save the Jewish people from the danger of another holocaust."*

What an astutely engineered modernity of the 'hectoring hegemons' – **“the [grotesque] base reality of our world”** – whose Orwellian cover is very effectively used for brain-washing the Israeli denizens by goading them into making their 'Alia' into Zionistan from their Diaspora around the world, and automatically handing them Israeli citizenship upon landing in order to offset the demographic imbalance. And subsequently, it is used for indoctrinating them into staying and keeping their allegiance to the Jewish State by smothering their inner sense of morality with **“this primal sin our state was founded on may be forgiven one day”**. The same Orwellian cover is also very effectively deployed for brain-washing and/or manipulating their leading Western exponents into institutionally supporting the Zionist enterprise by wielding pivotal influence over its many institutions from the Pentagon to the Congress to the World Bank to the media and Hollywood; authoring its many hegemonic policies in its various Jewish think-tanks, like the AEI and JINSA; controlling almost all its politicians across all political parties with influential lobby groups, like the AIPAC; to also controlling many of the Western European world leaders, presidents and prime ministers, from [Sarkozy to Merkel](#), who today [bow and scrape at the heels of Zion](#), to enable constructing a **“Zion that will light up all the world”**.

This **“base reality”** is especially practiced with the skilled artfulness of an [Edward Bernays' public relationing project](#) upon the **“populist democracy”** in the most powerful and sole-superpower sugar-daddy of the Zionist pariah state, the United States of America, which herself descends into a fascist police state today to carry-on with her own devilishly crafted **“imperial mobilization”** plans in order to **“birth-pang [the] New Middle East”** for its **convoluted clients-masters** interests as the [hired-hands du jour](#).

So as President George Bush suggests, **“our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed”**, what is indeed in common in the principle modus operandi between Israel incrementally and systematically expanding its conquest of 'Eretz Yisrael' by **“waging wars by way of deception”** in the name of fighting the terrorism of the recalcitrant Palestinians who refuse to obey the 1948 goyem's law propounded by Ben-Gurion, that **“the old will die and the young will forget”**, and the **“imperial mobilization”** for **“full spectrum dominance”** by the world's sole superpower in the name of fighting a synthetic **“World War IV”** against a “Bin-Laden” clan sitting barefoot and cross-legged in the caves of the [Hindu-Kush](#) armed to

the teeth with laptops, cell phones, airplane flying manuals, box cutter knives, and Pakistani ['loose nukes'](#)?

This commemorative essay by Project Humanbeingsfirst, on the joyous and happy occasion of Israel's 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary of its forcible existence upon another's lands, dissects the above question as a humble gift of humanity to the conscionable Israeli peoples and their ardent exponents in the United States, Western and Eastern Europe, Russia, and elsewhere. The afore-stated question due to its mammoth import, begs restating again before answering it:

What is there in common between the Zionist quest for its “Lebensraum” in the Middle East that is oft referred to by its Biblical name as the 'Land of Canaan' which is thought to extend “*from the Nile to the Euphrates*” all the way to the Caspian – and the Zionist-neocon sponsored sole superpower's quest for “*full spectrum dominance*” which primarily aims to “*Birth-pang the New Middle East*” as essential pawns moves in its on-going power-plays for the control of Eurasia on 'the Grand Chessboard' en-route to [world domination in the New World Order](#) in which there is slated to be only “*one centre of authority, one centre of force, one centre of decision-making. It is world in which there is one master, one sovereign*”?

Apart from the obvious fact that they both share common exponents with tortuously common interests to pursue narrow misanthropic ideologies of conquest as the quintessential 'ubermenschen' du jour, they both also share what the first statesman-founder of 'Eretz Yisrael' had so diabolically summed up as the quintessential Machiavellian method of inducing “*birth-pangs*” in order to raise a new more 'superior' phoenix from deliberate plebeian (or goyem) ashes:

***“what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times”.***

Thus one can empirically observe this supremely criminal reality of “*birth pang[ing] the new middle East*”, as glibly noted by the erstwhile American Secretary of State [Condoleezza Rice](#) such that “*whatever we do we have to be certain that we're pushing forward to the new Middle East not going back to the old one*”; and the “*Global Zone of Percolating Violence*” as chalked out in a map by former American National Security Advisor [Zbigniew Brzezinski](#) to cleverly suggest the very same “*birth pangs*” in his own superior Straussian style; and the conquest of 'Eretz Yisrael' as contemplated by its generations of Zionist strategic thinkers, financiers, and political tacticians – all equitably sharing in uber-Zionist David Ben-Gurion's demonic strategy of requiring “***revolutionary times***” to make possible what would be “***inconceivable in normal times***”.

It is most essential for ordinary peoples not imbued with the lofty spirit of

the “*white mans burden*” to attempt to fully comprehend this profound intellectual concept of the ruling elite that is so elegantly captured in this short pithy sentence, because its import is often cataclysmic. If one remains cognizant of this principle of conquest while evaluating Current Affairs and contemporaneously unfolding history, one may never get deceived by the various dog-and-pony shows constructed by the intellectual minions and circus clowns of empire despite the relative closeness in time – for the true architects and financiers of any “*revolutionary times*” are instantly brought into focus with this lens by simply searching for key beneficiaries on different time-scales and distilling them upwards to zoom into the power-apex pyramid. The supreme criminal bastards on the top, often with 'clean hands', are the prime-movers.

Any “*imperial mobilization*” today, in the glorious Age of Democracy, must require a concomitant “*revolutionary times*” as much as fish require water – for without the pretexts of endless wars against suitably demonized and ever threatening enemies, none of these ubermenschen's conquests at the expense of the 'lesser' dispensable peoples living in its paths, would ever be possible.

In the Western homelands among its “*populist democracy*”, it remains true that “*Deception is the state of the mind; and the mind of the state*”, and a veritable prerequisite for “*imperial mobilization*” when its ordinary peoples – the plebeians – are no longer imbued with the uber spirit of ['la mission civilisatrice'](#).

But for the 'unworthy' victims of imperial mobilization, the bullets to the head of their children and their bulldozed homes leave little need for deception and ['the endless trail of red herrings'](#) that is continually spun to the populist democracies to get them to accept the atrocities of conquest in the name of “*defend[ing] ourselves*” against terrorism.

So when the enemy can naturally exist, as the Palestinians do, and whose indigenous lands and possessions are being systematically usurped, confiscated, and destroyed in the name of 'self-defense' by the transplanted Zionists, that actually helps automatically create the requisite “*revolutionary times*” needed to fully construct 'Eretz Yisrael'.

The Palestinians' natural act of self-defense, which though “*primitive*” and altogether futile against an overwhelmingly superior foe that is fully backed, militarily, financially, intellectually, and politically, by the world's sole superpower whose own policy instruments are also at the mercy of the same Zionists who use the more palatable euphemism of “*neo-conservatives*” for domestic consumption, the seeding of “*revolutionary times*” is a fait accompli not only in Palestine, but also in the United States! Thus it was no empty boast of Ariel Sharon to Shimon Perez in October 2001, in the aftermath of 911:

*“Every time we do something you tell me America will do this and will do that . . . I want to tell you something very clear: Don't worry about American pressure on Israel. **We, the Jewish people, control America, and the Americans know it.**”*

Wonderful stuff from the point of view of the Zionist leaders, despite some empty chairs on Shabbath in Tel Aviv – no differently from how some civilians were surely lost by the Anglo-Saxon 'White Man' to the scalp-hunting 'terrorist' Red Indians while settling their indigenous continent at the expense of remorselessly exterminating up to 10 million of them.

But what happens when the enemy does not naturally exist? It is fabricated into existence as a bootstrap, and greatly facilitated into becoming an 'enemy' to fight against in order to create the requisite “*revolutionary times*”. That is the entire underlying empirical underpinnings behind America's 'war on terror' since its 'new Pearl Harbor'. For without the '911' and the “*sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of well being*”, as [Zbigniew Brzezinski](#) had astutely observed:

*“It is also a fact that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad. This limits the use of America's power, especially its capacity for military intimidation. Never before has a populist democracy attained international supremacy. But the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being. The economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts. Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.”*

In either situation, whether the enemy is real or fabricated, since “*revolutionary times*” are what is being deliberately synthesized, the populist democracies must be diligently kept misinformed, uninformed, and continually disinforming by playing up the threat of the real or fabricated enemy (as the case may be), and suitably demonizing the “*evil doers*” while eulogizing their handful of 'worthy' victims, so that the populist democracies might acquiesce to the enemies' extermination with extreme prejudice.

[The New York Times April 20, 2008](#) exposé of the Pentagon seeding retired military generals into America's television newsrooms to sell its unpopular wars to the public is merely the disingenuous tip of the ice-berg. All popular television news media and all mainstream presses not only in the United States but also in Western Europe, are now dominated by exponents of Israel who simultaneously bleep the “*War on Terrorism*” mantra to keep moving both overlapping “*imperial mobilization*” agendas forward.

The extreme projection of barbaric imperial power with overwhelming “*shock and awe*” upon civilian populations and anemically armed foes who are unable to realistically challenge the world's armed to the teeth colossus, then unsurprisingly constructs the controlled chaos, the random terror bombings, the F-16 retaliations and counter suicide strikes, the check-points and starvation, sanctions and deprivation, and eventual shattering of tabula rasa of the innocent with concomitant lust for revenge, and hence the cycle of more self-sustaining natural enemies – the “*revolutionary times*” – and thusly, new settlements in the Land of Canaan as well as new military bases in Asia go up along with a healthy rise in defense spending for the acquisition of new death toys-N-things!

This self-sustaining non-linear system of “*revolutionary times*”, once deftly primed into motion with elaborate doctrinal state-craft, then continually enables new countries to be set-up for “*revolutionary times*”. We have already publicly witnessed “Operation Infinite Justice” and “Operation Iraqi Freedom”. Operations Irani Freedom, Pakistani Freedom, Lebanon Freedom, Syria Freedom, et. al., perhaps with ever changing covert names, are already past the setup phases, and mainly only awaiting some catastrophic catalyzing events to further embroil most of [ASIA in Perpetual and Total War!](#)

Thus empire-building is effectively enabled contrary to all the “*democratic instincts*” and can proceed at full pace in the exercise of its unfettered “*capacity for military intimidation*”, easily dragging the otherwise vociferously recalcitrant and peaceable peoples into the wake of its turbulent vortex 'United We Stand' due to the raw shock-effect of the “*revolutionary times*”.

The 911 was one such democracy-mobilizing “*revolutionary times*”.

And one might well wonder what kind of empire-building this is in which the United States treasury is going bankrupt amidst soaring profits of its military-industrial complex partners while simultaneously descending its populist republic into a draconian police state, and in the process, also acquiring for itself the ignoble curse as the global predatory pariah state which needs to be countered by the 'lesser' nations uniting together in “[Full Spectrum Alliances](#)” as done throughout the pages of history against other predators? The in-depth examination of this question which is the essence of the New World Order is done elsewhere (for instance, see “[The Re-Gathering Storm](#)” and “[A Strategy of Tension in Pakistan Part2: The forces that drive them](#)”; the analysis by [Richard Cook](#) lends some additional insights into how some Westerners who are opposed to the New World Order view it). The focus on this felicitous day however is forensically understanding the modus operandi that is common to all “*imperial mobilizations*”.

Therefore, as those given to even a modicum of reflection can almost

trivially predict for the fate of the poor 'enemy' during these “*revolutionary times*”, we empirically witness a systematic effort to both [malign Islam](#) as the elegantly fabricated doctrinal enemy that enables an entire lifetime of “*World War IV*” to be fought against using the wonderful mantra of “*Clash of Civilizations*”, and an alive Palestinian struggling in the self-defense of his home and property as the already existential, stone throwing, suicide bombing terrorist to defend poor Israel against.

Indeed, [Daniel Pipes](#) does great work on both counts when he delectably asserts almost a century later “***[It is] Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians***”, in unremarkable plagiarism of similar projection by the [founder](#) of 'Der Judenstaadt' himself as he eloquently sold the concept of creating **Zionistan in Palestine** to the imperialists of his time suggesting to them that “***We can be the vanguard of culture against barbarianism***”.

Lest the well-fed peoples in the “*populist democracy*” ever begin to ask their politicians at election time why military and economic aid is being freely doled out to an armed to the teeth occupying power in the Middle East that is destroying indigenous civilian infrastructures, homes, orchards, farms, water wells, shooting children in the eyes and head, confiscating the indigenous lands and water supplies, and building their own European settlements in place of destroyed indigenous properties, constructing giant 14-18 feet tall concrete walls to close-in the indigenous peoples into what in any other place and under any other jack-boots would aptly be described as giant open-air prison camps, concentration camps, and bantustans – it is only the barbarians being contained!

Indeed, lest the most fair minded among the “*populist democracy*” with an eye for perspective, begin to rationally ponder what crimes had the Palestinian peoples committed upon the Jews that their indigenous continuously inhabited lands were gratuitously granted to the European Zionist aspirants by the European imperialist powers in compensation, or why was there an occupier in what little was left to the Palestinians in the first place – it is only the barbarians being tamed by the “***vanguard of culture***”.

And before some begin asking the first commonsensical question that even arises in the mind of an average Kindergartner when he or she innocently learns of the troubles in Palestine, that why the anachronistic and racist apartheid state in the modernity of today could not be dismantled like South Africa and transformed into one fair democratic state for all its indigenous peoples, Jews, Christians, and Muslims alike?

And before the next logical followup question comes to their mind, that if a Jews-only homeland had to be forcibly allocated for 'god's chosen ubermenschen', why could it not be done in Europe (or America) or Russia

from where the majority of the Zionist transplants into Palestine hailed?

For after all, it was [Germany that did the Holocaust!](#) And it was the [American bankers and corporations that financed Hitler!](#) And it was the Christian Europe that persecuted the Jews throughout their 2000 year history of Diaspora. Shouldn't the Christian folks duly bear the burden of restitution to the Jews? And if the Jews demand their compensation, and an innocent third party – the Palestinian people – is apportioned to pay it, who will pay the restitution to the Palestinians when their day finally comes too?

Before all these questions ever arise in any “populist democracy”, perhaps it is best that these “barbarians” are eradicated or resettled elsewhere as the “final solution” to the question of Palestine! Ex post facto, let the entire world proudly know the true grotesque “base reality” – for that ain't gonna get the land back to any remaining 'Red Indians'!

President George W. Bush don't sound so dyslexic C student from Yale no more – indeed he sounds rather perceptive in his candid observation: **“Our two nations both faced great challenges when they were founded. And our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed. We built strong democracies to protect the freedoms given to us by an Almighty God”.**

Asking any child in sixth grade, when he or she first learns of the genocide of the native Americans, whether she might do anything to prevent it if that was happening today, what do you think might her answer be? What if these sixth graders were told about this ongoing genocide in Palestine, and instead of tours of the Holocaust museum in Washington D.C., they were taken on tours through the unholy land of oppression? And instead of reading the Diary of Anne Frank in eighth grade, they were assigned to read Rachel Corrie's letters to her mother from Palestine, or asked to compare the two in class discussions?

Asking of such uncomfortable questions by the mainstream upon being exposed to the grotesque “base reality of our world” that is institutionally camouflaged by clever Orwellian spins like **“We built strong democracies to protect the freedoms given to us by an Almighty God”**, can only put a monkey-wrench in the imperial scheme of things, especially if it creates popular mass protests and shut-down strikes as in the case of the Vietnam War!

And thus, ensuring that such questions are never raised by the plebeian masses in the Western Hemisphere, Israel's 60<sup>th</sup> birthday will likely be celebrated with much gusto in many of its Western Capitals today, with President Bush already enjoying the love-fest in Tel Aviv.

**Happy 60<sup>th</sup> Birthday from Project Humanbeingsfirst on behalf of the lowly 'barbarians'!**

**[Footnote May 20, 2008]** It is known to be customary to celebrate independence day with much mirth, joyous merry-making, firecrackers, and bonfires. The “*New Israel*” which excitedly welcomed the fervent Evangelical Christian American President, George W. Bush Jr., and his fair lady, to its holy lands for three days of love-fest and merriment, the moment their guests departed, lit the brightest bonfires to continue on with its “*Three thousand years old, and going on sixty*” traditional celebrations, as reported today by the Tel Aviv based Hebrew language Daily, Maariv, the second largest in Israel. **“Orthodox Jews set fire to hundreds of copies of the New Testament in the latest act of violence against Christian missionaries in the Holy Land. The books were dumped into a pile and set afire in a lot near a synagogue. The Israeli Maariv daily reported Tuesday that hundreds of Jewish religious school students took part in the book-burning. Israeli authorities and Orthodox Jews frown on missionary activity aimed at Jews”**, observed [DAWN](#), [MSNBC](#), [IHT](#), all headlining it **“Orthodox Jewish youths burn New Testaments in Israel”** and narrating from the [Associated Press supplied rendition](#) of events. There were no [BBC television news cameras](#) on hand to record the bonfires as there usually are when some DVDs featuring scantily clad women are put to the torch by “islamofascists”. Too bad the First Family of the United States of America, Der Judenstadt's primal benefactors, did not stay a few extra days to witness the full spectrum love-fest that perhaps [awaits](#) the rest of Christendom as 'god's chosen peoples' are grown into the **“Zion that will light up all the world”!** How can the lowly, deftly cultivated [“islamofascist”](#) pirates ever hope to hold a candle up to this naturally occurring light of [Judeofascism](#)? Perhaps the greatest “*Western Scholar of Islam*” and the “*Middle East*” in the United States of America, [Daniel Pipes](#), [Bernard Lewis](#), [David Horowitz](#), et. al., can explain it to the Christian President of the United States whose most sacred Holy Book, and that of approx. 2 Billion other Christians, was just desecrated by the most fervent Jews in Zionistan!

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws which presumably supersede excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Beware of the 'wise men' of opposition - A response to Gorbachev's unhidden wisdom

**Beware of the 'wise men' of opposition**

**A response to Gorbachev's unhidden wisdom**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

May 14, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080514](http://PHBFZE20080514) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**A [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) response to Gorbachev's unhidden wisdom: Beware of the 'wise men' of opposition**

Comment submitted for article written by Walter C. Uhler "Is the United States of America Addicted to War?"

<http://atlanticfreepress.com/content/view/3894/81/>

May 14, 2008.

There isn't much on the surface that one can disagree with in Walter C. Uhler's exposition, and certainly not with the statement: "*Mikhail Gorbachev is not a frivolous man.*" Though one might mildly quibble over the characterization of the word "*peaceful*", as in "*the man who did more than*

*any other individual to bring the Cold War to a peaceful conclusion” even if one overlooks the destruction of Afghanistan and being the recipient of the gift of “giving to the USSR its Vietnam War” at the expense of shattering the tabula rasa of an innocent peoples and their entire civilization, one would certainly not argue with the main thesis being propounded. That yes indeed, this man was responsible for seeding the pivotal prime-mover transformation “**From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror**” [1] which today fuels the unilateralist quest for “full spectrum dominance”.*

One would certainly also not argue with the spectrum of opinions quoted from the scholars of empire themselves, expounding upon the unfettered penchant for “imperial mobilization” of the neo-colonial legatee of the former colonial empire upon whom, once upon a time, the sun never set!

The characterization that does puzzle one though, is that of the “*such wise men*” as in “*little wonder that wise men, such as Mikhail Gorbachev, see something more permanent and nefarious at work. Is Iran next?*”

What is this profound wisdom of “*such wise men*” that they deserve to be quoted to assert what is obvious to all and sundry: “*Is Iran next?*” It is hardly even a question today, even the mainstream presses are full of ominous prognostications daily. And nor has it been since at least 2002 – if not earlier during the 1990s when PNAC was being crafted – when the NPR was first publicly revealed, wherein Iran was identified for 'preemptive' nuclear strikes by the 'hectoring hegemons'!

Is such a designation of “*wise men*” to Gorbachev primarily for rehashing the palpable truisms of war? Many have tread that beaten path far more astutely:

**“War is a Racket”** – Maj. Gen Smedley Butler, circa 1930s.  
<http://www.ratical.org/ratville/CAH/warisaracket.pdf>

**“War is a Force that gives Us Meaning”** – Chris Hedges, circa 2002.

Or is such a designation of “*wise men*” for the feigned surprise of 'Nature Boy' winning the Noora-Kushti\*, as was expressed by the famed Iraq Study Group when it ex post facto noted:

***“We conclude that the intelligence community was dead wrong in almost all of its prewar judgments about Iraq's weapons of mass destruction. This was a major intelligence failure”*** –

just as Mr. Walter C. Uhler too [notes](#) in praise of his favorite hero “*the greatest statesman of the twentieth century*”.

***“In speeches delivered to the State of the World Forum in***

***September 2000, Mikhail Gorbachev blamed the United States for squandering unique post-cold war opportunities to bring "new thinking" (novoe myshlenie) to the problems of globalization, arms reduction and nuclear disarmament. He's entitled. For, paradoxically, it was Gorbachev--the product of an ostensibly moribund, so-called totalitarian regime--whose idealism and dynamism went farthest in demilitarizing the cold war, assuring its peaceful resolution and ushering in those very opportunities."***

Or is it indeed perhaps for the wisdom that is only visible on that one real 'birthday' when 'Alice' is wide awake and far removed from the 24x7 364-day immersive influence of the 'Mad Hatter' at the 'unbirthday party' – the real wisdom of one “*whose idealism and dynamism went farthest in demilitarizing the cold war*”, of having eagerly partaken at the [Globalists' table](#) [2] and having been amply rewarded for it with the Nobel Peace Prize?

The wisdom that is now, in piece-meal and in calculated stages of incremental faits accomplis, ushering in the New World Order of “***namely one centre of authority, one centre of force, one centre of decision-making. It is world in which there is one master, one sovereign*”?**

This was surely entirely un-obvious to “*the greatest statesman of the twentieth century*” un-attuned to absolute power and its incantations – not having read George Kennan's PPS-23 from 1948 (Declassified June 17, 1974):

*'Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security. To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming; and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction.*

*We should dispense with the aspiration to "be liked" or to be regarded as the repository of a high-minded international altruism. We should stop putting ourselves in the position of being our brothers' keeper and refrain from offering moral and ideological advice. We should cease to talk about vague and--for the Far East--unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of the living standards, and democratization. The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic*

*slogans, the better.'*

While the other far less glamorous Russian leader, Vladimir Putin, merely used those ominously descriptive words cited above to temporarily describe the leaves of the manifest tree of incremental conquest, that description is far more accurate prescriptively, of the un-hidden DNA that is seeding the totality of the neo-liberal global reality of the New World Order! One that Gorbachev himself described in these words:

*“If we leave the world to its own devices.... it will mean new sufferings, the death of many people from hunger, epidemics and wars.... The humane and moral mind cannot accept this prospect. **The alternative is a managed process... on a global level.**”*

Why do such Hegelian dialectics and the 'technique of infamy'\*\*\* spun by the brilliant scholars of empire, all of which so very cleverly attempt to juxtapose conquests with its fake opposition, still fail to impress the ordinary plebeian mind?

Perhaps that's why, we still remain, pretty much the 'plebeians', forever on the receiving end of this ***“managed process... on a global level.”***

Zahir Ebrahim  
the plebeian  
Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[1] <http://atlanticfreepress.com/content/view/3831/81/>

\*Noora-Kushti – an Urdu language expression that denotes a 'fixed-match', like WWF, wherein both sides work to benefit the same promoters and sponsors.

\*\*technique of infamy – Ezra Pound's exposition of a brilliant Machiavellian construction. See <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

[2] “The State of the World according to Gorbachev” 1996,  
<http://crossroad.to/articles2/state96.htm>

**Caveat Lector** - who knows what is true and what is false anymore! Taking things at face value is considered rational and wise today, and foolishness and conspiratorial otherwise.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Beware of the 'wise men' of opposition - A response to Gorbachev's unhidden wisdom

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!

### From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!

Zahir Ebrahim

April 26, 2008.

Revised May 2, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080426](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

Douglas J. Feith, Undersecretary of Defense for Policy, in his Hearing before the Senate Armed Services Committee on February 14, 2002 in the aftermath of 911, explaining the rationale for the Department of Defence 2002 Nuclear Posture Review, summarized the overarching reasons for “*new thinking*” by the United States as the unchallenged sole superpower in the following words:

*'A half a century ago, in the midst of the Cold War, Prime Minister Winston Churchill noted in the House of Commons the “sublime irony” that in the nuclear age, “safety will be the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation.” The Cold War is long over and new approaches to defense are overdue. As President Bush has stated, “We are no longer divided*

***into armed camps, locked in a careful balance of terror....Our times call for new thinking.” ’***

In essence, and as has been empirically evident over the past seven years, what Douglas Feith was arguing before the United States Congress in the euphemistically disguised verbiage of ***“new thinking”***, was that the ***“careful balance of terror”*** must now be replaced by unfettered and uninhibited **unilateral terror!**

As his intellectual mentor Zbigniew Brzezinski had previously argued during the Clinton era in 1997, the goals for American primacy and its geostrategic imperatives had to be to ***“perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer”*** such that ***“no Eurasian challenger emerges, capable of dominating Eurasia and thus also challenging America”***.

For it was indeed the first time in the history of civilizations and its conquistadors that America had become ***“the first, only, and last truly global superpower”***. It was deemed a terrible waste of hegemonic bank balance to not capitalize on it while there was still time to do so, before other nations of the East and Eurasia eventually caught up to America's lead in about a generation and forced another Détente.

The Project for the New American Century (PNAC), that had seeded the majority of Bush Administration officials beginning in 2000 – from Vice President to Secretary of Defence to a majority of Under Secretaries – too had argued in its report on *Rebuilding America's Defences* that seeking ***“full spectrum dominance”*** to maintain ***“America's preeminence”*** and ***“American Peace”*** in the world by forcing other nations to accept ***“America's unique role in preserving and extending an international order friendly to our security, our prosperity, and our principles”***, was a natural American imperative as per the Brzezinski truism ***“Hegemony is as old as mankind.”***

And if achieving ***“full spectrum”*** primacy meant inflicting ***“shock and awe”*** of unilateral terror on contrived mobilizing pretexts, so be it – as which nation could now stand in the path of the mighty **‘hectoring hegemons’?**

But there was indeed an impediment to the realization of this ***“new thinking”***, and to the enormous increase in the defence budget needed to support it, as explained by Zbigniew Brzezinski. It was the darn ***“populist democracy”*** of the sole superpower!

Fighting in far-away lands is quite ***“uncongenial to democratic instincts”*** noted Brzezinski, as the ***“economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort”*** makes ***“democracy ... inimical to imperial mobilization.”***

Therefore, a commensurate lifetime of **“War on Terrorism”** was architected against a well formulated never-ending enemy – the **“islamofascists”** – in a Machiavellianly seeded doctrine of the **“Clash of Civilizations”**. Bernard Lewis had artfully constructed that bit of magic in Foreign Affairs magazine in 1990 as the **“irrational ... roots of Muslim rage ... [which] is no less than a clash of civilizations”**. In the aftermath of 9/11/2001, it became the self-fulfilling policy of the overtly exuded foreign policy calculus of the United States, and was continually replenished by more priceless doctrinal state-craft from the mighty pen of Bernard Lewis, like **‘Crisis of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror’!** And of course, the doctrinal flames are still fanned periodically by the various circus clowns of empire, like the printing of offensive cartoons by a confrere of Daniel Pipes. It egregiously insulted the Prophet of Islam to further stimulate a reaction among the Muslims that could only be classified as **“[not even] a Clash of Civilizations [but a] Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians”**.

In order to get the ball rolling ab initio, to both seed the **“military transformation”** necessary to capitalize on America being **“the first, only, and last truly global superpower”**, and to embark on the **“American peace”** mission that called for **“new thinking”** of forcing other nations to accept **“America’s unique role”**, the **“populist democracy”** needed a shocker: a **“catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor”**.

Well, 911 was that **“new Pearl Harbor”!**

Whether 19 **“islamofascist”** jihadis on their flying carpets controlled by a mind-melding yoda master sitting on his bare rump armed with laptops and cell phones in a cave in the Hindu-Kush did it, or whether it was an expertly orchestrated, precision planned and executed controlled demolition, is a moot point. For it was an 'operation canned goods' all the way in terms of providing the enabling pretext for **“imperial mobilization”** on the proverbial screen of Plato's **Mythical Cave!** Whoever did it was, and still is, a resourceful confrere and great benefactor of the conquistadors!

But that shocking event in itself could have easily been still-born, as it could have just as easily been dealt with as a great crime and not a cause célèbre for massive invasion of other nations. The crime scene could have been secured and a forensic analysis of the evidence performed to understand how did three tall towers miraculously collapse within the span of a few hours in a single day into exactly their own footprints at almost free-fall speed.

Zbigniew Brzezinski had astutely observed of this **“populist democracy”**, that:

**“as America becomes an increasingly multicultural**

***society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat. .... More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification.***

Yes indeed, along with 911, the secret sauce to the recipe, so to speak, was, and still continues to be, ***“a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification”!***

In other words, without fully conditioned ***'Prisoners of the Cave'***, no amount of pyrotechnics would have worked because a free public and its democratic institutions, the law makers in Congress and the influential newsmedia, could have easily demanded a forensic analysis of the crime scene rather than trivially acquiesce to a rush to passing oppressive domestic laws like the Patriot Acts without any discussion and hasty recourse to *“Infinite Justice”* with even less evidence.

The United States public had to be so dexterously primed with the multi-faceted mantras crafted of the *“sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being”*, that today, seven years later, its successes can be measured all the way to several Nobel Prizes in Profound Political Machinations (**PPM** – if such an accolade for hegemonic conquest was to be split off from the Nobel Peace Prize). The latest evidence for such a prize accumulating to the Bush Administration in spades is in the public survey by Gallup Poll released on March 31, 2008, which states: *“Iran topped the list, with 25 percent naming it when asked which country is the greatest U.S. enemy.”* And most Americans, the vast majority, and certainly most of the 25 percent in the above survey, have likely never met an Iranian person, or anyone from any of the exotic regions from where the ubiquitous boogiemens are being fashioned!

This criminal priming of the *“populist democracy”* now naturally enables ***“the first, only, and last truly global superpower”*** to be fully ***“autocratic abroad”*** in its unlimited ***“capacity for military intimidation”***. Note how Brzezinski concludes the primacy aspirations of the truly global superpower:

***“Geostrategic success in that cause would represent a fitting legacy of America's role as the first, only, and last truly global superpower.”***

And it is precisely in that overarching *“Geostrategic ... cause”*, that Iran and Pakistan are today imminently staged on the nuclear chopping block to seed the *“Geostrategic success”*, while some American city is made expendable to create the next ***“catalyzing event”*** for continuing *“imperial*

*mobilization*” that **“will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison”**.

All conveniently enabled by the continued Orwellian use of the fiction of 'Bin Laden' and its various surrogates including 'Al Qaeda'. If these stick-wielding cave-dwelling antediluvians possess such awesome powers as to bring down the sole superpower and its Western allies to their knees forcing the leader to spend 3.1 trillion dollars next year a majority of it on defense, and the Western peoples to also lose all their democratic freedoms and civil liberties to end up living in police-states, then the 'Bin Laden' mantra is surely more powerful than the USSR! Or at least, it makes a wonderful 'Ali Baba' bedtime story.

So participate in the story telling of 'Ali Baba' all you want dear Pakistanis – because the endgame of Pakistan's ruling elite in their **fictional of “war on terror”** appears to be the same as the hectoring hegemons! As the latter destroys the United States to craft a borderless New World Order laying many a million victims in its path, the new amorphous empire's gratitude await many a servile clients and native informants for services rendered! Or perhaps the hangman's noose!

Indeed, this **“new thinking”**, it turns out, isn't terribly new after all. It was discovered, for those still in possession of memory, to already have been defined as the **“supreme international crime”** at the Nuremberg Military Tribunals by the United States' own Chief Prosecutor, Justice Robert H. Jackson. A crime so stupendous and monumental **“differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole”**, that the Nazi war machine was held responsible for **“all the evil that follows”** in the aftermath of the first primal aggression! The Nazis had invaded Poland on the heels of their own *Operation Canned Goods* too, in the pretext of 'self-defense' against 'terrorists'! And in handing their leadership death sentences, the American Chief Prosecutor had asserted:

**“If certain acts of violation of treaties are crimes, they are crimes whether the United States does them or whether Germany does them, and we are not prepared to lay down a rule of criminal conduct against others which we would not be willing to have invoked against us.”**

And that, as they say, is all there is to this **“new thinking”**. It isn't exactly clear why the Americans and much of the world appear so confused about something so palpably obvious.

Indeed, this unilateral terror ideology of **“new thinking”** was even aptly summed up by Vladimir Putin, President of Russia, in these laconic but penetrating words in an unusual moment of candor in 2007:

**“what is a unipolar world? However one might embellish this term, at the end of the day it refers to one type of**

***situation, namely one centre of authority, one centre of force, one centre of decision-making. It is world in which there is one master, one sovereign. And at the end of the day this is pernicious not only for all those within this system, but also for the sovereign itself because it destroys itself from within.***

Yes sir, give us ordinary peoples – those who are continually made to suffer this **“new thinking”** – the **“sublime irony”** of being **“locked in a careful balance of terror”** any day!

And that, is also the only rational way out from crossing the nuclear Rubicon!

Unless Russia and China get their act together, unless Pakistan wakes up from its suicidal slumber, and they unite to safeguard the Asian portion of Eurasia in a mutual defense treaty similar to NATO, nuclear holocaust awaits the 'lesser' humanity. Perhaps this is how population reduction is ultimately planned amidst orchestrated food shortages as per some secret clauses that haven't yet been declassified in NSSM 200 and NSDM 314 (or in some other undisclosed National Security Strategy calculus derivatives).

If these resource and population rich Asian nations don't band together now like the EU is banding together into a unified federation of Europe with common laws and common security, and like the North American Union that is clandestinely transpiring under the Security and Prosperity Partnership (SPP), after the nuclear genie is unleashed and the United States is under martial law, the barbarians will be knocking at each of the other doors one after another – for total perpetual war is the blatantly obvious global agenda to **“birth-pang”** the New World Order out of the ashes of humanity!

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation

and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

**From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[\*\*Project Humanbeingsfirst Document\*\*](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## 'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” and nuclear attack on Iran-Pakistan

**'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization”  
(and the first nuclear attack since 1945, on  
Iran–Pakistan)**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

April 17, 2008.

Updated April 22, 2008.

A condensed version for print-media (1924 words) archived at <http://tinyurl.com/5s474x>

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080417](http://PHBFZE20080417) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

The abominable shared fates that unite Iran (“Bush and Iran, again”, [WSJ April 15, 2008](#)), and Pakistan, from President Bush calling Pakistan “*Terror Central*” in [2007](#), to this week, [April 13, 2008](#), 'clairvoyantly' asserting that “*If another September 11 style attack is being planned, it probably is being plotted in Pakistan, and not Afghanistan*”. And as already noted in its [March](#)

[29, 2008](#) heads-up warning to America by [Project Humanbeingsfirst™](#) ("Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!"), when such a "*planned*" attack transpires, it "*will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*" (Bush, [Feb. 13, 2008](#)). That heads-up warning also suggested creating a new peoples institutional barrier against the wanton pursuit of "*imperial mobilization*" that is otherwise almost trivially enabled by any "*new Pearl Harbor*" ("[How to derail 'imperial mobilization'](#)"). Simultaneously, a rational preemptive self-defense strategy to further deter such Machiavellianly orchestrated "*defensive' US military action*" (Brzezinski, [Feb. 1, 2007](#)) was also spelled out for the Pakistani ruling elite by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its [December 21, 2007](#) wakeup call ("Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard!'").

Neither heads-up warnings are very un-obvious, and both set-ups have been long time in the making, from even before "Inside Iran's Secret War for Iraq", [Time August 15, 2005](#), which followed on the heels of the famous "*all options are on the table*", to Bush speech, [Jan 10, 2007](#), to "Iran's secret plan", [Guardian, May 22 2007](#), to Petraeus' finally holding up the 'smoking gun' on [April 09, 2008](#). And yet, remarkably, no visible rational self-defense is transpiring. With the American President's now exact statements on Pakistan, which seem to be the culmination of systematically built-up statements on both Iran and Pakistan from American military commanders and intelligence chiefs over the past years, it should be obvious to even the biggest dunces in Pakistan that another nuclear terrorist event anywhere in the world, will directly be blamed upon Pakistan (and Iran). With NATO and American troops already amassed at its borders in significant numbers to take the plunge into Pakistan en flying-route to Tehran at a moments notice from the White House, there will be absolutely no time after crossing the tipping point in America which "*will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*".

And yet, it is necessary to emphasize again, no effective self-defense by any victim is transpiring, as beleaguered Iran is left standing alone by the world to become the next meal of "*primacy*" of the '[Hectoring Hegemons](#)'.

It is evident that the Pakistani leadership is entirely co-opted into [systematically suiciding that nation](#) by its prancing about at the "*unbirthday party*" with the "*Mad Hatter*" for the past eight years. Today it appears entirely natural that the United States should just walk right in to 'save' the Pakistanis from the 'radical islamists'. This was quite unimaginable just a few years ago, but every grotesque bomb blast, every few dozen peoples killed in it, every act of extreme violence, political violence, demonstrations, and uncertainty created by 'loose nukes' mantras, culminating in the grotesque assassination of [Benazir Bhutto](#), now makes it the most natural next step for the "*truly global superpower*". A deliberate orchestration of "*revolutionary times*" in Pakistan to make "*what is inconceivable in normal times possible in revolutionary times*".

'Why' is rather obvious once again. But for those who do not bother to study the "*primacy*" craftsmanship of the 'hectoring hegemons', it is about the repartitioning of Pakistan to primarily create an independent and geostrategically significant 'Baluchistan' nation – much like Kosovo's orchestrated independence from Serbia – while finally de-nuking Pakistan! This is only the phase-1 of the repartition plan through violently induced "*birth pangs of a new Middle East*", whereby, "*whatever we do we have to be certain that we're pushing forward to the new Middle East not going back to the old one.*" (Rice, [July 21, 2006](#))

See for instance, the [Bernard Lewis Plan for the New Middle East](#), or the similar [Lieutenant-Colonel Ralph Peters' map for the New Middle East](#), in order to understand what "*pushing forward*" looks like in the minds of the 'hectoring hegemons'. The key point to note is not the precise new boundary lines, or its merits, **but that there should be any new boundary lines forcibly drawn by anyone other than willingly by the peoples who live in these regions!**

And today, the superpower is increasingly making higher levels of intrusive demands as a prelude to complete take over, as in Iraq, from allowing its citizen-staff to enter Pakistan at anytime on merely the American driver's license as identification (dispensing with visa and passport), to the point of now having a military liaison into Pakistan's Nuclear Command Authority from the American Embassy in Islamabad (See "US goes for the jugular in Pakistan", The Times of India, [April 15, 2008](#)). The invasion of both Iran and Pakistan are to be lock-step, as presciently outlined in the [December 21, 2007](#) Wakeup call to the Pakistani ruling elite, which followed on the heels of an earlier very detailed Open Letter to a Pakistani General by Project Humanbeingsfirst (see "Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses", [November 30, 2007](#)). But nothing. No newsmedia in Pakistan picked any of these warnings to print, nor did any of the famed columnists who fill the pages of Pakistani newspapers dared to comment on it publicly in their own columns.

The United States public too has been so dexterously primed with the multi-faceted mantras crafted of the "*sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being*", that the latest public survey by Gallup Poll released on [March 31, 2008](#), shows "*Iran topped the list, with 25 percent naming it when asked which country is the greatest U.S. enemy.*". And this "*enemy*" is going to spring [Martial law](#) in America, sooner rather than later. Needless to say, none of the American newsmedia, including both NYT and LAT, have bothered to print any of Project Humanbeingsfirst's analyses. It is crucially important to state this now because soon, after the tipping point is crossed, or perhaps after the nuclear Rubicon is crossed, both nations' newsmedia will come screaming "*eureka*", ex post facto! Or perhaps it will be the historians!

In order to continually remind the deftly primed American and Western public that all this is indeed pre-meditated Orwellian orchestration of "imperial mobilization" and not just mere happenstance in reaction to chaotically unfolding global events due to [GWOT](#) against some super-resourceful 'Islamist pirates' [hiding in the Hindu Kush mountains](#) in Pakistan's border regions from whence, the absurdity of the immanent threat to the armed to the teeth superpower is today, April 17, 2008, noted as "[Elevated](#)", it is educational to revisit Zbigniew Brzezinski and thank him for explaining the imperial insights and superpower aspirations so unabashedly in 'the Grand Chessboard'. If only the people in America would read their own '[Mein Kamps](#)' and try to appreciate the "full spectrum" institutional frameworks of the mighty state under which it is being deployed:

*"It is also a fact that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad. This limits the use of America's power, especially its capacity for military intimidation. Never before has a populist democracy attained international supremacy. But the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being. The economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts. Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization."*

*"Public opinion polls suggest that only a small minority (13 percent) of Americans favor the proposition that 'as the sole remaining superpower, the US should continue to be the preeminent world leader in solving international problems'. ... Moreover, as America becomes an increasingly multicultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat. .... More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification. ... Mass communications have been playing a particularly important role in that regard, generating a strong revulsion against any selective use of force that entails even low levels of casualties."*

And thus all can see just how effectively "Mass communications have been playing a particularly important role in that regard", and based on the sociological insights into power and the "populist" impediments to its

supreme flaunting, just how effectively mass communications have been utilized to co-opt the "democratic instincts" of the American public (see "[Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'](#)"). And as this LA Times oped "Target: Bin Laden" of [April 13, 2008](#), shows, the mainstream American news organizations continue to provide ample space for perpetuating the mythology of Bin Laden as the quintessential boogiemanager enabler of "imperial mobilization" – from 911 to WMD, and now to Pakistan and Iran – while the FBI itself does not put that name on [its own most wanted list](#) in that connection, noting:

*"The reason why 9/11 is not mentioned on [Usama Bin Laden's Most Wanted page](#) is because the FBI has no hard evidence connecting Bin Laden to 9/11. Bin Laden has not been formally charged in connection to 9/11."* (Rex Tomb, Chief of Investigative Publicity for the FBI, speaking to the Muckraker Report on [June 5, 2006](#).)

The courageous Muckraker, as no more than just an ordinary member of the American civil society, then shows the minimum indignation that is expected from any decent conscionable human being irrespective of their indoctrination level and their belief in the "United we Stand" with the State at the 'unbirthday party':

*"Through the talking heads in the mainstream media, the Bush Administration told the American people that Usama Bin Laden was Public Enemy Number One and responsible for the deaths of nearly 3000 people on September 11, 2001. Yet nearly five years later, the FBI says that it has no hard evidence connecting Bin Laden to 9/11."*

*"Remember, on June 5, 2006, FBI spokesman, Chief of Investigative Publicity Rex Tomb said, "The FBI has no hard evidence connecting Usama Bin Laden to 9/11." This should be headline news worldwide. The challenge to the reader is to find out why it is not. Why has the U.S. media blindly read the government-provided 9/11 scripts, rather than investigate without passion, prejudice, or bias, the events of September 11, 2001? Why has the U.S. media blacklisted any guest that might speak of a government sponsored 9/11 cover-up, rather than seeking out those people who have something to say about 9/11 that is contrary to the government's account?"*

To add to the narrative, the New York Times, rather surprisingly, ran a front-page exposé on [Sunday, April 20, 2008](#), headlined: "Behind TV Analysts, Pentagon's Hidden Hand". It has to be read in full in order to appreciate its import – after the fact of course, the invasion of Iraq now being fait accompli. And that is precisely the "important role" of not just the "mass

*communications*", but also *"the doctrinal motivations, intellectual commitment"* in pursuing the mantra of 'Bin Laden' and 'Al Qaeda', for on the heels of a *"catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new pearl harbor"* ([PNAC](#), page 51), it provides the much needed *"patriotic gratification"* to enable *"imperial mobilization"* in a *"populist democracy"*, as is now evident.

One cannot ignore the fact that the New York Times itself played its own role dutifully at the time pushing the mantra of WMDs in Iraq, which followed upon the heels of the mantra of 'Bin Laden' doing 9/11, and continues to do so even today pushing the new mantra of 'loose nukes' that 'Bin Laden' and 'Al Qaeda' will hijack, and the mantra of 'Iranian WMDs', in order to help synthesize public opinion for the new wars on Iran, Pakistan, and Syria. Ex post facto, even George Bush will write a book detailing his masterful role in constructing the New World Order.

Indeed, [Project Humanbeingsfirst™](#) 'clairvoyantly' predicts that the [scientific study](#) finally published in a peer-reviewed [Civil Engineering online Journal](#) only this past week, on how the three WTC towers (WTC1, WTC2, and WTC7) collapsed so suddenly at almost free fall speed as if it were controlled demolition, titled *"Fourteen Points of Agreement with official Government Reports on the World Trade Center Destruction"*, ever gains mainstream traction before the tipping point, it will be attempted to be blamed upon 'Bin Laden'. It will be asserted by newsmedia, by the Pentagon, the White House, and by the scholars and technicians of 'empire', that the only obvious candidate who had the capability to pull off such an outrageous controlled demolition on America, is 'Bin Laden' and 'Al Qaeda'! When that transpires, I hope that these bastions of 'ubermensch' intellect will at least have the sense to get the FBI to first update their [most wanted poster of Usama Bin Laden](#)! Its snapshot, taken on April 22, 2008, is archived for the disingenuous "eureka" moment of posterity similar to the one displayed by the afore-stated [Sunday NYT](#), and by the 2005 [Iraq Study group](#), at: <http://tinyurl.com/5swdoq>.

It has today become necessary to state blatant obviousness explicitly: **All those pushing the mantras of the Pentagon and the White House, regardless of its 'well argued' rationales at the time, are active and complicit participants in synthesizing "doctrinal motivations" which span the gamut of manufactured consent, to manufactured dissent.**

This criminal priming of the *"populist democracy"* now naturally enables *"the first, only, and last truly global superpower"* to be fully *"autocratic abroad"* in its unlimited *"capacity for military intimidation"*. Please note how Brzezinski concludes the aspirations of the truly global superpower:

*"Geostrategic success in that cause would represent a fitting legacy of America's role as the first, only, and last truly global superpower."*

And it is precisely in that overarching "*Geostrategic ... cause*", that Iran and Pakistan are imminently staged on the nuclear chopping block, while some American city is made expendable to create the new "*catalyzing event*" for "*imperial mobilization*" that "*will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*".

All conveniently enabled by the continued Orwellian use of the fiction of 'Bin Laden' and its various surrogates including 'Al Qaeeda'. If these stick-wielding cave-dwelling antediluvians possess such awesome powers as to bring down a superpower to its knees, forcing it to spend 3.1 trillion dollars next year a majority of it on defense, and its peoples to lose all their democratic freedoms and civil liberties, then they are surely more powerful than the USSR! Or at least, a wonderful 'Ali Baba' bedtime story. I used to invent such tales while putting my kids to bed when they were younger, and in my stories, the 'Ali Baba' was a Herculean Mr. Good-deeds and Mother Teresa rolled into one – flying off to far away places on his magic carpet with his band of 40 (along with his wife and children who were, only co-incidentally, named after my own), and with his awesome powers of Superman, solving all the problems of the world. But I think the 'empire's' rendition of 'Ali Baba' is more effective for "*imperial mobilization*".

It is pointless debating and dissecting the [ever changing 'leaves of the tree'](#) in the battlefields of conquests (as in this battlefield analysis '[Iran should be "Set Up for an Attack"](#)') when the matters are plainly manifest in its DNA, and in the illegality, by international law, of "*goosestep[ping] the Herrenvolk across international frontiers*" (see "[The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'](#)" and "[Nuremberg: The grotesquely dancing trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed!](#)"). It would do well for the few remaining sane and conscionable peoples in America, its handful of un co-opted media persons, politicians, thinkers, peace activists and others who care about their nation and seek to effectively overturn the hydra of "*full spectrum dominance*", to stay focussed on the DNA of the 'tree': the "*supreme international crime*" that is the alpha and omega of the matter.

It is the prima facie all encompassing harbinger of "*all the evil that follows*", as defined at Nuremberg, and so must remain the necessary and sufficient first focus for stopping "*imperial mobilization*" by unequivocally charging it as "*the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole*". Further analysis of its vagaries in various battlefields of conquest is superfluous when the highest order bit is to stop it before the nuclear Rubicon is crossed. If the conscionable peoples in the world and their national leaderships cannot even unite in the definition of what is crime, and what is the "*supreme*" crime, and cannot channel their collective energies to a single point of focus on deterring the "*supreme international crime*", matters are already fait accompli.

Links updated April 29, 2008.

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

'Bin Laden': Key enabler of "imperial mobilization" and nuclear attack on  
Iran-Pakistan

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## You Bunch of Losers – Get Real!

### You Bunch of Losers – Get Real!

Zahir Ebrahim

April 14, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080414](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

#### A Response by [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

In ref to: Comment by an anonymous poster 'Get Real' to a news story in Malaysia Sun, titled "Bush speaks on the possibility of another 9/11", [Sunday, April 13, 2008](#).

#### [Nuremberg: The elephant in the newlywed's bed!\\*](#)

Messrs. 'Get real' [wrote](#), and quite accurately too:

***“You bunch of losers***

*The United States will continue to protect you when you get into situations over your head. The real fact is*

*that these bastards attacked our buildings and killed our people. Now they must pay. You can call Mr. Bush a moron all that you want, but we as Americans will never sit back and take a slap in the face. **The world is lucky we didn't unleash a nuclear arsenal on several different countries, and what would the rest of the world be able to do about it.** Nothing, except post bu\*\*Sh\*t blogs on newstories that are written by the liberal left media.”*

That's so true what 'Get real' says. Hitler felt that way too - when the [Poles](#) attacked Germany in '[Operation Canned Goods](#)'.

In any case, 'might is right'.

The strong will always do whatever they will, the weak must always suffer what they must.

Someone wise, like 'Get real' must have invented that bit of truism - seems appropriate here.

Indeed, Brzezinski even topped that in constructing the soul of wit: "[hegemony is as old as mankind](#)".

There is of course, only one minor point.

It's called Nuremberg.

But that is only because, once again, as 'Get real' has astutely observed about power and its many incantations, it was also a case of 'victor's justice'.

For what else could it have been when Justice Robert H. Jackson, the Chief Prosecutor for the United States, asserted:

*“If certain acts of violation of treaties are crimes, they are crimes whether the United States does them or whether Germany does them, and we are not prepared to lay down a rule of criminal conduct against others which we would not be willing to have invoked against us.”*

And then he went on to define criminal conduct:

*'An "aggressor," Jackson proposed to the [Nuremberg] tribunal, is a state that is the first to commit such actions as "invasion of its armed forces, with or without a declaration of war, of the territory of another State.'*

Then Justice Robert Jackson of the United States, the Chief Prosecuting Counsel at Nuremberg, made several interesting points ... if curious [read up on it!](#)

All these assertions of Justice Robert Jackson based on which the US and its allies hung the Nazi leadership, surely will only apply to the United States someday; but only when some other 'baboon' comes out on top and hands it the 'victor's justice', of exactly the same measure, for surely we do not wish to exceed Justice Jackson's prescription at Nuremberg (though if I had my wish, I'd use the Old Testament to administer it ...).

In the meantime - rejoice in the power of the dark side.

Messrs. 'Get real' is just as appropriately named, as his or her or its fellow brethren intoxicated with unchallenged power, who call themselves the '[Hectoring Hegemons](#)'.

There is of course, only a minor twist to this story too.

In fact, just let me point it to you - see "[Battle at Kruger](#)" on youtube. An 8-minute video that has been viewed over 24 million times.

Zahir Ebrahim  
[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

\* This is also the title of Project Humanbeingsfirst's essay re-printed by [Scoop.co.nz](#).

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor

justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

You Bunch of Losers - Get Real!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'

### The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'

A peek into the creation and execution of mantras as pretexts for War of 'Imperial Mobilization' – and the basis for its legal containment.

Zahir Ebrahim

April 12, 2008.

PDF of a condensed version (1836 words) for Op-Ed print syndication is archived at: <http://tinyurl.com/67rqka>

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080412](http://PHBFZE20080412) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

It is beyond any reasonable comprehension how blatantly obvious the

grotesquely unfolding reality in Pakistan is ("[Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?](#)"), and yet the Pakistani rulers and the majority of Pakistani ruling elite and its newsmedia still manifestly react as if they are all sitting at the 'unbirthday' tea-party with the 'Mad Hatter' boisterously chanting the imperial 'war on terror' song as they deliberately suicide the nation into oblivion. There isn't much time.

This ominous report "*2 die in Pakistan nuclear plant accident*" ([AP April 08, 2008](#)) will shortly be blamed by the West upon the ubiquitous 'al qaeeda' as having attempted, and perhaps even succeeded in, getting their hands on the Pakistani 'loose nukes'. Unlike the Benazir Bhutto assassination that the Government of Pakistan had immediately blamed upon the 'al qaeeda' ("[Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!](#)") with copious help from the Pakistani newsmedia ("[Letters to Editors](#)"), this time around, both will surely deny it (irrespective of the facts of the matter which will remain top-secret and continually lied about, subjecting the peoples and the environment in its vicinity to possible radioactive harm; even widespread harm).

If (rather when) this diabolical 'Al-Qaeeda' spin ever materializes in the Western press, be forewarned that the crossing of the nuclear Rubicon which already appears imminent ("[Nuclear Attack on Iran appears imminent!](#)") despite what President George Bush might state publicly, is very close at hand!

For, of course, the immense premeditated build-up for invasion and subsequent "*defensive' US military action*" (Brzezinski), must all be made to look un-premeditated. This will of course get little assistance from the ever fertile [Straussian minds](#) of the [editorial writers who get no free hand in the American press](#) and the newsmedia (sic!), all of which follow the New York Times construction of "*all the news that's fit to print*".

And just as abhorrently, this would surely indicate that the new '911', which according to President Bush, "*will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*" ([NYT Feb. 14, 2008](#)) and that "*it would be the work of militants hiding inside Pakistan*" ([The News April 12, 2008](#)), is also imminent.

But multiple diabolical catalyst provocations such as the [loss of the 5th fleet in the Persian Gulf](#), justifying full spectrum "*defensive' US military action against Iran*" and Pakistan as forewarned by [Project Humanbeingsfirst™](#) in its wakeup call of December 21, 2007 ("[Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the Grand Chessboard](#)") aren't precluded in this calculus of the [Fourth Reich](#) for "*imperial mobilization*".

And unfortunately, today, there is no [Justice Robert H. Jackson](#) to re-assert the definition of "[aggressor](#)" to the apathetically spectating world:

*'An "aggressor," Jackson proposed to the [Nuremberg]*

*tribunal, is a state that is the first to commit such actions as “invasion of its armed forces, with or without a declaration of war, of the territory of another State. ...*

*If certain acts of violation of treaties are crimes, they are crimes whether the United States does them or whether Germany does them, and we are not prepared to lay down a rule of criminal conduct against others which we would not be willing to have invoked against us.” ’*

Indeed, it is further pertinent to refresh one's imperial memory that the United States Chief Prosecutor at Nuremberg Tribunals had gone on to establish that the overt-acts of aggression, and not the tortuous justifications behind these acts, is what hung the Nazis:

*“The intellectual bankruptcy and moral perversion of the Nazi regime might have been no concern of international law had it not been utilized to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers. It is not their thoughts, it is their overt acts which we charge to be crimes.”*

And that these overt-acts of aggression, as argued by Justice Jackson, contained within them the accumulation of “*all the evil that follows*”. That, the first primal aggression was:

*“the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole”.*

Thusly, all of the murderous turmoil unleashed in Pakistan since the macho 'commando' President General Musharraf [committed the client-state](#) to America's “*goosestep[ping] the Herrenvolk across international frontiers*”, and the concomitant apportioning of commensurate “*supreme*” blame for the horrendous toll upon its 'wretched' society, as elsewhere, including Afghanistan and Iraq, Lebanon, and soon in Iran, accordingly, accrues to the account of the sole superpower.

It manifestly constructed its own [synthetic 'operation canned goods'](#) as its “*new pearl harbor*” for the premeditated “*supreme international crime*” of “*imperial mobilization*”.

And it will so [construct another more devastating “new pearl harbor”](#) once again as the grotesque re-charging of the worn-out “*catalyst*” for continuing on with its premeditated nuclear plan to “*Birth pang*” the “[Project for a New Middle East](#)”.

This time around, it's destination Tehran via Islamabad. And quite un-cleverly disguised as “*defensive US military action*”. But at the 'unbirthday'

party, everything absurd becomes reality!

The Pakistani 'loose nukes' hijacked by the cave-dwelling, stick-wielding, suicide-bombing, 'Al-Qaeeda' mantra is among the multiple facile absurdities being deftly primed (and black-ops synthesized) as already outlined in the afore-stated wakeup call. It is one thing for the press and politicians in the pockets of the 'Hectoring Hegemons' (PNAC) to be rehearsing this silly as part of their "*intellectual commitment*" to seeding "*doctrinal motivation*" for the 'retaliatory' "*patriotic gratification*" (Brzezinski). It is quite another for the victims themselves to be bizarrely echoing it. This is yet to be observed in primal nature: lambs arguing for their own slaughter.

Those who naively think that these complicated matters can't be pre-meditated or pre-planned precisely because of the insanity of it, or the incomprehensibility of it in being pulled off in any kind of military precision that's needed, delude themselves for their prized mental acuity, for the hectoring hegemons' is exponentially greater.

This 'ubermensch' breed clearly perceives that "*what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times*". It is only in the pain of "*Birth-Pangs*", as for any new birth in nature, that the 'New World Order' can be born. The Third Reich wanted it – and failed. The Fourth Reich wants it just as bad, and are indeed playing their game well.

The "Mission Accomplished" sign actually meant what it stated. While most in the mainstream, as well as in the so called 'dissent-stream', derided it in the aftermath of Iraq, little do these gentle-minds perceive the diabolical agenda that was accomplished quite successfully indeed – to set the "*Birth-pangs*" and labor pains in motion by raping the fertile womb.

That was surely successfully accomplished! One might even wager that it was William Kristol who likely came up with that sign – he seems to be just the type to relish in such devilish play on words (judging from his previous forays into Presidential speech-writing). It can be quite educational to back-read all the Presidential speeches since 2000 and study up on their craftsmen. The Goebbelian craftsmanship creates a Kafkaesque hypnotism over the American masses and its newsmedia.

It is precisely that 'ubermenschen' power that eludes normal peoples who simply can't perceive the depth of evil incarnate which once again besieges mankind. This is why, Leo Strauss, the legatee of the Austro-Hungarian empire that had seeded Hitler, also only seeded the new 'ubermenschen' into the privileged Nietzschean class of being 'beyond good and evil' after assurance of their higher intelligence and superiority. As per Plato's philosophy of the philosopher-king wisely shepherding the flock, Straussians merely drop the 'wisely' part. They, in effect, replace it with 'predatorily'. Thus the self-ascribed appellation ['Hectoring Hegemons'](#).

[Such tortuous minds](#) only make tortuous plans that just the sheer boldness of which boggles some moral mind.

It certainly boggles Noam Chomsky's mind – supposedly, the “*arguably most important intellectual alive*” in all of Western Hemisphere according to the New York Times – that to this day he cannot believe the evidence of his own eyes that the '911' was controlled demolition, and hence by corollary, must have been self-inflicted. He continues to accept the Pentagon's narrative that a guy in the Hindu Kush mountains with cell-phones and box-cutters took down the entire trillion dollar defense system of the world's sole superpower. A fabricated war that is no more abstruse than the Star Wars Hollywood movie episode “Revenge of the Sith”, eludes him as he continually expands on the 'Al qaeeda' and 'OBL' merely seeking revenge for all the horrible crimes of the 'empire'. And he does so after writing almost a million words in a zillion books over half a century about the ex post facto secretive crimes of 'empire', the various magical incantations of its power, and the unraveling of its deception games. It was in the greatest honor of my esteemed professor that I wrote “[Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux](#)” on the 40<sup>th</sup> anniversary last year of the original's seminal publication. I wonder that if Noam Chomsky had been a non-Jewish German Professor of linguistics living in the Third Reich, would he also have accepted the Reich's explanation of its self-inflicted Operation Canned Goods and the Reichstag fire?

Indeed, if the U.S. Chief Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunals Prosecutor Justice Robert Jackson were alive today, and he hadn't merely been handing out a 'victor's justice' to the despicable harbingers of the Third Reich when he stated the blatant obviousness of their premeditated intent to commit “*supreme international crime*” of aggression:

*“The plans of Adolf Hitler for aggression were just as secret as Mein Kampf, of which over six million copies were published in Germany”,*

he would blanketly also re-assert to the equally despicable harbingers of the [Fourth Reich](#) the equally blatant obviousness of their premeditated intent to re-commit the same “*supreme international crime*” of aggression:

**The plans of the aggressor for aggression were just as secret as the 'PNAC' and the 'NPR' on the 'Grand Chessboard' that were freely available for download on the Internet, and in major bookstores.**

The only difference between the two, as far as anyone can un-emotionally ascertain, and which is [amply documented by this scribe](#), is that the Nazis didn't get the opportunity to re-write history as the present day 'ubermenschen' are [busily engaged in doing](#), with willing connivance of their

intellectuals, newspaper editorial writers, various and sundry lower order newsmedia 'circus clowns', even expert '[native informants](#)'.

Furthermore, most obviously, this time around, the vast majority of the Jews and the handful of mastermind Judeofascists among them, are the Reich's best friends, aiders, supporters, sympathizers, and even its overarching master strategists, instead of the object of its wrath! The handful of courageous and inspiring exceptions, gadflies, and men and women of uncommon chutzpah, duly noted.

And finally, the Third Reich never enjoyed the *“full spectrum dominance”* and un-opposed uni-polar supremacy that enables the present Reich to exert its *“Primacy and Geostrategic Imperatives”* unfettered and unchallenged as *“one centre of authority, one centre of force, one centre of decision-making, ... one master, one sovereign.”* ([Putin](#))

With this blatant reality in their faces, the Pakistani rulers can no more claim the *'I didn't know'* defense, that, *'oops, we were fooled that this fabricated “war on terror” was real, and we only accidentally wrecked havoc upon our nation – we really only had good intentions as we bombed all those whom we thought were nasty “terrorists”'*, any more than the Nazis could for their crimes upon their own disfavored citizenry.

Eichmann in Jerusalem, in his trial, even lent new meaning to the *“I was only following orders”* mantra, which subsequently became enshrined worldwide as not an excuse to commit crimes against humanity. Most of the former, as well as the newly elected senior Pakistani government leaders and their respective political party senior leadership, not to forget the uniform, will equally hang someday for all the innocent red blood of their own peoples that they have already shed by supporting the American fiction of 'war on terror'.

**But they can certainly stop now before more blood apportions to their soul!**

Surely in the 'land of the pure' – all believe in a 'soul'? Even Hitler did ([“Gott Mit Uns”](#)). And President George Bush surely does too – for by his own admission:

*“God told me to strike at al-Qaida and I struck them, and then he instructed me to strike at Saddam, which I did, and now I am determined to solve the problem in the Middle East”!*

**SO WAKE THE HELL UP AND ACT** before his god tells him to 'nookular' strike Pakistan and Iran to solve our problems too. His god loves *“defensive' US military action”*.

And as per the Muslim's God – one may yet have a reprieve of one's soul if

one paid 'blood money' and fair compensation for inflicting cataclysmic pain and suffering, to the victims' families. It is most assuredly a win-win situation before the inevitable *'oops, too late!'* In fact, not urgently acting in accordance with the grotesque reality that is unfortunately only visible on the 'Grand Chessboard' when 'Alice' is wide awake, is a sure lose-lose proposition.

**THE SOLUTION-SPACE:** The only mechanism outside of the United States of America to arrest its *“supreme international crime”* of *“imperial mobilization”* in its tracks\*, is either: the SCO immediately transforms into a NATO-like **'attack on one, attack on all'** military alliance that includes Iran and Pakistan – which is of course not in the control of the Pakistanis – to construct a *détente* on the 'Grand Chessboard'; or, the Pakistani rulers urgently implement the strategy outlined in the afore-stated wakeup call. The latter is eminently under the control of the Pakistani ruling elite – to take back this 'wretched' nation from the blood-soaked hands of the 'hectoring hegemons'. And to do it with such astute political ascendance that it inevitably ends up forcing the much needed stalemate on the 'Grand Chessboard'. A task for which Creation itself bestowed the instincts of collective self-defense.

It is the only effective antidote to Zbigniew Brzezinski's 'ubermensch' truism: *“Hegemony is as old as mankind.”* But the mastermind has certainly also understood that predatory instincts for *“primacy”* are far older, and so is its [full spectrum deterrence](#), as once again amply reminded by nature itself in this immensely popular 8-minute internet video [“Battle at Kruger”](#).

Let history be witness, if there is anyone left to write it (accurately), that [none of this was un-obvious at the time](#).

\* For 'checkmate' by a peoples within the United States, see [“How to derail 'imperial mobilization'”](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

**Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!

### Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!

Zahir Ebrahim

December 21, 2007.

**[Addendum4 Thursday June 12, 2008. [DAWN](#) today reported the following re-confirmation of the dire threat that [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) has been harping about for over a year ever since the [Lal Masjid massacre](#), but to no avail: '[On] Wednesday, a media report quoted Pakistan's envoy to Washington as saying that **US leaders had warned Islamabad that if the United States suffered an attack that was traced back to Pakistan Washington would retaliate. "Those (statements) have been made,"** Ambassador Hussain Haqqani told editors and reporters at *The Washington Post*. "We want to make sure that it doesn't come to that." '**

As the Pakistani press is abuzz with the US military attack on Pakistan's forces that saw at least 11 Pakistani soldiers dead with only lip service protests emanating from the co-opted Pakistani corridors of pelf and power, the new neo-con Ambassador of Pakistan to Washington further reiterated the following to officially re-cement and renew the fiction of 'Bin Laden' for what is criminally about to befall both Pakistan and Iran as foretold in this Wakeup Call – and in which, Pakistani Government and Pakistani military are either equally deliberately complicit, or entirely unable to comprehend the gravity of the matter as they both still continue to toot 'Bin Laden' and the 'War on Terror' fabrication: **'Pakistan would attack Osama bin Laden the moment it had reliable intelligence on the Al Qaeda leader's whereabouts, Ambassador Husain Haqqani**

**said on Wednesday.** Haqqani also said he was confident Pakistan could help foil any Al Qaeda plans to attack the United States, although he did not know of any right now. **“I think we can thwart any potential plans for an attack,”** Haqqani said in an interview with Reuters.' ([DAWN](#)) If the Government of Pakistan is genuinely interested in thwarting “any potential plans for an attack” – **please read and comprehend the import of this humble Wakeup Call!** Or at least watch the far more entertaining Star Wars movie “Revenge of the Sith” – a bizarre convolution of art imitating life, and life imitating art – to apprehend the grotesque reality on the 'Grand Chessboard' that is behind the murderous 'War on Terror' which Pakistan's erstwhile Ambassador, Husain Haqqani, in collusion with his neo-con sponsors, is either deliberately or inadvertently pushing upon this (soon to be) sixth-world nation! From Gen. Musharraf **“In the Line of Fire”**, to the late Benazir's **“very petri dish of international terrorism”**, to the erstwhile godfather's **'The Pakistan People's Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is “our war”, not just America's war,'** – is one continuous narration of patsies, mercenaries, traitors, or naïve simpletons! Take your pick – in all cases, all unfit to govern a self-respecting independent sovereign nation in a modernity that is ruled entirely with master political science rather than personal “khilafat”. But all perfectly fit as controlled managers of puppetstates dancing to the strings of the puppetmasters! In this humble puppetstate of ours, there are 200 million additional peoples still (barely) living besides these “naive simpletons” who are presumably born to lord upon the plebeian natives! **Please put it to the referendum as outlined in this Wakeup Call**, and urgently disengage from the fiction of “war on terror” by vociferously declaring a demonstrable **“Samson Option”** directly targeted at Israel and Western Europe! It is the only way to still save the peoples of this region from the devastation of a **““Defensive” US military action’ – which will be nuclear!** See Press Release of [June 12, 2008.](#)]

**[Addendum3 Sunday April 27, 2008:** The Washington Post today carries the oped [Try 'Pakistan first'](#) which boldly asserts: *“Pakistan, with its two dozen nuclear weapons, popular and official support for Kashmiri and Taliban terrorism, and political instability, is ultimately a greater threat to world peace than Afghanistan and Iraq combined. That is the unavoidable reality that campaign promises should not obscure.”* See how Bin Laden will be hijacking these nukes shortly in ['Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” \(and the first nuclear attack since 1945, on Iran–Pakistan\) \]](#)

**[Addendum2 Thursday, April 10, 2008:** It is beyond any reasonable

comprehension how [blatantly obvious](#) the grotesquely unfolding reality in Pakistan is, and yet the Pakistani rulers and the majority of Pakistani ruling elite and its newsmedia still manifestly react as if they are all sitting at the 'unbirthday' tea-party with the 'Mad Hatter' boisterously singing the imperial 'war on terror' song as they deliberately suicide the nation into oblivion. There isn't much time. This ominous [report of April 08, 2008](#), "*2 die in Pakistan nuclear plant accident*" will shortly be blamed upon the ubiquitous 'al qaeeda' as having attempted, and perhaps even succeeded in, getting their hands on the Pakistani 'loose nukes'. Unlike the Benazir Bhutto assassination that the Government of Pakistan had immediately blamed upon the 'al qaeeda', this time around, it will surely deny it. If this diabolical spin ever materializes in the Western press, be forewarned that the [crossing of the nuclear Rubicon which already appears imminent](#), is about to happen! And just as abhorrently, that the new '911', which according to President George Bush, "*will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*", is also imminent. But multiple diabolical catalyst ['provocations'](#) justifying full spectrum "*'defensive' US military action against Iran*" aren't precluded in this calculus. See [The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'](#) ]

**[Addendum1 Friday, February 08, 2008:** The 'Hectoring Hegemons' insist on bringing to fruition the 'outlandishly plausible' pretext of how America will invade both Iran and Pakistan in 'self-defense'. In a report in Pakistan's largest English language daily, Dawn, on [February 07, 2008](#), the following precious gem was noted: *'Defence officials told Congress on Wednesday that Al Qaeda is operating from havens in "under-governed regions" of Pakistan, which they said pose direct threats to Europe, the United States and the Pakistan government itself.'* The report presciently continued, almost as if in sympathetic baby-step realization of the outlandish 'self-defense' scenario already laid out in this scribe's [wakeup call](#): *'Adm. Michael Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, predicted in written testimony that the next attack on the United States probably would be launched by terrorists in that region.'* Since the writing of this [wakeup call](#), [Benazir Bhutto](#) was assassinated only a week later to further the ['strategy of tension'](#) in Pakistan, while simultaneously lending more substance to the boogiemans of 'al-qaeeda' who was immediately blamed ([the very next day](#)) for the former Pakistani Prime Minister's grotesque assassination. The Scotland Yard, who was asked to investigate the assassination, before they had even fully embarked on their forensic journey had already noted "[Scotland Yard believes Al-Qaeda assassinated Benazir Bhutto](#)". And today, the NY Times reported that the Scotland Yard has offered the JFK vintage 'lone gunman' theory, pinning the blame on the ubiquitous cavemen of 'al-qaeeda' sitting with their laptops and Klashnikovs in the [Hindu Kush monitoring](#), controlling, and threatening the world's foremost armed to the teeth superpower and its allies. In

support of the Scotland Yard's conclusions, Pakistan immediately arrested *"Two very important terrorists"* as noted by the [Dawn](#). The [Daily Times](#) too echoed: *'It is a major breakthrough. These two men were involved in the assassination and they are from a militant group which is relatively new," the official said. "Their tentacles are from the tribal region and Baitullah Mehsud"'*. The [International Herald Tribune](#) however, perhaps more interested in journalism than in supporting *"imperial mobilization"*, candidly observed: *"The [Scotland Yard] findings support the Pakistani government's explanation of Bhutto's assassination in December, an account that had been greeted with disbelief by Bhutto's supporters, other Pakistanis and medical experts."* The following was added by IHT for additional forensic clarity into the matter: *"It is unclear how the Scotland Yard investigators reached such conclusive findings absent autopsy results or other potentially important evidence that was washed away by cleanup crews in the immediate aftermath of the blast,"* Next stop, a 'terrorist' act as narrated by Zbigniew Brzezinski a year ago (February 01, 2007, quoted in the essay below) before the US. Senate Foreign Relations Committee, and Adm. Mullen before the US. Congress a year later (February 06, 2008, cited above). And rather unsurprisingly, the world's foremost investigative bodies will entirely reach the conclusion-space already outlined in this wakeup call no differently from the Scotland Yard today. See [Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto](#) ]

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20071221](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

We, the Pakistani peoples, self obsessed with our religion, our stomach, our petty loot and plunder of each other, or the graft of the national exchequer - and that pretty much captures most of 170 million of us busily engaged in our slumber - are being Machiavellianly set up for 'imperial' slaughter as we chase this and that cleverly planted political red herring.

As we celebrate the auspicious Eid today and practice our own 'obligatory' slaughter with glee in complete obliviousness to the grotesque reality on the 'Grand Chessboard', a storm gathers upon our shores to do the same to us!

In my considered humble judgment, the Pakistani peoples face the very real danger of *'shock and awe'* of Depleted Uranium raining down upon *'its*

*wretched of the earth'* either under the facile pretext of 'saving' us from 'loose nukes' about to fall into the hands of 'islamofascists' that the 'hectoring hegemons' [1]\* are cultivating themselves; or under the pretext of 'saving' us from the very real tyranny of our own 'Sadaam Hussein' that they are also aiding and abetting, nay fully goading and encouraging into fighting the equally fabricated "War on Terror" as 'America's best friend'. As Henry Kissinger is presumed to have noted in his own two-bit realpolitik contribution for the betterment of humanity, "it is folly to be America's enemy, it can be fatal to be its friend." Furthermore, this impending 'shock and awe' fate of 'America's best friend', like her other 'best friends of the 1980s', will be an intermediate baby-step to the eventual restructuring and repartitioning of Pakistan's territories to better meet the expediencies of the emerging new realities on the 'Grand Chessboard'! [2]

### **The construction of the threat:**

*'... a plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran involves Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in a "defensive" US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan '* (Zbigniew Brzezinski's testimony before the US Senate's Foreign Relations Committee, Feb. 1, 2007  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8PKhD9EfO-4>).

A plausible realization of this outlandish second 'new pearl harbor' scenario 'culminating in a "defensive" US military action against Iran' is a nuclear 'terrorist act' during a simulated response-drill. [3] It would be blanketly asserted by the Pentagon that it is one of the missing 'loose nukes' and has been positively identified by its 'nuclear signatures' as being Pakistani, and that it was delivered by '12 evil jihadis' who inadvertently left behind in their apartment their Iranian passports, some Quranic verses like 9:29, and copies of Ayatollah Khomeini's Last Will in which he had called America 'the Great Satan'. An ultimatum would be given to Pakistan to hand over all its nukes immediately or suffer the 'saving' witnessed in Iraq! And just as on 9/11, our courageous commando(s) will hand over the 'family jewels' to once again 'save' Pakistan! Once we are de-nuked, American and NATO forces will be patrolling our streets and in the synthetic 'civil war' that will follow with more Muslim on Muslim violence, we will be re-partitioned in order to 'save' us further from our own barbaric selves! Iran will be obliterated. The 'deepening quagmire' in the region will last a 'lifetime'. (This scribe's best

case scenario for Pakistan in the event of a nuclear '*terrorist act*' within the United States of America)

I hope to heavens above that I am proved wrong - for there is nothing I'd like better than to consign all the real terrorists in the world spanning the gamut from '*pirates to emperors*' [4] to their proper levels in hell in any genuine war upon the real terrorists even if it is to last a lifetime - but the price to pay if I am right will be the monumental hell on earth for our own 'wretched' nation no differently than it is for Iraq, Afghanistan, and elsewhere, unless national-level rational and realpolitik self-defense is engaged now!

In these times when the world's greatest minds, its foremost intellectuals, and its leading scholars and political-thinkers are seeding the underpinnings of the vast multi-faceted empire that very much needs this '*War on Terror*' to accomplish its genocidal wet dreams of '*full spectrum dominance*' [5] of the planet, it is foolish to close ones' eyes and ones' mind to their doctrinal craftsmanship that is directly fueling the global power-plays and which is entirely crafting our own humble destiny while we are deliberately deflected into our own local petty gamesmanship!

These powerful doctrinal obfuscations that seed "*imperial mobilization*" [6] disguised as the global "*War on Terror*", are not deconstructed in the 15-second sound bites of our facile politicians and ruling elite, and nor in the 15-minute canned scholarship that is our ubiquitous television news talk shows today which have only succeeded in creating a bespectating nation of zombies addicted to 'reality television' and entertainment. We have all the choices for our underwear in various levels of enticement of our soul - just like in the United States of America - none for rational analysis that can save our skin.

Few people read in our nation, or read the right levels of the 'imperial' doctrines that is seeding the 'empire' - for such scholarship is usually hard work to digest and takes much time and dedication to comprehend in its proper Machiavellian perspective. This is true even among our ruling elite who do have the time and the resources to read but don't. And it is especially true for almost 99.9% of our patriotic rulers who appear to be either entirely co-opted with their own Faustian pacts, or incredible mental-midgets when it comes to being made continued patsies - for each of us in this nation, perhaps 99.9% of the 170 million (conservatively speaking), is precisely captured in the opening sentence above.

Thus the entire ruling elite today is singing the '*War on Terror*' song at the '*unbirthday party*' in the wonderland of *Alice's* imaginary consorts. While the ordinary Pakistani, bearing the full brunt of this daily '*unbirthday party*' celebrations - the impossible cost of living amidst the '*8% growth rate economy*' in which he (and she) can barely subsist - is quite uncannily the

only one to emotionally understand that the *'War on Terror'* is only America's ruling-elite's war for 'empire'. But his (and her) attachment to the stomach and subsistence living grounds him (and her) into silent subservience *'waiting for Allah'* for deliverance!

And it is precisely because of our ruling-elite's eager willingness to engage in the absurdity of singing *'United We Stand'* with 'empire' song that we make such an ideal patsy client-state.

Our bleak history is evidentiary and quite pathetic testimony of this fact. A supposed independent nation, constructed in the name of a culture-of-religion – the Muslims - by carving out the sub-continent in our ancestors' own red blood, perhaps precisely to enact this subservient proxy role of an easily-manipulatable 'pigeon' state on the then emerging 'Grand Chessboard' of the post World War II epoch!

These are my considered observations after carefully studying the devilishly sophisticated doctrinal craftsmanship for empire and observing its actual dealings *"in straight power concepts"* on the 'Grand Chessboard'. As long as *"hegemony"* remains *"as old as mankind"*, power will only respect power, and only the fear of effective retaliation can temper its *"primacy"* upon the weak! We must get over the *"sentimentality and day-dreaming ... [that even a sole superpower] can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction ... [and the] unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization"*! [7]

Therefore, as a humble student of geopolitics of the 'Grand Chessboard', the following are the rational steps, in order, that the Pakistani nation must urgently initiate in order to save the country and its peoples from imminent destruction before the despotic *'hectoring hegemons'* come to really 'save' Pakistan just as they did Iraq. They are already deftly planting, spinning, and loudly singing the prelude *'unbirthday party'* song to *'shock and awe'* with copious unwitting help from our own 'native informants' (see ["Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'"](#))!

These reasoned recommendations for self-defense are based entirely upon intellectual and empirical realpolitik evidence gleaned directly from the Imperial-Machiavellian-Straussian doctrinal theses being enacted on the 'Grand Chessboard' as observed by *'Alice'* when she is not caught in the absurdity of the *'wonderland'*, for in *"devising means to fight the [super]terrorist, it would surely be useful to understand the forces that drive them."* [8]

To accept or reject this heads-up warning is entirely up to the people of Pakistan. And to be proven wrong would naturally preserve my own sanity! In all the more likelihood however, our being wiped off from the face of the planet may indeed be better for the other peoples on the planet to whom we have been sticking it to since our inception - for most assuredly, as history

is witness, the Almighty Creator (as per the Islamic teaching) will surely replace an unjust indolent peoples with a better peoples after having given one the 'choice' and the unequivocal warning: *'[He] does not change the condition of a peoples unless they strive to change it themselves first'*!

1. America's 'War on Terror' is a global fiction. While its victims are certainly very real, its motivation is fabricated. Iran and Pakistan will share the same fate (almost concurrently) unless Pakistan wisely disengages from this fiction immediately and overcomes the imperial *'divide and conquer'* stratagems.

If Pakistan does succeed in extricating itself in a timely manner and as outlined below, it can potentially end all of *"imperial mobilization"* on the *'Grand Chessboard'* and usher in world peace through a forced early détente saving millions of 'life-units' through posterity, including the American public's lives!

In order to extricate herself safely however, Pakistan must execute on all the subsequent steps or she will suffer an unparalleled decimation regardless.

2. The present 'elections' in Pakistan are a manifest fraud under the orchestration of the *'hectoring hegemons'* themselves, and must be abandoned in the greater national interest of the peoples of Pakistan themselves.

This mantra of elections is replete with red herrings craftily synthesized to maintain Pakistan as a servile client-state in order to carry on with the same bold 'imperial designs' on the *'Grand Chessboard'*. It is merely the rebottling of the same old wine in a different bottle. It will surely be legitimately conducted, with no apparent riggings, and duly approved by all the impartial international observers to give the artful elections an official international legitimacy.

It is quite immaterial who wins in these elections. The laws and the judiciary of the nation have already been reconstituted under the umbrella of 'emergency' to enable the nation to carry on unfettered in its primary objective of fighting the 'War on Terror' as an obedient patsy client-state – and hence to carry on in its own devilishly crafted suicide!

These elections will conveniently 'elect' a legislature whose leaders have also been deftly primed by the *'hectoring hegemons'* themselves! And the highest executive office in the land is already retained in the hands of the same old 'wine' drinker.

Thus all the 'ducks' are still lined up perfectly in a row, just as they

were on the very eve of 911.

3. The people of Pakistan must fully reconcile with the Military of Pakistan immediately - the reconciliation being of the type that was witnessed by the surprised world between the oppressors and the oppressed in South Africa.

Not the type that is being pushed through the NRO to legitimize looters, plunderers, and rapists of the nation in order to staff the legislature with the made by 'CFR in the USA' and made by 'RIIA in the UK' Pakistani politicians with at best criminal credentials, and at worst, treasonous ones!

The military of Pakistan, as an institution, is indeed also the only hope of Pakistan as we must survive on the '*Grand Chessboard*' and only they hold the cards. What is about to befall the nation can also only be averted by them. The civilians and the Military must unite - immediately - for overarching national considerations that far transcend individual grievances, ego trips, and past transgressions.

Thus the civilians must abandon all meaningless and mindless protests which are in any case devoid of any fundamental comprehension of the reality du jour on the '*Grand Chessboard*' – none of them seek fundamental changes to our fate, nor do they appear to fathom what such changes are even supposed to be - and are merely only chasing red herrings that have been deftly crafted as perhaps per the Machiavellian '*technique of infamy*'. [9] Please see their systematic deconstruction in "[Disassembling the Pakistani red herrings](#)".

These protests are needlessly continually giving the Western public the impression of 'instability' which only adds to the credibility of the various pretextual mantras to come 'deliver' us from ourselves! There is much more at stake than to usher in a thin veneer of faux 'democracy' which is all that these protests are unwittingly accomplishing as can be empirically witnessed by anyone with half a brain.

4. Instead of the faux 'democracy', the Pakistani Military rulers on their part must now rise to the challenge of genuine patriotism and as genuine guardians of the nation and help carve a genuine Democracy, with the capital D and without the quotes, as briefly outlined in "[Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses - Open Letter to a Pakistani General](#)", and as explored in "[Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#)".

Briefly, that entails crafting a genuine Constitution under a bilateral 'social contract' between the people and the state, that is

subsequently ratified by the people of Pakistan through a direct referendum vote. This can be accomplished within a few short months if there is the national and military will that understands the urgency of the matter and executes on it by gathering the right peoples to craft it!

5. Under the new Constitutional mandate so approved, put the continued participation in the '*War on Terror*' to public referendum. The national mandate so derived will have international legitimacy that is unparalleled, and will effectively be internationally unchallengeable. This will enable us to safely disengage from the '*War on Terror*' and safely save ourselves. This is precisely why genuine Democracy is the worst nemesis of the 'hectoring hegemons', and dictatorships and absolutist 'unity of command' their best friend.

This means that there will surely be much opposition to its realization by the 'hectoring hegemons' and their pathetic mercenary minions, 'circus clowns', and 'native informants' under various guises. How to counter that preemptively is also outlined in "[Saving Pakistan](#)". The re-genesis of a nation is not an easy task and cannot be underestimated for the number of enemies and new challenges it will seed to obstruct its full realization. These must be anticipated and neutralized!

6. Under the same Constitutional mandate now built into the system to create a more 'heavy weight pawn' on the Grand Chessboard that moves quite autonomously in its own best interests by its very design, initiate '*Full Spectrum Alliances*' with the neighbors.

A Sub-Continental Union (SU), seeding the nexus of a greater Asian Union (AU), furthering into a "full spectrum alliance" of the entire Global South, and mutual self-defense and trade treaties extending first and foremost to the immediate neighbors that have been already signaled out for '*shock and awe*' visitation, makes all the minnows now impervious to all threats of 'sanctions', and all the subsequent saber-rattling threats of 'shock and awe' effectively toothless, as our retaliation on the 'Grand Chessboard' will no longer be towards what used to be our favorite traditional punching-bag nemesis India, but a full spectrum 'Samson Option' which would also have been fully ratified by a national public mandate in full spectrum self-defense!

If Israel can have a 'Samson option', and the United States and Russia can each have theirs to assure mutual destruction to any adventurers and facile doctrines of '*preemption*' applied to them, so can Pakistan! It is the only way! Either the entire world must be free of nuclear biological and other WMDs, or every peoples must have

credible deterrence against them through realpolitik 'full spectrum alliances' when predators seek "*primacy and its geostrategic imperatives*" and "*full spectrum dominance*" on the 'Grand Chessboard'!

7. Such a national public mandate under a publicly ratified Constitution gives international legitimacy to such a self-defense in no less measure than that enjoyed by Israel, the United States, and Russia, and such coming together in 'full spectrum deterrent' self-defense by the minnows leads to immediate détente on the Grand Chessboard. This can be witnessed in its graphic real-life imagery in this amazing 8 minute Youtube video "Battle at Kruger" that will surely inspire any human soul with even an ounce of self-respect still left them by their Faustian pacts (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>).

In the construction of such a détente with our astute political ascendance and realpolitik courage to '*throw the tea overboard*' backed up by the credible threat of 'MAD'ness instead of the continued subservient '*may I have some more please sir*', we have saved an entire humanity from annihilation without firing an actual shot, and without killing a single human being. Checkmate by the minnows, oh Brzezinski!

May the force of genuine self-determination and the blood of free-men and free-women finally run through our clogged and petrified veins in our revived instincts for survival to finally show the 'hectoring hegemons' that minnows too can effectively play the realpolitik game of 'full spectrum deterrence' for survival on the 'Grand Chessboard'!

This real threat to the derailing of "*imperial mobilization*" through such independence of action by some genuine 'Patrick Henrys' serendipitously coming to power in Pakistan is precisely why nuclear armed Pakistan is slated for destruction, as no Muslim nation can be allowed to possess the real effective deterrence of real nuclear weapons! The crafty pretext to wrestle this deterrence away is being devilishly orchestrated while our astute Foreign Office and our brilliant leaders and diplomats mindlessly issue ineffective denials that our 'nuclear assets are secure' without comprehending in the least "*the forces that drive them*".

The grotesque tragedy for Pakistan is that even her voluntarily giving up her nuclear arsenal in preemptive self-defense, like South Africa, and presumably now also North Korea, still would not save this 'wretched' nation today as her usefulness as a light-weight patsy-pawn in her present geographical configuration has already been outlived on the 'Grand Chessboard'. Which is why her re-partitioning, after her nukes are de-nuked, is the forced end-game for this pawn!

So please wake the hell up now!

Thank you.

\* **Footnotes:** See the matching footnotes in "[Open Letter to the Pakistani Peoples on Eid 2007](#)"

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws which presumably supersede excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

061220081849104855

Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## How to derail 'imperial mobilization' and preempt the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon

### How to derail 'imperial mobilization' and preempt the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon

Zahir Ebrahim

April 09, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080409](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

It appears that a majority of conscionable peoples opposed to their nation's war mongering for "*imperial mobilization*" in the guise of fighting the 'war on terrorism', have actually given up on the idea that they can preemptively prevent wars.

The experience of the dismal failure of anti-war demonstrations since 911, and other inefficacious symbolic protests has taught many of us once again that this isn't the Vietnam era of the 1960s. The social control is enormous, the attachments to the pursuit of the elusive 'American Dream' even stronger, and hence all consuming, and despite tethering at the brink of

financial bankruptcy, the nation still persists in participating in the 'war on terror', still persists in paying its taxes to fund the war, and still persists in shedding its own blood. But mainly the 'lesser' blood of economic conscription.

Thus in a sense, with rising disparity in wealth and increasing unemployment in the American nation, there is a concomitant supply of recruits right out of high school from among the lesser privileged class, who, for the lure of a sign-up bonus, or the promise of an education and good living, are not shy of shedding other peoples' blood to get 'ahead' in life. It matters little that if they even come back in one piece physically, they are usually shattered mentally – for then, these 'rejects' of economic conscription and battle fatigue are as dispensable as those whom they had earlier made dispensable. A self-sustaining system of recruiting soldiers is being constructed domestically within the United States that parallels the self-sustaining system of creating the 'terrorists' to fight the perpetual 'war on terror' against, for the entire slated lifetime of [“World War IV”](#).

It is amazing how politically astute President George Bush was when he dismissed the anemic protests throughout the United States of America before the buildup of war on Iraq in February 2003, as simply a “focus group”, [stating](#):

*“First of all, you know, size of protest, it's like deciding, well, I'm going to decide policy based upon a focus group. The role of a leader is to decide policy based upon the security -- in this case, the security of the people.”*

Most conscientious peoples who abhorred the idea of war mongering, at the time made fun of President George Bush – without appreciating the treadmill that had been constructed for them to keep them ineffectually occupied while the 'war on terror' made incremental baby-step progress through small feats accomplished of continually creating more *“revolutionary times”* in the *“Global Zone of Percolating Violence”* which made, what was otherwise *“inconceivable in normal times”*, entirely *“possible”*. It spanned the gamut of peoples willingly giving up their *“essential liberties for a bit of temporary safety”* from the ubiquitous terrorists hiding under their beds, to acquiescing to invade other unarmed, disarmed, and sitting-duck nations with the barbarism of unparalleled *“shock and awe”*. With all newsmedia cheerleading the war effort, most peoples in America were initially not impacted by the wars being fought 20,000 miles away in some exotic lands of the unknown 'barbarians' who had dared to attack America!

But seven years have now passed, and most Americans are now indeed being impacted even in their daily lives due to the far away battles. With diminishing social spending, as a major chunk of the national budget is going into *“imperial mobilization”*, which in FY 2009 is slated to be 3.2 trillion

dollars, the soaring gas prices that is now past \$4.0 a gallon, and the cost of living shooting skywards in sync with rising bankruptcies and housing crises, most peoples have had enough.

And yet, the same handful of conscientious rabble rousers are no where near doing anything different from what they were doing 7 years ago. Most are still clamoring for *"impeachment"*, still clamoring for mindless protests in streets, and still merely paying lip service to the proverbial dissent on the treadmill of inefficacy. Instead of trying to understand the reasons for their inefficacy and failure, instead of conducting post-mortems to understand the nature of the beast that is driving the train of *"imperial mobilization"*, or indeed, what *"imperial mobilization"* really means in practice apart from its bombastic sounding import, and instead of studying its methods and tactics, instead of using Jujitsu and Judo on the opponents in astute gamesmanship on the 'Grand Chessboard', the conscionable peoples have continually worked outside the pale of the very institutional frameworks which the 'hectoring hegemons' have figured out how to exploit effectively to seize the many instruments of 'empire' in order to realize their own objectives of *"full spectrum dominance"*. At best, some sit as [spectators in imposing testimonies](#) by various 'hectoring hegemons' before the Congress, holding merely their placards or courageously shouting *"Bring them home! Bring them home!"* and *"promptly [being] escorted out of the committee room and arrested."* How effective!

[Vladimir Putin](#) summed up the achievements of the 'hectoring hegemons' so aptly last year that it is worth repeating to the Americans over and over again:

*"what is a unipolar world? However one might embellish this term, at the end of the day it refers to one type of situation, namely one centre of authority, one centre of force, one centre of decision-making. It is world in which there is one master, one sovereign. And at the end of the day this is pernicious not only for all those within this system, but also for the sovereign itself because it destroys itself from within. And this certainly has nothing in common with democracy. Because, as you know, democracy is the power of the majority in light of the interests and opinions of the minority."*

And yet the dissent space and its glorified dissenting priests still wander-on aimlessly, or perhaps deliberately, condemned for the entire lifetime of World War IV to remain on the treadmill of inefficacy, lost, so to speak, searching for the 'land of Canaan'.

For the past seven years, since 911, not a single institutional frame-work construction was pursued by the dissent space. Some of these ideas were outlined in [Chapter 7 of this 2003 book "Prisoners of the Cave."](#) Not a single

post-mortem was conducted to understand why dissent has failed. Yet hundreds, or perhaps thousands of public speeches and gatherings have been enacted, and hundreds of books have been written to make lots of big bucks for a handful of dissenting priests. A majority of these books contain no prescriptions, only rehearsed histories or narratives of various crimes in progress. Yet, not a single institution has been constructed that could become an effective counterpoint to the 'hectoring hegemons', nor any institutional changes vigorously pursued that could efficaciously 'check' the hectoring hegemons' attempts to further their diabolical craftsmanship of "imperial mobilization".

Only proclamations, platitudes, and bravados is all that is on record from the famed American dissent space and its dissenting priests. As a mere plebeian, I too am equally guilty of failing to stop "imperial mobilization" [despite much vigorous 'jihad' on the 'treadmill'](#). It's high time to end that losing streak on this treadmill of inefficacy that has worked great in favor of the hectoring hegemons don't you think? Indeed, if I was one of them, I'd just love this dissent space! For it simultaneously achieves two purposes: one, it evidently makes little domestic impact on "imperial mobilization"; and two, it gives a convenient illusion to the conscionable peoples who are sure to arise in any community, that they are engaged in serious battle for their 'Civil Rights', for 'World Peace', for 'Justice', for motherhood, and apple pie.

Well let's pull the plug from that treadmill shall we?

The impending Nuclear Attack on Iran is looming ahead, as noted in this ominous analysis: [Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!](#)

And some 'activist' members of the Congress who oppose the war mongering and invading of other nations on false pretexts, have already resigned themselves to the idea that there is nothing they can do about the imminent attack, and instead, have become content in only issuing what they will do afterwards, even gaining some traction among the [dissent stream](#):

*"He [John Conyers] is circulating a letter among his colleagues for signatures, a letter addressed to Bush letting him know that an attack on Iran will result in impeachment hearings. LET'S ASK EVERY MEMBER OF CONGRESS TO SIGN ON! I know it seems bassackwards and we want impeachment before a new war, not after, but this is a way for us to show Conyers the support that will be there any time he moves forward."*

Surely the lives and tabula rasa of 70 million peoples in that densely populated region of humanity – the cradle itself of the Western civilization,

and among the oldest on earth – cannot be a foregone conclusion?

Surely this isn't merely a game? A dog thrown on the freeway in Los Angeles gets more sympathy from the entire American nation than the 'lesser' peoples who experienced, are experiencing, and surely will experience – unless the courageous peoples of America and the world put a stop to it – [the imperial “algebra of infinite justice”](#).

There must be a better way than just empty and entirely vacuous threats of what one will do afterwards, ex post facto, such as *“impeachment”*.

So what, even if this 'magic bullet' was magically unsheathed and lodged into a single instance of monumental criminals after more than 2000 'targets' are obliterated, some with nuclear weapons, in a defenseless nation that possesses no effective deterrence against predatory high-tech nuclear invasion? And these *“impeached”* criminals will be replaced by another of the same genre of 'hectoring hegemons' soon enough. What one does after the nuclear 'Rubicon' is crossed becomes rather irrelevant to the victims don't you think? Surely it mattered much to the cataclysmic destruction of Iraq and Afghanistan, and the entire *“Global Zone of Percolating Violence”* from Kosovo to Lebanon, how hard the antiwar protesters yelled in the streets of America? Or that it mattered greatly to the dead Vietnamese, or the forgotten Cambodians, and the even lesser known Laotians, that Nixon left office in disgrace! I can imagine someone suggesting that surely, we ended up saving several millions of the 'lesser' humanity by ending the American killing spree sooner! It would be interesting to see if a restitution court ordered an 'eye for an eye' restitution plus fair compensation for pain and suffering by the standards of the aggressor civilization itself, that whether anyone from the aggressor civilization might still think so!

The entire point must be that the nuclear Rubicon is NEVER ever crossed.

That *“imperial mobilization”* is itself derailed as the DNA imprint of America's foreign policy abuses upon the 'lesser' humanity. It is perhaps easy to imagine the gravity of the matter if the roles were reversed, and the Iranians, now the new sole superpower, sought regime change in 'the Great Satan' with preemptive 'Deathstar' like 'Phaser' strikes that had no defense known to man? (oops – I just gave away the secret for the next mantra)

As is expressed in this humble letter by Project Humanbeingsfirst to the [Journal of 911 studies](#) courageous scientists still busily engaged in figuring out how the towers fell:

*“I hope you would also permit me to share this one final lament. I sometimes sense that even well intentioned peoples in the United States often tend to forget that other's dead and destroyed are not mere statistics to their loved ones. Sitting*

*20,000 miles away from the murderous war zone, it is easy to become engrossed in solving the riddles of 911, or rehearsing interesting histories in conference halls that are already fait accompli. Can the conscionable peoples in this nation at least make it a point to also sometimes imagine, as a shocking thought experiment, that with every falling American bomb upon a 'lesser' peoples, paid for from their own tax dollars, their mom, dad, sister, brother, kids, wife, and the family dog is killed? What courses of action, and with what urgency, would one take then?"*

let's together renew focus on how to efficaciously prevent further *"imperial mobilization"* under any pretexts. We have already seen that what worked in the 1960s era as a peoples' mass antiwar movement, has absolutely no traction in the modernity du jour. There are no masses to move.

The following seed idea from the [heads-up warning](#) cited earlier is based on one key insight: *"Imperial mobilization"* is institutional, and all encompassing. Yes a truism of course. But it leads to the following corollary: Any real resistance to *"imperial mobilization"*, in order to be effective, also has to be institutional, and under institutional frame-works.

If astutely and vigilantly pursued – with 'moves' look-ahead, employing both 'pawn' tactics and strategies as in a geopolitical chess game played on the 'Grand Chessboard' against 'ubermensch' Grandmasters – then it can surely create real impediments to new *"imperial mobilizations"*. And certainly at this stage of the domestic 'game' when the American peoples are already war-weary, deception-weary, and precariously perched at the brink of financial insolvency. In other words, the conditions are ripe in America for the following to become an efficacious measure, if it can be brought to fruition through proper 'political' planning and resource mobilization before the inevitable "oops, too late!"

*"Firstly, anything, including all 'nuclear terrorist acts' on American soil, or anywhere in the world, all shocking revelations by whistleblowers, all leaks in newspapers, and all phantasmal mantras that distract from the afore-stated goal, regardless of how compelling the reasons, must be treated by the unwary and gullible American public and its intellectual dissenting-chiefs, as red herrings, pretexts, and deceptions for premeditated "imperial mobilization" by their nation's rulers."*

The quoted paragraph above is obviously where the outstanding work already done by many conscionable peoples and forensic detectives over the past several years on analyzing false pretexts for the previous phase of *"imperial mobilization"* to *"birth-pang the new Middle East"* based upon the *"catalyzing event like a new pearl harbor"* of 911 and the various *"doctrinal*

*motivation*" based upon the fictions of WMDs and 'radical Islamism', can be useful.

However, previous expositions of history is not sufficient, even though perhaps a necessary part of the bigger picture, because, the antagonist is not uni-dimensional – but rather 'uber' sophisticated, and diabolically imaginative.

For instance, see the following [letter to Messrs. Matthew Bunn of Harvard](#) on his testimony before the Committee on Homeland Security on Nuclear Terrorism in April 2008, and the following re-assessment of the so-called ['shocking' whistleblowing disclosures by the genuinely courageous Ms. Sibel Edmonds](#) that is also occupying the attention-span of the 'dissent space' but the significance of which, in the humble opinion of this scribe, is really that of a political red-herring.

Thus, the new mantras being deftly spun, starting from the 'loose nukes' of Pakistan that will miraculously be hijacked by the 'al-qaeda', to the presciently proclaimed 'The Day After' as prognosticated by President George Bush himself *"that will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison"*, are the obvious setups to be blamed upon Iran. Zbigniew Brzezinski had already laid out a plausible scenario in February 2007 while testifying before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. See a further outlandishly plausible scenario that can culminate in drawing both Iran and Pakistan into *"shock and awe"* as the culprit nations, in the following [wakeup call to the Pakistani peoples](#).

There are many analyses available from Project Humanbeingsfirst™ at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> that already go into sufficient analytical depth to warrant reproducing any further evidence here that the 'war on terror' is a total fabrication diabolically crafted for *"imperial mobilization"* to achieve *"full spectrum dominance"* in the guise of fighting 'synthetic terror' that is easily synthesizable, especially among the Muslims today by "shock and awing" them, maligning their religion, and ensuring that both sides or all sides are kept armed and financed in the ensuing 'Muslim on Muslim' violence. For that constructs the much needed *"revolutionary times"* further enabling all the necessary pretexts, mantras, and phobias to keep the American and Western peoples scared silly that these stick-wielding antediluvians are their biggest nemesis since Hitler. And these same guys in the Hindu Kush mountains will now perpetrate the next new 911.

This new *"catalyzing event"* will surely be so shocking – for what else can *"make Sept. 11 pale by comparison"* – that the Congress, which has a history of almost trivially being arm-wrestled by the Executive branch into 'United we Stand' with them, will authorize a nuclear 'retaliatory' attack as *"defensive' US military action"*.

This is where there is an immediate institutional opportunity for astute intervention by the *“populist democracy”* which is projected to be *“inimical to imperial mobilization”* – the hectoring hegemons' worst nightmare:

*“Secondly, if there is reason for the United States to nuclear decimate any country or any peoples in purported 'self-defense', the American peoples must demand a ratification of the decision to go to war through a public referendum – let its great “populist democracy” speak directly in the modernity of the 21st century before it is called upon to make its sacrifices, before it is called upon to pay its taxes to fund the war, and before it is called upon to acquire innocent blood on its hands!”*

The quoted paragraph above is what Project Humanbeingsfirst humbly proposes become the new focus of all conscionable peoples on how to institutionally derail *“imperial mobilization”* from within America by its genuine American patriots. Externally, on the 'Grand Chessboard', it will only be derailed in a *détente* which will only come about when new *“full spectrum alliances”* are constructed among the Asian nations for the *“full spectrum deterrence”* from all foreign marauders. An example of that being the SCO (Shanghai Cooperation Organization) overnight turning into a NATO like alliance – the Asian Treaty Organization – of all the Asian countries. The ruling elite in these nations has so shrewdly been co-opted by the world's sole superpower that even in their own genuine self-defense against foreign invaders, they are unable to unite – when even the lowly buffalos are able to come together to defend their own against any ['hectoring hegemons' of nature](#).

Thus, staying focussed on the topic at hand, for domestic resistance to imperial barbarianism from within the United States, the idea is that enormous public pressure is immediately put on the Congress to create public hearings to examine the devolution of their powers to declare war, and to seek the pulse of the nation through direct public ratification in a public referendum, before using their own Constitutional powers to declare (or not declare) war. Please do examine this approach.

This is eminently within the existing Constitutional framework and does not require any Constitutional Amendment, as the Congress is merely creating another 'gating-input' to its decision making. Such a law would also mandate, in order to be practicable, creating credible 'systems' under which such public voting under any proposed 'declaration of war' by the Executive Branch under any circumstance can be affected within 24 to 72 hours - or that order of time-frame. It is the same time-frame under which the Congress itself labors, and thus, seeking external ratification will not hamper its own deliberation when done in parallel, but it will eventually be controlled by external public ratification – by a public whom they purportedly

represent anyway under the Constitution.

Today, technologically speaking, such rapid public referendum is not only feasible, but quite practical, whereas it wasn't quite the case in the previous decades. Of course, we will not get into how 'such systems' can also be subverted-type red herring conversations here, except to note that by law, these 'systems' can also be mandated to be open-sourced, with 'legal' and public bodies mandated to oversee the systems, the processes, and the deployment and execution.

Furthermore, while the following may be thought by some as excessive polemics, it can be the real impetus for the 'next move' on the domestic 'Grand Chessboard', so to speak:

*“Even better, draw the soldiers, officers and war-technicians from the pool who vote for war! If they can vote yes to invade other nations and wantonly shatter the tabula rasa of a 'lesser humanity', then they must also first be willing to sign up for doing it themselves – instead of having a draft of economic conscription. Every 'yes' voting home in America must have at least one 'patriot' from the immediate family show up on the front-lines without exception – or their 'yes' vote is void!”*

The solution-space outlined in the preceding paragraphs is but one institutional approach. There may be others. **But whatever the case, the resistance to “imperial mobilization” must be elevated to the national institutional-level framework somehow.**

And the Congress compelled to setup public hearings on the very subject matter of 'prevention' before the fact, rather than 'reaction' ex post facto, in blanket recognition of their dastardly proclivity to be bulldozed by the Executive, and co-opted by special-interest lobby groups.

Such public hearings can be used to further explore the solution space of how Congress can temper their non-independence from the Executive. And as in the case of the overarching suggestion made here, examine devolving some of their powers to create a limited checks and balance upon their own decision making powers for certain important national decisions through direct public referendum.

This idea also creates a more participative democracy, and without requiring any Constitutional changes (and that is an important consideration for the response times needed here). Additionally, since law making at some point involves the Executive to sign-off, the Congress can examine the devolution as part of their own deliberation process, thus side-stepping the Executive. An outsider can only speculate on the modalities of implementation, and peoples more capable must look at the issues involved – but not be deterred by roadblocks that are surely to be thrown ones' way

by sophisticated Straussian 'hectoring hegemons' who can construct any 'Noble Lie' and any 'technique of infamy' on the fly. One must be prepared to effectively counter the various and sundry circus clowns and patsies who will incessantly bleat nay-saying on the air.

There may still be time before the cataclysmic nuclear Rubicon is crossed. Although the attack on Iran appears imminent, it is not yet a *fait accompli*. There is many a slip between the cup and lip – and until that tipping point has rewritten history, the operative principle for the conscionable peoples in the United States of America must be to work on its prevention. Perhaps prominent peoples, prominent scholars and lawyers, and prominent (former) statesmen can be enlisted in this cause with an immediacy and urgency as if the lives of one's own family, and one's own loved pets, depended on it! There are supposedly 46 Congresspersons who are seeking impeachment. Perhaps they can be the beginning.

I long for that day when all nations' foreign policies, trade relations, and all international laws and interfaces are built upon the principle espoused in the Biblical Golden Rule – for what a reign of justice and peace of a thousand years would that be! Truly a *“Zion that will light up all the world”*. Why not?

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

## How to derail 'imperial mobilization'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Missing Link - Full Spectrum Deterrence

### The Missing Link – Full Spectrum Deterrence

Zahir Ebrahim

August 09, 2007.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070809](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

#### Summary

'Axel Brot' in his amazing three part article "*Germany, the Re-Engineered Ally*" only misses out on one minor detail in his very lucid elaboration upon the power-plays on 'the Grand Chessboard': the solution-space of how to deter the hectoring hegemons' wet dreams of "*full spectrum dominance*" - 'full spectrum deterrence'. How is it that this rather obvious, commonsensical, and rational self-defense measure through 'full spectrum alliance' among the nations of the Global South, most importantly Asia, is being co-opted into non-existence, possibly by its very own ruling elites!

In reference to Axel Brot's three part article "*Germany, the Re-Engineered Ally*" [1], both Atimes and the author must be congratulated. The former because it has unusually carried a perspective that is quite common among

the plebeians albeit only outside the shores of the US continent. Despite being a most widespread sentiment among the peoples of the Global South, it is rarely if ever, carried in their own news media or even analyzed publicly among their own intelligentsia. The world's press and its prominent mainstream erudite pundits have all inexplicably become adjunct echoers of the propagandist mantra of 'global war on terror' whose devilishly crafty realization is so Orwellianly being synthesized by the assorted "*hectoring hegemons*" [2] and their venal accouterments in the Global North, and dutifully reproduced in the Global South with only minor variations.

The difference in the public discourse and mainstream news coverage between the two hemispheres is primarily that the 'freedom' loving Northern mainstream press willingly discloses various monumental crimes of their own Governments, and sometimes also its affect upon the victims, with far more candidness and panache than the victims' own mainstream press, but invariably both keep the main premise behind the '*War on Terror*' quite intact – that there is a genuine global 'militant Islam' with its accompaniment of fanatical 'jihadis' who did '911' and who continue to wage a real asymmetric 'terror' war against the West to establish their antediluvian notions of 'global Islam'. Thus, both the mainstreams, and their ruling elite, allege in unison that there is indeed a real '*Clash of Civilizations*' underway which must be defeated at all costs (mainly to the 'unworthy victims').

So it is heartening to see a courageous and prominent news outlet, 'Atimes.com', willing to reflect the views of the ordinary peoples - as opposed to those of their ruling elite - even if expressed by someone with the dubious distinction of wishing to remain anonymous under the nom de plume 'Axel Brat' and identifying himself or herself only as a "*former intelligence officer*". The latter designation of course being a contradiction in terms as intelligence agents, like assorted hectoring hegemons and their monumentally criminal aiders and abettors, empirically only become '*former*' once they are safely tucked six feet under or behind bars! Be that as it may, the author too must be congratulated, because the essay presumably fills in certain 'factual data' and connects the proverbial dots that most people on the streets in the Global South do not know the 'how' of, albeit they quite understand the 'why' of it, and are often unable to argue or comprehend coherently how the various pieces of disparate news items all come together in making them a waiting morsel for the predators.

The plebeians of course well understand that they are being made a meal, and why, but not the complexities of how the tangled web of competing interests and deception games on the Grand Chessboard, and the systematic local covert-ops and co-optations in their own backyards, are gradually doing it to them such that even the right of self-defense is being stripped from them. Since they are unable to diagnose the mechanics of their being made a meal with any degree of precision, they are also unable to come up with efficacious antidotes in their own self-defense even as they

are being deftly carved up and served on the platter of neoliberalism and neoconservatism. Most invariably end up fatalistically lamenting on this and that cleverly planted red herrings and contrived puppet shows in synchronous harmony with their drum-beating ruling elite, while also realizing fully well that all the dazzling and exploding effects eventually only lead to the same 'pre-ordained' destination of servitude.

As an investigative and independent free-lance journalist, I often talk to the ordinary 'taxi driver', i.e., common man, of the Global South, primarily in my native country, and they will echo the principle sentiments that are so eloquently expressed by Axel Brot, but often also with a fatalist resignation, simplistically and stereotypically blaming the 'Jews' or the 'Americans' or the 'West as being against Islam' in general.

For instance, many of them easily observe what is manifest for all rational plebeian peoples to see even in the global North (which the latter inexplicably don't seem to notice), that how the nations of the Global North are continually uniting among themselves into larger administrative, collaborative, and security entities, but the Global South is deliberately being made to divide in all sorts of ways even further. That 'divide and conquer' is at play on their shores is visible to all and sundry, and even when they may not be able to articulate it as elegantly as some erudite hectoring hegemon in the West who seek its vainglorious justification, as in "*Hegemony is as old as mankind*" [3], they surely recognize it trivially, being on its receiving end.

Even the 'uneducated' but surprisingly astute taxi driver in the developing nations of the Global South insightfully observes that even in their own minimal self-defence, China and Russia are unable to draw into a "*full spectrum*" alliance when each of these two burgeoning superpowers can clearly perceive that the Global North led by the sole superpower hectoring hegemon is out for "*full spectrum dominance*" [4]. And the taxi driver knows that both the intended victims on the Grand Chessboard can quite comprehend that the 'great game' is being replayed in Central Asia and the Middle East at the indigenous peoples' expense and that neither is being fooled by the 'global war on terror' mantra. Thus, the plebeian surmises, both must surely also be well aware that their anemic and guarded attempts at SCO collaboration that falls far short of the "*full spectrum alliance*" necessary to thwart the 'great game' of "*full spectrum dominance*" being wrecked upon all of "*space, sea, land, air, and information*" [5] by the top 'baboon' du jour, is merely a toothless and inefficacious show-dog sentry.

Any ordinary person in the street in the impoverished Global South - the general sympathies among whom for the enormous wealth and power controlled by the Global North historically always being in the negative, and now rapidly approaching its nadir with the rise of the new 'Mandarins' heralding in the elite-favored and elite-enabled '*New World Order*' - knows

that for instance, the pending American-Israeli invasion plan for the destruction of a defenseless Iran can be trivially thwarted by a full spectrum NATO-EU like security-and-trade alliance immediately emerging within the SCO, with India, Pakistan, and Iran being made full time mutual-defense-pact treaty members to safeguard the Asian Continent homeland from all external marauders. It is rather commonsensical to fathom that further extending such 'Treaties' and 'Unions' among similarly fated nations of South America and even Africa can create a relatively stable "*full spectrum deterrence*" all across the Global South.

This is the most obvious and immediate self-defense-and-trading-partners pact among the 'lowly', which despite the doctrine of naked preemptive aggression of nuclear first-strike preeminence claimed by the 'baboons' du jour, and which is also jingoistically projected to target Russia and China [6], no external economic sanctions and saber-rattling by the "*hectoring hegemons*" can subvert and co-opt without a full scale 'Armageddon' in which all manifestly lose! Even the realpolitik hegemons don't want 'Armageddon' – the tortuous notion is entirely for the feeble minded among them to keep them geopolitically motivated for 'imperial mobilization'!

As in any power-posturing and bluffing in uber-realist Chess and Poker on the Grand Chessboard, there are many standoffs and postures, alliances and treaties, that can lead to a credible and manageable 'MAD' like conclusive détente of equitable peace and relative security (as during the Cold War) even today.

And this can easily transpire despite the somewhat 'lowly' status of the Russian-Chinese economies and their perceived military under-preparedness compared to the Hectoring Hegemons'. The fantastic interdependence of the global economies and the fluidity of global finance alone can become primal guarantors of peace if the 'checkmating' moves are judiciously and collaboratively played! When a superpower's lifelines become global trade, world stock markets and offshore manufacture, and its national debt is held by others, it also becomes its Achilles heal.

Thus it is profound shortsightedness to only include military prowess, and GDP and domestic spending based econometric dominance in the calculus of détente. Economic and resource vulnerability under Globalization are just as essential pieces on the Grand Chessboard. While the '*Hectoring Hegemons*' spearheading the Global North's hegemony over the Global South seem to realize this acutely as they form Unions and Alliances and put up global military bases across the 'Arc of Crises' (as of 2004 more than 700 [7]), to construct the global supermarket for a neo-liberal "*fast [food] world*" [8], the resource rich and yet criminally impoverished nations of the South do not seem to be able to capitalize on this god-sent serendipitous asset already sitting in their pathetically divided laps.

It is so incredibly bizarre that it should occur to the commonest of commoner taxi-driver to ask the obvious question "*what right has god granted to the West to come pillaging in our lands and dictate to us how we should live or govern ourselves*" when it doesn't seem to occur to his ruling elite in their policy planning calculus, and who continually seem to bow and scrape to just a single phone call from their Masters du jour. It is indeed heartening to hear the plebeians' unconstrained imagination soar with various self-defense scenarios to safeguard ones' independence and self-determination - but only after one has plied them with a hearty meal in dignified settings and got them to open up a window into their genuine plebeian thoughts - that is bar none. The common 'uneducated' man in his moralist and freedom-aspiring flights of fancy can easily give the best of Hollywood script writers a run for their money (who, it is rumored, often do create the 'reality' of war-game scenarios for the Pentagon that are not just limited to publicly viewable blockbusters like '*Dr. Strangelove*').

Unfortunately, these lofty thoughts for freedom from injustices and hegemony in the quest for a more equitable distribution of the world's wealth with liberty afforded to all human beings to pursue the pleasures of life and happiness - yes even those in the Global South - are still only flights of fancy because morality presumably died with Prophet Moses, or perhaps it was stillborn. When was the last time that the glorious Ten Commandments was the basis of any nation's foreign policy? In fact, the only nation that any fair student of political science and political history can even point to in the accurately recorded annals of history as being based entirely upon the 'Law Givers' own moral teachings, is what the Prophet of Islam founded in Medina 1400 years ago and ruled the new nation-state of Islam for 10 years until his death.

Unfortunately, its universally acknowledged moral temper too died with the Prophet of Islam, the meritorious spread of Islam after the Prophet's demise and its global preeminence for 700 years notwithstanding. Lots of empires have flourished over the ages, morality being quite orthogonal to their emergence and dominance. Hence global preeminence and dominant civilization as an 'empire' is not a prima facie evidence of its morality and zenith of humanity in its relation to other 'lesser' nations anymore for Muslims' rise during the European 'Dark Ages', than it is of America's rise today as a global superpower during the Muslims' and the Global South's 'Dark Age'.

All rulers have generally ruled with the 'ubermensch' "*might makes right*" political philosophy with rare exceptions, and all struggles for freedom from their respective '*la mission civilisatrice*' du jour have been waged only by peoples and nations of unflinching courage and determination who unequivocally refused to accept the suzerainty of any '*Hectoring Hegemons*' upon them. Such is the amazing unforgettable history of mankind, right alongside the ruling elite's "*hegemony is old as mankind*".

One wonders then, that when such 'flights of fancy' scenarios for self-defense to acquire and retain full sovereignty and genuine independence - a never ending struggle as old as mankind - can occur even to the lowly 'taxi-driver' and is the documented history of the world, they must surely also occur to the burgeoning Asian powers, to the smaller surrounding nations, and certainly to the vastly more seasoned and sophisticated policy planners and strategic thinkers inhabiting their august corridors of power.

**So then, the ordinary plebeian 'taxi-driver' – quite representative of the ordinary masses with street smarts - rightly ponders, why is such collectivist self-defense not occurring?**

The astute plebeian is unfortunately not privy to the corridors of power and cannot comprehend the mechanics of how its own ruling elite is repeatedly coerced and co-opted into becoming so impotent that they are unable to enter into any sort of "full spectrum" deterrence alliance either among themselves, or with their immediate geographical neighbors with whom the beleaguered nations share borders and cultures, or in conjunction with the bigger minnows even if at a distance, no matter how corrupted and self-serving the ruling might be.

Shouldn't rational self-defense trump unbridled greed, he asks? Only the obvious moral truisms and commonsense is within his limited ken and purview, not the Machiavellian obfuscation and deceptions surrounding the mechanics of power-plays as he does not possess either the intellectual tools nor the time to unravel them.

So he can unbeguilingly only observe that even the murderous gangster Mafiosos are wont to make alliances to protect their territories from outside invaders! He can trivially only ask what has happened to courage, to self-respect, to self-determination, to chutzpah? Has it all been hogged by the defenseless Iran and Venezuela? And he can only emotionally lament that the ruling elite in the rest of Global South seems to be walking on its knees and entirely co-opted one way or another.

But he cannot comprehend what makes such acquiescence to hectoring hegemon happen when many clear paths of alliances and mutual cooperation are plainly visible to all and sundry despite the variegated fog of contrived enmities and competing geopolitical interests?

If a EU can transpire, and a NU is in the clandestine offing, what prevents an AU from transpiring? Surely when the house is on fire, all must unite to put out the fire before arguing about domestic matters?

Unless of course, he conjectures, the ruling elite have become the fifth columnist for empire and are indeed the arsonists in the fire brigade! Such is the profound intelligence as well as the ineptitude of the common man for

he simply cannot fathom the mechanics of how such cowardly co-optation to the hectoring hegemons is continually brought to fruition.

What is 'Alice in Wonderland' dream state, what is Hollywood-like contrived reality, and what is the naked truth of the matter when 'Alice' is awake - the distinction is now so blurred between the insanity of *"you are with us or with the terrorists"* and the extremes of *'off with the head'* and real *"shock and awe"* elocution of the 'Queen' to the synchronized singing of *"United We Stand"* at the absurd *'Unbirthday Party'* of the 'Mad Hatter' - that the ordinary man in the street is unable to comprehend how such co-optation into giving up ones' own rational and commonsensical self-defense against the hegemons du jour is being deftly orchestrated through the complex wheeling-dealing of real world power-plays to which he is not privy.

Thus it appears to him, if he is among the one billion+ Muslims for instance who are presently bearing the full brunt of this fiction of 'war on terror', that the West is genuinely against Islam and is waging a real war against this lofty religion of a billion plus peoples to conquer Muslim lands. The goal is appreciated correctly, not the devious mechanism employed to achieve it. While he quite understands that this 'global war on terror' is fake, he fails to comprehend the real mechanics of how it is deliberately crafted with covert-ops and black-ops a plenty to actually provoke its natural auto-pilot sustainment into existence for a lifetime - because that is what the hectoring hegemons have publicly proclaimed it will take to achieve *"full spectrum dominance"* through a "World War IV".

And he therefore fails to perceive that 'militant Islam' is merely the well managed patsy du jour, that it is not a happenstance consequence due to 'blow-back' or the so called 'triumphalism' of 'Islam the religion' as the veritable neo-con and closet-Straussian Bernard Lewis would like the world to believe, but a deliberate pre-meditated contrivance ab-initio that originated in the Orwellian minds of the hectoring hegemons decades ago.

The latter are, after all, inimitable masters of psyops and sociological control with a profound understanding of "doctrinal motivations" and how to mobilize an unwilling largely ignorant Western public for conquest; as the hectoring hegemons believe (rightfully or not) that their well fed *"democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization"* and requires a constant and believable danger as the 'scare-crow' to motivate its *'populist democracy'* into continually accepting shedding their young blood for the absurd doctrine of *"preemptive self defense"* in far off lands.

Thus in a nutshell, the plebeians of the world well know that 'uniting' is the key principle that is required for any self-defense, it is not that profound. What they don't understand is how and why it is not transpiring; what red herrings and covert-ops and co-optations and "techniques of infamy" are systematically disabling them of natural unity that is normally borne of a

shared plight, especially given the plethora of other natural conducive factors such as geographical proximity, cultural, and long-historical affiliations?

Perhaps Axel Brot can continue his incredible analysis in a future part-4 of his excellent essay series discussing how "full spectrum" deterrence can actually be achieved in the backdrop of the power-plays that he has so eruditely outlined in the first three parts [9]. If these essays are read widely in the Global South, they will surely increase the peoples understanding of the mechanical details of power-plays, especially those transpiring in Europe. There are still many pieces missing in the analysis, and perhaps there are also some (inadvertent) red herrings, but most utility will be served immediately by focusing on the mechanics of bringing about the obvious cure!

For ultimately, human beings aren't the famed wilder beasts of the hectoring hegemons' tortuous imagination who should willingly lie down to make a tasty meal! And yet this is precisely what we of the Global South collectively seem to be doing. And as wisdom might dictate, like all cures, accurate diagnosis and timeliness of administering the curing protocol is critical, as it would hardly matter after faits accomplis have extracted its irrecoverable toll upon the human soul for a millennium of servitude and shattered the tabula rasa of a large mass of humanity.

----

**Notes:**

1: The three part essay by Axel Brot can be read at <http://www.atimes.com>:

Part-1: "Readiness for endless war"

[http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Front\\_Page/IH08Aa01.html](http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Front_Page/IH08Aa01.html)

Part-2: "Everything is broken"

[http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Front\\_Page/IH09Aa01.html](http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Front_Page/IH09Aa01.html)

Part-3: "Hail to the chief, or else"

[http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Front\\_Page/IH10Aa01.html](http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Front_Page/IH10Aa01.html)

2: The vainglorious term "*Hectoring Hegemons*" is the 'ubermensch' self-description by the Neocon authors of "*Rebuilding America's Defenses – A Report of the Project for the New American Century*", September 2000. It appears in the properties of the PDF file in the author's field. A snapshot can be seen here:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/dialog-among-civilizations-whytalksfail.html>.

**3:** Zbigniew Brzezinski in *"The Grand Chessboard - American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives"*. New York: Basic Books, 1997.

**4:** Key term in "Joint Vision 2020" approved by General Henry H. Shelton, Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Director for Strategic Plans and Policy, J5; Strategy Division; published by US Government Printing Office, Washington DC, June 2000. It was for a time available publicly from <http://www.dtic.mil/jv2020>. Also see its summary by Jim Garamone from the American Forces Press Service in: "[Joint Vision 2020 Emphasizes Full-spectrum Dominance](#)". The full quote in context from Chapter 3 of JV 2020 is as follows:

*"The label full spectrum dominance implies that US forces are able to conduct prompt, sustained, and synchronized operations with combinations of forces tailored to specific situations and with access to and freedom to operate in all domains – space, sea, land, air, and information. Additionally, given the global nature of our interests and obligations, the United States must maintain its overseas presence forces and the ability to rapidly project power worldwide in order to achieve full spectrum dominance."*

**5:** Ibid. It commonsensically begs the question in the minds of most plebeians of the Global South: which morality, or god, gave the vainglorious United States of America the right to acquire the "global nature of our interests and obligations" and to mobilize for "full spectrum dominance" upon "space, sea, land, air, and information"? Is it the obvious 'elephant in the room' prerogative of "*might makes right*" and has been so since the very inception of mankind - as the 'Nietzscheian superman' Zbigniew Brzezinski would have the 'lesser' world complacently accept as their pre-ordained destiny?

In his very 'American Mein Kampf', *'The Grand Chessboard'*, with his frighteningly unabashed and undisguised amoral pronouncements of 'ubermensch' realism such as "*Hegemony is as old as mankind*", he directs the lone preeminent superpower to exercise its considerable lead in primacy with full force and deliberation in order to mold the world in its own best interests and future prosperity before its unilateral exercise of such power is made obsolete by the rise of other powers eventually leading to a new détente!

This manifest agenda and premeditated intent for "*imperial mobilization*" further begs the even more profound question which is the central theme under discussion, that what mechanics and power-plays enable the superpower to continue on with its self-ascribed 'moral' mission of hegemony from 'god'? How many devilishly different flavors does its exercise come in? It supposedly varies considerably between the impatient and petulant latter day Neo-cons with the need for immediate ejaculation, and the seasoned old guard more attuned to the dance of the tarantula through proxy services and more

sophisticated persuasion techniques. 'Axel Brot' in his three-part essay has only touched upon exposing some of these power-plays on the European continent.

Also see some other aspects of such power-plays in this scribe's maiden book "*Prisoners of the Cave*" at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org> and also in his other essays and letters on <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

**6:** Nuclear Posture Review, 2002.

**7:** "*The United States maintains an extensive network of overseas military bases, as it has since the end of World War II. Those installations--scattered throughout the world and numbering more than 700--enable the U.S. military to maintain a permanent presence on all seven continents.*" Congressional Budget Office, May 2004.  
<http://www.cbo.gov/ftpdoc.cfm?index=5415&type=0&sequence=2> Also see: "The Arithmetic of America's Military Bases Abroad: What Does It All Add Up to?" by Chalmers Johnson.

**8:** "A Manifesto For a Fast World" by Thomas L. Friedman, 1999,  
<http://www.wwmr.org/fastwrld.htm>

**9:** Most writers in the rational dissent space, like 'Axel Brot', mainly contend with exposing the power-plays and connecting the dots. Hardly anyone explores the solution space on how to defeat the hectoring hegemons. Why? Is it because it may now actually be (or getting to become) illegal to do so most everywhere in the world - as any attempts to interfere with the fiction of "global war on terror", and dismantling and derailing its Orwellian mass paralysis, may see the conscionable anti-war, peace and justice activists and courageous protesters themselves behind bars charged with 'anti-Orwellian terrorism' of obstructing the State in the commission of its monumental crimes? The newly introduced 'police-state' laws on the books in many nations, including in the United States, commencing from its infamous 'Patriot Acts' and spanning the gamut from the 'Military Commissions Act' to the latest and greatest Presidential Executive Orders to incrementally curtail even thought 'crimes' in the best rendition of '1984'. I gave up trying to keep up with all of the modalities of thought control, for now it makes little sense to worry about how deep in a 'pig-pen' one sits, when one is already in it, and 'stinking'!

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

The Missing Link 9 / 9 Full Spectrum Deterrence

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Someone's Holiday, Another's Nakba, Our Shame!

### Someone's Holiday, Another's Nakba, Our Shame!

Zahir Ebrahim

Sunday April 06, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080406](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

It is à propos to begin this brief observation in 2008, on a cloudy Sunday morning while sipping a nice hot cup of tea in the safety and comfort of my home in California, with a few words from the late Israeli scholar Baruch Kimmerling, professor of sociology at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, from his 2002 essay "[My Holiday, Their Tragedy](#)":

*As a Jew, an atheist and a Zionist, I have two memorial days in my country, Israel. One for the Holocaust and one for soldiers who fell in wars. I also have one day of celebration, the anniversary of the day Israel declared its statehood. ...*

*It is horrifying to realize that, despite the fact that the essence of the Holocaust was the genocide of the Jewish people, we tend to forget, induce oversight of, and even hide the fact that gypsies, the physically and mentally disabled, communists,*

*priests, and Germans who opposed the Nazi regime were killed in extermination camps alongside Jews. The transformation of the Holocaust into a solely Jewish tragedy, as opposed to a universal event, only weakens its significance and its legitimacy, tarnishing us and the memory of the victims. Likewise, its unnecessary overuse by Jews in Israel and the rest of the world, particularly political bodies, has made the Holocaust banal. Above all, a provocative and dangerous approach has bought a place in our hearts: that Jews, as the victims of the Holocaust, are permitted to treat goyim however they want. Forceful and condescending, "anti-gentile-ism" is identical to criminal anti-Semitism. ...*

*The Jewish - Arab conflict, and the Jewish - Palestinian conflict in particular, has had many victims and caused great suffering. I admit that I am closer to the victims from my own people, for personal reasons and because of my familiarity and personal experience with many of them or members of their families. What can I do? A person is closer to his own friends, tribe, and people. ...*

*Independence Day is a holiday for me, but also an opportunity for intense self-introspection. A person needs a state and land, and this is my land, my homeland, despite the fact that I was not born here.*

And it is also à propos to briefly juxtapose the underlined sentimental statements of Kimmerling's "My Holiday", with those a bit more poignantly expressive of "Their Tragedy" than simply "Jewish - Arab conflict, and the Jewish - Palestinian conflict in particular, has had many victims and caused great suffering", of the late Israeli scholar, Tanya Reinhart, professor of linguistics, also at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, from her 2002 book "[How to end the war of 1948](#)":

*The state of Israel founded in 1948 following a war which the Israelis call the War of Independence, and the Palestinians call the Nakba - the catastrophe. A haunted, persecuted people sought to find a shelter and a state for itself, and did so at a horrible price to another people. During the war of 1948, more than half of the Palestinian population at the time - 1,380,000 people - were driven off their homeland by the Israeli army. Though Israel officially claimed that a majority of refugees fled and were not expelled, it still refused to allow them to return, as a UN resolution demanded shortly after 1948 war. Thus, the Israeli land was obtained through ethnic cleansing of the indigenous Palestinian inhabitants. This is not a process unfamiliar in history. Israel's actions remain*

*incomparable to the massive ethnic cleansing of Native Americans by the settlers and government of the United states. Had Israel stopped there, in 1948, I could probably live with it. As an Israeli, I grew up believing that this primal sin our state was founded on may be forgiven one day, because the founder's generation was driven by the faith that this was the only way to save the Jewish people from the danger of another holocaust.*

So – which way to go? “*My Holiday*” celebrations, or “*Their Tragedy*” matams\*? What do you think? What do the Jews think? More importantly, what do the Americans think?

Is it really true that “*A person is closer to his own friends, tribe, and people.*”? If so, why should the world even give two hoots about the Holocaust or the Jews suffering? The Jews compose only a mere 20 to 30 million of the Earth's 6 billion population (0.5%), and most say number about 6 million among the United States' 200+ million peoples (3%) – a tiny minority. Thus if the Jews expect the world to sympathize with them, to remember their Holocaust and their suffering of two millennium in Diaspora, to allow them to have their own Holocaust museum in Washington D.C., to make national and global laws in sympathy with them making anti-Semitism illegal and a cause célèbre for condemning anyone among the majority, then surely, this statement must be false. Not only must it be false, but every Jew must surely hold it to be false in order for him or her to engage the world on their abhorrent Holocaust!

Thus the answer is clear by the simple logic of the argument – it is not just “*Their Tragedy*”, it is a shared Tragedy of all humanity. And it is not only a Tragedy, it is a supreme monumental crime, still in progress.

Shame on humanity for our silent spectating of the ongoing Nakba of the Palestinian peoples in their own homelands - now into its despicable 60th criminal year and still unrecognized by the apathetically guilty world that swore 'never again!' And yet, we continue to accept the ongoing monumental crimes against humanity of devilishly orchestrated incremental faits accomplis that can be so trivially stopped by the world without firing even a single shot!

Then, as Kimmerling further amorally sentimentalized their Nakba, which he also referred to as merely “*victims of this bloody conflict and feel deep empathy with those who have suffered and still suffer as a result of the fatal encounter between Jews and Arabs in this land*” without apportioning any blame on “*his own friends, tribe, and people*” for the genocidal crimes against the “*indigenous Palestinian inhabitants*”, “*Their Tragedy*” can finally be truly ended:

*I hope that the day will come when we will commemorate*

*together and mourn together, Jews and Arabs alike, for all of the victims of the conflict. Only then will we be able to live together in this place in safety ... every man and woman under their vine and under their fig tree.*

What is that magic bullet that eluded Baruch Kimmerling to match his afore-stated hopes and aspirations? It isn't magical at all. Incredibly enough, it is quite commonsensical, and as blatant as any dancing trumpeting elephant on a newlywed's bed!

### **Put an end to Apartheid in the land of Canaan as the world once did in Apartheid South Africa!**

The Western Jews are made no more holy due to their abhorrent Holocaust, and nor are the Eastern Palestinians made any less of a peoples on account of not being Jewish!

Why should the Palestinians be paying for the thousand-year crimes of the [Europeans and the Western 'followers' of Christ against the Jews?](#)

A new long-term monumental crime is once again being committed against the Jews themselves by the 'same followers' of Christ – of attempting to equate Judaism with Zionism, of brutishly displaying to the world what really terrible peoples the Zionist-Jews really are, that the moment they acquire the upper hand, they oppress everyone else! Wakeup Jewish peoples – stop supporting 'Der Judenstadt' and demand implementation of your own lofty Golden Rule 'do unto others as you have others do unto you', for that may soon transpire, and in spades(!) – the ultimate in patsy-setup in the great Anti-Semitic game of the 'same' Anglo-Saxon 'followers' of Christ!

Neither will work even in Armageddon - setting Jews and Muslims upon each others throats as ultimate in anti-Semitism, or setting Christians and Muslims upon each others throats as the ultimate in revenge for 2000 years of Christian persecution. Both shout-out the role of Zionist criminal masterminds in a convolution of superpower-Zionist mutual interests that is apparent to all outside of the Zionist dominated Western shores where the majority of humanity resides.

The Jews themselves must act before one more death is accrued upon their moral Jewish hands by their tacit or active support of criminal Zionism thinking it has anything to do with Judaism; of support of plans for Eretz Yisrael by being misled into supporting the imperial fiction of 'war on terrorism'; and of support for the dreams of a 'Zion that will light up all the world' – surely only in flames!

Yes – I too, as a non-Jew, as only a human being first, surely also do know which way I must go for the best interest of all the peoples in the Land of Canaan(!) for indeed, this is the shared shame of, and the shared blame

upon, all humanity. My only question is – beyond lip service, what am I willing to do for it?

How about you?

\*matams – Urdu word for inconsolable lamenting and crying, sometimes chest beating in abject grief; an ineffectual sorrowful mourning and remembrance of a great loss or injustice in an exaggerated outward display.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Someone's Holiday, Another's Tragedy, Our Shame!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Re-Remembering Rachel Corrie March 2008

### Re-Remembering Rachel Corrie

in the 60<sup>th</sup> year of the Nakba

Zahir Ebrahim

March 16 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080316](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**Re-Remembering Rachel Corrie (1979 – 2003) as the selfless teacher of Moral-Activism in the 60th year of the on-going Nakba of the Palestinian peoples with no end in sight!**

On this 5th anniversary of Rachel's supreme self-sacrifice to stand up to tyranny on behalf of the beleaguered Palestinian people, it is à propos remembering this forgotten American victim of Jewish violence with these pitiless 1943 words of [Yitzhak Shamir](#) the import of which, among other atrocities upon its indigenous peoples, deliberately harvested the cataclysm of the [holocaust](#) and European [anti-semitism](#) for the construction of 'Eretz Yisrael' in Palestine:

*“Neither Jewish morality nor Jewish tradition can be used to disallow terror as a means of war, ... We are very far from any moral hesitations when concerned with the national struggle”.*

Lest those living in the void of modernity and 'united we stand' with the inexplicable 'war on terror' which has been deliberately divorced from its historical and imperial contexts think such terror doctrines were an aberration due to the tumultuous founding of ['Der Judenstaadt'](#) in the aftermath of the holocaust in the otherwise vastly moral and lofty traditions of Zionism, it is also pertinent to remember Rachel Corrie in the context of these remorseless 1939 confessional words of [Israel's first Statesman](#) uttered before the word 'holocaust' even existed:

*“[In Internal discussions post 1936-1939 revolt of the Palestinian Arabs, David Ben-Gurion noted] let us not ignore the truth among ourselves ... politically we are the aggressors and they defend themselves ... The country is theirs, because they inhabit it, whereas we want to come here and settle down, and in their view we want to take away from them their country, while we are still outside. [Their revolt] is an active resistance by the Palestinians to what they regard as a usurpation of their homeland by the Jews. Behind the terrorism [i.e. the Palestinian Arab revolt] is a movement, which though primitive is not devoid of idealism and self-sacrifice.”*

And lest one may think that this self-righteous 'ubermensch' attitude of 'god's chosen peoples' feeling entitled to forcibly occupy another's lands only existed pre-founding of ['Der Judenstaadt'](#), and that the modern democratic Zionist state of Israel represents the moral inheritance of Moses, the Ten Commandments, and Judaism, rather than the terrorist apartheid pariah state that it still is today no different from its original conception, it is further instructive to remember Rachel Corrie by contextualizing her killing at the hands of the IDF as she defended a Palestinian family's home in the chauvinist 1983 words of the distinguished [cockroach peddler](#) and Chief of Staff of the Israeli Defense Forces, [Raphael Eitan](#):

*“We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimetre of Eretz Israel... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours.”*

and

*“When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged cockroaches*

*in a bottle.”*

Not to stop there, Israel, in its pursuit of the systematic terror doctrine for incremental conquest of 'Eretz Yisrael' that is [openly admitted](#) to by generations of its Zionist leaders to be “*very far from any moral hesitations when concerned with the national struggle*”, today threatens the largely futile “**active resistance ... which though primitive is not devoid of idealism and self-sacrifice**” by its indigenous peoples sixty years down with an even “[bigger holocaust](#)”, as unabashedly expressed by Israel's present Defense Minister [Matan Vilnai](#):

*“The more Qassam (rocket) fire intensifies and the rockets reach a longer range, they (the Palestinians) will bring upon themselves a bigger holocaust because we will use all our might to defend ourselves”.*

This is the atrocious backdrop of the daily living hell created by the 'chosen people of god' for the Palestinians still alive in the unholy land of oppression that Rachel Corrie had gone to stop – as she wrote in her last desperate emails to her mother in America from Rafah, Palestine:

*“Just want to write to my Mom and tell her that I'm witnessing this chronic, insidious genocide and I'm really scared, and questioning my fundamental belief in the goodness of human nature. This has to stop. I think it is a good idea for us all to drop everything and devote our lives to making this stop. I don't think it's an extremist thing to do anymore. I still really want to dance around to Pat Benatar and have boyfriends and make comics for my coworkers. But I also want this to stop. Disbelief and horror is what I feel. Disappointed. I am disappointed that this is the base reality of our world and that we, in fact, participate in it.”*

What a 'wonderfully' engineered modernity of the 'hectoring hegemon' – “*the base reality of our world*” – as the most powerful and sole-superpower sugar-daddy of the Zionist pariah state itself now descends into a fascist police state to carry-on its own devilishly crafted “[imperial mobilization](#)” in order to “*birth-pang [the] New Middle East*” for its [convoluted clients-masters](#).

What is common in the modus operandi between Israel incrementally and systematically expanding its conquest of 'Eretz Yisrael' “*waging wars by way of deception*” in the name of fighting the terrorism of the recalcitrant Palestinians who refuse to obey the 1948 goyem's law propounded by Ben-Gurion of “*the old will die and the young will forget*”, and the “*imperial mobilization*” for “[full spectrum dominance](#)” by the world's sole superpower in the name of fighting a synthetic '[World War IV](#)' against a “Bin-Laden” clan

sitting barefoot and cross-legged in the caves of the [Hindu-Kush](#) armed to the teeth with laptops, airplane flying manuals, and Pakistani '[loose nukes](#)'?

They both need what the first Statesman-founder of 'Eretz Yisrael' had so diabolically summed up as the quintessential Machiavellian method of inducing "birth-pangs" in order to raise new phoenix from deliberate ashes:

*"what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times".*

Thus "*birth pang[ing] the new middle East*" as noted by the erstwhile American Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice, the "*Global Zone of Percolating Violence*" as chalked out in a map by former American National Security Advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski in 'the Grand Chessboard', and the conquest of 'Eretz Yisrael' as contemplated by its generations of Zionist leaders and thinkers, not only happen to all coincide and share common exponents and tactics today, but also share the common underlying diabolical strategy observed by David Ben-Gurion above. "*Imperial mobilizations*" today require "*revolutionary times*" as much as fish require water – for without the pretexts of endless wars against suitably demonized and threatening enemies, none of these conquests at the expense of 'dispensable' peoples living in its paths would ever be possible.

And the indomitable courage of one 23 year old American girl, lovingly named Rachel Corrie by her parents, bearing witness to the continual construction of such "*revolutionary times*" in the land of Canaan with her own precious life, surely brings back some semblance of humanity into the otherwise misleading classification of 'human beings' as hominids, which today, has unfortunately become indistinguishable from 'ubermensch' baboons in suits and ties (with profound apologies to the real ordinary baboons) and from the mindless zombies among the rest of the multitudes apathetically oblivious of the genocide as they shop till they drop.

In the Western homelands among its "*populist democracy*", it remains true that "*Deception is the state of the mind; and the mind of the state*" and a prerequisite for "*imperial mobilization*" when its ordinary peoples – the plebeians – are no longer imbued with the uber spirit of '[la mission civilisatrice](#)'. But for the 'unworthy' victims of imperial mobilization, the bullets to the head of their children and their bulldozed homes leave little need for deception and '[the endless trail of red herrings](#)' that is continually spun to the populist democracies to get them to accept the atrocities of conquest in the name of "*defend[ing] ourselves*" against terrorism.

So when the enemy can naturally exist, as the Palestinians do, and whose indigenous lands and possessions are being systematically usurped and destroyed in the name of 'self-defense' by the transplanted Zionists, that actually helps automatically create the requisite "*revolutionary times*"

needed to construct 'Eretz Yisrael' due to the natural act of real but still *“primitive”* and altogether futile self-defense put up by the indigenous peoples against an overwhelmingly superior foe that is fully backed, militarily, economically, and politically, by the world's sole superpower. Wonderful stuff from the point of view of the Zionist leaders, despite some empty chairs on Shabbath in Tel Aviv – no differently from how some civilians were surely lost by the Anglo-Saxon 'White Man' to the scalp-hunting 'terrorist' Red Indians while settling their indigenous continent at the expense of remorselessly exterminating up to 10 million of them.

But what happens when the enemy does not naturally exist? It is fabricated into existence as a bootstrap, and greatly facilitated into becoming an 'enemy' to fight against in order to create the requisite *“revolutionary times”*. That is the entire underlying empirical underpinnings behind America's 'war on terror' since its 'new Pearl Harbor'. For without '911' and the *“sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of well being”*, as [Zbigniew Brzezinski](#) had astutely observed:

*“It is also a fact that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad. This limits the use of America's power, especially its capacity for military intimidation. Never before has a populist democracy attained international supremacy. But the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being. The economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts. Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.”*

In either situation, whether the enemy is real or fabricated, since *“revolutionary times”* are what is being deliberately synthesized, the populist democracies must be diligently kept misinformed, uninformed, and continually disinforming by playing up the threat of the real or fabricated enemy (as the case may be), and suitably demonizing the *“evil doers”* while eulogizing their handful of 'worthy' victims, so that the populist democracies might acquiesce to the enemies' extermination with extreme prejudice. This extreme projection of barbaric power with overwhelming *“shock and awe”* upon civilian populations and anemically armed foes unable to realistically challenge the world's armed to the teeth colossus, constructs the controlled chaos, the random terror bombings, the F-16 retaliations and counter suicide strikes, the check-points and starvation, sanctions and deprivation, and eventual shattering of tabula rasa of the innocent with concomitant lust for revenge and hence more self-sustaining natural enemies – the *“revolutionary times”* – and thusly, new settlements and new military bases go up along with a healthy rise in defense spending and acquisition of new death-toys. New countries are primed for attack with chauvinist doctrines of

'preemptive self-defense' against fictitious threats and contrived pretexts to construct more "*revolutionary times*".

Thus empire-building is effectively enabled contrary to the "*democratic instincts*" under "*normal times*", and proceeds at full pace in the exercise of its unfettered "*capacity for military intimidation*", easily dragging the otherwise vociferous recalcitrants into the wake of its turbulent vortex due to the raw shock-effect of the "*revolutionary times*". Does this sound at all familiar to the thoughtful reader?

Consequently, as those given to a modicum of reflection can trivially predict for the fate of the 'enemy', we empirically witness a systematic effort to both [malign Islam](#) as the fabricated enemy to wage a lifetime of "*World War IV*" against using the inevitable mantra of "*Clash of Civilizations*", and an alive Palestinian as the quintessential stone throwing, suicide bombing terrorist to defend Israel against.

Indeed, [Daniel Pipes](#) does great work on both counts when he delectably asserts almost a century later "*[It is] Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians*", in remarkable sympathy with similar projections by the [founder](#) of 'Der Judenstaadt' himself as he sold the concept of creating Zionistan in Palestine to the imperialists of his time "*We can be the vanguard of culture against barbarianism*".

And since Rachel Corrie's courageous stand against the American made D9 Caterpillar armored bulldozer under whose tread she lost her life was to defend the 'unworthy' "*barbarians*" – attempting to prevent a Palestinian home from being demolished by the IDF under the Israeli pretext that these homes in Gaza were being used to take pot-shots at the occupying Israeli army and thus had to be eliminated as a security risk – she must be willfully ignored by the mainstream newsmedia as any other 'unworthy' victim in the path of any "*vanguard of culture*". Thus we can now immediately begin to grasp the similarities in news coverage of the decimation of indigenous and 'unworthy' victims in both Israel's war on terror in Palestine and Lebanon, and America's war on terror in the entire world, but especially in Iraq and Afghanistan, with the Pentagon openly admitting that they do not keep track of its victims.

And if it's not possible to entirely ignore the grotesque death of Rachel Corrie because of alternate newsmedia and the rapidly spreading Internet access in American homes, not to mention the popular readings of her letters in theatrical productions that are forcibly canceled in America and her eulogies written to music and spread through word of mouth on the Internet, then at least, due to its potential of making Rachel Corrie a popular name and a headache for Israel and for its sponsors, systematically belittle and discredit her as a misadventurous kook.

Heaven forbid that the zombie "*populist democracy*" ever wakes up to "*the*

*base reality of our world*” and begins to ask rational and forensic questions as to why a sweet innocent college girl of 23 from small-town USA was in Palestine in the first place.

And worse, if the people begin to ask their politicians at election time why military and economic aid is being freely doled out to an armed to the teeth occupying power that is destroying indigenous civilian infrastructures, homes, orchards, farms, water wells, shooting children in the eyes and head, confiscating the indigenous lands and water supplies, building their own European settlements in place of destroyed indigenous properties, constructing giant 14 feet tall concrete walls to close-in the indigenous peoples into what in any other place and under any other jack-boots would aptly be described as giant open-air prison camps, concentration camps, and bantustans, in contravention to the occupier's responsibility under the Geneva Conventions!

Indeed, the most fair minded with an eye for perspective might even begin to ponder what crimes had the Palestinians committed upon the Jews that their indigenous continuously inhabited lands were gratuitously granted to the European Zionist aspirants by the imperialist powers in compensation, or why was there an occupier in what little was left to the Palestinians in the first place.

And perhaps even begin asking the first commonsensical question that even arises in the mind of an average Kindergartner when he or she innocently learns of the troubles in Palestine, that why the anachronistic and racist apartheid state in the modernity of today could not be dismantled like South Africa and transformed into one fair democratic state for all its indigenous peoples, Jews, Christians, and Muslims alike? And that if a Jews-only homeland had to be forcibly allocated for 'god's chosen ubermenschen', why could it not be done in Europe (or America) from where the majority of the Zionist transplants into Palestine hailed?

After all, it was [Germany that did the Holocaust!](#) And it was the [American bankers and corporations that financed Hitler!](#) And it was the Christian Europe that persecuted the Jews throughout their 2000 year history of Diaspora. Shouldn't the Christian folks duly bear the burden of restitution to the Jews? And if the Jews demand their compensation, and an innocent third party – the Palestinian people – is apportioned to pay it, who will pay the restitution to the Palestinians when their day finally comes too? Or perhaps these “barbarians” can be eliminated entirely, like the native Americans, to avoid such a day! Asking any child in sixth grade, when he or she first learns of the genocide of the native Americans, whether she might do anything to prevent it if that was happening today, what do you think might her answer be? What if these kids were told about this ongoing genocide in Palestine, and instead of tours of the Holocaust museum in Washington D.C., they were taken on tours through the unholy land of

oppression? Or instead of reading the Diary of Anne Frank in eight grade, they were assigned to read Rachel Corrie's letters from Palestine? Or asked to compare the two?

Asking such uncomfortable questions by the mainstream upon being exposed to the "base reality of our world" could certainly put a dent in the imperial scheme of things, especially if it created popular mass protests and shut-down strikes as in the case of the Vietnam War!

Thus Rachel Corrie today remains an unknown in America – only mourned by her friends and family, and of course, by the multitude of "*barbarians*" in the unholy land of oppression for whose defense she courageously chose to take direct action. Also perhaps occasionally remembered by a handful of ordinary people like this lowly scribe who only met her through her poignant letters to her mother, and was dumbstruck enough by her sheer courage to voluntarily stand up to the immeasurable tyranny being inflicted upon an innocent peoples right before the silent eyes of the world's leaders, to want to tell the rest of the world about her in the full context of her supreme sacrifice, so that it may yet yield some fruits before it is too late!

The detailed analysis of American newsmedia coverage of Rachel's killing presented in [Chapter-4](#) of this scribe's maiden 2003 book '[Prisoners of the Cave](#)' not only deconstructs the utter silence in the American mainstream newsmedia today even five years after her killing, but also the systematic and still ongoing attempts by the sponsors, architects, and circus-clowns of "*revolutionary times*" and "*imperial mobilization*" to denigrate her courageous stand. A search of "Rachel Corrie" on the Internet brings up countless websites and articles that attempt to discredit her, the most outrageous of which, in this scribe's view, is this 2004 comment from neocon [Frontpage magazine](#) on the occasion of Rachel's first death anniversary: "*a useful idiot for, and one more victim of, Palestinian terror*".

To learn more of the stark brutish everyday reality of a peoples under occupation in the modernity of the twenty-first century being boldly threatened with a "*bigger holocaust*", from the eyes and words of a genuine heiress to humanity who, by showing her unflinching courage before the world's mightiest military might, today keeps hope alive for all victims of the "*Iron Wall*", see <http://rachelcorrie.org>, <http://rachelswords.org>, <http://rachelcorriefoundation.org>, <http://youtube.com/watch?v=O3Jl-axaRF4>, <http://palsolidarity.org/main/category/rachel-corrie>.

Unless one happens to be perversely indoctrinated, or incredibly self-serving and sharing in the aspirations of conquest with the baboons du jour who call themselves the '[hectoring hegemons](#)', one can easily decide for oneself with some of one's own commonsense and a modicum of reasoning skills, if Rachel Corrie was a "*useful idiot*" or the flag bearer of an awakened conscience!

If you become outraged by learning a bit about Rachel Corrie, do drop a letter to the editor, to your favorite television anchor, and to your local councilman, remembering Rachel Corrie – your ordinary American girl next door who just had to stand up for what is decent, what is moral, and what is unacceptable as a human being first!

And to see how you, as an ordinary person sharing in the same gene pool as the genuine hominids, can contribute to the legacy of Rachel Corrie – of Moral-Activism – without leaving the comfort of your own home and sacrificing your own precious life to stand up to tyranny, do read this essay by Project Humanbeingsfirst: '[Dialog among Civilizations: Whytalksfail?](#)' It was partly inspired by the Moral-Activism of this American princess, and was dedicated to her memory on the occasion of her fourth anniversary last year.

May you rest in peace dear Rachel Corrie, for surely, those continually suffering under the jack-boots of your brethren and cursing all those who know and remain silent bystanders, must make you restless even in 'Walhalla!' You did attempt to salvage, with the sacrifice of your own youthful and precious life, 'humanity' that has today become lost to human beings from the clutches of the Zionocons. You indeed showed once again that Zionism is the antithesis of the moral law of Moses, and everything that is decent. You demonstrated by your sacrifice that the Zionists have hijacked even the good name of Judaism for their nefarious agenda of 'Eretz Yisrael' – for none of their conduct as an oppressor reflects the high ideals of Jews as an ancient peoples who have carried the weight of thousands of years of history and know suffering more than any other peoples on the face of the Earth today. You showed by your supreme sacrifice, the hollowness of your murderers claims to being Jews. And you have certainly laid threadbare the inhumanity of us silent bystanders as well. All this is at least several lifetimes worth of achievement condensed into a mere 23 years. Now it is for us, those still living, and pathetically "[looking from the side](#)", to wakeup to the grotesque reality of perpetual war on 'the Grand Chessboard' – that aims to create a "*Zion that will light up all the world*" through '[Noble Lies](#)' – all of which is constructed precisely with devilishly orchestrated "*revolutionary times*", and do our small bit. **You now rest in peace, dear Rachel Corrie!**

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

## Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws discussed at <http://www.pfaw.org/pfaw/general/default.aspx?oid=10786> which presumably supercedes excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Re-Remembering Rachel Corrie in the 60th year of the Nakba

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Heads-up warning to the American Peoples - Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!

### Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear Attack on Iran appears imminent!

Zahir Ebrahim

Covering the period  
March 29, 2008 to June 29, 2008.

#### [Skip to main text of Heads-up](#)

[[Final Addendum](#) June 29, 2008: An alleged assassination attempt was made on Nicholas Sarkozy at the time of his departure on [June 24 2008](#), from Israel's most closely guarded institution – the Ben-Gurion Airport. That same day, Israel, the United States, and Iran, all denied rumors of the launching of full spectrum attack on Iran, as narrated by the [Jerusalem Post](#) “**US, Israel, Iran all flatly deny attack rumor**”. See assertions and denials in [Jpost](#), [Haaretz](#), [Atimes here](#), [Press TV](#), [Globalresearch here here here here](#), armchair scenarios [here here](#). See Iran's ineffectual bravado of its limitless response as in “**the response would have no time and space limitations and would be quite devastating**” [here here](#), which is analyzed and deconstructed by this scribe in the as yet unpublished Letter to Editor to [Tehran Times](#) and [Press TV](#). Also visit the famous conscience of the [US military brass](#) and

the [IAEA brass](#) who **“will quit”** if US attacks Iran – some good will that do for the millions of **'wretched of the earth'** on the receiving end of a nuclear holocaust! Finally, witness these ominously descriptive words of concern emanating from the Republican Congressman Ron Paul, as reported by [Press TV](#) on June 28, 2008, with no formulation of effective prescriptions and merely still restating the supreme monumental crime to be, which most already know:

**"In the last several weeks, if not for months we have heard a lot of talk about the potential of Israel and/or the United States bombing Iran. Energy prices are being bid up because of this fear. It has been predicted that if bombs start dropping, that we will see energy prices double or triple," said the Republican.**

**"To me it is almost like deja vu all over again. We listened to the rhetoric for years and years before we went into Iraq. We did not go in the correct manner, we did not declare war, we are there and it is an endless struggle," he told a nearly empty House chamber.**

**"I cannot believe it, that we may well be on the verge of initiating the bombing of Iran,"**

**"This resolution, House Resolution 362 is a virtual war resolution. It is the declaration of tremendous sanctions, and boycotts and embargoes on the Iranians. It is very, very severe," Paul said.**

**Supported by the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), House Resolution 362 (and the Senate version Resolution 580), known as the 'Iran War Resolution' can be considered a means of imposing harsher sanctions as well as a naval blockade restricting exports to the oil-rich country.**

**This bill, which was introduced at an AIPAC annual policy conference, has gained 208 co-sponsors in the House and 29 in the Senate. It will likely be put to a vote after July 4.**

**"This is unbelievable! This is closing down Iran. Where do we have this authority? Where do we get the moral authority? Where do we get the international legality for this? Where do we get the Constitutional authority for this?" asked Paul.**

Instead of such glorious words of endless expression of concern (which are mere repetitions of what was already uttered in the [Jan 2007](#)

[speech](#)), endless petition writing in conscionable dissent, endless calls for [impeachment](#), more courageous acts of [soothing the conscience](#) after the fact, and vacuous bravado of the victims, please refer to [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) forensic headsup [warning](#) and the outlining of the [only effective deterrent solution-space](#) which can actually prevent all predatory attacks on all underdogs. [Only the immediate re-usher in](#) of the **“sublime irony”** in which, once again, **“safety will be the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation”**, is there any possibility of effectively turning back from the edge of precipice. There is no other solution apart from [“full spectrum alliances”](#) against the hectoring hegemons!

The level and potency of their mantras is far greater than even the victims have perceived. The Zionist 'uber' war-mongering circus clown in the United States, Dr. Daniel Pipes, in his latest screed [“The Enemy Has a Name”](#), re-spins his attack on Islam thusly (with Iran as the newest harbinger of this 'threat' to Western civilization): **“vanquish Islamism and help Muslims develop an alternative form of Islam. Not coincidentally, this approach roughly parallels what the allied powers accomplished vis-à-vis the two prior radical utopian movements, fascism and communism.”** The insightful debunking by [Khalid Amayreh](#) has already dealt with this Goebbellian [“manufacturing consent”](#) among the Western populations quite effectively. See the following Project Humanbeingsfirst rebuttal to Daniel Pipe's erstwhile protégé's parallel cheerleading assault [“Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?’”](#)

Sooner the conscionable peoples in the West standing up to the aggression of their own nations, and too the victims now so Machiavellianly divided and reduced to easy pickings, both rationally come to grips with this blatant single fact that the only effective self-defense possible against this level of full spectrum assault is in full spectrum alliance, sooner will all stop wasting time on ineffective pursuits and finally begin to focus on the only real deterrence solution-space.

It is also entirely feasible that Iran has already covertly constructed such a mutual defense pact treaty with Russia (with tacit supply-line assuring economic treaties with China and India). In fact, only the existence of such, can actually explain Iran's irrational bravado in the face of the extreme danger facing their nation. **Perhaps it is indeed a devilish setup to obliterate Tel Aviv by goading Israel and America into first ineffectively attacking Iran!**

While Zbigniew Brzezinski may have planned the **“Grand Chessboard”** in the West, his Eurasian targets of the great game actually invented

chess. All four of the regions burgeoning powers, Iran, India, China, and Russia, are ancient civilizations far older than the Atlantic powers put together, and are also expert chess players in the very ethos of the richness of their civilizations. Many public parks in Iran for instance, are dotted with stone and wood carved chess tables where ordinary peoples gather daily under the shady trees to spar with each other, bringing their own chess pieces. Chess is not an acquired skill in Asia, nor is it of recent acquisition, as it is for the West! It is innate to the peoples. The Chinese classic "**Art of War**" is 2500 years old and still teaches the Rand Corporation how to play their great games! **The Israelis would be wise to not forget that**, along with who has continually sheltered the Jewish peoples when the Atlantic Christians were persecuting them for two millennia. Even Uri Avnery, a self professed progressive Jewish leftist, and [Zionist](#), was forced to admit it when he fairly noted in his famous 2006 essay "[Muhammad's Sword](#)" (also available [here](#)):

**'Every honest Jew who knows the history of his people cannot but feel a deep sense of gratitude to Islam, which has protected the Jews for fifty generations, while the Christian world persecuted the Jews and tried many times "by the sword" to get them to abandon their faith.'**

The Israeli Jews, the Zionists, and all their genuine exponents worldwide itching to bomb Iran, might reflect on this alternate "war game" scenario before their hubris takes them to their own suicide. Muslims are not the Jews enemies! **Step back from the brink if you really are the true inheritors of Solomon's wisdom, and not merely impostors! For this may be the ultimate patsy setup by your own 2000 year old true nemesis!]**

[Addendum May 15, 2008: The same act that General Colin Powell had performed before the UN in March 2003 while waving his PowerPoint slideshow of non-existent Iraqi WMDs, was also performed by General David Petraeus in April 2008 before the US Congress by holding up evidence of non-existent Iranian weapons in Iraq. The following press release of [May 10, 2008 by CASMII](#) (Campaign against Sanctions and Military Intervention in Iran) titled "US confession: Weapons were not made in Iran after all", is only remarkable in that it notes the retraction by the US Military before the fait accompli has been constructed. Unlike the one in Iraq, whereby, the retraction only followed two years after the fact of the invasion which was constructed using WMD as a pretext, with the disingenuous Iraq Study Group blithely asserting ex post facto, in March 2005: "*We conclude that the intelligence community was*

*dead wrong in almost all of its prewar judgments about Iraq's weapons of mass destruction. This was a major intelligence failure.”* The CASMII notes the following:

*“In a sharp reversal of its long-standing accusations against Iran arming militants in Iraq , the US military has made an unprecedented albeit quiet confession: the weapons they had recently found in Iraq were not made in Iran at all.”*

This premature retraction ostensibly implies to the forensic mind that there is, in some likelihood, some dissent within the senior US military establishment on the wisdom of continuing on with “*full spectrum dominance*” that is bankrupting the United States while making it the most violent pariah nation on the planet. One must however, if one has the geopolitical acumen to understand the diabolical “*forces that drive them*”, not count on the efficacy of such dissent to avert any of the catastrophic scenarios, including a staged 'Gulf of Tonkin', or a staged nuclear terrorist act within the United States, or an Israeli attack on Iran, or an escalating Israeli war in Lebanon and Syria, all of which can lead to “*'defensive' US military action against Iran [and Pakistan]*”.

The Iranian and other Asian leaders would be wise to not underestimate the tortuous power of the 'Dark-Side' that is attempting to seed Total War in Asia using America as the 'hired hand'. See “[Letter to Editor Press TV with a message to the Iranian Peoples](#)”, and “[The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection](#)”, in order to effectively grasp, with minimal readings, the grotesque reality that is being orchestrated to deliberately seed “*revolutionary times*”. For indeed, “*what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times.*” The following insightful analysis by Richard Cook “[Has the Battle for America Begun?](#)” lends additional forensic clarity to the “*forces that drive them*” towards Total War. Rather than continually dismiss the tortuous aspirations for global domination as lunacy, it would be prudent to treat them as real doctrines of conquest by a handful of the world's ruling elite partnering together in a twisted convolution of mutual interests – never to be underestimated for its destructive power upon the weak. Such an assessment, based on full spectrum comprehension of reality, permits the construction of the only effective self-defense by the weak. Why such a self-defense is not transpiring is a puzzle that defies explanation, as noted in “[The Missing Link - Full Spectrum Deterrence](#)”.

That deterrent solution-space, according to Project

Humanbeingsfirst, is only in the forming of NATO-like Full Spectrum Alliances with an effective “Dr. Strangelove” type Samson Option that is publicly targeted at Israel and Western Europe as a declared self-defense nuclear doctrine, to construct the only viable and effective Deterrence: MAD (Mutually Assured Destruction)!

Only in the insanity of its “*sublime irony*”, wherein, in the immortal words of Winston Churchill, “*safety [is] the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation*”, can there be any assured prospects of defeating the war-mongers before they hand the world a nuclear fait accompli.

This heads-up, originally issued on March 29, 2008, is even more pertinent today under the premise that there may be a covert power-struggle going on within the US military that can make a nuclear fait accompli tactically all the more expedient.]

**[Addendum April 06, 2008: This heads up warning is made even more ominous and abhorrently prescient by the report of April 05, 2008 in the [UK Telegraph](#):**

***“British officials gave warning yesterday that America's commander in Iraq will declare that Iran is waging war against the US-backed Baghdad government.***

***A strong statement from General David Petraeus about Iran's intervention in Iraq could set the stage for a US attack on Iranian military facilities, according to a Whitehall assessment. In closely watched testimony in Washington next week, Gen Petraeus will state that the Iranian threat has risen as Tehran has supplied and directed attacks by militia fighters against the Iraqi state and its US allies.”***

**Paul Craig Roberts, the former Assistant Secretary of the US Treasury and former associate editor of the Wall Street Journal, [immediately noted](#):**

***'The neocon lacky Petraeus has had his script written for him by Cheney, and Petraeus together with neocon warmonger Ryan Crocker, the US governor of the Green Zone in Baghdad, will present Congress next Tuesday and Wednesday with the lies, for which the road has been well paved by neocon propagandists such as Kimberly Kagan, that “the US must recognize that Iran is engaged in a full-up proxy war against it in Iraq.” Don't expect Congress to***

***do anything except to egg on the attack.'***

**It is the earnest and most profound hope of Project Humanbeingsfirst™ that this warning is entirely wrong – that the last nuclear attack on any peoples, and upon any country, under any pretexts, was in 1945!**

**But if hopes were horses – beggars would ride, and there would have been no 911, and no invasion of Afghanistan, Iraq, and Lebanon, to “*Birth-pang a New Middle East*”. Therefore, a complacent but “*populist democracy*” is shown how to rise to the challenge of the 'hectoring hegemons' – demand a public referendum before going to war on Iran!**

**Both NY Times and LA Times showed no interest in this oped submission. Surely, newsmedia: “*either you are with us, or with the [super]terrorists.*” ]**

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080329](http://PHBFZE20080329) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

## **Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!**

**[Project Humanbeingsfirst™](#)** cannot humbly emphasize enough the first order most crucial question that must concern all conscionable 'United States persons' today, including courageous genuinely patriotic whistleblowers. The impending nuclear attack on Iran, under all kinds of contrived pretexts, and especially disguised as a “*defensive' U.S. military action*” (Brzezinski) must be prevented if this is indeed a genuine “*populist democracy*” for which the erstwhile Brzezinski had observed: “*Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*”!

To present a more extensive and coherent analysis than is possible in these Op-Ed pages, the following essay is available from Project Humanbeingsfirst.org: “**[Beware of Red Herrings on Nuclear Security spun by Hectoring Hegemons and their patsies!](#)**”

There must be only one immediate, near term, and long term goal for the equitable security (and prosperity) of all peoples on the planet Earth so long as there remains an imbalance of power among us, so long as there remain

'hectoring hegemony' seeking "full spectrum dominance" among us, and so long as there remains an absence of 'full spectrum deterrence' to "the pursuit of power", for indeed, "*hegemony is as old as mankind*": prevent new "defensive" U.S. military action". Especially one in response to a horrendous 'nuclear terrorist act' transpiring in the United States of America "that will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison" – as President George Bush himself prognosticated on February 13, 2008, in full anticipation of precisely another catalyzing 9/11. For what else, other than a nuclear terrorist act in America can be described as making "Sept. 11 pale by comparison"?

A major indication that something is imminently afoot is that the sudden 'Civil War' now raging in Iraq, is about to be directly blamed upon Iran! A weapons cache allegedly of Iranian origin has just been uncovered, as briefly reported on March 29, 2008, in the Pakistani newspaper [The News](#): "*Col. Dominic Caraccilo, commander of the 3rd Brigade, 101st Airborne Division, said the rockets were marked with manufacture dates as recent as 2007, and were believed to have been brought into the country from Iran during a buildup of U.S. troops last year. The U.S. military accuses Iran of arming and funding Shiite extremists in Iraq, although Tehran denies the charges.*"

While that war of words and the concomitant Iraqi-fodder of 'Muslim on Muslim' violence in itself is not a sufficient pretext to nuclear bomb Iran, it is consistent with the rapidly developing pattern of escalating warnings of another terrorist act "that will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison". The 'setup' is in accelerated progress to most assuredly lay the blame for "*Iraqi failure to meet [American] benchmarks*" upon Iran, and as 'presciently' noted by Zbigniew Brzezinski before the [Senate Foreign Relations Committee in 2007](#), it will be followed by "*accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran. culminating in a 'defensive' US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan.*"

Well, the 'unequivocal evidence' fingering Iran for [Iraqi Army's easy to predict defeat at the hands of Iranian backed militias](#) in this American backed 'Muslim on Muslim' violence was just found. Even President George Bush expressed his great satisfaction at this turn of events by noting that it was a "positive moment", gleefully adding:

*"I understand people here want us to leave, regardless of the situation, but that will not happen so long as I'm Commander-In-Chief."*

And this [unverified report](#) points to the following ominous headline: '[Saudis Prepare for "Sudden Nuclear Hazards" After Cheney Visit](#)', which if true, requires no further elaboration.

In isolation and without context, all these rapidly breaking events are mere unrelated point events. However, in the light of the none-too-secret White House and Pentagon's overarching agenda, these are not isolated events. They are now culminating in the build-up of pretexts for nuclear attack on Iran!

Do the American peoples want to wait until the matters are a fait accompli?

As William Arkin had reported in the Washington Post three years ago, America can mobilize [CONPLAN-8022](#) in less than 12 hours notice. Quoting Lt. Gen. Bruce Carlson, commander of the 8th Air Force: *"We're now at the point where we are essentially on alert ... We have the capacity to plan and execute global strikes ... in half a day or less."*

And from all accounts of the enormous mobilization-buildup to attack Iran already in place, as noted in [this 2007 study](#) which concluded *"the US has made military preparations to destroy Iran's WMD, nuclear energy, regime, armed forces, state apparatus and economic infrastructure within days if not hours of President George W. Bush giving the order"*, and which today, in 2008, *'includes not only a vast array of weapons, including nuclear weapons, cruise and other missiles and hundreds of aircraft but also "insertion" (invasion) forces and equipment'* as noted by one [observer](#), that *"half a day or less"* timeperiod is today almost near real-time. And the moment [a nuclear terrorist '911' in an American](#) or European city, or a provocation by [Israel](#) taking out Iran's nuclear reactor sites, or a ['Gulf-of-Tonkin'](#) or 'USS Cole' or 'Lavon Affair' event that [sinks America's entire 5<sup>th</sup> fleet in the Persian Gulf](#) transpires, the timeperiod will likely be instantaneous!

The American public will be rendered as bewildered at that time as a fawn caught in headlights, and as enraged to go nuclear-bomb the entire planet as any 'ubermenschen' simply because they can get away with it! But interestingly, they won't pick on Russia or China who can fight back. No – they will only pick on a defenseless peoples who dare to standup to *"full spectrum"* hegemony of the 'hectoring hegemons'. Only the Iranians (and Pakistanis) will bear the brunt of [America's wrath next!](#)

Therefore, knowing how the future is likely to unfold in extremely rapid, fast-breaking developments leaving no time to wisely-reflect or to react-sanely at that time by peoples opposed to America's endless wars, time to act is now.

Firstly, anything, including all 'nuclear terrorist acts' on American soil, or anywhere in the world, all shocking revelations by whistleblowers, all leaks in newspapers, and all phantasmal mantras that distract from the afore-stated goal, regardless of how compelling the reasons, must be treated by the unwary and gullible American public and its intellectual dissenting-

chiefs, as red herrings, pretexts, and deceptions for premeditated *"imperial mobilization"* by their nation's rulers.

Let the American peoples not be 'surprised' once again by facile disingenuous conclusions like this one in 2005 by the Iraq Study Group in the aftermath of the premeditated invasion of Iraq under false WMD pretexts:

*"We conclude that the intelligence community was dead wrong in almost all of its prewar judgments about Iraq's weapons of mass destruction. This was a major intelligence failure".* ([Iraq Study Group report, March 31, 2005](#))

Or even by un-surprising exposés like this one in 2008, titled: *"FBI says, 'No Hard Evidence Connecting Bin Laden to 9/11'"*, being among the [top 25 most censored stories of 2008](#). It quotes Rex Tomb, Chief of Investigative Publicity for the FBI:

*"The reason why 9/11 is not mentioned on Osama bin Laden's Most Wanted page is because the FBI has no hard evidence connecting bin Laden to 9/11. Bin Laden has not been formally charged in connection to 9/11."*

Secondly, if there is reason for the United States to nuclear decimate any country or any peoples in purported 'self-defense', the American peoples must demand a ratification of the decision to go to war through a public referendum – let its great *"populist democracy"* speak directly in the modernity of the 21<sup>st</sup> century before it is called upon to make its sacrifices, before it is called upon to pay its taxes to fund the war, and before it is called upon to acquire [innocent blood on its hands](#)!

Even better, draw the soldiers, officers and war-technicians from the pool who vote for war! If they can vote yes to invade other nations and wantonly shatter the tabula rasa of a 'lesser humanity', then they must also first be willing to sign up for doing it themselves – instead of having a draft of economic conscription. Every 'yes' voting home in America must have at least one 'patriot' from the immediate family show up on the front-lines without exception – or their 'yes' vote is void!

A commonsensical and calculated demand such as this publicly made today, right now, to be adjudicated upon in Congressional public hearings and converted into law, is infinitely more sensible for assuring America's national security given the hundred+ year history of deception for *"imperial mobilization"* by this nation's Executive branch with willing complicity from its entire ruling elite from legislature to newsmedia – as evidenced from the fiction of USS Maine to the fiction of WMDs – and which today rings the entire globe with more than [700 of its military bases](#) eagerly paid for by Congress year after year in the pretense of keeping an *"American peace"*.

FY 2009 budget is to cost the American tax payers [\\$3.1 trillion!](#) Both the Congress and the Executive effectively comprise the same pool of 'hectoring hegemon', with the Judiciary, not espousing the tradition of 'suo moto' action, preferring to remain silent on any and all matters projected as being related to foreign policy matters, politics, or executive privilege under times of 'war'!

And to preemptively understand how such a demand for public referendum – if it were to gain a threatening traction – will surely be co-opted by the Executive branch and willingly aided and abetted by the Congress and the Courts, recall that the '[Continuity of Government](#)' Executive Order can now 'legally' disable this "*populist democracy*" and its entire democratically elected legislature under emergency powers already appropriated by the Executive. A Martial Law will be declared with the American soldiers (or the privatized profit-making wing of it which goes by the name 'Blackwater') re-training their blood soaked guns from the 'lesser humanity' in the Middle East and South Asia onto the American peoples themselves.

One can already see that particular 'setup' in active construction even as we speak. Now the domestic threat is no longer perceived to be primarily from 'Arab' looking 'jihadi' men out to terrorize America, but from "Western" looking ones as ominously [noted by the CIA](#):

*[Al Qaeda] were training "operatives who look western" and "would be able to come into this country without attracting the attention others might ... making it easier for them to get past security at US airports, according to CIA Director Michael Hayden. If there is another terrorist attack, it will originate there, [along the border with Afghanistan]." ' (Pakistani newspaper Dawn, March 31, 2008)*

Do you "*look Western*"? Now it's your turn buddy!

The moment George Bush's, and the CIA's, and the American military's prognostications of another '911' come true, all you '*United We Stand*' "western" looking Americans better run and hide quickly under your beds – for who knows which one of you flag-waving 'white-boys' is secretly 'al Qaeeda'! Perhaps you all are!

This scribe takes no pleasure in pointing out the 'I warned you so' in his 2003 narrative "[They dared to knock on my door](#)" available at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>.

It is of course hastily presumed that "*look western*" means 'white'. It could also possibly mean 'Black', 'Hispanic', 'Chinese', and of course, also 'Arab'. The only thing it surely doesn't mean is 'Pakistani' looking! Great! Should all 'brown-skinned' peoples in America finally breathe a sigh of relief? No – we will be the first ones interned as the already known 'old enemy' under any

## Martial Law!

It is the free-willed Americans who must now be afraid the most as the new 'enemy combatants', for most of us lowly immigrants escaping from our respective 'hell-holes' to make a better lives for ourselves have already shown [our true cowardly 'native-informant' and 'uncle tom' sides to the authorities!](#) The fascists have genuinely nothing to fear from us 'brownies', and they know it ever since Sept. 11 when our mosques to our wedding halls began crawling with FBI agents. It is mainly the free-willed peoples who "*look western*", and who are also armed under their 2<sup>th</sup> Amendment Rights and who might also insist upon their 4<sup>th</sup> Amendment Rights, that the fascists genuinely fear the most! It would be a pleasure to observe how FBI agents fare among their 'western' churches, synagogues, weddings, and wine parties!

Welcome to the [Fourth Reich in America](#) where the new enemy is those who "*look western*"!

Shrewdly anticipating what the 'hectoring hegemonies' will do to thwart a conscionable peoples' imperatives to stay a free peoples, the American peoples must make their own next moves now as outlined above while they still possibly can, and with much alertness, in order to prevent the premeditated orchestration of nuclear "*revolutionary times*" which will surely become the harbinger of many "*inconceivable*" operations in the world, including many changes right here in the US of A. Once the nuclear 'Rubicon' is crossed, the "*revolutionary times*" intended to "*birth-pang a new Middle East*" for the "*New World Order*" will predictably acquire an uncontrollable dynamics of its own right here in the American homeland itself.

Demanding a public referendum before any act of 'retaliation' as a matter of law is the only peacefully-efficacious American peoples' immediate protocol for arresting the cancer of "*imperial mobilization*" in its tracks with all its concomitant benefits directly accruing to the ordinary peoples of this nation in the longer run – from increased social spending to a safer world for them to vacation in, to proudly disclose in far away places that they are American without the fear of being gunned down. Other collective protocols by the rest of the planet's peoples may not be so benign.

It is the profound and most earnest plea of Project Humanbeingsfirst™ to the American newsmedia to not be co-opted by another 'shocking' USS Maine, another 'Gulf of Tonkin', another '911', and another 'mantra of WMDs' into misleading their own peoples to mobilize for war. Even if, as a leading Pakistani English newspaper's editor once explained to this scribe, '*freedom of the press, in effect, actually means freedom of the owners of the press - worldwide*', please exercise at least that freedom to not go to war on the American peoples themselves!

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

063020080142275007

Warning to the American Peoples - Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Beware of Red Herrings on Nuclear Security spun by Hectoring Hegemons

**Beware of Red Herrings on Nuclear Security  
spun by Hectoring Hegemons and their patsies!**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

March 27, 2008.

Also see [Letter to Sibel Edmonds on 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'](#)

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080327](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

The following letter was sent to Ms. Sibel Edmonds in continuation of the theme from Project Humanbeingsfirst's letter to her of March 18, 2008, on ['Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'](#).

March 21, 2008.

Dear Ms. Sibel Edmonds,

Hi. FYI. A copy of [letter to editor of Foreign Policy In Focus](#), citing your work among other matters. I bring it to your kind attention mainly to point out that there are many urgent and pressing matters which can today lead to the nuclear holocaust of an innocent nation at the hands of 'hectoring hegemons' in your own nation. There is far greater imminent threat to humanity by the imperial 'hectoring hegemons' in your own nation right now, than some fictitious 'pirates' and 'rogue' states half way across the world that may have been sold nuclear secrets 10 years ago. The latter is already fait accompli, the former will soon be unless courageous and prominent activists, whistleblowers, and men and women of conscience stop chasing down cultivated red herrings and focus on the highest order, most significant bits of the matter as it unfolds today. This letter to FPIF references a [rebuttal essay](#) by Project Humanbeingsfirst that disassembles one such deftly cultivated red herring by a prominent Princeton University nuclear non-proliferation expert. **I strongly suspect that you are, quite inadvertently, pushing another red herring.** Both have the theme in common, that they entirely ignore the premeditated diabolical intent by your own nation to use nuclear weapons on Iran under one pretext or another. There is no bigger threat to nuclear security than a rogue cabal within the United States Government hijacking the American nukes, or contriving their deployment and use, under pretexts! As men and women of conscience and uncommon courage, let's also "call a spade a spade" shall we? I would not be writing you had you not become such a prominent person among the dissent-stream and whistleblowers. Please channel this prominence and visibility upon matters that have a current high import. If you are doing it already, that's great, and thank you.

The following letter was emailed to you a few days ago; just in case it ended up in the junk mail bit bucket, here is a pointer to it for your reference:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/03/letter-sibeledmonds-nuclear-security.html>.

I would appreciate an acknowledgment that you have received it.

Kind Regards,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Project Humanbeingsfirst cannot humbly emphasize enough the first order most crucial question that must concern all conscionable 'United States persons' today, including courageous genuinely patriotic whistleblowers. How do these revelations of FBI recordings about supposedly 'treasonous' matters that are already fait accompli from ten years ago, and the incessant demands by Ms. Edmonds and her supporters to hold a (surely to be sensationalized) Congressional public inquiry to air them out, today deter Presidents Bush/Cheney or [Israel](#) from their devilishly crafted premeditated

plans for launching [nuclear attacks on Iran](#) disguised as a “*defensive U.S. military action*” ([Brzezinski](#))? Or, how will it prevent future such attacks, or derail the ongoing systematic destabilization of that entire Eurasian continent identified by '[Dr. Strangelove](#)' mastermind du jour as the “*Global Zone of Percolating Violence*”, in the next Administration to occupy the White House which will most assuredly be composed of merely new 'water carriers' for the same genre of 'hectoring hegemons'\* continuing forth with the enduring legacy of [George F. Kennan's unabashed 1948 memo PPS23](#):

*'Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security. To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming; and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction.'*

That refrain from “*altruism and world-benefaction*” was in a bipolar world that was emerging from the ashes of World War II, for which Kennan emphasized the necessity of dealing “*in straight power concepts*” as the very corner stone of America's foreign policy going forward:

*'We should dispense with the aspiration to "be liked" or to be regarded as the repository of a high-minded international altruism. We should stop putting ourselves in the position of being our brothers' keeper and refrain from offering moral and ideological advice. We should cease to talk about vague and--for the Far East--unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of the living standards, and democratization. The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic slogans, the better.'*

In the unipolar world of the sole superpower's hectoring hegemony today, where the term “unipolar” was rather bluntly defined in 2007 by the Russian President [Wladimir Putin](#) thusly:

*“what is a unipolar world? However one might embellish this term, at the end of the day it refers to one type of situation, namely one centre of authority, one centre of force, one centre of decision-making. It is world in which there is one master, one sovereign. And at the end of the day this is pernicious not only for all those within this system, but also for the sovereign itself because it destroys itself from within. And this certainly has nothing in common with democracy. Because, as you know, democracy is the power of the*

*majority in light of the interests and opinions of the minority.”*

we have empirically seen the barbaric lengths to which the United States has gone to introduce its “*Grande baille of the New World Order*” from Iraq 1990 to Iraq 2008, to the point of it now actively planning preemptive nuclear attacks on developing nations unwilling to follow the diktats of “*one master, one sovereign.*” Only an [adversely indoctrinated person](#) would deny this empirical reality today, however colorfully it might be embellished as the “*war on terrorism*”.

Please think before acting – please analyze why, systematically, and consistently, all efforts by well intentioned peoples have been inefficacious in preventing new wars? That, if any attack on Iran was postponed due to the [American 'loose nukes'](#), it was likely entirely because courageous commanders within the American military establishment refused to follow immoral orders?

Could it be because the real patriots of America have been cleverly co-opted by endless red herrings, and by deliberate focus on the 'leaves' instead of the 'roots' and the 'DNA' of the disease leading to new leaves continually being created by the same [diseased tree of infamy](#)?

Yet inexplicably, we observe courageous whistleblowers like Ms. Edmonds entirely silent on matters of “*imperial mobilization*” of her own adopted nation, or that 911 could have been an inside job because the “*imperial mobilization*” and dramatic increase in defense spending to affect the military transformation that immediately followed was precisely predicated on such a shockingly catalyzing event – the “[new pearl harbor](#)”!

She is also silent on how 911 could possibly have occurred in an armed to the teeth superpower without treasonous peoples on the inside aiding and abetting in its operational planning, logistics, and execution. And not just aiding and abetting inadvertently through their incompetence, or aiding and abetting thugishly by being in the pay of foreign governments, both of which Ms. Edmonds asserts likely caused an otherwise preventable 911 from occurring, but aiding and abetting in actually making 911 happen on purpose as a deadly military covert-ops by a rogue cabal inside the United States upon the American nation like Hitler's 'Operation Canned Goods' and the 'Reichstag fire'! For the latter definition of aiding and abetting, the ultimate in treason, she is silent. One imagines that like Noam Chomsky and Robert Fisk, [she too believes that 19 Muslim jihadis, controlled by a man on a dialysis machine in the Hindu Kush and armed with laptops and cell phones](#), trumped the world's largest most sophisticated superpower into [lowering its air defenses](#), into not following routine operational procedures, and [suspended the laws of physics](#) by demolishing the towers at [free fall speed](#).

Ms. Edmonds is bizarrely mute on the empirical observation – which requires no interpreters or translators or intermediaries – that the towers collapsing into their own footprints is suspiciously similar to how buildings collapse under expert controlled demolition. Nor is she willing to opine on the logical implication of the highest levels of treason that would be involved in such a case if the empirical evidence of the eyes, years of engineering experience, and the rational mind are taken as the starting point of forensic analysis instead of the facile unproven theoretical expositions from the Pentagon and 'Popular Mechanics'. Indeed, she seems entirely fixated in her untiring efforts, to draw attention to, and elevate the threat from, the boogiemens 'pirates', who are now, in effect, made out to appear more real and less fictitious because real identifiable 'treasonous thugs' from within the US Government themselves sold the bad guys America's nuclear secrets for a song! (Sibel Edmonds' words, non-utterances, and omissions gleaned in only these references: [A](#) [B](#) [C](#) [D](#) [E](#) [F](#) [G](#) [H](#) [I](#) [J](#) [K](#) [L](#) [M](#) [N](#) as of 03/27/08)

Therefore, it is legitimate, it may be tortuously argued under certain ripe conditions, to [nuclear decimate both Pakistan and Iran](#), in order to claim back America's stolen nuclear secrets that Ms. Edmonds is drawing attention to as an insider whistleblower. Especially if it's carried out in the guise of retaliatory-response to another even more horrendous 911 as [President Bush himself prognosticated on February 13, 2008](#) is imminent: *"terrorists are planning new attacks on our country ... that will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison"*. Or even in response to another Gulf of Tonkin scenario that [Congressman Ron Paul had prognosticated on January 15, 2007](#): *"I am concerned, however, that a contrived Gulf of Tonkin- type incident may occur to gain popular support for an attack on Iran"*. Or in response to perhaps an [entirely different scenario](#) that will appear so publicly shocking at the time of its occurrence that it would necessitate Martial Law in the United States, and hurriedly lead to nuclear 'retaliatory' *"shock and awe"* upon all pre-planned targets. That such reasons for nuclear retaliation and preemptive nuclear strikes are not far fetched is ominously foreshadowed in build-up statements from American military commanders such as this one reported in [Pakistani newspaper Dawn on February 7, 2008](#): *'Defence officials told Congress on Wednesday that Al Qaeda is operating from havens in "under-governed regions" of Pakistan, which they said pose direct threats to Europe, the United States and the Pakistan government itself. ... Adm. Michael Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, predicted in written testimony that the next attack on the United States probably would be launched by terrorists in that region.'* More of such ominous statements building up the boogiemans in the Hindu Kush can be gleaned in this [open letter to a Pakistani General](#) warning Pakistan's leaders that they are unwittingly (or perhaps deliberately) suiciding that country by continuing to engage in the [American fiction](#) of the 'War on Terror' which has made Pakistan ["Terror Central"](#), the ["very petri dish of](#)

[international terrorism](#)".

But it suffices to examine the above cited Adm. Michael Mullen's clairvoyance even with a modicum of one's own commonsense and a bit of un-indoctrinated rationalism.

**“Next attack on the United States”?** Is it so easy to attack a Goliath superpower isolated on a continent with a natural coastline from sea to shining sea and which spends trillions of dollars on its high-tech defense? Some barefoot mullahs with sticks and box cutters can so outwit the sole superpower and reduce it to such shambles that it has to enact draconian laws and deny its own civilians their own Constitutionally mandated Bill of Rights and Democratic existence? Then what's the point of all this defense spending if some *“under-governed regions”* of Pakistan can *“pose direct threats to Europe, the United States”*? Why not just take all that monies and put a roof over every man woman and child on the planet, provide everyone with clean drinking water, primary medical care, K-16 education, and lifetime livable-pension after retirement? And still have monies left over to build libraries, roads, and social services for all? That would most assuredly take the wind out of the sails of all terrorism – unless of course Daniel Pipes is to be believed, that it's not the peoples, but radical Islam and Islamism which is the enemy! That, it's [Not \[even\] a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians](#)". Even there, such genuine altruism and world-benefaction would surely eliminate the fertile recruiting grounds that are harvested through economic conscription and dead bodies created by the imperial bombings itself! Thus if despite this enormous defense spending, the American military-industrial complex failed to protect the Americans that they now cannot even disclose their true identities in most countries of the world, and often have to pretend that they are Canadians, shouldn't some peoples be demanding that the Pentagon be dismantled and its enormous kitchen-sink budget used for the good of the majority of the ordinary peoples of the United States?

Because these statements from the American President and his military commander can only be true at the 'unbirthday party' with the 'Mad Hatter' and the 'Dormouse' boisterously singing the war song *“United We Stand”*, it is not difficult to imagine the purpose of this facile charade of governmental secrecy behind Ms. Edmonds' travails. Indeed, these FBI recordings may become a tortuous setup to authenticate the supposed [nuclear signature](#) of the fateful tipping point, wherein, nuclear attacks on targeted countries would finally be deemed acceptable by the public – when once, just contemplating its use was unimaginable because of the MAD deterrence that had kept the world precariously perched on the edge of Armageddon for 40 years. When the conditions are ripe, all of a sudden, Ms. Edmonds' wishes for Congressional inquiry may get granted! It will be determined that the nuclear signature of the terrorist event matched that of 'loose nukes'

based on stolen American technology, hijacked from Pakistan by the Taliban and al-qaeeda, and squirreled into Iran and used by them to inflict shocking harm to the peoples and interests of the United States! For an outlandish scenario where this could plausibly be sold to the gullible American public no differently than the facile pretexts of WMDs to invade Iraq, see "[Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'](#)".

Beware of both, diabolically crafted, as well as inadvertently spun, endless trail of red herrings and dupes and patsies being made the pied pipers to hell. The '[technique of infamy](#)' in its many variations is all pervasive in times of war, and this is, after all, '[World War IV](#)', slated to last an entire lifetime! It will surely require highly inventive minds from 'Hollywood's script writers guild' to continually come up with increasingly compelling 'Alice in Wonderland' sequels to continue the pretexts for perpetual war!

There is, apparently, one [American nuclear bomb missing](#)! How will it be used? How many ways can another 'new pearl harbor' "*make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*"? If there is any terrorist or accidental nuclear event anywhere in the world, remember that the world's largest national security state had trivially misplaced or miscounted some nukes recently!

And lastly, Ms. Sibel Edmonds' conception of whistleblowing on national security matters is also greatly troubling. It is, by her own admission, entirely encapsulated in the envelop of 'legality' and 'officialese' with no obvious moral or international-law dimensions. She has apparently never heard of the penalty for "[goosestep\[ing\] the Herrenvolk across international frontiers.](#)" In response to a question in this [video](#) speech (at minute 66:43) to the [ALA in 2007](#), she elaborated that she felt that if it's a really genuine state-matter, like a secretive "*very important covert operation*", then it is okay to apply the 'state-secrets privilege' to gag whistleblowers. She is only against it for its whimsical arbitrariness – not because of some moral principles. Thus if Iran, Pakistan, Syria, Lebanon et. al., are set up with deadly very important covert-ops – like the Israeli 'Lavon Affair' of not too distant past – to create pretexts to lay blame for crimes one did not commit and go nuclear bomb them to smithereens, or to destabilize nations because they sit on the vast quantities of natural resources that 'hectoring hegemons' covet in the name of 'national security', or because of some geostrategic significance in the calculus of American foreign policy interests (for a sampling of covert-ops warfare on Iran as American foreign policy interests, see [1](#), [2](#), [3](#), [4](#), [5](#), [6](#), [7](#), [8](#), [9](#), [10](#), [11](#), [12](#), [13](#), [14](#), [15](#)), then it is just dandy to apply 'state-secrets privilege'. And by implication, whatever she has unfortunately experienced as an institutionalized gagging and bi-partisan stonewalling to her whistleblowing, would be entirely legitimate in such international covert-ops premature disclosure cases! By further implication, just so long as America's own national security is not threatened, the world can go to hell!

Thus if a whistleblower, for instance, were to discover official receipts for the American covert footprints in the [destabilization of Tibet](#) as a proxy covert engagement of China in the on-going game of hegemony on the 'Grand Chessboard' – like its predecessor [Covert CIA Intervention in Afghanistan](#) – that would be fair game to squelch hard. If such disclosures can prevent officially sanctioned criminal wars and the death and destruction of the 'lesser humanity', they are still entitled to be gagged, because they might disclose a very secretive *“important covert operation”*! By her exposition, one can only conclude that gagging Daniel Ellsberg would also have been entirely legitimate because he did after all, reveal official state-secrets as the 'Pentagon Papers'. Thus while she justifiably, and very articulately, offers her narrative of how arbitrary draconian measures have curbed whistleblowing, *“there is no [effective] 911 for whistleblowers to call”* as she puts it, even if there was, so what? It does not enable covert-ops to be 'legally' disclosed before they lead to horrendous faits accomplis! Thus a courageous whistleblower has to approach the public directly in order to expose monumental crimes against humanity in any case at considerable risk of prosecution. So what is the fuss all about?

There is really no principled stance, that predatory covert-ops performed upon other nations to destabilize them, as precursors to prosecute wars of conquest and hegemony upon them, or to strangulate them, are not only illegal by international law, but also criminally immoral – even when done in the pretext of *“defensive” US military action*, or as preemption in the name of *“national security”*! [Lessons of Nuremberg](#) are obviously only a victor's justice continually applied to the vanquished and the demonized, never to the saintly victors themselves!

Just the fact that Edmonds specifically uttered the words 'covert-ops' as an illustrative example of where all branches and offices of the American juggernaut can draw their line of national security and 'state-secrets privilege' boundaries, suggests that she is, in essence, just as much a 'hectoring hegemon' as any other who fits that definition. There is no condemnation from her, for instance, that can be gleaned in any of the afore-cited references to her statements and websites, of the euphemism that has been used to construct the blood-drenched American empire: **'American foreign policy interests abroad'!**

Surely this is not what Ms. Sibel Edmonds intended, for she is most certainly a morally courageous and a genuinely patriotic person who dared to speak out. However, in the intelligence game of conquest and hegemony, a game that is as old as empire, a game in which Ms. Edmonds only accidentally stumbled into as a language translator, patsies and dupes are as essential to [imperial mobilization](#) as [foot soldiers and F16s](#); as necessary as [NATO's Grand Strategies](#) for the [preemptive use of nuclear weapons to preserve the American way of life](#); and as indispensable as [the](#)

[World Bank and the IMF to harvest the global South of its resources.](#)

None of this information is particularly secret. In fact, all of it is a matter of [record](#). Why Ms. Edmonds does not betray any sense of awareness of these blatantly obvious matters – and yet, she has endorsements from such erstwhile pioneers of whistleblowing as the respected [Daniel Ellsberg](#) “*I’d say what she has is far more explosive than the Pentagon Papers*”, and also the rapturous attention of almost the entire so called dissent-space which does not often agree on anything – is greatly troubling!

How does what she supposedly has, at all bring the impending nuclear attacks upon defenseless nations to an end even before they are launched? Can there be anything of higher importance and greater significance today than preemptive (or 'retaliatory') nuclear strikes by the United States, Israel, and/or NATO? How is anything that Sibel Edmonds has disclosed thus far (see reference A-N cited above) “*more explosive than the Pentagon Papers*” which catalyzed the ending of a barbaric and immoral war that had needlessly caused more than 50,000 Americans dead, and several million Vietnamese killed who still remain only a statistic in the West? What does Ellsberg know about it that hasn't been publicly disclosed? The prima facie impact of the focus on 'house-cleaning' due to 'incompetence' and 'lower-grade treasonous behavior' of supposedly 'selling nuclear secrets' ten years ago is to effectively keep the attention of the world sensationally distracted on Sibel Edmonds until the [impending nuclear “imperial mobilization” which is only awaiting go-ahead orders from the White House](#) is fait accompli!

Her obvious charm, and laudable exclusive focus (from the American public's perspective) on America's national security and its treasonous subversion as the cause célèbre of her whistleblowing, is a fantastic red herring when all attention ought to be focussed on preventing the impending immoral war on Iran and the destruction of new nations who refuse to [kowtow to Western imperialism](#)! Yes it [exists today](#)! Ask those who suffer it.

After going through all of the afore-cited references about her, Project Humanbeingsfirst is greatly concerned about the new red herring that has been crafted in the guise of Ms. Sibel Edmonds that is attracting the attention of the already tiny dissent-space! Another who partly tells the truth, but judiciously refrains from forensically examining the prime-mover behind this present “*imperial mobilization*”: 911 being an inside job (the highest treason imaginable)! Or even recognizing that “*imperial mobilization*” is what's going on in the guise of “*War on Terrorism*” employing false and fabricated pretexts! Why such myopia?

It would be a different matter to reach the conclusion that 911 couldn't have been an inside job but only an evil jihadi invasion from abroad after a

forensic investigation. But to religiously proclaim, based on new found faith in the U.S. Government, which on the one hand, one accuses of being an '[Outlaw state](#)' or [full of treasonous peoples under the influence of foreign governments](#) who have [hijacked the American nation](#) (as the case might be), and on the other, unquestioningly believes in their veracity of who did 911 and how it was done, despite the evidence of history and first hand confessional disclosures of governmental lies and deceit such as "[Secrets – a Memoir of Vietnam and the Pentagon Papers](#)", is a blatant nonsequitur.

An endorsement by the author of this memoir to its disproportional significance given the Armageddon that the world is perched on today, "*the major American media have been guilty of ignoring entirely the allegations of the courageous and highly credible source Sibel Edmonds*", is an even greater nonsequitur.

While [Ellsberg](#) does disclose that it may in fact be "a sensitive covert operation [which] appear to be [as] if it were truly presidentially authorized", he, and surely inadvertently, re-spins the famous 'blowback' theory "giving us the Pakistani bomb" as a convenient pre-explanation of any future nuclear terrorist act that is attributed to Pakistani 'loose nukes' by the United States and its forensic agencies but whose nuclear signature as determined by the Russians unfortunately matches American technology:

*'In support of the official cover-up, various American journalists in the last weeks have reportedly received calls from "intelligence sources" hinting that "what Sibel Edmonds stumbled onto" is not a rogue operation by American officials and congressmen working to their own advantage -- as believed by Edmonds and some other former or active FBI officials -- but a sensitive covert operation authorized at high levels.*

*If there is any truth to that, we clearly have another prize candidate -- giving us as blowback the Pakistani Bomb and nuclear sales -- in the category of "worst covert operation in U.S. history": rivaling such contenders as the Bay of Pigs, Iran-Contra, and the secret CIA torture camps abroad. '*

Perhaps there are real compelling secrets that Ellsberg and Edmonds are privy to that have yet to be disclosed to the public! If there are, please don't wait in the name of 'national security' until another civilization is criminally laid to nuclear rubbles at the hands of your own 'hectoring hegemons'! [Ellsberg](#) however is indeed on the mark when he notes covert-ops as being "criminal":

*' "Sensitive" and "covert" are often synonyms for "half-assed" or "idiotic," as well as for "criminal," as the pattern of activities*

*revealed by Edmonds would appear to be if it were truly presidentially authorized.'*

And thus Sibel Edmonds eagerly accepting “*very important covert-ops*” to be silenced under 'state-secrets privilege' is incredibly telling of the red herring nature of her disclosures. Almost as if, perhaps unwittingly, she has become one of the 'good-cop bad-cop' team members. Can't tell which one. But it matters little, for both have the pursuit of the same goals as their overarching mission statement. In a tortuous way, she is echoing the policy of the Pentagon and its DIA, and its children the CIA, the NSA, the ABC and the XYZ – keep criminal covert-ops a secret, until at least they are fait accompli! Such is the case with [Brzezinski's and Gates'](#) confessions regarding CIA's covert interventions in Afghanistan. President Jimmy Carter even won a Nobel Peace Prize – despite this blood-drenched covert operation having been initiated during his watch, and upon his approval – after an entire civilization was decimated to hand the “*USSR its Vietnam War*”!

Not uncharacteristic of new immigrants escaping from their native hell-holes, it is also almost as if yet another new 'native informant' has been created. This one successively [escaping](#) from oppression first in native Iran, and then in first adopted country Turkey. One whose family was victimized and tortured, by her own [admission](#) of these atrocities, and who so aspires for the Western freedoms that her second adopted homeland promised to offer but let her down, that its single minded tenacious pursuit almost blinds her to the glaring, shitting, trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed! After listening to her speech on [video](#) and learning of her imposing educational credentials and [multicultural-multilingual background](#), while a rational mind is unwilling to accept that she is like a typical indoctrinated American who has bought into the mantra of “war on terrorism”, it is also unable to accept her as entirely objective. The only inescapable conclusion that remains in the light of this essay, and which certainly begs a critical examination by the reader, is that she is unwittingly being made a patsy due to her natural proclivities. It could be just an overactive imagination, but effectively, a rebel has been 'constructed' who is focussing the attention of the world on irrelevance in the calculus of on-going moves on the 'Grand Chessboard'.

Without a congenial psychological profile, especially for a foreigner and naturalized citizen that Ms. Edmonds is, no one can surely get to work for the FBI, or for any intelligence agency to begin with, let alone be given [top security clearance](#) for translation work from Middle Eastern languages. I doubt very much if there are any turban wearing mullahs translating Pushto or Dari into English for the FBI at this time – but surely they were enlisted during the CIA's Intervention in Afghanistan because then, they were ideologically congenial as “*moral equivalent of our founding fathers*”! And I also doubt very much that the FBI will ever ask me to translate my native

language Urdu for them, or give me top security clearance even if I was willing, regardless of how short-handed they were, while knowing that I have not been fooled by the fiction of “war on terror”. And while Ms. Edmonds has indeed courageously dissented, the bottom line is that she has also very willingly retained several very congenial religious axioms of “911” and the “war on terror” upon which premise she has constructed all of her whistleblowing and interpretations. At least for everything that has been publicly reported, and due to which, she makes an ideal manufactured dissent. It is great to have such self-controlled and self-policing dissenters in America – from the viewpoint of 'empire'!

Some 'hectoring hegemons' somewhere surely must have un-gentle smiles slowly uncurling upon their 'ubermensch' [Straussian lips](#) at the prospect of tortuously reaping multiple harvests from a single seed!

Manufacturing consent to keep the masses acquiesced to “*imperial mobilization*” is plenty understood. Manufacturing dissent to keep the handful of courageous gadflies, who invariably rise to oppose it, endlessly busy pursuing the various lies, red herrings, and the 'low order bits' which do not penetrate to the core that matters, in the 'technique of infamy', has been least examined by the so called profound intellectuals of modernity. See its superficial first order examination by a mere plebeian: [“Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux”](#)!

The overarching first principles of imperial mobilization that, if we are wise, should become the touchstone of all forensic unraveling of secrets and interpretation of 'contemporary history', were brilliantly captured by Zbigniew Brzezinski in his book '[The Grand Chessboard](#)' thusly:

*“the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being. The economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts. Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.”*

And also additionally elaborated upon by Noam Chomsky in his book [“Rogue States”](#) by highlighting comments from a 1995 study by the U.S. Strategic Command:

*'A secret 1995 study of the Strategic Command, which is responsible for the strategic nuclear arsenal, outlines the basic thinking. Released through the Freedom of Information Act, the study, Essentials of Post-Cold War Deterrence, "shows how the United States shifted its deterrent strategy from the defunct Soviet Union to so-called rogue states such as Iraq, Libya, Cuba and North Korea," AP reports. The study*

*advocates that the US exploit its nuclear arsenal to portray itself as "irrational and vindictive if its vital interests are attacked." That "should be a part of the national persona we project to all adversaries," in particular the "rogue states." "It hurts to portray ourselves as too fully rational and cool-headed," let alone committed to such silliness as international law and treaty obligations. "The fact that some elements" of the US government "may appear to be potentially 'out of control' can be beneficial to creating and reinforcing fears and doubts within the minds of an adversary's decision makers." The report resurrects Nixon's "madman theory": our enemies should recognize that we are crazed and unpredictable,...'*

Indeed, deliberately cultivated 'crazed and unpredictable', and 'out of control' persona explains the facile 'selling' of America's nuclear secrets as an authorized and sanctioned official covert-ops at the highest levels far more convincingly than any rogue foreign spies running rings around the [world's largest national security state](#) as Ms. Edmond's own interpretation of her disclosures would have the world believe! Its possible geostrategic significance on the 'Grand Chessboard' was briefly examined from the calculus of 'checking' China and India in [this letter to Sibel Edmonds](#). And with that psyops persona as the backdrop, the crazed superpower actually acting that way as a wounded elephant in response to 911 works great for "imperial mobilization". And for deflection purposes in case public criticism of official foreign policy becomes too loud, 'blowback' theories and 'incompetence' make wonderful red herrings to explain away premeditated execution of international monumental crimes for which adverse consequences to the national security of the hectoring state were inadvertently not anticipated! Right, as if brilliant-morons are building empire! Only in a 3-stooges Hollywood spoof, or in Alice's Wonderland, mes amis!

The veritable proof of the empirical validity of this assessment is in the many ex post facto 'we are shocked at the incompetence' type statements of feigned surprise, like this famous one:

*"We conclude that the intelligence community was dead wrong in almost all of its prewar judgments about Iraq's weapons of mass destruction. This was a major intelligence failure,"* ([Iraq Study Group report, March 31, 2005](#))

And to forensically relate this bit of disingenuousness of not too distant history from the highest levels of the United States Government, to the present, in order to prevent an abhorrent future, here is the dark meat of the matter:

*"As I said last week on the House floor, speculation in*

*Washington focuses on when, not if, either Israel or the U.S. will bomb Iran-- possibly with nuclear weapons. The accusation sounds very familiar: namely, that Iran possesses weapons of mass destruction. Iran has never been found in violation of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, and our own Central Intelligence Agency says Iran is more than ten years away from producing any kind of nuclear weapon. Yet we are told we must act immediately while we still can!"* ([Ron Paul, January 15, 2007](#))

**Caveat lector:** the endless red herrings cleverly spun by the hectoring hegemons. There must be only one immediate, near term, and long term goal for the equitable security (and prosperity) of all peoples on the planet Earth so long as there remains an imbalance of power among us, so long as there remain 'hectoring hegemons' seeking "*full spectrum dominance*" among us, and so long as there remains an absence of "[full spectrum deterrence](#)" to "*the pursuit of power*", for indeed, "*hegemony is as old as mankind*": **prevent new "defensive U.S. military action"**. Anything, including all acts, revelations, and magical mantras that distract from this goal, regardless of how compelling the reasons, must be treated by the unwary and gullible public and its [intellectual dissenting-chiefs](#) as red herrings, pretexts, and deceptions for premeditated "*imperial mobilization*". As President Bush said it – *either you are with us, or with the terrorists!* And St. Augustine defined that term quite unambiguously 16 centuries ago:

*"When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.' "*

If there is reason for the United States to bomb any country in 'self-defense', demand a ratification of the decision to go to war through a public referendum – let its great democracy speak directly in the modernity of the 21<sup>st</sup> century before it is called upon to make its sacrifices, before it is called upon to pay its taxes to fund the war, and before it is called upon to acquire [innocent blood on its hands!](#) Even better, draw the soldiers, officers and technicians from the pool who vote for war! If they vote yes to invade other nations, they must be willing to sign up for it themselves first – instead of having a draft of economic conscription!

A commonsensical and calculated demand such as this made today, right now, to be adjudicated upon in Congressional public hearings and converted into law, is infinitely more sensible for assuring America's national security given the hundred+ year history of deception for "*imperial mobilization*" by this nation's Executive branch with willing complicity from

its entire ruling elite from legislature to newsmedia – as evidenced from the USS Maine to the WMDs – and which today rings the entire globe with more than [700 of its military bases](#).

It is the only efficacious American peoples' protocol for arresting the cancer of "*imperial mobilization*" in its tracks with all its concomitant benefits directly accruing to the ordinary peoples of this nation – from increased social spending to a safer world for them to vacation in, to proudly disclose in far away places that they are American without the fear of being gunned down. Other collective protocols by the rest of the planet's peoples may not be so benign.

\* To glimpse an instance of this genre of would be 'world conquerers', see the list of contributors at the back page of this [document](#). To learn how to unmask them publicly leaving them no place to hide except in a 'Spandau', and before they can inflict their monumental crimes upon a 'lesser humanity', see the Project Humanbeingsfirst's Dialog Algorithm in this [document](#).

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

**Beware of Red Herrings on Nuclear Security spun by Hectoring Hegemons**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?

### Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

February 19, 2008.

[Addendum3 September 10, 2008: Observing the events of the day being rehearsed with all the pomp and majestic show – complete with horse-drawn buggy and kisses on the cheeks and all – before the applauding world with Mr. Zardari taking the highest oath of office in Pakistan, reminded me of the opening wedding scene from Mario Puzo's movie the Godfather, attended by the motley of morality-challenged, all dressed in their finest Sunday outfits. The only thing that appeared to be missing during the festivities in the non-movie version was the camera zooming into private meetings in beautifully shuttered oak and mahogany paneled darkened rooms behind closed doors on how the “territory” was to be divided up, who would get what loot, and who would be assigned to make which offer that couldn't be refused! Even the fictional Michael Coreleone could not go so “legit” as the real life enactment! Once made “legit” and cleansed into a “virgin”, is it slanderous to recall the past? None of the afore-stated staid recollections from newspaper reports even begin to scratch the real surface of the actual experiences of many Pakistanis under Asif Ali Zardari during the two short hereditary reigns of his beloved wife. His popular nom de guerre of “Mr. ten percent” among the general public hardly did him justice. And neither could Al Capone ever be charged for anything other than tax evasion! Even that opportunity no longer exists – so long as the godfather dutifully continues America's “war on terror”! See: [Happy-Happy Zardari: A monologue on](#)

[Hope and Voluntary Servitude](#) ]

[**Addendum2: March 29, 2008:** More clairvoyance? The following headlines in today's and yesterday's Dawn scream out the [grotesque reality on the 'Grand Chessboard'](#) that is to culminate in a [premeditated nuclear war on Iran with Pakistan being dragged into it just as compellingly as both Afghanistan and Iraq](#). The writing's on the wall, with the new incoming administration in Pakistan once again, like the previous administrations over the past 9 years, either willingly as idiotic patsies, or complicitly as sharing in the aims of the 'hectoring hegemons', are diligently working on their portion of the plan to "birth-pang" the entire "Global Zone of Percolating Violence". In either case, their monumentally criminal deconstruction of Pakistan is proceeding with haste as predicted:

Unless there are any 'ma ka lals' remaining in Pakistan, this 'wretched' country – my only nationality and geophysical identity – in a very short time will descend into a situation of exacerbated Muslim on Muslim violence as is even unfolding once again in [Iraq today](#) under orchestration, for which the President of United States expressed his satisfaction in these words: . Similar words have been written for Pakistan. May the treasonous, wherever they may reside, never find peace; every time they look in the mirror, may they only see images like these happening to their own kin. What else can a powerless plebeian efficaciously do – but to show the hegemons how life might be for them under the Biblical Golden Rule 'do unto others as you have others do unto you'? ]

[**Addendum: February 23, 2008:** As if to deliberately lend further substance to the deconstructed reality outlined [here](#), the following two news reports appeared in today's Dawn: "[Musharraf has a role in new set-up: US](#)" and "[Pressure on Asif, Nawaz to work with president](#)". The titles are revealing in and of themselves and need no further elaboration per se except to carefully note that it is a public relations campaign to justify to the Pakistani public what is already the foregone, very calculatingly played out machinations to affect the movement of a patsy 'pawn' on the 'Grand Chessboard'. And the following oped in the Nation yesterday (February 22, 2008), "[After the election](#)", is among the first to appear from the editorial writers of a major English language daily in Pakistan that finally seems to have found the courage to start 'clairvoyantly' seeing the structural reality of these elections that shouts '**status quo**': "... *The President is actually ideally placed for a repetition of 1988, only earlier. He should dissolve the National Assembly as soon as he feels that the electorate is now likely to give him the Parliament he wants, which is one with the power of validating his actions under the PCO and Emergency,*

*and which will let him pick as PM a rank outsider, who will disappear as graciously as Shaukat Aziz. The President has the dissolution power, so he will find enough opportunity. **The first reason he will have is that of the War on Terror.** Joining the self-serving American and European choruses of “not enough” will be the President of Pakistan, who will use this as a ground of dissolution.” Thank you Nation for showing some journalistic integrity by way of attempting to see past the manifest 'katputli tamashas' on the 'Grand Chessboard'. When will others follow suit in seeing the elephants collectively trumpeting in the newlywed's bed? ]*

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080219](http://PHBFZE20080219) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

On February 19, 2008, Pakistan's largest English language daily [Dawn](#) and the [world press](#) identically reported in a story boldly headlined “*Indian official warns over Pakistan nukes*”, that: “*The nature of the dangers which nuclear weapons pose has dramatically intensified with the growing risk that such weapons may be acquired by terrorists... The mounting concern over the likelihood that in a situation of chaos, Pakistan’s nuclear assets may fall into the hands of jihadi elements ... underscores how real this danger has become ... India has to be deeply concerned about the danger it faces*”.

As usual, neither Pakistan's Foreign office, nor Pakistan's newsmedia appear to be adequately equipped to effectively deal with this propaganda mantra of 'loose nukes'. The rising crescendo of this mantra which will be dutifully harvested to eventually see NATO and UN troops taking over our 'nuke' safety to come 'save' us and the world, was fully dismantled in this rebuttal-report by Project Humanbeingsfirst: “[Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'](#)”, available at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>.

This report on 'nuclear security' was forwarded to the Foreign Office through a retired military contact person, but that august Office does not seem to have benefited from it. Even almost two months later, right in the middle of Pakistan's most important election, indeed on election day itself, the matter surfaces again. The prime reason for this was also preemptively deconstructed in this stark warning to the nation by Project Humanbeingsfirst: “[Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'](#)”, available at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>.

All this analytical deconstruction of reality is of course under the premise that lonely 'Alice' is wide awake while the mainstream has been complicity sold the 'Mad Hatter's' reality at the 'unbirthday party' enthusiastically singing the 'imperial' war song without noticing its absurdity.

To understand just how absurd, the fact that the trumpeting elephants in the bedroom are also loudly singing the 'imperial song' and yet remain unnoticed – as examined in the following two dismantling-reports of Benazir Bhutto's assassination by Project Humanbeingsfirst: “[Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto](#)” and “[Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!](#)” available at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> – with all mainstream news sources choosing to ignore the subject matter entirely, is telling in and of itself of either co-option or complicity.

The perpetuation of this absurdity can further be witnessed in the opinion piece in the same edition of Dawn ('[US poll fears](#)') by the Rand Corporation's 'antiterrorism expert', Farhana Ali, that entirely omitted any aspect of this hidden-only-in-plain-sight reality. While voices of 'empire' deftly spinning “*imperial mobilization*” as its 'war on terror' continually get prominence in the victims' own newspapers and are loudly echoed by its own politicians and ruling elite who now claim to be more 'white' than the 'white man' willingly carrying more of its 'burden', contrarian voices of reasoned-sanity able to penetrate through the mass-deception and 'technique of infamy' are conveniently shut out.

Thus it is not surprising that Zardari itches to join his late iconoclastic wife in cleaning out “[the very petri dish of international terrorism](#)”: '*The Pakistan People's Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is “our war”, not just America's war, party Co-chairman Asif Ali Zardari said on Saturday.*' (Daily Times, [February 17, 2008](#), 'Taliban fight is our war: Zardari')

Well, the proof of the pudding (prognostications) is in its eating (coming true). The following was 'clairvoyantly' predicted by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) in its bold wakeup call to the Pakistani nation two months ago. While almost all pundits of Pakistani politics everywhere, including Pakistan's own newsmedia and its intelligentsia, were crying hoarse of 'rigging' at the polls until today – the day after elections – Project Humanbeingsfirst seems to have been the only analytically deconstructing voice to have suggested to the contrary as far back as December 21, 2007 in its [wakeup call](#):

*“ ... This mantra of elections is replete with red herrings craftily synthesized to maintain Pakistan as a servile client-state in order to carry on with the same bold 'imperial designs' on the 'Grand Chessboard'. It is merely the rebottling of the same old wine in a different bottle. It will surely be legitimately*

*conducted, with no apparent riggings, and duly approved by all the impartial international observers to give the artful elections an official international legitimacy.*

*It is quite immaterial who wins in these elections. The laws and the judiciary of the nation have already been reconstituted under the umbrella of 'emergency' to enable the nation to carry on unfettered in its primary objective of fighting the 'War on Terror' as an obedient patsy client-state – and hence to carry on in its own devilishly crafted suicide! ...”*  
(<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>)

And we see exactly the same come true today, February 19, 2008. Witness Dawn's reports: [US hopes polls lead to 'civilian democracy'](#), and ['Heavyweights knocked out'](#); The Nation's reports: [Pakistani people have spoken- US](#), and [Foreign observers satisfied over free and fair elections](#); The Daily Times report: [Foreign observers satisfied](#). Hopefully, nothing further that the rational and awakened mind prognosticates, will ever come true.

Thus perhaps it is better to continue wishing upon the well and not examine Kosovo's independence yesterday at the hands of NATO that was immediately accepted, never mind aided and abetted, by the United States and the EU after NATO and UN forces had been invited in on a ['peace mission'](#) with a UN resolution in 1999. There is certainly no reason to fear Baluchistan – sharing similar grievances and step-sisterly treatment – meeting a similar 'independence' along similar pretexts that will initially invite NATO in to come 'save us' from the 'Taliban' and the 'loose nukes' about to fall into their inglorious hands! The next step – repartition, as examined in the [wakeup call](#). At that time, the repartitioning of Pakistan will make as much sense, and will garner as much world sympathy and support, as Serbia's partition today.

This is the great slight-of-hand devilish power of the New World Order – make things so bad for the peoples through state-sponsored terrorism and the 'war on terror' which legitimizes any inhumanity and any level of destruction including nuclear attacks on non-nuclear nations, that the terrorized peoples will rush to the State (or the world's Policeman) seeking mainly only their security, willingly giving up anything and everything in return including their inalienable Rights as Human Beings First! Far fetched? That is how the Americans and their brethren in the EU and the UK have lost their “essential liberties”. For the Global South, while the modus operandi remain the same, the baby-steps are mere 'pawn' moves on the 'Grand Chessboard'. Study the geostrategic game of the 'hectoring hegemon' with the imperialist's mind and its doctrines, and the baby-steps become obvious. Keep solely focussing on each baby-step as it unfolds by sheer 'happenstance', and the accurate predictions of the next baby-steps

appear clairvoyant!

The newly elected team ([and their next legatees](#)) will surely ensure that Pakistan's pathetic '[descent into oblivion](#)' transpires, as by their own admission, they accept that the fabricated '*fight against militants is "our war", not just America's war*'.

None other than America's favorite son's prophetic words appear to be of most relevance in describing this phenomenon of the 'Negro' that has been transpiring in this nation since its 'wretched' inception:

*“The white establishment is skilled in flattering and cultivating emerging leaders. It presses its own image on them and finally, from imitation of manners, dress, and style of living, a deeper strain of corruption develops. This kind of Negro leader acquires the white man's contempt for the ordinary Negro. He is often more at home with the middle-class white than he is among his own people. His language changes, his location changes, his income changes, **and ultimately he changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro.** The tragedy is that too often he does not recognize what has happened to him.”* (Martin Luther King).

The seeds for this 'Negro' phenomenon were deftly cultivated in our fertile obsequious soil by Lord Macaulay when he imaginatively synthesized the 'Indian babu' or 'brown sahib' who would *“form a class who may be interpreters between us and the millions whom we govern; a class of persons, Indian in blood and colour, but English in taste, in opinions, in morals, and in intellect.”*

This phenomenon, of dominant civilizations constructing 'native informants' in order to colonize its victims with their own kind, like *“hegemony”*, is hardly new however. It is in fact *“as old as mankind”*.

And its blanket recognition in every generation in every age seems to have become a first necessity of self-defense for its victims – at least among those who still have any dignity and self-respect left. This is all the more essential today in the age of neo-colonialism where the 'baboons' du jour seek *“full spectrum dominance”* using the best techniques and methods of Machiavelli, game theory, and devilish machinations, including multi-faceted 'technique of infamy' of inventing multiple lies and covert-ops to keep the peoples occupied debating which of them might be true while fait-accompli proceeds in the backdrop of vacuous debates and red herrings. In an age where *“Deception is the mind of the State”*, effective self-defense by a people can only begin by anticipating and unraveling that deception. That's just how it is!

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

091020081041202656

Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto

### Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto

Zahir Ebrahim

February 09, 2008.

(Updated February 14, 2008)

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080209](http://PHBFZE20080209) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

The '[Hectoring Hegemons](#)' insist on bringing to fruition the 'outlandishly plausible' pretext of how America will invade both Iran and Pakistan in '[self-defense](#)'. In a report in Pakistan's largest English language daily, [Dawn](#), on February 07, 2008, the following precious gem was noted: '*Defence officials told Congress on Wednesday that Al Qaeda is operating from havens in "under-governed regions" of Pakistan, which they said pose direct threats to Europe, the United States and the Pakistan government itself.*' The report presciently continued, almost as if in sympathetic baby-step realization of the outlandish 'self-defense' scenario already laid out in this scribe's wakeup call "[Wake up to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'](#)" (<http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>): '*Adm. Michael Mullen, chairman of the Joint*

*Chiefs of Staff, predicted in written testimony that the next attack on the United States probably would be launched by terrorists in that region.'* Since the penning of this wakeup call to the Pakistani peoples, [Benazir Bhutto](http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html) (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>) was assassinated only a week later to further the '[strategy of tension](#)' in Pakistan, while simultaneously lending more substance to the boogiemans of 'al-qaeda' which was immediately blamed by the Pakistan Government and its English language press the very next day ([Dawn](#), [Daily Times](#), [Najam Sethi](#), December 29, 2007).

The Scotland Yard, which was asked to investigate the assassination, before they had even fully embarked on their forensic journey had already expressed their belief "*Scotland Yard believes Al-Qaeda assassinated Benazir Bhutto*" ([Times Online](#), January 13, 2008).

And on February 08, 2008, the NY Times reported that the Scotland Yard has conclusively offered the JFK vintage 'lone gunman' theory, pinning the blame on the ubiquitous cavemen of 'al-qaeda' sitting with their laptops and Klashnikovs in the [Hindu Kush](#) monitoring, controlling, and threatening the world's foremost armed to the teeth superpower and its allies.

In support of the Scotland Yard's conclusions, Pakistan immediately arrested "*Two very important terrorists*" as noted by the [Dawn](#). The [Daily Times](#) too echoed: "*It is a major breakthrough. These two men were involved in the assassination and they are from a militant group which is relatively new,*" the official said. "*Their tentacles are from the tribal region and Baitullah Mehsud*" '. The United States immediately, and enthusiastically, endorsed the findings: "*In terms of the investigation itself by Scotland Yard, we view this as a credible investigation by independent outside experts ... we don't have any reason why we would question the validity of their assessment*", as reported by the [Nation](#). The [International Herald Tribune](#) however, perhaps more interested in journalism than in supporting "*imperial mobilization*", candidly observed: "*The [Scotland Yard] findings support the Pakistani government's explanation of Bhutto's assassination in December, an account that had been greeted with disbelief by Bhutto's supporters, other Pakistanis and medical experts.*" The following was added by IHT for additional forensic clarity into the matter (echoing the sentiments of the NY Times): "*It is unclear how the Scotland Yard investigators reached such conclusive findings absent autopsy results or other potentially important evidence that was washed away by cleanup crews in the immediate aftermath of the blast,*"

Interestingly, most mainstream English newspapers the world over carried similar observations spanning the gamut of endorsement to mild skepticism. But none that I scanned, ventured as far as to forensically equate the assassination of Benazir Bhutto with '[Synthetic Terror](#)' in order to fabricate

pretexts for further *“imperial mobilization”* on the '[Grand Chessboard](#)'! The grotesquely trumpeting elephant dancing on the newlywed's bed once again famously ignored.

Manufacturing 'consent' is in full swing worldwide, but mainly targeted at the sole superpower's *“populist democracy”* which is strongly *“inimical to imperial mobilization ... except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat ... [and sustained] challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being”*, as Zbigniew Brzezinski shrewdly puts it. So the ruling elite of the world, once again, appear to be realigned in perpetuating the scare of the imminent destruction of Western civilization at the hands of the 'Islamofascists' – calculatingly constructed by Bernard Lewis in CFR's influential 'Foreign Affairs' in 1990 on the eve of the emergence of the victorious sole superpower on the 'Grand Chessboard', as the *“irrational ... roots of Muslim rage ... [which] is no less than a clash of civilizations”* – just as it was in 2003 with the mantra of 'WMD's' in the hands of 'rogue actors'. Between some 'red' and 'orange' alert, [Daniel Pipes](#) ratcheted that up to *“Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians”* to make up for the increasing lackadaisical attitude among the skeptical populist democracies as *“so many people in the West still don't believe that they are at war [with] .. radical Islam”*!

Only this time, the boogiemans' nom de guerre is *“Baitullah Mehsud”*, and it resides in a cave in the Hindu Kush with OBL instead of in a desert palace in Mesopotamia. And it is likely to steal a *“loose nuke”* or two from [Pakistan](#) which the Iranians will dutifully use to destroy the sanity of the West with, leading to their (Iran's) instant decimation in *“defensive' US military action”* and the much longed for 'de-nuking' of Pakistan by NATO and UN forces already staged at its borders.

The next stop, all too obviously, is the increasing crescendo of imminent threats to Western civilization, followed by a real 'terrorist' act as narrated by Zbigniew Brzezinski a year ago before the US. Senate Foreign Relations Committee (February 01, 2007, quoted in the [wakeup call](#)), and as ominously prognosticated by Adm. Mullen before the US. Congress a year later (February 06, 2008, noted above). And rather unsurprisingly, the world's foremost investigative bodies will entirely reach the conclusion-space already outlined in the wakeup call no differently from the Scotland Yard today. A new 'coalition of the willing' – destination Tehran and Islamabad next!

And almost as if on cue to the above prognostications penned on February 09, 2008, [Fox News](#) reported on Wednesday, February 13, 2008, in its story headlined *“Bush Pushes for House Action on Eavesdropping Rules After Senate Passage”* the following statement by President George W. Bush: *“terrorists are planning new attacks on our country ... that will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison.”*

Yes indeed it will, because this time, the new “*new pearl harbor*” is expected to be a nuclear terrorist act. One for which, the United States Government has been diligently preparing for with simulated drills and workshops like the “[Day After](#)”. These drills can – like all other surprise 9/11 and 7/7 days of infamy that had exactly similar drills which [miraculously became live](#) – once again become live 'terrorist' events and lead to massive “*imperial mobilization*” against all remaining nations in the 'arc of crisis' already identified on the 'Grand Chessboard'.

It ain't rocket science, unless one is shilling for empire. Between 'manufacturing consent' to harness popular public opinion and 'manufacturing dissent' to distract the protests with red herrings, all agencies, global newsmedia, and various and sundry vassals of 'empire' are assiduously crafting the “*high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment*” necessary for “*imperial mobilization*” of Western “*populist democracies*” which are no longer “*infected by imperialist emotions ...a quest for national glory, 'the white man's burden', 'la mission civilisatrice', ...*”.

It is perhaps also why, no English language daily in Pakistan, or the New York Times, has bothered to publish this humble scribe's 'brilliant' forewarnings – it seems that they don't like real forensic clairvoyance, or uncomfortable deconstruction of reality when 'Alice' is wide awake! Only hard ex post facto 'forensic' data, as gleaned by the Scotland Yard, and as endorsed by the official organs and vassals of the sole superpower, before they determine “*all the news that's fit to print*” to the incessant beat of the 'Mad Hatter's' imperial war song!

What's it gonna take for the Pakistan's ruling establishment, and its press (never mind the world or its press) to wakeup to the grotesque reality of simple arithmetic of '2 + 2 = 4' on the 'Grand Chessboard' and to stop rehearsing the asinine mantra of '*war on terror*' against the fabricated 'al qaeeda'? An ex post facto narrative in ten-twenty years? A multi-million dollar book deal after the nation's '[descent into oblivion](#)' is complete? Or the 'morning after'? Post fait accompli of yet another 'new pearl harbor', there is no 'red pill' – only victims! And further exaggerated wet dreams of “[full spectrum dominance](#)” of 'baboons' in suits and ties passing off as hominids!

Stand-up today as the genuine hominid and unmask the impostors, or live in the ruins of humanity tomorrow as pet-zombies of the 'baboons' – for only the early-dead would have mercifully remained human! The world, the majority hominids inhabiting it, and its co-opted rulers in developing nations would do well to heed the clairvoyance of [Bernard Lewis](#) in 'Crisis of Islam': “*If the fundamentalists are correct in their calculations and succeed in their war, then a dark future awaits the world, especially the part of it that embraces Islam*” and take defensive-note of the ominously prescient

“*Global Zone of Percolating Violence*” identified by [Zbigniew Brzezinski](#) in the 'Grand Chessboard'. For it isn't only the children of the 'lesser god' in the South who are in danger of losing their tabula rasa, but the privileged Northern civilizations are likely to descend into police-states and martial law with another 911 transpiring in any Western nation. All the laws are already on the books to create 'legal dictatorships' in the West to protect the nice Judeo-Christian peoples from the evil 'Islamofascists'!

What a model of civilizational-progress in the modernity du jour whereby the entire specie is in a steep transformative '*descent into oblivion*' due to a handful of parasites '*who wage wars by way of deception*' cleverly making patsies even of their own victims. That is the pathetic tragedy of Benazir Bhutto (see “[Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!](#)” at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>). The vast majority, 99.9%, have been silenced into apathetically “[looking from the side](#)”, while their respective co-opted local ruling elite control all sources of power to become the major cheerleaders and circus clowns of the 'hectoring hegemons' – uncannily forgetting that six feet under, the hungry maggots can't tell the difference!

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

**Perpetuating the fiction of who killed Benazir Bhutto**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!

# **Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!**

With deepest condolences to the grieving nation

**Zahir Ebrahim**

February 04, 2008.

(updated [February 05, 2008](#))

(A version submitted to Daily Times and Dawn – remained unpublished)

## **Addendum Sept. 21, 2009: Former Chief of Army Staff's belated disclosure**

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080204](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

Almost every English daily in Pakistan has carried some coverage of

Benazir Bhutto's posthumously published book in the UK. The Daily Times on February 05, 2008, in its [editorial](#), wrote: 'A London newspaper has published excerpts from Ms Benazir Bhutto's posthumous book "Reconciliation: Islam, Democracy and the West" in which she has revealed that Al Qaeda agents and some people from the Musharraf establishment were involved in the plot to kill her'. In Dawn's column of February 04, 2008, titled "[Benazir's 'last testament' gives hint about plot to kill her](#)", Benazir was also quoted, stating: "When I returned, I did not know whether I would live or die. I knew that the same elements of Pakistani society that had colluded to destroy my father, Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, and end democracy in Pakistan in 1977 were now arrayed against me for the same purpose exactly 30 years later."

It is instructive to quote Brig. Tirmazi, the Director of ISI at the time of Zulfikar Ali Bhutto, from his 1995 memoirs '**Profiles of Intelligence**', where the erstwhile spymaster asserts the following:

*The US Plays its Role. According to some candid intelligence estimates, the US was fully involved in exploiting the situation by guiding and aiding the opposition political parties and ultimately getting him removed and hanged. (page 33)*

*It is generally believed that the US wanted ZAB to be removed from the political scene of Pakistan mainly on two counts. First, for the nuclear policy that he framed and tried to relentlessly pursue and secondly, for apprehensions that ZAB's was influencing the minds and policies of a number of Islamic and Third World countries. He posed a serious challenge to the US interests in the region. 'He had to be eliminated'.*

*On August 9, 1976, American Secretary of State, Dr. Henry Kissinger had a talk with ZAB, in Lahore, to dissuade him from acquiring Nuclear Reprocessing Plant from France for which the deal had already been finalized after Pakistan had agreed to all the safeguard requirements laid down by both France and the International Atomic Energy Agency. In their talks, Dr. Kissinger found ZAB inflexible and determined to go ahead with the acquisition of the Reprocessing Plant and make Pakistan a nuclear power. Incensed, he warned ZAB, "We will make a horrible example of you," adding menacingly, "When*

*the railroad is coming, you get out of the way." But ZAB stood his ground. The US virtually mowed down ZAB. The political and economic crisis situation that started to develop during 1976-77 was fully exploited by the power broker USA. This is how they did it:-*

*- The Americans had successfully cultivated a number of well-placed bureaucrats, PPP stalwarts and ministers who wittingly or inadvertently served as the US agents of influence.*

*American diplomats and CIA operators not only got most of the 'inside' information from these 'gentlemen' but also utilized their good offices to 'convey' whatever they wanted to feed or plant.*

*- During 1976-77 ZAB, probably working on the structured advice of these agents, continued to slip deeper and deeper into the political quagmire. They somehow convinced him that PPP must win and hold two third majority in the elections. When the agitation was moving from bad to worse, some of these men wanted weapons and chalked out plans to defeat MNA movement by force. ZAB also seriously started to consider this option.*

*- Some officers from USMAAG had also meaningful ingresses in the General Headquarters and not only gathered the thinking in the Services Headquarters but would also drop a 'suggestion' here and there.*

*- Some of the US diplomats had established direct contacts with a number of PNA leaders whom they continued to aid, support and give day-to-day line of action.*

*- As soon as the PNA movement gathered momentum, a large number of foreigners, particularly Americans descended on Pakistan in the garb of freelance journalists, reporters, observers, and photographers to cover the events. These men and women loaded with cameras, tape recorders and money seemed to have done their home-work well and were also being fed locally by invisible sources. They all seemed to know the names, addresses, and telephone numbers of every one who was any one in politics. It would be interesting to*

*note that, (thanks to our days of slavery, we still have not overcome the 'white skin' phobia) most of our politicians were not only always available to these manipulators but would actually feel elated on getting a call from them and would pour out whatever they had in their minds. Every day, we in the ISI received a flood of telegrams that these journalists would send home and it was surprising to know who all they were speaking to and what information and political analysis they received.*

*- All that was being sent out by these so-called foreign journalists, who were actually CIA operators, was being beamed back on Pakistan as psychological warfare and propaganda aimed at building up a scenario of ZAB's fall.*

*- A number of diplomats were not only actively involved but also directed the operations against ZAB. Jan M. Gibney, Political Officer, US Consulate General, Lahore, duly assisted by a couple of Pakistanis, was extremely active and would frequently visit a number of politicians. It was Gibney who had telephoned and conveyed to Howard B. Schaffer, Chief of Political Affairs, US Embassy, Islamabad, that notorious sentence, "The party is over. Merchandise has gone." ZAB had retorted by saying, "Party is not yet over. Elephant has long ears....."*

*- We had reports from Karachi that exchange rate of US Dollar in the open market had considerably dropped. The market was flooded with US Dollar currency notes and too many people were trying to exchange US Dollars for Pak Rupees. Who unloaded all those US currency notes in the market, is a question not difficult to answer.*

*- PL-480 funds had also been released by the US. Over-night some JI workers were seen with pockets full of money and spending lavishly. ...*

*... The US not only aided but also directed most of the PNA activities. On July 4, 1977, PNA negotiators Mufti Mahmood, Nawabzada Nasrullah Khan and Professor Gafoor had agreed on a joint formula with the PPP but suddenly Air Marshal*

*(retired) Asghar Khan, Pir of Pigaro, Begum Nasim Wali Khan, Maulana Noorani and some other of their ilk declared that they did not endorse the agreement reached between the parties. On whose behalf these leaders sabotaged the reconciliation proceedings, is any body's guess.*

*Martial Law. On the night of July 4/5, 1977 General Zia-ul-Haq declared Martial Law. ...*

*The US Issues Black Warrant. When ZAB's trial for his alleged involvement in the murder of Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Khan was being heard in the Supreme Court, Islamabad, ... a telegraphic message from Washington [was received]. When decoded, it contained directions for the local US offices to ensure that ZAB was hanged. It also laid down instructions for arranging retirement and shifting of some of the general officers. (pages 33-38 )*

The top spymaster of Pakistan further elaborated on the innate nature of the puppetmasters:

*Under the pretext of securing her own strategic interests, the United States of America tries to manipulate and dabble in the affairs of other nations. ...*

*Essentially, the US policy configurations vis-a-vis Pakistan have been that of a "master" and not of a "friend". Oscillating between persuasion and coercion, the US tends to employ all available means to keep Pakistan under watch, pressure and diplomatic subjugation. At times, it has used the 'carrot and stick' of aid, and at others, lashed out threats of economic strangulation or declaring Pakistan a terrorist state.*

*Pakistan's geostrategic position, nuclear capability, agricultural and technological potential, as well as the Islamic ideological base are matters of vital concern to US policy makers. **The US will not and cannot allow Pakistan to govern her own affairs.** While Pakistan was still in its infancy, the American hawks pounced upon and **hijacked our national interests by building up an exaggerated threat of the former Soviet Union's expansionist designs against Pakistan and their so called 'mad' drive to the warm waters.** ...*

*In addition to the administrative, economic and political means, the US has always employed her secret terrorist arm, the CIA, in foreign lands. The CIA is known for adopting various covert and overt means to undermine the integrity of other countries for achieving their own objectives and furthering their 'nefarious' designs. It is equipped with colossal material resources and its men are canny and ruthless in executing their assignments. Their methods in madness include:*

*a) Espionage and penetration in all areas of interest like defence, foreign affairs, science/technology, developmental programmes, economy, education, and politics. b) Propaganda, disinformation campaigns, subversion, terrorism, psy warfare, assassinations, blackmail, bribes, coercion and intimidation. ...*

*j) Install CIA agents as presidents, prime ministers, ministers, generals and senior advisors, etc.” (pages 20 – 22)*

And the most telling observation by Brig Tirmazi – which may perhaps also shed immediate investigative light on who killed Benazir Bhutto until it is eventually rerun as self-evident on the history channels in 20-50 years – is this straightforward question that he had the chutzpah to ask, ex post facto:

*... It would be fair to ask what we [the ISI] did to counter the US machinations? Well we did not, and could not do any thing beyond reporting to the highest authority in the country. There are reasons for our inaction:*

*One, neither the ISI nor the IB is designed or equipped to counter the machinations of a Super Power.*

*Two, an important factor is our own price. A lot has been said and written by some of our American friends about the price of a Pakistani. Dr. Andrew V. Corry, US Counsel General at Lahore, once said, “**Price of a Pakistani oscillates between a free trip to the US and a bottle of whisky.**” He may not be too far wrong. We did observe some highly placed Pakistanis*

*selling their conscience, prestige, dignity and self-respect for a small price. (page 45)*

And to carry the chutzpah to its logical conclusion, the erstwhile former leader of the ISI asks the exact same question – ever so blithely (after having willingly served the old 'masters') – that most plebeians in this 'wretched' nation are still asking twelve years later:

*“The nation has the right to know and ask the leaders how far has the situation changed and **have we developed enough muscles and guts to get rid of the old masters and their agents? That is the question.**” (page 23)*

So the erstwhile daughter of the East, Benazir Bhutto, was indeed quite clairvoyant in asserting that the same killers will be after her – except that she (perhaps deliberately) misidentified the culprits, in both cases – for this spy confessional-memoir was written during her own time as Prime Minister, and could not have escaped her notice or the approval of the upper echelons of ISI and her own government before publication.

And her un-clever misidentification, not surprisingly, clearly only benefits the real culprits themselves – crafted as she was by the Council on Foreign Relations. Witness this exchange on [August 15, 2007](#), in New York, where she was introduced by CFR's President, Richard Haass, with a very revealing welcoming statement: *“It is, for me, a personal pleasure to welcome back to the Council on Foreign Relations an old friend of mine and someone who is familiar to many of you in this room and knows well this organization, the former prime minister of Pakistan, Benazir Bhutto.”*

It is here that Benazir Bhutto had asserted that she will tow the American line: **“I seek to lead a democratic Pakistan which is free from the yoke of military dictatorship and that will cease to be a haven, the very petri dish of international terrorism”** – thinking that that's what they wanted to hear. In her eagerness to come to power – or perhaps deliberately setup over the past three years to entice her to return to Pakistan – not realizing that it was to create a ['strategy of tension'](#) in Pakistan as a [pawn-move](#) on the ['Grand Chessboard'](#).

It is unsurprising that the Pakistani newspapers continue to un-forensically repeat the same mantras as did the victim, Benazir Bhutto, and as is publicly the wont among the Pakistani ruling establishment. Perhaps deceit,

forgetfulness, and co-optation today are deemed the better part of valor. **Unless one has the unflinching courage to practice the late Charles de Gaulle's solution of “*tous azimuths*” ( ‘*vigilant in all directions – “360 degrees”*’ ), that includes of friends and foes alike, this nation is at the end of its tethers.** See the upcoming detailed deconstruction by Project Humanbeingsfirst (<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>) on who killed Benazir Bhutto and how to possibly arrest the '*Descent into Oblivion*'. [Author's Note 9/21/2009: This report was abandoned.]

## **Addendum**

### **Blackwater involved in Bhutto and Hariri hits: former Pakistani army chief**

Tehran Times Political Desk

[Monday, September 14, 2009](#)

TEHRAN - Pakistan's former chief of army staff, General Mirza Aslam Beg (ret.), has said the U.S. private security company Blackwater was directly involved in the assassinations of former Pakistani prime minister Benazir Bhutto and former Lebanese prime minister Rafik Hariri.

Blackwater later changed its name and is now known as Xe.

General Beg recently told the Saudi Arabian daily Al Watan that former Pakistani president Pervez Musharraf had given Blackwater the green light to carry out terrorist operations in the cities of Islamabad, Rawalpindi, Peshawar, and Quetta.

General Beg, who was chief of army staff during Benazir Bhutto's first administration, said U.S. officials always kept the presence of Blackwater in Pakistan secret because they were afraid of possible attacks on the U.S. Embassy and its consulates in Pakistan.

During an interview with a Pakistani TV network last Sunday, Beg claimed that the United States killed Benazir Bhutto.

Beg stated that the former Pakistani prime minister was killed in an international conspiracy because she had decided to back out of the deal through which she had returned to the country after nine years in exile.

Beg also said he believes that the former director general of Pakistan's Inter Services Intelligence was not an accomplice in the conspiracy against Benazir Bhutto, although she did not trust him.

The retired Pakistani general also stated that Benazir Bhutto was a sharp politician but was not as prudent as her father.

On September 2, the U.S. ambassador to Islamabad, Anne W. Patterson, intervened with one of the largest newspaper groups in Pakistan, The News International, to force it to block a decade-old weekly column by Dr. Shireen Mazari scheduled for publication on September 3 in which Mazari, the former director of the Islamabad Institute of Strategic Studies, broke the story of Blackwater/Xe's presence in Pakistan.

The management of The News International dismissed one of the country's most prominent academics and journalists due to U.S. pressure. She joined the more independent daily The Nation last week as an editor.

On September 9, in her first column in [The Nation](#), Dr. Mazari wrote:

“Now, even if one were to ignore the massive purchases of land by the U.S., the questionable manner in which the expansion of the U.S. Embassy is taking place and the threatening covert activities of the U.S. and its ‘partner in crime’ Blackwater; the unregistered comings and goings of U.S. personnel on chartered flights; we would still find it difficult to see the whole aid disbursement issue as anything other than a sign of U.S. gradual occupation. It is no wonder we have the term Af-Pak: Afghanistan they control through direct occupation loosely premised on a UN resolution; Pakistan they are occupying as a result of willingly ceded sovereignty by the past and present leadership.”

According to Al Watan, Washington even used Blackwater forces to protect its consulate in the city of Peshawar.

In addition, U.S. journalist Seymour Hersh has accused former U.S vice president Dick Cheney of being involved in the Hariri assassination.

He said Cheney was in charge of a secret team that was tasked with assassinating prominent political figures.

After the assassination of Rafik Hariri in 2005, the U.S. and a number of other countries pointed the finger at Syria, although conclusive evidence has never been presented proving Syrian involvement in the murder.

###

**Please note the following blatant obviousness from Project Humanbeingsfirst before one is overly impressed by the Pakistani General belatedly breaking his silence only when fait accompli has irreversibly been seeded – and do watch for more 'cats performing hajj after having eaten 900 mice':**

[Press Release Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009: "What is not already obvious here?"](#)

[The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report May 23 2009](#)

[Letter to Hamid Mir, Geo TV, May 15, 2009: Stupid or Shill?](#)

[Between Imperial Mobilization and Islamofascism: Pakistani Negroes to the rescue](#)

[Prized Negroes of Pakistan](#)

[Letter to Editor: Three Points of Agreement with the Distinguished Physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy March 25, 2009](#)

[OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD](#)

[March 17, 2009](#)

[OPEN LETTER TO AITZAZ AHSAN March 16, 2009](#)

[Letter to Editor: The Destruction of Pakistan by the CIA March 15, 2009\\_](#)

[Press Release What's to be Done? September 20, 2008.](#)

[Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008\\_](#)

[Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?](#)

[Letters to Editors on their perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto in cahoots with the 'hectoring hegemons' and their agents!](#)

[Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'](#)

[Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General](#)

[Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#)

[“God is on your side”](#)

Source URL: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this

license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? A revised 'strategy of tension' in Pakistan

### **Who Killed Benazir Bhutto?**

### **A revised 'strategy of tension' in Pakistan**

With deepest condolences to the grieving nation

(and a renewed wakeup call before they come to 'save' Pakistan)

**Zahir Ebrahim**

December 28, 2007.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20071228](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

I woke up on Friday morning to the shock and horror that the rest of Pakistan was already experiencing for the past several hours. With tears in my eyes and a sinking heart, I fired off this condolence message to Ms.

Fatima Bhutto, Benazir Bhutto's estranged niece:

*"I am just shocked beyond belief with tears streaming down my face as I compose this condolence letter to you and your family.*

*I never really liked Ms. Benazir Bhutto-Zardari as a politician - she remained a political enigma to me as the personally-trained-by-her-father distinguished daughter of a genuinely patriotic and assassinated former Prime Minister. I could never fathom her purported graft of the nation, nor her unsupport of her assassinated brother - your late father. But she did not deserve this fate (and neither did your father and grandfather).*

*I am very sorry and please accept my genuine condolences.*

*I fear that the country has been set-up as per the plan that I preemptively outlined in [Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'](#) [1] to send in the 'storm troopers' to 'save' us. I am also grieving for what is to befall Pakistan - and cannot easily distinguish one tear from another."*

That extemporaneous outpouring of grief is now supplanted by a more rational deconstruction of the 'grotesque reality' that is implementing a revised 'strategy of tension' in Pakistan for a particular domestic as well as global overarching agenda in the New World Order. This deconstruction and dismantling of 'Alice in Wonderland' is in following parts with detailed footnotes for self-study. Some may find some of this material so bewildering that much effort has been put into carefully constructing the footnotes so that one may reach one's own informed conclusions. Your mileage may vary, obviously depending on the 'car' you possess.

**[Who killed Benazir Bhutto: This preamble of condolences](#)**

**[A Strategy of Tension in Pakistan Part1: The Assassins](#)**

**[A Strategy of Tension in Pakistan Part2: The forces that drive them](#)**

**[A Strategy of Tension in Pakistan Part3: Footnotes](#)**

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-

tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? Condolence from Project Humanbeingsfirst

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# **A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document**

---

## **Rise of the Fourth Reich in America - Revenge of the Judeofascist-Zionofascist cabal**

**Rise of the Fourth Reich in America**

**Revenge of the Judeofascist–Zionofascist cabal**

**against**

**Christendom for 2000 years of persecution**

**musings and reflections on a modernity for which our children will  
surely curse us**

© **Zahir Ebrahim**

December 25, 2004.

Published by Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per  
copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20041225](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) |  
[Comment](#).

---

[ December 25, 2007: I composed this monologue-rant deconstruction of 'modernity' and nuanced American foreign policy calculus 3 years ago on Christmas day (and for the next couple of days), sitting in the comfort of my home in California. I had feverishly typed all day on that most joyous of all days in Christendom with mostly tears running down my face, and as mostly a cathartic aid to my own sanity. Why do I still feel the same despondency? And this time, 3 years later, Christmas and Eid holidays have coincided – and it is also the most joyous of all days in the equally vast Islamdom as well. I did not celebrate it. While most everyone in the neighborhood slaughtered their sheep, goats, or cow, and the helpless cries of 'maemaemae' rang through the air, all I could imagine and hear was the helpless monolithic cry of the slaughter of human beings across the Muslim world for the ephemeral gains on the 'Grand Chessboard'. I even thrust my fingers into my ears as the neighbors' goats pleaded for its life as it perhaps witnessed or heard its mate first being put to the heartless butchers' knife, and I just could not deaden the sound. I stayed in my house while who knows how many people knocked on the gate as they lined up for their fair share from the slaughter they imagined I might be hoarding when I did not come out. The twain slaughters under the respective prerogatives of 'uber' imperatives, each justifying it as a higher calling, each unquestioningly following their own god(s), each bringing a cataclysm to its victims no less mysterious as when “*something was revealed*” on the “*Sinai*”, and not a soul heeding cries for help as if heaven itself has fallen asleep? I find no one, absolutely no one, in this vast 'land of the pure' to share my despair on this most joyous of all occasions, no differently than three years ago in America. Has the world itself frozen, or has only time frozen? Or is it merely the creeping ice of 'civilization' in our veins that has us despicably “*looking from the side*”? ]

0

**“I too think the intellectual should constantly disturb, should bear witness to the misery of the world, should be provocative by being independent, should rebel against all hidden and open pressure and manipulations, should be the chief doubter of systems, of power and its incantations, should be a witness to their mendacity. For this very reason, an intellectual cannot fit into any role**

**that might be assigned to him, nor can he ever be made to fit into any of the histories written by the victors. An intellectual essentially doesn't belong anywhere; he stands out as an irritant wherever he is; he does not fit into any pigeonhole completely.” V. Havel**

While not feigning to be an intellectual, but neither a dunce, and still in possession of a modicum of rationality to understand what is transpiring around me, I too feel compelled to write my conscience. I too feel compelled to call a spade a spade. I too fear the curse of posterity hanging over my head like the Damocles sword and the silent anguish of the victims calling out for justice:

**“I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven.” E. Wiesel**

On this day in 2004 when the American nation celebrates its joyous Christmas, I mourn the innocent victims of America's 'war on terrorism'.

## i

There is an implied question mark at the end of the subtitle. As a proposition, it could either be preposterous and patently false, or it could be manifestly true like the trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed and curiously always ignored.

The facts supporting the main title however are undeniable and unarguable. The Neocon Zionist Judeofascist-Zionofascist cabal is creating a 'New World Order' of **“full spectrum dominance”** to keep the **“American Peace”** in the world by forcing other nations to accept **“America's unique role in preserving and extending an international order friendly to our security, our prosperity, and our principles.”** This is being accomplished by dragging her largely peaceable polity into an aggressive war of global domination under the age-old feeble guise of **“preemptive self-defense”** conducted on other people's soil.

To enable this **“imperial mobilization”** on the 'Grand Chessboard' in order to **“perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer”** such that **“no Eurasian challenger emerges, capable of dominating Eurasia and thus also challenging America”**, a commensurate lifetime of **“War on Terrorism”** has been constructed against a well formulated never-ending enemy, the **“islamofascists”**. However, fighting in far-away lands is **“uncongenial to democratic instincts”** as the **“economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort”** makes **“democracy ... inimical to imperial mobilization.”**

Therefore, before wide-spread protests break out as people wisen up, as they did during the Vietnam War, and bring the “imperial mobilization” to a grinding halt, fascist laws that co-opt the Constitution and curtail the Bill of Rights are already on the books to spring a 'legal' police-state upon America when needed, in the name of 'protecting' the public. But in reality, to get them to continually march un-protestingly, and with a great deal of “patriotic” fanfare, to the beat of **“United We Stand”** to theirs' and their victims' dispensable slaughter!

This is all too obvious, as obvious as any self-evident truism, to require any further elaboration, especially given the naked unarguable evidence of new draconian laws and suspension of civil liberties already being on the books just awaiting draconian full spectrum enforcement!

When the latter happens, that's a police-state! A police-state that **“goosestep[s] the Herrenvolk across international frontiers”** in the unbridled quest for its version of **“Lebensraum”** is merely syntactic sugaring for **“the Fourth Reich”**!

Without the police-state, the same “imperial mobilization” requires much **“doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification”** all of which may run thin without a domestic big-stick if the Judeofascist-Zionofascist cabal in Washington (along with their co-fascists in Tel Aviv) decide to implement her Nuclear Posture Review and the National Security Council Strategy that calls for nuclear first strikes on non-nuclear nations. That would necessitate a martial-law, or at least the planned police-state under emergency powers, perhaps upon the occurrence of another even more shocking **“new Pearl Harbor”** catalyzing event that provides a convenient pretext for nuclear preemption disguised

as retaliation, in order to coerce the people to go along with nuking other nations.

Yes indeed, the Fourth Reich is rising! The script is in dress rehearsal since well before 911!

However, the proposition in the subtitle is admittedly unique. Can it possibly be true? Is there any evidence to support an affirmative conclusion?

If we presume for the moment that this ostensibly bizarre proposition indeed be the ultimate truth behind all the lies and deception that has gone into creating the everlasting “**war on terrorism**”, their lifetime of World War IV, then the Neocon Zionist Judeofascist Zionofascist strategists found the perfect patsies to orchestrate their monumental revenge with.

The largely defenseless, intellectually, politically, and economically colonized fratricidal Muslims, living on rich fertile lands zealously coveted by the Zionists for their two millennia old dream of an Eretz Israel, and holding the jugular of Western Civilization as the “**the good Lord didn't see fit to put oil and gas only where there are democratically elected regimes friendly to the United States**”, are an incredibly convenient and enabling scapegoat du jour. For 'Islamofascism' is as ripe to cultivate among the intellectually bankrupt Muslims as any weed on fertile soil to sell 'RoundUp' – to hasten off the equally deftly primed marching Christian soldiers to their early 'Rapture' against the barbarian 'evil-doers'.

And only the first among many scapegoats to come, for a Millennium of 'eye for an eye' revenge is a very long time indeed!

Despite their one and a half billion strong people across the globe being shown the daily images of barbaric destruction of their brothers and sisters of all ages at the hands of a Christian Crusading army being zealously led by their Christian President/Emperor who enjoys private communion with god and claims: “**God told me to strike at al-Qaida and I struck them, and then He instructed me to strike at Saddam, which I did, and now I am determined to solve the problem in the Middle East.**”, the worldwide Muslims are unable to unite and fight back even in genuine self-defense of their own soils, properties, infrastructures, peoples, and freedoms.

For then, even if through serendipitous happenstance of uncommon courage they were to throw off the yoke of co-optation from among their midst, it would be labeled **“terrorism”** against the mighty Christian Emperor by **“evil doers”** united in an **“axis of evil”**!

It is the deeply “religious and spiritual” Christian Emperor, the most powerful man in the world, ostensibly controlling the reins of the most powerful nation on Earth, who now so forcefully articulates the strategies handed him by his Zionist Neocon Judeofascist handlers as he proceeds to define friend from foe, and belligerently warns all nations and all peoples right out of the Third Reich handbook of intimidation: **“either you are with us or with the terrorists”**.

Any resistance to the Emperor's crusading mission of bringing 'justice' overseas through a lifetime of wars fought with other people's blood, and with the expendable Christian soldiers of economic conscription of his own nation: **“Whether we bring our enemies to justice or bring justice to our enemies, justice will be done”**, is now cast as **“terrorism”**.

Any protest waged by his own people against this imperial mission of blood letting in the name of “Christian justice” is now called **‘unpatriotic’**, and a **“threat to national security”**, and will soon be labeled **‘seditious’** with those persisting in it becoming **“enemy combatants”**.

New [anti] **“Patriot[ism]”** laws have been enacted to even strip his own people of their citizenship and nationality by birth if they are deemed too vociferous in their expression of dissent, with a new centralized intelligence apparatus created having full carte blanche to keep a watchful eye over his resentful subjects if the American bodycount ever gets out of hand!

What a brilliant catch-22 from the ever fertile minds of the handful of Judeofascist Zionist Neocons.

They have endeavored to take away even the right of self-defense from the victims of these Crusades with a weapon so powerful that any struggle put up by them incurs a further more devastating wrath in the guise of fighting **“terrorism”**. The systematic destruction of their cities and the innocent lives of the inhabitants, innocent men, women, children, and old people – generally the composition of any densely populated city in the Middle East as elsewhere in the world, is blithely and mercilessly undertaken for saving

them from the “**terrorists**” [resistance fighters or 'mujahideens', and sometimes also paid mercenaries and 'pirates'] among them!

So you are subjugated by default if you don't resist, and you are subjugated through overwhelming 'shock and awe' terror from the heavens and the seas and from land even more brutally if you do genuinely resist as a manifest lesson to others to dare not resist! But 'Islamofascism' – the ineffectual barbarian enemy - yes that's necessary to cultivate in order to continue sending the Western gullibles into fighting a lifetime of 'holy Crusade' against a suitably demonized foe.

And that after 12 years of debilitating economic sanctions that had already reduced the Iraqi people to bare necessities for survival. And to punish whom? Ostensibly a dictator that the illustrious predecessors of the Emperor had themselves installed through their intelligence operations as a pawn in the revival of the Great Game during the Cold War. And whom the successive predecessors of the Emperor ardently armed and fervently supported as he aggressively invaded their nemesis Iran at their behest, causing a million Muslims to be killed on each side in a long drawn out totally senseless fratricidal mayhem – with the Emperor's own Secretary of Defense visiting the dictator in 1984, and pumping his hand enthusiastically for his unprovoked aggression against Iran, right after the dictator had also just gassed his own people!

What a Machiavellian strategy for complete subjugation of an innocent Muslim people who also happen to reside on lands that the Zionist covet for Eretz Israel, and under whose feet lies the black gold that the empire covets: foist and maintain your favorite dictators upon them, then wage endless wars on them to free them from their dictators – for “***What is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times***” as insightfully observed and ominously foretold by the Zionist founding father of Israel, David Ben Gurion. In order for the Zionist to fulfill their dreams, they need to create wars, any wars.

When Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State under President Clinton, was asked by Leslie Stahl of CBS 60 Minutes in 1996 about the UN reported horrendous casualties of innocent Iraqi children for want of basic medicines and basic nourishment denied them due to the inhuman economic sanctions imposed by America on Iraq by George Bush Sr. and carried on by Clinton for another 8 years, quote Leslie Stahl:

***“ We have heard that a half million children have died. I mean, that is more children than died in Hiroshima. And, you know, is the price worth it?”***

to which Albright could only remark:

***“I think this is a very hard choice, but the price, we think the price is worth it.”***

An ardent supporter of Israel and a Jew herself, inheritor of the moral Judaic law and witness to the preceding Nazi Holocaust within her own lifetime, the monumentally criminal Albright could only display her Zionist candor for the inconsequential and deliberate murder of half a million Iraqi children with this pithy and heartless epitaph for their tiny tombstones!

Whence this blood lust in the cold blooded Judeofascist Zionist veins comes from?

In continuation of their despotic strategy of subjugation, the amoral Zionists for the benefit of the imperial aims of the amoral Neocons, have orchestrated a despotic atmosphere at home whereby only when you support and participate in the Emperor's crusade and cheer for him wildly every time he rises to speak, are you a faithful and patriotic “Good American”. Whether you be an ordinary man in the street or a high official holding an elected office – tow the line or remain silent is the message.

Any remonstrations at having their “proletariat” blood spilled for the delusions of the Emperor, at having their nation's wealth spent on bloody wars overseas instead of building better schools, better healthcare, and better social services for the people, and at the monumentally criminal assault on other weaker nations for the avarice of the few, now incurs the severe risk of being reviled, interned, or stripped of citizenship as an ***“Enemy Combatant”*** and hauled off to “Limbo” who knows where.

A Constitutional Democracy with a Bill of Rights for its Peoples, has been turned into a fascist dictatorial autocracy of the Judeofascist Zionist Neocons, with a befitting figurehead Christian monarch presiding over their bidding, one who even in his lighter moments used to fancy himself as a dictator: ***“If this were a dictatorship, it'd be a heck of a lot easier, just***

***so long as I'm the dictator."***

Whence this Judeofascist-Zionofascist hatred for the most powerful Christian nation on Earth stem from?

ii

Most of of these strategists, who bring us death and mayhem through their visions of Eretz Yisrael that commences with the conquest of all Palestine from the Nile to the Euphrates, and eventually extending over the entire planet by hitching a piggy back ride upon the backs of the American Empire as the new ***"Zion that will light up all the world"***, are highly educated, self motivated, monumentally criminal in their tortuous ideological aspirations, Zionist Jews.

While many Jews are not Zionists, most Zionists tend to hail from the Jewish cultural heritage, although many of them are quite secular, and some are outright atheists. There are also a few Muslim Semites who have adopted the Zionist creed – the name that often comes to mind is the outspoken Zionist supporter and Professor of Middle Eastern Studies, Mr. Fouad Ajami at Johns Hopkins University. And it would surely be a travesty of cosmic justice to consign his excellency, Zalmay Khalilzad - the Afghan American of Muslim descent - into obscurity by not mentioning his worthy name among the distinguished luminaries of this creed. But by and large, the Zionists come from the Jewish blood line.

It is a monumental crime against a worthy people to associate the Zionists with the moral theistic religion of Moses – the bearer of the cosmic Ten Commandments - even when some of them may make observance of Jewish rites a part of their cultural rituals, and intellectually associate themselves with the long suffering and sad history of the Jewish Diaspora.

Zionism is a devious and murderous political philosophy that dates to the secular scholar and Zionism pioneer, Theodor Herzl, 1896-97:

***"In Basle I founded the Jewish state . . . Maybe in five years, certainly in fifty, everyone will realize it."***

It seeks to forcibly and militarily displace the indigenous Arab population of Palestine with an imported population of the Diaspora Jews, mainly European, but also African, Indian, South American, etc., to solve the historical problem of anti-Semitism in Europe of the past centuries.

Whereas Judaism, as distinct from Zionism, is a Divine and moral religion brought by Moses and embodied in the 'book' named 'Torah' – whose vestiges appear in the Biblical Old Testament, but not at all in the Talmud which mainly builds upon the Rabbinical theory of particularism of an 'ubermensch' peoples who are superior to the 'goy' and pre-ordained to lord upon them. The Talmud interprets the lofty Ten Commandments of the Torah as only applicable to the Jews – **'thou shall not kill'** has an implied **(a Jew)** in parenthesis!

Zionism, while a secularist, largely atheistic doctrine of cold-blooded conquest to solve the **"Jewish Question"**, liberally draws upon this Rabbinical doctrine of antiquity to accomplish its aspirations, cleverly mixing in, as appropriate, the sprinkling of return to the **"Promised Land"** from the Old Testament to motivate the larger Jewish people into making their **"Alia"**. This works because the Old Testament is equally sacred to the Christian 'goy', and in these times, they too willingly accept the idea of returning the 'Children of Israel' to Zion, even if by force, in fulfillment of Biblical Prophecies!

Thus Zionism and moral Judaic teachings of Moses are as far apart from each other as Hitler from the benevolent and merciful teachings of Jesus Christ, even as Mr. Hitler loudly professed himself to being a fervent Christian. This is an exact analogy in all its ramifications, even as it applies to the present day Emperor of the World who is an avowed Evangelical Christian. He eagerly supports the Zionist mantra which is drawn from the Old Testament precisely for this manipulative purpose. This mantra motivates 60 million Zion-aspiring Evangelical Christians in the Bible Belt of America - the only real constituency of President George Bush.

Please give the 'islamofascists' some well deserved rest (after winning the West their Cold War they never got to put their feet up and smoke their pipes in gloat, unlike their patron saint Zbigniew Brzezinski), and begin World War IV upon the tortuous 'christian fundamentalists' and the Judeofascist Zionofascist fundamentalists in ones' own backyard first!

One who claims to be a follower of Prophet Moses and also espouses

Zionism is as much a hypocrite making a mockery of the moral Biblical teachings of the Jew's religion, as a Christian who claims to be a follower of Jesus and then supports Zionism and proceeds at full haste to bring Jesus to the people of the world with Depleted Uranium bombs at the urging of the Neo-cons. Perhaps both people may have forgotten that the hypocrites, more than the unbelievers, are to be barbecued in the lowest recesses of hell according to their own scriptures.

Most Zionists openly profess to secularism and even atheism, and only a very small portion of the Zionists, many of whom may actually live in Israel, are orthodox Jews. However both claim with a straight face that 'god' promised them the 'Land of Canaan' when they attempt to justify their barbarism in Palestine upon the 'lesser goy'. Whatever their own level of faith in their ancient scriptures that adorns them with the appellation "god's chosen people" - whether they actually believe in it, or consider it a mythology that can be usefully harvested for the greater cause of Zionist propaganda – the Zionists, like the larger Jewry, do very deeply associate with their two millennia history of Christian persecution.

Indeed, the Diaspora, and the cultural and ritualistic traditions that spontaneously evolved among them to maintain their "Jewish" identity, is an unparalleled heritage. It is this sense of identity and shared burden of two to three thousand years of history, more than any faith in 'holy scriptures', that largely 'spiritually' binds the Jewry of the world together, and has done so for at least two millennia.

The sense of injustices done to them by the followers of Christ runs strong in their blood lines, and is passed on from generations to generations like the DNA. This persecution complex is not unique to the Jews and the Zionists. All people who have suffered sustained injustices have acquired long memories transcending generations.

Theodor Herzl (1860-1904), a secular and cosmopolitan Jew, fluent in French and German languages but not Hebrew or Yiddish, was looking for a way to finally solve the Jewish problems of Europe that had subjugated the Jews as a people at the whims of the Christians for centuries. Gee, wouldn't it be nice to get the all spread out Jews their own country in which they could be protected from the European anti-Semitism? He espoused this idea in his influential pamphlet "The Jewish State" or "Der Judenstaat" in 1896, stating:

***“Let the sovereignty be granted us over a portion of the globe large enough to satisfy the rightful requirements of a nation; the rest we shall manage for ourselves.”***

Benny Morris, the reputed Israeli Historian writes in 'Righteous Victims':

***“Herzl regarded Zionism's triumph as inevitable, not only because life in Europe was ever more untenable for Jews, but also because it was in Europe's interests to rid the Jews and relieved of anti-Semitism: The European political establishment would eventually be persuaded to promote Zionism. Herzl recognized that anti-Semitism would be harnessed to his own Zionist-purposes.”***

Initially, Herzl looked at lands in Africa (what is now Uganda) to resettle the European Jews, but who would want to go there? As bad as things were for them in Europe, they weren't quite as bad that they would leave their culture and property and head off for some African safari. Then he hit upon the Biblical notion of the re-gathering the Jews in Zion, known since antiquity as Palestine, that many of his predecessors over the ages had also wishfully dreamed about. Now that could potentially fire up the imagination of the Jews if properly pitched and might motivate them to move to Zion – their Biblical home, except that the land was already continuously inhabited for thousands of years by an indigenous population. Well no problem – they would just have to be removed, albeit surreptitiously.

But what about the Bible – did it really suggest this re-gathering of the Jews as a prophesy, as a promise made by God to the Jews, “God's chosen people”, that still remains unfulfilled? Regardless of its merit, the idea could potentially fire up the imaginations of both the Christians and the Jews, with the former even helping the latter achieve it as a Divinely ordained decree – if properly pitched to the believers and the European colonial masters.

Even if it entailed displacing the indigenous Arab population through oppression, land buyouts, and creating generally inhospitable situations through terror campaigns that the natives could be “voluntarily” convinced to leave with a one-way ticket in fear of their lives and livelihoods? Why would any people agree to such atrocities? Well perhaps the land could also be pitched as being empty: ***“A land without a people for a people without a land.”***

The Judeo-Christian masses, respectively blinded by their dismal history of oppression, and passion for religious crusades and anti-Semitism, wouldn't really know the reality on the ground. Or they could even be made to turn a willing blind eye if properly motivated, rationalizing their brutality away for a higher moral Divinely ordained cause.

Indeed, even a 'la mission civilisatrice': ***“We can be the vanguard of culture against barbarianism.”*** as Herzl artfully pitched the usefulness of a “Jewish state” in the middle of the Moslem Arabs to the colonial masters. But what if the European Jews still wouldn't come, or would wish to go elsewhere, like to the land of opportunities, America?

From the fertile imagination of an amoral secular Jew more than a 100 years ago, thus sprung the illegitimate seeds of a diabolical plan to be legally achieved piecemeal over time, with all the right paperwork, with the blessings of the European colonial powers of the day as a win-win for both the Christian Europeans and the Jews, but not the indigenous Arab population of Palestine, and which now sits among our midst as the source of eternal damnation for humanity – Zionism, and its bastard offspring, Israel.

And thusly started the travails of the innocent Palestinian Peoples more than a century ago - long before Hitler's rise to power, long before any Holocaust provided the right motivation for the fleeing Jews to populate Palestine, long before America welcomed them with open arms to her own vast shores deftly steering the vast majority of destitute and victimized Jewry to seek refuge in Palestine after WW II - and mercilessly continues, unabated, to this very day.

The Israeli leaders themselves openly admit to this history of their illegitimate birth through war and terror campaigns:

***‘In 1943, current Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir wrote an article entitled “Terror” for the journal of the terrorist organization he headed (Lehi) in which he proposed to “dismiss all the ‘phobia’ and babble against terror with simple, obvious arguments.” “Neither Jewish morality nor Jewish tradition can be used to disallow terror as a means of war,” he wrote, and “We are very far from any***

**moral hesitations when concerned with the national struggle.** **“First and foremost, terror is for us a part of the political war appropriate for the circumstances of today, and its task is a major one: it demonstrates in the clearest language, heard throughout the world including by our unfortunate brethren outside the gates of this country, our war against the occupier.”** ' In Noam Chomsky's 'Western State Terrorism' Ch. 2.

***“If I were an Arab leader, I would never sign an agreement with Israel. It is normal; we have taken their country. It is true God promised it to us, but how could that interest them? Our God is not theirs. There has been Anti - Semitism, the Nazis, Hitler, Auschwitz, but was that their fault? They see but one thing: we have come and we have stolen their country. Why would they accept that?”*** David Ben Gurion – Quoted by Nahum Goldmann in Le Paradoxe Juif (The Jewish Paradox), 121.

***“We should prepare to go over to the offensive. Our aim is to smash Lebanon, Trans-Jordan, and Syria. The weak point is Lebanon, for the Moslem regime is artificial and easy for us to undermine. We shall establish a Christian state there, and then we will smash the Arab Legion, eliminate Trans-Jordan; Syria will fall to us. We then bomb and move on and take Port Said, Alexandria and Sinai.”***

and

***“We must do everything to insure they (the Palestinians) never do return ... The old will die and the young will forget.”*** David Ben-Gurion, 1948.

***“We walked outside, Ben-Gurion accompanying us. Allon repeated his question, 'What is to be done with the Palestinian population?' Ben-Gurion waved his hand in a gesture which said 'Drive them out!’”*** Yitzhak Rabin, leaked censored version of Rabin memoirs, published in the New York Times, 23 October 1979.

***“We must use terror, assassination, intimidation, land confiscation, and the cutting of all social services to rid the Galilee of its Arab population.”*** Israel Koenig in The Koenig Memorandum

***“Jewish villages were built in the place of Arab villages. You do not even know the names of these Arab villages, and I do not blame you because geography books no longer exist. Not only do the books not exist, the Arab villages are not there either. Nahlal arose in the place of Mahlul; Kibbutz Gvat in the place of Jibta; Kibbutz Sarid in the place of Huneifis; and Kefar Yehushua in the place of Tal al-Shuman. There is not a single place built in this country that did not have a former Arab population.”***  
Moshe Dayan, in Haaretz, April 4, 1969.

***“How can we return the occupied territories? There is nobody to return them to.”***

and

***“There is no such thing as a Palestinian people... It is not as if we came and threw them out and took their country. They didn't exist.”*** Golda Meir, 1969.

***“The thesis that the danger of genocide was hanging over us in June 1967 and that Israel was fighting for its physical existence is only bluff, which was born and developed after the war.”*** Israeli General Matityahu Peled, Ha'aretz, 19 March 1972.

***“Israel did not want those territories; they were imposed on Israel in war.”*** Holocaust survivor, Director of Holocaust Museum, and Nobel Laureate, Elie Wiesel.

***“We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimeter of Eretz Israel... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate***

***force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours.”***

and

***“When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle.”*** Raphael Eitan, Chief of Staff of the Israeli Defense Forces, New York Times 14 April 1983.

***“We have to kill all the Palestinians unless they are resigned to live here as slaves.”*** Chairman Heilbrun of the Committee for the Re-election of General Shlomo Lahat, the mayor of Tel Aviv, October 1983.

***“There is a huge gap between us (Jews) and our enemies not just in ability but in morality, culture, sanctity of life, and conscience. They are our neighbors here, but it seems as if at a distance of a few hundred meters away, there are people who do not belong to our continent, to our world, but actually belong to a different galaxy.”***  
Israeli president Moshe Katsav. The Jerusalem Post, May 10, 2001

And lastly, Tanya Reinhart, an Israeli scholar, writes in her 2002 book “Israel/Palestine - How to End the War of 1948” of the brainwashing that goes on in the Israeli society to convince its own new generations, and whatever conscionable Jewish people there might still exist in Israel, to tow the Zionist's ideological fiction much like in America:

***“The state of Israel founded in 1948 following a war which the Israelis call the War of Independence, and the Palestinians call the Nakba - the catastrophe. A haunted, persecuted people sought to find a shelter and a state for itself, and did so at a horrible price to another people. During the war of 1948, more than half of the Palestinian population at the time - 1,380,000 people - were driven off their homeland by the Israeli army. Though Israel officially claimed that a majority of refugees fled and were not expelled, it still refused to allow them to return, as a***

***UN resolution demanded shortly after 1948 war. Thus, the Israeli land was obtained through ethnic cleansing of the indigenous Palestinian inhabitants. This is not a process unfamiliar in history. Israel's actions remain incomparable to the massive ethnic cleansing of Native Americans by the settlers and government of the United states. Had Israel stopped there, in 1948, I could probably live with it. As an Israeli, I grew up believing that this primal sin our state was founded on may be forgiven one day, because the founder's generation was driven by the faith that this was the only way to save the Jewish people from the danger of another holocaust.***

It should be pointed out that the last sentence above betrays a bizarre Jewish ethos and paradox: "god's chosen people", bringing misery and destruction to other innocent peoples for whatever reasons of Jewish benefit, and still remaining god's chosen people continually speaking of a Jewish morality? What an obnoxious god - or what an obnoxious people. Which is true?

The Zionist Jews perhaps easily get out of this paradox by arguing that neither is true - because the Palestinians aren't people. From Herzl (1904): ***"We can be the vanguard of culture against barbarianism"***, to the President of Israel (2001): ***"There is a huge gap between us (Jews) and our enemies not just in ability but in morality, culture, sanctity of life, and conscience.... [they] do not belong to our continent, to our world, but actually belong to a different galaxy"***. And from Dier Yassin (1948) to Jenin (2003), the Zionofascist Israeli occupation of Palestine is the history of systematic killing of a 'lesser people' by a 'superior race'. Now where had this come up before in recent history?

The Americans have simply extended this murderous ethos a step further in their Zionist Neocons sponsored "war on terrorism". The Muslims aren't people – it's okay to bomb, maim, mutilate, and torture them in the vilest ways possible. And we see the evidence of this use of "terror" as a weapon for "shock and awe" of civilian populations all around us, from the barbaric invasions of Afghanistan and Iraq on flimsy, unsubstantiated, and fabricated pretexts against a peoples clearly not able to defend against such attacks, to the indescribable tortures and heart wrenching indignities and humiliations of civilian prisoners in Guantanamo Bay and Abu Gharib - without suffering any pangs of conscience! Right out of the "terror" manuals of Zionist terrorists.

A dog tortured thusly would lend its tormentors behind bars for life in this US of A.

According to the ACLU's recovery of classified FBI documents through FOIA requests, and reported by the ACLU in a Press Release on December 20, 2004, quote:

***' "These documents raise grave questions about where the blame for widespread detainee abuse ultimately rests," said ACLU Executive Director Anthony D. Romero. "Top government officials can no longer hide from public scrutiny by pointing the finger at a few low-ranking soldiers." The two-page e-mail that references an Executive Order states that the President directly authorized interrogation techniques including sleep deprivation, stress positions, the use of military dogs, and "sensory deprivation through the use of hoods, etc." The ACLU is urging the White House to confirm or deny the existence of such an order and immediately to release the order if it exists. The FBI e-mail, which was sent in May 2004 from "On Scene Commander--Baghdad" to a handful of senior FBI officials, notes that the FBI has prohibited its agents from employing the techniques that the President is said to have authorized. '***

***' The June 2004 "Urgent Report" addressed to the FBI Director is heavily redacted. The legible portions of the document appear to describe an account given to the FBI's Sacramento Field Office by an FBI agent who had "observed numerous physical abuse incidents of Iraqi civilian detainees," including "strangulation, beatings, [and] placement of lit cigarettes into the detainees ear openings." The document states that "[redacted] was providing this account to the FBI based on his knowledge that [redacted] were engaged in a cover-up of these abuses." '***

While the Zionist leaders have themselves been more forthright and unabashed about their use of "terror" tactics in the service of their agenda for Eretz Israel, their protégés use more circumspection and coverup their violations of the treaties of Geneva Conventions on Human Rights that they

are a signatory to. Why?

Perhaps because the former has no fear of any consequences – being “god's chosen people”? Whereas the latter still harbors vague recollections of the “legalities” employed in the Nuremberg and Tokyo trials where the victors resoundingly denied they were purveying a “victors justice” to the vanquished, as they proceeded to hang them:

***“If certain acts and violations of treaties are crimes, they are crimes whether the United States does them or whether Germany does them. We are not prepared to lay down a rule of criminal conduct against others which we would not be willing to have invoked against us”*** as loudly proclaimed by Justice Robert Jackson? (Quoted from Noam Chomsky in 'Western State Terrorism')

Apart from outright declaring that the Muslims and Arabs aren't human beings at all, what type of Jew would lay claim to be among “God's Chosen People”, but would not call Zionism a monumental crime against humanity, would not rise up to challenge it as 'Never Again, Not In Our Jewish Name' on another innocent people?

Here is one prominent voice, who on the one hand argues that the suffering of the Jews is so unparalleled that:

***“It is a mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when something was revealed”***,

and vociferously condemns the silence of those that allowed it to happen:

***“and I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent.”***

But in the same breath excuses himself for his own silence on the atrocities committed by the Zionists on the Palestinians:

***“Do not ask me, a traumatized Jew, to be pro-Palestinian.***

***I totally identify with Israel and cannot go along with the leftist intellectuals who reject it. Perhaps another generation will be free enough to criticize Israel; I cannot.***” Elie Wiesel, *Against Silence*, quoted by Mark Chmiel (79)

***“My loyalty to my people, to our people, and to Israel comes first and prevents me from saying anything critical of Israel outside Israel. That is the price I pay for living in the Diaspora. As a Jew I see my role as a melitz yosher, a defender of Israel: I defend even her mistakes. Yes I feel that as a Jew who resides outside Israel I must identify with whatever Israel does - even her errors. That is the least Jews in the Diaspora can do for Israel: either speak up in praise, or keep silent. Therefore, I believe if I have something to say about certain things I do not like about Israel - and there are some - I must go there.”*** Director of Holocaust Museum and Nobel Laureate, Elie Wiesel, in 1972 before the United Jewish Appeal, quoted in Mark Chmiel's 'Elie Wiesel and the Politics of Moral Leadership' (87)

So much for defining the Zionists.

The Neocons on the other hands are the neoconservatives who believe that America has the right to rule the world at the barrel of their unmatched military might. That if America does not capitalize on its economic and military gains today when it is a monopolar superpower, it will lose the advantage tomorrow when other nations will catch up to the United States' lead. This philosophy entails the conquest and hegemony over outer space, and over all weaker nations under the sky that are of strategic interests.

The Neocons, a misnomer, largely come from the ruling elite in America, which directly or indirectly controls more than 90% of America's wealth but comprise way less than 1% of its population. Contrary to popular belief that the Neocons are only Republican Conservatives, they equally benefit and advise both political parties of America which have now become two faces of the same ruling elite with the same overarching strategic 'imperial' goals overseas. They perhaps only disagree on how to go about achieving these goals in their tactics, and their limited variance on domestic agendas. And therein lies the difference between the Democrats and the Republicans – a zero sum game of political choice in contemporary American Democracy in the New American Century.

Thus witness that Democrat Clinton carried on with the policies set up by Republican George Bush Sr. on Iraq – he did not deviate one iota from it during the eight years he was President, nor did he relent in his support of Israel through Israel's worst excesses in the occupied territories. The Oslo Accord that he so delightfully takes credit for as the “peace process” was the orchestration of the Zionist strategist that gave legal sanction for the creation of an Apartheid state in Palestine with Israel controlling all the small Bantustans in the West Bank, leading to the second Intifaada by the Palestinians.

Or witness more contemporarily, the 2004 election campaign that Democrat John Kerry waged against Republican George Bush Jr. – 'Bush ain't tough enough – I'll send more troops and even bomb Iran for Israel', even sending his own brother to deliver this message to the Zionist king-makers in Israel. He ran his candidacy as a 'Bush on Steroids'. But the Evangelicals had more faith in their Messianic figure who talks to god, than they did in the shrewd and timeserving Kerry. Had Kerry won, the world outside the shores of America would be no better off, except perhaps for the fact that he does not claim (yet) that god speaks to him. Thus he might be less prone to irrational moves as some intellectuals on the left believed when they signed a petition pleading people to not vote for anyone else but Kerry if they opposed Bush.

Great! What choices America provides its peoples when it comes to political leadership.

Compare that to the flavors of ice cream in the supermarket or the number of mind-numbing television channels and sports and underwear to indulge the **“populist democracy”** with!

If one looks at the membership of the Council for Foreign Relations, one finds names that would be surprising – the Progressive magazine (October or November 2004 issue) carried an interesting analysis of the composition of this illustrious group that advises all American Administrations. None of them have ever preached that America should live amicably with other nations as an equal, pursue a balanced and fair foreign policy in the Middle East that does not support Israel's apartheid regime, or not pursue globalization interests of American corporations to the detriment and exploitation of the developing nations – as these are contrary to Neocon's primary agendas for America not just dominating, but restructuring the

world in a New World Order.

This was ominously prognosticated by George Kennan in 1948: ***“The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts.”*** (See full quote further on).

And finally heralded in four decades later by President George Bush Sr. when he openly proclaimed it in September 1990, as the world stood at the brink of the first of the many battles for the pawns on the rapidly emerging Grand Chessboard: ***“Welcome to the 'grande baille' of the New World Order.”***

Both the Zionist and the Neocon philosophies have become largely intertwined in the American political landscape through intense and sustained lobbying efforts from political lobby groups like AIPAC (American Israeli Public Affairs Committee), which has now come to control the destinies of almost all the Congressional members of both Houses in Washington.

Through strategic and institutional think tanks like JINSA (Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs), American Enterprise Institute, Heritage Foundation, etc. that are often the vanguard of American foreign policy initiatives that align American interests with Zionist interests. Many of the hawkish proponents of the war on Iraq and behind the Neocons policy initiatives are members of these institutions.

Through large American defense contracts that has not only made Israel one of the top arms contractors for the Pentagon, but also the fifth largest arms exporter in the world, with revenues of \$3B in 2003, and expected to top \$4B in 2004.

And through the Zionist control and Jewish ownership of the American media – a juggernaut of censorship that does not permit any criticism of Israel, and equates all such speech with “anti-Semitism” against the Jews. Even when such criticism is employed by conscionable Jews themselves who bravely object to the oppression and annihilation being purveyed in their Jewish names in a Nazi like fashion, they are conveniently labeled “self-hating Jews”, “leftist”, “anarchist”, or “bleeding heart liberals”.

Thus the terms Zionists and Neocons have become popular catchall designations among their critics for lumping any one who believes, supports, or acquiesces to both philosophies and actively engages in bringing them to fruition. However, this linear nomenclature masks the crucial distinctions that are necessary to uncover motivations and loyalties of individuals, separate the primary ideologues from their minions and supporters of convenience, and develop a proper full spectrum understanding of the forces that are shaping the world today. As the venerable Bernard Lewis explains it: ***“in devising means to fight the [super]terrorist, it would surely be useful to understand the forces that drive them.”***

The term 'Zionist Neocons', or abbreviated to simply 'Zionists', is used here to denote the amoral Zionists who have adopted the Neocon agenda in order to further their own primary Zionist aspirations. They have no fixed loyalties, they refrain from making alliances with no one. ***“Enemy of my enemy is my friend”*** is their guiding morality, and ***“To wage war by way of deception”*** is the motto of their intelligence agency Mossad.

They eagerly adopt anyone's agenda that would further their own cause. Thus we see many Israeli spying operations over the past decades against the United States, their sole remaining benefactor in the world today. While there are many Israeli arms purchasers throughout the world, Israel has no friends except America. But even then, after pledging to cease spying on the United States after the Jewish American naval intelligence officer Jonathan Pollard was caught passing naval secrets to Israel in 1985 and convicted to lifetime in jail, a new Israeli spy probe has emerged in 2004, with the FBI investigating AIPAC for passing details of secretive Pentagon war plans regarding Iran, to Israel.

Even on the infamous sad day of the second “Pearl Harbor” in American history that saw at least 3000 Americans killed, former Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's public comments betray the Zionist mindset of exploiting anything and everything for their own unholy cause. The New York Times the next day carried the following:

***‘Asked tonight what the attack [on New York and Washington] meant for relations between the United States and Israel, Benjamin Netanyahu replied: “It's very good.” Then he edited himself: “Well, not very good, but it will generate immediate sympathy.”’***

On the other hand, the term 'Neocon Zionists', or abbreviated to simply 'Neocons', is used here to denote the American neoconservatives who see Israel as an essential ally in America's hegemonic plans in the world of which the Middle East and its oil are a crucial component.

They support the Zionist agenda mainly to the extent that Israel aids them in their own imperial agenda of expanding and maintaining American influence in the Middle East, using Israel as a front-line state eagerly willing to engage in the imperial dirty work for the Americans – a major accomplishment of American Zionist organizations AIPAC and JINSA during the Cold War to sell this vision of their usefulness to the American policy makers.

As such, the Neocons use Israel for American interests, and Zionists use the United States of America for Israeli interests, in a marriage of mutual convenience. Noam Chomsky apparently does not recognize this nuanced distinction in the modernity du jour as he lays all blame for America's oppressive foreign policy calculus on unidimensional imperialists. While this may have been truthful in the past, it flies in the face of evidence that is plainly the trumpeting elephant in the bedroom today!

And while each one of these hegemonies believe they are using the other, the common perception is that the Zionist control all the agendas – as openly admitted by Ariel Sharon to his foreign minister Shimon Perez in October 2001, when the latter was being a bit too cautious about some action against the Palestinians for Sharon's bulldozing tastes:

***“Every time we do something you tell me America will do this and will do that . . . I want to tell you something very clear: Don't worry about American pressure on Israel. We, the Jewish people, control America, and the Americans know it.”***

And this can be seen empirically as well in the voting records of the elected Representatives of the American people in Congress in favor of Israel, which is also the largest beneficiary of US tax payers monies in foreign aid over the past three and a half decades. And it can also be seen in the UN by the American voting record during the past half century – not a single vote is cast against any Israeli interests, rather any resolution condemning Israeli brutality in the occupied territories is unceremoniously vetoed in the

UN Security Council, even when not doing so may often have been in America's own best interests.

These voting records speak the loudest and delineate the fact of the matter for all to see!

Though the aims of the Zionists and the Neocons often overlap and coincide, their individual motivations are widely different. This difference in motivation is important to fathom ***“in devising means to fight [them]”***.

For instance, among those professing the traditions of the Christian faith, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, Colin Powell, Condoleeza Rice, are the seasoned Neocons. They really don't much have anything to do with religion – they just hail from that tradition, and are highly amoral in their expedient imperialist outlook of the world. And interestingly, most of their policies and strategies are actually crafted by seasoned and equally amoral Zionists working for them (below).

Dick Cheney, a Reagan ideologue, in and out of many administrations and corporations, is largely, though not exclusively, motivated by oil interests and Empire. A white supremacist racist, he voted against the Congressional Resolution demanding the release of Nelson Mandela from South African prison while a Congressman.

Donald Rumsfeld, the war-mongering Secretary of Defense is perhaps more inspired by Hermann Goering, Dr. Joseph Goebbels, Heinrich Himmler, and Adolph Eichmann combined – himself never having been to war, he predictably fancies himself a great warrior ***“Dulce bellum inexpertis”***. He is an aggressive war hawk, and has been since the 1970s, delights in playing with nuclear toys, space conquest, sending other people's children off to fight for his Reaganite ideology of ***“moral clarity”*** for world domination , and is known to frequently practice secretly taking over the reins of the US government in preparation for national emergencies where he could run the nation and the world from underground bunkers with a few of his closest associates from Congress, the Pentagon, and the spook agencies. His fascist tendencies lend themselves readily to strategies crafted by the Zionist thinkers. He and Paul Wolfowitz have worked with each other at least since the 1970s, and presently he is the latter's boss.

Some examples of Zionist thinkers are Paul Wolfowitz, Richard Perle, Lewis Libby, Douglas Feith, Daniel Pipes, David Wurmser, and the list goes on. Many of them occupy important positions of authority and influence in the Bush White House and the Pentagon, as key strategists for the Neocon agenda, as well as for the Zionist agenda.

Paul Wolfowitz, the grandmaster ideologue, Deputy Secretary of Defense and National Security Advisor select for President Bush's second term, is an ardent Zionist Jew who has been in various American Administrations since the 1970s. It is often suggested that he himself is quite confused whether he works for the American People or for Israel.

Perhaps the confusion only stems from the fact that the two nations fly two separate flags – but are in reality one nation joined by common interests with often interchangeable flags and passports.

And such confusion persists across the board. Douglas Feith, Undersecretary of Defense for Policy, and in charge of Pentagon's Office of Special Plans (OSP), plays a wonderful dual role in the Pentagon along with Richard Perle (Ex. Chairman of the Defense Policy Board – a secretive organization reporting directly to Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld, and now with American Enterprise Institute), and David Wurmser (Vice President Dick Cheney's Principal Deputy Assistant). The three of them co-authored the infamous and strategic policy paper in 1996 for Israeli Premier Binyamin Netanyahu “**A Clean Break – A New Strategy For Securing The Realm**”. The Realm being Israel. Today, they are among the key planners and instigators behind America's war on Iraq.

What an amazingly and indubitably fruitful marriage of convenience – more worthy of being officially legalized as state policy than the often contentious same sex marriage.

The Zionists control almost all of the popular news and entertainment mass media industry through Jewish ownership that is allied to, or at least sympathetic with, the interests of the Zionists: “***The most effective component of the Jewish connection is probably that of media control.***” Alfred M. Lilienthal. And Ted Turner, founder of CNN and media mogul, while not a Jew but sympathetic to the Zionist cause, affirmed: “***There's really five companies that control 90 percent of what we read, see and hear.***”

Today, even fewer, with the further consolidation of American airwaves under the new FCC rulings (issued by Chairman Michael Powell, son of Secretary of State General Colin Powell – keeping it all in the family). And 100% of the mainstream television media ownership, the source of news and views of over 90% of the American public, is now in the hands of mega Corporations: NBC owned by GE, CBS owned by Viacom, ABC owned by Disney, CNN owned by AOL-Time Warner. Their CEOs, corporate board members and many executives hail from the Jewish heritage, victimized for generations, and now controlling all the sources of information of their former tormentors.

Is it surprising that Time Magazine, a Zionist controlled enterprise, befittingly put President George Bush Jr. on its front cover, December 2004 issue, as the Time's man of the year? Is it to mock the Christians? Or is to honor their crusading hero rising to secure their realm, at the expense of getting the Christians and the Muslims to slaughter each other, with each feeling they are fighting a “just war”, and echoing the common theme “we were invaded weren't we”?

Understandably, no criticism of Israel, and Zionist sponsored Neocon policies are allowed to be aired in the host body (nation) of these parasites. Newer and more refined terminology is continually synthesized for press lexicons to sanitize their reporting, to make it more palatable to the American mainstream: a military attack on civilians is now ubiquitously referred to as an “*incursion*”; predictable civilian deaths during these major assaults with F16s and tanks on densely populated areas is now “*caught in the crossfire*”; settlements on occupied Palestinian lands are now called “*neighborhoods*”; territories forcibly conquered and occupied during war are now called “*disputed*” territories; demolition of Palestinian homes in refugee camps using D9 bulldozers, with the families often forced to evacuate within minutes, leaving all of their belongings inside and becoming dispossessed yet again, is termed “*destroyed some structures*” with no indication that these “structures” were actually homes that people lived in; resistance to occupation is termed “*terrorism*”; imperial mobilization is termed “*war on terrorism*”, and so on.

The same **syntactic sugaring** is also being applied to the mainstream press coverage of Iraq with the “embedded” American reporters news stories synthesizing a widely different image of the war and its human toll, from those filed by independent journalists like Dahr Jamail, and foreign correspondents like Robert Fisk.

All of this can very easily be verified by reading any American news daily, from the New York Times to a local town newspaper, and comparing it to coverage in overseas news papers. All sources of news feeds are similarly controlled by a handful of Corporations, with almost all American newspapers generally echoing what they receive over the wire for any of the “untouchable topics”. The George Orwell movie “1984” quite disturbingly captures this absurdity that passes for journalism and freedom of the press in America. Freedom to not report the truth – or print **“All the News That's fit to Print”** as the New York Times likes to put it on its front page every day.

Then of course, we also have the Evangelical Christians who support both the Zionists and the Neocons to the extent that it helps in their 'Rapture fantasy' and the goal of global Triumphalism of the convoluted perception of their religion:

**To bring the world to Jesus even if it entails killing them all in the process. The return of the Jews to Palestine is Biblical Prophecy fulfilled indicating the end of time is near and the return of Christ might even be within their own lifetimes if they make haste – haste to return all the Jews of the Diaspora back to the Promised Land, even if it entails getting rid of the local Arab population, even if it entails an Armageddon when they fight back, heathens as they are, their extermination only hastens their departure to the much deserved hell anyway - bringing everlasting bliss for both the Evangelicals and the Jews (who will all be magically converted to Christ) with the arrival of their Messiah, a real man of peace.**

George Bush Jr., the “leader of the free world”, knighting Ariel Sharon with the nom de guerre **“man of peace”** does indeed have some convoluted logic to it after all, as the latter is being instrumental in bringing about this everlasting peace for the Evangelicals!

And of course, this is entirely different from the Nazi ideology of achieving 'everlasting peace' for the superior Germanic race by invoking god to kill off all the lesser peoples! This crusade is for Jesus! Whereas the Nazi's were criminal racists who only hated the Jews. In case one did not detect a note of sarcasm here, it might surprise one to discover that Hitler, himself a fervent Christian, often invoked God in the service of his mission. His

speeches, and his Mein Kampf are full of allusion to his Divinely ordained mission: **“God does not make cowardly nations free”**. Indeed, as Bob Fitrakis of 'freepress.org' asked in his column of September 1, 2004 titled **'Gott mit uns: On Bush and Hitler's rhetoric'**:

***'When was the last time a Western nation had a leader so obsessed with God and claiming God was on our side? If you answered Adolph Hitler and Nazi Germany, you're correct. Nothing can be more misleading than to categorize Hitler as a barbaric pagan or Godless totalitarian, like Stalin.***

***At the beginning of Hitler's crusade on April 12, 1922, he spelled out his version of the warmongering Jesus: “My feeling as a Christian points me to my Lord and Savior as a fighter.” Randall Balmer in The Nation, noted that “Bush's God is the eye-for-an-eye God of the Hebrew prophets and the Book of Revelation, the God of vengeance and retribution.” '***

Even if Bush's god is the Hebrew's god (given that Ariel Sharon is his **“mentor”** whereas Jesus is only his **“favorite philosopher”**), Bush has extracted far more “eyes” in revenge than his god allowed him, leaving a negative balance on the score.

If this all sounds too fantastic, impossible to believe, it cannot possibly be occurring in the modernity of Western Civilization in the post WW II era with all its penchant for rational thinking, human rights, and secular-humanism, all one has to do is to listen to their raging medieval sermons, and look at the rising religiosity in the increasingly Evangelical dominated American political landscape where big business and god shrewdly intersect.

Thus we see the 700 Club of the Evangelical Christian preacher billionaire, and long time family friend and supporter of the Bushes going back generations, Dr. Pat Robertson for instance, being one of the leading fund raisers and supporters of Israel. His informercials on late night American television and on his own CBN (Christian Broadcasting Network), generate millions of dollars by depicting the poor Russian or Eastern European Jew who is dying to return to the Promised Lands. They repeatedly tell the fairy tale of Palestine as the Promised Land, sparsely occupied by recalcitrant barbarians, who keep throwing stones at the holy chosen people of god

who only desire to come to Palestine to fulfill god's eternal promise, and therefore it is a Christian duty to support them with \$10, \$25, \$100 or any amount you can afford.

Talk of the fundamentalism of the Taliban fruitcakes and their madrassas! How easy it was for the American Neocons to bring mercy to them when they had out lived their purpose! When will it be the turn of the Evangelicals?

In this fundamentalist Christian camp we have such fanatics like the President's own chief law enforcement officer, Attorney General John Ashcroft, under whose purview falls the Patriot Acts. But he isn't the one who developed them. He was only too willing to enforce them, and just recently stepped down from his post. The ubiquitous strategic think tanks like the Rand Corporation that subcontracts for the Pentagon, under Zionist tutelage had these draconian measures prepared and ready to be introduced for years, only waiting for the opportune time (it isn't publicly known who actually developed it – but such think tanks are mostly populated with highly educated Zionists and Jews sympathetic to Israel; almost all having advanced degrees in the social sciences).

The over 350+ page document of Patriot Act I was introduced within a month of 9-11, and rubber stamped into legislation under the shock effect of 9-11 in October 2001, without anyone in Congress even reading it. The same is true of the 9-11 intelligence overhaul bill, which in fact disguises the Patriot Act II, the 60+ pages of which had been quietly circulated in Congress in 2003, and was waiting for an opportune moment to become law. This bill, ironically pressed for by the Democrats themselves, gave the Neocons the opportunity to sneak in their part 2 of the Patriot Act.

Geared towards the suppression of civil rights of American citizens and herald a surveillance society in America, with unprecedented powers of policing accumulated under a single centralized authority for the first time in American history, it passed through legislation without much debate, with both parties again eagerly endorsing it. Interestingly, in 1936, Hitler too consolidated Germany's police functions for the first time in German history as a prelude to the Nazi police state. Bush started that process by creating the department of Homeland Security and did just that with Patriot Act I.

Following that, as the next stage in the progression towards a police state, might be the blurring of the distinction between civilian policing functions,

and military policing functions, in the pretext that the Constitution is getting in the way of locating and fighting the terrorists. Thus we already hear of MPs and soldiers chartered to guard George Bush's 2005 inauguration in Washington. Taken to its logical conclusion, it will result in a police state in America run by the military under the auspices of the Neocon Zionists.

Not the type we see in the vanilla imposed dictatorships in client-state nations with a centralized brutal dictator and the entire population against him. But a brand new type, only possible in America, where the dictatorship rests in the hands of its ruling elite, the military-industrial-corporate complex that Eisenhower had so presciently warned about to not let out of control, and where its populace plays a cooperative rather than an adversarial role in maintaining it!

We already see the people accepting all the indignities of physical pat downs at the airports at the hand of the TSA, many quietly acquiescing to it as a necessary evil to deter terrorists from getting on the plane. The only "terrorists" deterred so far and prevented from boarding their flights have largely been antiwar protesters, activists and other unsavory characters disliked by the Bush administration, including some members of Congress from the opposite side of the aisle.

This is according to a strategic preemption plan for Democracy, to systematically and in stages, deprive the public their Constitutional Rights to legally protest and voice dissent by creating a climate of fear, persecution, derision, and incarceration on any pretext and without producing evidence or criminal charges. Whereas note that in Israel, there is no such plan of record. Their press, their scholars, and their politicians openly debate all aspects of their colonization and "resettlement" of the Palestinians. Even the dissenters, refuseniks who refuse to serve in the IDF, and the Jewish peace activists, get their voices prominently heard in Israeli press, primarily because the majority of the Israeli citizens are complicit in the Zionist aspirations of the Jewish state. Whereas in America, the people have to be coerced, cajoled, and indeed fooled into launching a war of conquest. Thus truth has to be suppressed – and only a police state can put the muzzle on dissent.

Recalling the thirty-fourth U.S. President, Dwight D. Eisenhower's warnings at this point might be opportune:

***“This conjunction of an immense military establishment***

***and a large arms industry is new in the American experience ... The total influence - economics, political, even spiritual - is felt in every city, every statehouse, every office of the federal government... In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influences, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial complex... The disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist.” The military-industrial complex should never be allowed to “endanger our liberties or democratic process.”*** Quoted from 'Eisenhower - Soldier and President' by S. Ambrose (536 – 537)

And this brings us of course to the modern day Christian Evangelical Emperor himself, the forty-third President of the United States of America, George W. Bush Jr.:

***“If this were a dictatorship, it'd be a heck of a lot easier, just so long as I'm the dictator.”***

He has surrounded himself with both the Zionist and the Neocon ideologues of all stripes as advisors to guide him through the labyrinth of foreign conquest, who before he became President did not know who the President of Pakistan was, and when asked before the run up to the first elections in 2000 and afterwards how he was planning to run foreign affairs and be an effective commander-in-chief because he didn't seem to know much about the world, he candidly put it:

***“I'm not going to play like I've been a person who's spent hours involved with foreign policy”,*** but ***“That's dependent upon the military advisors that would be advising me”,*** and ***“That depends upon my advisors and the people who know a heck of a lot more about the subject than I do”,*** and finally ***“A key to foreign policy is to rely on reliance.”*** Quoted in 'The Bush Dyslexicon'.

While immensely popular in the Bible Belt among the Rapture seeking Evangelical Christians, winning at most ~30.5% of the eligible voters support in the 2004 elections and being overwhelmingly rejected by ~70% of the American electorate (voter turnout of 60% was almost evenly divided between Bush and Kerry, whereas 40% of the eligible voters did not cast

their votes rejecting both candidates), George Bush Jr. is perhaps the least complex and the most dangerous actor of them all in the White House.

Largely motivated by his Evangelical Christian Crusading zeal through frequent communion with his god, and anything that Karl Rove whispers into his ears, he is a very scary figure indeed. With direct access to god, he can press any button and pull any trigger without a reflective pause to the loud cheers of his 30% constituency in America:

***“God told me to strike at al-Qaida and I struck them, and then He instructed me to strike at Saddam, which I did, and now I am determined to solve the problem in the Middle East.”***

Perhaps Nelson Mandela was not unduly concerned when he denounced President Bush over his initiating the Iraq war from false pretexts as the man who ***“cannot think properly”***, perhaps referring to the war-mongering advice and fabricated pretexts he was getting from his advisors and god almighty himself.

What an alliance of real '**super terrorists**' – the real non-fiction ***“axis of evil”*** under the American President's very own nose: **Neocons, Evangelical Christians, and Zionists**, with the latter being quite the mastermind strategists behind the others' agendas. If the American President is really serious about waging a real non-fictitious “war on terrorism” - all he need do is look in his own back yard for the mothers of all terrorists.

As he searches to ***“bring [christian] justice”*** to the terrorist in far flung subterranean caves, as a deeply religious Christian man, he might even do well to ponder on the allegory told by St. Augustine's in his seminal study “The City of God against the Pagans”:

***“When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.' ”*** (148)

This real non-fictitious non-fabricated naturally occurring American “Axis of Evil”, the **NZE** (**N**eocons, **Z**ionists, **E**vangelicals – pronounced Nazi), is strategically well placed in all sectors of the American society, from the News gathering Corporations to the News disseminating Corporations, to the White House and the Pentagon, with their well controlled surrogates occupying the Peoples Congress, State and Local Legislatures, and the Evangelical pulpits, funding and advising both political parties equally, providing advice and assistance to all successive American Administrations through the Council for Foreign Relations, myriad of think tanks and special interest groups, holding the reins of many a dictatorial regimes throughout the world through corporate and military alliances, and planning strategies of conquest a century in advance as is entirely manifest in how Herzl found Der Judenstaat!

They even call it by the bland name “**Project New American Century**”.

Thought to be the brainchild of Zionist Paul Wolfowitz, and indeed based on his earlier work of almost a decade earlier, under the tutelage of Neocon Dick Cheney in the first George Bush Sr.'s Administration when the defeat and dismantling of the Soviet Union left America center stage in world power, and it became apparent that America could now do whatever it well pleased along the lines laid out by George Kennan half a century ago. But since it had to couch it in terms that would be palatable to the American public, the Project report begins with these words:

***“The Project for the New American Century is a non-profit educational organization dedicated to a few fundamental propositions: that American leadership is good both for America and for the world; that such leadership requires military strength, diplomatic energy and commitment to moral principle; and that too few political leaders today are making the case for global leadership.”***

The moral principles they espouse of course, we have already seen an ample display of over the past four years – that 'might decides what is right'. The American leadership being good for the world is a rather oblique way of stating that America needs to dominate the world by any means possible, including military, and that such domination is good for America.

Their own children safely tucked away, the Neocon Zionists enlist the children of the mainstream poor and economically disadvantaged, from the

American lower middle class minorities. Shedding their blood is deemed dispensable in the Darwinian social domestic order, for the execution of their plot of “imperial mobilization” for world conquest. Of course the blood of the enemy is deemed even more inconsequential. Waging endless wars on the Muslims, with a kill ratio of 1 to 100, with a destruction ratio of 0 to entire cities – the only ones quite predictably guaranteed to respond to oppression, just as they did against the Soviets in Afghanistan.

The only victims with powerful enough doctrines in their deeply felt religion to give at least a few among them the sustained motivation to keep on fighting in self defense against the aggressors for as long as the Emperor deems desirable. Even twenty five to forty years if properly and continually provoked - the time the imperial thinkers feel they have available for unchallenged supremacy to mold the world to their liking, before the world once again acquires a balance of hegemonic power with the rise of other nations and the Grand Chessboard reaches stalemate: **“the U.S. Policy goals must be un-apologetically twofold: to perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer”**. And without such a contrived war against a terrifyingly vague and unknown enemy like the “terrorists” who might attack at any time at any place, the American public would not agree to fight overseas in wars of hegemony for a generation, because: **“It is also a fact that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad. This limits the use of America's power, especially its capacity for military intimidation... Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.”**

Zbigniew Brzezinski so boastfully proclaimed that he was responsible for **“giving to the USSR its Vietnam War”** in Afghanistan that started the American rise to unchallenged global power – using Muslim blood to bring down in a single decade what the Americans could not do despite trillions of dollars in military spending and four decades of Cold War – their World War III.

Quite predictably, as President Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor and long range strategic thinker, Zbigniew Brzezinski enlisted the “Mujahideen” throughout the world to come to Afghanistan to fight the “infidel communist Soviets” occupying Muslim land – the CIA itself recruiting the now infamous Osama Bin Laden and many of his lieutenants for this purpose. The recruitment and training of the “Mujahideen” was managed directly by the CIA under Brzezinski's plan to use Islam as the rallying cry against the Soviets, and use Muslim blood to wear the infidels down in a rocky, dusty, never before conquered and sequestered land with only a single ingress and egress for the Soviets.

They came in droves, from across the Muslim world to fight the unjust occupiers, as predicted. And they fought them with everything they had, and did not have, bare footed, stones tied to their bellies, and persevering with the minimum of munitions gear of which most was supplied by the CIA like the Stinger missiles.

No nation on Earth can boast such hearty freedom fighters like the Afghans. So much so, that President Ronald Reagan, invited their leaders to the White House and referred to them as the **“moral equivalents of our founding fathers”** congratulating them for their sustained and energetic defense of their land.

The reward offered for this manipulated Muslim blood sacrifice? Abandoning the war ravaged land and its displaced peoples, millions of them refugees in the neighboring countries, and totally destitute after years of proxy warfare fought on their soil with their red blood. The two courageous nuclear armed power don't have the testosterone to use their own peoples to fight their own ideological wars – no! They need the convenient patsies – the Muslims – entirely disposable condoms!

Any lessons in this sordid history for this “lifetime” of “War on Terror” and the new boogie man of 'militant Islam'?

Indeed, the response of Zbigniew Brzezinski, in a 1998 interview with the French weekly magazine Le Nouvel Observateur is equally cold, calculated, and heartless as Madeleine Albright's quoted earlier. Brzezinski stated:

***“According to the official version of history, CIA aid to the mujahideen began during 1980, that is to say, after the Soviet army invaded Afghanistan on December 24, 1979. But the reality, closely guarded until now, is completely otherwise: Indeed, it was July 3, 1979, that President Carter signed the first directive for secret aid to the opponents of the pro-Soviet regime in Kabul. And that very day, I wrote a note to the president in which I explained to him that in my opinion this aid was going to induce a Soviet military intervention.”***

Asked whether he regretted these actions, Brzezinski responded:

***“Regret what? That secret operation was an excellent idea. It had the effect of drawing the Russians into the Afghan trap and you want me to regret it? The day that the Soviets officially crossed the border, I wrote to President Carter, essentially: ‘We now have the opportunity of giving to the USSR its Vietnam War.’ ”***

When further asked by the interviewer:

***“And neither do you regret having supported Islamic fundamentalism, which has given arms and advice to future terrorists?”***

The amoral grandmaster of all geopolitical Chessboards replied:

***“What is more important in world history? The Taliban or the collapse of the Soviet empire? Some agitated Moslems or the liberation of Central Europe and the end of the cold war?”***

A destroyed generation sacrificed at the altar of American ideology are only ***“some agitated Moslems”***? In another translation, the phrase is ***“Some stirred-up Moslems”***.

Of course, the thank you note was really delivered a couple of years later when the Taliban weren't being agreeable enough to the US oil company plans to build an oil pipeline from the oil rich but land locked Caspian basin and the newly independent Central Asian Republics to the Arabian sea running through Afghanistan. The Americans finally warned them in the summer of 2001: ***“either you accept our offer of a carpet of gold, or we bury you under a carpet of bombs”*** as reported by Jean-Charles Brisard, the author of **Bin Laden, the forbidden truth**, in an interview in Paris.

Even Niaz Naik, former Pakistani official for foreign affairs in a French television news program claimed that Tom Simons, the American representative, openly threatened the Taliban and even Pakistan. Naik

stated that Simons said, **“either the Taliban behave as they ought to, or Pakistan convinces them to do so, or we will use another option”**. He further stated that the words Simons used were **“a military operation”**.

And the Americans indeed did, ostensibly in retaliation for 9-11, their new “Pearl Harbor”, which the Emperor wilily asserted without producing any shred of credible substantiated forensic evidence was the work of one Osama Bin Laden remotely executed from some subterranean or mountainous cave in Taliban controlled Afghanistan. The hungry, starving, and defenseless population in Afghanistan was mercilessly showered by an unprecedented million tons of Depleted Uranium bombing from 20000 feet in a strange algebra of infinite justice: **“Civilians starving to death while waiting to be killed”**, as Arundhati Roy so despondingly it. The utter and wanton destruction through radioactive poisoning of the very fabric of land that nourished the indigent and courageous people of Afghanistan from time immemorial followed. Now it lies in ruin with radioactive contamination from surface soil to the water tables, leaving only a legacy of systemic cancers and birth defects for the next thousand generations. They killed everyone except O Bin Laden. Like Elvis, he continues to surface every now and then as needed, to keep the faith of the American public alive!

A brave and fearless people, that Alexander could not conquer nor the British subjugate, with the destruction of their bloodlines and their future generations, almost a guarantee to once again invoke the predictable raison d'être for continuing a fresh supply of recruits to fight on the opposing side in the new “war on terrorism”. One can't fight the bloody lifetime of wars, that James Woolsey, another Zionist Jew, and former director of the CIA, calls World War IV, if there are no enemies, now can one?

With body bags coming home and shrinking voluntary enlistment, the Emperors legions now offer sign-on bonuses of \$30,000 in the best tradition of corporations to the economically strapped, jobless, and unemployable youths educated in the dismal non-competitive public high schools throughout the American nation – perhaps specifically for this purpose. With even that not getting sufficient volunteers to lay down their lives for an ignoble cause, a chilling draft looms in the air.

One would hope that those caught in this draft will muster the sense and the courage to insist that the Presidential and other Imperial daughters and sons also board the same one-way flight to hell.

These “civilized barbarians”, the merchants of death and the harbingers of misfortune, the amoral Zionist Neocons and their temporary lovers and supporters of convenience, criminal la monumental, usually winning Nobel Peace Prizes and other accolades from the West, what deep seated resentment of humanity really motivates them?

Fighting wars of conquest using other peoples blood, sitting behind their mahogany desks along walls lined with prestigious degrees and photos of their beautiful smiling families, wearing expensive suits with cigars in mouth, remotely ordering the high tech destruction of the innocent civilians and their civilian infrastructures without getting their own suits soiled, deftly generating malicious propaganda to dehumanize and de-civilize those who dare to resist making it easier to eradicate them without protest by their own peoples, seeing the fruits of their “civilized barbarism” on their television monitors in realtime with reserved quietude or jubilant satisfaction as the case may be, so Kafkaesquely united with their own historical persecutors of two millennia under the fraudulent guise of an imagined self defense against self orchestrated pretextual wounds of the new “Pearl Harbor”, and so remorselessly biting the very Muslim hands that protected them through the centuries against the Christians swords that they now wield in their own hands - **whence does this deep seated anger in the Judeofascist Zionist veins against the living stem from?**

What makes them so calculating, devious, and united in their singular amoral efforts to bring mayhem to the world through wars, deception, and mind altering sustained propaganda in all dimensions?

Is it to ultimately extract their pound of flesh from their historical nemesis while fulfilling their dream of world domination according to the “Protocols of the Elders of Zion”? Why do these writings, even if forgeries as claimed by the Zionists, appear to be so presciently clairvoyant in the light of the rising Jewish power in the West on all fronts, ranging from media and information access for the masses, to national, international, and private finance?

**“To wage war by way of deception”** – upon whom?

It started with the oppression of the Muslims for a higher geopolitical purpose on the Grand Chessboard: destruction of the Soviets, control of the world's oil spigots, and a sustained supply of recruits to threaten their own people with in order to get them to go along in fighting these lifetime of wars

of conquest.

But who is to be next? The American people?

Already, the little known and hardly debated Patriot Act II, so conveniently buried inside the 9-11 intelligence reform bill, is awaiting the President of United States' signature before becoming the law of the land. It has set the stage for a surveillance and check point society in America in the best tradition of the Soviet Union, with little knowledge by the American people about how their freedoms are being systematically taken away without even their fully realizing it.

It has spelled the epitaph of America - ***“here lies freedom – you may thank the Judeofascist Zionists”***.

But far worse than the Soviet Union where its people were under no delusions that they were free or lived in a free society, in America today the myth of freedom is incessantly perpetuated even as the Rights of its people are slowly taken away, one Patriot Act at a time, with the active connivance of their own elected Representatives. The Orwellian state that is purposely being created today was best captured by Goethe centuries ago:

***“None are more hopelessly enslaved than those who falsely believe they are free. The truth has been kept from the depth of their minds by masters who rule them with lies. They feed them on falsehoods till wrong looks like right in their eyes.”***

Any American citizen still possessing the modicum of rationality to discern the truth from false propaganda, and courageous enough to publicly or even privately protest this turn of events in their own beloved nation, may now be deemed an enemy combatant by the state - the “terrorism” label is being deftly crafted for all Americans refusing to tow the line. That's what the new soon to become law can be used for with its finessed wordings.

Even the majority of Muslims, living under the yoke of oppressive dictatorships so adroitly maintained by the Emperor and his minions, are afraid of these labels because of the global reach of the Emperor.

While it's their brethren being butchered and slaughtered in unspeakable horrendous ways, reminiscent of the Mongol invasion of Mesopotamia centuries ago by the then “uncivilized” barbarians, they now watch in silent horror the new “civilized barbarians” having another go at Muslim blood and Muslim lands.

The controlling power of the Emperor's “war on terrorism” is so pervasive, that all Muslim nations are made impotent to not even consider uniting and fighting back in real self defense against an increasingly rabid and barbarous foe dexterously wielding a Christian Crusading army to achieve their goals.

Indeed, Muslims are being held in such a perpetual 'check' that they feel it safer to entirely ignore the commandment of their own religion to be fearless in waging a religiously mandated genuine jihad in self-defense (not the tortuous one Machiavellianly crafted for the 'islamofascists' by their handlers in order to pereputate the 'war on terror'): ***“unite against your enemies as they unite against you”*** and ***“fight in the cause of Allah (against) those who fight you, but be not aggressive; for surely Allah does not love the aggressors”***.

Yet Muslims prefer to watch silently, only daring to pray in the privacy of their hearts, lest the genocidal calamities befalling the beleaguered Iraqis may start falling upon their heads as well.

Are the Muslims really so powerless?

Israel alone does not possess the matches to light the oil under the Muslim soil.

Muslims possess it too – even the uneducated taxi drivers struggling to make ends meet can provide elaborate commentary on it but only in hushed whispers lest the pervasive intelligence agents of the state hear them and have them “disappeared” - a frequent and normal occurrence now in almost all Muslim nations run as client-states of the Emperor.

A handful of city-busting nukes strategically placed in the geologically interconnected subterranean oil fields can make radioactive the entire

world's interconnected oil beds. No refining process can decontaminate this lifeline of the West once poisoned. Whether practicable or not, it is a scenario that does not escape the popular imagination of those feeling the thunder of American bombs with no one to help them.

If realized, it is a weapon as destructive as the ten thousand nuclear bombs, mind numbing corporate media based propaganda, and preying globalization machinations in America's imperial arsenal deftly controlled by Zionist legions thirsty for both Muslim and Christian blood.

So thirsty in fact that the "Samson option" is even part of their Zionist political constitution – figuratively speaking (See Seymour M. Hersh's revealing book: 'The Samson Option: Israel's Nuclear Arsenal and American Foreign Policy').

Is it ostensibly to protect against the Palestinian Arabs fighting for survival against the Zionist invaders?

Or is it really against the Christian West as the final and unambiguous realization of "Never Again" in case the generally peaceable people of the West ever woke up from their deep hypnosis brought on by the incessant mind numbing inculcation in their popular culture for the pleasures of the flesh, and began groping for some nourishment for their intellect and succor for their souls.

The Grand Chessboard may have been set up by Zbigniew Brzezinski, but the king left standing after the mushroom clouds have settled on the Grand Chessboard may not be to the Zionists and the Neocons liking – either in the White House or in Tel Aviv.

### iii

The Judeofascist Zionist Neocons who started this World War IV, won't be the ones finishing it.

While they may have replaced the stars and stripes with the Star of David on the White House and Capitol Hill flagpoles, the long views of history suggest that barbarians are often replaced by new barbarians who become

so by their unquenchable thirst to avenge themselves upon the marauding, murdering, pillaging, monumentally criminal conquerors.

As Nietzsche insightfully noted:

***“Battle not with monsters lest ye become one; for when you look into the Abyss, the Abyss looks into you.”***

This is only the beginning of the end of another cycle that started when Hitler came to power - and as Thomas Merton so forebodingly warned in 1936 when the world was poised at the threshold of World War II: ***“If America fights Hitler, we will become Hitler”***.

America emerging as the unchallenged successor to the British Empire after World War II – the destruction of whose three centuries long marauding colonial sway from sea to sea upon which the sun never set actually required the rise of a Hitler in Europe and the rise of a Hitler in Japan to dismantle the British Empire through a devastating World War II that saw over 40 million dead, mostly Christians killing Christians – quickly set into motion its own imperial agenda of global domination.

This is unabashedly vouched for by the American State Department's George Kennan in the once-classified Policy Planning Study 23 from 1948 (from Chomsky):

***“We have about 50% of the world's wealth, but only 6.3% of its population .... In this situation, we cannot fail to be the object of envy and resentment. Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security. To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming, and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction ....”***

***We should cease to talk about vague and - for the Far***

***East - unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization. The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic slogans, the better.”***

With the demise of the Soviet Union through another expensive World War III that largely saw several million non-Christian blood shed in proxy wars fought between the Christian United States and the Christian Soviet Union – from Korea, to Vietnam, and finally culminating in Afghanistan – arose the singular and unchallenged superpower with a surplus of economic and military might that needed investing in the best tradition of the greed of wall street bankers – invest the surplus or it withers away.

Zbigniew Brzezinski, after giving to the Soviets their Vietnam and sacrificing an entire nation and its peoples without blinking an eye, and subsequently winning the first President he served a Nobel Peace Prize, brazenly revealed the inner thinking of the American superpower in his 1996-97 book “The Grand Chessboard”:

***“The earlier empires were built by aristocratic political elites and were in most cases ruled by essentially authoritarian or absolutist regimes. The bulk of the populations of the imperial states were either politically indifferent, ... or infected by imperialist emotions ...a quest for national glory, 'the white man's burden', 'la mission civilisatrice', not to speak of the opportunities for personal profit - all served to mobilize support for imperial adventures to sustain essentially hierarchical imperial power pyramids. The attitude of American public toward the external projection of American power has been more ambivalent. The public supported America's engagement in WWII largely because of the shock effect of the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. .... After the Cold War had ended, the emergence of the United States as the single global power did not evoke much public gloating but rather elicited an inclination toward more limited definitions of American responsibilities abroad. Public opinion polls conducted in 1995 - 1996 indicated a general public preference for 'sharing' power with others, rather than for its monopolistic exercise.” (24,25)***

***“It is also a fact that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad. This limits the use of America's power, especially its capacity for military intimidation. Never before has a populist democracy attained international supremacy. But the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being. The economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts. Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.” (35,36)***

***“Public opinion polls suggest that only a small minority (13 percent) of Americans favor the proposition that 'as the sole remaining superpower, the US should continue to be the preeminent world leader in solving international problems'. ... Moreover, as America becomes an increasingly multicultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat. .... More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification. ... Mass communications have been playing a particularly important role in that regard, generating a strong revulsion against any selective use of force that entails even low levels of casualties .... In brief, the U.S. Policy goals must be un-apologetically twofold: to perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer,... Geostrategic success in that cause would represent a fitting legacy of America's role as the first, only, and last truly global superpower.” (211-215).***

Any English language teacher would give an A+ to that exposition. Daarth Vaider would make its expositor his First Lieutenant. And it might yet win Brzezinski the first Nobel Prize in Political Expediency when it is introduced. But for ordinary peaceable human beings who cannot understand the Machiavellian complexities of imperial minds, who cannot believe that this “war on terrorism” is about world conquest and not about fighting terrorism in the defense of the Homeland, let's parse that beautifully succinct

exposition of avarice and plunder into plain English:

The American public is not interested in building a global colonial empire, that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad, and that the public would rather share power with other nations of the world. This limits America's ability to militarily dominate other nations because the public perceives it as being at the cost of domestic social spending and loss of young blood. However there is one exception to this, that when there is a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat, the public tends to rally around the flag and will support the government in pretty much any endeavor. To sustain this support requires three additional factors: a) a high degree of doctrinal motivation (such as Communists are evil, or Islamic terrorists are out to get us), b) intellectual commitment (such as thinking about the doctrine must make it appear intellectually compelling to foster adherence) , and c) patriotic gratification (such as fighting a just cause and winning with few casualties with stories of heroism and nobleness making the public feel good about their country and themselves). The modern mass media has demonstrated its immense power in shaping public opinion against war in which there are even low level deaths and sufferings. It is all summed up so very beautifully in the words: ***“Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.”***

As if to support these bold contentions of Zbigniew Brzezinski, a relic of the cold war, about America's imperial aims, Dick Cheney, Paul Wolfowitz, Donald Rumsfeld, Elliot Abrams, Jeb Bush, I. Lewis Libby, Zalmay Khalilzad, Steve Forbes, Frank Gaffney, Donald Kagan, Fred C. Ikle, Paula Dobriansky, Peter W. Rodham, are among the 25 Neocons who signed a Statement of Principles dated June 3, 1997, in which they argued similarly for the primacy of the United States. The Statement of Principles appear in the “Project New American Century” (PNAC) that was released publicly on the internet in 2000, a whole year before 9-11. Among the many contributors to the PNAC are also listed Richard Perle, and Dov Zokham.

PNAC formed the basis behind a letter dated January 26, 1998 that the members of PNAC wrote President Clinton urging him to remove Sadaam Hussain from power to ***“end the threat of weapons of mass destruction against the U.S. or its allies”***. Among the 19 signatories of this letter to Bill Clinton are Elliot Abrams, Donald Rumsfeld, Paul Wolfowitz, Paula Dobriansky, Richard L. Armitage, John Bolton, William Kristol, Robert

Kagan, Richard Perle, R. James Woolsey, William Schneider, Peter W. Rodham, and Zalmay Khalilzad.

If one does a who's who in President George Bush's Administration, it is perhaps not too shocking to see all these war hawks of American primacy who argue pursuing ***“a foreign policy that boldly and purposefully promotes American principles abroad”***, occupying positions of power and influence across the board, often mixing Israeli interests, with American hegemonic interests. These are the same experts on foreign policy, that George Bush stated he will be relying on: ***“That depends upon my advisors and the people who know a heck of a lot more about the subject than I do”*** to tell him whom to attack next, as the god of vengeance and retribution whispers in his ears about ***“bring[ing] justice to our enemies”*** for 9-11.

The Statement of Principles in the PNAC report, echo Zbigniew Brzezinski for its unambiguous articulation of the overarching goals of the American empire in the twenty-first century:

***“... We are in danger of squandering the opportunity and failing the challenge. We are living off the capital -- both the military investments and the foreign policy achievements -- built up by past administrations. Cuts in foreign affairs and defense spending, inattention to the tools of statecraft, and inconstant leadership are making it increasingly difficult to sustain American influence around the world.***

***... We seem to have forgotten the essential elements of the Reagan Administration's success: a military that is strong and ready to meet both present and future challenges; a foreign policy that boldly and purposefully promotes American principles abroad; and national leadership that accepts the United States' global responsibilities.***

***... we need to accept responsibility for America's unique role in preserving and extending an international order friendly to our security, our prosperity, and our principles. Such a Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity may not be fashionable today. But it is***

***necessary if the United States is to build on the successes of this past century and to ensure our security and our greatness in the next.”***

And of course, included is the traditional disingenuousness that must always accompany such goals for the lay public's consumption, as the democratic instincts of the public and imperial ambitions of the Neocons cannot be reconciled with each other, and therefore must be disguised:

***“[...] we need to promote the cause of political and economic freedom abroad”.***

Zbigniew Brzezinski too added a similar sugar coat in his 'Grand Chessboard' when he wrote that ***“the ultimate objective of American policy should be benign and visionary: to shape a truly cooperative global community.”*** However, his view of cooperation underlies a world cooperating with America in America's best interests. Like the subsequent PNAC report, nowhere in the 'Grand Chessboard' did Brzezinski address the morality, or indeed any issues of global, social, economic, and political injustices and oppression stemming from embarking on such an imperial conquest, as that would be too antithetical to his entire premise that a lone superpower nation like America is naturally entitled to ***“primacy”*** as ***“Hegemony is as old as mankind”***. Instead, he boldly asserted that it was a natural imperative, almost a law of civilizations, ***“to [un-apologetically] perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer”***. PNAC simply restated that: ***“a foreign policy that boldly and purposefully promotes American principles abroad”***.

Whence ***“promote ... freedom abroad”***? At the hands of those who handed the ***“USSR its Vietnam war”*** at the expense of ***“some agitated Moslems”*** for the higher cause of liberating Eastern Europe?

When the even greater legacy they seek now at the expense of even more Muslim blood is one of:

***“Geostrategic success in that cause would represent a fitting legacy of America's role as the first, only, and last truly global superpower”?***

## Got Freedom?

This can also be seen by witnessing who is the strongest ally of America among her possible enemies – General Pervaiz Musharraf the dictator President of Pakistan who is an adroit master of political machinations, and Hosni Mubarak the dictator President of Egypt for 23 years – both strongly endorsed and actively supported by the Emperor as erstwhile and trusted allies in the “war on terrorism”. Not a whole lot differently than how the dictator President of Iraq Sadaam Hussain was installed and supported for decades in the service of the American empire.

Thus today as the “war on terrorism” proceeds at full pace, no one remembers to ask the Emperor, his minions, or his adroit Zionist and Neocon sponsors how Sadaam got in power in Iraq in the first place, nor how he was kept in power and cleverly exploited to foist an aggressive war on Iran, nor when he finally outlived his usefulness, how he was once again deftly maneuvered into invading Kuwait by the American Ambassador who informed him of the US State Department view that any dispute between Iraq and Kuwait was their internal matter as far as the Americans were concerned, thus giving the dictator the so called “green light”. And neither does anyone ask today who keeps Musharraf, Mubarak, and the various and sundry kings in power despite their own people’s opposition to them.

Indeed, as Winston Churchill noted in the waning years of British colonialism, that one does not physically have to colonize a nation in the post-colonial era. It can just as effectively be done, and also be a lot cheaper in the long run, by installing a client-state that serves your interests. That has been the history of the post World War II era, especially in the Middle East, Africa, and South-Central America. The quintessential social Darwinian, Churchill had also stated to the Palestine Royal Commission in 1937 when making a case for a Jewish State:

***“I do not admit... that a great wrong has been done to the Red Indians of America, or the black people of Australia... by the fact that a stronger race, a higher grade race... has come in and taken its place.”***

The right to subjugate others is felt innately in the European blood, the progenitors of American hectoring Neocon hegemonists.

It is also the blatant reality in Iraq today with Paul Bremer, its American Administrator, bequeathing them over a 100 edicts that cannot be changed by any peoples government in Iraq any more than the people of Afghanistan can claim representation from their American installed puppet Hamid Karzai. Both coming to power by a well managed election no less (in Iraq it is actually yet to come to power – but its efficacy to legitimately represent the Iraqi people would be as non-existent as it itself is today). But then the Bush Reich also came to power in an election. The new Machiavellian mantra for installing dictatorships and client-states legally – hold an election for preselected choices and out comes.

What does it mean to have an election with an invader foreign occupying power controls the reins of the country is left for victors' history books to uncover.

So much for promoting “*freedom abroad*”, never mind freedom at home.

Quite a prescient and ominous message to the Muslim masses in all the Muslim nations – act now to remove your own dictators yourselves or else removing them on your behalf will be the excuse to attack and conquer you next. Apparently it is harder to attack a real functioning democracy because excuses, pretexts, and legal maneuverings become harder to come by in a proper system of checks and balances. And still harder to attack a nuclear armed foe.

What message does that send Iran? They would be total idiots to not acquire this deterrent by hook or by crook ASAP – the only language American Empire understands as evidenced by its gentle handling of North Korea. The Persians should feel wise to unilaterally abandon the NPT (Nuclear Non Proliferation Treaty), much as the United States has unilaterally abandoned its pledges to the signatories of NPT, and openly adopted its Neocon sponsored preemptive nuclear strike against non-nuclear nations stance since 9-11.

According to Zbigniew Brzezinski, in a conversation broadcast on American public television, this had always been the unstated and unadvertised prerogative of the United States, even pre 9-11, but now it has become an active and overt foreign policy initiative.

This was initially disclosed in a Los Angeles Times article by William Arkin,

who revealed the contents of the White House's Nuclear Posture Review (NPR) that had been given to Congress for review in January 2002 and magically "leaked" out. The White House had ordered the Pentagon to draw up war plans for **first strike use** of nuclear weapons against seven states: Iran, Iraq, Libya, Syria, North Korea, and the two nuclear powers Russia and China. The NPR further calls for nuclear war-fighting plans for first strikes against 1) alleged nuclear/chemical/biological materials or facilities; 2) against targets able to withstand non-nuclear attack; 3) in the event of surprising military developments; 4) intervene with nuclear weapons in wars a) between China and Taiwan, b) between Israel and Arab states, c) between Israel and Iraq, d) between North and South Korea.

Subsequently, the NSC (National Security Council) strategy documents on the White House web site openly postured preemptive strikes, both nuclear and non-nuclear, arguing that the best defense is an offensive war against all possible enemies. They have unilaterally wiped out the concept of détente and negotiated settlement that had withstood the test of time during the Cold War (unless of course it is against nations that can hit back – then negotiations are back in vogue). Thus couched in the language of self-defense, is finally the arrival of the day ***"when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts"*** of the New World Order.

The White House has now even commissioned the design of new Nuclear bombs to add to its arsenal of the 10,000 or so existing ones, as deep earth penetrating bunker busters. It has sold Israel 500 bunker buster bombs just this year (2004) in anticipation of the attack on Iran.

Why should Iran, in the good Lord's name, even the one who talks to George Bush, feel shy in openly and aggressively seeking to protect itself? Why should the world impose restrictions on one's own self-defense? And why would any self respecting nation accept such suicidal strangulation?

The best defense for every nation on earth, like for the United States of America, as claimed by her leaders, is now an offensive strike capability against their enemies. A strong nuclear deterrence from the covetous roving eyes of those attempting to dominate others. God hasn't accorded the Americans alone the right to self-defense – even when George Bush may messianically claim divine charter for such exclusive rights, and Israelis may claim "chosen people" status for similar exclusive rights.

It is only the social Darwinian pecking order of nations that enables the

strong to prey on the weak, not any self-evident inalienable rights bestowed by a deity on the Americans and the Israelis.

Indeed, in the post-colonial era, it has always been the intent of international Darwinism to keep the less powerful and less developed nations from ever raising their heads:

***“insignificant nations, like insignificant people, can quickly experience delusions of significance,” he explained. And when they do, these delusions must be driven from their minds by force: “In truth, the days of ‘gunboat diplomacy’ are never over... Gunboats are as necessary for international order as police cars are for domestic order”***, writes Noam Chomsky, quoting Irving Kristol about US intervention in Nicaragua in the 1980s – in 'Western State Terrorism' Ch. 2.

Even a single nuclear device acquired from any of its nuclear armed neighbors and exploded in a loud test would see the Zionist Neocons scurrying back into their holes. This is also something that would serve China's long term interests in preventing the control of this important oil spigot in the Caspian from also falling into the imperial hands of the marauding Americans – they too can perceive that the Grand Chessboard is being setup primarily for their benefit. A China-Iran alliance with a mutual defense pact may yet emerge.

China already holds much of American economy in the palm of its hand, with America's major consumer production bases on their soil or in the Pacific Rim. If not an overt alliance that could potentially jeopardize China's economy, then at least a secret transfer of two nuclear bombs capable of striking Tel Aviv and other European cities will be sufficient deterrence for all foreseeable attacks on Iran. Iran need not even make a loud explosion to deter an attack, only let it credibly be known that the fates of Tel Aviv and London hang in the balance – their own far more credible “Samson option” than Israel's.

For in the very ethos of their Islamic beliefs, martyrdom in national self-defense is a worthy cause. The same ethos that is devilishly being used to generate recruits to fight against in the “war on terrorism”, can also checkmate them. Both the Israelis and the American soldiers in Iraq can vouch for their deadly power, as can the high school students of American

history when they read that the pioneering founder of their nation who won them independence from the British, had this rallying cry: **“give me liberty, or give me death”**. The British tried – he was perhaps one of their most wanted “terrorists”, and failed.

A similar game of deterrence was played by General Zia ul-Haq of Pakistan when he got an Indian journalist Kuldip Nayyar “invited” to an exclusive never before granted interview with the most heavily guarded man in Pakistan, the father of its nuclear bomb Dr. A.Q. Khan, in the mid 1980s when India was being a bit too belligerent against Pakistan. The journalist reported back to New Delhi and India backed off. What did Dr. Khan tell him? Perhaps “hey, Kuldip check this photograph out; don't I look cool sitting on that thing”! North Korea tried to do the same thing, even gave the American observers a tour. No rush trying to attack North Korea because the Americans estimate (publicly at least) that they have 2 to 8 big bangs that can hit S. Korea and Japan as a last resort “Samson option”. Regardless of how despotic the North Koreans may be perceived, no one is attacking them, although perhaps if Richard Perle was the President, he just might. They have conveniently been put on the back burner for future use as one of the bogey men identified in the “axis of evil”.

If this is not what is being thought in Tehran, and being discussed in Beijing, then the Iranians must be idiots indeed. And if this is not part of the American war game scenarios in the Pentagon, and the Zionist Neocon's eternal nightmare, then the American planners must be just as idiotic. They have been known to underestimate the resilience of their enemies once or twice before!

Indeed, in an insane world where the sane die first, even a few nukes can become a great equalizer for the thousands on the other side.

Either everyone must have the deterrence power to deter war, or no one should have it. Only some having it and precluding others from acquiring it, creates a predatory world. These were the prescient fears of Robert Oppenheimer, the conscionable bomb-maker (what a nonsequitur), labeled a traitor by the United States when he expressed his vision for **“a world that is united, and a world in which a war will not occur”**. These fears might finally become a reality, thanks to George Bush and his Judeofascist Zionist New World Order. Indeed, to rationally protect oneself from the primacy of the Judeofascist, this is now the only commonsensical self-defense option left to the 'lesser' nations!

Even Brzezinski lamented the fact that the reality of nuclear powered Pakistan now unfortunately necessitates a different treatment for Pakistan from America's other nemeses in her foreign policy calculations.

Pakistan absolutely must not be allowed to have a real Democracy. A reflection of the popular sentiments of her peoples in her leadership can make Pakistan's Nuclear defense umbrella available to other Muslim nations in a NATO like mutual defense treaty – attack on one equals attack on all.

Thus the rush to cozy up to the Pakistani dictator – indeed some suggest he was actually installed there in the first place due to the unpredictability of the predecessor's equally corrupt but elected Government. An appointed military dictatorship can always be counted on to unquestioningly do the master's bidding, as Musharraf has demonstrated since 9-11. Whereas an appointed people's government cannot be so easily controlled in times of crisis. Especially one whose leadership begins to aspire to the title of “Amir-ul-Momeneen” as Musharraf's predecessor did, and who despite intense pressure from Washington, went ahead with Nuclear tests in 1998 making Pakistan a declared Nuclear power state to the eternal lament of the Zionist Neocons.

If Persians are anything, they are not idiots. Iranians can read political cues as effectively as anyone else, especially with the American bases now right next door to them, and drills for the invasion of their country already being conducted accompanied by the same deceptive media propaganda that preceded Iraq's invasion. They can also read the PNAC strategy available for everyone to see over the Internet.

The PNAC report on **Rebuilding America's Defenses** envisioned the world's energy shortage, and militarily occupying the oil-rich Gulf region was set as the agenda for the New American Century. It is extremely clairvoyant for it accurately predicts all the actions that America undertook subsequent to 9-11, even to the extent of spotlighting Iraq, Syria and Iran, and militarizing the world and its skies with the American military muscle. The invasion of Iraq is foreshadowed in that report, whether or not Sadaam Hussain was in power.

And Donald Rumsfeld (one of the signatories of this report) within hours of 9-11, ordered to prepare plans to attack Iraq.

We all know the incredible deception game that was subsequently played out about WMDs and imminent dire threats from Sadaam Hussain that could destroy the Western civilization as we know it, etceteras, etceteras, etceteras. All for the benefit of the American audience to get them to heel obediently by scaring them witless about another potential 9-11 catastrophe in the making if Iraq was not attacked with America's full might using the best and loudest in America's lethal arsenal for "Shock and Awe" of the mad Arabs. A script taken right out of the Nazi war manual it seems:

***"Why of course the people don't want war ... But after all it is the leaders of the country who determine the policy, and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy, or a fascist dictatorship, or a parliament, or a communist dictatorship ... Voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is to tell them they are being attacked, and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger."***

Hermann Goering, at the Nuremberg Trials.

Vice President Dick Cheney: ***" think that the prospects of a future attack on the U.S. are almost a certainty. It could happen tomorrow, it could happen next week, it could happen next year, but they will keep trying. And we have to be prepared."*** and ***"It's not a matter of if, but when,"*** and ***"There's no question that there were failures, But I can't say at this point that even if we had all those pieces together that it would have led to the conclusion that they were going to hit the Trade Center, the Pentagon, et cetera."*** On Fox News Sunday, and NBC Meet the Press, May 19, 2002.

and

***"If we make the wrong choice, then the danger is that we'll get hit again, that we'll be hit in a way that will be devastating from the standpoint of the United States."***

the campaign trail talking against Kerry, September 10, 2004.

When Cheney is in power in 2002, he warns with ***"almost a certainty"*** of a future attack; when there is the possibility of him not being in power in

2004, he warns with equal candor that **“we'll be hit again”** if the voters throw him out of power. What is constant? The “threat” factor – which both Zbigniew Brzezinski, and his predecessors in the third Reich, predicted was necessary to keep the public motivated for war.

The very day of 9-11, within hours, Donald Rumsfeld is said to have ordered operational war plans to be prepared for Iraq; while David Frum, President Bush's speechwriter stated that he was asked to come up with a justification to attack Iraq for the President's famous “axis of evil” State of the Union address (David Frum, in The New Yorker, Jan 13, 2003); with many of the Zionist war hawks including Richard Perle arguing for years to make **“Baghdad look like Hiroshima with shock and awe”**. In order to carry the American public along with them on their dastardly mission, they reemployed this “threat” propaganda model masterfully, linking 9-11 and al-qaeda with Sadaam Hussain and his purported WMDs threatening another 9-11.

Donald Rumsfeld repeated ad nauseam how Sadaam Hussain was hiding the WMDs in various places in Iraq; when none were found, he stated: **“all of these weapons have been smuggled into Syria”**! Why Syria? Well Iran and Syria are the other two sovereign nations identified for attack in the PNAC report – that both Donald Rumsfeld and Dick Cheney had signed years before 9-11. The actual war on Iraq materializing was a dream come true for their Zionist war hawk and ideological co-conspirator, Richard Perle, member of JINSA, Defense Policy Board, PNAC and American Enterprise Institute – all Zionist enterprises that seek the dominance of Israel in world affairs by eliminating even the minuetest threats to the ascendance of Star of David.

Gadfly Tariq Ali, the famed British writer and author of “Clash of Fundamentalisms”, reported in a talk held at University of California Berkeley in May 2003, that four editors from the UK Guardian “unofficially” met with the British Prime Minister Tony Blair after the blitzkrieg over Iraq had ended and Sadaam had disappeared, and asked him (quote from my memory): **“Mr. Prime Minister, may we ask where are the famous weapons of mass destruction?”** Tony Blair, as dramatized by Tariq Ali, simply stared at them and said: **“you don't get it do you, it's about Syria and Iran, now we don't have to bomb them because they will acquiesce”**. The implication being that since Iraq had already been disarmed over the years and could not defend itself, it was an easy target to set an example by for all others.

Further elaboration on the details of the shameless deception game played on the American and world public to attack Iraq, plans and intentions for which had been premeditated, pre-articulated, and preset; the dark blemish that it has brought the “coalition of the willing” (or rather the “coalition of the coerced”) and the Nuclear bystanders Russia, China, the European Union, who acquiesced to its transparent deceit each for their own expedient reasons; need not be rehearsed here, except to recall that it served its intended propaganda purpose very well – about 40% of the American public still believes as of today (December 2004), that Sadaam Hussain was behind 9-11 and was imminently threatening the free world.

The only reason the majority of American public seems to be in disfavor of continuing the war on Iraq and calls it a quagmire, is because of the valiant struggle put up by the so called “terrorists”. If there had been fewer US casualties (the ratio is 1 to 100 according to the best estimates by the British Lancet medical journal that indicates over 100,000 Iraqi civilians dead), the same war on Iraq would have been pretty unanimously hailed a huge success by the mainstream American people.

Iran can easily anticipate the next steps to be played out by the marauders, as can any rational person not completely taken in by the mantra of “war on terrorism”. Already, the crescendo of “they can strike with Nuclear weapons within hours” can be heard from Israel, Colin Powell, and the malcontent Persian royalties living in Los Angeles who dream of resuming their seating on the imperial Peacock throne of their father.

Thus we see that the young brash empire that emerged victorious from the ashes of World Wars II & III has been less than benign, and less than benevolent to the rest of the world in the name of “American interests abroad”, and far less honest with its own peoples through systematic lies and deception games to keep them willingly towing the imperial line since its very inception as a super power on the global scene. The history of lies and deceit from the war mongering leaders in the White House through the past 60 years need not be rehearsed here. The pretexts for making war, including “giving to the USSR its Vietnam war” are well understood. All of these are evidence that a government can no more be trusted in Russia, than it can be trusted in the United States of America.

This history of American Presidents and their private wars establishes that the US government officials have a long and distinguished history of telling lies, especially when they engage in wars, and for pretexts they create to engage in wars. The best first hand account of which can be found in

Daniel Ellsberg's '**Secrets – A Memoir of Vietnam and the Pentagon Papers**'. 'Gulf of Tonkin' affair as a pretext to the Vietnam War is also well documented. The Iran-Contra affair that was even globally televised is still fresh in the minds of many about the 'noble lies' American civil servants tell in the 'patriotic' service of their country. Interestingly, many of the players from the Ronald Reagan Administration are also the ones running the Bush Administration.

**Thus witness:**

**Exhibit A:** any unsubstantiated and unproven testimonies, oaths, statements, investigative reports, by the US government officials and leaders on any subject in which they can be potentially incriminated, cannot be trusted, and cannot be used as corroborating “evidence” in support of their own positions;

**Exhibit B:** the US government made extraordinary and deliberate haste in disposing off and destroying all the 9-11 evidence without conducting any forensic studies of the debris that might have shed light on the crime, an unprecedented destruction in the history of both aviation and engineering that would under normal procedures for investigation would have been properly secured, analyzed, reconstructed, and poured over for years by teams and teams of investigators;

**Exhibit C:** open proclamations by the Neocons of their agendas and their open collusion with the Zionists, as explained here, provides a premeditated motive to wage war;

**Exhibit D:** the Neocons and the Zionists are the only ones who benefited from 9-11, as a new “Pearl Harbor” event that enabled the United States to wage wars with the American public's consent in an open agenda clearly delineated by the beneficiaries;

**Exhibit E:** Israel is the only country that openly benefitted from 9-11, as vouched by its own Ex. Prime Minister Binyamin Nethanyahu, quoted earlier;

**Exhibit F:** Israel is the only other country that benefits from waging this war for its long sought agenda of Eretz Israel on Arab lands which comes closer

to fruition with the destruction of each Arab town, village, city, and peoples;

**Exhibit G:** no Muslim country, no Muslim peoples benefited from 9-11, as they are openly bearing the brunt of the blame and vengeance by the world's most powerful nation;

**Exhibit H:** the high prowess of America and Israel to wage wars of deception through high tech means is an acknowledged fact, with all possible means of bringing about destructions unimaginable, as well as telling stories about the destructions, are at their disposal;

Based on **Exhibits A – H**, when the US government alleges that 9-11 was the work of Osama Bin Laden from a cave in Afghanistan, without producing any credible evidence, without explaining any of the government's own failures that day, without credibly answering any of the hundred questions that have been raised by the American peoples themselves for whom none of the government's story makes any sense, any respectable judge in a respectable and fair court of law would indict the US government with these findings:

**Finding 1:** the US government had the motive, the means, and became the prime beneficiary of the crime,

**Finding 2:** their bewildering allegations and explanations for 9-11, are at best a very weak conspiracy theory of their own,

**Finding 3:** especially, since the government's best evidence for the crime, a list of 19 names of dead hijackers that the government seemed to have magically pulled out of a hat within some hours of 9-11, have 6 quite alive and well, innocent of any crime, living peacefully in various countries, that their evidence is at best unreliable,

**Finding 4:** and since the remaining 13 dead people in question are presumably already dead, and cannot defend themselves against these allegations, and since there are no eyewitness that saw them commit the highjacking, given the bizarre nature of the suicidal crime in which dead peoples can tell no tales, there is no merit in the government's case that these remaining 13 were indeed the hijackers,

**Finding 5:** the government could just as easily claim that leprechauns from Ireland did it – and there would be no way for anyone to argue against that either because dead

peoples tell no tales, except that the Irish don't seem to have any geostrategic significance on the Grand Chessboard,

**Finding 6:** there are other far more credible “conspiracy theories” that many seasoned researchers have pieced together which can be perused on the Internet, which explain far more than the government's unsubstantiated conspiracy theory of vengeful Muslim hijackers which explains very little.

Based on these findings, all 1000 members of the US government, its secret agencies including DIA/CIA/FBI/DEA/NSA/, and its highest ranking military personal including NORAD/NATO/PENTAGON are to be held in maximum security custody in Guantanamo Bay without bail, and without legal representation, as potential “Enemy Combatants” against the Peoples and Constitution of the United States of America, until an unbiased and fair prosecution commission can uncover the real truth behind the crime of 9-11. All truths related to waging wars in Afghanistan and Iraq are already known and for which Monumental War Crimes Tribunals will be commissioned in parallel.

Where does one find such a judge in America?

While we are searching for such a just judge, the evidence of a Fourth Reich in the making domestically continues to grow all around us. The evidence for the “good Germans” being replaced by the “good Americans” are also sadly increasing all around us. The evidence for “incestuous” thinking largely seeded by the Zionist Neocons and further promulgated by “all the President's men” in their press suits is becoming pervasive around us.

But only the few can see it – and are characteristically dismissed as conspiracy theorists, unpatriotic subversives, and even incarcerated as terrorists; ***“When stupidity is considered patriotism, it is unsafe to be intelligent.”*** They do not take any comfort in the fact that as “canaries” of conscience and harbingers of truth, history will once again prove them right – there may be no one left to write these histories.

Who will be the next inheritors of the present day 'Hitler' in this eternal cycle

of only a tyrant being able to overthrow a tyrant as vouched by the bloody exploitative history of human civilization?

The fabricated “war on terrorism” being replaced by a real war between unbridled stupid greed of the powerful and innocence shattered? **“War makes the victor stupid and the vanquished vengeful”** as Nietzsche had noted.

Would it be the innocent victims of this new holocaust of American made and Zionist spurred Depleted Uranium bombs?

Or perhaps the young workers – the new slaves of economic desperation - who slog for 5 cents a shirt 18 hours a day in the sweat shops from Bangladesh to Jordan for the benefit of American Corporations in the name of Globalization?

Or perhaps even those who are forced to stay perpetually hungry and shelterless amidst the plenitude of the handful, by Western Economic policies forced down the throats of their former colonies in continuation of colonial rule through tyrannical proxies, that only increase the disparity between the rich and poor?

Would the millions of these denizens of all these tortured lands rise up to form an Allied invasion force to fight the 'New Hitler'?

Perhaps it is in anticipation of such an alliance that high security walls of suppression of truth and curtailment of civil liberties with draconian laws are being built in America – like the physical one surrounding the West Bank in Palestine.

Thus a double whammy – destroy the civil society of America either through actual invitation for revenge by the aggrieved, or by taking away the liberties and freedoms of its peoples and converting the free civil society into a surveillance police state in the name of protecting the people from an hypothetical and fictitious invasion by the beard-toting 'Islamic terrorists' from subterranean caves.

What a sting operation on their arch nemesis – a largely Christian country -

by the handful of diabolical Judeofascist Zionist Jews.

v

Robert Jensen wrote a piece on December 9, 2004 titled "A Defeat for an Empire", alluding to the quagmire faced by America in Iraq due to the limited and unassisted resistance put up by a few thousand – the modern day re-enacting of David vs. Goliath, or perhaps more contemporarily - a real enactment of the battle waged by Luke Skywalker against the power of the dark side of the Emperor in the epic cineodrama Star Wars, the lessons of which seem to be entirely lost to the madly cheering "United We Stand" and "Support Our Troops" crowd in America.

This isn't the defeat for Empire. Admitting defeat and pulling out without paying trillions of dollars for at least two centuries in compensation and restitution for the devastation caused, and without war crime tribunals for the monumental neocon criminals and their co-conspirators, helpers, and enablers for crimes against humanity, and presided over by the victims themselves like Eichmann's in Jerusalem, will hardly even settle the score.

Victims have long memories – just ask the Jews.

**"It will have blood, they say: blood will have blood"** as Shakespeare would say.

The taste of defeat is yet to come - with each new Hitler arising from the ashes of barbarism and despotism far worse than the preceding one.

For the unheard cries of the innocent men, women, and children, buried under the rubble of their own homes demolished by American bulldozers flying the star of David, and by American bombs dropped from American planes flying the Stars and Stripes - are made no less shrill than those of the victims of the Nazi gas chambers!

Their blood was just as red when it was spilled, the child's brain just as soft when it lay beside the unmoving body, the parent's humiliation just as severe at being tied up and strip searched in their own homes in front of their children by invading armies, the desperation of the people just as

severe at their places of worship bombed and desecrated, as were the Jews' just three score years before.

And neither are the haunting, debilitating, lamenting, cursing memories of the survivors made any less faint by virtue of them not being Jews.

And neither are the "never again" pledges so solemnly made by the horrified world made any less solemn when not applied to the Jews.

These are the burning whispers on the lips of the mothers and fathers, husbands and wives, as they cower from American bombs and missiles, daisy cutters and DU munitions, desperately trying to console their wailing and terrified children from the cataclysmic explosions over their heads in the thick of night when most American families peacefully sleep in their comfortable beds after telling bed time stories to their beautiful children – quite oblivious to the travails of their fellow brethren in the distant lands and their own complicit role in enabling this war machine.

These are the lingering thoughts of the prisoners blind folded and interned in animal cages for years with no rights or dignities as human beings, brutally tortured and beaten, sleep deprived and forced to perform acts unmentionable for their tormentors, not charged with any crime, not allowed legal representation nor self defense in any court of law.

What do you think – they will accept a “oops mea culpa”? Would you?

The grand parents getting finger printed and retinas scanned before they can enter their own homes on their own lands wonder if they have been miraculously transported in time to an earlier decade.

The dogs eaten and rotting corpses in the streets – yearn for burial as the soul they encased took their final breaths and departed to heaven pleading for Justice from a higher power as none was forthcoming from their own kind.

What unspeakable crimes must have these innocent civilians committed in their past Karma to incur such an ignoble end that they are even deprived of a burial? Even the animals are allowed a burial – nay a funeral in

America – but not these 'lesser people'.

What makes the Americans tolerate this as they carry on with their mundane lives untouched by the devastating bombs not falling over their heads nor invading foreign hordes with tanks and machine guns dressed like the Star Wars Storm Troopers outside their homes? Is it the mind numbing propaganda from the Zionist media? Or their own innate 'civilized' barbarism – a legacy of the morally decaying Western civilization?

The 4, 6, 9, 10 and 13 year olds passionately long for the innocent pleasures of childhood as the American made bullets fired by Israeli Jewish snipers pierce through their delicate skulls and eyes while they sit at their desks in their schools, or play in the dilapidated streets surrounded by American made, American tax payer paid, Israeli tanks and bulldozers.

What makes the Americans once again tolerate this unspeakable systematic genocide of children who did not do anything to them?

Why do the Americans condone it by continually shipping more aid, support, and weapons to Israel? What is so “sacred” and “untouchable” about Israel in the American psyche that they even allow their President to call Ariel Sharon “A man of peace” when they can clearly see that only the opposite is true? Why are they accepting the reversal of black and white in every aspect of their intellect so freely? Why aren't they filling the streets and protesting? Is it only the mind numbing incessant propaganda from the Zionist media? Or once again, their own innate 'civilized' barbarism?

Or is it the all-knowing wink wink and nod nod that the family members of a Godfather use to turn away from the murderous reality of their powerful clansman so that they may continue to enjoy the bountiful harvest of extortion and murder without soiling their own dainty hands?

Or perhaps this merciless incessant dehumanization, humiliation, torture, and indiscriminate slaughter of the Muslims is made far less cataclysmic for these innocent victims because the Stars and Stripes and the star of David are worn by the perpetrators instead of the swastika – for these new flags would never fight anything but the “**evil doers**” as their Messianic leader repeatedly claims to “**bring our enemies to justice or bring justice to our enemies, justice will be done**”.

So we see justice being enacted in Iraq and Palestine?

This is the question most asked by the impotent world as it cowardly and silently watches the spectacle on their television sets, compulsorily invoking upon themselves the perpetual curse of posterity that Elie Wiesel so profoundly invoked to secure for the Jews the singular right to claim the horrendous holocaust for themselves alone:

***“And I bear within me a nameless grief and disillusionment, a bottomless despair, it is because that night I saw good and thoughtful Jewish children, bearers of mute words and dreams, walking into darkness before being consumed by the flames. I see them now, and I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven.”*** Memoirs 'All Rivers Run to the Sea' (78).

A fire is a fire, whether lighted in a soap making factory from human flesh, or rained from the heavens above by Daisy Cutters, assorted cocktails of napalm and white phosphorous, on innocent civilians just as hauntingly walking into darkness before being consumed by the flames – a naked reality of the American “Shock and Awe” over Iraq.

No, a retreat from Iraq is not a defeat for an empire, nor an end to war, nor a harbinger of peace - for the cries of the innocent victims remain unheard, their quest for justice remain unfulfilled.

***“Only the dead have seen the end of war”*** as Plato is thought to have said to his pupil, and as any person caught in its gruesome nightmare will easily testify. But does it ever end for the living, the suffering wonder? When does it end?

When no one is left alive?

Or when the earth has been plundered dry?

Or when the Grand Chessboard is in stalemate?

Or when the Samson option is also inevitably employed by those so inhumanly sodomized for such sustained periods that they will desperately seek to finally end the war at all and terminal cost?

Samson is known to many, not just to the Jewish state as it can so solemnly testify to. The bodies of its own citizens and innocent young children littering many of its Jews only streets and towns speak volumes, as do the thousand and then some body bags draped in red white and blue coming home to the bereaved from the front lines of conquest while the Presidential daughters play on the beaches and enjoy Christmas carols with their parents.

Are we in a civilizational devolution even as we evolve in our 'civilized' barbarism with long range bombers, computer console killing, and scanty but expensive clothing in the name of progress? Were the Neanderthals indeed at the zenith of human civilization as we continue to devolve into Daarth Vaiders the older we grow as a species?

A Martian observing us could only conclude that this life form on Earth, among all the rich and beautiful diversity of its species, is the only one that would surely self-destruct due to the excessive greed of the few and the excessive hypocrisy of the many, amidst the abject misery of its vast majority. A species that was indeed so incredibly fortunate, to have been the only ones to call themselves “Homo Sapiens” in the entire galaxy! After this display of their suicidal character precipitated by a handful of greedy cancerous parasites among them, who continually ignored the repeated prescient warnings that **“mankind must put an end to war, or war will put an end to mankind”**, other life forms judiciously avoided the “H” word and its DNA.

## vi

The American people tolerate their Fourth Reich at the hands of their Bushes at their own risk far graver to their civilization than what their founders handed to the American Red Indians, or the Spaniards handed to the Aztecs. Their muted acquiescence to the loss of their civil liberties, the enactment of draconian laws that is making a surveillance society of their wonderful free society, the loss of their Constitutionally guaranteed Bill of Rights starting from the First Amendment that made their nation the most

coveted among the immigrants, is their final death knell at the hands of their old foe. Perhaps according to the Biblical notion of justice – what goes around comes around - may well describe their predicament at the hands of their previously hated and almost exterminated foe.

A revenge that might well go down in future history of the universe as the epic and ultimate suicidal chess game in the history of mankind.

The Americans are far more susceptible to destruction of modern living amenities than the rest of the Muslim and the pre-industrial developing world would be. The latter communities still largely live in rural settings in simple agrarian village lifestyles and can easily thrive in the natural world – and perhaps even be a lot happier in the bargain with the meddlesome, exploitative and marauding West off their backs. Can the West live without their industrialization and their SUVs?

If not for compassion for another, for their own self interest and preservation, the American public, as well as the public in the Western world laboring under the onslaught of incessant propaganda from their respective governments that are allied with the American “war on terrorism”, must start using their brains to discern the barely concealed truths from the oft repeated falsehoods.

The global public must see this “war on terrorism” for what it really is. It does not require a Ph.D. to do so, nor does it require an expert to explain it to them. It only takes a modicum of common sense. Even when the public is information deprived, they can at least ask why is it that when the Americans fought the British Empire in their war of independence, that the rallying cry of their patriot and hero Patrick Henry “**Give me liberty or give me death**” was their freedom call from an imperial tyranny, and yet the same slogan raised by those courageous enough to resist the American political, economic, and military hegemony, are labeled wanton terrorists and fundamentalists?

They must challenge those who blithely obscure the reality of greed and plunder by the dominant Western powers under the deft stewardship of the United States of America, which indirectly or directly ends up controlling the resource rich regions of Asia and South-Central America through various machinations of economic and political hegemony exercised through puppet regimes and client states. But always at the end of the double barrel shotgun of the mighty American war machinery.

When their leaders shamelessly talk of “war on terrorism” and threaten imminent danger from foreign jihadis, the people must try and remember the warnings of the famous American war hero of World War II:

***“Our government has kept us in a perpetual state of fear - kept us in a continuous stampede of patriotic fervor - with the cry of grave national emergency. Always there has been some terrible evil at home or some monstrous foreign power that was going to gobble us up if we did not blindly rally behind it.”*** (General Douglas MacArthur)

Before they sign up to sell their souls to the mantra of self-defense against terrorism, they might recall Adolph Hitler's own words on how easy it is to instill a false sense of patriotism in the masses who refuse to think for themselves:

***“How fortunate for governments that the people they administer don't think.”***

and

***“The great masses of people will more easily fall victims to a big lie than to a small one. Especially if it is repeated over and over.”***

and

***“Terrorism is the best political weapon for nothing drives people harder than a fear of sudden death.”***

Instead of rallying to the call of false patriotism, the public must stand up to reclaim the truth. When their leaders talk of invading Iran – the public must stand up to exercise their Constitutional Rights to express their dissent. They must stop waving the “United We Stand” and “We Support our Troops” flags. Instead, they must ubiquitously put up new bumper stickers like:

**'United We Stand Against War',  
'We Don't Support Our Troops who kill innocent civilians in our Name',  
'Fighting Imperial Wars of Conquest on other's soils isn't self-  
defense'.**

Clearly the majority among the 30% of American electorate who reelected the war-mongering Christian zealot as their President for a second time are themselves war mongers in the name of Christ, or in the name of American Hegemony, or in the delusion of self-defense. It is not necessary to try and change their minds - ignorance or arrogance has already seeped into their blackened souls, and they only hear the Emperor's voice in the Faustian bargain they have made with him.

But equally, the much greater majority among the 70% of the electorate who rejected George Bush are not war mongers. They are the dominant majority in this nation, and are also not bereft of some private transportation. Putting up these bumper stickers ubiquitously is at least standing up for what they believe in – in the weakest way. If millions of them together fail to rise up even to this weakest level of active participation to speak up against the slaughter of innocent civilians, then they are just as guilty of war-mongering through their silent acquiescence, and equally deserving of the curse of posterity leveled by Holocaust survivor Nobel Laureate Elie Wiesel:

***“and I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent.”***

The soldiers – before they become storm troopers in the service of their Emperor, draftees of economic desperation and/or forced conscription, must consider putting their conscience ahead of their economic needs remembering the lessons learned at Nuremberg of disobeying illegal orders for immoral persecution of war, especially on defenseless civilians.

They might recall Muhammad Ali who refused to take that momentous step forward with his famous quip: ***“I ain't got no quarrel with the Vietcong... no Vietcong ever called me nigger”*** and saved his soul from eternal damnation. While initially reviled by many and hounded by the war-mongering government, he was later distinguished as the most honored sportsman of the twentieth century. **'Muhammad Ali's Greatest Fight'** of

his boxing career was not in the ring, but in the Draft office, not with the ***“floats like a butterfly and stings like a bee”*** fleet footed shuffle, but by standing flat footed when called to step forward.

***“I was following orders”*** to execute war crimes is not a defense against prosecution for war crimes. Nor is it a useful shield against the onslaught of the conscience upon return, that often leads to suicides when lucky, and a lifetime of troubled conscience standing in line at the VA for the ever diminishing benefits for mental health forever mumbling Lady MacBeth's famous line:

***“All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten this little hand”.***

Perhaps the words of Helen Keller will be more inspiring than Shakespeare's pessimism:

***“Strike against war, for without you no battles can be fought! Strike against manufacturing shrapnel and gas bombs and all other tools of murder! Strike against preparedness that means death and misery to millions of human beings! Be not dumb, obedient slaves in an army of destruction! Be heroes in an army of construction.”***

Or the dynamic words of America's favorite President Abraham Lincoln from his inaugural address may galvanize the people more:

***“This country, with its institutions, belongs to the people who inhabit it. Whenever they shall grow weary of the existing government, they can exercise their constitutional right of amending it, or their revolutionary right to dismember or overthrow it.”***

Does the world's Jewry not see the highjacking of their “Jewishness” and their Holy Judaic religion by the amoral “shylocks” among them stripping all of them of their own humanity? Do they not perceive how their own young

men and women are being turned into heartless assassins killing small children in cold blood in the Israeli occupied Palestinian territories, stripping them of their rights to be called human beings?

In their own minds do they equate Zionism with Judaism? Do they feel that being a Jew necessarily implies acquiescing to all the Barbarism Israel and their Zionist brethren do in their Jewish name – the 'Righteous Victims'?

Perhaps they might heed the words of their own Jewish moralists:

***“Although the Holocaust inflicted horrible injustice upon us, it did not grant us certificate of everlasting righteousness. The murderers were amoral; the victims were not made moral. To be moral you must behave ethically. The test of that is daily and constant.”***

Or perhaps reading the letters of the indomitable American girl, Rachel Corrie, the 23 year old Jew of conscience, who in the defense of her Jewish faith stood up to the Israeli bulldozer on March 16, 2003, may yet re-awaken their own Jewish faith as succinctly espoused in their Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule ***“Do unto others...”*** - not the hatred laden literature synthesized by their prolific Rabbis for two millennia against the Gentiles.

I do not see any memorials going up for Rachel Corrie, nor do I see the majority of Jews of the Diaspora remembering or loudly condemning her murder at the hands of the IDF. At one of her monthly memorial services in 2003, I saw peoples of many religions, including Japanese, Buddhists, Christians, and atheists. My kids were the only young folks present – elementary to high school. The small church, which could easily accommodate over 200, had at most 25-30 people in attendance, including perhaps FBI informants keeping tabs on who dared to show up. Majority of the people present were the usual suspects – the Activists, many of them Jews of conscience. Where were all the other Jews that live in America?

The following excerpt from Rachel Corrie's own emailed letters to her mother Cindy Corrie, publicly distributed at the memorial service, sums it all up:

***"I have been in Palestine for two weeks and one hour now, and I still have very few words to describe what I see. It is most difficult for me to think about what's going on here..."***

***I don't know if many of the children here have ever existed without tank-shell holes in their walls and the towers of an occupying army surveying them constantly from the near horizons. I think, although I'm not entirely sure, that even the smallest of these children understand that life is not like this everywhere. An eight-year-old was shot and killed by an Israeli tank two days before I got here, and many of the children murmur his name to me "Ali" - or point at the posters of him on the walls...***

***I think about the fact that no amount of reading, attendance at conferences, documentary viewing and word of mouth could have prepared me for the reality of the situation here... once you have experienced the reality of a world that isn't surrounded by murderous towers, tanks, armed settlements, and now a giant metal wall. I wonder if you can forgive the world for all the years of your childhood spent existing - just existing - backed by the worlds only superpower - in its attempt to erase you from your home...***

***Currently the Israeli army is building a fourteen-meter-high wall between Rafah in Palestine and the border, carving a no-mans land from the houses along the border. Six hundred and two homes have been completely bulldozed... the wells destroyed last week provided half of Rafah's water supply... many of the communities have requested internationals to be present at night to attempt to shield houses from further demolition...***

***If any of us had our lives and welfare completely strangled, lived with children in a shrinking place where we knew, because of previous experience, that soldiers and tanks and bulldozers could come for us at any moment and destroy all the greenhouses that we had been cultivating for however long, and did this while***

***some of us were beaten and held captive with 149 other people for several hours - do you think we might try to use somewhat violent means to protect whatever fragment means remained?...***

***When I come back from Palestine, I probably will have nightmares and constantly feel guilty for not being here... Coming here is one of the better things I've ever done. So when I sound crazy, or if the Israeli military should break with their racist tendency not to injure white people, please pin the reason squarely on the fact that I am in the midst of a genocide which I am also indirectly supporting, and for which my government is largely responsible."***

Another letter included in Rachel's emails to her mother is from a reserve first sergeant in the IDF, named Danny, who writes the following:

***"The amount of AWOLS and refusals to serve are unprecedented in our history... refusal to carry out orders that involve firing on targets where civilians may be harmed... many career soldiers - among them pilots and intelligence personnel have chosen jail and unemployment over what they could only describe as murder... I am supposed to report to the Military Justice department - it is my job to hunt down runaway soldiers and bring them in. I have not reported for 18 months... I believe that Israel is under the leadership of some very bad people right now. I believe that settlers and local police are in collusion with each other and that the border police are acting disgracefully... Please document as much as you can..."***

To not lament as loudly on Rachel's premeditated murder at the hands of the IDF – a detailed description and analysis of media coverage of which I have written about elsewhere, as they do the deaths of the innocent victims of Palestinian attacks, must really give pause to the world Jewry to ponder their hypocrisy. Their silence, and in some cases actual reviling of her principled stance on behalf of the beleaguered Palestinians, as a suicidal nut case rather than a Patrick Henry: ***"I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death"***, is a solemn testimony to the veracity of Noam Chomsky's assertions that in the American Zionist political landscape, there are two types of victims –

“worthy”, and “unworthy”. The former when our enemies create the victims, the latter when we ourselves, or our closest allies, create the victims. It is forbidden to lament the loss of the latter. Do the Jews really want to accept the Zionist morality? If so, then the distinction between Zionists and Jews has just been eliminated.

Do the world's Christians not see the highjacking of their “Jesus” - a voice of love, mercy, and peace – by the Armageddon seeking, Rapture freaking, Evangelical fundamentalist fanatics among them, also stripping them of their humanity? And who goads them on in their delusions of hastening the arrival of Christ by supporting murder and mayhem of defenseless populations?

All Israeli statesmen almost always include a visit to the famous Bible Belt states as an essential stop when visiting Washington to keep the faith of the Evangelical Christians moving forward towards Armageddon – seeking their political and financial support for the continued occupation and further annexation of Arab lands for Eretz Israel, in fulfillment of Divine Biblical Prophecy. While in private they laugh at the ridiculous notions of the Evangelical fundamentalists as they certainly don't believe in any of this Christ stuff (or else they'd all be Christians), they use the Evangelical support for their Zionist expansion of the Jewish State much like Theodor Herzl used the anti-Semitism in Europe to found the Jewish state: **“Herzl recognized that anti-Semitism would be harnessed to his own Zionist-purposes.”** Benny Morris in 'Righteous Victims'

Furthermore, who is making a mockery out of their Holy Christian religion exposing their hypocrisy for all to see when Ariel Sharon, the murderer of thousands and a indicted war criminal, is called by the world's most prominent and powerful Christian President a **“man of peace”** and his **“mentor”**? The sheer absurdity of this gratuitous benefaction on Ariel Sharon may be lost to the American Christians, it is not lost to anyone else in the world.

Perhaps Christians, of all stripes, by searching their own conscience for the acts their brethren commit in their name, and using the age old Biblical Golden rule **“do unto others as you have others do unto you”** to guide them, may also yet awaken their true Christian faith of mercy and kindness from the slumbering clutches of the Zionist induced deep hypnosis.

Do the Muslim polity of the world not see that “waiting for Allah” to resolve

their destiny by hastening the arrival of their long awaited “Messiah” or “Mahadi” is not the panacea for their complete subjugation and sustained humiliation? That they indeed have to use their innate rights to self defense the good Lord gave them? That they have to unite and fight back against the barbaric onslaught of the “civilized barbarians” from all sides, or remain enslaved for a millennia in miserable economic, political, and military subjugation at the hands of the new Zionist masters under the Star of David?

If the Muslims are waiting for their dictatorial governments to act – perhaps it may come as a surprise to only the most naïve among them that their governments only labor to control them under the emerging Star of David.

Look at Pakistan – the only country capable of providing a defensive nuclear umbrella to the beleaguered Muslims today. The only country that can prevent a replay of Iraq in Iran by extending to it a NATO like mutual defense treaty. Yet her ruler is a military General whose family members are all living in the United States, who serendipitously came to power a couple of years before the launch of the world conquest, who dutifully dethroned Dr. A.Q. Khan, the most revered man in Pakistan and had him put under house arrest, and who even more dutifully pays homage to the Emperor every year at the White House. And her Prime Minister works firmly for the forces of Globalization, seeking to privatize and acquire the public commons of all nations for the benefit of Western corporate interests in the name of efficiency. And it's hopeless people – all “waiting for Allah” - rather than learning from the humble yet self reliant peasants of Cochabamba in Bolivia. That may be a very long wait indeed.

Unless the unholy children of Abraham, the Holy Patriarch who started it all, join forces together along with the other worldwide victims of the “New American Century” to defeat their common enemy - the amoral haters of mankind who deliberately sew the seeds of hatred, mistrust and divisiveness among the peaceable peoples with fraudulent intellectual treatise prognosticating an inevitable **“Clash of Civilizations”**, who deceptively scare peaceful people into waging wars of conquest against other nations in the name of self-defense, and who only see mankind as a commodity to trade on their stock exchanges and on their geopolitical Grand Chessboards - **the fate of the world indeed awaits a dark and dismal future.**

Indeed far darker than what Bernard Lewis concludes in the most misleading, distorted, and propagandistic scholarship yet to stem from his

pen in the service of the Zionist Neocon agenda and quite purposely so offensively labeled with the Psyops title **'The Crisis of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror'**. He writes:

***“If the fundamentalist are correct in their calculations and succeed in their war, then a dark future awaits the world, especially the part of it that embraces Islam.”***

A more honest scholarship worthy of someone wearing Plato's mantle of erudite scholarship bringing enlightenment to the masses might have been **'The Crisis of Judaism – Holy War and Unholy Terror'** to correctly reflect the reality in Palestine at the hands of the Zionist fundamentalists who proclaim to the inheritance of Moses and distort Judaism to their own twisted purpose of Eretz Israel, who wage wars worldwide through lies and deception, and whose hypocrisy knows no bounds when they lament their own holocaust while they endeavor to bring destruction to other innocent civilians through every means that were used against them throughout the ages.

Or perhaps the equally perceptive **'The Crisis of Christianity – Holy War and Unholy Terror'** to truthfully reflect the American President's over zealous fundamentalist Christian motivations for his crusading Messianic war on Islam and Muslims disguised as “war on terrorism”. The fundamentalist Evangelical Christian flag waving public who re-elected him and who loudly proclaim “United We Stand” and “We Support our Troops” even as these troops continue to commit unspeakable horrors on innocent civilians, provide sufficient proof and empirical evidence to write such a treatise.

Or finally perhaps even **'The Crisis of Unbridled Greed and Global Hegemony in American Democracy – Holy War and Unholy Terror'**. The story of the Neocons and their PNAC and NSC strategies of imperial mobilization and conquest through deception, preemptive war, and terror, to extend America's dominance to the four corners of the world. Mr. Bernard Lewis will certainly find more cogent material to explain the social, cultural, and religious phenomenon of Islamic fundamentalist seen from the lens of reaction to America's imperialism, than a problem with Islam or Muslims.

I am eagerly awaiting to read such theses from the scholars of the Ivy League, as I am sure are the ~70% of American electorate who resoundingly rejected the Zionist Neocon agenda in the 2004 elections, and

as are the people in the rest of the world. It would also make compelling evidence at the War Crimes Tribunals for determining several lifetimes of compensation to be paid by the American nation and its peoples, to the innocent victims of the darkest chapters in America's short and bloody history.

### viii

Those associating themselves with the Judeo-Christian traditions in the Western Civilization, regardless of their belief or unbelief systems, must see the terrible danger their monumentally criminal brethren have put their entire civilization in.

The Islam and Muslim bashers in the West call for “updating” Islam's scriptures with modern times, or even waging an all out war against Islam, as Shawn Steele, the former Chairman of California's State Republican Party very courageously suggested at a pro-war rally at the University of Southern California in 2003: ***“The Islamic community has a cancer growing inside of it [...] The disease of Islam must be rectified - it's kill or be killed”*** (source: radio broadcasts Flashpoints & DemocracyNow on Pacifica). They might do well to look into their own sources of criminally insane dogmas, and perhaps feel equally courageous to make similar calls for “updating” their own religions and fighting the cancers among their own kind.

Indeed, they must make incredible haste to eliminate from their midst, this cancer of Zionism, and the growing cancer of Christian Evangelism that only endeavors to bring destruction to mankind. Either they collectively put an end to these deranged left overs of antiquity, parasites thriving amidst their Western modernity of rational thought and democratic values, or the fanatics espousing their ideals will put an end to mankind.

The Western civilization must finally wake up and realize the revenge that the Judeofascist Zionist Jews are wrecking upon them for two Millennia of Christian persecution. ***“To wage wars by way of deception”*** is their creed – and wars may come in many packages. While the Palestinians are bearing the brunt of “Warsaw Ghetto” tactics continually being revisited upon them in the most inhuman and brutal occupation of a civilian population in modern times, the silence of the “civilized West”, who gifted the Zionist Jews another's land to solve their own Jewish problem, is the pound of flesh. The worst kind of war to wage on one's opponent is to take

away their humanity – leaving a gaping abyss where once beat a human heart. Killing their souls softly with each new exploding bullet lodged into a Palestinian child's tender head by an Israeli sniper – making all their tall claims of a “civilized people” with “democratic ideals” of “equality” and “human rights” hypocrite shams.

Perhaps now that Europe is evolving as a cooperative Union, with a renewed sense for human rights and civility at least amongst themselves after centuries of barbaric lust for each other's territories, they can also eliminate the raison d'être for the immutable truth that drove Herzl to invent the Jewish State ***“In Basle I founded the Jewish state . . . Maybe in five years, certainly in fifty, everyone will realize it.”*** Or consider granting them Switzerland to atone for their past transgressions against them. Palestine Not.

The West must indeed realize that the only solution that will bring long term peace to them, is elimination of Israel as an apartheid state – and the annihilation of Zionism. It should be clear to them that Zionism as an experiment was illegitimate at birth to start with, and has failed miserably in the end.

No more than 4 million Jews live in Israel, most of them in daily mortal danger from the revenge executed upon them by the victims they have created through half a century of cataclysmic oppression. The vast majority of the world Jewry still lives generally peacefully in Diaspora, quite well integrated, materially thriving, and mentally at peace, in the respective cultures and nations they have called home.

Whereas the resistance put up by the courageous victims of the Zionists, refusing to become vanquished despite a century of hardships, has turned the Israeli State into a fascist hypocrite entity with its own Jewish youth growing up with their hearts filled with hatred for their neighbors, and their souls devoid of any humanity that allows them to remorselessly shoot small children in the head and eyes for target practice. They feel no pangs of guilt as they humiliate and subjugate the innocent civilians on a daily basis.

When asked by an ISM (International Solidarity Movement) volunteer who was in Palestine in 2002/2003 bearing witness to the Israeli brutality in the West Bank and Gaza, if he felt no fear of God, the young Israeli soldier manning the checkpoint, and barely in his early 20s, replied: ***“this is my god – where was he when 6 million of us were being killed”*** pointing to

his UZI and touching it to his lips (Source: a talk sponsored by a conscionable Jewish activist Barbara Lubin of Middle East Children's Alliance (MECA) in Berkeley California, where many of these volunteers shared their eye witness accounts of the daily dehumanizing oppression of the civilians by Israeli military occupation forces).

Would you like one of your sons or daughters to marry one of these Israeli monsters?

Even as they are the **'mini Europe in the heart of the barbaric middle East'** as Israelis often claim for themselves, they have become the "Civilized Barbarians" in Calvin Klein clothing.

Had Theodor Herzl foreseen this obvious outcome for his illegitimate brainchild, he would perhaps have killed himself, for he genuinely seemed to have cared for the plight of the Jewish people – if not for any other's. He seemed to have been carried away by how the Pilgrims settled America with a 'cake-walk' over a primitive, peaceful, and unarmed population.

A single state Palestine-Israel for all its native peoples, with full compensation and right of return for the forcibly displaced Palestinian population, with full extraction of all the eagerly transplanted non native Jewish imports from New York, Russia, and Eastern Europe, and adopting a constitutional charter similar to the American Constitution and Bill of Rights for their populace with an adult franchise of one person one vote, is the only peaceful and logical destiny for Palestine in the West's own control.

A destiny forcibly implemented by Islam's warriors and freedom fighters ("terrorists" for those on the receiving end) may not be so charitable to the Jews for the misdeeds of the Zionists – a people to whom the Muslims did not do anything but were always protecting them through the centuries, and who in turn were worse to them when they acquired power than any Hitler or Stalin. The Muslims are as acutely aware of their 1400 years of history and their role in it, as the Jews are of their two millennia in Diaspora.

Almost every child among the one billion Muslim population spread throughout the world grows up learning about the intimate details of their Prophet of Islam, and how he defended Medina against the treachery of the Jews at Khayber – administering to them justice of their own choosing from their own scriptures for their treasonous behavior as the fifth column in a

prior battle after they had signed a peace treaty. While it was the Noble Prophet of the Muslims, one who is presumed to be fair and above board by the Muslims, who handed the verdict to the guilty culprits, any justice administered by the vengeful Muslims to avenge their dead will be anything but fair.

One can even see the simmer boiling just beneath the surface in the entire powerless Muslim populations across the world against the Jews as a people, for the crimes of Zionism by many among them, in much the same way as the simmering hatred festered in the hearts and minds of the powerless Jews against the Christian Gentiles as a people, for two thousand years of anti-Semitism – and may yet still be simmering.

The following sentiment by an American President is now pervasive among most Muslims, who tend to blame all their problems on the Jews:

***“The Jews, I find are very, very selfish. They care not how many Estonians, Latvians, Finns, Poles, Yugoslavs or Greeks get murdered or mistreated as D[isplaced] P[ersons] as long as the Jews get special treatment. Yet when they have power, physical, financial or political neither Hitler nor Stalin has anything on them for cruelty or mistreatment to the under dog.”*** Diary, Harry S. Truman July 21, 1947.

Thus, the Zionists, with their experiment in Palestine are creating hatred in the hearts of many – hatred once bred knows no rational limits nor bounds – to actually bring to a self-fulfilling realization their 'perpetual war' making thesis of 'Clash of Civilizations. This hatred has nothing to do with anti-Semitism either.

The Prophet of Islam himself was a Semite, as is more than 10% of the Muslim population of the world. The Arabs are just as Semitic as the Jews, sharing the same ancestry and often the same bloodlines and culture, especially with the indigenous Jews from the Middle East – all the way to Abraham the Patriarch. Cousins as they are, the Jews lived in relative comfort in the Muslim dominions for centuries while the Christians hunted them down. The stories of the Jews and the Biblical Prophets are told in the Quranic scriptures as much as in the Biblical scriptures – departing in details at many points, but sharing many aspects. Muslims in the Quran are continually called upon to especially learn the history of the Jews so that

they may not repeat their mistakes.

Indeed, there is a strong indescribable bond that binds the Jews and the Muslims, even as it divides them in the prescription of their faiths from the same God. The Muslim faith accepts theirs, as it does Christianity, as antecedent message from the same one God that got corrupted through the passage of time and was superseded by Islam. Theirs rejects Islam outright as the new kid on the block. Indeed, Islam's message to the Jews and Christians is not one of Triumphalism – they don't have to become Muslims, they are the special “People of the Book” – to be held accountable to the standards brought by their own Prophets. This is the unequivocal position of Islam, as well as the understanding of even its pathetic followers today.

No, this hatred is new, and derives solely from the actions of the Zionist Jews in Palestine, the largest open grand larceny in modern times – the theft of Palestine, and the theft of the lives of generations of Palestinian Arabs.

The Zionist instigation and planning of the Neocons war of conquest of Muslim peoples and Muslim lands, the systematic and barbaric destruction of an innocent and defenseless civilian people under the very eyes of the “Civilized” Judeo-Christian Western world, is what fuels the hatred of the Jews.

The hatred of the West derives entirely from their subjugation at the hands of the West, militarily, economically, and politically. In an equitable non-hegemonic world, without exploitation, without interference in other nations, and without puppet regimes, the Muslims would have no more reason to hate the 'imperial' West, than the West have to hate them.

This simple and common sense outlook is deliberately and deceptively overlooked by the Neocon and Zionist scholars, hegemonists, and other assorted social Darwinians, who purposely spin false doctrines of “Clash of Civilizations” to create self fulfilling prophecies. Well they might well succeed – they are planting and nurturing all the right ingredients globally all across the 'arc of crises'!

Just as the idiotic Muslims fell in their trap during CIA's Intervention in Afghanistan, the hatred being sown may yet make them amenable to fall in this new trap of 'Clash of Civilization'!

While the majority of Westerners may not understand this empathy among the presently powerless Muslims along religious lines, since most of the West's own alliances in the modern world are along economic, military, or cultural lines, they would be wise to not misunderstand the depth of this empathy either. For in a real uncontrolled 'Clash of Civilization' - which despite all the connivance and cunning of its cultivators and gardeners at adeptly managing it, may indeed become uncontrollable and engulf the entire world - all humanity stands to lose!

Power is no one's friend – it's fickle, ephemeral, changes hands unpredictably. It continually tests humanity to separate the barbarians from the civilized, continually giving them new chances to become civilized, and wrecking as much havoc upon those who use it absolutely, as on their victims!

The sooner this transformation of an apartheid Israel to a democratic Palestine-Israel or Israel-Palestine is brought about by the silently spectating world, whether by the West with its newly found penchant for Democratic values, Human Rights, Equality, and Freedom for all peoples, or by an eventual fearsome war with the victims of the Zionists and the Neocons machinations, the sooner the world, or what will remain of it, will sleep peacefully at night.

With Zionism made defunct, there will be one less motivator in the equation that fuels the empire. We will be left only with the cold bloodied imperialists to deal with as all the other ideologies would have been neutralized by equitably resolving Israel-Palestine as a single non-apartheid state for all its indigenous peoples. Who knows – that may take the wind out of the sails of the empire too – for it was indeed also the ***“Zion that will light up all the world”!***

## ix

When justice comes to pass, as it surely will – and the Zionist Neocons and their enablers and supporters all see themselves facing their victims in War Crimes Tribunals in Baghdad, Kabul, Jerusalem, and elsewhere, how does one administer justice to monumental criminals for their monumental crimes?

What mortal punishment can ever atone for what they have done to the tabula rasa of civilians across the globe? Imprisoning them for 10,000 lifetimes in cages in Guantanamo Bay, continually torturing them stripped naked with dogs biting at their genitals to see who defecates first, tying them up in contorted positions without food and water, or putting them to death 100,000 times repeatedly, is obviously quite impractical if one is to levy on them the Biblical ***“Thou shalt give life for life, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot”*** justice from their own books.

There is indeed no adequate punishment possible for monumental crimes – the crimes of conquerors. That only leads one to think that such monumental crimes, even the possibility of such monumental crimes occurring, must be prevented at all cost. That the traditional mantra of War Crimes Tribunal is a red herring, perhaps invented by the same monumental criminals for getting off easy if they are defeated or caught, because no earthly punishment can match their crimes.

Indeed, one can see the hypocrisy with which the Tribunals in Nuremberg and Tokyo were conducted. Just the legal definition of a War Crime was set by the victors to reflect all the “bad things they did that we didn't do” and “all the bad things we did are not war crimes for either side”. Thus the Allied carpet bombing of civilian population centers in Dresden and Tokyo, as well as the dropping of two Atomic bombs on the civilian industrial cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki, were not classified as war crimes, and neither were the city bombings by the Nazi's all over Europe. President Truman obviously was not tried for war crimes for ordering the deaths of millions of Japanese civilians. But many were hung for breaking treaties and invading Eastern Europe, as well as for the Holocaust, all were declared as war crimes – neither of which the Allies themselves had done.

The Geneva Conventions that have since evolved for the “civilized” conduct of war and protection of Human Rights, does not explicitly state that dropping a Nuclear bomb is a war crime, possessing a weapon of mass destruction like a Nuclear bomb is a war crime, pursuing or adopting an aggressive policy of preemptive nuclear strikes on non-nuclear nations who cannot protect themselves for want of a similar deterrent, is a war crime, ***or that war itself, is a war crime.***

Thus while My Lai massacre in Vietnam is classified as a war crime, the sustained million ton bombing for a decade of Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia with napalm and assorted cocktails of horrible deaths is not

called a war crime. It's perpetrators in the name of ideology, American Presidents JFK, LBJ, and Nixon, Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara (LBJ), and Secretary of State Henry Kissinger (Nixon), were never charged with the deaths of dispensable innocent civilians caught in a proxy war between super powers on their soil. What led to Richard Nixon's downfall? Not the million deaths he caused in Vietnam through a deceitful escalation of the war, but that he lied about his role in the bugging of his political opponent's headquarters!

Similarly, the team of President Carter and Zbigniew Brzezinski, Ronald Reagan and George Bush, all scot-free from any stains of war crimes in 1979-1988 in Afghanistan on their fine white civilized garments. Nor on the team of President Clinton and Madeleine Albright for the civilian deaths in Iraq in the 1990s under their dutifully maintained economic sanctions.

### **Wars fought by the West along ideological lines are not war crimes!**

There is indeed no major deterrence for them, as victors in those Tribunals of WW II, for once again bombing densely populated cities in Iraq in this 2000's decade, destroying Faluja to rubble, or dropping a million tons of Depleted Uranium bombs each on both Iraq and Afghanistan that will continue to kill civilians mercilessly for generations long after the actual wars of plunder on the 'Grand Chessboard' are over.

And if eventually caught through sheer bad luck for crimes that were actually classified as war crimes, and subsequently endorsed in the Geneva Conventions and Human Rights Conventions – such as torture - they hope to play the same legal games that Augusto Pinochet and Ariel Sharon have been playing to prevent prosecution, and Henry Kissinger has been playing to not even be charged with any war crime.

Which is why the new Attorney General of the United States, Mr. Alberto Gonzalez has argued in his written memos to the White House that these Geneva Conventions on Human Rights for civilized and humane treatment of prisoners are now antiquated, and the United States should not feel compelled to abide by these treaties as it only gets in the way of fighting the “war on terrorism”.

Thus even if these monumental war criminals are eventually busted, they will at best serve out their remaining few years of life sentences in the

relative comfort of “suitable” jails as the worst outcome – not in Guantanamo Bay, not stripped naked, not with rods up their asses, not as enemy combatants against humanity who should be brutally tortured day and night to extract all the secrets from the depths of their bowels, following their own Biblical “eye for an eye” notion of justice – neither to exceed nor reduce in punishment.

Indeed, Christians of all stripes will rush to show what it means to bring Jesus to these criminals with “forgive thine enemy” and “turn the other cheek”, but who remain impotent when George Bush brings his own Messianic brand of Christianity to bear: ***“Whether we bring our enemies to justice or bring justice to our enemies, justice will be done”*** with million tonnage of bombs, and brutality that knows no bounds.

The present understanding of “war crimes”, and any ex post facto construction of “war crimes Tribunals” is indeed anemic to say the least. It sets no precedence for prosecution of monumental Criminals (with a capital C) from among the victors of WW II. It presents no deterrence against committing crimes against humanity. Just witness Ariel Sharon – although indicted for war crimes against the Palestinian people in Lebanon for the massacres in Sabra and Shatila camps, and the Israeli Knesset itself held him accountable – yet he now roams as the famous ***“man of peace”*** and is committing new monumental crimes against humanity on a daily basis in occupied Palestine. His attack on the city of Jenin in 2003 was only mildly rebuked as he continues to boast: ***“Don't worry about American pressure on Israel. We, the Jewish people, control America, and the Americans know it.”***

The “war on terrorism” and all its sponsors in the American Govt. – from the President down to the last advisor in his cabinet – all directly responsible for every single civilian and innocent death – and yet remain undeterred by any fear of accountability as they continue to wantonly wage even more horrible death and military occupation on civilian populations.

The people in the American nation, without fear of accountability or remorse, reelected the same war criminals for a second term who now talk of attacking Iran.

There is so little deterrence indeed, that the Neocons can blithely and publicly disclose their PNAC plans, Brzezinski can blithely accept responsibility for the destruction of Afghanistan as “some agitated

Moslems”, and subsequently even print his new imperial quest in the book “The Grand Chessboard”, the White House can publicly disclose on its web site the National Security Council strategy of preemptive nuclear strikes on non-nuclear nations in contradiction to its earlier pledges to protect non-nuclear nations from nuclear strikes by anyone including the United States if they signed the NPT and did not seek this nuclear deterrence of their own!

No fear whatsoever.

Not having succeeded in deterring and preventing any barbaric Criminals from executing their monumental Crimes upon humanity once again, a new model for **Monumental War Crimes Tribunals** must be developed for the benefit of preventing new victims.

It must pack the power punch necessary for real deterrence of monumental war crimes by the next set of potential imperial conquerors in the future, ensure as fair a sense of restitution and compensation to the victims as humanly possible, and implement enormous national and international level retribution and punitive damages on the aggressor nation.

It must make the price for war crimes so high indeed, that nations and their peoples will be forced to rein in their own governments or become bankrupt into slavery for generations in posterity in paying compensations and punitive damages!

Entire nations must be held liable and called to account for creating and supporting these war criminals from among them. All those with **“United We Stand”** and **“We support our troops”** stickers on their cars are as much war criminals as the leaders they support.

Excuses like: **'I did not know', 'I was misled for waging a war in self-defense on another's soil because I am stupid and cannot think properly',** or **'I reelected Mein Fuehrer President a second time because god talks to him'** must not absolve the self proclaimed “naive” and “misled” war-mongering people of their own complicity in the monumental crimes, nor from paying compensation and punitive damages to their victims for generations.

They must pay the due ransom in order to reclaim their innocence only generations later. Such ransom, in trillions of dollars and no less (in 1950's dollars when it actually had some value), to be paid for generations by the culprit nations directly to the victims and their successor generations – for at least 200 years or however long it takes for all lingering effects of the injustices to physically, mentally, socially, and psychologically disappear. If we go by the example of the Jews, perhaps add another zero to that number as the former victims still continue to suffer from the 'victim complex' and continue to lash out to create new victims of their own in Palestine and in the world by being the key 'ubermensch' masterminds behind “imperial mobilization” and **“all the evil that follows”** its barbaric implementation.

The cleanup, reconstruction, and rehabilitation costs must all be borne by the culprit nations – with the restitution taking precedence over any domestic spendings.

**Monumental crimes require monumental punishments. Only then can it deter.**

If one is deemed smart enough to be entrusted a weapon to make war, one must also be deemed smart enough to know when not to do it - when the cost for doing so is made monumental!

Such principles as outlined above compel people to hold their leaders accountable – rather than adopt a laissez faire attitude that it does not concern them, or that they do not have control over their government, or there is no choice, or that they will be reviled and interned if they protest too loudly.

The consequence to not protesting efficaciously and allowing the injustices to prevail in their names now incurs a monumental penalty. Antiwar protests are not a career or a fun outing over the weekend with the family. It is a serious life and death struggle – as much a struggle for the people of the aggressor nation as for the ones at the receiving end of the warfare in remote nations!

People must feel compelled to acquire control over their governments and forever remain vigilant to what their government does in their names, in turn holding politicians, institutions, media, and press accountable for presenting

a true and accurate picture of what transpires in the corridors of power. For not doing so also has a price associated with it. Living in a democracy is a privilege, as well as a responsibility. With responsibilities also come accountabilities.

It is the peoples job to ensure by any means necessary, by creating new institutions and new laws if necessary, and by abrogating old laws and old institutions when necessary, that the power entrusted to their government by them is only wielded in what the people deem to be in their nation's best interests, and in conformance with international laws for peaceful and equitable co-existence with other nations on the planet, even when these other nations be composed of weaker 'lower order life forms' or aliens from outer space.

Social and political Darwinism by parasitic leaders must extract a monumental penalty from their entire nation! A responsibility for which now ordinary people are held liable, draining essential wealth from their own social spendings and livelihoods to pay for generations in restitution costs.

Or else all pretenses to civilized existence be universally abandoned in favor of **“Daarth Vaider Darwinism”** – remembering that political pecking order continually evolves and is always supplanted by a new barbarian more vicious than the one it replaces.

Thus motivation towards equitable co-existence, of necessity for self-preservation, is a powerful impetus for heralding genuine non-fiction people powered Democracies (with a capital D) throughout the world, by setting the example first in the United States of America itself.

Such is the justice that shall be genuinely wrought by the innocent victims of this war on terrorism for a real non-fiction **“Never Again”**, for the benefit of all of mankind.

**Thank you for reading.**

X

**Open Letter to George Bush, the First President of the United States**

## of America in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century

As the most powerful person on Earth today, you might perhaps wonder how dare an ordinary serf in your country charge you, and your Administration, as **monumental war criminals**. I possess no power, no weapons, no authority, except the evidence of your own premeditated actions to wage wars on innocent civilians. You may have me killed, interned, tortured, at any time – you do at this time possess such powers over me. And I am indeed afraid of all of these unholy fates befalling me lest my unbounded impudence cross the threshold of your tolerance.

Yet I feel compelled by my conscience to recall for you a simple allegory. Your very own noble Christian saint, St. Augustine had already very aptly defined you as early as the 4<sup>th</sup> century AD:

***“When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: ‘the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.’ ”***

I have merely only re-echoed that fact. But I also feel, in the very core of my heart, that your true inescapable destiny Mr. President, respectfully, is to finally wage a real war upon the real “axis of evil” - the **NZE** that has conquered Washington. I have defined these new villains (pronounced Nazi) in section ii of the detailed preamble to this open letter to you.

Like Daarth Vaider, who despite his overt hideous facade, and an equally grotesque war mongering soul forever held in blind obedience to his manipulative omniscient master, did find the ounce of rational goodness deep within his blackened abyss of a soul to turn the tables upon the forces of evil that had controlled him, consumed him, one child's murder at a time, you too can be saved from the bottomless depravity of your soul. It is just too bad for the rest of us among the 'lesser' humanity that you do not have a son like Luke Skywalker who can save you. It is now only you, as you walk in the path of your venerable Lord, who must struggle all alone to uncover the true meaning of Prophetic Jesus – your Lord – by peering into the abyss of your soul – yes even you possess one, I am sure of it!

When you shave next time, I humbly beg you to peer into those blank eyes

in the mirror and wrench out that grotesque NZE that lies therein – the father whose commands you hear from the heavens is being dexterously controlled by the more earthly father in your own home – in the White House itself. If you really don't already know, ask him who really did 9-11!

Thank you.

Signed

**Zahir Ebrahim.**

A humble plebeian, US Permanent Resident, and tax-payer for over two decades.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

**Copyright Notice:**

Copyright (c) Zahir Ebrahim, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Original Copyright Notice: © Zahir Ebrahim 2004. Feel free to copy, redistribute, and reprint in any medium provided it is done without modification, and in its entirety including this copyright notice. All quotations are excerpted for non profit personal educational use.

**Rise of the Fourth Reich in America - Revenge of the Judeofascist cabal?**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'

### Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'

Zahir Ebrahim

December 20, 2007.

Updated December 25, 2007.

Also see this accompanying [letter to FPIF](#).

**[Letter to Editor, FPIF. March 20, 2008.** In reference to Zia Mian's article "How Not to Handle Nuclear Security" (<http://www.fpif.org/fpiftxt/4818>), while scrambling to catch up on my long reading-list after six months of free-lance work in Pakistan, the following explanations of the missing nukes and the B-52 story jumped out at me once again. As early as end of August, and certainly by October 2007, the inside story was already known. Yet neither FPIF, nor the erstwhile Princeton University scholar, referenced any of it in their afore cited December essay on nuclear security to which this [rebuttal essay](#) seems to have been the only challenge. It was neither published by FPIF, nor responded to by Zia Mian, although the nuclear expert did kindly include Project Humanbeingsfirst's December 24, 2007 [letter to FPIF](#) editor as comment to his article, without any of his own followup comments addressing any of the critiques. The inside story of the missing nukes can be gleaned in the following reports, chronologically: August 27, 2007 "[THE KENNEBUNKPORT WARNING](#)"; August 30, 2007, Jim Fetzer '[Scholars endorse "The Kennebunkport Warning": Report ominous signs of a privatized](#)

[takeover of the nation](#)"; [Sept. 27, 2007, Wayne Madsen Report "B-52 Nukes Headed for Iran: Air Force refused to fly weapons to Middle East theater"](#)"; [October 8, 2007, Webster G. Tarpley "The Kennebunkport Warning And The Rogue B-52 - Confirmation With A Vengeance"](#)"; [October 13, 2007, Michael Salla "Dick Cheney & Vigilant Shield: Will a Missing Nuke from the B-52 Incident be used in a Simulated Terrorist Attack?"](#)"; [October 29, 2007 "Missing Nukes: Treason of the Highest Order"](#) (cited in the rebuttal essay).

Please also see this [March 18, 2008 "letter to Sibel Edmonds on 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'"](#) on her whistleblowing the clandestine sale of nuclear secrets by U.S. Government officials as gleaned by her from her translation of FBI wiretap recordings, and its possible alternate significance on the 'Grand Chessboard'. The [silence](#) in the newsmedia and among the nuclear experts of empire to her courageous 'coming out' is resoundingly deafening! And her story is six years old(!) briefly carried by [CBS in 2002](#), followed by an exposé in [Vanity Fair in 2005](#). But gagged by the U.S. Government, she has been pleading with the newsmedia to tell her entire story and she would risk defying the gag-order in the greater national interest – but silence! Why was Sibel Edmonds' publicly disclosed information not included in Zia Mian's calculus of nuclear security? Care to respond? Why was that omission permitted by FPIF? If that was an oversight, and none of us are perfect, perhaps FPIF may re-consider featuring the original rebuttal essay along with this letter? As for the genuinely true patriots of 'empire', wherever they reside, only a [Robert Jackson](#) will fairly adjudicate matters on how much blood to apportion to each of the 'clean' hands of today! None of us may escape unscathed!]

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20071220](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

Dear Sir,

In reference to Zia Mian's article *"How Not to Handle Nuclear Security"* (<http://www.fpif.org/fpiftxt/4818>), please accept the following detailed response for publication in your august 'Foreign Policy In Focus'. An abbreviated version was submitted as 'comment' to the article on your website that never made it.

**Begin-Quote:** Either the entire world must be free of nuclear biological and other WMDs, or every peoples must have

credible deterrence against them through realpolitik 'full spectrum alliances' when predators seek *"primacy and its geostrategic imperatives"* and *"full spectrum dominance"* on the 'Grand Chessboard'! **End-Quote**

The above is excerpted from an ["Open Letter to Pakistani Peoples"](#) published by [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](#).

The realpolitik reality that is surely known to even the most naive, is that the *'hectoring hegemons'* will not give up their *"primacy imperatives"* borne from their full spectrum supremacy of *"air, sea, land, space, and cyberspace"*. And why should they? It gives them the much coveted *"hegemony"* over the 'have-nots' and other 'lesser haves', which is the openly acknowledged imperative of the strong and mighty, and is *"as old as mankind"*!

Therefore, even presumably thoughtful articles like Zia Mian's that warn of the real and genuine dangers of nuclear weapons - and indeed all WMDs are fraught with peril and double-edged swords - but which blankly ignore the chauvinist and monumentally criminal doctrines for their deliberate preemptive use by the *'emperor'* which is a far greater empirical and realistic threat to humanity than their accidental-use or fictional *'hijacking'* by the *'pirates'*, and which further repeats the boogie-man disinformation discourse crafted by 'empire': *"A key concern about nuclear security in Pakistan is the risk of radical Islamist militants making a bid for its nuclear weapons or its stock of the materials with which to make nuclear weapons"*, is merely re-spinning the *'loose nukes'* mantra from the high pedestal and prestige of an Ivy. In practice, it only serves the specific agenda of the *'hectoring hegemons'* themselves.

The question of *'nuclear security'* must begin from the very ab initio rational premise of how to protect mankind from all the predators amongst them; not merely from its accidental or 'terrorist' murder of humanity by any *'pirates'*, but also its monumentally criminal 'official' murder of humanity by the *'emperors'* under blaring trumpets and marching horns!

The analysis by Zia Mian, whose main focus is entirely *'accidents'*, and *'pirates'*, and specifically *'islamist militant'* pirates, and also specifically **not** the *'emperor's'* own terrorism by its glaring omission and no mention of the outstanding 'imperial' threats of nuclear attack on Iran that might sow a real Armageddon, artfully concludes that no one must possess nuclear weapons! To wit: *"The only sure way to secure nuclear weapons and materials is not to have them. The only way to be sure that nuclear weapons scientists do not pass information is to forbid scientists from working on such weapons."* He neglects to mention the 'emperors' not using them to exercise their hegemony, evidently not being familiar with the *'Nuclear Posture Review'*. But he does throw in, presumably for his own concept of completeness, this bit of self-evident truism: *"Anything short of*

*that is taking a risk and being willing to pay the price for living in a nuclear-armed world."*

His main recipe for securing the nuclear weapons "*by not having them*" is obviously a utopian un-realizable 'fools-paradise' conclusion in the real world of geopolitics that plays with other peoples' blood on the '*Grand Chessboard*'. Any sane realist who isn't entirely lost at the '*unbirthday party*' celebrations with the "*Mad Hatter*" would immediately recognize it as such. And hence it is less than convincing, no differently than a security strategy for world peace might be that suggested to the Zionist Jews to follow their Ten Commandments, or pleaded with the devilishly inspired '*primacy*' advocates among the Evangelical Christians rushing to bring on '*the Rapture*', including their erstwhile leader sitting in the White House and in direct communication with his 'lord', to be 'good' and to turn the other cheek for the 'new pearl harbor' that they suffered as the good Lord suggests in the Bible!

What brilliant purpose is being served here? Okay perhaps it's morally sound platitudes. Is this the best Princeton can give from its '*Woodrow Wilson School of Public and International Affairs*' that any high-schooler can equally churn out even in a developing nation where moral platitudes abound by the bucket-loads? No, there is something more to it if this article isn't to be outright rejected as mere self-evident gibberish. In fact, its very real, but rather covert purpose appears to be directed primarily at creating and sustaining rationales for the 'have-not' nations to continue not possessing them, and disarming of those 'lesser' ones that do!

And why would a worthy Princeton scholar at 'Woodrow Wilson' espouse any other purpose and reach any other conclusion(?) - it is after all an 'imperial' doctrinal establishment that is designed to perpetuate America's "*preeminence*" above all other nations' by seeding sophisticated 'doctrinal scholarship' that works hand in glove with superpower geopolitics and disinformation doctrinal warfare. The worthy scholar and his "*Project on Peace and Security in South Asia*" are directly funded by the university which immediately sets the overarching tone for all the "*American Peace*" project strategies for continued future funding and prominence!

And the present "*American Peace*" project manifestly revolves around Pakistan and Iran, and the scare of nuclear weapons getting '*loose*', or being acquired by a 'rogue state', just as its ideological predecessor "[Center for Peace and Security in the Gulf](#)" (CPSG) was instrumental in bringing the now familiar very "*American Peace*" to Iraq with the familiar scare of 'WMDs' that could reach the West within moments of Sadaam Hussein dreaming such in-sanctity!

Indeed, even though Pakistan is only mentioned in the context of 'securing the nukes' with lots of anecdotal stories, it appears to me that the main

agenda of this piece is to plant the one key central plausible idea that: *"If the United States can't secure its own nuclear complex, why expect Pakistan to do it any better?"* as in its very opening gambit. All the rest of the verbiage in the article merely supports this central theme. The article entirely echoes the ubiquitous mainstream discourse du jour as variously spinned by the White House and the Pentagon in relation to Pakistan.

The following excerpted quote from an Open Letter lends perspective to the actual reality that is not being talked about today, but will surely be the topic of many erudite books and studies tomorrow - just as this next bit of disingenuousness was in the aftermath of the fake 'WMD' reports that had already led to the decimation of Iraq. And yes, also with nuclear weapons ('JDAMs' and 'Daisy Cutters' and other cocktails of Depleted Uranium black-death spread out across Iraq and Afghanistan far more devastatingly than a handful of atomic bombs) that has even destroyed the very DNA of its 'wretched' victims under deliberate, premeditated, false pretenses: *"We conclude that the intelligence community was dead wrong in almost all of its prewar judgments about Iraq's weapons of mass destruction. This was a major intelligence failure,"* ([Iraq Study Group report, March 31, 2005](#) – the report even has some of the same distinguished Princeton footprints in it as in the prewar mantra of 'WMDs' from the CPSG that preceded this 'morning-after' bit of bold-faced chutzpah).

Mae culpa after a Machiavellianly crafted irreversible fait accompli for deliberate *"imperial mobilization"* and full spectrum conquest of Iraq (its culmination being duly noted in the *'Declaration of Principles for a Long-Term Relationship'* in the November 26 2007 [White House Press Release](#)) does little to restore the irrecoverable tabula rasa of a devastated civilization! Unlike the rest of erudite America, this humble plebeian scribe learns rapidly from history and is working hard in preventing its horrendous replay!

Excerpted from ["Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses - Open Letter to a Pakistani General"](#), the full text of which may be read at: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>:

**Begin-Quote:** ... All this recent talk of *"loose nukes"* and *"Joint force for nuke safety"* and *"raising an international force to help the Pakistani armed forces if they are attacked by the extremists"*, are precisely the weather balloons built upon the deftly cultivated house of cards of the synthetic 'islamofascist' boogie-men to seed these new deceptions into the mainstream public discourse in order to maintain the persistence of a *"sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being"*. That's how public opinion is slowly crafted over time to manufacture the deplorable public

consent for committing heinous crimes against humanity through the active collaboration of the much touted 'fourth pillar of democracy'.

Another "*coalition of the willing*" is plainly being seeded - and this time it's 'destination Islamabad' instead of Baghdad, and instead of the well worn fiction of the existence of 'WMDs' which won't fly as Pakistan indeed does possess them, it is the fiction of them getting 'loose' despite being defended by the world's 5th largest standing armed forces who successfully developed the effective deterrence in the face of the entire world's opposition and punitive sanctions, but now is magically unable to defend them in this fabricated war even as the most valuable non-NATO partner and needs an external "*force that should not only include troops from the United States, but ideally also other Western powers and moderate Muslim nations!*" ... **End-Quote**

Why should anyone with sound judgment and keen political acumen be trusting any reports that are emanating from the same 'imperial' sources – the CIA, its parent the DIA, its parent the Pentagon, and its parent at the top of the totem pole, the White House, not to mention the 100 think-tanks from privately funded civil society in America that share the same 'imperial' aspirations as those in public life, and all busily crafting multifaceted doctrines for world conquest(?), and especially when there is a "*lifetime*" of war on, the "*World War IV*"? I believe it is still taught in any freshman political science class in any good university that the first casualty of war is the truth – unless this has also been done away with by the Patriot Acts and substituted with Orwellian craft!

Yet the erstwhile Zia Mian betrays no memory of any of these matters in his purported analysis of '*how not to handle nuclear security*', while right outside his own doorsteps are the very preparations for preemptive nuclear attack on Iran which have reportedly already been completed and merely awaiting the go-ahead from Washington: "*The study concludes that the US has made military preparations to destroy Iran's WMD, nuclear energy, regime, armed forces, state apparatus and economic infrastructure within days if not hours of President George W. Bush giving the order.*" (see "[Considering a war with Iran](#): A discussion paper on WMD in the Middle East") He is also evidently unfamiliar with Israel's avowed nuclear warfare attack plans on Iran in full tag-team cahoots with the White House, including nuclear attack on her non-nuclear neighbors in the region if they even raise a whit of a finger to deter the nuclear armed-to-the-teeth Zionist pariah 'Der Judenstaat' in their midst. It must be wonderful to ignore the 'ubermensch' rogue state (see "[Ex-CIA official: Israel will attack Iran on its own](#)") which hasn't signed the NPT and which has continually preached

'War on Iran' – a signatory to NPT – with repeated mantras borne out of 'erudite studies': “*One essential requirement for nuclear confrontation in our region, according to the study, is allowing Iran’s nuclear program to develop, unhindered by a pre-emptive strike by either Israel or the United States.*” (see [“US report: Israel would weather nuclear war with Iran”](#))

These absurdities at the 'unbirthday party', demonizing the Iranians – a rich and sophisticated civilization far older than all of Europe and America combined and whose scholars and scientists predominantly fueled the ascendance and dominance of Muslims for 700 years while the Europeans languished in their Dark Ages - as an irrational peoples willing to risk complete obliteration from the face of future history; demonizing Pakistan as about to be taken over by “*radical Islamist militants*” who are about to hijack the 'loose nukes' such that even the 5<sup>th</sup> largest standing army in the world would need help against them; etceetra, etceetra, are now being rehearsed continually in the newsmedia precisely to seed the notion of a 'legitimate' preemptive (or retaliatory) use of nuclear weapons. An idea once so abhorrent and unthinkable, is now being made palatable to mainstream American and European public under all sorts of imaginary and/or 'synthetic' threats (see [“Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!”](#)). The Western public is being deftly primed with multi-modal psyops by the crafty construction of one key gigantic stinking red herring of 'nuclear security' - the 'highest order bit' of the matter - the deliberate premeditated criminal use of nuclear weapons against defenseless foes by its own 'legal' guardians. That very real and visible threat to humanity is carefully elided in the calculus of 'nuclear security' in the best tradition of Straussian scholarship of 'half-truths only', and absurd boogie-men are crafted from immanent whisperings! Also see [“Disassembling the Pakistani red herrings”](#) on humanbeingsfirst.org for the deconstruction of the “*radical Islamist militants*” into its commonsensical reality!

Why has the nuclear weapons security discourse been deliberately limited to their accidental and 'pirated' (mis)use?

Why does it not also include their much more significant and immediate threat stemming from their deliberate, premeditated, monumentally criminal deployment as a weapon of choice of the '*hectoring hegemons*' for intimidation, coercion, and very real '*shock and awe*' under the self-ascribed 'ubermensch' mandate of '*primacy and its geostrategic imperatives*' that is the trumpeting elephant grotesquely shitting in the newlywed's nuptial bed?

If the overarching objective is to secure the existence of human beings from themselves and to enable them to survive without an Armageddon and without anyone slaughtering a 'lesser humanity', then the genuine factors that pose the highest levels of threat to mankind must rationally be triaged and addressed in that order. Why this stepchild treatment to the most

significant threat to humanity's existence today – the depravity of the 'ubermensch' hectoring hegemony who have actually demonstrated their willingness to use these nuclear weapons? Or is the point to keeping the nuclear weapons secure, only until such time that they are 'officially' let loose to murder a million or two under blaring trumpets and marching horns, and then it's merely securing '*American Foreign Policy Interests Abroad*', or preemptively fighting the "*War on Terror*" to the thunderous applause from the upper 'ubermenschen' deck of humanity flashing the "*mission accomplished*" sign?

The very first manifest collateral damage of the "*War on Terror*" - even before "*Operation Infinite Justice*" was launched, way before "*Operation Iraqi Freedom*" was launched, and while they both still continue unabated being only about a fourth of the intended '*lifetime*' of "*perpetual war*" into their duration - has been the very hijacking of our basic everyday tool that enable us to think commonsensically, rationally, as human beings first. Our language! It has thus channeled our minds in the mantras of the 'empire' convincing us of one absurdity after another, and which directly led to the very first bombing run "*United We Stand*" in the "*algebra of infinite justice*". And which may yet lead to a preemptive nuclear war against sitting ducks once again! And erudite scholars like Zia Mian are complicit in perpetuating that hijacking by deliberately repeating the "*doctrinal*" mantras of the empire from its highest pulpits!

Furthermore, within its own myopic discourse, Zia Mian's article is indeed informative with respect to how vulnerable some of these security measures can be in implementation-space when the rubber really meets the road, mainly in reference to '0000000' and pilot-errors. One has to however be a realist-idealist so long as the morbid reality of nuclear weapons is with us. As an MIT trained engineer who has actually built and deployed real systems rather than just talk about third-and-fourth hand perceived vulnerability in other peoples' systems - even if only commercial ones which are surely orders of magnitude simpler and certainly do not pose the danger of any catastrophic Armageddon being inflicted upon human beings unless they are also being (mis)used to control the nuclear weapons launch sequences, and anyone who asserts the latter is either a fool or a Machiavelli – the effective pragmatic strategy is one of continued risk management through continual improvement in the architectures, the implementations, the processes, the validations, the access controls, and the drills. This is very much the process today in its various gradations of 'imperfections', and is to be continually improved for risk mitigation of 'unauthorized theft' – since 'authorized theft' of humanity's lives is deemed okay and not part of the 'nuclear security' protocol by definition, as a cynic might infer from Zia Mian's article.

This continual risk management and mitigation strategy through feedback on implementations, improvement, and better evolving architectures - which

would be undertaken by any 'sensible' nuclear power - is the rational lesser of two evils over succumbing to the only other realism-rooted and exponentially far greater risk of giving a signed blank check for "*full spectrum dominance*" to murderous '*hectoring hegemons*' who will obviously never give up their own WMDs but instead, even as we speak, are rushing to develop even more lethal ones across the board, and use cunning doctrinal warfare to "*goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers*" and kill a million to the sound of horns and trumpets and proudly call it "*mission accomplished*"!

In such a real-world reality full of predators, even the wilder-beasts make "*full spectrum alliances*" to defend themselves with the best available weapons at their disposal, rather than give up all their defenses which is what the predators would surely love to get their pending 'meals' to believe as their only 'safe' choice in the matter - as can be gleaned in this amazing 8-minute 'Battle at Kruger' video-clip

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>.

That is the unfortunate, naked, brutish, 'MAD' reality we live in Sir! As Robert Oppenheimer had said it far more realistically and fairly than the erstwhile Zia Mian - either all nations must possess them, or none must possess them! Only a few possessing this awesome power to impose their plunderous will upon another, is what fuels this "*imperial mobilization*" du jour that is sending America's precious sons and daughters to their slaughter, never mind what they are doing to a few million of the 'lesser humanity'! And as even a previous commenter 'Charles Colton' commenting on this article on your website also much more wisely noted (absence of such wisdom in Zia Mian's own article indeed demands a pause for some hard reflections on motivations): "*The international community needs a strong policy on how to not only safeguard the world's nuclear arsenals but to devise a universal plan that will ensure these weapons will never be used.*"

Yes indeed, and thank you for that! Clearly this erstwhile commenter has likely read the White House's "*Nuclear Posture Review*" and is perhaps familiar with their present doctrine of preemption even against non-nuclear states who are signatories to the NPT - thus in complete violation to International law to which the superpower nation whose prestigious university employs Mr. Zia Mian in his capacity as a 'nuclear specialist', is also a signatory; if honoring such laws is of any relevance in the foreign policy and 'nuclear security' calculus anymore.

For an analysis of '*nuclear security*' being published in 'Foreign Policy In Focus', such glaring omissions only extends its incredulity to even this august forum that advertises having '*no walls*'! I have quite innocently taken that to mean that this forum rationally analyses foreign policies and keeps them in focus in the best interest of the entire world, and is not merely a re-

spinning propaganda arm of the Pentagon. I haven't read all the writings on 'nuclear security' by Zia Mian and am merely analyzing this one article which already leads me to not want to read anything further from the doctrinal pen of this mighty scholar on account of his deliberate resemanticizing the definition of 'nuclear security' to preclude the 'emperor's premeditated use of nuclear weapons. Such absences legitimizes these doctrines in the mainstream discourse of America that mainly takes its cues from the scholars of the empire.

And finally, I would conclude by suggesting that there is indeed something fishy about how the nukes were 'lost' for so many hours as has repeatedly been reported in the newsmedia, all quoting more or less the same sources. Zia Mian so unquestioningly accepting that at face value and using it to craft his own myopic thesis on how not to secure nuclear weapons is at best troublesome. IMHO, the public version of this tale, as again repeated by Zia Mian, is quite asinine (see for instance: "[Missing Nukes: Treason of the Highest Order](#)" on [globalresearch.ca](#)). It is just as 'believable' occurring in a super-power's own sophisticated arsenal and top-secret classified security processes constructed by the most polished and brilliant military minds that sees the expenditure of a trillion dollars every other year, as the '19 evil jihadis' tale doing 911 all by themselves and collapsing those tall buildings directly into their own footprints at almost free-fall speed while 'Able Warrior', 'Able Danger', and 15 other terrorist attack-response drills were simultaneously transpiring that very moment all of which were ethereally super co-opted by a bearded 'evil yoda master' sitting cross-legged in a cave in Afghanistan on a dialysis machine using merely his awesome 'power of the dark side'! (See for instance, what the former Italian President who set up '[Operation Gladio](#)' thinks of [911](#).)

The real story, IMHO, in all cases, as in the ex post facto revelations of the 'Maine' to the 'Gulf of Tonkin' being entirely self-inflicted affairs to launch wars of conquest, is yet to be revealed. Wait 50 years! In the meantime, the faits accomplice constructed upon the backs of all the clever lies and deceptions generated from within the august halls of the Ivy, the Rand, and the 100 other think-tanks to seed the expansion of 'empire', will in turn become the new ex post facto narratives of history that our grandchildren will be learning one fine day in their sixth grade. If there is anymore 'one fine day' left!

Mr. Zia Mian's recipe for achieving that lofty shared aspiration is highly improbable as stated, even if genuinely conceived. If he would like to learn a more pragmatic solution emanating from the rather plebeian mind of a humble engineer turned justice activist who does not live in the ivory towers of the IVYs but in the real world that experiences the realpolitik power-plays on the 'Grand Chessboard' in blood, it is conceptually very simple – first all 'MAD' to create '*full spectrum deterrence*' through '*full spectrum alliances*' to contain the '*full spectrum dominance*' of the few primates who refuse to lose

their tail, and then his recipe, which will now magically become more practical and realizable just as the SALTs were under the détente! Power only respects power, and that lesson too, is *“as old as mankind”!*

It usually takes one polished sentence to construct a myth, but considerably more space to deconstruct it, as Noam Chomsky had once noted. Hence this length. Thank you for reading.

**An aside general note on this article:** *“How Not to Handle Nuclear Security”*

For Mr. Zia Mian, as an erudite academic from a prestigious IVY, to mostly repeat, nay parrot, the mantras that are deftly seeded by the Pentagon, without any critical questioning and deeper analysis of their own motivations or of the mantras themselves, doesn't leave much room for doubt in my quite finite and humble mind that his entire article is anything other than a thinly veiled shill for 'empire'. Perhaps the erstwhile author can also be directed to read *“Secrets: A Memoir of Vietnam and the Pentagon Papers”* by Daniel Ellsberg before he puts much stock in what Robert McNamara says. It is un-surprising to me anymore that this level of craftsmanship from the Ivy is also from the pen of one who is supposedly on the 'dissenting left' and a 'peacenik' - unless I am keenly mistaken; for I surely only possess a humble plebeian mind and am mercifully not a scholar or even a domain expert in matters of 'empire'. Thus the specialist should be trivially able to rationally and convincingly address the objections raised in this plebeian letter.

For us ordinary mortals in the lower-decks of humanity who are perhaps not so erudite, the mere plebeians, we are often gullibly led by erudite scholars in understanding pressing matters whose expert and objective analysis they purport to bring us. Be they of the Straussian variety as 'chief priests' of empire – like Bernard Lewis, or be they the 'dissenting priests' as the gadflies to power – like my own worthy mentor Noam Chomsky, or be they any domain-experts and specialists like Zia Mian. We need to wakeup to the realpolitik fact of the matter that sophisticated doctrinal warfare and psyops are also being deftly crafted for 'manufacturing consent' in society to either carry the '*populist democracy*' forward for *“imperial mobilization”* so *“United We [can] Stand”*, or deflect its handful of conscionable dissenters in mindless pursuits chasing this and that red herrings. How can the ordinary people tell the difference between the various nuanced shades of the diabolical 'ubermenschen' domain-experts shilling for 'empire', and the genuinely honest truthful scholars out to enlighten the masses as *“moral agents”* in the best mold of Platonic teachers?

The scholar's word and what motivates it, unlike his soul, must be of utmost

concern for us plebeians. And as the other Princeton University erudite scholar Bernard Lewis cleverly puts it, albeit in perhaps a different context in his doctrinal classic *'Crises of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror'*, “*it would surely be useful to understand the forces that drive them*”. Only then can the plebeian flock understand the scholars' analyses in the full and proper perspectives of their respective mindset and with an insightful understanding of all the “*forces that drive them*”. Only thusly may one be rightly guided in their wise leadership on knotty and vexing matters in which a non-expert ill-informed polity must trust them in their judgment as fair domain-experts.

This is a far more significant matter of public education in order to *'teach one how to fish and thus feeding one for life'* so that one can learn to accurately parse complex foreign policy matters that are undeniably complex and almost always clouded in obfuscation and vested interests. Merely keeping the clouds “in focus” does not necessarily divulge what's hidden behind it. If one is interested in further penetrating through the clouds that have actually laid the foundation of “*United We Stand*” in the American society as the prerequisite prelude to herding its “*populist democracy*” into accepting the nation's 'Imperial' Foreign Policies without question under the guise of “*American Interests abroad*”, step-1 begins with “[Responsibility of Intellectuals - Redux](http://humanbeingsfirst.org)” at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Response to Zia Mian's 'How not to handle nuclear security'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses - Open Letter to a Pakistani General

### Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses

#### Open Letter to a Pakistani General

Zahir Ebrahim

November 30, 2007.

Made public on December 14, 2007.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20071130](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

November 30, 2007.

Dear General sahib,

It was nice to meet you\*. Thank you for your kind visit to my home and the opportunity to meet such a distinguished commanding officer from the world's 5th largest standing military. And congratulations on the change of guard - always an auspicious occasion! This detailed letter is in four logically inter-related parts that build upon each other culminating in re-imagining Pakistan's defenses. A companion paper: Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central' outlines the realpolitik on how to astutely seed its

implementation without suiciding the nation.

!

You asked me to help you rebuild our antiquated military by infusing into its upper echelons a new mindset, of fighting modern warfare using the real-time information-age so we could fight and win modern wars - or else we would be left behind in the modernity of information-age just as we were left behind when Napoleon arrived in Egypt and surprised the antiquated Muslims with the then modern warfare systems borne of West's mighty industrial age!

I asked you who were our adversaries, and what was our overarching political agenda in the World that we wanted to fight and defeat and win - for the sole superpower whom you wanted to emulate has a clear agenda for which it spends a trillion dollars every couple of years in its vast 'military-industrial-academe' complex: they want to conquer the planet and its outer and inner reaches with the sledgehammer force of *"full spectrum dominance"* to retain their waning global *"preeminence"*. Whom do we want to conquer? Why do we need to fight wars, and whose wars? So far, our military has only conquered our own peoples, and repeatedly so, as the wretched history of our state bears ample witness. You candidly mentioned to me that you could not really answer that question beyond the usual fluff.

As long as the logic of war and peace sensibly derives its rationale from political goals, this is the quintessential overarching doctrinal question that underlies the logic of all military spendings and military 'transformations'. And yet, you could only, and rather sheepishly, suggest India, for which we must deprive our citizenry clean drinking water in their taps and quality K-16 education for all our children while we prepare for a mindless warfare devoid of any reasoned substantive political logic or public-mandate, and periodically seed our now infamous covert military-infiltration to pathetically wage undeclared wars of aggression *'by way of deception'* without any concomitant political will and support of the peoples who must now pay for it, and against all norms of open 'Declaration of War', which then quite unsurprisingly blows up in our face into full scale military confrontations with our neighbor with whom we share a common and continuous 5000 year bond of shared-history, shared-culture, shared-gene pool, and from where there is no real existential threat emanating to our nation except in the unconstrained imagination of our untempered Brig-Gen brethren(?); never mind that we must also clamp down on our unarmed civilians' peaceful protests with the sledgehammer brutality of the worst barbaric police-state, and mercilessly kill our own deliberately cultivated patsies for their 'synthetic terror' and inculcated-bravado with our most horrible weapon systems as the entire world shockingly witnessed at the 'lal masjid' in the heart of our very own Capital?

As history is witness and bears continual rehearsing due to our very short-term memories, from the covert-operation [Gibraltar](#) that led to the 1965 war with India and thousands dead on both sides, to the covert-operation [Kargil](#) that almost led to a damn nuclear exchange with India putting millions of innocent people of the sub-continent in the path of Armageddon, and the loss of half of Pakistan in between, are entirely the shameful story of our own military's aggression against our larger neighbor, as well as against our own peoples 1100 miles to the East who were subjected to an unparalleled inhumanity which has not yet seen any accountability nor abject apology whatsoever from our military (or from our nation for that matter - Eqbal Ahmad's '[Letter to a Pakistani Diplomat](#)' is always a good read to periodically refresh our national memory on how little things have really changed for us).

Without any public mandate to wage wars, let alone covert ones against our own neighbor, why should the nation pay for the wet dreams and self-perceived brilliance of the handful of military tacticians? This is a monumental crime against humanity to not only surreptitiously put one's own public at imminent risk of nuclear conflagration without their consent, knowledge, and a national doctrine that has the public-mandate, but also put at risk the public of the entire region quite unbeknownst to them, and all for what? Uncontrolled self-delusions of grandeur and school-boyish bravado dreaming of their first conquest? But we haven't stopped there!

We have also continually fought the imperialists' covert and proxy wars for '*peanuts*' by supporting the '*CIA Intervention in Afghanistan*' for "*giving to the USSR its Vietnam war*", and as we are so doing yet once again by not only providing the sole logistics lifeline to imperialist troops in the same wretched country to brow-beat a proud and ancient peoples into submission after we originally assisted in gratuitously destroying their entire civilization and culture and cultivating what has germinated into the useful 'harvest' of 'synthetic terror' today, but also supporting yet another CIA covert-ops destabilization-intervention in Iran from our territories.

And this time, in the new imperialists' euphemistically labeled war, the "*War on Terror*", we are now killing our own citizenry with our full military might in such an unremarkable and brutish manner that it is only guaranteed to create further ill-will and resentment among the already disgruntled and disenfranchised ordinary peoples, thus more resistance, more radicalism, more innocent dead, more fertile ground for cultivating suicide bombers, more complaints of "*islamofacism*" to scare the Western public with, so that in the end, in the mother of all battles between "good" and "evil" in which "*either you are with us or with the terrorists*", there will be a continuous fresh supply of recruits to wage the requisite "*endless wars*" against in order to prolong the conflagration for a full "*lifetime of wars*" lasting a "*generation*" - the "*World War IV*" - in the profound imperialist hope that the resulting

eventual maelstroms of radicalism seeded in 'jihad' will engulf the entire 'arc of crises' enabling its radical retransformation once again to suit the new imperial interests of the new *"hectoring hegemons"*.

If one wasn't living in Alice's dream world where the most absurd becomes a life-like reality and the *'unbirthday party'* a cause celebre, one would bluntly suggest that this looks very much like a devilishly premeditated synthesis of terror - 'synthetic terror' - in order to create an enemy to fight against *"for at least a generation and preferably longer"*, because in the absence *"of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being"*, and *"except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat"*, the much touted American *"democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization."* (Brzezinski)

If one wasn't a co-opted and deceitful individual being well fed by empire, and thus was not attempting to goad and/or coerce the rest of the planet into the imperial mantra of celebrating the *'unbirthday party'* and singing in unison *"United We Stand"*, one would immediately recognize that while the monumental criminal killings and willful decimation of entire societies in the *"War on Terror"* are grotesquely real, the motivation to do so is entirely fabricated.

It is a manifest fraud perpetuated upon mankind to orchestrate the Machiavellianly-Straussianly crafted *"full spectrum dominance"* (PNAC) by the brilliant protégés and legateses of Leo Strauss in order to *"perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer"* such that *"no Eurasian challenger emerges, capable of dominating Eurasia and thus also challenging America"* (Brzezinski), which in turn necessitates asserting the *"Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity"* by forcing everyone on the planet to accept *"America's unique role in preserving and extending an international order friendly to our security, our prosperity, and our principles."* (PNAC) What a wonderful natural birth-right to bully and dominate the 'lesser' humanity cleverly franchised into the left and right ears of 'god's chosen ubermenschen' *"Hectoring Hegemons"* - the ZioCons - 'baboons' in suits attempting to pass off as hominids!

In the unabsurd reality when 'Alice' is wide awake, this *"War on Terror"* is a monumentally criminal war of supreme *"shock and awe"* upon largely defenseless nations and their civilian populations, including our own, and thus plainly a war crime against humanity. And Pakistan is willingly and complicitly helping execute it as per the unilateral absolute decision of just one man for the bribe of \$10b - as the *"coalition of the willing"* - who just by sheer 'happenstance' happened to be at the helm of affairs as the absolute dictator with the full 'unity of command' of the frontline state at his complete disposal, just as the empire was gearing up to once again flex its *"Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives"* on the *"Grand Chessboard"*!

What are indeed the odds that every time the 'empire' makes a move '*by way of deception*', we only serendipitously have in-place a compliant military dictator in power in Pakistan who is intimately 'embedded' and strategically aligned with the 'empire' in all his significant decisions and commitments? Then again, what are the odds that the 'empire' itself orchestrates such puppets, and that especially in this contemporaneously unfolding, devilishly premeditated, and long in preparation 'War on Terror', it deliberately made it look like mere 'happenstance' by enacting some delightful 'katputli tamashas' as red herrings to make the *coup d'état* initially palatable to the gullible public? For an 'imperial' nation with at least a 100 year long open-history of craftily-successful covert-interventions, a history that is only made 'open' after *faits accomplis*, *ex post facto*, it does not require much imagination to make a rational bet!

And now, this 'serendipitously' acquired monolithic 'unity of absolute command' upon our nation, by oppressing and bombing our own civilians in this fabricated and synthetic "*War on Terror*", is blithely constructing our own suicide and our own pathetic 'retransformation' in partial fulfillment of the hectoring hegemon's own wet dreams! By fighting the "*War on Terror*" against our own citizens in the most brutal ways imaginable, the new '*Terror Central*' is artfully being crafted to eventually lead to the nation's disintegration. And just the cultivated perceived threat of such chaos transpiring due to the synthesized 'islamofascists', is conveniently affording the hectoring hegemon their much desired pretext for scooping in at the opportune moment to salvage our nukes to safety among the 'ubermensch' white races, thus finally de-nuking us with this entirely pre-meditated deception game after years of trying unsuccessfully!

All this recent talk of "*loose nukes*" and "*Joint force for nuke safety*" and "*raising an international force to help the Pakistani armed forces if they are attacked by the extremists*", are precisely the weather balloons built upon the deftly cultivated house of cards of the synthetic 'islamofascist' boogiemens to seed these new deceptions into the mainstream public discourse in order to maintain the persistence of a "*sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being*". That's how public opinion is slowly crafted over time to manufacture the deplorable public consent for committing heinous crimes against humanity through the active collaboration of the much touted 'fourth pillar of democracy'.

Another "*coalition of the willing*" is plainly being seeded - and this time it's 'destination Islamabad' instead of Baghdad, and instead of the well worn fiction of the existence of 'WMDs' which won't fly as Pakistan indeed does possess them, it is the fiction of them getting 'loose' despite being defended by the world's 5th largest standing armed forces who successfully developed the effective deterrence in the face of the entire world's opposition and punitive sanctions, but now is magically unable to defend them in this fabricated war even as the most valuable non-NATO partner

and needs an external *"force that should not only include troops from the United States, but ideally also other Western powers and moderate Muslim nations"*!

Wow, kill two birds with one stone - and the imperial thinkers are laughing their way to the banks! I couldn't have possibly conceived of a better Trojan Horse myself than this dictatorial regime if I was an imperial strategist! How dare any Muslim nation have the chutzpah to develop nukes as a viable deterrent against 'ubermensch' predators and their god appointed *"la mission civilisatrice"* - we'll teach them all a lesson! Well, one can't make a frontal assault on the 'children of a lesser god' already possessing the nukes - but through the back door, with layers of deception and covert-ops devilishly crafted with the active connivance of the handful of planted co-opted leaders and their ten thousand mindless sycophants to induce self-destruction, while at the same time getting all the mileage one can get from disposable patsies on the *'Grand Chessboard'*? That works!

These are the best practices of the ancient *'Art of War'* - to *"wage war by way of deception"* - as any worthy imperial strategist, as well as any half decent student of history and contemporary affairs surely knows!

Shame on us that we are opening that back door to our own nation's destruction with the help of our own 'illustrious' military and co-opted conscienceless politicians who turn on a dime! Shame on us that we are deliberately helping in the *"Remaking of the New World Order"*, which *"means in practice one thing: one center of power, one center of force, one center of decision-making, a world of one master, one sovereign"* (Putin). Shame on us that our rulers are so co-opted, or so short-sighted, or such mental midgets, that we are engagingly helping construct and manage the pretext of battle against the synthetic 'islamofascists' such that now even our own 'family jewels' have been put on the line - something the 'ubermenschen' West always wanted in order to clinch their complete full spectrum monopoly on effective deterrence, and now we are handing them the pretext on which to realize their dreams of unfettered supremacy upon the Muslim world. Shame on us that we are directly helping *"Recruiting Soldiers Against Radical Islam"* (Pipes) from among the innocent and the gullible of the world who are now scared to death of both 'Islam' and 'Muslims' and who now treat Pakistan as the leper-nation of the world, and shame on us that we have thusly become the wretched implementation arm of 'synthetic terror' - the *'Terror Central'* - that enables the West to keep their own *"populist democracy"* fully primed 24x7 for further *"imperial mobilization"* in the *"War on Terror"* as now it is *"Not [even] a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians"* (Pipes)! Holy Mother of Noble Jesus! What devilishly brilliant craftsmanship for empire!

Can anyone deny any of this well documented naked and brutish reality

with a straight face? Perhaps only the ignorant, the indoctrinated, and the Machiavellian. Not any genuine well informed patriot and decent human being who stares reality in the face and straightforwardly calls a spade a spade. As I am certain you do which is why I am so emboldened to write you this note because I sense that you are hardly the tyrant who might shoot the messenger!

Well I want to ask you again in this letter - as I am sure you had time to reflect since we met, and also perhaps this new change of guard may have given you fresh impetus to revisit ab initio many a fundamental - whom do we need to conquer as a nation that we should also spend a trillion dollars on our 'military transformation'? No citizenry of Pakistan as far as I know wants to fight India, except your own Brig-Gen brethren whose self-delusional *raison d'être* seems to be to have India as the prime antagonist in order to exist!

That's hardly the purpose of a modern professional military which must exist to defend its peoples against both overt and covert real external threats, not imagined ones, even from supposed friends and allies, while firmly under the control of a civilian political leadership that has the public mandate - for in the modernity du jour, as in all previous times, war fighting and war preparation logic have only had, and will always have, political purposes, political rationale, and also political co-optation. The professional military today, as opposed to the "praetorian guards", in all developed nations, as I am sure you well know, is mainly an instrument either of hegemony and power projection, or of self-defense. It is entirely a fear inducing instrument for achieving political ends from which it derives its entire rationale for existence. Why is it different in Pakistan - where the military for more than half of the nation's wretched existence has also determined its national and international politics, its national and foreign policies, and now even its economics with its burgeoning share of "Military Inc." and its forced fire-sale of our 'public commons' held in national trust to foreign multi-national corporations? Politics the military mind least understands, nor is it trained to understand and participate in - blind obedience and strictly regimented 'unity of command' being its sole operational code de conduct. Unarmed, peaceable, and conscionable civilians cannot be managed this way under the 'social contract' which ab initio gives the military, and the 'state', its cause d'existence in the first place! And neither do we accept such dictatorial management, except for a time under the most brutal of occupations - the mindset of both autocratic antiquity, and of military conquests in modernity. In either case, Machiavellian deception is employed to subjugate the public and neutralize their dissent. And the most transforming method for that is to use 'terror' as a weapon, both for pacifying the populations with ones' own terror, as well as using the 'synthetic terror' of the 'pirates' to seek the *raison d'être* of the emperor's!

So indeed a transformation is required - and entirely of the mindset - to enter into modernity, but not that of the 'baboons'! So please allow me to lead you in this letter into crystallizing some of your own thoughts as to what you really should be 'transforming' at this time as a genuinely nationalistic and wholly patriotic Pakistani multi-star General.

## II

Please allow me to first say that if I did not write this humble letter to you and speak my mind candidly without fear when my own nation is undergoing destruction at the hands of our own 'ubermensch' tyrants running amok in Islamabad and our military hell bent on pacifying our own public, then in good conscience, I would not be able to do the same against the sole superpower nation – my adopted home and place of permanent residence - that has been hijacked by a handful of 'ubermensch' super-tyrants who are running amok in Washington attempting to engage the entire world in a perpetual war for their own pelf and fantasy and directly sucking us into their vortex as a compliant client-state. Time to stand up and say enough – on all counts. I hope you will agree, at least with the notion that one must stand up to tyranny and to tyrants!

A tyrant is quite easy to identify even for the dolts and even in these times of deception galore: a tyrant holds all the guns(!), and makes all the laws by fiat, and subjects everyone else to these laws by calling it a necessity! And the tyrant often pretends to be the greatest patriot, one whom god speaks to directly - the anointed indispensable 'ubermensch' savior of the nation and the world from all the 'terrorists' out there! So my dear General sahib, now you too can also identify the tyrants in the world and in our own backyards so that we can together stand up to them - they aren't a whole lot different than the tyrants of the past are they? This is why the famous theologian - who is often credited with seeding the foundations of political philosophy behind the West's Renaissance a full millennium before it actually transpired - noted in his famous 4th century AD magnum opus 'the city of god against the pagans':

*"When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.' "*

So let's begin.

To start with, I would highly recommend you read *"The Grand Chessboard"* by Zbigniew Brzezinski and compare its chauvinist content and overarching 'imperial' themes with PNAC's *"Rebuilding America's Defenses"* which you indicated you have already read and are seeking to emulate in its

superficial dressings of military transformation. And you must not ignore the Pentagon's own document "*Joint Vision 2020*" which you confessed to never having heard of, and especially digest its Chapter 3, titled "*Full Spectrum Dominance*". This document has since likely been superseded by another JV which you may be able to acquire through your connections as the most favored non-NATO ally General! Note who the contributing authors are for all of these, and what do they ideologically and experientially have in common.

Compare that to what Bernard Lewis wrote in 1990 in CFR's 'Foreign Affairs' about the supposed "*roots of Muslim rage*" deftly planting the following precious seed: "*It should now be clear that we are facing a mood and a movement far transcending the level of issues and policies and the governments that pursue them. This is no less than a clash of civilizations - that perhaps irrational but surely historic reaction of an ancient rival against our Judeo-Christian heritage, our secular present, and the worldwide expansion of both*", which six years later Samuel Huntington cleverly formalized in his now infamous book as the "*Clash of Civilizations*", even titling the book thusly. On the eve of 911, Bernard Lewis re-harvested the theme in his famously titled book "*Crises of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror*".

It requires a fair degree of political sophistication to astutely parse these writings and to rationally make the linkages. As the mastermind doctrinal scholar par excellence, Bernard Lewis argues, for "*devising means to fight the [super]terrorist, it would surely be useful to understand the forces that drive them.*" Yes indeed, and so must we in order to rationally defend our nation and its peoples. And the fundamental step in that direction is to first recognize, and then boldly speak, the abhorrent reality when 'Alice' is wide awake!

Thus towards that endeavor, please note how all these seemingly unrelated and purely intellectual pursuits from the academe, and the think-tanks, exercising their much wanted Western freedoms of academia and speech, very clearly prognosticated the 'War on Terror' and an enabling "*new pearl harbor*". What in 1990 was a label-less description of "*a mood and a movement*" has since acquired the phantasmic nom de guerre "*islamofascism*" in order to construct the "*New World Order*", in full consistency with the state's own doctrine of "*Full Spectrum Dominance*" emanating from the Pentagon for which it required a continuous increase in its defense budget (over domestic social spending) in order to affect its own military transformation that was then carrying the vestiges of the Cold War. As coherently argued by Wolfowitz, Cheney, Rumsfeld, and company:

*"... it is also clear that for the U.S. Armed forces to remain preeminent and avoid an Achilles Heel in the exercise of its power they must be sure that these potential future forms of*

*warfare [space and cyberspace war] favor America just as today's air, land and sea warfare reflect United States military dominance. Until the process of transformation is treated as an enduring military mission – worthy of constant allocation of dollars and forces – it will remain stillborn. ... Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor” (Rebuilding America's Defenses)*

And they got that budget right after 911 for their lifetime of “*enduring military mission*”, while the public schools and libraries in America are suffering, and a few have already shut down! Now America's defense budget is close to a trillion dollars annually – to fight a bunch of lunatic, sticks and stones wielding, cave dwelling, antediluvian “*islamofascists*”? No wonder the worldwide ruling elite is salivating at the ‘*unbirthday party*’ with gusto – there are many a crumb from the corruption pie to go around for everyone! We have received at least \$10b of it!

Indeed, you must give considerable pause for penetrating reflection on how the “*new pearl harbor*” was so keenly ‘anticipated’ by both Brzezinski and the Project for New American Century, in order to comprehend the global events on, and especially since, 911. It is entirely unsurprising that many members of PNAC, all subsequently holding key controlling positions in the White House and the Pentagon, prepared hard for their immediate response to the “*new pearl harbor*” that transpired on 911 years in advance, as one can easily witness from all the pre-crafted Patriot Acts that were immediately rushed into Law along with Rumsfeld's orders to his staff to immediately ‘prepare’ for attack on Iraq even as the rushed un forensic retaliation was launched against Afghanistan, while simultaneously, General Myers, the nation's top Military General caught sleeping on his watch, was instantly promoted to lead the “*War on Terror*”. You can read more of these details and its forensic deconstruction in my 2003 book “*Prisoners of the Cave*”. That was an apt title for the indoctrinated, gullible, and largely ignorant of the world American public. I hardly think it is befitting for our own educated ruling elite! For our favored scions and ‘ubermenschens’, something else might be more à propos, and I will gladly let your own imagination construct it!

What you see today dear General sahib has been on the books and in preparation since the Berlin Wall fell - surely you must know that being a military man of considerable experience and realpolitik learning. It is entirely blue-printed in the above imperial documents that I call the “*American Mein Kampfs*” – not independently constructed in some ‘unlighted cave’ in Afghanistan by a ‘guy on a dialysis machine’! It is facile to insist that it is, or that ‘OBL’ and ‘Al-qaeda’ are meaningful constructs other than for “*imperial mobilization*” through “*perpetual war*” against a fabricated but well

formulated abstraction!

The end goal of this long fiction? No speculations are necessary to catch its varied glimpses as this just disclosed White House Press Release lends an empirical unabashed summation of the reality to all the doctrinal constructions of the supposed 'arm-chair-only' academic warriors.

*Declaration of Principles for a Long-Term Relationship of Cooperation and Friendship Between the Republic of Iraq and the United States of America*  
(<http://www.whitehouse.gov/news/releases/2007/11/20071126-11.html>)

It gives 'legal' sanction to the effective re-colonization and monopolistic harvesting of a significant Eurasian geostrategic asset for multiple overlapping hierarchy of purposes as defined by its imperial exponents with their own hierarchy of overlapping motivations, all of which effectively enable in practice, *“to perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer”*. This press release leaves no further room for doubt even among the staunchest skeptics singing the *'unbirthday party'* song in our country, that even if one gullibly accepted all the pretexts since 911 for *'War on Terror'* on its face value, then why permanently colonize one of the victims in perpetuity through the deftly cultivated tiny minority ruling elite whose interests will remain permanently allied with that of the global ruling elite crafting the neo-colonial 'empire'?

Similar templates for future Press Releases from the White House exist for Afghanistan, Pakistan, Iran, Syria, Lebanon, Saudi-Arabia, the entire Middle East, the Littoral States, and other Republics of Central Asia - each template tailored to the particular geostrategic significance of the pawns on 'the Grand Chessboard', and each embedding the respective nation's trivially co-opted 'mercenary' ruling elite to play the proxy colonizing role while the 'hidden fist' stays sheathed on site but always on call as: *“The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist”* (Thomas Friedman). This is why, in fact of empirical evidence, the not so *'hidden fist'* is there in more than 700 locations worldwide according to the Congressional Budget Office (2004):

*“The United States maintains an extensive network of overseas military bases, as it has since the end of World War II. Those installations--scattered throughout the world and numbering more than 700--enable the U.S. military to maintain a permanent presence on all seven continents.”*

But since the *“attitude of American public toward the external projection of American power has been more ambivalent”*, and *“Public opinion polls conducted in 1995 - 1996 indicated a general public preference for 'sharing' power with others, rather than for its monopolistic exercise”*, and because it

*“is also a fact that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad” which “limits the use of America's power, especially its capacity for military intimidation”, and also because “the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being. The economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts. Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization”, therefore, a fictitious enemy is fabricated that is real enough in its construction, but trivially beatable as so insightfully demonstrated by the character 'Hanakin Skywalker' in “The Revenge of the Sith”.*

This fabrication is all the more necessary today than in the past decades of superpower primacy because:

*“... as America becomes an increasingly multicultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat. .... More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification.”*

(Brzezinski)

Yes indeed General sahib, the “*War on Terror*” against the synthetic '*islamofascists*', and other various deliberate fictions of 'WMDs' (as now the case for Iran), or their 'getting loose' (as now the case for our nation), and newer ones to be constructed in the future, lends precisely such a Machiavellian “*high degree of doctrinal motivation*” for continuing on with “*imperial mobilization*” for “*at least a generation and preferably longer*”!

And this is precisely the seed where the lifetime of “*World War IV*” emanates from, as the erstwhile Former CIA Director James Woolsey noted: “*the United States is engaged in World War IV, and that it could continue for years*”!

It's monumentally criminal architects and craftsmen: the highly 'respected' intellectuals occupying the corridors and hallways of the Ivy Leagues, the Rand, the Heritage, the JINSA, the AEI, the Hudson, the Weekly Standard, the World Bank, et. al. A vast majority of them civilians. We love to call them the neo-cons, or the realpolitik warriors, or the neo-liberals, or the neo-conservatives, or the Democratic Party, or the Republican Party, but we little understand their perfection of their deadly craft, or how it interplays on different faces of the same multi-faceted imperial coin pushing itself onto the '*Grand Chessboard*' for “*full spectrum dominance*” of the “*Zion that will light up all the world*”! This imperial war of barbaric modernity, unlike in

previous times, is a highly polished and elaborate intellectual doctrinal effort - from the formulation of 'Islamofascism' to the 'Clash of Civilizations' - that has been under preparation for almost two decades! A preliminary list of the visible top of the iceberg among its 'craftsmen' is compiled as 'Exhibit A' in my book, to be presented to a "[Robert H. Jackson](#)" someday!

I hope that I have now fully convinced you General sahib, of the background thesis of this letter, that **this "War on Terror" is synthetic and a complete fabrication!**

And this must cause you grave concern and many sleepless nights henceforth as a genuinely patriotic Pakistani General. Because quite unremarkably, once again, our out-of-control mis-adventuresome Pakistani military with no genuine civilian democratic controls upon it, with no genuine public mandates except through an iron fist up the nation's backside, espousing no known tradition of intellectualism or sophistication in political thought to be able to effectively understand let alone counter such Machiavellianly crafted warfare emanating from the best political minds in the world, and having no known tradition of seeking genuine independence from hegemony or from continually bowing to the 'superior white masters' from whence they derive all their power and funding, has become a willing accomplice in this suicidal and monumental crime against humanity as the "*coalition of the willing*" - entirely in contra-indication to the Pakistani peoples' own proclivities, instincts for survival, and cultural and religious bonds of sympathies with the victims. Little does the mainstay of genuinely patriotic leadership in this erstwhile martial institution realize that we too are situated in the same 'arc de crises'! Or perhaps it does?

How is the world's 5th largest standing military so easily controlled by the West to support Western interests over the nation's own? Well, please permit me to explain candidly the way I see it, and do feel free to correct me if I inadvertently utter falsehoods at any point as you are surely more knowledgeable of these matters with your considerably vast inside-experience of our august institution.

### III

As you surely already know, in this world, there are only 'ubermensch' masters, and there are plebeian client-states and moronic patsies. A client-state stays a client-state like old wine in a new bottle, merely changing the color of the bottle periodically. Client-states do not fight their own wars, but others' on their behalf. So do the patsies, only they do it unknowingly all the while being misled into thinking that they are serving their own agenda - like 'strategic depth'! Client-states do not have independent foreign policies, but carry on with the ones handed them. Patsies are led to believe that they are crafting their own - like Pakistan's support of CIA intervention in Afghanistan

and the 8 year decimation of that nation; just as today we are doing the same against our other neighbor Iran. And the biggest patsies of them all - the ubiquitous boogie-men - the synthetic 'al-qaeda' and the wretched Taliban. All directly under the clever manipulation of the black-ops of the CIA with so many artificially constructed degrees of separation as to claim 'plausible deniability' if the facade is ever blown; as in the case of Iran-Contra to keep Iran and Iraq well supplied with lower-order weapons to keep them busy mindlessly killing each other for 8 long years to neutralize the revolutionary changes towards genuine independence from hegemony taking place in Iran lest it become globally contagious; or as confessed to by Zbigniew Brzezinski in his remorseless gloating of "*giving to the USSR its Vietnam war*" in a remarkably calculated covert "*operation [that] was an excellent idea*" for "*drawing the Russians into the Afghan trap*" which eventually led to the "*liberation of Central Europe and the end of the cold war*", all gratuitously orchestrated on Muslim soil with the relatively free blood of "*Some stirred-up Moslems*" while the patsy Pakistani military intelligence was led by the nose to the wet dreams of acquiring 'strategic depth' as a viable defense against Indian missiles (sic!) and its ranks deliberately staffed with those sympathetic to the tortuous notion of 'jihad' as funded and crafted in the USA by Messrs. Zbigniew Brzezinski, Zalmay Khalilzad, and the late William Casey, former Director of the CIA!

And none-too-surprisingly, client-states invariably have 'ubermensch' dictatorships in one garb or another running gun-shot upon their own peoples in the service of the uber 'ubermensch' masters, as we note between Z, B, N, M, and loop - all serving the 'hectoring hegemon's' interests first, and all installed by them! Kissinger had outright warned ZAB that he will make an example of him if he did not give up the idea of the 'Islamic bomb' - the last time we truly enjoyed an independent foreign policy for a brief period. And that state of our nation too was deliberately brought to power as a much weaker and deliberately dismembered buffer state - far easier to manipulate than a stronger one in case it ever got its act together as the then largest Muslim country on the planet.

But ZAB just got too big for his breeches and was replaced by an obedient soldier to help win the Cold War - the World War III. And our present obedient one too, before the recent change of guard took place that is, was brought to power because N got too big for his breeches by aspiring to be a 'caliph'. M is still entirely following a scripted set to help the sole superpower once again win their new World War - World War IV - because the entire game plan is to accomplish the attack on Iran that was planned more than a decade ago followed of course by our own further dismemberment which was also planned when the Soviet Union collapsed; for we were surely only allowed to come into existence as an additional easily manipulatable buffer-state during the Cold War. We are entirely following a scripted path for the past 8 years rushing towards our own demise in the guise of the artificial and much touted 7% growth rate by selling off our national assets in a fire

sale. The next thing would be liquidation of our real estate - as any corporate raiders might inform you. Which is also why the nationalistic Putin reversed the neoliberalism in his own nation after the fire-sale of the 1990s in Russia. But we are pressing on contrary to all the manifest signs. The only rational answer is, deliberately. Treason of the highest order!

Are you shocked? Surely not! None of this ought to be anything new for you. But it does beg the following question.

Please let me know if you know of a genuine non-client-state nation. And then you may also discover that they are also genuinely independent, have no WB loans - the only ones - and all in the global North! The rest, the entire resource-rich yet poverty-stricken global South, with three exceptions of any consequence, all have strong military and defense establishments ostensibly fighting some invisible external enemies, but in reality are entirely there to conquer their own people in the service of the rich nations of the Global North who have only one open-secret global agenda: 'full spectrum dominance' i.e. hegemony over the resource rich nations of the Global South, and of the Earth and its outer and inner spaces including cyberspaces! We are entirely headed towards a one world government - you can already see the intervening alliances that are being crafted in the Global North and their already centralized financial control over the entire world. Only the Global South is being prevented from making any alliances in self-defense - the toothless SCO not withstanding!

For us in the Global South, it remains the time tested formula 'divide and conquer', repeatedly pitting brother against brother! It is not that we don't learn or are a moronic peoples - it is merely that there is actual treasonous subversion by deliberately allowing only such leadership to emerge who will dutifully do the masters' bidding as a compliant client-state.

So what will really change if the present dictatorial military setup is replaced by a faux democratic one with all the visible trimmings of 'democracy' and all the essence of a patsy client-state?

Isn't the unabsurd reality grotesque - one that is brought into existence by the super-power 'brokerage firms' and remains in obsequious service to them - continually fighting their fictitious '*War on Terror*' and killing our own citizens, and then shortly, enabling the monumentally criminal invasion and nuclear slaughter of our neighboring brethren Muslim nation Iran, followed by our own annihilation and/or re-chalking of our boundaries? I have already seen at least 6 redrawn maps of Pakistan emanating from the West, as I am sure you have too.

If I utter any falsehoods, then you tell me: Is there any other reason that we are not strategically aligned with our co-religionists and culturally aligned next door neighbor Iran in these trying times instead of trying to assist in destabilizing it and supporting such CIA interventions once again from our

territories as we did in the previous military dictatorship?

Is there any other reason why we are not more closely allied with India, except for the penchants of our military brasses - their self-delusional *raison d'être* of existence which miraculously disappears in its current dispensation of unbridled power exercise upon the nation once we form a friendship that's our peoples' due being primarily of the same stock? Please help me understand that if an EU can transpire within 50 years of those guys mercilessly killing each other for hundreds of years and being entirely separate nations and cultures for thousands of years, why can't an entirely similar SU (Subcontinental Union) transpire today when we have far more heritage and history in common than the Europeans among themselves, and we were only artificially torn asunder 60 years ago after thousands of years of shared history of peaceful co-existence of all its peoples?

Is there any other reason why the fiction '*War on Terror*' is being conveniently harvested by both the Busharrafs against their own peoples - both peoples losing their civil liberties and living in police states, one overtly and most brutally, the other still only covertly awaiting another enabling '*pearl harbor*' so that their rulers may unleash the final full spectrum nuclear '*shock and awe*' upon Iran by blaming it, and also springing the already prepared and already on the books 'police state' upon the once '*populist democracy*' to get them to forcibly go along with the monumental crime against humanity?

Indeed, it must be obvious to anyone possessing even minor political acumen that a nuclear armed Muslim state cannot be allowed to exist except as a compliant client-state (and only temporarily). Thus since Iran isn't a client-state, indeed, is the only independent and self-reliant Muslim state on the planet, she is not being allowed to exist without at least visiting a '*shock and awe*' display upon its peoples - the latest study of American preparations draws the following conclusion:

*"The study concludes that the US has made military preparations to destroy Iran's WMD, nuclear energy, regime, armed forces, state apparatus and economic infrastructure within days if not hours of President George W. Bush giving the order."* ["Considering a war with Iran: A discussion paper on WMD in the Middle East"]

And we are the best of friends with the very same '*hectoring hegemons*' in a monumentally stupid, never mind monumentally criminal, suicide pact - along with the patsy, the hectoring hegemons too are suiciding their beautiful nation long term! We, the patsies perhaps may not be such a loss at being 'disappeared' on the global scene, and perhaps only us will mourn that loss while the rest of the world may well be cheering. But the lofty nation in the West that once strove to be the beacon of civilization and

culture in the modernity du jour, of learning and knowledge, of freedoms and wealth for anyone prepared to work hard, biting the dust because of the tortuous ideology of unbridled greed for pelf and power through '*endless wars*' that gave the only pathetic 'meaning' possible to the puny existence of the tiny tiny amoral largely atheistic minority of super criminals among them pretending to be the Platonic wise supermen of knowledge but entirely Nietzschean and Straussian '*ubermensch*' in the depravity of their souls, must be the monumental tragedy at which even the heavens must already be mourning!

I love America where I got my education, my maturity, and my honest livelihood, and where I happily raised my family and had an accomplished engineering career, and above all, where I acquired the courage of my convictions; just as I love Pakistan, the nation my father and mother and grandparents immigrated to right after its creation by the amazing Founder who was from our own tiny minority community, full of hopes and dreams - all torn asunder by a handful of '*ubermenschen*' criminals in both nations who think themselves better than all the rest of humanity!

Why should any self-respecting human being ever accept any of this? I don't. Do you?

Where should ones' first allegiances lie - to a 'flag', to an arbitrary 'geography' circumscribed by the hegemony of yesteryears and accidents of history, to the serendipitous place of one's birth, to the 'false flag of patriotism' and thus "*united we stand*" under any banner in the commission of tyranny and monumental crimes against humanity, or to a peoples composing the vast mass of humanity to which we all belong as human beings? Should our first allegiances be to truth and justice, or to the arbitrarily crafted abstractions of 'nationalism' and 'patriotism'? Should we bear witness against tyranny regardless of who commits the atrocities upon humanity, or should we be selective in our memory and in our morality as the '*ubermenschen*'? Are we human beings first, or are we American first or Israeli first or Indian first or Pakistani first? Yes we human beings do carry multiple identities; I am a Muslim before I am any nationality, and I am also a Pakistani, my only national identity and the only nation whose passport I have, by deliberate choice, carried all my life despite being a legal permanent resident in the United States for almost three decades. But I am, before anything else, a human being first. I hope you are too?

And this is why my fingers on my computer keyboard, as do my legs on the streets in protest marches, move with a feverish pace, of one who knows that the man-made clock is ticking, and therefore to be intimidated into remaining a silent bystander is to be an accomplice!

The urgency is fueled by the further surety of knowledge that the fuse can also be defused if ordinary plebeian peoples, those that Zbigniew

Brzezinski loves to call the '*populist democracy*' and of which he is so afraid as being '*inimical to imperial mobilization*', just damn wake the hell up from their indoctrinated slumber in my adopted homeland, and from their worship of their petty stomach in my native homeland, so that together, collectively, as human beings first, we can take charge of our own dreams and our own hopes and our own destiny! It is one ship of humanity – the 'ubermenschen' upper deck of the ship can't survive, and must not be permitted to survive through their obfuscating inhuman 'legal' cover whereby the only justification for medieval torture, 'renditions', 'disappearances', incarcerations, brutal beatings, and "*shock and awe*" upon a civilian population is that it's 'legal', without the lower decks also equitably sharing in this truly one of a kind and once in a lifetime collective and wondrous voyage of life now made hell by the original barbarians calling the 'kettle black'!

The handful of lawyers, and the handful of journalists, with black and blue backs, arms, and legs, are serendipitously showing the way to the still zombie populace in both nations content to let others carve out their destiny for them! What the half million street protest sizes could not accomplish in America since 911, ten thousand are accomplishing in Pakistan in less than a few months! Thus we saw the 'police state' transpire in Pakistan before it did in America!

Well, these immensely courageous 'Patrick Henrys' of 'civil society' are unfortunately chasing down various and sundry red herrings even in their disruptive dissent, such as '*rule of law*', without comprehending the bilateral '*social contract*' upon which it must be constructed and which is presently non-existent; '*independence of the judiciary*', without appreciating that it has no real power of enforcement without Executive backing; '*end to the emergency*', without understanding that it is merely a short-term, window-dressed tool of fiat to achieve something for more strategic and long term, and will be ended automatically anyway in due course after having enabled the far worse devious construction of a '*Pax-Mafioso's contract*' upon the wretched nation under 'legal' cover to guarantee that the direction of the nation remains a patsy client-state under the evolving new political dynamics inside the nation. Nothing is ever left to chance when the 'empire' calls the shots!

This spirit of outspoken dissent however, as misguided as it may be today, is still a remarkably refreshing break from the past towards a possible re-genesis of the nation. It is unsurprising that the incumbent rulers in the patsy client-state are making their best sledgehammer attempts to kill it during its birth-pangs. All incumbents desirous of maintaining the real status quo would do the same. This independence of spirit, interestingly enough, can also be quite easily harnessed and re-directed, and multiplied in its force of impact exponentially, if just one single ruler at the top genuinely gets transformed into a real Patrick Henry, and a real Ben Franklin

(respectively representing the courage and the brains that founded the promise of an independent United States of America from the full spectrum exploitive reins of the 'hectoring hegemons' of their time). Now you may perhaps also begin to see why I am writing this letter to you.

If "*hegemony is as old as mankind*", so must also its antidote of **'throwing the tea overboard'**!

Unless fundamentals change genuinely - and this present crisis in our nation can also be an opportunity for making such a genuine transformation possible by re-imagining our defense, our overarching purpose, and how to achieve them both by identifying our real enemies and our real impediments from the imaginary ones and the red herrings - it will merely remain re-bottling the old wine in a new bottle, still the bloody 'client-state' at the mercy of local hoodlums and petty thugs!

Thus, the much touted change of guard at the top to have any real implication as a genuine change from status quo, must be followed by a genuine transformation in the overarching, macro, and micro foreign and domestic policies themselves that must seed markedly visible changes in the nation's direction - towards a re-genesis!

All indications publicly emanating from the military and so called 'civilian' rulers at this time are entirely to the contrary. I hope that these statements are merely placate-ments for our Western 'benefactors' and that there is in fact a meaningful change in the wings – our own covert-ops for a change in the best interest of our own peoples – of disengaging ourselves from the full spectrum "*imperial mobilization*" efforts of the sole superpower.

If such a meaningful change isn't in the works, then indeed, I feel it is perhaps better to have martial law and this draconian state of despondent crisis one after another leading to this naked brutalization of the unarmed civilians and increase in the overall state oppression upon the peoples. Because the 'syntactic sugaring' that otherwise transpires with the facade of 'democracy', 'independence', 'enlightened moderation', and other resemanticized euphemisms only masks our systemic cancer, prolongs our agony, and merely solidifies our eventual disintegration as a sovereign nation that was imagined and constructed upon the blood and sacrifice of millions of people of the sub-continent. And it surely confirms what an ill-conceived idea it was to partition India, reinforcing the analysis of many that it was done entirely as a long term bet on the 'Grand Chessboard' of the post World War II era!

It is, after all, only in crises that nations are formed, and also destroyed – for it wasn't just unfulfilled maternal instincts that led the erstwhile Condoleezza Rice to utter her famous quip: '*the birth pangs of the New middle East*'. She obviously learnt her lessons well from Ben Gurion who understood this better than anyone else as the greatest unfettered enabler

principle for the conquest of Palestine to create '*Eretz Yisrael*' when he wrote: "*what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times.*" Crises bring '*revolutionary times*' and make transformations possible - both good and bad. Only crises are harbingers of real change! Peace never stimulates any change whatsoever. Oppression does - and more absolutely brutal the oppression, more likely the transformation from zombie state to real freedom.

Am I wrong General sahib in my reading of the infernal history of hegemony since mankind put its footsteps on this earth? Don't you see what's transpiring on our campuses in our schools and universities - a serendipitous re-awakening of self-obsessed zombies as a direct consequence of our praetorian military state's brutality against unarmed civilians? Perhaps you also understand this historical nature of transformation all too well and are indeed secretly planting the seeds of real transformation in our society? Thus unless there is to be real change, and not mere cosmetic changing of the bottle to contain the same old wine, it is better to not provide any pressure-release valve whatsoever – the ultimate instrument of co-optation!

You cannot be so naive as not to see that all this murderous 'katputli tamasha' of 'synthetic terror' that is being enacted in our nation is merely tempestuous moves on the evolving Grand Chessboard in which we are most assuredly still the perpetual pawns. If this is obvious to an ordinary plebeian like me, it must surely already be in your expert knowledge too, with even more secretive details that remain hidden from the ordinary citizenry until they become irrelevant as faits accomplis. Then we can read all about them to our heart's content in New York Times best sellers and utter 'tsk tsk!' If we can only recognize this now with preemptive wisdom borne of rational hindsight of study of history rather than wait for a confessional exposé post fait accompli, as even a mere possibility if not certainty, that the 'synthetic terror' being orchestrated in Pakistan is along the operational axes to foment the 'arc of crises' and it is deliberately forging chaos in our nation using our many a well known Achilles heels, than right away we know what to do! Don't you think so? I don't think I need to spell out the self-defense actions to take as you are surely more astute than I in such matters!

Furthermore, if you haven't yet read Ayesha Siddiqi's recently released best seller book, I highly recommend it. Most people who talk about it actually haven't bothered to read it – they have either read summaries, or have mainly heard about it from its notoriety and read a few press clippings. Neither is sufficient to appreciate what it has so courageously put together. However it has its own short comings too. It entirely ignores the concept of client-states and the obvious global agendas on the Grand Chessboard in its 'academic' reconstruction of the world order as its author perceives the world. Indeed the word 'client-state' does not occur even once in the book.

Thus it misses out entirely on the 'hectoring hegemony' seeding the first-cause traumas in the nation's psyche, and instead presents all our Faustian pacts with them as mere exploitation of our ripe and fertile soil. There is a major difference between planting and harvesting the fruits, and merely chancing upon the fruit trees and appropriating its fruits – I am sure you can appreciate the nuanced difference. For unless the difference is clearly understood and appreciated, we won't know how not to plant those rotten fruit-trees and how to protect our fertile soil from them cropping up by 'sheer happenstance' as we go about transforming the soil itself.

Despite this glaring and inexplicable constraint on the book, it accurately portrays our humble and meager place in the world with respect to our domestication by our own military - "Military Inc.". It straightforwardly points out the drastic consequences of the rise of this new 'feudal class' which has indeed stunted our growth into modernity by perpetuating the antediluvian praetorian-feudalistic society's mindset, both in terms of our enslaved public's obsequious mindset that does not challenge power but rather continually sucks up to it just to survive as per the legacy of our colonial rule, as well as in our ruling elite's own pelf and power as god's right to usurp and plunder whatever is in sight also as per the legacy of the colonial rule. We created a new nation, but were unable to dump the 'old wine' that Lord Babbington Macaulay bottled for us all through the 19th century!

We may have indeed *"descended from the tree-tops, but we have yet to lose our tail"* - as the octogenarian icon of wit Cowasjee sahib recently put it! I have read this remarkable book of Ayesha twice - as it is dense reading - and based on the evidence of empirical reality around me when 'Alice' is wide awake, I know that it depicts portions of reality rather accurately. You can't possibly deny this with a straight face, at least to me. You must at least face up to the obvious fact that our military is indeed a major 'Inc.' today controlling a non-trivial chunk of our economy in our own bizarre construction of "military-feudal-industrial" complex!

The complete reality however, as you surely know much better than me, is actually much worse - only the author could not find thechutzpah to document it considering it was written under the auspices of former US Senator Lee Hamilton, who is also the same guy who oversaw the officially-fictitious 911 Commission Report that lay the blame for 911 on 19 'evil jihadis'! No mention of the possibility of 'Controlled Demolition' of the towers as a masterful covert-ops upon the American nation in total contradiction to the copious visible evidence already publicly available! We all know why a watchdog may not bark - it is fed by the same owners who come to rob! And similarly, there is also no mention of how promotions in the upper echelons of our military are subtly, if not overtly, approved in Washington with an imperceptible nod to ensure that only those ideologically sympathetic to the Western interests climb up the military ladder in senior positions. And for this selection, they are allowed to have their way with the

nation so long as the master's interests are upheld. There is no other explanation of why, as documented in Ayesha's book, the General is worth 500 million rupees and the West continues to do business with the obviously corrupt men! Despite the book's severe limitations of not providing a completed picture of the 'why' and 'how' things are the way they are, the courageous author did draw a good picture and her attempt to beard the lion in its own den is based mainly on the cite-able evidence available to her as evidenced by the copious footnotes in the book. Unlike in the Pink Panther Hollywood detective movies, the latter day robber barons rarely leave their calling cards behind, which even when they exist, almost always remain 'classified' or verbal. Given the lack of access to many confidential and still 'top secret' archives, her book, compiled largely from freely and publicly available information that would not be deemed controversial, conjectural, and entirely speculative, is indeed remarkable, and you too must indeed feel proud of such a courageous Pakistani.

#### IV

Having comprehensively deconstructed the reality when 'Alice' is both wide awake, and also when she is sitting at the *'unbirthday party'* in her phantasmal state, it is now your turn General sahib to answer some really tough questions as I lead you to re-imagining Pakistan's defenses with me to genuinely empower her to leap-frog into modernity!

In such a hegemonistic world as I have disclosed above, where our military enterprise as well as our country along with its rapidly privatized economy has become the private largess of our Brig-Gens in the service of their Western masters and their own pockets, kindly do explain the rationale of further rebuilding our defense establishment - for what purpose?

When we don't have clean drinking water or useful quality education or essential services or quality healthcare et. al. for our own overburdened barely surviving majority citizenry and the army, navy and air-force live comfortably ensconced in their own elite enclaves?

When corruption is given official legal sanction and time-tested politicians re-primed for further loot and plunder of the public-commons as never before seen anywhere else on the planet in the modernity of nation-states?

When language is given new meaning and familiar words mean the opposite of what their dictionary meanings might suggest? When Orwellian euphemisms are dexterously used to control the mass public's rather plebeian minds with egregious impunity and such shamelessness as never before witnessed or accomplished in the history of civilizations?

When 'war on terror' is to fight and kill ones' own people after they are cleverly manipulated as patsies into 'synthetic terror' for the explicit purpose

of creating the pretext of fighting the 'war on terror' for a 'lifetime' - the perpetual war - the 50 year war, 'World War IV'? Sometimes art is made to mimic reality as the only way to make dissent known – and watching the Star Wars movie “Revenge of the Sith” brings home that reality better than any book on current affairs. That depiction has accurately captured the bombing of Afghanistan in my view, and the entire facade of 'war on terror' because indeed, in the modernity du jour of a sole superpower nation aspiring “*full spectrum dominance*” as part of its national foreign policy, its domestic policy must follow suit as otherwise “*democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*” and its peoples unwilling to go fight far off battles at the cost of their own blood and their own social spendings. This is the entire reality behind the fiction of “war on terror” as I have coherently reasoned in this letter. Why is Pakistan a part of this “imperial mobilization”? What's in it for our people – to kill and devastate other Muslim nations? Or any nation for that matter – as the entire Global South is up grabs!

Is this why we should help rebuild our military for real-time information warfare? Before a just judge, this would be high treason! A monumental crime against humanity!

Yes it would be a different matter all together were we a genuinely independent nation like Iran or India or Venezuela (the only three in the developing nations of the Global South as of today - we won't include China as it's in a different league altogether being the main focus of the fomented 'check' on the Grand Chessboard), not baying and begging the West for handouts and first and foremost caring for our own peoples to the extent possible, and with their military firmly under civilian control and out of controlling and manipulating politics and economy even from inside the barracks. It would be a virtue in such a world to even be mildly patriotic. I am eagerly looking forward to such a re-imagined Pakistan and would be delighted under such new circumstance to help rebuild our national defenses in the light of the modernity of information-age for safeguarding our genuine earned independence. Doing it now would only be in the service of the status quo! A traitorous labor for pecuniary gains!

We must make choices General sahib - the stomach is attached to us by biology and we have no free will there unfortunately, but conscience is the one aspect that does demand free will. The latter under the diktats of the former is for slaves and client-states who do anything for a pecuniary gain of pelf and power; the other way around is for free men and free women! That's what makes a nation of peoples genuinely independent and free - when its peoples first demand it by showing it in their own humble choices between the stomach first, or the conscience first! Sometimes that does entail going hungry, giving up lucrative contracts and deals, suppressing the ego or even foregoing the pleasures of speaking to the divine and hearing commands through its 'ubermensch' voices, and worse - as we see the handful of lonely but courageous and unarmed men and women

undergoing today at the hands of our illustrious military might once again hell bent on conquering its own peoples! Any military man or woman in uniform with a modicum of conscience and iota of self respect watching this spectacle would die of shame! That day might yet come when the only sanctuary for them from their own peoples would be without their caps and stripes! And they would have certainly earned it! How despicable!

Why should we strengthen this system? It is suicidal and self-defeating!

A true patriot would walk away... wouldn't you agree? And the truly courageous, the real commandos, would fight back! 'We are many, they are few, they need us [and their guns] more than we need them [or their guns]!' Just our disengagement from supporting the status quo with our humble daily acts and the courageous decision not to be co-opted in any shape or form for any reason, are potent weapons enough!

Might this be called the patriotic 'jihad' of the unarmed 'elite' civilians - god forbid - lest we all get branded as ' elite terrorists'?

Yes I can surely assist you in this sort of 'military transformation' – the transformation of the "military mindset" as you put it - of first being correctly able to identify its adversaries from its friends, and its first national obligations of not conquering its own peoples.

Every Pakistani civilian extra-judicially killed by a Pakistani soldier or by the praetorian state's henchmen by any other name must garner the murderer and all those in the 'unity of command' who ordered such treasonous crime, the immediate death penalty for crimes against their own peoples. An excursion outside the national borders or issuance of a PCO or subverting of the Constitution or taking over the reins of the country, directly or indirectly, through any manipulative power-plays, being deemed the highest treason for the entire 'unity of command' structure – retroactively!

It would be an honor to help rebuild such a transformed and professional military - firmly under the civilian political command and full accountability up to the gallows through the 'unity of command' - for the high-tech information-age, and solely for the purpose of self-defense of our national borders and those of our ally nations with whom we must make mutual self-defense pact treaties in our, and our covetous resource-rich region's best interests.

I would love to craft such a professional and human military that has learnt the lessons from Nuremberg – of the entire rank and file up to the top commanding officers having the moral obligation of disobeying an immoral order – one that is against the Human Rights Convention to which most civilized nations of the world are now signatory, and then willingly facing the inevitable court martial for this moral and rational disobedience and defending oneself honorably. A military without conscience is one that

belongs to 'Daarth Vaider' - the imperial storm troopers! We have no need for such a military. That is a radical transformation of the mindset – won't you agree? Better that than sitting in the docks lamely arguing “*I was only following orders*” - which cannot bring back the multitude of innocent dead, and nor can it restore the tabula rasa of nations. Perhaps such laments under the victors' justice is only useful fodder for more lame theses on the “*banality of evil*” - in every new generation! Modernity does tend to keep up with newer more high-tech ways to be more brutal and inhuman, doesn't it? Why should we accept that - from anyone?

When we blindly copy so much from the West, what keeps us from also rationally adapting and inculcating the fundamental sources of their genuine strengths for our own self-defense and the real genuine advancement of all our peoples as human beings first? Yes you now know it too – primarily our 'client-state' colonization that is so easy to perpetually maintain, primarily due to our antiquated praetorian mindset egregiously still carrying the vestiges of the dark ages of self-righteous divine sanction to rule over the 'subjects' in the service of some higher purpose. Unfortunately, once again we have copied the malaise of the West instead of its lofty achievements: one man still deciding the fate of the entire nation with absolute monarchist powers in his hands. A lesson well learnt from the prime benefactor! Putting a lethal weapon such as a high-tech information-age enabled storm troopers in such 'ubermensch' praetorian hands is a monumental crime against humanity, regardless of which nation does it.

I hope you did not mind my frankly sharing my few inner most thoughts with you. And I further hope that I won't be sent to the gallows for it – for re-imagining our military and our nation - under any pretext or draconian laws enacted under fascism? Will you now protect my inalienable rights to think my own thoughts and to voice my own views and to be genuinely concerned for my own nation and its peoples as I outline for you the path to a genuine military transformation? Or only distinguished bemedaled Generals allowed such luxuries? Because I do feel just as patriotic as you – perhaps even more - but I have no medals on my chest! Surely no one has monopoly over patriotism, right?

And to keep everyman's patriotism in check is why we need the 'rule of law', which in the modernity du jour is based on a reasonable, workable, practical, fair, and humanitarian constitution that is ratified by the populace willing to be governed by it. Laws merely enacted by fiat and approved by a hand-picked ruling elite is hardly a 'social contract'. It is a Mafioso's contract, an 'ubermensch' emperor's contract. In antiquity, they didn't need a constitution because the monarch or caliph or tyrant – usually synonymous - was the constitution, and it didn't need public ratification because the public didn't matter, and if the rulers didn't like someone, all they had to order was '*off with the head*' and a hundred legions were ready to execute the command, moral or not. The word of the ruler was absolute

law, and the 'rule of law' still prevailed, by hook or by crook.

So the statement, 'rule of law' by itself can mean anything - even rule by tyrants and demagogues and colonial powers under artfully crafted legal cover - and must be qualified as to whose law, and who sanctioned it, and who forced it upon us or who willingly affirmed it as a binding bilateral mutually acceptable 'social contract' under which the 'people' contractually (i.e. Constitutionally) empower the 'state' to manage their collective macro affairs in return for many a circumscription upon their individual selves! This is how my finite mind understands civilized existence in modernity.

If the 'state' abrogates its part of the first-principle upon which the 'social contract' is constructed, why should the civilians continue to accept their end of the bargain? Why should we, the peoples, continue to endure the beatings and tortures and disappearances and the *"shock and awe"* just for exercising our 'contractually' guaranteed and obligatory, nay, inalienable Human Rights, and our 'contractual' right as per the 'social contract' to peaceably and collectively tell our rulers we don't approve of their policies, their unjust wars, their unjust alliances, or that we don't wish to be governed by self-appointed tin-pot dictators who think they are god's indispensable gift to mankind? I leave the natural culmination of this line of logical reasoning to your own unconstrained military imagination!

Are we trying to get back to antiquity as fast as possible today by completely suppressing freedom of speech with such draconian laws like the Army Act 2007, and the abominable muzzling of the press that was still in its nascent stages and hadn't even realized its full mission before it was killed through its birth-pangs? Or are we actually trying to enter modernity by adopting the methods of antiquity, and by magic it will all happen right and we will wake up in modernity? Or is this the very face of the new emerging modernity itself under the 'new Mandarins' in which the 'one world government' rules, where there is *"one center of power, one center of force, one center of decision-making, a world of one master, one sovereign"*, as the Russian President Vladimir Putin aptly put it? I hope you will agree that none of these are acceptable to the rational mind that seeks independence and freedom from hegemony of all kinds, starting from those of our own 'ubermenschen' 'praetorian guards'!

I hope that you will also agree, being the thoughtful soldier that you are, that there is no such time as a specific 'best time' to usher in such freedoms. Freedom is a continuous practice, not a reachable state and then resting on ones' laurels. The practice of freedom must remain constant, perennial, through thick and thin of the nation. What Abraham Lincoln did with the American Constitution, and pitted brother against brother to keep the Union, is a dark question mark on the emergence of America as a civilized nation along with its merciless extermination of 10 million natives to settle the land of the free. We need not copy America in its darkest of times

and in its monumental crimes. Let's copy America where it suits us, when it is at its best, and copy from others what they have that suits us when they have been at their best, and adapt and transplant what is good into our own native soil by becoming wise gardeners – keeping our own valuable trees, the few that we have, and knowing both, the fundamental nature of 'the transplants', and how to cultivate the 'native soil' to make it conducive to 'the transplants'.

That does not however mean, as our demagogues would like the gullible among us to illogically believe, that if it took the West hundreds of years of Renaissance and much pain and suffering to acquire their political acumen and their freedoms and their democratic forms of government, that we, the 'pathetic Muslims', must also needlessly continue to suffer in the modernity du jour also for hundreds of years despite all that has been already learnt, and all that has already been invented! Only a moron, and a tyrant serving another higher master would make such fallacious arguments that we too must persist in inventing our own 'square wheel' first! We cannot on the one hand claim that we shall be catching up and even surpassing the entire industrial and information-age revolution within a single generation with our erstwhile HEC heralding-in the 'socio-economic engine' of development with their 9 or 10 billion-dollar instant-universities imported from abroad along with instant-faculty and instant-learning so we can overnight catch up on scientific research and high-technology, not to mention how quickly the 'enlightened moderation' has been thrust into our conservative culture that expats returning from abroad even after 2 or 3 years cannot recognize their own society, and in the very same breadth suggest: oh except of course for political freedoms.

Such specious red-herring laden arguments can only be made by deftly planted Trojan Horse(s) to keep the 'wretched of this earth' continually on our knees as dependent patsy client-states of the 'hectoring hegemons'!

And the best evidence that this is indeed a real smelly-stinking red-herring, and after which there can be no further argument possible, and no greater evidence presented, is our own next door neighbor India, comprising the same stock of peoples, who won their independence in a shared struggle with us within the same 24-hour period - a vibrant and thriving DEMOCRACY! People freely speaking their minds and freely choosing their governments without hindrance or fear - indeed, India is the largest genuine democracy on the entire PLANET!

I hope General sahib that you will entirely agree that we must ring in all our freedoms NOW along with the respect of the 'state' towards its own 'contractual' obligations towards the 'social contract' - its first-cause *raison d'être* for even its very existence! This is indeed the first-order primary 'transformation' that you must seek! Without our military relinquishing its full-spectrum dictatorial controls upon 'we the peoples', we are but slaves to the

tempestuous whims of whosoever thinks he (or she) is the 'greatest invention since sliced bread'!

The 'modernity' that the West acquired after their Renaissance, and of which they remained proud for 400 years, itself required the freedom of thought and of its unabridged expression in unhindered public speech as the quintessential first baby-step. They were compelled to banish the 'hemlock' of antiquity and forcefully took that first baby step against the muzzling of independent thought and speech by their own 'praetorian guards' before they could eventually acquire all that fancy military know-how a few hundred years later to now beat us all over the heads with! We can't harvest the fruits without planting the trees first. While they are now attempting to reacquire their 'tail' for reasons best known only to their controllers, perhaps we will do better with the essential metamorphosis of changing the mindsets of our own multi-faceted 'praetorian guards' in order to finally lose our own 'tail' that still inexplicably dogs us despite already having had our first Renaissance over 1400 years ago!

If you are willing to spearhead this genuine military transformation for the benefit of our 170 million 'wretched of this earth' who have suffered enough from this antediluvian praetorian mindset that is our real enemy within, you can count on my help right away!

Repeal not only the Army Act 2007, but all abhorrent laws and practices that were enacted in all previous military and dictatorial regimes including the vestiges from our colonial past, spanning the gamut of anything that is against the United Nations Agreements on Human Rights to which we are already a signatory (<http://hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>) and the egalitarian norms of decency and morality, to construct a genuine non-Mafioso 'social contract'. Help this nation craft a genuinely progressive Constitution once and for all by taking a close look at what Venezuela has done - see this analysis: "[America and Venezuela: Constitutional Worlds Apart](http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=6594)" (<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=6594>), and do read the amazingly insightful book cited therein: "[Cracks in the Constitution](#)", to intimately comprehend how the greatest of ideas like 'Democracy' can be trivially corrupted by a co-opted or incoherent implementation! Several chapters in my book also examine many aspects related to its supposed watchdog - the 'fourth pillar' - that has entirely bastardized the present American 'democracy' to deliberately assist in crafting the out-of-control 'empire' now hell bent on '*imperial mobilization*' with its peoples easily shell-shocked into '*united we stand*'! We neither want such a 'watchdog' that only reports "*truth with responsibility*" (PTV) or only conveys "*All the News that's fit to print*" (NYT), nor such a corrupted system of 'democracy' that cycles the same vested power-interests in the White House by just changing its front faces! Not a whole lot differently than what transpires in our wretched nation, except that we don't even bother changing the faces! Let's reject both systems and craft a genuine

Democracy with a capital D and without quotes – *'the worst possible system except for all others'* because it cannot be easily co-opted! **You will thus make Pakistan impregnable(!) redeeming all the past failures of the Pakistan military – an institution to be finally genuinely proud of without recourse to any Army Acts!**

An urgent and timely devolution of dictatorial powers back into a genuine fractious Democracy may be our only ticket to also safely and completely disengage our over-committed nation from the sole superpower's "imperial mobilization" and its fabricated but monumentally criminal "*War on Terror*" (please see its rational analysis and a realpolitik '**Full Spectrum Deterrence**' in my essay: [Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#)).

Indeed, had the reins of the entire nation not been held in the absolute hands of any one man to be able to unilaterally and criminally commit 170 million peoples to become complicit in crimes against humanity, no amount of real or fictitious threats from a bar-room bouncer to *'bomb us back into stone age'* could have convinced a genuinely argumentative FDP (**f**ractious, **d**istributive, **p**articipative) Democracy to go along in America's ungodly con Wars!

It is no coincidence General sahib that absolute dictatorships in client-states are the 'Hectoring Hegemons' best friend, and genuine Democracy is not! The dictatorships do not come about except through the deliberate orchestration by the hegemons! Only its public disclosure has to wait until *faits accomplis* and the famed 'declassification process' in advanced countries! If we can just learn to appreciate that naked fact and realize that our clock is ticking rapidly with the "Re-Gathering Storm", we can immediately know how to save ourselves from becoming a mere footnote in future historians gleeful writings! *"We are made wise not by the recollections [of history], but by the responsibility for our future"*!

Let's re-imagine Pakistan together General sahib! Surely that can't be a crime or sin even in the most fascists of mindsets? And to re-imagine something, one has to negate or erase what came before. It is much like the Muslim traditional religious creed – the first part as you surely know, asserts, 'there is no god'. The rest, the good stuff - as far as Muslims are concerned - only comes afterwards. The 'Kalima' begins with the denial of the abhorrent, and ends in the affirmation of the good. To reject the abhorrent can't be a crime or sin – it is the explicit teaching of our religion and the foundation of our faith - even if those espousing the abhorrent may assert so otherwise! Thus to continually re-imagine, in every generation, and by everyone, in order to know what to negate and what to erase, what to keep and what to throw away, is our fundamental religious duty too. Thusly springs forth the freedom to imagine, and by corollary, freedom to think, and freedom to discuss. It isn't entirely a gift or invention of the Western civilization you know, although they seemed to have learned it a

bit better than us.

And let's act quickly because the barbarians are already waiting at the gates of hell for an opportune pretext to strike, as the famous scion of imperialism, Zbigniew Brzezinski has so thoughtfully warned us. Reading between the lines of his prepared speech made to the Senate Foreign Relations Committee in February 2007, one can easily make out that the grandmaster author of the 'Grand Chessboard', through his public warning, is bringing to fulfillment his own wishes expressed in his own blatantly chauvinist writings of a decade earlier - and that's perhaps the most appropriate ominous note of empirical realism upon which to end this humble letter of conscience to you (also see this [report on Podhoretz's latest book](#) in the NYT):

*'a plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran involves Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in a "defensive" US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan'* (Zbigniew Brzezinski's testimony before the US Senate's Foreign Relations Committee, Feb. 1, 2007, can be viewed in its full foreboding light at <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8PKhD9EfO-4>).

Warm regards,

Zahir Ebrahim

Founder, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

\* The meeting is fictitious.

**Some additional readings on my website in case you are interested:**

[Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#)

[The Re-Gathering Storm](#)

[Poodle-states are necessary for imperial mobilization](#)

[The Missing Link – Full Spectrum Deterrence](#)

[Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!](#)

[Open Letter to Middle East Scholar Daniel Pipes regarding his stance on 'radical Islam'](#)

[War on Iran and Responsibilities of a People](#)

[Book Chapter 1: Strategic Thinkers of the Empire](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses - Open Letter to a Pakistani General

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'

### **Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'**

**Orchestration of 'Lal Masjid' – a precursor to 'shock and awe'?**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

July 13-23, 2007

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070713](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

This past week the world watched in abject horror the despicable spectacle of a Pakistani mosque - a place of worship and sanctity - under intense "*shock and awe*" visitation by Pakistan's own elite Army.

To me, watching impotently from 20,000 miles away in California with a sinking petrified heart, it was all too reminiscent of what is still being visited upon the wretched peoples of Iraq after the Western nations under the primal stewardship of the United States of America - my 'tax- paying' country of residence - had deliberately cultivated and armed their murderous military dictator for over two decades when it had suited their interests on '*the Grand Chessboard*' leaving at least two million Muslims dead in proxy warfare! And when the 'pawns' needed to be reshuffled with the evolving geopolitical expediencies of the '*New World Order*' being heralded in by the lone unchallenged '*hectoring hegemon*' (this bombastic self-ascribed label is lucidly explained in my essay "[Dialog among](#)

[Civilizations](#)”) left standing after the Cold War, the very same hand-pumping supporters of the dictator set him up as the patsy to commit an [international transgression](#) (as also noted in the Iraqi transcript of [April Glaspie's conversation with Sadaam Hussein](#)). Then they mercilessly 'shocked and awed' that entire beleaguered nation with strangulating full spectrum economic sanctions and DU bombings over a thirteen year period in 'retaliation' leaving nothing of consequence in sight: “*After eight years of enforcing a no fly zone in northern [and southern] Iraq, few military targets remain. 'We're down to the last outhouse' ”* as reported by the Wall Street Journal in 1999.

That being the grotesque unmasked reality, the phantasmal construction of Sadaam's 'WMDs' leaves much pause for reflection in doctrinal writings asserting the imminent destruction of the Western world unless the inhumanity that eventually followed was brought to immediate fruition, in writing such as those by [CPSG](#) and [PNAC](#), to [wit](#), the overarching modus operandi:

*'Saddam Hussein has been able to develop biological and chemical munitions. ... This poses a danger to our friends, our allies, and to our nation. It is clear that this danger cannot be eliminated as long as our objective is simply "containment,"... Saddam must be overpowered; he will not be brought down by a coup d'etat ... But Saddam has an Achilles' heel: lacking popular support, he rules by terror.'*

In other words, 'save' the beleaguered people of Iraq from their terrorizing brutalizing dictator who, now amnesiacally, was installed, managed, and fully aided and abetted in the masterful exercise of that terror by the very same people now clamoring for his head! Remember this point as we return to it later in the essay.

And as we all know, unless someone has been soundly asleep, such fanciful constructions were followed by the final blitzkrieg invasion once again in 2003 under the full blown pretexts of 'WMDs' to indeed, once and for all, finally 'free' the wretched Iraqi peoples from the very same reign of terror and the 'frightened civilized world' from the very same but now non-existent 'WMDs' that had earlier been very covetously supplied to the erstwhile dictator as the mainstay of his tyrannical rule over his own 'wretched' peoples. Please observe the consistency of relationship between the artful planting of the mantra years in advance, to its final “*shock and awe*” 'liberation' exercise as the 'saviors'.

We won't rehearse the gory details of the illegal eight year long war of aggression that the barbaric patsy was encouraged to wage upon another neighboring nation whose unprecedented chutzpah in exercising her right to real freedom from superpower serfdom the leading 'hectoring hegemon'

du jour could never appreciate. And obviously still cannot appreciate to this very day as it's now [planning the final coup de grace](#) by all accounts, by the very same people (["The Case for Bombing Iran"](#)).

That final invasion operation upon the wretched nation of Iraq was aptly, and also quite Orwellianly, named '*Operation Iraqi Freedom*'. Unsurprisingly, it is still ongoing four years later as it is especially constructed and deftly orchestrated to continue 'freeing' the peoples of Iraq for a "*lifetime*" in a 'global war on terror' - the '[World War IV](#)' - that is also projected to last a "*lifetime*". Read [here](#) or [here](#) how this WW4 all got started in the words of the 'hectoring hegemons' themselves, and why it must continually be fought tooth and nail against the phantasmal '[islamofascists](#)' to win (sic!).

The forensic job of a detective in unraveling the truth is to find unobvious linkages in a vast debris-field of real clues amidst cleverly planted trail of crumbs left behind by any sophisticated criminals. It is to uncover their philosophies and their motives - tortuous or sane - to discover the primal motivations that move them in order to clearly establish premeditation and intent from random events and 'mere reactions' to 'happenstance'. That is what we shall be doing in this essay, looking for rational and causal linkages and patterns to understand the 'Terror Central' transpiring in our nation – Pakistan – so that we can actually uncover an efficacious curing protocol rather than continually spin on red herrings.

The best enemies are of course always the ones that one has created, aided and abetted, for then one knows precisely everything about the supposed antagonists, and thus they can be easily destroyed with ease once they have served some other secretive political or military agenda. This technique of fighting fake and fabricated enemies, like hegemony, is as old as mankind. Even the naming technology for these operations isn't new, as deception is the first principle in the '*Art of War*' mongering for any "*imperial mobilization*". The difference is that for 'Alexanders', 'Napoleons' and 'Queen Victorias' leading a charged 'ubermensch' peoples who are already imbued with the spirit of imperialism, conquest, and '*la mission civilisatrice*', deception is mainly only employed upon the victims to be conquered - as the 'East India Company' was employed for the conquest of the 'Jewel in the Crown', and the Trojan horse to conquer Troy.

But for charlatans and wannabes leading a largely reluctant and peaceable peoples uninterested in world conquest, or unwilling to fight other peoples' wars with their own blood and tears, deception is employed primarily for the conquest of one's own peoples first - to either sufficiently 'motivate' them into the "*imperial mobilization*", or to sufficiently de-sensitize them into inaction and resignation as their own tabula rasa is torn asunder from underneath them in the name of protecting them from the '*evil doers*'. In both cases, after the Rubicon is initially crossed, inching forward to greater

and more egregious 'operations' becomes relatively more 'palatable' to the peaceable and unwilling peoples!

As a humble student of history and current affairs, these two rather unapparent aspects of this global '*War on Terror*' immediately jumped into my rather straightforward but ordinary mind as I watched the unfolding horrific events with bated breath, constantly in touch with my mom in Pakistan - for this time, the venue was my own hometown, and the images were of my own streets that I had roamed with friends as a teenager in high school.

Apart from fighting deliberately constructed '*evil doers*' to fabricate more '*evil doers*' in order to fight the "*perpetual war*" on fabricated terror, or 'synthetic terror', it seemed that there was also the deliberate desensitization of the rest of the Pakistani public to the notion of there being no red-lines that cannot be crossed in this global '*War on Terror*' at whose altar the entire nation could also be willingly sacrificed in order to 'win' it! Indeed, as is being deliberately orchestrated in Iraq, it seemed that our own nation's 'acceptable' re-drawing of its borders is being seeded incrementally through increasingly contrived barbaric events such that it would make its eventual breakup appear to be inevitable in order to keep the peace and sanity of its peoples as well as to ensure the safety of the entire world!

For a cynical mind tuned to studying the geopolitical gamesmanship on the Grand Chessboards of history, there can be no other rational and strategic explanation for this monstrous case of sledgehammer brutish military destruction of the Lal Masjid complex and the murder of its young boys and girls, most of them orphans and extremely indigent with no one to watch out for their interests, i.e., quite dispensable, in the very heart of Islamabad among a nation of peoples already brimming from ear to ear with 'faith' and extremely mindful of the inviolate sanctity of religion and its mosques.

Did the poor civilian, and at best misguided, predominantly young victims of this slaughter by the world's 5<sup>th</sup> largest standing military deserve this fate for the apparent crimes of sacking a few video stores, shutting down a brothel, and some other random acts of puritanical vigilante-justice which were deliberately aided and abetted by the 'state' to get the matters to a head? To really understand this question insightfully, one must ask the concomitant question: did the people of Iraq or Afghanistan deserve their fate as the backyards of 'hectoring hegemons'? And further ponder: what might either of these widely disparate wretched peoples in entirely different nations but yet with so much in common, have done in retrospect to avoid their fate?

To cut through the chase, I'll share my own limited comprehension of the matter. The only key lesson I have learned from watching all this repeat time and again is that when an indigenous peoples do not courageously rise to overthrow their own dictators that have been deftly foisted upon

them under one expedient pretext or another, the 'foreigners' willingly, and inevitably come to 'free' them from their shackles once these dictators have served their function!

Do we want such a 'saving'?

The malformed construct of Lal masjid, like the necessity of the Iraqi dictatorship in the 1980s, had been deliberately nurtured and lovingly cultivated, but in its own peculiar and rather bizarre, almost anachronistic, and hence visually shocking to the 'modernity' du jour, 'fundamentalist' militant flavor for several years right under the very noses of the notorious and all powerful intelligence agencies which shies not even from bugging the homes and offices of the Justices of the Supreme Court in a setup so elaborate, that the spooks claim they cannot certify the removal of all illegal monitoring and tapping devices from the judges quarters in less time than a couple of weeks even upon the explicit legal directive of the highest judicial body in the land to sweep them clean immediately!

For the government to claim not to have known what was going on inside the Lal masjid is obviously the same sort of incredulous lie as the American Government's feigned ignorance that they did not know of the impending 'new Pearl Harbor' of 911. Never mind that in all likelihood, they brought all three towers down themselves as any rational unbiased observer will note from the way they collapsed within seconds so symmetrically right unto their own footprints as is the case in any well executed demolition with [sophisticated well placed cutter charges](#) and [thermite](#)!

And like all assets deliberately cultivated for proxy services, the Lal Masjid asset too was eliminated with the same zeal and target practice vigor in the most exemplary of "*shock and awe*" demonstration to also 'save' the goodly peoples of Islamabad, the long suffering Pakistani nation, and all of the advanced civilized world from its 'sticks and stones' antediluvian reign of terror and obscurantism that had burned one too many DVDs and shutdown one too many massage parlors in the city as mere humble beginnings with sights trained upon conquering the whole world with their white turbans and slotted black tents. This operation too was aptly named "*Silence*", and the manner in which it has been conducted is also similarly likely to continue harvesting its stated aim of 'silence' over a "*lifetime*"!

From Afghanistan to Iraq to Palestine to Lebanon to Iran and now in Pakistan, strategic military operations and covert 'black-ops' are continually set in motion that are all aptly named and so wisely and humanely constructed so as to precisely achieve their explicitly stated aims as reflected in the simplest meanings of their 'nom de guerres', but of course only in the Orwellian sector of the Matrix! In the empirical world, it achieves precisely the opposite of its apt name - and then, feigned surprise! Even an elementary school kid will surely know that: "*Those to whom evil is done,*

*Do Evil in return."*

But of course not the brilliant think-tankers at AEI from which Bush borrowed 20 of their best minds, noting: "*Some of the finest minds of our nation are at work on some of the greatest challenges to our nation. You do such good work that my administration has borrowed twenty such minds. I want to thank them for their service*". And nor the realpolitik strategists at the Pentagon who argue that the only way to 'free' the world of the menace of the 'evil doers' is to 'shock and awe' them to death after cultivating them first precisely for that purpose.

One given to cynicism borne from rational empiricism will easily assert that this modus operandi of barbarianism quite conveniently ensures an endless supply of 'evil doers' by design. Others will continue celebrating with gusto, the 'unbirthday party' with the 'Dormouse'!

The Pakistani military dictatorship foisted upon the reigns of the nation, just like Sadaam Hussein in Iraq was previously, merely took a leaf out of the same handbook of 'terror' published in the United States of America for the same purpose.

Except that this Islamabad "*shock and awe*" operation is a bit unique in that it has been wrought not by an alien superpower upon a demonized and dehumanized peoples of another 'lesser' god due to some 'ubermensch' self-proclaimed primacy imperatives on the Grand Chessboard as had previously been the norm, but by the nation's own ruling elite military force upon its own 'lesser' civilian people.

It must somehow be better to be 'shocked and awed' by ones' own kind – as when Sadaam Hussein was doing it to his own people - than by some 'ubermensch' foreigners, especially if the 'enemy' in all these operations is projected to be exactly the same, namely, the 'evil doers', the 'evil jihadis', 'radical Islamists', 'militant Islam', and yes, the ubiquitous 'al qaeeda'! At least when men, women, and children with the latter labels are slaughtered by 'Muslims' themselves, and at the wholesome hands of their own mighty national custodians at that, they at least presumably get funeral prayers, and a chance at half decent burial in individual graves - provided their body was found intact! It is merely the dress rehearsal for the final 'shock and awe' where no bodies are found at the altar of 'Daisy Cutters' and 'JDAMs'.

All the pundits across the world are asking the same key question of:

*how was it possible that under the very nose of the all powerful military Government in the modern Federal Capital could this shockingly antediluvian 'al qaeeda' construct have been allowed to germinate in plain sight, and pretty much all are coming up as empty handed;*

just as in the case of asking the same question of *how 911 was allowed to be perpetrated by the 'evil jihadis' using sophisticated flying machines that they only learned to fly on flight simulators and subsequently hijacked with such ease with this incredibly antediluvian weapon systems often referred to as 'box cutters' under the very noses of the most armed to the teeth nuclear superpower state with an annual military defense budget that far exceeds that of the next two dozen nations combined, and similarly coming up empty handed!*

In both cases however, the impact upon the world's public is graphic, immediate, and shocking beyond belief, and of course, remarkably enabling. The leading argument for their occurrence in both cases being 'incompetence' and 'intelligence failure' which is promulgated by both the state and their erudite pundits in all guises.

This 'incompetence' explanation unfortunately doesn't shed a whole lot of light on the matter in either case, at least for us ordinary folks who have to first pay for this 'incompetence' with our tax dollars year after year, and then again for the subsequent 'enablement' of the 'preemptive wars' against 'evil doers' with our blood and tears!

Since few in the world today apparently possess the profound mathematics ability to correctly add **'two plus two equal four'**, or the linguistic capability to publicly pronounce the words **'false flag operation'** in order to delineate such matters in their proper perspective which might rather straightforwardly lead to the unraveling of all obfuscation that surrounds modern deception based *"imperial mobilizations"* and thus prematurely bring down the house of cards while it's still being erected before fait accompli, we see almost all commentators in the ubiquitous newsmedia and in the multitude of think-tanks, as well as all politicians worth their salt from the American shining seas to the Arabian troubled waters, and all the way to our very own shores, unsurprisingly focusing mainly on discussing the minutiae of the manifest event itself.

None of them betray that they possess long term memories, or any comprehension of even recent history that can be contextualized to the present.

None of them seem to have heard of 'covert-ops' and 'black-ops'; none of them have read the shrewd analysis of the imperial thinkers themselves of the necessity of real mobilizing pretexts such as the *"New Pearl Harbor"* and *"clear and present danger"* as otherwise *"Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization"*.

None of them apparently understand that covert-ops while they are operational and active, are meant to be secretive and mendacious, which is

why they are called 'covert', and that their unraveling necessitates perceptively seeing beyond what's being deliberately made manifest and what's being insisted upon as **'two plus two equals five'** - for hard receipts for them will only be uncovered by historians through the famed declassification process post faits accomplis.

Thus all of these 'astute' thinkers, commentators, and media pundits none too miraculously reach the same minimal and common conclusion space regardless of their own starting thesis or the circuitous routes taken in their analysis and speculations, that at the bare minimum, the scourge of 'fundamentalism' and 'militant Islam' needs to be checked with renewed commitment in the global 'war on terror', or else no one in the 'civilized world' would remain safe from these antiquated Taliban style 'evil jihadis' and 'al qaeeda'. That root of terror has now been successfully showcased as residing in Pakistan – the *'Terror Central'*!

It is indeed deemed a 'clash of civilizations', not of the East and the West titans, but of 'radical antiquated militant Islam' and the rest of civilized humanity! That *"Today [even] if one could wipe America off the map of the world with a wet cloth, mullah-led fanaticism will not disappear"*, as the distinguished native-informant par excellence, the world class physicist Pervaiz Hoodbhoy, has conclusively observed in his latest analysis of the matter in "[Preventing More Lal Masjids](#)", and which he had earlier explored in great analytical depth in "[The Threat From Within](#)". And none to surprisingly, echoing the same mantra of Pakistan becoming a 'terrorist sanctuary', CNN a few days ago aired the documentary by Nick Richardson "[Pakistan - The Threat Within](#)". The unanimity of this conclusion space is scary to say the least - at least for us Pakistanis.

It would appear that the world's leading thinkers, journalists, newsmedia, scholars and leaders *"united we stand"* that Pakistan poses a serious threat to world peace! Not the hectoring hegemony who have cleverly utilized 911 *"to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers"* in what only appears to be another *'operation canned goods'* or the *'Reichstag fire'* or the much coveted *'New Pearl Harbor'* to achieve the *'transformation of [its] forces'* to achieve *'full spectrum dominance'* over the planet and outerspace, but my wretched lands of the ancient Indus valley, and my wretched peoples - we are the world threat!

Therefore, as others more astute, learned, and worldly wise than us have already quite courageously tread the obvious more blatantly visible paths to 'great depths' and declared our land *'Terror Central'* and our troubled wretched peoples a *'world threat'*, let us leave the profoundly learned and their various drum beaters to their own devices, and instead, in this brief space, continue exploring where the rather unusual columnist Ejaz Haider in his July 12, 2007 oped in the Daily Times titled "[Truth will out](#)" left off after offhandedly noting: *'Could it be that the government did not want*

*Ghazi to remain alive and at some point talk to the media? The operation was codenamed "Silence". It makes sense to dub it such if there is an urgent need to "silence" someone'.*

Let us further also try to answer the questions that the erstwhile Talat Hussain tried to ask on his Aaj TV 'Live with Talat' show last night, on July 23, 2007, of his distinguished panelists who could only respond with the most obvious staid platitudes to his rather profound and surprising key inquiry (paraphrasing and translating the entire program in a nutshell):

*"we think we understand the agenda of the Americans and we pay attention to their body language and to their pillow talk of friendship etc. to judge their intentions, and we continually respond as short-sighted reactionaries to each unfolding event when it occurs (seemingly by happenstance) thinking we are mutual friends and allies in this war on terror, and the Americans pay us for our obedient services while continually demanding more and more from us after every transgression we heap upon our own peoples; but do we really, really understand what the overarching long term American intentions and agenda is all about? Do we really understand their geopolitical power-plays and how we are designed to fit in to their scheme of things?"*

Let us, the rather 'ordinary' and 'lesser' distinguished Pakistanis, the 'we the peoples', collectively put on our own thinking hats and rightly lay the charge for monumental crimes at the proper doorstep of the first root cause from which **'all the evil that has followed'** as per the justice administered at the [Nuremberg Military Tribunals](#). The Nuremberg Principles of justice were so powerful that it absolved all the Allied powers of their own monumentally criminal bombing of civilian population centers from Dresden to Tokyo, and Hiroshima to Nagasaki, as all rather unfortunate but legitimate and necessary self-defense against the primary first cause aggressor!

Well, learning from the yardstick setup by the leading superpowers themselves, and identifying the primary first causes of the disease accurately in the layers upon layers of secondary and tertiary causal relationships, rather than merely analyzing its manifest and most visible symptoms, we stand at least half a chance of identifying the right remedies and initiating proper and timely self-defense.

An improper diagnosis on the other hand - either under the distraught and emotional state of siege when no options but to silently appease seem to dominate the thinking of our ruling elite to safeguard their own vested interests, or due to deliberately spewed red herrings that are being disseminated from the highest pulpits that misguides our analysts, or perhaps our own uncourageous silence and co-optation due to the fear of

calling a spade a spade lest one be labeled a 'terrorist' just as Patrick Henry might today be labeled - can easily lead to continued catastrophes very quickly piling up upon our already beleaguered peoples and a sure death from disintegration of our already fragile nation!

Such destructive destiny apparently has been pre-ordained by the powers to be by 2012 according to some news reports, and only fatalist fools and co-opted traitors will continue to gladly suffer it. Let's not be counted among them!

Let's instead craft our own destiny that is first and foremost, in our own best national interests!

And let's not confine the definition of 'national interest' to that offered by our ruling 'Military Inc.', but also rationally include within its ambit, the national interests of 'WE', the ordinary and wretched 170 million peoples of this nation!

Let's begin by observing what is being accomplished with the monumentally criminal Lal masjid 'katputli tamasha' (puppet show):

1.

More credibility and justification to continue fueling the fiction of global 'war on terror' (see for instance "[Al-Qaeda, the eternal covert operation](#)") - and not surprisingly in recent news reports even that linkage to al-qaeda has been made manifest, even throwing in the name of Daniel Pearl for good measure;

2.

Continued desensitization of the locals to Muslims killing Muslims (and the Muslim 'state' being just another one of the actors in the contrived mayhem) to further the global agenda of getting the 'natives' to do the colonizing work - Palestine, Iraq, Lebanon, Pakistan, (see the excellent summary in "[Condi's creative chaos](#)") - thus witness that there is no uproar among the local public, they accepted the concept of curfew and curtailment of their movements meekly under the pretext of necessity (what hasn't been wrought under the doctrine of necessity) whereas even if Sir Rushdie sneezes or a cartoon is created somewhere in deliberate provocation, all hell breaks loose in Pakistan to show precisely that 'Moslems' are antiquated fundamentalist nations harboring 'militant Islamists' (see "[Satanic Pictures](#)"), and that it's "[Not \[even\] a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and](#)

[Barbarians](#)!";

3.

A broader agenda enacted piece-meal and known only to the puppeteers for what's in store for Pakistan between now and 2012 is being successfully orchestrated (and which we can intelligently guess at but for which we shall find no receipts until post faits accomplis). The timing of the appearance of this book written by a 'native informant' isn't just accidental ("Divide Pakistan to Eliminate Terrorism" and CNN is running its [slick advertisement](#)), and nor is Pakistan being the most willing of all client states serving empire ever in question (for instance, see "[Pakistan to help as the US's jailer](#)" or "[Bush Authorizes New Covert Action against Iran](#)" or "[CIA running black propaganda operation against Iran, Syria and Lebanon, officials say](#)").

So do we know for a fact that Bush hasn't authorized a similar covert-ops or black-ops in Pakistan to further substantiate, by hook or by crook, the *raison d'être* for continuing the 'war on terror', especially when it needs to be continually primed for a 'lifetime' and Pakistan is the perfect place of harvest for its plentiful recruits with already in-place 'doctrinal motivations' left over from winning World War III?

We do however know for a fact its converse, and in the words of empire itself, that the empire does covert-ops a plenty to achieve its *'imperial mobilization'*. Given this realist's understanding of the world we live in, what are the most obvious questions to ask in attempting to unravel this rather bizarre, but easily avertable, lal masjid blood bath?

My humble response - as Sherlock Holmes might ask - who benefits from this lal masjid episode? And just this week, based on all the evidences that we have so very egregiously provided to the world in the past six months, George W. Bush declared Pakistan 'Terror Central' in a national address on American radio! Who benefits from such a designation?

The most obvious beneficiaries you ask? No not Musharraf - for he too takes command from elsewhere and is no less indispensable than his illustrious predecessor in uniform with many more eagerly awaiting in the wings to bow and scrape to his (or her) master's voice. The passing '[mango season](#)' being just incidental to this dispensation of gratitude - the land of Pakistan is gifted with many seasons, not to fear.

In this profound orchestration of 'lal masjid' - which did not most assuredly commence in January 2007, but rather several years prior, and at least as far back as 2004 when the late maulana Ghazi was reappointed in the lal masjid and all charges of 'terrorism' against him were magically dropped - we have conveniently handed the justification on a platter, and once again at the expense of the blood and tears of the wretched peoples of this land, to the erstwhile Mr. Daniel Pipes for his oft repeated lament noted in ["Recruiting Soldiers Against Radical Islam"](#).

The veritable Pipes has repeatedly lamented how *'so many people in the West still don't believe that they are at war [with] .. radical Islam'*. Well no more, and thank you very much. And had this not been enacted in Musharaf's Pakistan, it could have been enacted someplace else, and as they surely will. We shouldn't forget that the most recent one was orchestrated simultaneously in Gaza to stage the Hamas Fatah incestuous killing zone, and in Lebanon in the Naher al Bared refugee camp with the world watching silently as the 'wretched of the earth' are once again displaced for a higher prerogative. The timing and circumstances just worked out right for this lal masjid seedling to germinate when it did. It conveniently served multiple hierarchy of purposes. There are many more such incestuous Muslim killing Muslim seedlings planted in the soil worldwide, rest assured.

If, just for a moment, one can assume that peering through the above empirical lens also lends a rational perspective in the global geopolitical context (as opposed to merely a 'tin hatted' conspiracy theory from an hyperactive imagination), many very useful answers potentially fall through. Covert-ops have layers of obfuscation surrounding them like onion rings (see for instance ["Islamic Terrorists" supported by Uncle Sam](#)) amidst a trail of endless red herrings. These covert-ops end up synthesizing deliberately crafted consequences, rather than just the mere 'surprised happenstance', or the oft repeat 'surprised blowback' mantra that we frequently see being discussed among the erudite and the media, in order to perpetuate a pre-planned agenda through brilliant Machiavellian deception mechanisms such as Ezra Pound's superlative dialectics of deception:

*invent and propagate two or more  
[opposing] lies and keep the peoples  
busily engaged arguing which of them  
might be true!*

While the goodly peoples and their well intentioned intellectuals, media, press, and think-tanks et. al. remain focused chasing which of the multiple sets of 'katputli tamashas' may be true, the 'empire' expands behind the scenes full steam ahead achieving the pre-planned 'full spectrum dominance' in the confusion and preemptive attacks and new bases and missile defense against rogue actors, etc., that follow!

I suppose those who insistently allege this open secret are merely 'conspiracy theorists'.

And when these 'tin hats' further insist on bringing up the plentiful evidence to support their detective work, such as the multiple existent '[Mein Kampfs](#)', or point to the "[significantly expanded planning doctrine for nuclear wars](#)", or narrate the agendas of '[Bush Doctrine](#)' in the words of the neo-cons themselves and how deception (such as the famous 'WMD' and 'evil doers' and 'sky is falling') is the key weapon system of these 'hectoring hegemons' to confuse, scare and mobilize their own masses in the most desired direction of inaction and acquiescence as otherwise '[Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization](#)', they are very conveniently labeled 'terrorists'!

Thus quite unremarkably easily shutting up anyone pointing to the trumpeting elephants in the room, but leaving all the various drum beaters who remain content diligently analyzing the 'katputli tamashas', in charge of the circus. Often the most cleverly or shrewdly co-opted who are beyond simple envelopes and paychecks, are amply rewarded with well deserved respite, prominence, junkets, sabbaticals, and special invitations to speak along the Hudson and the Potomac worthy of any high ranking faithful 'native-informant' in the priesthood.

Only when the hard receipts are in some 20, 30, 40 years later, post faits accomplis, that we shall all know for sure the abc of all the covert-ops, and the same informants who were earlier beating the drum of 'radical Islamists' and 'militant Islam' will be writing revealing books of how 'terribly' immoral and devilishly clever the 'empire' was, and magically find the courage to label it a 'rogue state' and the like.

But that is why history is supposed to be a teacher for contemporary matters in order to empower altering of the future. When the receipts finally come in, instead of using them to analyze and unravel any contemporary events in the light of what has transpired in the recent past, these covert-ops and foreign interventions are just taken as a matter of course, as a matter of mere 'primacy imperatives' of the 'hectoring hegemons', and written about ad nauseum by the imperialists themselves in the memoirs, confessions, publications of diaries posthumously, or gloat for want of attention post fait accompli - like how Brzezinski bragged about his own orchestrated CIA intervention in Afghanistan that seeded all these 'lal masjids' for us whose harvest we are now collecting.

Brzezinski created 'militant Islam' in our region by brazenly mixing god and armed-struggle disguised as 'jihad' against the 'evil Soviet empire'. We all know this tale, but how many readers in Pakistan have seen the following claim by Brzezinski 20 years after his initiating the monumentally criminal covert-ops in Afghanistan to deliberately set up and hand the Soviets their

own Vietnam War on Muslim soil?

This is incredibly important to understand, what came first: the invasion of Afghanistan by the USSR, or the CIA covert-ops which was deliberately and knowingly crafted to lead to such an invasion? In an interview in 1998 to "Le Nouvel Observateur" (translated from French by historian [William Blum](#)):

*Question: The former director of the CIA, Robert Gates, stated in his memoirs ["From the Shadows"], that American intelligence services began to aid the Mujahadeen in Afghanistan 6 months before the Soviet intervention. In this period you were the national security adviser to President Carter. You therefore played a role in this affair. Is that correct?*

*Brzezinski: Yes. According to the official version of history, CIA aid to the Mujahadeen began during 1980, that is to say, after the Soviet army invaded Afghanistan, 24 Dec 1979. But the reality, secretly guarded until now, is completely otherwise. Indeed, it was July 3, 1979 that President Carter signed the first directive for secret aid to the opponents of the pro-Soviet regime in Kabul. And that very day, I wrote a note to the president in which I explained to him that in my opinion this aid was going to induce a Soviet military intervention.*

*Question: Despite this risk, you were an advocate of this covert action. But perhaps you yourself desired this Soviet entry into war and looked to provoke it?*

*Brzezinski: It isn't quite that. We didn't push the Russians to intervene, but we knowingly increased the probability that they would.*

*Question: When the Soviets justified their intervention by asserting that they intended to fight against a secret involvement of the United States in Afghanistan, people didn't believe them. However, there was a basis of truth. You don't regret anything today?*

*Brzezinski: Regret what? That secret operation was an excellent idea. It had the effect of drawing the Russians into the Afghan trap and you want me to regret it? The day that the Soviets officially crossed the border, I wrote to President Carter. We now have the opportunity of giving to the USSR its Vietnam war. Indeed, for almost 10 years, Moscow had to carry on a war unsupportable by the government, a conflict that brought about the demoralization and finally the breakup of the Soviet empire.*

*Question: And neither do you regret having supported the Islamic*

*fundamentalism, having given arms and advice to future terrorists?*

*Brzezinski: What is most important to the history of the world? The Taliban or the collapse of the Soviet empire? Some stirred-up Moslems or the liberation of Central Europe and the end of the cold war?*

*Question: Some stirred-up Moslems? But it has been said and repeated Islamic fundamentalism represents a world menace today.*

*Brzezinski: Nonsense! It is said that the West had a global policy in regard to Islam. That is stupid. There isn't a global Islam. Look at Islam in a rational manner and without demagoguery or emotion. It is the leading religion of the world with 1.5 billion followers. But what is there in common among Saudi Arabian fundamentalism, moderate Morocco, Pakistan militarism, Egyptian pro-Western or Central Asian secularism? Nothing more than what unites the Christian countries.*

Watch Brzezinski in this [PBS video clip](#) on the Pak-Afghan border in 1980 asserting to the 'Mujahideen' that 'god is on your side' (who is the young man in the topi standing next to him if not his Honorable Zalmay Khalilzad, Brzezinski's talented protégé?)

One might well ask Zbigniew Brzezinski what "secret operation" is he, or his trained offspring, are now following for creating these new 'evil jihadis' – the new boogie men to fight their new Post-Cold war lifetime of "war on terrorism" against, and after how many years will they be giving their next interview to "Le Nouvel Observateur" to confess to it, and which PBS videos will be made 20 years hence to openly show the neo-cons urging on the new mullahs to wage a jihad for 'enactment of Sharia' because 'god is still very much on their side'? How will they dismiss the Muslims this time at the conclusion of WW IV? Last time, Brzezinski had referred to the shedding of our red blood and the destruction of a Muslim civilization in the service of empire as merely "some stirred-up Moslems"!

Would Brzezinski's faithful amoral progeny gloat at the conclusion of WW IV thusly:

*what is most important to the history of the earth – the preeminence of America or the death of Arabs, Iraqis, Afghans, Palestinians, Pakistanis? Some stirred-up Moslems, or the brilliant American full spectrum dominance of the entire planet, the control of all the world's resources and all its energy spigots, and the triumphal return of the Jews to their*

*entire Promised Land in Eretz Yisrael?*

Brzezinski, brazen and boldfaced as ever, has already laid out how any attack on Iran may materialize in his [Senate testimony](#) before the Foreign Relations Committee in February 2007. He noted:

*"a plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran involves Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in a "defensive" US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan"*

Attack on Iran is indeed the only leg in the neo-con agenda that remains unfulfilled in the short term during Bush's tenure, and for which in the face of growing reluctance within the United States to embark on another 'preemptive war' to achieve their self-proclaimed primacy imperatives of 'full spectrum dominance', something more tangible than just the sustained talk of 'evil doers', something more concrete like the actual 'evil jihadis' in real conflagration against the civil society, is required in order to prime its own 'democracy' to wreck the pre-planned havoc upon another Muslim nation - the only one that has dared to be independent and has openly defied the sole superpower in the world. Every convincing bit that can be added to the fabricated mantra of '*War on Terror*' is now necessary in order to mobilize the Western public against the supposed real and present dangers of 'evil jihadis' and 'militantly Islamic rogue states' hell bent on achieving their triumphal version of 'antiquated Islam' with the force of arms. Thus for those who don't yet have WMDs, it is the 'threat' of their acquiring them, and those who already possess them, it is the 'threat' of their losing them to the 'islamofascists'! Both create the boogie-men needed to continue on with premeditated "*imperial mobilization*"!

Thus the poor Muslims - continually slogging under the burden of what Samuel Huntington astutely noted as a has-been "*civilization convinced of the superiority of their culture and incensed with the inferiority of their power*" and conveniently under the iron hand of various tin-pot dictators and autocracies since the very inception of modern nation-states at the termination of their own 'thousand year' empires after the end of World War I - are once again deliberately paying the price in their own blood, progress, political freedoms, and in equitably sharing of their own natural resources which are deftly being harvested away from them for a song. The

developing nations of the Global South, including all the Muslim nations in it, are themselves assisting the West in the exercise of its hegemony for the benefit and comfortable lifestyles of the Western peoples of the Global North.

When will we in the Global South ever learn? When will we spot the elephant in the room? When will we begin to build dikes and bridges to weather the gathering storms that are about to burst?

All matters are inter-linked in this 'war on terror' and its concomitant 'imperial mobilizations'. These matters cannot be understood through simple temporal local microscopic lenses when the image processing requirement calls for rapidly changing zoom lens in a rapidly evolving global landscape. Red herrings are cleverly strewn across the board, and deceptive opinions are deftly crafted by the dutiful servants of empire (knowingly or inadvertently is immaterial) who tend to carve up the entire discourse space unto themselves and either ignore, or systematically denigrate anyone pointing out the dancing-shitting-trumpeting elephant in the bedroom! If one cannot assert two plus two equals four mes amis, what else is left?

### **So how must we rationally proceed**

We must courageously ask and publicly debate, as a sane and rational peoples, the following key meta questions in order to really understand the Lal masjid episode and how to most efficaciously throw off the yoke of artificially crafted antediluvian 'fundamentalisms' that is choking our peoples to death.

Is it impossible to conceive that suitcases full of black-ops dollars are not in covert-ops replay today to deliberately create the 'evil jihadis' such as the Lal masjid in order to continue to generate and sustain an ['operation canned goods'](#) justification for continuing to fuel the global 'war on terror' for a lifetime - what the neo-cons and Ex CIA director have already labeled as a 'lifetime of wars', the "[World War IV](#)"? How else to fight such a war for an entire lifetime without credible recruits to fight against also simultaneously being constructed for the duration? And Pakistan-Afghanistan combo is the most fertile recruiting ground today to extend the conflagration of the Middle East directly into Iran - the main prize. Disarming Pakistan of its nuclear arsenal is the other main event. Is it impossible to perceive how this is being set up through a breakup of the nation with a preemptive strike and take over by NATO of our nuclear arsenal ostensibly to safeguard it? I can easily see a time when things have become so bad that Musharraf personally hands off the safeguarding of these installations to the hectoring hegemon! The Mission would really be Accomplished!

Is it impossible to conceive that our erstwhile Musharaf's deliberate aims can be coincident and consistent with those of the neo-cons? Everything he has done empirically since taking power has been reflective of their aims, argued with various excuses and apologetics as mere tactical and reactionary responses to fast breaking events. Is it inconceivable that under long term geostrategic planning on the Grand Chessboard by the superpowers that precipitated in 911 as the key enabler of the century, that they would leave the leadership of the most frontline client-state whose services would be most essential to wage this lifetime of 'Global War on Terror' to mere chance and happenstance of October 12, 1999? Is it inconceivable to argue that cooperation of the Pakistan's military would have been orchestrated and would have been equally forthcoming no matter who was in power?

Why can't there be other covert players here orchestrating events? Once again just ask who is benefiting here? Incompetency and lack of preventive rational response sooner no more explains lal masjid than it does 911. *"In politics, nothing happens by accident. If it happens, it was planned that way."* as the only three time US President Franklin D. Roosevelt himself believed - the one who history now hints orchestrated 'Pearl Harbor' by increasing the likelihood of its occurrence, no differently than Brzezinski confessed to orchestrating the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan four decades later! If there is a history of such hegemonic planning to get the gullible public of a democracy to go along in imperial adventures (see [Dialog among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1](#)), only fools and collaborators would not argue for preemptively planning for self-defense against such an operation unfolding contemporaneously.

Only the most 'learned' and the 'wise' would argue that there is no proof in hand of any of these conspiracy theories, that we must not learn from history which is only for memorization and torturing high school students, to let's wait for the famed declassification process, or the self-confessions, or the posthumous publication of diaries, or the awarding of Nobel Prizes for winning the 'war on terror' - i.e. post faits accomplis - before we can conclude that it was all pre-planned!

These 'learned' folks will insist today on not reading the multiple 'Mein Kampfs' that exist in the hand writings of the 'hectoring hegemons' themselves, vehemently dismissing all questions of premeditation as conspiracy theories, but tomorrow, will make millions in selling history books pointing out the obvious shitting trumpeting dancing elephant in the bedroom as the 'rogue state', and will be duly praised for their glorious dissent as the most prominent gadflies and historians of repute!

Who benefits? Why was this benefit needed now, as the war on Iran is being prepared for while the world is getting wary of the neo-con agenda?

Watch the Star Wars movie 'Revenge of the Sith' in which Anakin Skywalker goes and kills off the faithful collaborators of the Sith Lord (the Senator) after the fiction of 'rebellion' has been successfully crafted, and defeated, and which as the primal first-cause, enabled the transition of a Republic into Empire. So was 'operation silence' necessary to get rid of the evidence of covert-ops - a bizarre convolution of art imitating life, and life imitating art?

Our intelligentsia in Pakistan must move the national dialog into hitherto unexplored directions that transcend focusing on the manifest leaves (which all can see and speculate upon) and start intelligently exploring and unraveling the DNA of the tree in a rational and strategic manner in order to even point to the overarching rational solution spaces. The most obvious, rational, and efficacious solution space under these revised explorations whereby the problem space is posited correctly instead of well intentioned people being perennially sent off chasing red herrings, automatically points to **'throw the tea overboard'**! Only breaking out of the "[Plebeian States](#)" syndrome can we ever become a free peoples finally guiding our own wretched destinies to something better for all our peoples.

### The Realist's Solution on the Grand Chessboard

And what does all this mean in concrete realist's terms of defining an efficacious curing protocol for our systemic cancer before it finally kills us? In my rather simple-minded plebeian overarching view of the Grand Chessboard, and the realpolitik moves we can make on it in an efficacious broad-spectrum curing protocol such that we may have our cake and eat it as well:

1. to fully disengage from the fiction of 'war on terror'
2. to close our borders not just to the so called 'islamofascists' and various and sundry cultivated 'terrorists', but to the American agenda and its black-ops agents moving freely throughout the country as their own backyard synthesizing and financing 'militant Islam' under 'plausible deniability' and several degrees of separation
3. to close down and banish all American military bases immediately from Pakistani soil
4. and to point our deterrence-inducing weapons that we have so covetously developed ostensibly for the defense of our own peoples at much sacrifice to our social spendings and developmental economics including clean drinking water in our taps, directly towards all the geopolitical 'hectoring hegemons'

outside of our borders on mated full alert in a genuinely threatening 'Samson Option' of our own, fully disclosed as our ultimate, publicly mandated, political doctrine for a 'MAD' self-defense such that no one, [not even the world's lone superpower and its nuclear armed minions](#), can co-opt our self-defense by arm twisting games of poker on the Grand Chessboard – the only sensible (sic!) and rational raison d'être for possessing such deterrence in the first place

(genuine Origami paper tigers would surely have been a lot less painful investment otherwise; and it may yet be more effective to unilaterally disarm like South Africa if we don't have the 'balls', the chutzpah, the mind, and the political will to make effective use of the only rational way that such horrendous and inconceivable Armageddon inducing weapons can ever be used – as 'MAD'ness - as most of us would surely prefer having clean drinking water in our taps and quality K-16 education for all)

Furthermore, as these unilateral acts of disobedience to the 'master' will surely bring-on the grave displeasure of the 'hectoring hegemons' through their intense saber-rattling, economic sanctions, and of course the merciful closing down of the infernal 'corruption pipeline', i.e., the Trojan horse of 'American Aid', as well as other heightened arm twisting tensions and even deadly covert-ops and destabilization as the 'camel is already inside the tent', we cannot safely execute on this disengagement goal on one fine morning in our present system of monolithic power-dispensation even if we had a reformed 'turn-coat' dictator willing to do it.

We additionally need two other crucial gestalt shifts in order to realistically play on the Grand Chessboard – as all nations of the world invariably do when 'hectoring hegemons' are the 'Grandmasters' - to ensure our immediate as well as our long term survival, and without the persistent fear that we are among the proverbial patsy pawns to be strategically played and ultimately sacrificed by the 'Grandmasters' at the altar of realpolitik expediency and conquest.

We must transform ourselves, a minor pawn though we might well always remain, into a more heavy weight pawn that has a tremendous built-in inertia in its internal structural makeup to be never again so trivially co-opted by mere phone calls to one man, nor our destiny trivially covertly-channeled by cleverly planted conscienceless 'Trojan Horses'. Indeed, we may, through judicious gestalt shifts, promote ourselves into an 'autonomous pawn' on the 'Grand Chessboard'. We only move or not move - and perhaps in conjunction with others like us for a greatly amplified control upon our own destiny - when we want, where we want, and always only in our own public's best interest. This invariance is accomplished by the very

design of our internal structural makeup! Imagine such a 'Grand Chessboard' where some of the pawns move autonomously based on their own control of their destiny, and by the very design of their internal makeup can never come under any 'Hectoring Hegemons' direct manipulative control! The realpolitik has just been made more interesting, naturally 'damped' and thus safer, and more equitable!

Now that we have imagined it, let's briefly note how to get there realistically. The first gestalt shift must be in the construction of our system. The only system I know of that lends the above desirable properties is that of a genuine Democracy. It is naturally fractious, distributive, participative (FDP), thus decision making on important national matters and international policy decisions is spread out by design. If we immediately make the gestalt shift of dumping our 'praetorian' authoritarian mindset to adopt a more progressive 'social contract' and FDP based systems of governance, we can easily put the decision of whether or not to disengage from the global "*War on Terror*" to the system itself for adjudication. A national decision collectively taken by the peoples under a legal framework of Constitutional mandates through their representative parliaments, senate, put through another 'assembly of patriotic un co-opted domain experts' for expert evaluation and recommendation, and finally ratified directly by the peoples through a direct vote on the critical issue, has overwhelming inertia and built-in damping, as well as blanket international recognition and ab initio legitimacy that simply cannot be easily subverted even by the saber-rattling 'Hectoring Hegemons'.

Imagine if Musharraf had put the key decisions that he took unilaterally based on his 'own judgment' after 911, through such a FDP based public-vetting wringer process! This is called genuine FDP based empowering Democracy in action – the first nemesis of the 'hectoring hegemons'!

And this is precisely why we find, that if we rationally accept, based on all readily available empirical and intellectual evidence, that this whole "*War on Terror*" is in reality a very premeditated "*imperial mobilization*" in disguise, then how can we rationally conclude that the brilliant minds who conceived and meticulously planned for years, who artfully crafted the requisite '*doctrinal motivations*' into the public discourse years in advance, and who finally orchestrated the imperial march upon the much anxiously awaited and anticipated mobilizing pretext of the '*new pearl harbor*', would then so thoughtlessly leave such a key component of their strategy to mere chance – of the indispensable frontline state whose services are absolutely essential for this "*imperial mobilization*" to succeed, not being under the firm 'unity of command' of some autocratic dictatorial regime to follow orders obediently?

And this analysis directly helps us save Pakistan – never mind hanging the 'traitors' as the ship is sinking and we haven't the time for fighting amongst

ourselves - to immediately implement what the 'hectoring hegemons' are indeed afraid of, and which can yet derail their remaining "*imperial mobilization*" plans of "*shock and awe*" visitation upon Iran and possibly Syria!

Thus the politically astute realpolitik thinking individuals in the nation can easily anticipate and shrewdly predict considerable opposition from the 'empire' and its minions, its 'native informants' of all stripes, and our own ruling-elite and institutions preferring the status quo, to our attempts to usher in such a genuine FDP Democratic transformation. They would prefer that we only acquire the faux 'democracy' they would like to foist upon us, one that has all the 'trimmings' of 'democracy', such as elections and over staffed parliaments, but is in essence, the same old recycled rotting wine in a new bottle with the same centers of raw power that continually sing the empire's song.

As we can witness the travails of Venezuela in its own social and political struggles towards a genuine FDP based social Democracy, and the layers of deception, disinformation, and political opposition being artfully crafted by the 'empire' and the ruling elite within Venezuela in its path, we can easily learn from their experience and preemptively co-opt all similar and newer attempts that will also be hurled at our attempts for genuine transformation. Just as the construction of 'empire' and its patsy client-states in the 'modernity' du jour requires considerable mastery of both the art and science of "*imperial mobilization*", i.e., considerable intellectual sophistication and manipulation of souls, so must breaking loose from its chains. Or so it appears to me.

Thus realpolitik would dictate that in order to succeed in realizing this gestalt shift towards re-genesis, we must have all the key owners and the traditionally 'feudal' and 'praetorian' leaders in public opinion-molding and power-wielding institutions among our own ruling elite (a number less than a few hundred at best) preemptively signed on to this metamorphosis, even if it is initially seeded by executive fiat. These key stake holders controlling the money and the power in the nation must be made to be just as engagingly and overzealously supportive of it with their heart and soul, as the imperialist thinkers and planners and their ruling elite and their media-owners are of their own '*la mission civilisatrice*' and its "*primacy and its geostrategic imperatives*"! Otherwise, nothing can be accomplished by even an army of 'mercenary' patriots – our present crop of politicians and our 'empire-enabled' ruling elite including our military which got funded at least to the tune of \$10b by the empire to sing the empire's main theme song!

I have no idea how this zeal can ever be infused among the zombies and the Faustian pact holders, but without the key players among the ruling elite directly on board this re-genesis, no rational transformation in the 'modernity' du jour is possible short of a global plebeian rebellion. Today,

even though most everyone among the ruling elite is still loudly singing the main imperial theme song of “*War on Terror*” at the *'unbirthday party'* with the *'Mad Hatter'* (sic!), I hope that this humble analysis from the mind of a plebeian is a rational wakeup call! If it can strike a chord in even one person of consequence, the dominoes will fall on the Grand Chessboard!

Indeed, our immediate gestalt shift to a genuine FDP Democracy is our only remaining lifeline on the Grand Chessboard! Not only does it enable us to show the world that our complex and sophisticated systems of genuine FDP Democratic dispensation have finally spoken in unison as we safely disengage from the “*War on Terror*” under our Constitutional mandate to listen to the formal spoken voices of the peoples, and for which our Executive has no choice in the matter but to follow suit immediately, but a properly constructed, unco-opted, non 'special-interest' driven Democracy would also enable us to implement the second crucial gestalt shift that we need in order to safely disengage ourselves from this barbaric “*imperial mobilization*” without committing an economic suicide!

The second gestalt shift of realpolitik is to entirely reverse the “divide and conquer” mechanism that is the mainstay of any 'Hectoring Hegemon' as this amazing 8 minute youtube video of “[Battle at Kruger](#)” graphically illustrates. We can easily grasp that if dividing is their main weapon system of conquest, then uniting must be ours of self-defense! And this remarkable “Battle at Kruger” from the world of nature itself quite emphatically proves it, leaving no room for any further rational objections to the matter.

Thus as the first crucial act of self-defense in our new genuine Democratic dispensation, we must accelerate '**Full Spectrum Alliances**' with our immediate neighbors, all of with whom we share our history, our heritage, our languages, our cultures, and our common national interests of being free from predatory hectoring hegemonies and living in equitable harmony in a multi-polar world that espouses the simple moral Golden Rule '**Do unto others as you have others do unto you**' in governing all its foreign relations!

And looking beyond that across to the greater Asian continent, to in parallel, accelerate further 'Full Spectrum Alliances' in the SCO (Shanghai Cooperation Organization) framework by positing mutual self-defense and equitable regional trade treaties for the entire Asian continent in an eventual AU (Asian Union) construction as the only realists' means for accomplishing persistent and immediate '**Full Spectrum Deterrence**' against all predatory adventurers hell bent on “*full spectrum dominance*”.

Further 'Full Spectrum Alliances' constructed with the greater humanity in the nations of the Global South is indeed how we save the peoples of our region and of the entire developing world from the curse of both neo-conservatism, and neoliberalism and its deliberately induced consequences of

further sustaining global poverty among the masses. Instead of the indigent and developing nations being forced to adapt to the existent reality of 'Globalization' which is constructed by design to entirely favor Western economic and corporate interests, to adapt 'Globalization' itself to more equitably serve the economic interests of the indigenous nations of Asia, Africa, and South America! As insoluble a problem as poverty and developmental economics appear to be today, it is trivial to solve by a single gestalt shift. Instead of one world government of laws crafted to favor the 'free trade' mantra of developed nations, employ the model of soccer leagues:

'A league' teams play amongst themselves, and 'C league' teams play amongst themselves. The leagues only meet to play inter-league matches under rules that are negotiated between the two supra-leagues for a greater power-balance – not between individual teams from different leagues where one of them may comprise super-dominant Alpha-males dictating terms at the barrel of a gun and its exponents unabashedly recognizing it for what it is: *“The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist”*, or between a highly developed power-block of a handful of nations who crafted the WTO, and each individual nation in the rest of the world, as is presently the case in the world today!

In one fell swoop of astute and genuine political ascendance, we not only immediately save Pakistan and its wretched peoples from the very predictable aftermath of this fictitious *“War on terror”*, but also from the persistent legacy of our own 'praetorian guards' and our colonial past! While simultaneously we seed important new doctrines into the international arena by virtue of our setting the example among the developing nations of *“Full Spectrum Alliances”*.

It is also how we save the entire world from the 'islamofascist evil-doers' - for their militant source and lethal weapon systems of suicide attacks will just as magically melt away from our psyche and our lands - never again to be called *'Terror Central'* - as it had 'magically' appeared! When their 'gardeners' are 'terminated' with extreme prejudice, they will also wither away in their natural death in due course as they are an unnaturally cultivated pariah in our societies and cannot long exist on their own.

### **Final thoughts and a demand**

I feel that we can thusly plant the seeds of re-genesis which in the past 60 years we have repeatedly failed to do primarily for the lack of forensic understanding of the efficacy involved in any protocol we randomly and ad hocly constructed and followed, for a disease we perhaps either failed to

appreciate for its nuanced viral shades, or lacked the courage of our convictions to devise the right protocols. In the presently outlined protocol, we can not only save ourselves from the murderous clutches of the 'hectoring hegemony' at whose mercy we have floated, from all empirical evidence, since our very inception, but simultaneously also become a genuinely independent and self-reliant nation for which we were presumably constructed by our ailing founder who saw the world from his own peculiar vantage point that is now little shared by our cynical younger generation of this nation.

Unless we can prove it to them that the tyrannical-sacrifice of millions of innocent 'dispensable' peoples on the sub-continent leading to the largest displacement of humanity from their native soil in modern times – far surpassing the original forcible displacement of the indigenous Palestinians by the imported Zionist Jews in 1948 - was worthwhile for the vision of a handful of intellectuals of the twentieth century, we have betrayed the promise. And indeed, it is mainly the promise to our progeny for which the founders of Pakistan constructed Pakistan. Our failure, quite unsurprisingly, mirrors that of the apartheid state of Israel (see my similar forensic analysis and deconstruction of Zionist mythologies in my essay "[The endless trail of red herrings](#)") primarily because we share the same manipulative 'Hectoring Hegemony' in our history and in our present. And our future promise, like that of the 'Children of Abraham' equitably sharing the land of Canaan, is entirely in our own courageous hands too!

Just as the seeds of the original 'birth-pangs' of these two evidently malformed-constructs of history were laid first in intellectual thought - Theodore Herzl in 1896 for '[Der Judenstaat](#)' in his diabolically seminal work of the same name for importing World and European Jewry into Palestine as an existential matter of their survival in the genuinely anti-Semitic European world of the time, and [Ch. Rahmat Ali](#) for his realist's-idealism of a separate political Constitution for the indigenous Muslims already living on the Indian subcontinent as an existential matter of their survival in the new post-colonial political 'nation-state of India' that would be dominated by a Hindu ruling majority in his equally seminal 1933 Declarative Manifesto "[Now or Never: Are we to live or perish forever](#)" - the seeds of their respective re-genesis must also be laid first in intellectual thought.

At the risk of stating a self-evident truism, one has to imagine the goal before one can be inspired to work towards its arduous journey and overcome all the divisive impediments and obstructions by power-brokers that will surely exist, as was originally the case too, for both nations. Well, both original constructions backfired, both were clearly sanctioned by the global superpowers of the time to best manage the 'sinking ship' of a waning empire for the future exercise of hegemony by a new empire, and consequently both are still causing egregious injuries to the tabula rasa of

their respective indigenous peoples under the direct control and financial assistance of the same 'hectoring hegemons' du jour, and therefore both need to re-imagine their re-genesis that allows their respective indigenous peoples to indeed exist in equitable peace and justice in the new global and local realities du jour.

This re-genesis is precisely what the peoples of Pakistan today must insistently, and by all uncompromising means possible, demand.

It is what I, a humble ordinary citizen of this land demands, for it is a 'political right', and a hope, that I have covetously safeguarded, despite having lived in the West all my adult life.

If I can boldly imagine and demand it for the wretched of Palestine by the images of the 'jackboots' of the Zionists permanently etched upon the face of a Palestinian child (in ["The endless trail of red herrings"](#)), I would be a cowardly hypocrite if I did not imagine and demand it for the wretched of my own soil watching the images of our own "praetorian guards" in constant service to their 'ubermensch' masters permanently squashing my own kith into perpetual serfdom of the 'hectoring hegemons' fighting fabricated enemies. To remain silent, is to be an accomplice. And to be an accomplice is to incur the immortal imprecation of all victims: *"I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent"!*

But who is there to spearhead this re-genesis? Such transformations rooted in deep political thought and an appreciation of complex realities du jour cannot be wrought through the simple minded politics of street agitation by sheep who are often led by shrewd Machiavellis themselves - as powerful as mass protests can be to force any political issue to its head when they do reach a 'critical mass'. It first and foremost requires wise and uncompromising leadership from our greatest minds and talents - 'Patrick Henrys' and 'Ben Franklins'!

Is anyone listening to the sound of realpolitik reason and sanity? Even the animal kingdom has more collective instincts for survival than apparently we do! And as one can witness in the "Battle at Kruger", they don't even need a unifying leader – the instincts for survival amazingly unites the herd automatically in their otherwise characteristic 'flight' response for "full spectrum deterrence"! As human beings, is our 'herd' entirely co-opted from even this innate self-defense mechanism that god even bestowed upon the animals?

Let it never be said in the annals of future history that we did not know how to save Pakistan! We just did not have anyone among our pathetic ruling elite – some 'ma ka lals' – courageous enough to detach themselves from their stomach, their greed, their plunder, their co-optation, their praetorian mindset, and espouse a selfless rational idealism rooted in realism and realpolitik wisdom du jour. If such persons do exist anywhere on this planet,

and are not yet to be born, they will surely find not just the entire nation of 170 million behind them, but billions of peoples on this planet, including even the peace-loving from among the greatest "*populist democracy*" itself that is most assuredly "*inimical to imperial mobilization*"! When we artfully remove the fabricated '*threat*' to their existence, they will surely also let us exist too!

But this must be executed upon before it is too late and we start witnessing the 'made in USA' "*shock and awe*" visitation - choreographed by only a handful of monumental criminals who have continually hijacked the promise of that great nation in every generation - upon every city, town and village in our wretched nation in the pretext of 'saving' us from the 'islamofascists'! And if that pretext fails to create a viable '*coalition of the willing*', then to 'save' us from our own 'Sadaam Hussein'. This is what the manifest history on 'the Grand Chessboard' has taught me. Who is flying the F-16s or which uniform is driving the armored vehicles will soon become irrelevant as the outcome will be the same!

**Let's 'dump all teas overboard' now to save Pakistan!**

**If we succeed, we would have saved the world by setting a very contagious global precedent!**

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

**Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Re-Gathering Storm

# The Re-Gathering Storm

Zahir Ebrahim

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20071124](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

[An abbreviated version of this essay also appeared as [Letter to Editor](#), Dawn, Dec 3, 2007.]

In reference to the incredibly courageous reporting of Dr. Mubashir Hasan's views in the Dawn newspaper article 'US preparing to invade Pakistan' <http://www.dawn.com/2007/11/22/nat38.htm>, I have to sadly say, **PRECISELY!**

This seems to be the first time that someone from within Pakistan has seen glimpses of the ominous neo-con plan on the 'Grand Chessboard' for Pakistan - at least publicly - one that was already made known in 1996 by Zbigniew Brzezinski, the principal architect of 'CIA Intervention in Afghanistan' in 1979 and the subsequent predictable Soviet invasion. Both deliberately and causally crafted to "*knowingly increase[d] the probability that they would [intervene]*" - as per Brzezinski's own admission two decades later in 1998\* - by the Jimmy Carter Administration of which Brzezinski was the erstwhile National Security Advisor. Mr. Carter of course received the Nobel Peace prize as the seeds of total decimation of one of

the oldest civilizations were deftly laid on his watch, to which Brzezinski could only remorselessly express the following 'regret' some two decades later after the destruction was complete:

*"Regret what? That secret operation was an excellent idea. It had the effect of drawing the Russians into the Afghan trap and you want me to regret it? ... What is most important to the history of the world? The Taliban or the collapse of the Soviet empire? Some stirred-up Moslems or the liberation of Central Europe and the end of the cold war?"*

For the repeat performance in Iraq, the only thing that comes to mind is a variation of the age old cliché, 'destroy me once, shame on you, destroy me twice, shame on me'. And what about a third time? And a fourth? As of late, I have seen at least 6 redrawn maps of Pakistan. And we already know of the repeated threats of nuclear first strikes against Iran!

So Mubashir Hasan's dire warnings of the regathering storm shouldn't really be a surprise to anyone following the 'great game' on the 'Grand Chessboard' - for one can easily imagine a Brzezinski progeny, or the grandmaster himself, bragging in another two decades:

*Regret What? The 911 covert-ops was an excellent idea. It had the effect of enabling the massive "imperial mobilization" disguised as 'war on terror'. What is most important to the history of the world? Some stirred-up Moslems or the "full spectrum dominance" and conquest of the entire world to finally create the much longed for "one world government" led by the ruling elite of the world united in a common bond of wealth and power?\**

Those who don't learn from history, those who don't read their "Mein Kampfs" du jour, are condemned to suffer the same fate. Those who don't remove their own dictators at considerable cost to themselves are willingly brought to suffer the "shock and awe" of 'democracy' rained onto them at monumental cost to their entire society and civilization; almost to the point of annihilation through Depleted Uranium poisoning of their entire racial DNA makeup. The story of Iraq and Afghanistan - a monumental shame for the world's peoples who call ourselves civilized human beings; all too busy pursuing the diktats of our stomach until the barbarians come knocking on our doors too! Well they are here!

The 'arc of crises', defined since the Berlin Wall fell - to redraw these borders in precisely the same interests as Mubashir Hasan notes (as reported in the Dawn article): "... *It wanted an elected government of millionaires under civil and military establishment to serve its interests and those of millionaires in Pakistan...*", except it is not only true for Pakistan but in the entire 'arc of crisis'.

All of it is together serving the ruling interests of a handful of very elite multi-billionaire ruling class worldwide in the natural culmination of this pyramid path into a "one world government" by the world's ruling elite on the top. We already see the world's financial control exclusively in their grubby hands – and these already transcend national boundaries – money can already come and go across geographies in the bare fleeting of a butterfly's wings, and most of the developmental economics and national policies of nations in the entire Global South are already entirely beholden to Western arm-twisting institutions like the WB and IMF and their sister organizations that are entirely dominated by the same ruling elite. Their multi-millionaire henchman in the developing nations methodically implementing the deftly crafted neoliberal policies and trade and commerce laws favoring the global corporate interests of their multi-billionaire masters - the new rulers of the world that transcend national boundaries.

It matters little what is used in local geographic governance - full freedom there to have any local administrative domain with its own local 'police force' which is where the once wondrous creation of the twentieth century, the nation-states, are headed in the 'one world government' of the twenty-first century that will command one set of global laws that matter and one global armed to the teeth military to enforce those laws and to keep the "American peace" - so long as the 'independent' local governance is contained in the macro box that sits on the same neoliberal train that is headed to only one destination. The destination in which the rich and affluent Global North-West will harvest the poverty stricken but resource rich Global South-East with the help of the local indigenous ruling elite. This isn't a speculation at all but entirely rooted in empiricism as can be gleaned by the systematic privatization impetus and theft of the public commons of almost every developing nation under the arm twisting agendas of various instruments of hegemony! And this is all 'legal' - just as our PCO and our illustrious leadership is now 'legal'.

This emphasis on 'legal sanction' is least understood by the vast polity in the developing nations, including our own, for it is indeed the graft of the West! 'The rule of Law' - yes the laws made by the 'emperor' and duly approved by the 'parliament', the 'judiciary', and all systems of 'democracy' - must be followed!

The legal rape of nations and the people!

Thomas Friedman, though clearly not one of my favorite imperial columnist, let the truth explode candidly through his pen in his 1999 New York Times column "Manifesto for a Fast World":

*' The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist -- McDonald's cannot flourish without McDonnell Douglas, the builder of the F-15. And the hidden fist that*

*keeps the world safe for Silicon Valley's technologies is called the United States Army, Air Force, Navy and Marine Corps. "Good ideas and technologies need a strong power that promotes those ideas by example and protects those ideas by winning on the battlefield," says the foreign policy historian Robert Kagan. "If a lesser power were promoting our ideas and technologies, they would not have the global currency that they have. And when a strong power, the Soviet Union, promoted its bad ideas, they had a lot of currency for more than half a century." '*

We are merely seeing the imperial baby-steps of the manufacture and global deployment of the new imperial coin of modernity being played out today. The philosophy isn't new at all; indeed it's the same old wine in a new bottle, as *"Hegemony is as old as mankind"*. Only its fantastic enablement in the post colonial period since the end of World War II has been dramatically facilitated after the fall of the Berlin Wall, and drastically accelerated by the *"New Pearl Harbor"* of 911. This imperial quest is the only true bipartisan policy of the sole superpower state with its own helpless peoples being unwillingly dragged into this *"imperial mobilization"*.

Just as it needed a Churchill to defeat Hitler, a Nelson to defeat Napoleon, and a Nazi Germany to take down the power of the British Empire - all global conflagrations that saw alliances emerge even among unlikely protagonists - the path to freedom from predators is an entirely obvious lesson of history. Provided one is rationally able to tell the predator from the victims. In these 'Orwellian' times with the *"technique of infamy"* and deception being the first weapon of *"hectoring hegemons"*, obfuscation through mass media and deflection through re-semanticizing words requires much rationalism and resort to ab initio analysis to uncover the reality when 'Alice' is awake. Rather than be caught in the internal branches of the dense tree of deception with assumptions and pre-suppositions that remain unvoiced, one must resort back to the fundamentals ('the fundamentalists') and the roots-DNA of the tree itself in order to dismantle the matrix. Otherwise, *"off with the head"* appears to be the only all encompassing reality, like the 'war on terror', one so real, and so visible, that even the remarkable and observant 'Alice' remained convinced that it was real!

And St. Augustine from the 4th Century AD provides an excellent vehicle to unravel this word game - the collateral damage to language itself, the first and only vehicle in which we humans can possibly think and reflect, and hence always the first victim of all predators - that indeed seeds all imperial mobilizations:

*"When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when*

*you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship  
I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet,  
you are an emperor.' ”*

Thus those who do not recognize the 'War on Terror' as the imperial fiction created to mobilize America as its *"democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization"*, and instead of dismantling this fiction to safeguard the peoples' interests worldwide are themselves using this age old well worn mantra for their own indigenous agendas in the pyramid structure that supports the global domination of the world's ruling elite at the apex, are just as monumentally criminal as those who directly ordered the 'shock and awe' upon defenseless civilian populations and decimated their entire civilizations.

And Pakistan is indeed the heart of the matter in all these imperial baby-steps - the only nuclear armed state that can change the tables overnight on 'The Grand Chessboard' were it to acquire a truly independent government working in the interests of its own peoples. This will never be allowed to happen willingly in any nation, least of all in Pakistan, as should be obvious to anyone with half a brain.

If there was a statesman like Zulfikar Ali Bhutto alive today and in any position of national leadership - we may have seen interesting alliances and mutual defense pact treaties with our neighbors coming into existence. ZAB was, after all, whatever one might think of him – as a tyrant or savior - the first person since the invention of modern nation-states to bring together all the Islamic countries in Lahore in an amazing summit in 1974 which is what actually sealed his fate. The ultimate penalty for the pursuit of the 'Islamic bomb' was merely the icing on the cake as promised by Henry Kissinger – ZAB would have been eliminated regardless, as all globally nationalist leaders who have sought 'independence from hegemony' have always been removed, lest the trend become contagious and a global example for emulation by the have-nots!

So kudos to the lonely Dr. Mubashir Hasan on his courage to speak up and warn the nation of what should be entirely obvious to all un-co-opted peoples on this planet. The fact that he is the first one to so bluntly and forthrightly raise the spectre haunting us as the barbarians await at the gates of hell, says a great deal about our intelligentsia, our politicians, our defense analysts, and our ubiquitous talking heads on the now defunct news media - not such a great loss after all to have them zipped - the 'reality television show' with little substance.

The real issue is – and we already know the malady whether or not some have the courage to express it - what is a wise remedy for self-defense and who will beard the 'hungry lions', the self described 'hectoring hegemons' on the 'Grand Chessboard'? The following short youtube video of the 'Battle at

Kruger' can perhaps teach us a remedy if we are wise enough to learn it:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>

\*Brzezinski's interview in Le Nouvel Observateur (France), Jan 15-21, 1998, p. 76.

English translation at: <http://members.aol.com/bblum6/brz.htm>

\*\*Predictive words of this author.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

The Re-Gathering Storm

[Newer Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Poodle-states are necessary for Imperial Mobilization!

# Poodle-states are necessary for Imperial Mobilization!

Zahir Ebrahim

September 1, 2007

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070901](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

[An abbreviated version of this essay also appeared as [Letter to Editor](#), The Nation, Sept. 13, 2007]

I would like to comment on the oped "*Musharraf's presidential ambitions*" ([Nation August 31, 2007](#)) where M. A. Niazi noted: "*He has to contest in uniform because of the demands by two institutions...*"

I think the erstwhile M. A. Niazi might have missed one super-institution in that equation, the third and the most powerful. Consider the following 'wild' scenario:

It is not about the country or what its lame institutions want (we of course won't mention the ordinary mass of humanity as constituting an "institution

of peoples" having its own aspirations). It is about attack on Iran and what is needed to accomplish that within the requisite timelines available to the hectoring hegemons.

Bush needs to accomplish his dastardly plan for completing this phase of the *'birth pangs of the New Middle East'* before his term in office is over, and he needs his partners in monumental crime to maintain the status quo, namely, ensure that no nuclear umbrella is extended from Pakistan to Iran, or SCO to Iran by it transforming itself overnight into a mutual-defense pact treaty ATO (Asian Treaty Organization).

A genuinely elected civilian leader aspiring for a genuinely independent Pakistan, one who might perhaps think of himself as 'amir-ul-momineen' and who wouldn't relent to 5 direct phone calls from the emperor of the world of the time, just might think of doing things his or her own way - the independent and self-reliant way, the way of the peoples which puts the interests and lives of ordinary human beings first. Whether motivated by self-aggrandizement or genuine patriotic aspirations for its peoples - like Chavez of Venezuela - such leadership coming to power can be quite *"inimical to imperial mobilization"*, especially when it leads a largely fed up populace who has had it up to its neck and is not willing to take it ANYMORE!

As long as the neo-con theology of 'perpetual war' remains in power and obediently led by doltish self-righteous assets like Bush, Mush or another paltoo poodle or poodle-dame and their ten thousand apologists and exponents among the ruling elite are required to be in power in Pakistan, regardless of what color garb and dresses they might wear. Passing the official baton of COAS, President, or Prime Minister makes little difference when policies of 'poodle-states' remain consistent, no differently than changing the front face in the White House makes any difference when their governing world policies are resounding echoes of the realpolitik theme so straightforwardly articulated in the post World War II period by the American State Department's George F. Kennan and dutifully carried forth today on the Grand Chessboard by his legatees, the [Neo-cons](#) and [Zbigniew Brzezinski](#):

*"We have about 50% of the world's wealth, but only 6.3% of its population .... In this situation, we cannot fail to be the object of envy and resentment. Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security. To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming, and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and*

*world-benefaction .... We should cease to talk about vague and - for the Far East - unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization. The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic slogans, the better.*" (Policy Planning Study 23, 1948)

As some evidence of "*deal[ing] in straight power concepts*" still being the absolute and unarguable reality today, and that all the great plans of mighty mice and men going awry if such a potent nuclear self-defense pact is afforded to the sitting duck Iran - a proud nation among the oldest and richest continuously inhabited civilizations on the planet - please see this recent detailed analysis "*Considering a war with Iran: A discussion paper on WMD in the Middle East*" at: <http://www.rawstory.com/images/other/IranStudy082807a.pdf>, or read its short summary "*US preparing 'massive' military attack against Iran*" at: <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=6651> which states: "*The study concludes that the US has made military preparations to destroy Iran's WMD, nuclear energy, regime, armed forces, state apparatus and economic infrastructure within days if not hours of President George W. Bush giving the order.*"

The fact that this report is fully consistent with all others which either propose or prognosticate the annihilation of Iran due to its fictitious WMD - analogous to the destruction of Iraq for its fictitious WMD as only certain 'ubermensch white states' are allowed real WMDs, others are prohibited even fictitious ones - is even more ominous. The manifest untempered goal of empire today is to destroy, destroy, destroy, for it is only through destruction that the seeds of 'genesis' is laid in the Straussian world - or so argue the neo-con barbarians ruling the world. None too surprisingly, only the modus operandi is more virulent today and represents only the more overt side of the imperial coin that is facing the top.

The "*imperial mobilization*" for "*full spectrum dominance*" is a multifaceted coin that according to the Russian President Putin "*means in practice one thing: one center of power, one center of force, one center of decision-making, a world of one master, one sovereign*", and according to the empirical evidence at hand, seeks one single class of ownership for the entire wealth of the world rooted in the virtual world of globalization and free-trade that knows no nationalism or geographic boundaries, and which benefits mainly a tiny class of international ruling elite of the world.

The ideologues du jour riding rough-shod are mainly the more perverse strain of this elitist virus that sees itself destined to effectively takeover the world, one way or another, leaving all the appearances of autonomy behind for administrative purposes. Today it is through kill kill kill only because its particular exponents are entirely sub-human species running on a limited

life span. Not to be fooled, they will soon be replaced with a different viral strain from among the social Darwinians - for when absolute power to propagate exists, new mutations eagerly grab the opportunity in a truly bipartisan spirit of hegemony and empire.

Once the bombing and large scale destruction is fait accompli, who becomes president and who wears the uniform in Pakistan and of which fabric becomes considerably less interesting - for it heralds in the potential end to this vicious phase-2 of the 'genesis' of the 'new world order' - and the local mafioso families can be permitted to haggle out their new territories and redivide the appearances until the next time services need to be rendered to the hectoring hegemony when all arrows will once again need to be realigned for phase-3.

This is exactly similar to what transpired during the interlude of phase-1 and phase-2 when a civilian facade was ineffectually allowed to emerge in the poodle-state that was only democratic in name despite rapidly changing 'elected' faces. But just as the planning for phase-2 got underway, a strongman became necessary after experiencing how uncontrollable any civilian government can become despite only a thin veneer of democracy camouflaging oligarchic rule in Pakistan's version of the military-feudal-complex such that even 5 phone calls from the mighty President of United States could not dissuade a presumably civilian leader.

Of course all this miraculous alignment of the stars in the unpredictable heavens only transpires by sheer happenstance. It is just serendipity for the hectoring hegemony that we seem to be ruled by military regimes in the first place for most of our existence, and especially whenever the frontline poodle is required to bark, bear its teeth, and bite (only the other underdogs of course), in the service of its master on the 'Grand Chessboard'.

And so shall the 'happenstance' miraculously repeat when phase-3 is ushered in at the opportune time - for only the military oligarchs can presumably make strong unilateral guarantees and offer full compliance to the master's voice under their '*unity of command*' while enacting wonderful katputli tamashas to keep the entertainment-starved peoples glued to their televisions and kept busily engaged deciphering which of the multiple lies and red-herrings might be true. A distracting red herring in itself since much of the 'Brahman' ruling elite class of Pakistan has already been bought and paid for. But as in the case of Pakistan's unprecedented nuclear tests, and its inception some three decades earlier, surprises and redemption are always possible when a nationalist civilian oligarch is in power, and that's what makes keeping faithful military 'poodles' nurtured and well fed a safe bet!

That is indeed the first cause enabler of "Military Inc." in Pakistan - a fact inexplicably absent in the stellar book of the same name which posits it as

primarily the by-product of indigenous culture of 'feudalism' that Western powers dutifully exploit! No Madame defense analyst mon ami, in my far humbler and rather plebeian analysis, it isn't entirely so. Yes we do provide a conducive native soil, but the gardeners are the 'hectoring hegemony' who deliberately plant the 'poodle-state' and its managers and its institutions of various caliber and levels of servitude to cater to a wide range of changing realities on the Grand Chessboard. And they rotate them in power as needed, and dispense with them when they have outlived their usefulness (or grown too big for their shoes). And we the people willingly aid and abet in its execution by refusing to diagnose the disease accurately - often too busy worrying about careers, fame and fortune, prestigious appointments and tenures, accolades from the West, invitations to speak and research in their beltways, and for the vast majority of our wretched humanity, the struggle for daily bread!

It might actually be Pakistan's turn soon enough to receive the next round of 'benevolence' from the neo-con alleyways along the path to the '*new world order*' as the pitiful nation and its wretched people sit idly by quibbling over nonsense and superficial issues of 'rule of law' when the laws themselves are constructed only by fiat by the same ruling elite in their own best interests and any discussion of which guardedly remains undebated. It is a holy taboo to challenge anything ab initio for then it becomes 'fundamentalism' and prime target for 'war of terror'! There has indeed never even been any legitimate public referendum on Pakistan's laws and its Constitution, nor any input ever sought from the governed public on how they wish to be governed or which wars and peace they want to be a part of - some (one-way) 'social contract' that any mafioso don would be immensely proud of! Thus the same powerful mythology of "war on terror" is conveniently employed by all factions of the ruling elite for their own maximum self-interest even today, just as it was in the aftermath of 911, just as it has always been employed for any conquest since time immemorial. The erstwhile 'no-op' of a politician Imran Khan may be the only one courageously asserting that "war on terror" is not our war, and yet he too, presumably as well read and distinguished as he is, deliberately shies away from calling it a self-perpetuating self-enabling myth for affecting "*imperial mobilization*" through a "*lifetime of wars*" - the "[World War IV](#)", as the former director of CIA himself put it!

A deliberately misdiagnosed disease can never find an efficacious cure - unless 'Waiting for Allah' has some miraculous potency to it. The mighty God of the Muslims does claim to be the 'best of Planners' after all. This is what seems to guide the mass of 'faithful' in our land of faith-a-plenty, even to the extent of forgetting that the very same God has also blanketly asserted that He 'does not change the condition of a people unless they strive to change it themselves first' - a tautology at its best for any rational mind that has lost its connection to the spiritual lingua-franca of the

respected Prophets of antiquity! In today's modernity, as in the yesteryears', the only empirical evidence is the 'law of the jungle' in which the top baboon in suits dictates terms to the weaker ones in 'shalwar kameez' in the pyramid of hierarchical control, always with the sole superpower du jour perched at its apex and always with wet dreams of "*full spectrum dominance*"! The only difference as far as one can tell is that some wrote and promulgated their "[Mein Kamps](#)", while others with perhaps weaker or more primitive intellects, kept it secret and merely surprised one at the door.

Just the explicit warning of dire consequences accruing to Pakistan coming directly from the mighty grandmaster of the 'Grand Chessboard' himself, should be thought of as a blessing of the superiority of the modern 'ubermensch' intellect that makes its pronouncements publicly (see the [Forward](#) of the book "[Prisoners of the Cave](#)" for why that might be so), and an immediate cause to think and act for the unfoolish in greater national self-preservation. Not that no consequences have accrued so far in this nation's long sexagenarian existence as a poodle-client-state, which, some argue, was in fact allowed to come into existence more as a pliable geopolitical pawn against the then emerging scourge of anti-capitalist communism across the world led by the USSR, and the bet, incredibly enough, having been successfully realized within a meager four decades as envisaged by the best thinkers of the then emerging new imperial superpower hell bent on "*deal[ing] in straight power concepts*" as the cornerstone of its imperial foreign policy. And yet, our ruling elite seems to be entirely obsessed with their petty grab for power, and its mindless bleating continually echoes among our intelligentsia, and almost incoherently in the news media which is entirely unable to see beyond the day's events in any kind of global perspective. In this incredible one of a kind 'vulture-culture' poodle-state we love - the land of the pure planted in an uncongenial soil with the blood of millions and reaping its harvest today - all seem quite oblivious to the mushrooming storm already gathered upon our shores and along the banks just waiting to burst:

*' a plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran involves Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in a "defensive" US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan'* (Zbigniew Brzezinski's ominous testimony before the US Senate's Foreign Relations Committee in Feb. 2007 can be viewed at <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8PKhD9EfO-4>).

It is a remarkable peak of co-optation today that while this monumentally criminal game of hegemony masterfully unfolds before everyone's eyes on

the 'Grand Chessboard', and our nation rapidly descends into increasing bipolarity between the "*Brahman*" and the "*Sudra*" classes in continuous service as the favorite frontline poodle-state, our intelligentsia and patriots alike willingly prefer to ignore the dancing trumpeting shitting elephant in the newlywed's bed. "*Hegemony is as old as mankind*" and its best practices are achieved through deception, covert-ops, co-optations, and insidiously positioned 'Brown-sahibs' who hear only one master's voice - from NGOs pleading the mantra of civil society to the political parties busily practicing the art of local comeuppance in who can kiss up to the master du jour more amorously.

The brutish and inhuman barbarianism today which puts the Mongol style of conquest to shame, is a far more overt and a rather poor practice of hegemony, and yet our 'patriots' don't seem to wanna notice it. And even when on the rare occasion that they do, most stay content in offering descriptive platitudes instead of taking firm rational positions and advocating shrewd and calculated prescriptive policy shifts to play more equitably on the Grand Chessboard as a combined group of pawns with non-linear power amplification and projection rather than perishing ignominiously in its power-plays of divide and conquer as individual co-opted patsy pawns. So it is little wonder that under best practices of this art of conquest, we remain, as in our entire history, willing client-states - nay obedient poodle-states.

The lessons of history in the geopolitical landscape of today only teach us one thing in practice: those who do not remove their own tormentors and ruthless oppressors at enormous sacrifice to themselves, have the fiends removed on their behalf at monumental cost to the whole nation, its environment, and the tabula rasa of its peoples. Of course only to be replaced with new fiends to continue the cycle of hegemony.

It is such a shame that in the amazing book "Military Inc.", its erstwhile author, Ayesha Siddiqi, omitted to include the 'poodle-states' and 'hectoring-hegemonic-states' categories into its supposed 'academic' classification of modern nation states - for we seem to be continually wondering from tree to tree in search of meaning and identity without realizing that we have been constructed, aided and abetted, manipulated and torn asunder, entirely to be in the perpetual service of the grand hectoring hegemons!

But do we have to accept this destiny of 'poodle-state' handed us?

Oh where have the realist-idealists men and women of vision and courage vanished? Was Jinnah among the last of its breed? Is there none remaining in this wretched nation in any position of influence who remains un-co-opted? It is only the '*full spectrum*' deployment of realpolitik that dictates the limits of hegemony, not the reach of F-16s. When will we learn to play it, at

least in the legitimate self-defense of our beleaguered peoples?

The lower order animals surely know how to efficaciously play the game of the jungle to survive - a shame that the 'Ashraf-ul-Maklooqat' can't even learn from them (see the popular 8 minute youtube video "[Battle at Kruger](#)" National Park South Africa which has been viewed 19 million times as of this writing!)

The lesser of the two evils in the Matrix world is to astutely recognize the realities du jour for what they are on the 'Grand Chessboard' and within the client-state, courageously call a spade a spade - all the way - not just partially, and pay the price to clean the house completely before others decide to do it on our behalf. In Alice's wonderland however, it is all mere katputli tamasha at the miserable wretched of the earth's expense, as alliances with the Queen shouting '*off with the head*' are at best, only an ephemeral reprieve. It is anyone's turn next!

So which world is it that we live in - the Matrix or Alice? We obviously don't live in any consistent reality as noted in the other insightful oped in the Nation of the same edition, by A. H. Khayal, "*Let's have two presidents*"!

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Poodle-States 7 / 7 Imperial Mobilization

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism - Christofascism - Neofascism etc.

### Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism - Christofascism - Neofascism etc.

An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!

Zahir Ebrahim

April 17, 2007

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070417](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

Summary

Why this fanatical preference for waging the 'war on terror' against only 'Islamofascism' today? [An earlier version of this essay appeared [here](#).]

Personally, I think that the fanatics of all 'religions' can be equally fascists.

It would not bother me so much if all such 'fundamentalist' fascist fanatics would be thusly labeled using the English language's choicest words, and equitably hung and then burnt at stake as monumental criminals after a stint in Guantanamo Bay with vicious dogs grabbing at their genitals and entirely reenacting for them the barbarisms that transpired in Abu Garib prison for good measure!

However, as a rather straightforward and ordinary Muslim, I do find it deeply offensive that:

- a)** only uniquely label our 'pirates' thusly disparaging only Islam unjustly after these 'pirates' have been deftly created/nurtured by the 'emperor' and now have germinated,
- b)** use them as a convenient excuse for "*imperial mobilization*" in the pretext of fighting an endless "*War on Terror*" as otherwise, "*democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*", and "*that exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment*", including a "*sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being*" and "*truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat*" such as a "*new pearl harbor*",
- c)** profound morons on the planet, mostly the educated ones, and almost all of them living in the West - the supposed 'enlightened civilization' - and including some indigenously well placed 'Native Informants', continue echoing 'a', and conveniently ignore 'b' as the proverbial dancing/trumpeting/shitting monstrous elephant right in the nuptial bed that needs 'a' as much as fish need water!

So to equalize the '*American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives*' on '*the Grand Chessboard*', and as a plebeian computer scientist but well versed in identifying the 'most significant bits' of complex issues - just as the old wise man of antiquity, St. Augustine - let's call a spade a spade, shall we?

Fight Zionofascism (fascism of the Zionists – too well known to need an explanation), and Christofascism (fascism of the Evangelical Christians hell bent on bringing on 'Armageddon'), and Judeofascism (fascism of the Jews hell bent on asserting their 'god's chosen peoples' mantra that puts them beyond the pale of ordinary people's morality), and Neofascism (fascism of the neo-cons to conquer the world regardless of the cost to anyone else), and Atheofascism (fascism of godless atheists who seem to be in the majority among the imperialists du jour who play realpolitik with other peoples' blood), and last but not least, Uberfascism (fascism of all the Nietzschean supermen in all cultures who think they are better than human beings and can run rough-shod upon ordinary mortals as their 'god-given')

primacy imperative), in your own backyards in this holy "*War on terror*" - the 'highest order bits' upon which the real 'page faults' (in computer science geek-speak) - and the threat of 'Islamofascism' 20,000 miles away will automatically melt away without spending an additional dime as the insignificant and dependent 'lower order bit'.

Indeed, 'Islamofascism' will magically disappear from the international scene just as it was deliberately brought into existence by "[God on your side](#)" with people in foreign 'suits and ties' as noted in this open letter to the veritable 'ubermensch' [Middle East Scholar Daniel Pipes](#).

Then we shall be left with the more harmless and normative struggle for Renaissance within cultures and societies - a social struggle normal for every generation in every epoch as human beings attempt to keep up with the 'modernity' of their times and continually attempt to overcome their demons of history and its concomitant cultural baggage - as opposed to the fabricated '*synthetic terror*' that is criminally and most audaciously being cultivated for "*imperial mobilization*" today!

To rationally and efficaciously eradicate the synthetic curse of the 'islamofascists' and the attendant suicide bombers, requires first and foremost, to nullify with extreme and ruthless prejudice, its highest level gardeners, and their deliberate aiders and abettors and exponents in all guises. The weeds, without its deft cultivation and nurturing, will die out in due course. It is a monumental crime against humanity to kill the weed with the most inhuman 'shock and awe' and blithely call the shattering of the tabula rasa of innocent civilians surrounding them 'collateral damage', while leaving not only their mastermind covert-patrons to cultivate more, but the very act of 'shock and awe' in itself being its rather obvious deft cultivator. If someone ever kills my loved ones in a 'shock and awe' as 'collateral damage', they better kill me too, or in my abject insanity, I will surely loose my gift of being a human being first and become the worst criminal – an easy recruit for a gardener! Let me know if there is another human being on this planet who would remain immune from such insanity. In the statistical law of large numbers, one can harvest a thousand a day!

And what of the so called 'misanthropic' statements or doctrines in the Islamic scriptures? Well, let's begin with the far more blatantly misanthropic and tortuous content in the Rabbinical Talmudic literature first as noted by the Jewish 'native informants' themselves, shall we? Followed surely by the Zionist and Christian Zionist doctrinal literature of hate and 'Armageddon', and then of course the neo-cons' blatantly chauvinistic 'American Mein-Kampfs' in duplicate and triplicate editions. Surely the Islamic literature must also not escape full-spectrum scrutiny-in-context either. If there are doctrines in 'Islamic' literature which are misanthropic, as in any influential doctrinal system, let's expunge them, for any god that is selective, racist, particularistic, misanthropic, iniquitous, and preaches hateful doctrines of

'primacy' and 'might makes right', can only be man-made and therefore, can easily be eradicated in the 'civilized' modernity du jour!

Thus we should be able to not only equitably excise all such misanthropic garbage in all fascist doctrines - be they emanating from the minds of White House National Security Council, or from the penmanship of imperial thinkers, or the crooked fingers of mullahs, priests, and rabbis and the assorted self-righteous 'ubermensch' deviants of all stripes - but also charge their authors and exponents, whether alive or dead, and whether self-proclaimed prophets, presidents, emperors, professors, editors, think tankers, journalists, or national security advisers, as the worst monumental criminals to ever poison mankind's thoughts and acts and thus accordingly deposit the living among them into Guantanamo Bay with full military 'enemy-combatant' protocol.

For good measure, we can pass equitable global laws outlawing all misanthropic doctrines, be they practiced by the Jews, Christians, Muslims, Atheists, Neo-cons, Hindus, Europeans, Americans, Free Masons, et. al.

Indeed, to equitably identify, adjudicate, and suitably consign all such forms of hateful doctrinal fascism and their fascist exponents who continually hide behind 'legal cover' of powerful nations, a radical free-thinking dialog algorithm is proposed in "[Dialog Among Civilizations: Whytalksfail?](#)".

I suspect most everyone with an ounce of moral imagination would subscribe to such equitable distribution of collateral language and agree for a perpetual 'holy jihad' against all fascism. Even the erstwhile ZioNeoConoFascist literati cabal who possess imagination by the bucketful - moral or not - and love 'perpetual war', will surely join in. Nothing inspiringly new or terribly profound here beyond simple self-evident moral truths and obvious empiricism!

And the only point of rehearsing this ad nauseam by the non-fascists is because the manifest Machiavellian deceit is also rehearsed ad nauseam by the 'ubermensch' fascists and their academic exponents who are almost always beyond the pale of any 'earthly' justice system. To take down and refute one sentence of their lie almost takes 10 paragraphs. And they blithely go on synthesizing new ones - as an infinite number of lies are possible on any topic - all it takes is some Straussian imagination. And to bring to book even a single one of these monumental criminals seems to require the 'victors' justice' and an unconditional surrender in an Apocalyptic World War!

Okay, so having done all that hard intellectual work, i.e., dispelled the myths, unraveled the deceptions, and identified all the terror philosophies in ancient texts and their modern exponents, then what? Who will equitably implement the actual excising of these doctrines from among mankind?

We are merely defenseless civilians, we don't possess vast armies of conquest, or even for our self-defense against the fascists, nor 'WMDs', nor other means of initiating détente through any 'MAD' checks! And nor do we have any resources to reach the mainstream audience in the world's most powerful '*populist democracy*' who are indeed the accomplice prime-movers of this '*imperial mobilization*' by virtue of their zombie-like '*United We Stand*' as '*Good Germans*' behavior of continually '**looking from the side**', as atrocities upon atrocities upon the ordinary 'lesser' human beings continue to mount while the '*populist democracy*' stays veritably busy pursuing its "*American Dreams*"!

So one mostly ends up preaching to the equally impotent choir - with some cheerleading here and there - and then all of us go home after a day's worth of hard loquacious workout on the treadmill of in-efficacious protests as noted in "[History is great fun to rehearse - what does it do for us today?](#)" and in this open challenge of courage thrown to [Amnesty International, USA](#).

What has changed since October 7, 2001 when Afghanistan was bombed into pre-history and today 6 years later? Iraq was still bombed in the interim! And this time around, Iran may be bombed with Nuclear Weapons! And us, the so called 'voice of conscience', are still occupied dispelling and unraveling the lies ad infinitum - while Muslims across the world continue to die in large numbers from ZioCon inspired American and British peoples' own horrendous weapons of mass destruction bought and paid for by the American and British tax payers! It's better to not mention the soldiers of economic conscription also needlessly dying at the behest of their masters wrapped in the false flag of patriotism, for they are, after all, bombing and killing another peoples on their own indigenous land and are thus the aggressors. They do have the choice to say no! I'll be content mentioning only their victims, for those are my peoples as human beings first - regardless of their race and religion and nationality.

As per the Nuremberg War Crimes Trials, all blame for aggression, and for "*all the evil that follows*", is laid upon those who initiate the first aggression. Yes even under the euphemistic but well worn mantra of "*preemptive self-defense*" - an idea deftly exploited by Hitler as he went in search and annexation mission for his 'Lebensraum' that caused the destruction of much of Europe, most of it due to Allied bombing of civilian centers to free the European cities from the clutches of the occupiers! Before you send your precious sons and daughters off to fight the fictional "*War on Terror*" - do remember these veritable lessons of 'victor's justice' subsequently enshrined into International Law not too long ago!

Thank you.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism etc. An equitable distribution of collateral language

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## History is great fun to rehearse - what does it do for us today?

### History is great fun to rehearse - what does it do for us today?

Zahir Ebrahim

April 15, 2007

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070415](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

#### Summary

In response to the excellent "**Empire as a Way of Life**" series of essays and the unfortunate impotency of ALL erudite scholarship in the proverbial 'dissent space' that has achieved absolutely zero efficacy in any of its attempts to halt the crimes of "empire". Instead of continuing on with business as usual - perhaps it's time to do a postmortem - as engineers and rational thinking peoples - to figure out why our anemic protests and repeated rehearsals of profound works of history haven't worked to prevent new similar future history from being constructed in new epochs as new faits accomplis, and which are subsequently only lamented and rehearsed with renewed zeal by a new generation. How to achieve better than zero efficacy in changing this cycle of impotency in

the face of persistent empires and state-fascism in one guise or another?

[An earlier version of this spontaneous rant-like essay appeared [here](#).]

I used to enjoy reading such essays, exposes, and could easily consume endless hours devouring Chomsky's and other 'historians' brilliant analytical studies. I used to be under the impression that *'those who refuse to learn from history are condemned to repeat it'* - and fearing such calumny upon myself, especially the profound curse of Elie Wiesel "**and I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent**" - I wanted to be an 'informed' plebeian.

So how many such history and current affairs books lineup a typical bookshelf in any good bookstore? Last time, I tried counting it in Barnes and Noble - which is a major bookstore chain in the United States - I gave up after 30, and there were plenty more, spilling into history, biography, political science, and religion sections.

How many peoples have marched in protest? On February 15 and 16 2003, the eve of Iraq War, some say 10 million! And what did that accomplish? Iraq today lies in ruin, B and B reelected, and another war on Iran appears to be imminent - this time with Nuclear Weapons!

So while the erudite scholars go on profoundly quoting Noam Chomsky and NSC memorandum 68, and helping sell more of his books full of the same platitudes of *'rogue state'* this and that, when it comes to 911, all of the chief 'dissenting priests' rushed to magically accept the testimony of the same *'rogue state'* in whom all seem to have magically acquired a new found trust! But wait - if one is still alive in 50 years and new NSC memorandum 911 will be made (or leaked) public, more history books, more accolades on erudite exposés, and more money in the bank!

So you attract all these idealist young men and women of conscience who are greatly disturbed by the indefensible, and get them to hear more lectures on history and sociology, chant some slogans, everyone is pleased that they accomplished something venting their frustrations and their conscience, and then they go home and its business as usual. What is the efficacy of all this 'dissent'?

Please see [this blog entry](#) by Muna Hamzeh, a Palestinian-American journalist, of a recent loss of a mother shot 6 times in cold blood before her family - anyone of you dissenting priests suffered any of that? How peaceful are our lives and how easy is it to attend all these protest marches as the supposed 'conscionable peoples' that lead to precisely zero efficacy except perhaps some small weight loss on the treadmill!

I take the liberty of including below a brief comment that I sent to the publisher of John Pilger's article on 'Attack on Iran' and it entirely sums up the problem with well intentioned peoples who think less than strategically - how can one ever combat the likes of 'Zbigniew Brzezinski', 'George Kennan', and 'Paul Wolfowitz' by ad nauseum rehearsing the history of their 'accomplishments' in the safety of ones' ivory towers of academe and conference halls, and then doing absolutely nothing with it contemporaneously to prevent new faits accomplis? Even more disturbing is that for some distinguished 'dissenting priests', their life-long labor of 'Moral-Activism' selectively changes its color from idealism to "*impracticality*", and becomes indistinguishable from facile excuses for not applying the lessons of history that they have themselves taught and written about, to unraveling contemporary crimes! The perfect example of this is the shocking and disconcerting realization for me regarding my own mentor, "*arguably the most important Intellectual alive*" according to the New York Times, in relation to Israel-Palestine which I straightforwardly challenge him on in this essay "[The endless trail of red herrings](#)", and in relation to 911 which I ponder upon in much consternation in a footnote (number 11) in [Chapter-2](#) of my book "[Prisoners of the Cave](#)".

And the unfortunate sad part of it all? I, like all other well intentioned conscionable peoples in the world, am just as powerless, just as impotent, just as wordy, just as comfortable in my life, and just as clueless on how to create more than zero efficacy in our Moral-Activism! **Unless one can stop the attack on Iran with efficacy greater than zero** - go home boys and girls (you and I both)! It seems that we have been cleverly primed in our 'dissent' in the modernity du jour to ensure that there are few positive end-results of our vigorous exercise on the treadmills of mindless unfocused protests that are ultimately "*inimical to imperial mobilization*"!

This Machiavellianly orchestrated game of the 'Hectoring Hegemons' is for men and women who play long-term on the strategic 'Grand Chessboard' - in blood - not for 'mickey mouse' protesters and our 'dissenting priests' rehearsing histories post faits accomplis with an attendant flock in wondrous rapture at our own 'amazing courage' of 'standing up to power' on a 'feel-good ego trip' to a good nights sleep in the safety of our homes!

---- begin letter for John Pilger (slightly edited for syntax from the one actually emailed) ---

From: Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Subject: Comment for John Pilger's article - "[Iran: the war ahead](#)"

To: [comments@newstatesman.co.uk](mailto:comments@newstatesman.co.uk)

[Dear editor - I would like to offer this as comment to Pilger's article, which was also published on the UK Indymedia with a different more telling title. Perhaps you can forward it to John Pilger directly if you are unable to accept it for any reason. Thanks.]

**"The next Imperial Genocide: Iran may be the greatest crisis of modern times"** - and more heart wrenching titles like these - to what efficacy? Exactly ZERO?

As an engineer looking at the problem space and attempting to get a handle on what leads to zero efficacy in the dissent of conscionable peoples, tells me that the 'highest order bits' of the problem-domain are not being addressed, and that one needs to 'fresh think' the solution space.

**"Looking from the side"** it was then, **"looking from the side"** it is today - and separated by all the reports on the **"banality of evil"** - to what avail? More 'mere words' doesn't seem like the solution.

Efficacious solution-space can only exist in strategic thinking the dissent modalities in the same intellectual space which seeds this 'imperial genocide', and which can also seed its converse with greater than zero efficacy. See more 'mere words' on this mode of thinking in this **"Open Letter to Amnesty International"**.

And more 'mere words' in **"another powerless book"**:

*'Where are the "Zbigniew Brzezinskis" and the "George Kennans" of peace and justice in the world? [...] I believe that future rests in the hands of the ordinary people of the world as injustice can never become a fait accompli. Its eventual global redressing will happen, whether by hook or by crook, by a people unwilling to continue to endure the poverty, misery, depleted uranium, and imperial subjugation amidst the luxury and freedom of the privileged few. Before the world is pushed into that corner where the "fight or flight" response is the only response left, where death becomes the preferred option to economic slavery and humiliations and the world is mercilessly thrust into a global chaos by suicide bombers and popular uprisings, those with vision and wealth must step forward to counter the forces of exploitation, corporate greed, and imperial conquest by studying the methods and techniques of the antagonists, and effectively countering them in an ongoing and perpetual game of chess on the "Grand Chessboard". '*

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

--- end letter ---

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

History is great fun to rehearse - What does it do for us today?

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## America's Shame!

### America's Shame

From the Preface to the still unpublished book "**Prisoners of the Cave**"

© Zahir Ebrahim

2003.

Published by Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20030602](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

[ March 31, 2007: I wrote this essay as the Preface to "Prisoners of the Cave" during 2003. That was four years ago. What has changed in America since then? With another aggression against another defenseless nation in the offing, I inexplicably find the American peoples still quite absorbed in the pursuits of their "American Dream" and hardly anyone gives a damn! Those handful who do, are entirely neutralized, with the efficacy of their anemic protests exactly ZERO! And I continue to hear the same nonsense as I heard in 2001 and 2002 and 2003 and 2004 and 2005 and 2006, and once again in 2007, from my American friends, colleagues, and from the general mainstream population, about the necessity of lifetime of battle against the "terrorist Islamists" and "evil doers" which is "Not [even] a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the

Civilized World and Barbarians", and the primacy imperative of "preemption" of a Goliath superpower state possessing the largest and widest assortment of the most horrendous weapons of mass destruction against defenseless nations. The roots of the "jihadi terror", taking its toll on the civilians in many nations - so deliberately unleashed by Zbigniew Brzezinski and the CIA with the clarion call of "God is on your side" to "have the opportunity of giving to the USSR its Vietnam war" - is now cleverly forgotten as its rotten fruits are deftly re-harvested for another "imperial mobilization" by purposely sustaining its growth in the very modus operandi employed to presumably fighting it. What is indeed the purpose of this "war on terror"? Who are the real terrorists, the real war mongers, the monumental criminals from whom "all the evil that follow[ed]"? Is it the "populist democracy" in the lone superpower nation who cleverly enable their elected leaders to commit monumental crimes through their uncourageous acceptance of barbarism upon defenseless nations that they watch on their television screens, never mind that they prefer to not read the multiple "American Mein Kamps" existing among them? Or is it only their testosterone laden "legally conspired" leadership who abuse their authority in the name of the peoples because "hegemony is as old as mankind" and "radical Islam, sometimes called Islamaism" works really well as the quintessential "doctrinal motivation" du jour for "imperial mobilization"? Can the hectoring hegemons be checkmated on the Grand Chessboard by ordinary peoples? If not that fear, why would the fiction of "war on terrorism" be even erected? It is to that fear of the hectoring hegemons that this plebeian book and its preface spoke to four years ago which no publisher deemed worthy enough to print. It's relevance today four years later? You be the judge.]

One fine afternoon, as the bombing of Iraq was about to be launched, I suddenly found myself in the periscopic cross-hairs of the FBI and Homeland Security agencies under the USA Patriot Acts just because I am a "Muslim" living in America. While complaining to my attorney about this unwarranted and offensive intrusion into the bliss and sanity of my idyllic life without any just cause, and without even being truthfully informed what it was all about, he suggested that I go public if it was upsetting me so much, as it might bring awareness to the offensive Patriot Acts that enabled this harassment. The idea of going public took instant root as a means of

ordinary civilians peacefully fighting back in the same intellectual space that had seeded the world's harassment at the hands of the hectoring hegemony in the first place. However, instead of talking to reporters which is what my attorney had suggested, I sat down to write despite never having written (for public) before.

And with some trepidation - as I don't really relish the thought of being hauled off to jail for using my "inalienable" rights of free speech as a further test case of the USA Patriot Acts - and in order to fight back the tyranny of my own conscience, I now break my uncourageous silence to no longer be among those deserving the curse of posterity, of having known, and complicitly remained silent.

I will state at the outset that this humble and rather plebeian maiden book presents mainly a critical and dissenting perspective. It does not provide the opposing viewpoint of its antagonists other than in their own words to make my case. The antagonists generally speak quite vocally for themselves; they own the media and the propaganda machinery and already reach almost 100% of the American homes with their mantra of "war on terrorism". Their views are propagated throughout the planet as news and unquestioned statements of fact. In order to be fair to their perspective, I decided to not speak for them as their official viewpoints are already known to everyone and easily accessible to anyone (e.g. *for an eloquent and scholarly précis of their perspectives see the book with the insulting title "Crisis of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror"*). It is their deception game that I have tried to unravel here. In that sense, I feel my book is well balanced as it shows the American public the contrarian and analytical view that is generally not available to them in the mainstream news media. Furthermore, before I am accused of holding extreme positions, I will admit that I am prepared to accept any evidence to the contrary, and prepared to give it "*as much weight as the evidence warrants*", in order to derive logical conclusions whatever they might be. I am prepared to "*admit the ordinary beliefs of common sense*" when making any empirical observation or evaluating any proposition. I have used these tools in deriving the thesis of this book, the same tools that an American jury is instructed to employ in order to reach any fair decision.

On these grounds, I feel further justified in claiming that my book is well balanced. Finally, a balance in perspective is impossible when one has to take sides – in this case the side of whatever the truth is. It is only for the politicians and the diplomats to stay neutral in front of a moving train or double speak their way out of it. I do not proclaim to maintain a balance between truth and falsehood. Hence I also stake claim to prejudice – extreme prejudice towards the altar at which truth burns. Michael Moore calls this Fahrenheit 911 – the temperature at which truth spontaneously ignites!

I will also admit at the outset that I employ the definition of "Terrorism" provided by St. Augustine when he described the supposed interlocution of a pirate by the world conquering emperor Alexander:

*"When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.' "* ("The City of God against the Pagans", Page 148).

Being a computer scientist at heart and appreciating the importance of identifying and pursuing the "higher order bits" in any problem solving, instead of incompletely understanding the problem and often getting bogged down in the pursuit of distracting issues which turn out not to determine the course of events after all unless and until the "higher order bits" are settled first, I dwell on the more significant of the two crimes in this book: the criminality of the emperor. That is the *raison d'être* of the book.

I would like to state up front that I have generally enjoyed living in America. The disciplined, organized, and free spirited environment has allowed the educated, and even the uneducated but enterprising and hard working new immigrants, to fare rather well in this country. This spirit of enterprise and unfettered pursuit of the "American Dream" consequently composes the multicultural milieu of cross-pollinating ideas and diversity which today is America's strength - and also her weakness. Before the large scale immigration of German and other European scientists to America in the 1930s, despite her enormous industrial capacity and many incredible inventions, America was not even counted among the leading scientific nations in the world; some suggest it was rather third rate among the developed nations, and lagging far behind Europe and Japan. Yet today, within a span of only a handful of decades, it is that welcome to immigrants and the pursuit of the "American Dream" which makes America dominate the planet – that, and her imperial brutality in imposing her plunderous will on all other weaker nations through the mass deception of her own peoples who remain diligently busy in their private pursuits of their "American Dream" to be bothered about others.

In this book unfortunately, I cannot dwell on the wonderful things about America as the more pressing task of preventing them from being lost through subjugation and domination of the rest of the less fortunate peoples on the planet, is at hand. See the eloquent expression of what many immigrants fleeing from the tyrannies of their own constricting societies in the poorer nations have generally found in America, in the book "*What's so Great About America*" by the eloquent Indian immigrant, Dinesh D'souza. Little further needs to be added about that topic here.

Why should a mainstream American, my primary audience, want to read my book? To answer this question, I must first show the American reader how they are generally perceived by ordinary people in the world today, especially in the third world nations, where America's political, economic, and military dominance overwhelmingly impacts many aspects of an ordinary persons life in unexpected and often negative ways. This negative impact can in places span the entire gamut from neoliberalism to neoconservatism, the two sides of the new imperial coin du jour that deftly harvests the Global South of its assets and resources in the service of the denizens of the Global North. The ring leader of this enterprise, as well as the de facto policeman of course, the judge, jury, and executioner rolled into one, is the Goliath du jour. As Thomas Friedman aptly put it:

*'The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist -- McDonald's cannot flourish without McDonnell Douglas, the builder of the F-15. And the hidden fist that keeps the world safe for Silicon Valley's technologies is called the United States Army, Air Force, Navy and Marine Corps. "Good ideas and technologies need a strong power that promotes those ideas by example and protects those ideas by winning on the battlefield," says the foreign policy historian Robert Kagan. "If a lesser power were promoting our ideas and technologies, they would not have the global currency that they have. And when a strong power, the Soviet Union, promoted its bad ideas, they had a lot of currency for more than half a century."' (Thomas L. Friedman, New York Times, March 28, 1999)*

What the Americans are usually told by the "institutional and ruling elite" in many of these nations, and seconded by many American opinion writers and scholars opposed to oppressive American Foreign Policies of hoisting clandestine client-states on the third world, is that while many in the local populace may hate the American government for her oppressive polices and support of dictatorships, they don't hate the American people. This however is not a complete description. Let me provide a more complete picture as I see it.

### **How the majority in the world view the American People**

Having lived in America for most of my adult life, I have discovered the general American public, from the college educated to the blue collar, to be the most trusting of their own government, the least cynical about what they see and hear on their televisions which more or less is exclusively their main source of news and world views, and most uninformed about the reality of the world outside their own minuscule microcosm. Far more so,

than the general public living in other nations.

Many of these people outside America, especially in the poorer nations of the planet that constitute 3/4 to 4/5 of all humanity, perceive the American nation not too dissimilarly. They also generally tend to believe however, that the general American public is also very **selfish and self-serving**, purposely **prefers to live with its eyes shut to the world**, and **knowingly turns a blind eye** to what its ruling elite does in the world in its name! That the daily grind of industriousness the American people have been snared in by their search for the "American Dream", leaves them little time or inclination to reflect about the rest of the world. That they really only care about their SUVs, their Wall Street, their taxes, and their fun weekends, and purposely don't want to think too deeply about the ultimate source of their continued prosperity and "good life" in America. That an average American is wasteful and spoiled, and consumes orders of magnitude more "goods" than an average person in the poorer nations, and generates orders of magnitude more "trash", often sending it for disposal to the poorer nations. They believe that most people in America generally hog more than their fair share of the world's limited resources just because they happen to reside in an empire that is all too willing to get it for them. That (the fact that) their government is striving to harvest the world of all its resources, by hook or by crook, the main thrust of their "American Foreign Policy" and "American Interests Abroad", is in their own best interests so that they may continue their "American Dream". A "Dream" that relies very heavily on the American economy doing well, and the price and availability of oil - their lifeline. They believe that this egregious attempt at reshaping of the Middle East by the neo-con Bush administration, is just one more link in the long successive chain of American Foreign Policy initiatives for securing their lifelines and hegemony. That as far as the peoples of the poor nations of the South are concerned, there is hardly any difference to their lives between the George Kennan seeded "Truman Doctrine" that held the world hostage in a superpower Cold War for forty years which saw many poor nations decimated in Proxy warfare and as client-states, and the neo-con seeded "Bush Doctrine" that promises to hold the world hostage for another forty years through direct warfare and more client-states. That this "right" to secure their lifelines in the world is unquestioningly accepted as axiomatic by the general public, as a god given right of America to perpetuate her dominance upon the rest of the world. That the American public consequently perceives their own lives to be so much more valuable than any one else's, that this "superiority" justifies to their mind any act of barbarism upon others in order to protect their own. That they go along with any pretext that "helps protect American lives" or "helps secure their lifelines", cost to anyone else is usually not a consideration, or at best thought and stated to be: "*we think the price is worth it*"

So why should the American public want to put an end to all this luxury by trying to interfere with those who enable it, the people outside America

bearing the brunt of America's largess exclaim? It is utmost naiveté to expect the American people to deny themselves this cultivated feeling of "superiority" over the rest of the planet - by treating their own lives as of equal value and sanctity as everyone else's, their own freedoms as equal to everyone else's, and their own desire for living the "good life" as of equal importance as others having the same aspirations. **When is a well-fed public ever bothered about being just? Isn't it only the have-nots who clamor for it, and then variously labeled as "terrorists" and "evil-doers" for pursuing it?**

Should the American public ask these "crazed" denizens in the outer humanity for any empirical evidence for their "strange" perception of the American people, the world would point to the collective gusto with which the American nation accepted the preemptive "**Shock and Awe**" invasion of Iraq under the pretext of protecting themselves preemptively from "weapons of mass destruction" possessed by crazed "evil doers". That what is otherwise known as **unprovoked aggression**, became euphemistically and easily accepted as "**preemptive self-defense**" by them. That the American public will agree to anything in the name of "**saving American lives**", including dropping nuclear bombs on civilians, as they didn't seem to rise up in protest either when the White House's "**National Security Council Strategy**" and "**Nuclear Posture Review**" was revealed. The world believes that the notion that Americans are somehow "superior" and command a "higher" prerogative is so ingrained in the American public's psyche that it frames all their public discourse and their morality. So the immorality of killing other ("lesser") innocent civilians in Afghanistan and Iraq under the delusional notion of "preemptive self-defense", is only dismissed as a justifiable "**collateral damage**" by the American government, and accepted as such by the American nation without question. That there is little public outrage even when children in wedding parties are reported killed in American newspapers, and Bush rises in his ratings every time Rumsfeld comes on television and says that the war is going well.

It is almost guaranteed that if an ordinary American strolled through the streets of a developing nation, and chatted up at a food stall in the local language that he was fortunate enough to speak like a native, and didn't look, act, and sound like a tourist, but appeared as one of the natives just shooting the breeze, he would hear concerned people talking: If ever the bombed out victims of America's "war on terrorism" start fighting back, and are even a wee bit effective in generating American body bags that get seen on American television, that President Bush will suddenly plummet in the ratings. More and more people will start filling the streets of America to bring their sons and daughters home, as happened in the Vietnam War. Only because American deaths are more intolerable to the American public than the deaths of others. This is why the Americans really withdrew from

Vietnam – not because they felt remorse at the unjust invasion and destruction of another people by an out of control administration in Washington, but mainly because the American public saw that it cost them too many of their own precious lives when the Vietcong bravely fought back in self defense. And the only reason the Americans eventually dethroned their President was because he was caught lying about some other inane matter in comparison – not for waging a horrific genocide with napalms and other cocktails of death!

The largely cynical people of the world further point as evidence for this view, the fact that the American retrenchment from Vietnam did not elicit profound national apologies and public cries for restitution and compensation to the Vietnamese Victims, nor for any calls for war crime charges to be brought against Richard Nixon and Henry Kissinger. Instead, asphyxiating economic sanctions were slapped on the impoverished Vietnamese for two decades after their land had been decimated by napalms in the quest for some “containment ideology” of imperial thinkers! That there is no solemn “Vietnam Remembrance or My Lai Massacre Day” commemorated in America; and the ones solemnly remembered, are their own “heroes”, who “following orders” of the White House, only brought death and destruction to another courageous people who dared to fight back in self-defense on their own soil. Even now, when decades later the Americans speak of reconciliation, there is no talk of rebuilding Vietnam at the expense of American tax payers' monies in compensation, there is no Marshall Plan. And neither is there one for Laos, the most secretly and brutally bombed country on the planet to this day. There is no public remorse, or attempt to compensate the Laotians living in daily misery even today, the forgotten humanity. Their country is littered with unexploded American bombs. Their children are living in squalor, and playing around American rocket skeletons and with empty American bullet shells, just as American children play with their safe and fancy plastic play-yards. While tourists visiting other countries look for indigent handicrafts as travel mementos, tourists to Laos mainly find jewelry made from empty American bullet shells. The cynical people of the world further point out that the orchestrator of these heinous crimes on humanity, Dr. Henry Kissinger, still limps along in the corridors of Power in America, and was even appointed to initially head the 9-11 inquiry.

One also often hears the following clichés almost everywhere, from University Professor to ordinary taxi driver, in various flavors depending on the sophistication of the despondent and their willingness to open up to you: All these terrorism labels they apply on whosoever opposes them is a joke and the American public knows it. When Osama was fighting the oppression of the Soviets, he and his mujahideen were the “*moral equivalent of our founding fathers*” according to the previous American President Reagan. But now that Osama is fighting American oppression, this President of America calls him a “terrorist” and an “evil doer”, while at

the same time he calls Ariel Sharon, who systematically mows down Palestinian homes and families in a genocide that the Americans refuse to recognize because the Jews run America, "a man of peace", and feels pride in shaking hands with him. And people of America wear T-shirts showing Osama as the target, but don't do anything about Ariel Sharon because he is favored by their President. They even took the word of their President that Osama did 9-11, without demanding any evidence or conducting an investigation of the events that how comes America's air defenses magically happened to be inoperative that day, and immediately, in the next month, launched their holocaust of Afghanistan. This label of "terrorist" is just a label of convenience, and it can change overnight. Like throwing all that tea overboard and ambushing the enemy from behind bushes and trees disguised in the enemies own uniforms, and later being called fathers of the nation, or even blowing up King David Hotel killing scores of people, and later being awarded the Nobel Peace Prize as the Prime Minister. Or like Nelson Mandela, forced to sit out 27 years in jail, and later only to be acknowledged as the most distinguished world Statesman, and elected first President of non-apartheid South Africa, which his sitting in jail and being labeled as "terrorist", was instrumental in creating.

The ordinary denizen of the world further laments that this has been the hypocrisy from time immemorial of all emperors and their faithful subjects, and there is no point in even fretting about it. If it is successful, it is a "revolution", otherwise it is "terrorism". The American public knows this "labeling technology" all too well, they aren't that stupid – they can put a man on the moon and unravel the mysteries of life, and now you are telling me they can't see the elongating noses in front of their faces? They will accept any hypocrisy when it serves them as they continue to "United We Stand" behind their murderous President. Wonder how they go to sleep at night after watching or hearing that their soldiers dropped Depleted Uranium tipped bombs on wedding parties and decimated innocent children? Aren't these children as precious as their own children? Their own children would get solemn burials and eulogies broadcast to the planet, but these innocent Muslim children are only dumped in mass graves if their bodies are even found, like burying dead cattle! You are telling me I should not be angry with the American people, that it's only their government doing these things? They are a democracy and they support their government. If they wanted to, they could have thrown Bush out in no time. On the other hand we have no choice, we live in dictatorships and kingdoms actively supported by the Americans, and if we even open our mouths to protest our own government's excesses in the service of their masters in Washington, our intelligence agencies will make us disappear - "*You go to bed at night not knowing where you will get up in the morning.*" But the American people can do something. And yet why don't they? Instead, they salute "United We Stand", and Bush jumps in a popularity point each time it is announced that the "war is going well".

And finally, if I was to tell the people of the developing world about my book that makes an appeal to the mainstream American public to rein in their government and bring them to justice, my friends and well wishers in these countries will inform me with much incredulity to not waste my time and jeopardize my safety and good life in America (as they indeed did), that few people in America would be interested in knowing the obvious. As a friend of mine succinctly put it: *"it's like a Mafia family's 'innocent' members, not directly involved in the racket but enjoying the wealth generated from it, turning a blind eye to what the elders in the house do for a living to make all their wealth – with a wink and a self-serving nod, looking the other way."*

**This is how, in my view, many around the world largely view the American people.** Not a very flattering view is it? Whether the American public will think this view true or not is besides the point, because the outside world will act and react based on what they perceive as the reality about America, not what the Americans like to think of themselves. A critical self examination in this light can go a long ways in understanding **"why they hate us"**, and hence do something about it. **And no, bombing them into "loving us" is not the solution, anymore than is bombing democracy onto them** – if indeed democracy is what is being rained on defenseless civilians, and not a re-colonization with a more modern name: **client-state**. However, this is still not the complete picture. Let me add to it just a bit more.

### **How the majority in the world perceive America – the land of the free**

There is also much ambivalence among people not directly in the path of American cluster bombs and Daisy Cutters, exploring of which can fill volumes. In a nutshell, the "have-nots" also want to become the "haves" like the Americans. Most dream of coming to America in search of the wonderful domestic "American Dream" that the entire planet has been shown on their televisions – **the song "they come to America" captures this sentiment well.** One might be surprised to learn that even the dispossessed, who might take up arms to fight American imperialism in the poverty stricken world because of the economic circumstances of their lives, joblessness, lack of education, coaxed on by various and sundry rabble rousers to take on the arch nemesis of all mankind responsible for their miserable situation in life, may also have applied for the American **"visa lottery"**! One way or another, people find ways to get out of the shackles of oppression – beat 'em or join 'em, which ever happens first! Something that the Neocon planners fail to appreciate as they embark on their ambitious plan for world conquest – that tyranny cannot endure forever. Perhaps America can settle all the dispossessed humanity on its vast shores! That's certainly one way to take the thunder out of a significant number of "evil doers". This however used to be true before the present

climate of oppression and the headlong rush towards police state came into vogue in America. This country used to be a haven for immigrants before. And once here, as immigrants pursuing the "good life" and enjoying the new found freedoms, many tended to become like their formerly envied "conspicuously consumptive" foe, even in their very first generation.

America appears quite different from the "inside", than from the "outside". Her behavior towards her own domestic population (before the emergence of the police state atmosphere), is different from her exploitative and plunderous behavior towards the denizens outside her shores, especially those in the third world where America creates mixed emotions: **anger at her exploitation of them, and desire for the freedoms and promise of the "good life" that it offers those able to reach its shores.** This has generally also been true in history: most empires have always remained tyrannical outside their outer frontiers where "barbarians" were known to reside, while freedoms, culture, and the "good life" flourished in their inner sanctums of power. High walls and military guards at the periphery would protect the dominions and harvest the "barbarians" of their wealth and resources because these were the "lesser" people, probably not even human beings. It was taken for granted that it was okay to rape, pillage, and plunder them to support the good life within the empire. And it appears that at the dawn of the twenty-first century, with the march of civilizations towards liberation, progress, sophistication, and a global "shrinking village", the modern empires still do not seem to have evolved any sense of justice and fair play towards those at the perpetual outer periphery, the borders where empires, nations, and civilizations meet, necessitating even higher walls, more border patrols, and self-serving doctrines of "clash of civilizations".

Those residing within the American empire rarely get to glimpse this dual reality on the outer periphery, even if they travel a lot. Most Americans travel either on business or for tourism, and unless they are visiting friends and family, they tend to stay in fancy hotels; interact mostly with the business and other institutional ruling elite minority (comprising less than 2% of the population) whose views generally tend to favor their own privileged class, and who also tend to largely benefit from American policies; and at best stroll through native areas as tourists in search of trinkets, where both view each other with their own stereotypical lenses. Only the few that actually stay with the local mainstream people, who comprise the remaining 98% of the nation in almost every developing country, make friends with them, and earn their trust enough to have heart to heart exchanges over social affairs like marriages and death ceremonies, get to understand what is an everyday hell for the majority of the planet – and what is largely the real cause of it. I have met many an American in America, who have completely transformed their view of their country after having lived for some time in S. America, Asia or Africa.

Indeed, the contrast between the “inside” and “outside” views of America used to be far pronounced, and even looked like antipodes when I initially came to America a quarter century ago. But now with this new found love of xenophobia, the new penchant for a surveillance society to keep the Americans safe from “evil doers”, and the imposition of the oppressive USA Patriot Act -1 (with Patriot Act-2 already circulated in Congress though not yet introduced as a Bill), the America of today appears distinctly unfriendly and inhospitable to immigrants. It is becoming a burgeoning police state not too dissimilar from other dictatorships and police states in the rest of the world – except just more high-tech and more sophisticated: give people as many choices for TV channels, underwear, and shopping malls, but none to speak their mind on any subject that conflicts with the state's view of it. No dissent allowed. United we stand.

If one were to ask the proverbial frog in water being slowly heated to a boil, whether it is in any danger, the frog would invariably respond that no it is quite comfortable lazily floating along – until it slowly becomes comatose and croaks in the boiling water, never even realizing that precious life was being squeezed out of it all this time. And if the water temperature is maintained just where the frog can continue to float, and eat when a prey falls into its mouth, but not have the energy to hop, it would soon forget how to hop at all. Its offspring would even lose the capability in a few short generations. Whereas a frog from another region falling into a boiling water would immediately jump to safety – and perhaps post a sign there, if it was a conscionable frog, saying: “beware - boiling water”!

### **Motivation for this book and the reason for this title “Prisoners of the Cave”**

The value of my book derives from the fact that as a Muslim from a third world country living in America for more than a quarter century, who came here mainly seeking education and ended up entrapped in the pursuit of the abundant “good life”, I bring a unique perspective. I understand both kind of mentalities rather well, and I also keenly perceive the oppressive changes occurring within America because the Muslims are the first to bear the brunt of them.

I don't believe that the majority of the American public, which the outside world perceives as self-serving for their self-indulgent pursuits of the “American Dream”, are quite like that. I don't believe that they are out to get the world, nor do I believe that they “knowingly” turn a blind eye to the machinations of their government, unlike how most of the world's populations might perceive them.

I believe that the American public is **genuinely deceived, incredibly**

**indoctrinated**, and purposely and systematically **kept ignorant**. And that their condition of "ignorance" is the outcome of their institutional ruling elite finding this to be the most efficient way to conduct the "imperial" business of the state, because otherwise, "*democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*". These are the main assumptions in my book. I guess if you don't agree with them, then you are only left with the first alternative, that the American public is indeed incredibly self-serving, and consequently morally guilty of war crimes against humanity for their role in knowingly aiding and abetting their government in this fictitious "war on terrorism". Take your pick.

I believe that the invention of "war on terrorism" was largely for the benefit of the American public in order to gain their support - to provide a pretext to launch this overt attempt to remake the "New World Order" while America was still the unrivaled superpower. 9-11 gave them that launch pad. With both Russia and China too busy internally to interfere, with India China and the Pacific Rim nations rapidly developing and industrializing, with the countries of Europe finally uniting after fighting for centuries, and with the global ground reserves of oil rapidly diminishing, the American imperial planners foresaw having a margin of 30 to 50 years before the rest of the world caught on to America's industrial and military supremacy. Then it would be back to détente. If America could acquire monopolistic control over this black gold, and politically control critical regions of the planet, it would wield the upper hand and control the destinies of all potential rivals to America's supremacy on the planet.

This also forms the motivation for this book to address the American public. If I was to only express my dissent, I would have directly addressed it to the American President and his Cabinet, the Israeli Prime Minister and his Cabinet, the secular Zionist-Neocon planners and all their religious collaborators in one sentence: "**You are despicable war criminals and I publicly call for your indictments for war crimes against humanity in an open public trial conducted by the victims, as the one held for Eichmann in Jerusalem.**" It would however have been a rather pointless venting and dissipation of perfectly legitimate anger. By addressing it to their biggest fears instead, the American public, from whom they derive all their powers, and over whom they exercise all their demagoguery, it may prove to be a bit more efficacious.

Being familiar with their courageous history of struggles for social justice – the "People's history of the United States" - I am motivated to address my plea to the American public because I feel they would do something about this fictitious "war on terrorism" if only they knew. For instance, I find it rather difficult to imagine that if my good friend and neighbor, an ordinary mainstream white conservative American retired high school teacher, ever finds out about the Machiavellian deception game that he is being put through in his hours of daily American television watching, that he will

continue with his life as if he did not know. Albeit he did caution me against going public many times: "*if you enter a pig pen to wrestle, win lose, or draw, you come out smelling like one*", he never quite believed much of what I informed him was really up with this "war on terrorism". He was often incredulous that their government would ever do such a thing! Always the one with quick proverbs, "*if it walks like a duck and quacks like a duck, it is a duck*" was his response on why Muslims were being profiled, harassed, and labeled as "terrorists" in America – because the hijackers were Muslims. Who identified them as such, and how were they identified (their bodies were never found, 5 of the 19 named dead hijackers were later discovered to be innocent people in the rest of the world quite alive), he never thought to ask. These two anecdotes pretty much sum up my own personal experience over a quarter century of how the majority of general public thinks in America, and because of which I feel why they are incredibly indoctrinated. **And that cultivated belief in 'my country can do no wrong' and 'my country right or wrong', is the main battle front for this book.**

Plato would argue that such a cultivated state of mass ignorance, can by sheer force of habit, become a new chain around the neck. He wrote in his "*Republic*" about such ignorance that is fed from birth, and that no illumination can penetrate. While I find Plato's "Simile of the Cave" in "*The Republic*" quite apropos in describing the plight of the mainstream American society today, I do not believe in his pessimism that this can be a permanent state. I rather choose to believe in what William Shakespeare portrayed as the frailty of human conscience in his famous play "*Macbeth*". It is only a matter of getting to it. Even a conscience completely dead can sometimes be revived – as long as one is alive. Some might argue that these are perhaps the few exceptions, like Rachel Corrie – the indomitable American spirit that no murderous Israeli Bulldozer could subdue once realization set in. Even at the expense of the ultimate sacrifice of her life, in the prime of her youth, a mere 23 year old who asked in her final letter to her mother: "*let me know if you have any ideas about what I should do with the rest of my life*", she was compelled by an awakened conscience to take her moral and fatal stand for humanity.

I am indeed more optimistic about the power of conscience. I believe that there is a courageous "Rachel Corrie" lurking in every American, regardless of which side of the political divide they fall on, or how indoctrinated they might be about their benevolent munificent role in the world. With an awakened conscience, I do not believe that a significant proportion of American public will choose to remain (willfully) ignorant. I do not believe that they will remain silent bystanders of history. Their outrage during the Vietnam War demonstrated that to the world. It also demonstrated to the Pentagon and the White House, the power of ignorance in creating perfect Prisoners of the Cave. They realized the powerful role of American media in both empowering the people to act, and conversely, possibly enslaving

them into inaction. The latter being the only way to win support from the American public for their future adventures in the world – this new “World War IV”, in the making ever since the demise of the Soviet Union left only one superpower standing. This arrogance of absolute power history testifies, has been the prerogative of all the powerful since time immemorial. And Zbigniew Brzezinski argues in his *“Grand Chessboard”* that it is the first time in history that this has befallen a *“populist democracy”*. That to have a democracy become an imperial power requires careful machinations, for the American populace is unwilling to become an *“empire”* or the policeman of the world, and that it's the public's *“preference for 'sharing' power with others, rather than for its monopolistic exercise”* which makes the American *“democracy [is] inimical to imperial mobilization”*. But the democracy is indeed willing to fight if it feels threatened, and that is the only way to convince an otherwise peaceful public to wage a war of conquest. Only a *“Pearl Harbor”* can bring them rallying around the flag, saluting *“United We Stand”*.

This entire profound “war on terrorism” against the “evil doers” is really only as complex as that! This is precisely why 911 was “allowed” to occur - putting it ever so charitably. The only bogeymen the American public must fear are their own leaders, and the power-brokers who control them.

### **The real cause for American insecurity and how they can become secure**

The ultimate cause of their insecurity and well being is indeed the world wide web of criminal machinations of their successive emperors and the behind the scene policy planners as “American interests abroad” - from the “Truman doctrine” of containment to the “Bush doctrine” of preemption - rather than the oft repeated Machiavellian mantra of “evil doers” out to get us. If these “evil doers” are indeed real, as some might well be, then they are not going to disappear no matter how much you bomb them! Indeed, it is precisely the actions of “evil-doers” like these that also gave birth to the great nation of United States of America. I am certain that the British also viewed the tea being thrown overboard as economic terrorism by the American “evil-doers”. But more than likely, the “evil doers” du jour that the Bush administration talks about, are either entirely fictitious and deliberately manufactured through covert-ops, or purposely created by genuinely provoking them into existence. Because the Neo-con planners talk of “World War IV” lasting a lifetime, how else would they find a steady supply of “evil-doers” to keep fighting for 30 to 50 years?

I believe that their escalated pursuit of “evil-doers” is specifically designed to culminate in a total police state domestically. Why? Because it is otherwise impossible to keep sending the sons and daughters of America

overseas to keep on fighting the wars of conquest for a lifetime, and contain the dissent of her conscionable people opposed to it. So long as one is not in opposition to the state, "United One Stands", one is free to pursue one's "American Dream" as the "patriotic" American. Already there is all the freedom to agree, and far less to disagree. If this "war on terrorism" is taken to its logical conclusion, it will only end up being the epitaph on the tombstone of free America – **Here lies freedom to be free.**

**The Zionists may perhaps want such a police state in their monumentally criminal agenda for Eretz Yisrael** – perhaps they also see themselves as ruling the world on the shoulders of the world's largest police state. They already control the Bush White House, the Pentagon, the mighty military-industrial complex as their largest weapons manufacturing contractor, the United States Congress, and the ubiquitous American news media. Many of the Neocons influencing this Bush administration are openly Zionist in their aspirations, or are their ardent admirers and empathizers; diehard supporters of Israel to the extent that despite being American citizens, their policies and influence peddling in the Congressional corridors of power often favor Israeli national interests over American national interests. The evidence for this can easily be found in the record of American vetoes and abstentions of every single condemnation of Israel in the UN Security council by the world; the allocation of billions of US dollars in annual aid to Israel despite its homicidal oppression of the Palestinians, the most recent being the \$9 billion in loan/cash guarantees; and the regular homage paid by Congressional leaders to AIPAC and to the Jewish votes for fear of electoral defeat if they go against Israel.

The Zionist influence in the American media through their diabolical alliance with the Evangelical Christian Right, creates a reporting of the Israeli occupation of Palestine so skewed that even new terminology frequently gets invented to sanitize what is a murderous and genocidal military occupation of a defenseless civilian population. The image presented is one of besieged Israelis combating the wanton and mindless terrorism of the uncivilized, less than human, stone throwing and suicide bombing misanthropes, who refuse to quietly disappear across the borders, and who are forcibly living on land granted to the Jews by the almighty Creator Himself who anointed them as the "Chosen People". Occupied territories have become "disputed territories", manifestly illegal settlements on stolen lands are "neighborhoods", and Israeli military's murderous bombing of civilian population centers, regularly targeting children and shooting them to death or maiming them for life, and daily bulldozing of ordinary people's homes, is benignly an "incursion" into the West Bank and Gaza strip.

The compelling evidence for this farcical and prejudicial reporting can be gleaned rather quickly from the statistics compiled by "ifamericansknew", an organization run by conscionable Jews who condemn the Zionist occupation of Palestine, from reading the letters of the American martyr

Rachel Corrie, and from the insightful reporting of Robert Fisk, all available on the internet. These Zionists and their supporters are clearly a very small minority, although they are disproportionately powerful, disproportionately wealthy, and disproportionately cruel!

**The Neocons may perhaps want such a police state in their monumentally criminal endeavors for empire** – they are the ones who developed the essential elements in the Patriot Acts, which did not magically materialize within a month of 9-11. I have often heard talk of the existence of an ultra secret government within the American government, drawn from all branches of the (unelected) bureaucracy comprising 70 to a 100 individuals, who regularly practice taking over the reins of the government in simulation, and running the nation from underground bunkers – a legacy of the Cold War still being continued. These individuals remain constant across administrations. Donald Rumsfeld, the Defense Secretary presently running the Pentagon, a seasoned veteran of the Cold War, is rumored to perhaps be the head of this cabal. These demented kooks bring to mind the scenarios of “Dr. Strangelove”, and the secretive unaccountable activities described in “Body of Secrets” by James Bamford about the inner workings of the NSA. Without another courageous Daniel Ellsberg leaking out a sequel to the Pentagon Papers, one can only speculate what these kooks are up to. Clearly these are only a handful of people, although quite powerful. And they perhaps constantly dream of a police state with someone like George Bush Jr. as the front face: *“If this were a dictatorship, it'd be a heck of a lot easier, just so long as I'm the dictator”*.

**It is also possible that such a police state is what the extreme fanatic right-wing Christian Evangelical crusaders may want** - they apparently seek to hasten the arrival of their lord with a forced Armageddon upon the rest of humanity. After all, the Attorney General of America, John Ashcroft, and President of America, George Bush Jr., both right-wing Evangelical Christians, did eagerly approve the Patriot Acts. It is certainly in their interests for people of America to remain silent bystanders while their ardent supporters bring salvation of Biblical proportions to the lesser peoples: *“Whether we bring our enemies to justice or bring justice to our enemies, justice will be done”*. We are clearly seeing this profound “Bushian Justice” being generously disseminated by the plane loads in Iraq and Palestine under the “Bush Doctrine”!

**And it is also possible that this is what some of the racist supremacist and other nihilist Neanderthals in America may want** – I don't know for sure as I have never met one, but I am told they exist. All of these people are surely also a minority in the American milieu, albeit perhaps a substantial one according to some people.

**But is a police state something that the majority of American public**

## wants?

What is your verdict? It cannot possibly be yes!

Therefore, through the humble pages of this book, I invite this segment of the American public, the ones who do not share any ulterior motives with the demagogues leading them, who I believe are only pursuing their "American Dream" with vigor as the "conscionable" back bone of America, to immediately and without further ado, commence the real war on terrorism – **by looking for the terrorist and assorted war mongering monumental criminals in their own hallowed institutions of power first.** It will bring them true peace and security world wide, and without any loss of freedoms and civil liberties in their own lives.

This is the premise behind my book. That once knowledge will come to the good people, the American public will not choose to remain (willfully) ignorant. It is only a matter of showing them the blood on thine hands that "*all the perfumes of Arabia*" will not wash off, and for them to accept it – beyond the expected initial denial (see Plato). Once that realization sets in, then all the chains in the world, invisible or not, will not hold them – as they fill the streets of America to take their country back. This is my expectation, my hope, and I fear the only hope for mankind in the short term. The American government must be reined in from visiting further "*justice*" upon other defenseless nations. There just isn't another choice. Since there are no rivals internationally that can dare impose their will upon the American empire. It is only the conscionable American public who must impose its democratic will upon the American empire.

**The only "earthly" power at the moment that can immediately checkmate the "godly" ambitions of the Washington Neocons and their Zionist and Evangelical Christian allies in their nefarious agendas to transform the world for their own corporate, hegemonic, and crusading interests, is the awakened peoples of America.**

Their time to act is now, when it is still possible for them to legally protest, when they still retain their constitutional rights, when the Patriot Act 2 has not yet been passed, and when martial law has not yet been imposed. Only they can bring to bear the pressure to which the White House responds. It is only in their consideration that the monopolar superpower in the world today cannot see body bags. Otherwise the Neocon planners would have no problems with body bags – a necessary evil they would argue, just as they argue today that a lifetime of war has now become a necessary evil, their "World War IV". They certainly couldn't care less for other people's bodies – which don't even get to be put in bags – just thrown about in lorries like dead cattle, or completely decimated at the altar of the Daisy Cutters. These images though conveniently hidden from the American public, are seen world wide. Why keep the American public chained

prisoners in the cave of ignorance? Precisely because of the fear of their potential awakening and fighting back to reclaim their People's Democracy. This is also the only way for the Americans to truly become safe from "evil-doers".

### **America's Profound Shame - The collective hypocrisy and responsibility of the American Nation**

I wish to finally conclude with a few words on the collective and national hypocrisy of the American public that cannot be so charitably dismissed as indoctrinated and deceived individuals being "Innocent of Knowledge" and captive "Prisoners of the cave".

The Americans as a nation, seem to have bizarrely frozen in time all crimes against humanity committed by a state, to Nazi Germany. Even as the slaughter of innocent civilians goes on in Palestine, Afghanistan, and Iraq with impunity, it is only the crime of Holocaust against the Jews that remains persistent in the American public psyche with vows of never to let it happen again to anyone. Elaborate war crime tribunals are created in Nuremberg, Tokyo, and Jerusalem, and various human rights conventions, treaties, and international laws are drawn to safe guard humanity from the future barbarism of mentally deranged war mongering lunatics. "Following orders", "collective civilian punishment", and "indifference" are made repugnant, immoral, and even criminal as excuses for war crimes. And the distinguished survivor of the Holocaust, director of the Holocaust museum in Washington DC, Nobel Laureate Elie Wiesel issues this curse in his memoirs "All Rivers Run to the Sea": **"and I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent."**

As the American nation continues to reflect on the Holocaust victims with memorials and Hollywood films over decades, it silently watches the public spectacles of the Bush government compelling the world to exempt them from America's own yardstick for civilized existence by seeking immunity from prosecution in the world court for war crimes. And the nation dutifully salutes the flag "United We Stand" at the systematic launching of "Shock and Awe" of civilian populations and their civilian infrastructures with millions of tons of Depleted Uranium bombs and frightening munitions. And this after a decade of strangulating economic sanctions which have already resulted in the death and starvation of a million civilians. These new victims however remain ignored and unmourned in the American conscience as the Holocaust is commemorated with even more fervor, and pledges for "never again" staunchly renewed.

What is going on here? Why are the Jewish Holocaust victims at the hands of the Nazi war machine of the past century deemed more worthy of consideration, even if only in constant remembrance of a lesson learned as

it should, but the contemporary innocent civilian Muslim victims at the hands of the American war machine not even sympathized with or mourned, when something can actually be done to halt their barbaric terrorization, displacement, internment, and wanton slaughter as an application of that very lesson learned?

The fact of the existence of these innocent civilian victims cannot be denied, and nor is it denied. General Colin Powell even openly proclaimed his "Shock and Awe" terror campaign on densely populated cities. Instead, these victims are daily subjected to the same kind of vile and dehumanizing propaganda that was leveled at the Jews culminating in the Holocaust. Their victimization is justified either as inevitable collateral damage for a higher cause, or as altogether deserved for the higher objective of "saving American lives"! Any act no matter how barbaric, is permissible to save American lives.

Does the import of Elie Wiesel's curse only apply to some victimizers and not others? Obviously, he meant to write those words only for his Nazi persecutors – yet their stark significance is left for some hypothetical future victims and not applied to the bombing and destruction of civilian Muslims occurring today. Why? Is it because they share the religion of Islam with the supposed "Muslim" perpetrators of 9-11?

**Taking everything at face value about 9-11:** accepting on faith the White House's unsubstantiated and unproven assertions of it being the work of "Muslim" terrorists; even accepting President Bush's unsubstantiated and actually disproved assertions of Sadaam Hussein possessing WMDs being an imminent threat to America; and even that he was directly responsible for 9-11; accepting all these assertions as gospel truth handed by god himself to the American people, **how can the American public condone, let alone actively support the "Shock and Awe" retaliation on innocent civilian populations in Afghanistan and Iraq with all of America's superpower might?** Have the American people become a nation of cowards that they pick on the defenseless and the weak with long range bombers and depleted Uranium munitions which keep on killing for decades and even centuries after the hostilities are over? For four decades the Americans could not pick a direct fight with their arch nemesis the Soviet Union – because the latter also had teeth and could bite back. But now, is it time to brow beat all the other much weaker nations into submission? The new barbarians in three piece suits? If there is any other conclusion that any rational person can come to, what is it?

There were no large armies amassed to attack America unlike Pearl Harbor in 1941. There were no vast military and industrial infrastructures to be destroyed as in Dresden and Tokyo. Only at best, some tens or hundreds of individual bare footed criminals 20 thousand miles away hiding in caves and surrounded by hungry, barefooted, and war-ravaged civilian tribal

communities, or in equally distant and quite defenseless, years of sanction starved deserts amidst some of the most dense civilian population centers in the region. And even under the assumption that these were the criminal masterminds behind 911, a collective inhuman punishment was and is being visited upon millions of civilians. All of this is a fact that is openly known to the public.

Even worse, how can the American public not absolutely go berserk and immediately march on the White House at the White House's open proclamation of unilateral preemptive nuclear strikes at non-nuclear nations? Here again there is no aspect of deception, only open belligerence and Nuclear War mongering posture upon the majority of innocent people who happen to live in the same area as the few "evil doers".

While in as much as this book has concentrated on demonstrating how Zbigniew Brzezinski's diabolical thesis in the "Grand Chessboard" is actually being put into practice post 9-11, and how the American population is being bamboozled into an imperial mobilization through lies and deceit, it has not dwelled upon this moral lapse and plain guilt of the American population and the American Congress, from which **neither may claim the often abused "I didn't know" exemption.** Both knowingly and deliberately agreed to decimating civilian populations with awesomely frightening weapons of mass destruction of their own nation's making.

The sole exception being the lone dissenting and courageous voice of Congress Woman Barbara Lee from Oakland California, and the few hundred thousand people of conscience futilely protesting the call to war in the main streets of America.

The claim to "innocence of knowledge" due to being "prisoners of the cave" may only be made with respect to the deception game of their government and their media in keeping the American public in the dark. Not with respect to what the American public already quite plainly knows. And even that claim to innocence henceforth, has been eviscerated in this book.

**The American nation collectively cannot be absolved of accountability, nor escape restitution and compensation to the innocent victims of this "war on terrorism". The unheard cries of the innocent victims demand it.**

I do not advocate collective punishment of any people for the crimes of their leaders – whether elected, selected, inherited, or imposed (that pretty much covers the entire planet). But collective punishment is precisely what is likely to transpire at the hands of the innocent victims of America's global wars who will see no other recourse than to bring the same war home to those watching it on HD television in the comfort of their American living rooms. As this poignant verse notes:

*"I and the public know  
What all schoolchildren learn,  
Those to whom evil is done  
Do Evil in return."* (W.H. AUDEN, "September 1, 1939")

There may not remain much difference between Iraqi, Afghani, and Palestinian civilian victims, and American civilian victims – the graveyard is the ultimate equalizer. To protect you – or so they will claim, your leaders will convert this country into a lucrative corporate controlled police state; already many of the prison systems in this nation are run by them. The day isn't very far away when no one will be able to move from their home without showing ID cards at military-police checkpoints on every off ramp and gas station in America.

The oil that all industrialized nations so covet, is really still under other people's soil. All the "evil-doers" have to do is to detonate some nuclear bombs in their own oil fields and there is no process known to man that can remove radioactivity from gasoline. A "Samson option" defense isn't the prerogative of Israel alone. Especially when this self-defense can also completely destroy their arch enemies. With the oil fields "peaking", as some fear mongers boldly allege even while Mobil and Chevron et. al. reap in record breaking profits each year, the long lines and 1929 can be brought back just as easily as the coming military draft – be it of economic servitude, skills of the professional, or the precious lives of the youth. Allies today can easily become arch nemesis tomorrow over a shrinking pie. We shall all be collectively punished when the dominoes fall, bystanders and silent spectators and all. The law of unintended consequences is still among the least understood laws of nature!

**Self-interest alone dictates immediate atonement and restitution – before it is too late.**

This book is in two parts. Part-1 discloses my dialog with the United States Security agencies in the essay "**They dared to knock on my door**". Part-2 employs some key insightful themes from Zbigniew Brzezinski's book "The Grand Chessboard", to explain, deconstruct, dismantle, and entirely dethrone the fiction of "war on terrorism" which is entirely blueprinted in this 1996-97 "American Mein Kampf" written by the quintessential "ubermensch" mastermind who is directly responsible for "*some stirred up Moslems*" when "*giving to the USSR its Vietnam war*" with Muslim blood. This blood is just as red!

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

Copyright (c) Zahir Ebrahim, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

America's Shame!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## War on Iran and Responsibilities of a People!

### War on Iran and Responsibilities of a People

From the Introduction to the still unpublished book "**Prisoners of the Cave**"

© Zahir Ebrahim

2003.

Published by Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20030601](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

[ March 30, 2007: I wrote this as the Introduction chapter to my book in 2003 - almost exactly 4 years ago as the bombing of Iraq was underway and the American peoples were mesmerized by the "shock and awe" of a defenseless civilization on their television screens. Is another one about to commence on another defenseless nation - Iran? How relevant is this introduction today after all that has been disclosed over the past 4 years? Are the voices that are actually heard in the American mainstream only to be of those wearing the distinguished garb of "scholarship" lining the streets of Washington DC and the well walked hallways of the Ivys? When will the voices of the ordinary peoples themselves be allowed to inform the ordinary peoples? After all, it is us who are the ultimate enablers of "shock and awe", and also us

who pay the heavy price. It is indeed only our profound complicity through our uncourageous silence and inaction that bestows the unspeakable power on the minority of opinion makers and the handful of hectoring hegemony which in turn enables them to send America's sons and daughters to new heights of barbarism while visiting the munificence of their high-tech "shock and awe" upon defenseless human beings. How can a civilization claiming to be a "populist democracy" permit such "imperial mobilizations"? Did "Good Germans" only live in Germany?]

What is the collective and individual responsibility of a people who live in a Democracy for the crimes of their government? Can the people morally claim the "*I didn't know defense*" and absolve themselves of culpability, the same defense claimed by the German citizenry for the Holocaust? Hitler had indeed come to power "legally". He had motivated his reluctant people based on his well publicized doctrines in Mein Kampf, into the conquest of Europe. Now that he is vanquished, what does the civilized world think of him and his Nazi war machine? Or is it only the vanquished foe that we can see the faults with? Will our own faults also only come to light when we too have been vanquished? Or is there a less painful way to recognize that what we might be doing to the world has been done before, time and again? That the lessons of history might already be there as the low hanging fruits of wisdom ripe for the plucking?

In America too, the doctrines for world conquest have been outlined publicly:

**I.1:** Zbigniew Brzezinski's "**Grand Chessboard**";

**I.2:** Documentation of "**Project New American Century**" signed by Donald Rumsfeld, Dick Cheney, Paul Wolfowitz, among others, especially the report on "**Rebuilding America's Defenses**" - all of these are summarized in **Exhibit A**;

**I.3:** "**Nuclear Posture Review**" circulated to Congress by the White House and its details revealed in the Los Angeles Times wherein preemption and nuclear first strikes are the new superpower doctrine;

**I.4:** National Security Council strategy documents released by the White House on its web site;

**I.5:** Patriot Acts hurriedly rushed into law after 9-11 by the Congress;

**I.6:** And the fanatically held fundamentalist Evangelical Christian beliefs of her President that allows him to easily wage an endless “crusade” of “Infinite Justice” against the “evil-doers”;

all of which clearly point to where America is heading. All of this knowledge is just as publicly available today, as *Mein Kampf* was in the 1920s and 1930s, when Hitler's invasion of Eastern Europe came as a surprise to Western Europe and America. The concomitant policies of appeasement, in the futile hope of placating the new ambitious Alexander of the twentieth century, and the initial acquiescence of the world to Hitler's boldness, only emboldened him further. The following remark by the Chief American prosecuting judge at Nuremberg Military Tribunal is incredibly telling as he proceeded to hang those who dared to “*goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers*”:

*“The plans of Adolf Hitler for aggression were just as secret as Mein Kampf, of which over six million copies were published in Germany.”*

*“But justice in this case has nothing to do with some of the arguments put forth by the defendants or their counsel. We have not previously and we need not now discuss the merits of all their obscure and tortuous philosophy. We are not trying them for the possession of obnoxious ideas. It is their right, if they choose, to renounce the Hebraic heritage in the civilization of which Germany was once a part. Nor is it our affair that they repudiated the Hellenic influence as well. The intellectual bankruptcy and moral perversion of the Nazi regime might have been no concern of international law had it not been utilized to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers. It is not their thoughts, it is their overt acts which we charge to be crimes. Their creed and teachings are important only as evidence of motive, purpose, knowledge, and intent.”*

Furthermore, the history of how Hitler took power through back door deals and legal maneuverings, the Reichstag fire, and how he convinced his generally war averse German public to successively occupy the Eastern European nations with new chicaneries each time, are well known.

*“Everybody against the war. People talking openly. How can a country go into a major war with a population so dead against it?”* noted William Shirer, a war correspondent in Berlin, in his diary on the eve of World War II. *“Hitler knew the answer well. Had he not the week before on his Bavarian mountaintop promised the generals that he would 'give a propagandist reason for starting the war' and admonished them not to 'mind whether it was plausible or not'? 'The victor', he had told them, 'will not be*

**asked afterward whether he told the truth or not. In starting and waging a war it is not the right that matters, but victory.”**

The bold highlights are Hitler's own words as noted by William Shirer, as they were disclosed in the Nuremberg trials. These ideas are well known as the *Art of War* making by an Aggressor around the world, and certainly are no secret to the journalism profession. Hitler was not the first to invent them, although he used them masterfully. In this instance, Hitler created the false pretext to attack Poland by synthesizing fake attacks on Germany by a handful of German soldiers disguised as Poles, the main operation being called “Canned Goods”. The personal motivations of Hitler, his belief in the “superiority” of the German race allowing him the “higher” prerogative to bomb and annihilate the “lesser” people for “protecting and perpetuating German lives”, is also known to everyone. Indeed, the role of deluded beliefs that bring suffering to other “lesser” humanity, as is “following orders” to execute heinous crimes against humanity, have been studied to “death” in America. The holocaust memories are kept constantly alive – an entire museum is dedicated to “never again” in Washington DC, directed by Holocaust survivor, Nobel Laureate Elie Wiesel.

**And yet the American nation salutes “United We Stand”. How is that even possible?**

The similarities with recent history of only 60 – 70 years ago are just too uncanny to escape notice, even for an isolated nation like America:

**One:** The coming to power of the Zionist Neo-Cons, fronted by the rather naïve and straightforward George Bush Jr., through legal maneuverings in the US supreme court and in Florida, with the active connivance of the Florida Secretary of State Kathleen Harris, the Florida Governor Jeb Bush (George Bush's real brother), the news media calling early election results that were false, and purposely not reporting the centralized voter list fraud that illegally black listed 57,700 voters in Florida who were unable to vote, almost all of them black, and majority of them Democrats, despite the fact that Greg Palast shared his investigative report of the fraud with them. All of these legal maneuverings that mesmerized and paralyzed the American nation into impotence while they waited with baited breath for the powers to be to make the decision for them – a mouse democracy; eerily reminiscent of Hitler's own back room deals and “legal” maneuverings to come to power “legally” after his failed Putsch; demonstrate no popular mandate.

**Two:** America's subsequent barbaric “Shock and Awe” invasion of Iraq under the pretext of “preemptive self defense” to “save American lives” from “evil doers”, similar to Hitler's lies to attack Eastern Europe; General Colin Powell telling monumental lies in the UN with fake evidence and a straight face, following it seems, the advice of Mein Fuehrer: “*The victor will not be*

*asked afterward whether he told the truth or not. In starting and waging a war it is not the right that matters, but victory*", for victory was assured as the general knew they were going against a disarmed and non-existent threat; the *"coalition of the willing"* only as necessary as operation *"canned goods"* for domestic consumption only; the very gullible American public had to be shown that the entire world was united against the *"evil doers"*, it didn't matter that the world public knew this pretext to be fictitious; since the American public, unlike the German public, had already been deftly primed by the new Pearl Harbor of 9-11, it took even less convincing to attack Iraq than the German public to attack Poland; Colin Powell did not even choose to lie very cleverly - the desired impact of the hand waving with plagiarized fake evidence in the UN, in a dazzling corporate board room style slideshow prepared in Adobe Photoshop and Microsoft Presentation, had already accomplished its purpose better than Goebbels could have foreseen.

**Three:** Both having pre-advertised their intentions publicly for several years.

**Four:** Both military war machine leaders sharing the delusions of a "higher" moral prerogative – Hitler his "god given superiority of the fatherland and the Germanic race", and George Bush Jr. his Evangelical Christian *"crusade"* of *"Infinite Justice"* to "save American lives" and bring on Jesus sooner. It is uncanny how often both have invoked divine mission in their speeches. What is the difference between them as perceived by many of their own delusional peoples during their leader's momentous rise to power?

**Five:** Both spinning propaganda and disinformation formally - Hitler through his Reichsminister for propaganda Dr. Joseph Goebbels, and George Bush through his coterie of seasoned mentors Paul Wolfowitz, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld and Colin Powell, artfully generating disinformation and lies from the Pentagon and the State Department, with the corporate mainstream media faithfully reporting it ad nauseum as if these public airwaves were the exclusive propaganda arm of the Bush Administration.

**Six:** Both coerced the world into acquiescence – Hitler through August 31, 1939; and George Bush still as of today, as he murderously bombs Iraq while the world watches on television; While Hitler remained short sighted about September 1 and the Ides of March, the seasoned warriors advising Bush have done a remarkable job in eliminating that threat from the world scene by "either you are with us or with the terrorists", and the realities of post Cold War lone superpower eminence denied Hitler. *But are the Ides of March ever inescapable?*

**Seven:** It was the Jews blood being spilled by Christian Hitler, the "scourge of the Earth" [various anti-Semitic stereotypes purposely elided to not hurt

feelings of the already victimized], so it was all right; now it is the Muslim blood being spilled by Christian George Bush Jr., the "new scourge of the Earth" belonging to the *"very wicked and evil religion"* according to their eminent Evangelical Christian leader Pat Robertson, so it is still all right; *how did our oil get underneath their sand anyway – it must have seeped through from Alaska!* In both cases, only the victims clamored for succor, with the rest of the world busy with their lives. The only difference being that after the Jewish Holocaust, the world had also vociferously vowed *"never again"* - and that is within living memory of many an American grandparent today.

And the major similarities don't just end there. Both also introduced similar measures to curb internal dissent. Hitler consolidated all police functions for the first time in German history, in 1936, as a prelude to the Nazi police state. George Bush Jr. pushed Congress to pass the oppressive Patriot Act 1 without debate, under the shock effect of 9-11, within a month of it, arguing that it was needed to find the "terrorists". Another Patriot Act 2 awaits in the wings for an opportune moment, having already been circulated in Congress but not yet introduced. And then Bush proceeded to found the department of "Homeland Security", also attempting to consolidate all the police functions of the American state, led by Tom Ridge, and elevated to the post of his Cabinet team.

Indeed, if the denizens of other nations were to point out to the American public that given so many similarities with the Third Reich, that whether the American nation too, with the emerging police state atmosphere inside America, was in the process of becoming the Fourth Reich, the American public would seethe with indignation at the mere thought of being equated with the Nazis!

They would rush to offer protestations that they are not out to conquer the world. That they are only bringing "democracy", "good will", and a "superior Christian civilization and love of Jesus" to the "lesser" unfortunate humanity, by getting rid of the ruthless tyrants that these unfortunate people could not rid themselves. The denizens of other nations would point out that the American public's inability to see the hypocrisy of their rather disingenuous affectations, how while they rose to fight Hitler for a similar offense of a "sense of superiority", and the privilege of a "higher purpose", now they don't see even their own descriptions of their actions in the same vein, is unequivocal evidence of either their diabolical complicity in the crimes against humanity, or their complete indoctrination, similar to the German public in the Third Reich!

In Plato's allegory of chained prisoners dwelling in an underground cave, who are kept in perpetual ignorance through sophisticated image manipulation, the prisoners have little choice in their course of actions. They are chained by their necks at birth until they die, forced to look only

straight ahead, and forced to live underground by the fascist dictatorship of their unelected and imposed controllers. If these controllers committed crimes on another people somewhere outside the cave, the chained prisoners would be powerless to stop them even if they were to become aware of those crimes by seeing them on the screens in front of them. Hence the prisoners could not be held accountable for those crimes even when they knew about them.

Based on my personal experience of living in America for almost a quarter century, and the reality of what has transpired since 9-11, it may be convincingly argued that Plato's analogy of mass ignorance is quite apropos when applied to the American public. Indeed, I would not be entirely remiss if I were to abstract the following assertions:

*The vast majority of mainstream peace loving people in the United States of America are systematically deceived by their rulers. All they see and experience is the reality synthesized for them by the image makers on their television screens, much like the chained dwellers in Plato's mythical underground cave. They are kept ignorant and self absorbed to willingly submit to their rulers without the need for the cage of ruthless totalitarianism. Invisibly chained, prisoners of the cave, a perfect fraud committed to keep them happily towing their leader's line, as the State embarks on an imperial war of global conquest disguised as "war on terrorism", and the American public oblige with "United We Stand"*

But unlike Plato's chained prisoners in the underground cave, the American public lives in a democracy aboveground, and not in a cave! They enjoy considerable power over their elected government, and substantial personal freedoms and constitutionally guaranteed civil rights. If they are ignorant of the crimes of their government, either through their own inadvertence - too busy chasing their "American Dreams" - or through the Machiavellian machinations of their institutional ruling elite that indoctrinated them with false patriotism and "false flag operations", can they still morally claim the **"I didn't know defense"**?

If they were to discover that there might be even the slightest possibility that they are being deliberately kept ignorant of reality, then what should their responsibility be?

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-

tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

Copyright (c) Zahir Ebrahim, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

**War on Iran and Responsibilities of a People**

**[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)**

**[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)**

**[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)**

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## They dared to knock on my door!

### They dared to knock on my door

From the still unpublished book "Prisoners of the Cave"

© Zahir Ebrahim

April 06, 2003.

Published by Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20030406](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

**[ March 28, 2007: I wrote this essay in 2003 - almost exactly 4 years ago on the eve of "shock and awe" invasion and decimation of defenseless Iraq. It is now anticipated that once again, new pretexts will be found for invasion of yet another defenseless nation - Iran. Is it time for another knock on the door? More importantly, will the mighty 200 million American peoples continue to remain silent as another war of aggression and primacy is launched by a handful of hectoring hegemony from among them? How is the entire silently bespectating American nation not directly complicit in crimes against humanity? How can they continue to claim ignorance? How can they continue to buy into "imperial mobilizations"**

**packaged in false pretexts? As the saying goes: 'Fool me once - shame on you, fool me a second time, shame on me!' I anxiously await a "[Robert Jackson](#)" while continually employing the distinguished Jewish moralist Elie Wiesel's immortal imprecation on behalf of the innocent victims: "**and I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent**" ]**

---

### **Abstract**

*This essay describes my two encounters with the United States of America's Security Agencies as they came knocking on my door in March and April 2003 in the supposed hot pursuit of the boogie man du jour. The essay describes what transpired, how I felt, and my extemporaneous lecture to them on **how dare they come visit me** without any justification other than ethnic and religious profiling. Why should they want to interrogate me just because I am a Muslim from a foreign country? Is that now a crime in America?*

I was startled by that dreaded knock on the front door, and not a polite one at that, nor even ringing of the door bell, but what sounded like urgent pounding. Two men flashed their badges in my face for a few seconds when I rushed to the door, stated that they were from the FBI, and asked me if I was Mr. so and so. The badges disappeared just as quickly as they had appeared in the best rendering of life imitating art I had ever seen. When I replied in the affirmative, they asked to see my ID to verify it. After I had shown them my driver's license and they seemed satisfied that I was indeed the person they had asked for, they started asking me for my SSN (Social Security Number), my telephone number, whether I was citizen or permanent resident, and if the latter to show them the Green card, how long I had been in the country, when did I become permanent resident, when did I travel last?

Now being a reasonably intelligent person under normal conditions, it suddenly occurred to me to ask them why they were talking to me in the first place, and how my name was flagged to them. They indicated that my name had loosely matched a terrorist they were looking for and it was off by only a couple of letters in the name, but that fortunately for me the guy they were seeking was thin and short, while I am tall and big, so I should relax and simply answer their questions. I questioned them that if they were already convinced I wasn't the guy they wanted, why were they still here, and why I should answer any of their questions beyond having showed

them my ID to prove my identity? And in my heart I was thanking God for the first time about my overweight, for I could have been in the docks based solely on my size according to them. They mumbled something about this "terrorism thing around us" being the reason they wanted to talk to me now that they were here anyway.

My head still in a daze but starting to function again slowly, I suggested to them that the number of possible names they would be searching based on their "partial string matching" criteria could potentially be in the thousands, and were they planning to visit them all at their homes? They said no. So now it seemed that they had picked me specifically. And if they could find out where I lived, they could just as easily find out answers to the questions they were asking me by simply looking them up on their super computers. So why this visit to my home in the first place? What did they really want to talk to me about? And what was the real criteria they used to finger me? And what was in that folder they were carrying in their hand that they kept referring to? So I asked them whether I could see what information they had on me in that folder, and I stretched my hand out to receive it from them: "Well, the FBI is not in the business of disclosing its information to anyone" was the curt reply as they moved the folder closer to their chest.

I was getting more and more perturbed that perhaps they had come to me because I was a certain nationality and a brown skinned Muslim at that, and all of the preceding dialog could just be a pretext. To confirm this further, I asked them if they were also planning to interview any of the other folks in the neighborhood, and they said no, it was just me they wanted to talk to. Why me? The fact that their story line would have been so obviously unconvincing to anyone except the most naive, also disturbed me very much. Did they think I was stupid? Or perhaps they wanted me to feel that indeed their pretext was phony so that I might get afraid? Why didn't they just leave when they indicated they were satisfied I was not the person they were chasing. And if that was indeed only a pretext, why didn't they simply come right out and tell me honestly why they had come to my house? I might have been more agreeable had they demonstrated some legitimate cause. All of these things started to whirl in my fertile imagination and I began to see the Japanese internment camps of World War II looming at the horizon. My heart was beating rather quickly, but I mustered some presence of mind and decided not to submit to any of their questioning without a lawyer present, and I told them so.

I was quite relieved when they very politely agreed, even apologized several times for having disturbed and distressed me so much, reassured me that they had not come to arrest me nor was I a suspect in any way and they were simply chasing down terrorists, and left me with their calling card and the scary recollections from Elie Wiesel's book "Night" about how the Jewish community was gradually intimidated from similar knocks on the door into a full blown Holocaust. "They never demanded the impossible,

made no unpleasant comments, and even smiled occasionally at the mistress of the house ... even brought a box of chocolates. The optimists rejoiced ... 'what did we tell you. You wouldn't believe us. They are your Germans ... where is their famous cruelty.' The Germans were already in the town, the Fascists were already in power, the verdict had already been pronounced, yet the Jews of Sighet continued to smile."

I have no reason to smile. One of the disturbing consequences of being a thinking and educated person who is not ignorant of the lessons of history, and who is not unwary of the propaganda in the mainstream American media that dutifully toes the government's line, as if they were a state sponsored news agency of the Soviet Union of the yore, is the awesome realization that I am living in a nation that is fast declining into the worst form of Fascism ever to exist. For like the people in Plato's mythical cave, where all they can see and experience is the reality synthesized for them by the spinning controllers outside the cave, the majority of the kind people in this great nation are becoming enslaved and don't even realize it. It is worse than a gilded cage, because there is no need for a cage for the "Prisoners of the Cave" (see Part 2 of this book). Is it any coincidence that the United States is the only country in the world in which while there have been record antiwar protests in many of its cities, the vast majority of its mainstream public overwhelmingly supports the "war on terrorism" as evidenced by opinion polls and the rising popularity of its President? Does this perhaps have anything to do with the fact that the mainstream public is also incessantly being exposed to the government leaders arguing the justifications for this "fictitious war" with "fictitious facts", necessitating all this curbing of civil liberties to hunt down the "fictitious fifth columnist" - and not to the opposing voices and reasoned critics who possess the tools and knowledge to dismantle and deconstruct this "fiction" that is perpetuated through mindless repetitions of "officials say" in the well oiled media machinery? The unnerving similarities between the rise of Fascism in Germany - the Third Reich, and what is happening now in this once great and hospitable nation for all immigrants - the making of a Fourth Reich, is making me reconsider whether I should pack my bags and catch that last boat out of this place before this impending "Red Yellow and Green" travel ticket labeling technology of the Total Information Awareness (TIA) system inadvertently closes even the doors of exit for its victims.

Then the door bell rang again three weeks later. After the FBI's first visit, I had immediately called the National Lawyers Guild for advice. Thanks to the fliers they had distributed everywhere, we had put up their phone number up on the wall and didn't have to hunt for it. They immediately gave me the name and contact for a wonderful attorney, who in turn met with me to explain to me what was really going on in the immigrant community with respect to this "war on terrorism". "What they were really after was compiling an extensive database of every detail of your life", my lawyer explained. I had been under the impression that perhaps the FBI had

mistakenly visited me, and I should try to clear up the matter with them so that they wouldn't hassle me at airports when we traveled during the summer vacation with the kids.

My very distinguished and kindly attorney must have surely marveled at my naiveté when he suggested that the FBI is not in the business of clearing people, there was no such thing. All they are doing is compiling a database right now, and who knows how it could be used in the future, perhaps it would be one of the feeders into the TIA system. So why were they asking me all these questions whose answers they should already have in their own computers? Because that was just a pretext to get you to talk about your brother or sister or friend or people at the mosque or to peek at your passport to see where you have been or the content of the discussion you were seen to be having around the cooler in your office or with your neighbor or colleague from 10 years ago, etc. etc. explained my lawyer.

Oh boy! I wasn't keen on participating in this Gestapo interrogation, sugar coated though it might have been, but I was still anxious to know what had really triggered the FBI to come to my house like that. Being a law abiding and tax paying engineer by profession, with more than quarter century patents, having contributed to the computer industry that fueled the silicon valley technological revolution even if only as a cog in the capitalist machinery, and having lived more than half my life in this country pursuing the proverbial American dream, of making an honest living and raising a family in the pursuit of life liberty and happiness for all, it was quite distressing to me that I should be visited by the FBI at my home. They had caught me in my pajamas enjoying a sunny afternoon, without any intimation of their visit. Not the best way to seek cooperation - only foster intimidation. So my lawyer decided to write them a letter seeking further clarification on the real reasons for their visit to my house, whether I was some sort of suspect or not, and declining to being interviewed by them or anyone else until we got some clarification.

Furthermore, the two men who had identified themselves as FBI agents left me their business card that stated they were from the local Sheriff's office, "Special Operations Division - Criminal Intelligence/Vice Unit", and not the FBI. After they had left, while waiting to get in touch with my assigned attorney, I had called the number of the Sheriff's office by first getting it from 411 (information) just to verify that it wasn't some kind of con game for getting me to divulge my social security number, and I was told that the officer was indeed working there but was on special deputation, and they could not say any more. When I told my attorney about my sleuthing, he seemed quite surprised that the local county Sheriff's office was cooperating in conducting intrusive interviews of the immigrant community when several local cities had passed resolutions not to cooperate with the FBI in their enactment of the draconian Patriot Act.

So now three weeks later when I greeted two new strangers at the door flashing their Homeland Security badges at me, I was initially stunned. They again asked for me by my name, and questioned me whether I was a citizen or permanent resident, and wanted to see my green card when I answered them. But this time, for some reason, I felt myself getting mad. I asked them what kind of information system they had that they know my name and address but cannot look up my immigration status on their computers, that they physically had to drive up here to question me when they could have simply sent me a letter requesting my presence at their immigration office to verify my status. They muttered something about their databases or computers from the 70s and 80s not working properly with modern systems, I did not quite understand their explanation. And my mind was doing a logical analysis of why couldn't they have simply written to me if that was indeed the case, to come down to their office with my green card? And if I was a flight risk or something, then why wait 3 weeks after the first FBI visit. And especially after I had specifically indicated through my lawyer to the FBI that I did not want to be disturbed like this? Or was this a brand new visit, unrelated to the previous one? And then I also got a little afraid, because two plus two was adding up to five.

So I asked them to wait until I contacted my lawyer to see what my options were, that I was only going to cooperate with them to the extent that they were lawfully entitled to, and that I was going to assert every single right that this country's Constitution afforded me. And I let them know in no uncertain terms that I was upset at their visit to my home. They warned me that unless I produced my green card right there and then, they will arrest me. I responded that I wanted to verify whether they indeed had this right to ask for my green card by making this cold call visit to my home, when they were not making similar visits to any of my neighbors nor seeking this information from anyone else other than brown skinned people. After a bit of loud argument in which they wanted to know whether I was calling them racist, and that they themselves were of Hispanic origin and were not racist, I said no I was not calling them racist and would they kindly allow me to make this phone call to my lawyer, they graciously agreed. But they also requested that I return them the courtesy by leaving the front door open, to which I agreed by saying that normally we are very hospitable people and under any other circumstance I would have invited them in and offered them tea, but that in this case they were kindly not to come inside my house without a warrant. Now that I look back on that moment, I am very surprised that I had the chutzpah to stand up to the Homeland Security people like that, and also quite relieved that they turned out to be tolerant enough to not arrest me for it. I must admit that it also gives me hope that all is not lost yet, that old laws are still being upheld and the basic decencies of their executors still does shine through their facades.

So I called my lawyer while the G men waited at the open door. The poor attorney who despite being quite sick very kindly answered his cell phone,

and confirmed to me that the immigration and homeland security folks could ask me for my immigration status by making a cold call visit to my home. It appeared that the FBI had sent in bigger guns. So I dug out my green card from the secure passport container that I keep it in for safe keeping along with rest of our travel documents and showed it to them. Now a new drama ensued. First one of the officers examined it carefully and said something that sounded like "this is not valid". And I freaked out. What do you mean it's not valid? Me, the meticulous person all of my life in every such detail, how can my green card not be valid? The officer said I should get a new one, that it was a lot nicer. And now I am even more confused. What has nice got anything to do with it?

I asked him to explicitly state to me in clear language what was wrong with my green card which I had carried with me faithfully for almost 19 years now. No one at the port of entries during our summer travels previously had ever said a word about it not being valid. In fact, they would simply scan it and presumably all my history would show up on their computers and they would happily waive me on, never even asking me any of the questions they usually asked other brown people with green cards. So what was up here?

The officer called someone on his cell phone, read out my green card number, got some kind of confirmation, and made me feel quite relieved when he stated to me that there was nothing wrong with the green card and that it was still very valid, but that I should get the new one because it was a lot nicer! Now, my green card is the permanent type that does not need to be renewed during one's lifetime, whereas the new ones, I understand, need renewal every so many years. I was not about to trade in my precious permanent credential for something that might look a lot nicer. Who cares how it looks? And besides, who knows, perhaps it has a microchip embedded in it that tracks all your movements, as part of the TIA. In any case, after the Homeland security officer had cleared my green card and advised me to always carry it on my person instead of keeping it in a safety box, and panic had subsided, a strange thing occurred.

By this time it must have been at least 20 or more minutes and we seemed to have developed a rapport of some strange Orwellian sort through it all. The weeks and months of unvoiced frustration that had been building up inside me about the harassment and intimidation that the Muslim community was suffering unjustly, all due to the adventureism of the few in the White House, suddenly came to the surface. Strangely, now I became their interlocutor. I called them back as they started to leave, and started lecturing them on how unhappy I was about this whole thing, how civil liberties were being eroded in the name of security. They remarked that they were only following an order from up above and did not know why they were sent to my house, to which I reminded them of what Eichmann said in his Jerusalem trial, that he was just following orders. Then they argued that

they were just doing this to keep their streets secure, and I reminded them of what their own founding father the great Benjamin Franklin had said about the preciousness of freedom, that those who trade their essential liberty to obtain a little temporary safety, deserved neither.

Then my wife showed up from work, and being even more outspoken than me, and being a US citizen, she got very upset at their visiting our home like this, attempting to terrorize and intimidate us with their Gestapo tactics and she said so. And then she said, "perhaps when I return home one day I will not find my husband because he would have been hauled off to Guantanamo Bay". So what does one of the officer respond with? Instead of reassuring us that something like that wouldn't happen, that we weren't suspects or anything, like the FBI agents had done previously, he goes: "Well I have been there, it's not such a bad place". And I remarked "were you on the inside or the outside?", quite incredulous at this insane justification for hauling someone innocent off to the prison camp in Guantanamo Bay where according to all reports, the conditions of the interred even in the most optimistic manner can be best described as inhuman. And he responded by saying something even more bizarre "well aren't we are, all inside of something!" I could feel a Kafkaesque moment coming on. Were they playing with me or was it just that they couldn't think fast enough at their own interlocution at our hands?

I felt that just the fact that they had knocked on my door and no one else's in the neighborhood, was racial profiling and a presumption of guilt on their part, and a very intimidating moment for me because now I was going to have psychological problems about door knocks and door bells. And I also worried that my questioning them about their right to do so might lead them to think that I was trying to hide something. So I explained out loud to them that while I had nothing to hide, there was no reason for them to be suspicious at my wanting to assert my rights. I was living in a country which did accord me such rights, which is why I was living here and not elsewhere in the first place. I lectured them that it was unfair that they had their periscopes drawn on the Muslim community, that despite this "war on terrorism", innocent until proven guilty was a fundamental edict of this nation and cannot be wiped away by the Patriot Act 1, intrusive and obnoxious though it may be. And I even cautioned them, just in case they were not aware - few people are, of the looming Patriot Act 2 which is far more insidious and dangerous proposal for all US citizens and would impact them and their children and grandchildren far more than it would impact me, since I am not a citizen. I told them the story of the proverbial frog which can easily jump out of instant hot water and escape, but not from the reassuring warmth of gradually heated luke-warm water whose temperature is raised slowly to a boiling point, one civil liberty at a time, until there is no escape, only Fascism. They just stared at me, perhaps confounded by my spontaneous burst of outspokenness. Perhaps they had not expected such

a reception, perhaps they were usually accustomed to the acquiescence of people they had been visiting up to that time, and had not thought about any of these issues as they carried out their normal course of duties. Like it used to be in Germany!

Why was I so garrulously lecturing the two officers from Homeland Security on the erosion of civil rights? As I am sure they must have wondered while they seemed to have all the time in the world listening to my rant. I don't know whether they were recording my speech surreptitiously or were simply trying to placate me, perhaps they felt badly, I don't know. But I answered their unstated question quite clearly that I wanted them to go home and reflect on these persecutory orders that they were following blindly. I told them quite frankly, that well intentioned though they might be in diligently trying to do their jobs to earn a living, the unintended consequences of their actions was having a drastic effect. It was not only creating fear and terror in the immigrant community and causing discussions in families about whether it was indeed time to leave this country - their home for the past so many years, but also providing legitimacy to these draconian measures by the government. In time, it will come to bite their own families - weren't they of Hispanic origin? At some point during my tirade, they wondered why I had not become a citizen all this time, I had sure been here long enough - as if one's native nationality is of no value. I felt a bit offended at that question and blurted out that in this unfortunate climate of oppression with G men knocking at my door, I saw no compelling reason to become a citizen of this United States.

I was making these comments to them perhaps at the risk of being labeled "uncooperative" and "non-submissive", and what if that is fed into the TIA system which in turn may deny me boarding my flight when I want to visit my mother in an emergency? Being a computer science person myself, I well understand the pitfalls of false positives of systems like the TIA, where an elephant can easily squeak by but a mouse is netted. And what of my transcribing these events and going public with it? Having been a private person all my life, not much caring for limelight or publicity, as my wife and I endeavor to raise our family with the freedom and opportunity that this country was providing us, will I now pay for exercising my free speech rights, the most prized edict of this nation? But is anyone listening? **Free speech only means something when there is someone listening. I can have all the free speech in vacuum and still die from asphyxiation.**

Thus ended my saga with the two G men from Homeland Security at my door. I doubt if I made much of an impression on them besides that of a very agitated person. But I do hope I was articulate enough to make them at least think twice before they go knocking on other immigrants home like this, when they can just as easily send them a courteous letter requesting them to bring their paper work to the immigration office for verification. Similarly, there is no need for the FBI to come knocking with such urgency

that they even don't see the door bell, they can do likewise and request an audience at a police station along with an attorney. There is absolutely no justification for causing intimidation and fear by knocks on the door at homes in front of family members and children. Unless of course there is a more insidious purpose behind it, that the intent is indeed to intimidate the Muslim and immigrant community and create fear on purpose, so that many of them would simply pack up and leave. This rings too familiar with what transpired with the Jews in xenophobic Nazi Germany, and I sure hope that this is not true in this country. Thus to demonstrate it is not true, why don't they just stop the harassment with the door knocks? I would have been quite willing to comply with a written request to show up at an immigration office with my green card, albeit I have grave concerns answering unjustified private questions that are just feeders into a database for the TIA. I would probably not answer them. Or would I? Two plus two can ultimately still make five!

Before they departed, the two officers did advise me that if we did not like the new laws being framed in this country, my wife being a US citizen, should write to our congress person and be an active participant in the democratic process. The conversation with them overall was quite cordial, albeit their responses at times didn't always make much sense to me - perhaps they were an invitation to keep talking, and there was indeed an Orwellian touch to the whole thing. I did not feel threatened by them except at the beginning when they wanted to see my Green card or else, and under any other 'normal' circumstance, these guys could very well have been my respected colleagues at work. And that is indeed one of my biggest fears, that ordinary well intentioned people, may end up becoming complicit in perpetuating the most heinous crimes of the future through their silence or unquestioning inadvertence of their jobs - yet again.

My attorney later told me that the first FBI agent called him up in response to his letter, and much after this second visit by Homeland security, identified himself as an FBI agent, and told him that it was a purely "voluntary" questioning they wanted to do of me. When my attorney informed him that I was quite keen on clearing up any misunderstandings they might have but that I would like my attorney to be present, the FBI agent said he did not see any point in interviewing me if an attorney was to be present, and just hung up!

In other words, if I have legal representation, they leave me alone! They only want to interrogate me if I don't have legal representation! And they don't even inform me that it is voluntary when they first come to visit and instead tell me that my name had loosely matched some terrorist they were hunting down! So much for the State's Security apparatus upholding the public's civil rights in good faith! My knowing and insisting on my rights because of the brochure that NLG had handed out was instrumental in defeating their design of interrogating me without legal representation - or

so it appears for the moment. Only for the moment however, as they can always interrogate one at airports, especially on arrival from overseas. In the guise of making immigration checks, they are regularly putting Muslims through a barrage of unjustified questioning and there are no lawyers present then.

It is also somewhat confusing what precisely are their rights under the new Patriot Act 1. Contradicting my attorney's advice to show them my credentials, several other civil rights lawyers including from NLG subsequently told me that even Homeland Security does not have the right and could not have legally arrested me for not showing them my green card on demand inside my own home. This is why I had taken the stand in the first place. But those federal agents just wouldn't back off necessitating that call to my attorney. And while my attorney saved me from further unnecessary aggravation for he quickly realized that I should not become the test case for this, I am somewhat confused about where the new boundaries are between Rights of the people vs. Rights of the new laws, which are themselves unconstitutional. This has become so bizarre that we are debating the legality of unconstitutional laws, but not with respect to the Constitution as it should be, but with respect to what extent they are applicable! I thank my attorney for thinking of my personal well being over and above those of the civil rights cause for which he has devoted his entire life (he even refused to take monetary compensation from me despite my telling him that I could afford to pay him and he instead directed me to donate it when I insisted that he accept payment for representing me). For had he said no instead of yes, I was fully determined to not show them my green card and who knows what might have happened. I was not living in America to experience their State Fascism. I could certainly experience plenty of it elsewhere in much of the developing world replete with American client-states.

I do not know when there will be another knock on my door. But I dread it very much. Not because I have something to be guilty for, but because it is indeed not a question of innocence or guilt. I am no more guilty than the poor Jew was in the 1930s as he was marched to unspeakable horrors, and it had also started for him with an innocuous knock on the door, only to be apologized for later by the rest of the world vowing never to forget. Or the poor Japanese was in the 1940s as he was unceremoniously scooped into the internment camps at the orders of a US President, again beginning with a knock on the door, only to be apologized for decades later by another US President. Or the alleged communist sympathizer was in the 1950s, when a US Senator used the FBI to run a campaign of fear and terror in the pursuit of a fictitious enemy, culminating in the FBI abusing their powers of surveillance on the respected civil rights leaders in the 1960s, leading to the eventual recognition that security agencies cannot be trusted to uphold the rights of ordinary citizens and a curtailment of their powers in the 1970s, which have now been re-unleashed in the 2000s on the Muslims by yet

another overzealous US President.

Is this nation so "memory challenged" that it needs refreshing every decade or so at the expense of witch hunting another minority community? The only thing Muslims are guilty of, is perhaps the hijab they wear, the mosque they visit, the country they hail from, or their skin tone. Why should that elicit a visit from the FBI, when blond haired, church going, white Christian folks are exempt from such visits? Weren't Timothy McVeigh and Terry McNichols Christian terrorists who blew up the Oklahoma state building? While it has not been proven that 9-11 was the work of Muslims, only unsubstantiated blanket assertions made by the American government that it indeed was the handiwork of a handful of Arab "Muslim terrorists" (their bodies were never found, 5 of the 19 names attributed to the dead hijackers were later discovered to belong to innocent people quite alive and healthy), why is it suddenly okay to hold culpable an entire people because of the sins of individual criminals, even if they were "Muslims"? Such standards if applied to the Jews would lead to an uproar in the American society with charges of Anti-Semitism. And of course never applied to the Christians themselves. Double standards can ultimately, never win - but a price has to be paid for it - again and again.

### **Wake up sleeping and complacent America!**

It may have started with the Muslims, but it will not end there. You might be next. Fascism usually starts against a minority group, because it is easier to tolerate since it is only happening to those "damn arabs", not to us - how did our oil get under their sand anyway? But the laws that are getting on the books in the persecution of the minority, tend to stay there for a long time. If not you, then your children will surely pay the price. Are the Bill of Rights so trivial that you can stay silent? If not for reasons of compassion for another, then at least for the logic of self preservation, do not let this injustice prevail.

It will be of no compensation when several Ph.D. theses will be written by the succeeding generations about why and how their parents' generation could remain so silent, as a once democratic country with such lofty ideals, slowly descended into a Fascist state within, and the world's most barbaric imperial power outside. All the warning signs are plain to see, their designs even documented by the imperial perpetuators themselves, if only one can read. The images of reality pleadingly tell the truth - if only one is allowed to see them.

If we, all of us, do not arm ourselves with knowledge and critical thinking now, and don't exercise our Constitutional rights in publicly challenging the injustices done in our name, it might indeed be too late by the time we do finally wake up, when they would dare knock on anyone's front door, not just the Muslims. And no rights left to legally protest! Countless would have

paid the price for our privilege of writing remorseful theses, soul searching books, sorrowful poetry, and sheepish apologies, in the future - yet again.

## Epilogue

Taking a leaf out of my own book, I gave my first interview to the American news media in a joint press conference with the ADC (American Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee), the ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union) and the NLG (National Lawyers Guild) on May 28, 2003, attempting to tell the whole world what they were trying to do to the Muslims. I called up all the organizations I could think off, from Washington DC to San Francisco, including CAIR (Council on American Islamic Relations), and told them my story if they had 5 minutes to spare. I was quite certain that my phone was tapped, and I made it a point to speak very openly about my views in the hope that any eavesdroppers might actually learn something from me that would make them ponder. The authorities have mercifully left me alone since their last visit. I traveled overseas during the summer 2003 despite apprehensions of getting a grilling at the airports, and was pleasantly surprised to face no questioning of any sort, either upon departure, or upon re-entering the United States several months later, using the same Green Card that I have had for 20 years now. Perhaps some guardian angel has been watching (over) me.

## Endnote

*The two visits by the FBI and Homeland Security occurred in mid March and early April 2003, respectively. For days after the second visit by the Federal agents, I was very stressed out. I just could not figure out what they wanted from me, and why they had chosen me. I kept bugging my attorney with questions about how they could get hold of my name, until he suggested I take a look at the local newspaper of that day in which there was an article about the success of the FBI interviews with the local immigrant Iraqi community just as the bombing of Iraq was underway. He suggested that if their visits were bothering me so much that I couldn't sleep, that perhaps I should consider talking to the reporter who had written that story and enlighten them on the tactics the FBI was using that was being called "success", and that perhaps this would bring further attention to the Patriot Acts and how they were being used intrusively against innocent people. The idea of going public with my story took instant root, but instead of talking to the media as I was apprehensive that they will not tell the entire story or butcher it up as they normally tend to do, I sat down the same day, on Tuesday April 6, 2003, and wrote the bulk of this essay. The next day I surprised my attorney with a copy as a record of these events for his file. I also gave a copy to the NLG. They showed it to a TV documentary crew from Germany, who in turn called me up and asked to make a documentary on my*

*family as part of their coverage of the emerging police state atmosphere in America showing how the Patriot Act had affected the lives of ordinary people in America, to be aired on public TV in France and Germany. I offered them an interview in my lawyers office, but they didn't think that would make good television viewing, and instead wished to film my family in our daily routine and open up the privacy of our home to the world. I wasn't ready for that yet, and declined.*

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

Copyright (c) Zahir Ebrahim, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

They dared to knock on my door

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Dialog among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1

### Dialog among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1

Zahir Ebrahim

March 16-17, 2007.

Humbly dedicated to the memory of the selfless teacher of 'Moral-Activism', Rachel Corrie (1979-2003), on her 4th anniversary, March 16, 2007.

**[March 16, 2008: See 5<sup>th</sup> anniversary tribute: Re-Remembering Rachel Corrie]**

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070317](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

You are forewarned that a moral education can be quite poisonous to the mind and likely get you charged with 'anti-Orwellian terrorism' of obstructing the State in the commission of its monumental crimes – please read at your own risk.

[Jump to Section I Narrative](#)

[Jump to Section II Analysis](#)

## [Jump to Section III Dialog Algorithm](#)

### Preamble

#### I

This is a dialog between two friends, me, and my best friend from childhood, Harveyetta. Or simply Harvey, as I like to call her. Albeit she likes to call herself yetta. Harvey is a quintessential realist. She examines the world around her and only makes her conclusions based upon what she observes through her five senses, and only as a perfect Poisson process. What this means is that she soon forgets what she has seen or heard in the past, and concentrates on the reality du jour as it contemporaneously unfolds around her. So sometimes I also call her "Ms. Reality". Of course, as she also happens to be a 7 feet tall gorgeous female Pooka Rabbit who seems to have befriended me for no particular reason, the nonsequitur does not bother me as much. She often disappears for years, and then sometimes shows up out of nowhere becoming my constant companion for days with no explanations for her absence; and I certainly ask for none fearful of learning of her infidelities in strange lands. Except that she always brings back the imprints of the region and the peoples that her travels have taken her, as her own manifest personality du jour. Thus sometimes I get a virtual tour of new peoples and new civilizations and often learn a lot during her short mercurial visits.

So when I serendipitously ran into her earlier today at a local cafe-cum-bookstore sipping Turkish coffee at a table all by herself, and apparently looking for a Fibonacci partner, I was ecstatic! The strangest thing was, no one could see her, but me - what a beautiful mind, huh?

Now me, I am the super surrealist, with an infinitely long memory. I never forget a thing, going as far back in time as the beginning of recorded history, and before that to the passing of verbal history, going all the way back to the Neanderthal period. Thus I am fully acquainted with the tools used to settle disputes over the past 100,000 years! Not a whole lot has changed since the club was discovered by our ancestors to beat the poor harmless Neanderthals into extinction. Thus I perceive the world unlike anyone else ever can, in its full surreal context, with what is kept veiled, as well as with what is made manifest. How much further apart can two friends be?

Even more interestingly, I am an ordinary plebeian of Muslim descent from Pakistan. Harvey is an atheist of blue blood lineage, and is at least 3000 years old, or so she claims! Her last visit seems to have been to the Holy Lands of Galilee in Canaan, for she was acting remarkably like a staunch Zionist du jour, as one might encounter for instance, at [DanielPipes.org](http://DanielPipes.org) or

[Frontpagemag.com](http://Frontpagemag.com), rehearsing aloud the manifesto of "clash of civilizations" but in the variation "It's Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians" (see [here1](#)). In fact, Harvey amazingly seemed to be a strange amalgam of the neo-cons from AEI, Heritage, and Hudson busily lining the "power-streets" in Washington DC, the liberal "Left", and the conservative "Right", all rolled into one 7 feet tall "ubermensch" friend of Zion!

This time, unlike her previous serendipitous visitations, I had a hard time relating to her because she seemed to be very much against the Muslims, having learnt all kinds of "things" about us. Being a Poisson process, she obviously had no conception of history, nor retained any lingering memories of her travels to vast lands and places over her 3000 year life span. Nevertheless, the moment she saw me, she hugged me quite excitedly as long lost friends, and we started chatting engagingly for several hours on everything under the Sun, except of course, her vast travels. The fact that she could always remember me and could always end up in the same place as me whenever she craved my company, I could only attribute to her fantastic infinite neuronal states in the Hilbert spaces of her hare brain that were apparently only perfectly Poisson when it suited her. And she immediately became my interlocutor!

I had been in Pakistan the previous year on the investigative & social-relief-work beat so to speak, and she especially quizzed me on the topics of "Muslim terrorism", and Pakistan's role in creating "evil jihadis", and "why Pakistanis and Muslims hated Israel and the Jews?", and why Islam was such a "terrorist religion?" and she blanketly asserted that "it needed some major reforming in order to save the Western Civilization"!

Indeed, she rehearsed these thoughts so eloquently that I almost felt that the mighty oracle, Bernard Lewis, and perhaps even [Daniel Pipes](#), were speaking through her (see [here2](#) and [here3](#) for BL, [here1](#) for DP):

*' The solution, said Dr. Daniel Pipes, is not to adopt the left-wing policies of discussion and appeasement, which he said were useless against this barbaric foe, but, rather, to defeat it and promote the emergence of an Islam that is "modern, moderate, democratic, humane, liberal, good neighborly, and respectful of women, homosexuals, atheists, and whoever else. One that grants non-Muslims equal rights with Muslims." ... Radical Islam, sometimes called Islamism, is the problem, he said, moderate Islam is the solution. '*

Since I am her exact opposite, I could trivially recall that her speech wasn't new at all, that there was indeed a familiar echo to it, as Moshe Katsav, Israel's former President had so dramatically pointed out about the stone throwing Palestinian Arabs living under Israeli military occupation:

*“There is a huge gap between us (Jews) and our enemies not just in ability but in morality, culture, sanctity of life, and conscience. They are our neighbors here, but it seems as if at a distance of a few hundred meters away, they are people who do not belong to our continent, to our world, but actually belong to different galaxy.”* (Moshe Katsav, President of Israel, The Jerusalem Post, May 10, 2001)

And even before that, as I so easily recalled, at the time of the very founding of Der Judenstat in Palestine by its own erstwhile founder, while recalling in 1897 his achievement of the previous year:

*“Were I to sum up the Basle Congress in a word-- which I shall GUARD AGAINST PRONOUNCING PUBLICLY-- it would be this: At Basle I founded the Jewish State. If I said this out loud today, I would be answered by universal laughter. Perhaps in five years, and certainly in fifty, everyone will know it.”*

every time he presented his Zionist plans for Der Judenstat to the British gentiles to win over their favor in the expectant hope that

*“The antisemites WILL BECOME our most loyal friends, the antisemites nations will become our allies”*,

he would loudly pontificate:

*“We can be the vanguard of culture against barbarianism”*  
(Theodor Herzl, quoted in '[One Palestine, Complete](#)' by Tom Segev, see [here4](#))

Impervious to the fact that what she was freshly rehearsing was rather stale rehash for someone with infinite uneraseable memory, Harvey also deftly asserted strong linkages between what Israel had been facing at the hands of Palestinian suicide bombers all these years and because of which she insisted that Israeli tanks were now in the West Bank in self-defense, and what the Americans faced on 911 at the hands of the suicided *“evil jihadis”* and because of which the Americans were now in Iraq and Afghanistan also in self-defense, and soon, Zion willing, perhaps also in Iran. She asserted that now finally, the world would understand what Israel had been facing all these years on its own against a nefarious and barbaric enemy. I did inform her rather tepidly, not wanting to interrupt the outpouring of her new found personality, that [Ehud Barak](#) too had made the same comments to [BBC that very evening](#), which was subsequently broadcast repeatedly on American television the very evening of 911 and thereafter.

We also talked about many aspects of 911, Palestine, the "Left" - and Noam Chomsky as its undisputed and *“arguably the most important*

*intellectual alive*", neoliberalism and the World Bank, and neoconservatism and IMF. I made a statement that sounded rather bizarre to her: **neoliberalism and neoconservatism are just two sides of the same imperial coin**; and she asked me how that manifested itself today other than as just a fancy conspiracy theory?

In our friendly intercourse, I quickly realized that we both had started from different initial conditions, and we both were talking at different levels from very different comprehensions and information base. Her visit to the Holy Lands had predictably reoriented her, as per her Poisson characteristics, to the manifest reality that was perceived in Israel by the Israelis, and by the Americans in the United States.

She was predictably focusing on what she saw on television, read in the newspapers, and experienced in her daily reality, that how evil Muslim terrorists had done 911, and Madrid, and London, and Pan Am 103, and how they had killed Daniel Pearl ([www.danielpearl.org](http://www.danielpearl.org)), and how she had attended Pearl's funeral and profusely cried when she read and heard about the beautiful relationship between the husband and wife that had so brutally been ended by "evil jihadis" in Pakistan.

I casually asked her if she also cried when Palestinian homes were mowed down by Israelis and machine gun and sniper bullets riddled young children in the eyes and head (see [here5](#)) or as they were strip searched at Israeli checkpoints (see [here6](#)), or whether she had also cried upon hearing of Rachel Corrie's brutal murder under an Israeli army bulldozer in Gaza (see [here7](#), [here8](#), [here9](#), [here10](#), for how the world remembers her, and [here11](#) for how David Horowitz's Frontpagemag remembered her on her first death anniversary and summed it up as *"a useful idiot for, and one more victim of, Palestinian terror"*). Harvey didn't know much about Rachel Corrie, nor the fact that she was as Jewish as Daniel Pearl; and had no response to the Palestinians dead at the hands of Israeli occupation forces except to say that there are also plenty of empty place settings at dinner in Tel Aviv. But being genuinely concerned about my unfortunate failing of not being acquainted with Daniel Pearl's despicable murderers, Harvey immediately attempted to rectify it by gifting me "A Mighty Heart", Daniel Pearl's sad story as told by his distraught and grieving widow, Mariane Pearl. Having instantly read it faster than the computer who wore tennis shoes, I too am burdened with sadness at the additional empty chair at the dinner table in yet another loving family.

On my part, I must frankly admit, at the time I had not paid much careful attention to the gruesome Daniel Pearl murder despite it being all pervasive and sensationalized in the media (and still is today). Hundreds of innocent but apparently "less worthy" people are being killed daily in Iraq and Afghanistan by American made bombs, or in Pakistan by C4 explosives strapped to suicide bombers. To me, the "worthier" American journalist

dead by terrorist action was just one more skewed statistic - 1:10000 - all as the result of terrorist action by the pirates and the emperors respectively. And if I were to ask any run of the mill plebeian Pakistani, they'd pretty much opine the same way. I only knew of this unfortunate case sketchily that how the American had been lured by the pirates in Pakistan and brutally killed, and how quickly his murderers were caught and brought to justice.

But on the other hand, I had indeed attended the young 23 year old college student Rachel Corrie's funeral in 2003 ([www.rachelcorrie.org](http://www.rachelcorrie.org)), and remarkably, today, as Harvey and I were getting reacquainted, is also her fourth death anniversary. But few people in America even knew about it four years after the incident. I had also carefully read Rachel's detailed letters to her mother that had been made publicly available at her funeral in a booklet, in which Rachel explained what she was doing in Palestine (see [here12](#)). I had also shed a few real tears, and still do even today on her fourth anniversary, especially since so few tears have been shed in America for this extraordinary American Jewish girl who displayed the sort of unparalleled courage to stand up to an Israeli Army D9 Caterpillar bulldozer with a megaphone in hand, that one might perhaps only read in Biblical stories, aka David and Goliath. The fact that Rachel Corrie had voluntarily staged this supreme battle in the same Biblical Holy Lands, and in favor of a beleaguered peoples against her own peoples, had struck a definite chord within me. So Daniel Pearl out investigating a story on behalf of the emperor and is killed by the pirates, Rachel Corrie out protesting the crimes of the emperor and is killed by the emperor's army!

And perhaps it was indeed this crucial difference - Daniel Pearl killed by the pirates already demonized, and Rachel Corrie killed by her own emperor's powerful occupying army that is fully funded and directly supported by the world's supreme glorified might whose every action is beyond reproach and only an act of preemptive self defense to perpetuate its "*preeminence*" - that had emotionally and spiritually attracted me to the Moral-Activism of this young woman who dared to teach the uncourageously bespectating silent world a lesson of Biblical proportions. And I have since been waiting for her story to also be told in the American nation with the same humanizing fervor, and her murderers also brought to justice with the same wrathful judgment.

Indeed, I am still waiting for the stories of all the thousands and thousands of innocent victims of collective punishments and "collateral damage" to also be told, their deaths mourned, their kin "adequately compensated", and their perpetrators brought to "justice". And I often wonder what that "adequate compensation" and "justice" could even possibly be! I still haven't figured out the difference between the innocent being mercilessly butchered by a jihadi suicide bomber, a bomb dropped from an American F-16, and an Israeli army D9 Bulldozer. What does it matter to the innocent

terrorized victims, who is the source of their terror, or at whose murderous hands they meet their maker? Is it really more honorable to be murdered one way than another? Nor have I figured out why some victims are more worthy of sympathy and mourning, and others not. Why some get more press coverage and their stories repeatedly told, and others quite ignored, or merely mentioned in statistics. It's not that they don't have husbands and wives and children and parents! In the Pearl vs. Corrie case, both were Jewish, and both were Americans, and both have families; what caused one to stay in the news persistently, and the other hardly mentioned except for a few fully 'Poisson-articles' devoid of perspective right after the event? And I frankly still wrestle with why some murderers are called "terrorists", and others not.

Unable to answer these questions myself, being only of limited and humble plebeian intelligence, I had started searching for answers in the wisdom of others many years ago, in carefully dissecting history, and in the plenitude of intellectual capital that is freely and quite easily available to anyone in this society who seeks it.

Whereas I sensed that the highly astute Harvey clearly wasn't interested in asking these questions. She only saw one terrorist, the one showed to her on television, the one she said she was acquainted with through her own experience in the Holy Lands, and in Washington. I surmised that she had passed through Washington before visiting me and perhaps lived on "power-street". She insisted that "radical Islamic terrorists" were on a rampage inexplicably, reciting a long history of selective terrorism that she had apparently only recently acquired on her trip to the Holy Lands, from Pan Am 103 to 7/7, and wondered what was going on in Pakistan that was creating these "Islamicist terrorists", and that something had to be done about it right away or the existence of the entire Western civilization would be jeopardized. An eminently reasonable proposition as commonly projected in the American and Western society by its all pervasive news media and intellectuals. Thus she had every right to be concerned about terrorism as indeed must all normal peaceable peoples, the fact that Harvey is only a Pooka notwithstanding!

And this dichotomy of emphasis revealed to me that some common ground had to be established. As it was, I sensed Harvey was describing the leaves, and I was tracing past the roots into the very DNA of the tree. I even pointed to a physical tree and suggested as much to her. There is no denying that leaves exist, anymore than there can be any denying that the color of the leaves is solely determined by the DNA, and in order to grow the leaves, one has to water the roots of the tree and carefully nurture it, and more importantly, it requires a gardener and someone to pay the gardener who in turn may be employed by someone else as the visible paymaster of the gardener.

To me, the real question has always been, who are the invisible paymasters and where does the buck start and stop? While some call this "conspiracy theories", I prefer to call it "*covert-operations*" and "[primacy and its geostrategic imperatives](#)". The art and science of investigating current affairs as breaking events unfold themselves, and without getting bogged down by the deliberate and "[endless trail of red herrings](#)" strewn along the way, is to keep the historical perspective continually in focus as one tries to make sense of things happening so close in time that one often cannot bring perspective to bear on it otherwise.

Who could have thought of Iran-Contra covert-op of the 1980s in which in order to continually get the two brotherly Muslim nations of Iran and Iraq to keep killing each other for eight long years, both sides were continually armed. Iraq officially with Rumsfeld vigorously pumping Saddam Husain's hand, and Iran covertly by the CIA drug running in South America and providing arms from those proceeds to Iran, along with Israel being the only other covert arms supplier to this beleaguered nation of Iran at the time. Incredible you say? Undeniable recorded facts of history. Had it not been revealed through scandalous disclosures, it would have appeared quite fantastic a conspiracy theory to the uninitiated. When one "wage[s] war by way of deception", the deception part is to put layers of cloak over the "covert-operation" which is the "war".

And some of the best cloaking devices have been invented by the most brilliant minds - here is one for instance from Ezra Pound: "*invent two lies and have the public keep arguing which one of them might be true*". Another is by Leo Strauss – the erudite teacher of the majority of the neo-cons - called "[Noble Lies](#)" and it can be quickly understood [here](#)<sup>13</sup>. A third by the White House, often referred to as "plausible deniability", okay may be it was invented by the DIA, the grand-daddy of all intelligence agencies. This thinly veiled euphemism for deception to protect the leadership if things go badly in covert-operations became public knowledge during the Iran-Contra scandal, the televised coverage of which had gripped the American nation for months, including myself. What are these conspiracies, if not covert-operations?

Possessing infinite uneraseable memory, the previous covert-ops are indelibly etched upon it, like: [Operation Ajax](#), [Operation Mockingbird](#), [Operation MKULTRA](#), [Cointelpro](#), [Islamic Jihad or the CIA Intervention in Afghanistan](#), [Charlie Wilson's War](#), [CIA's Secret Army](#), [Pan Am 103 Libya or covert-op?](#), [The Lavon Affair](#) (also [history for dummies here](#)), [The Other Side of Deception](#), [Israeli Spy Ring Scandal](#), [Israel's Sacred Terrorism from The personal diary of Moshe Sharett](#) (also [confessions of an Arab Jew here](#)), etcetera, etcetera, etcetera. The final chapters on Pan Am 103 have not yet been written, as with the Israeli Spy Ring in America which seems to have become an ongoing bizarre saga in the American-Israeli marriage-of-

ideological-convenience and political-mistrust landscape. The CIA's secret Army, the SOG, is a capability; we shall only hear of their nefarious exploits in a few years just as we know of operation Ajax and the Lavon Affair today as common knowledge!

So are all these conspiracy theories or covert-operations? Actually both. In the public discourse, they are lumped in with kookish conspiracy theories to escape timely detection when something can be done about them, and they become covert-ops once they are discovered, or sufficient time has lapsed to make it inconsequential if it gets known - all too late!

Indeed World War II was launched with a covert-op: [Operation Canned Goods](#), World War III was ended with a covert-op: "[The CIA's Intervention in Afghanistan](#)", and was the "[World War IV](#)" also begun with a covert-op? Only an adversely indoctrinated mind would accept the fundamentalist proposition of blindly trusting the popular Government sponsored mantra du jour without even examining their largely uncontested axioms, only to write erudite papers later with an all knowing cynical nod of how Governments use deception to prosecute their otherwise untenable agendas. But when the cynicism is actually needed, it is not too surprisingly, invariably absent.

Given the top secrecy that surrounds covert-operations, how could anyone from the public ever experientially know the skullduggery and subterfuges while they are going on - they are covert by definition and hence not easily knowable by the public!

One will certainly not see a successful one on CNN, or read about it in Time magazine while they are occurring! And in order to seek them out, one at least first has to acknowledge that they could exist given their Machiavellian empirical evidence that only conveniently emerges in a retrospective after the dastardly deeds are faits accomplis, and secondly, go in search of them through much intellectual vigor and detective pursuits. That is the only way to uncover them, or to even legitimately suspect that the probability of their existence is non-zero. The only way to know for sure however, or to find the smoking gun while the iron is hot, is for someone courageous like Daniel Ellsberg to leak the new "Pentagon Papers" (<http://ellsberg.net>).

Unlike the Pink Panther however, the covert-operatives today rarely if ever leave their calling cards behind; most vestiges are kept verbal, and the rest shredded or classified under "National Security imperative". The public exposure of the Iran-Contra Affair brought that home in spades to the American peoples, except for their short term memories; as did the leaking of the "Pentagon Papers" and Oliver North's otherwise efficient secretary's botched-up shredding job bring it home to the Pentagon and the White House, and they have surely gainfully employed these lessons in their subsequent covert-ops and the passing of the Patriot Acts!

Historians uncovering monumental crimes 20-30-50-100 years later when

things are eventually declassified post faits accomplis, does nothing to stop these monumental crimes while they are happening, and nor does it bring back the victims once they are dead! The only useful thing lessons of history do, apart from making its authors rich peddling their narratives post faits accomplis, is give clear heads ups to rational peoples for next times around.

Well, we already have plenty of heads ups from the many previous times around - the fact of our convenient short term memories notwithstanding. Only recently we saw the WMD deception so unconvincingly enacted on the shadow screen, and yet gobbled up by the populace. This is what the 2005 Presidential Commission on intelligence failure, Iraq Study Group, disingenuously concluded in its March 31st report (see [here14](#)):

*"We conclude that the intelligence community was dead wrong in almost all of its prewar judgments about Iraq's weapons of mass destruction. This was a major intelligence failure,".*

The precedence of Gulf of Tonkin is of such immediate and pressing concern that even the honorable Ron Paul, the maverick Republican from Texas, noted only a few weeks ago on the House floor ([Jan 2007 speech here15](#)):

*"The truth is that Iran, like Iraq, is a third-world nation without a significant military. Nothing in history hints that she is likely to invade a neighboring country, let alone America or Israel. I am concerned, however, that a contrived Gulf of Tonkin- type incident may occur to gain popular support for an attack on Iran."*

Thus to ignore pretexts is to condemn a new generation of victims to death! Therefore, to not ask whether this can be the present: "[9/11 and the "War on Terrorism"](#)", and dissect the point cause that became the pretext for this lifelong perpetual war ingenuously labeled "World War IV": "[A Physics Professor Speaks Out on 9-11](#)", and critically and rationally examine the rebuttal to its critics keeping unconscionable self-interests out of it: "[9/11 and The New Pearl Harbor](#)", is not just being complicitly ignorant, but monumentally criminal with the blood of millions of innocent upon ones' hands!

Indeed, those who deliberately distract from pursuing such investigations, and those who deliberately keep dropping "[the endless trail of red herrings](#)", are directly complicit in the aiding and abetting in the commission of monumental crimes against humanity!

In vain, the clarion call of conscience, "never again"?

Thus if it is axiomatically asserted that there is no such thing as a real conspiracy theory, then that really works wonderfully in the interest of the cloak-makers because it makes one forget the perspectives of history.

And with the short term memory of the modern generation, especially in America, this works great - only allege conspiracy theory and history vanishes from the consciousness. Hence I am always suspicious when axioms are put forth that are beyond scrutiny. More such "fundamentalist" unexamined axioms are thrust into my face, the more curious I get. And in case of 911 and all its aftermath, it was interesting for me to note how many students of Leo Strauss, the father of "Noble Lies", were the direct influence peddlers and the prime architects of war, both in Afghanistan, and in Iraq, the perpetual war. See "[Noble lies and perpetual war: Leo Strauss, the neocons, and Iraq](#)".

And it was even more remarkable to me that the duration of this [new perpetual war](#) coincidentally just happened to match the period that had been noted was available to the United States to mold the world according to its own [geostrategic advantage](#) before a new multi-polar world would emerge to create a new détente. I had not only endeavored to read their own words very carefully, but gone all the way back to their teachers by some generations, to the very edge of time, to uncover the underpinnings of their ideologies that had largely originated in Europe and brought to the shores of this Republic by the remnant ideologues of previous European empires.

Such remarkable intellectual capital - it is indeed quite an education! And surprisingly, it is freely available to anyone who has the patience and the acumen to seek it; a generous harvest of Western freedoms, resources, and leisure time. And indeed, with only a few notable exceptions, a majority of the modern intellectual descendants of this wave of white Europeans that reached the shores of America in the early twentieth century, interestingly, also exhibit very open Zionist aspirations that somehow are remarkably always displayed quite publicly, never hidden. Indeed, Ariel Sharon had himself openly boasted so on Israeli radio to Shimon Perez as they probably argued over to what further extent they could visit more of their Zionist munificence upon the beleaguered Palestinians:

*“Every time we do something you tell me America will do this and will do that . . . I want to tell you something very clear: Don't worry about American pressure on Israel. We, the Jewish people, control America, and the Americans know it.”*  
(Ariel Sharon heard on Israeli radio while talking to Shimon Perez in October 2001)

To me, all manifest events post 911, given all the intellectual narratives that had unabashedly been put forth in public view and never kept hidden unlike

in past totalitarian systems, plainly indicated that two birds were being killed with one stone. The superpower geostrategic agenda and the Zionist agenda had conveniently lined up in the hegemonic service of "empire". I could easily witness this undeniable imperial primacy imperatives of the former so devilishly at play post 911 in the guise of "war on terrorism" [here16](#), [here17](#), [here18](#), [here19](#), [here20](#), [here21](#), [here22](#), [here23](#), also [here24](#), [here25](#); and [here26](#), [here27](#), [here28](#) for the none to subtle agendas of the latter. Both, sharing the same exponents (and I endeavored to preserve their distinguished names [here29](#) for a "Robert H. Jackson" to arise some day, see [here30](#)), and united by the Machiavellian mechanism so astutely voiced by Ben Gurion:

*"what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times"!*

What is this 'empire' (catch a glimpse [here31](#) and [here32](#) for EHMs tell it, and of course must see [here33](#) for President George Bush tell it)? How did it manifest itself (see [here34](#) for a self-paced study course)?

Recalling Thomas Friedman's now incredibly famous quote from *"Manifesto for a Fast World"*:

*'The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist -- McDonald's cannot flourish without McDonnell Douglas, the builder of the F-15. And the hidden fist that keeps the world safe for Silicon Valley's technologies is called the United States Army, Air Force, Navy and Marine Corps. "Good ideas and technologies need a strong power that promotes those ideas by example and protects those ideas by winning on the battlefield," says the foreign policy historian Robert Kagan. "If a lesser power were promoting our ideas and technologies, they would not have the global currency that they have. And when a strong power, the Soviet Union, promoted its bad ideas, they had a lot of currency for more than half a century."'* (Thomas L. Friedman, New York Times March 28, 1999, see [here35](#))

was it "[suddenly, a time to lead](#)" for President George Bush merely a serendipitous happenstance as Norman Podhoretz presented "[In Praise of the Bush Doctrine](#)"? Or was it indeed time to nudge the "market" along to win the jackpot [Grand Prize](#) for a new "Pax Americana"?

The unanswered questions that weren't being asked, and are still not being asked, concerning the primal enabling event for all this (see [here36](#), [here37](#), and [here38](#)) were killing me enough that I had re-read William Shirer's voluminous masterpiece "[Rise and Fall of the Third Reich](#)" soon after 911 as bombs had started to descend on Afghanistan in a profoundly

surreal "[algebra of infinite justice](#)" that clearly brought home statesman extraordinaire, Henry Kissinger's realpolitik honesty (or one often attributed to him): *"it can be deadly to be America's enemy, it is fatal to be its friend"*. As Winston Churchill had shrewdly noted: *"In wartime, truth is so precious that she should always be attended by a body guard of lies"* (see [secretsofwar](#)), how hard was it really to separate the secretive mistress from her public guardians and witness her naked beauty or abhorrent ugliness, first hand?

Was I just being delusional, given that my best friend is a 7 ft. tall Pooka Rabbit that no one else can see, or were the perspectives of history and a bit of rational commonsense trying to teach a lesson before it was too late - one day at a time? A time to act? But act how? The whole world was and is fighting the "war on terrorism" against the "Islamic evil jihadis" that President Bush says *"I don't think you can win it"* (see interview [here39](#)).

But they must persist in fighting it precisely in the same way to create more of it, until the new détente arrives on the Grand Chessboard as predicted by Brzezinski that it invariably shall, when the World War IV will indeed miraculously vanish into a new multi-polar world, once again effectively stalemating each other with 'MAD'ness! His shrewd wisdom of realpolitik from his book explains how to make *the "sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power"* congenial to the palate of a *"populist democracy"* in order *"to perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer"* as its only window of opportunity:

*"It is also a fact that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad. This limits the use of America's power, especially its capacity for military intimidation. Never before has a populist democracy attained international supremacy. But the pursuit of power is not a goal that commands popular passion, except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being. The economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts. Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.... Moreover, as America becomes an increasingly multicultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat... More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification."* (Zbigniew Brzezinski in "The Grand Chessboard", New York, Basic Books, 1997)

Indeed, *“That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment”* to keep fighting a perpetual war, namely, against "radical Islam" and the "evil jihadis". The latter will very likely be made to magically disappear and dismissed as some inconsequential *“stirred up Moslems”* once again when the geostrategic imperatives have been achieved, just as they were magically conjured up to win World War III by the CIA to start with!

Brzezinski, or perhaps his venerable ghost will proudly appear in the year 2038, and will once again glibly claim:

*'Regret what? That secret operation was an excellent idea. What is most important to the history of the world? Some stirred-up Moslems or the conquest of Eurasia and its natural wealth and stalemating China at the end of the war on terrorism? It is said that the West had a global policy in regard to Islam. That is stupid. There isn't a global Islam. Look at Islam in a rational manner and without demagoguery or emotion. It is the leading religion of the world with 1.5 billion followers. But what is there in common among Saudi Arabian fundamentalism, moderate Morocco, Pakistan militarism, Egyptian pro-Western or Central Asian secularism? Nothing more than what unites the Christian countries.'* (Noted by a future historian in 2038 at the conclusion of World War IV)

The following is what Zbigniew Brzezinski had confessed ten years after the conclusion of World War III, in 1998 in an interview:

*B: Regret what? That secret operation was an excellent idea. It had the effect of drawing the Russians into the Afghan trap and you want me to regret it? The day that the Soviets officially crossed the border, I wrote to President Carter. We now have the opportunity of giving to the USSR its Vietnam war. Indeed, for almost 10 years, Moscow had to carry on a war unsupportable by the government, a conflict that brought about the demoralization and finally the breakup of the Soviet empire.*

*Q: And neither do you regret having supported the Islamic fundamentalism, having given arms and advice to future terrorists?*

*B: What is most important to the history of the world? The Taliban or the collapse of the Soviet empire? Some stirred-up Moslems or the liberation of Central Europe and the end of the cold war?' (Interview of President Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski on CIA's covert Intervention in Afghanistan in 1979 - given to the French*

magazine Le Nouvel Observateur, Paris, 15-21, January 1998, see [here40](#))

And the world will merely spectate on in 2038, just as it did in 1998 when the covert operation that led to the destruction of Afghanistan as a consequence of *"giving to the USSR its Vietnam war"* at the mere expense of *"some stirred-up Moslems"* was revealed. The new generation of erudite scholars will hurriedly compose their distant remorseless histories of faits accomplis of how the 'world was craftily won' as the desired stratagem on the Grand Chessboard was trivially purchased with the tabula rasa of innocent peoples who did all the suffering and dying for the *"Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives"* of the handful of ['Hectoring Hegemons'](#) in Washington:

*"... the U.S. Policy goals must be un-apologetically twofold: to perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer."*

To me, this efficient reuse of the same 'contraception' device seemed incredibly original, which perhaps only the modern day Straussian imperial thinkers could have possibly conjured up - giving the devil its due - use it effectively one way, then turn it inside out and still make it work even more effectively a second time!

First ABUSE ISLAM one way with *"God is on your side"* (it is shocking to see Brzezinski goad on Afghan mujahideen to "Islamic jihad" [here41](#), and Ronald Reagan gleefully honor them at the White House as *"moral equivalent of America's founding fathers"* for their wonderful "jihad" against the "evil" Soviet empire [here42](#)) to screw a competing superpower from the backside to win "World War III" at the expense of *"Some stirred-up Moslems"*. Then, dexterously turn the same *"stirred-up Moslems"* inside out after 'day-1' of god's work is done and "radicalism" that was so carefully nurtured throughout the 1980s has finally taken firm root in the wild untamed frontiers of that region at a heavy price to the indigenous peoples themselves, and MAKE IT WORK AGAIN on 'day-2' in the service of empire in a new Great Game by fanning its mutated form for now achieving *"full spectrum dominance"* (see Chapter 3 of Joint Vision 2020 available [here18](#) or [here43](#)) in the guise of fighting "RADICAL ISLAM" (see [here44](#)) in a perpetual "World War IV" (see etymology [here45](#), more details [here46](#)) because shrewdly enough, *"democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization ... except in conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being"*! And not to forget that the much coveted military *"transformation"* for *"full spectrum dominance"* and *"imperial mobilization"* by the *"military-industrial complex"* required a dramatic increase in defense spending which had lamentably dwindled after the Cold War, and an increase in which wasn't possible unless *"some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor"*!

'Genesis' did take 6 days – we are only into day-2 of its 'transformative' re-genesis for '*full spectrum dominance*' by some of god's choicest chosen peoples!

Thus the surreality behind the "war on terrorism", and the reasons for the on going "*doctrinal motivation*" of maligning Islam - a world's great religion of 1.5 billion peoples - by the despicable ideological drum beaters like Daniel Pipes and Bernard Lewis et. al. who hide behind the legal covers of academic freedom of speech to spread hatred and fear in order to continue making the "*sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power*" congenial to the peoples of their "*populist democracy*", is only as secret as clicking [here16](#) to read the American Mein Kampf Part-II - "Rebuilding America's Defenses" September 2000, a Report of the Project for the New American Century (see [here47](#)):

*"Until the process of transformation is treated as an enduring military mission – worthy of constant allocation of dollars and forces – it will remain stillborn. ... Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event – like a new Pearl Harbor"*

*"The Price of American Preeminence: The program we advocate – one that would provide America with forces to meet the strategic demands of the world's sole superpower – requires budget levels to be increased to 3.5 to 3.8 percent of the GDP."*

*"... Also this expanding perimeter argues for new overseas bases and forward operating locations to facilitate American political and military operations around the world."*

*"... Keeping the American peace requires the U.S. Military to undertake a broad array of missions today and rise to very different challenges tomorrow, ..."*

Keeping the American peace - indeed! The American Mein Kampf Part-1 noted it similarly:

*"... the ultimate objective of American policy should be benign and visionary: to shape a truly cooperative global community."*  
(The Grand Chessboard, 1997)

Hitler too merely wanted to keep the 'German peace'! And the Israelis too similarly only want to keep the 'Zionist peace' (as noted [here28](#)), and both the hectoring hegemons du jour "*truly*" wish to "*shape*" a "*cooperative global community*" cooperating with them on their terms so that Thomas Friedman's euphemistic "*hidden hand*" can stay ready-but-sheathed -

unless some obdurate nations or a spirited peoples dare to not be a part of their suzerainty - since it *"is also a fact that America is too democratic at home to be autocratic abroad. This limits the use of America's power, especially its capacity for military intimidation."*

And of course also since *"that exercise requires"* a lot of extra coordinated work at all levels on the *"doctrinal motivation"*, *"intellectual commitment"* and *"patriotic gratification"* fronts along with suitable *"conditions of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being"* existing. Or propagandistically crafted, as was so audaciously instrumented keeping a straight Washingtonian face with the 'WMD' mantra for setting up the Iraq invasion in 2002-2003 before its own gullible peoples; and for the rest of the world, *"its capacity for military intimidation"* was unsheathed with the Goebbelian *"either you are with us, or with the terrorists"* threat! But all of this extra work is of course still preferable due to the *"Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity"* at opportune moments as dictated by the *"primacy and its geostrategic imperatives"* of the lone superpower because, primarily, the *"victor will not be asked afterward whether he told the truth or not"* (Hitler)! In the invasion of a systematically disarmed sitting duck, or a lame duck, by the world's most fearsome nuclear armed military might, victory is always imagined to be a sure bet! Daarth Vaider could not have imagined an easier victory with his Death-Star!

The lead chief American prosecutor at the Nuremberg Military Tribunals had found it so easy to un-hesitatingly condemn the bespectating world and the "Good Germans" for their ignorance of Hitler's plans after the Nazis had been comprehensively defeated:

*"The plans of Adolf Hitler for aggression were just as secret as Mein Kampf, of which over six million copies were published in Germany"* (Justice Robert H. Jackson in his closing speech at Nuremberg, on Friday, 7/26/1946: Morning Session: Part 3, in Trial of the Major War Criminals before the International Military Tribunal. See [here30](#)),

and indicted the Nazis so unequivocally for their aggression by passing death sentences:

*"We charge unlawful aggression but we are not trying the motives, hopes, or frustrations which may have led Germany to resort to aggressive war as an instrument of policy. The law, unlike politics, does not concern itself with the good or evil in the status quo, nor with the merits of the grievances against it. It merely requires that the status quo be not attacked by violent means and that policies be not advanced by war. We may admit that overlapping ethnological and cultural groups, economic barriers, and conflicting national*

*ambitions created in the 1930's, as they will continue to create, grave problems for Germany as well as for the other peoples of Europe. We may admit too that the world had failed to provide political or legal remedies which would be honorable and acceptable alternatives to war. We do not underwrite either the ethics or the wisdom of any country, including my own, in the face of these problems. But we do say that it is now, as it was for sometime prior to 1939, illegal and criminal for Germany or any other nation to redress grievances or seek expansion by resort to aggressive war."*

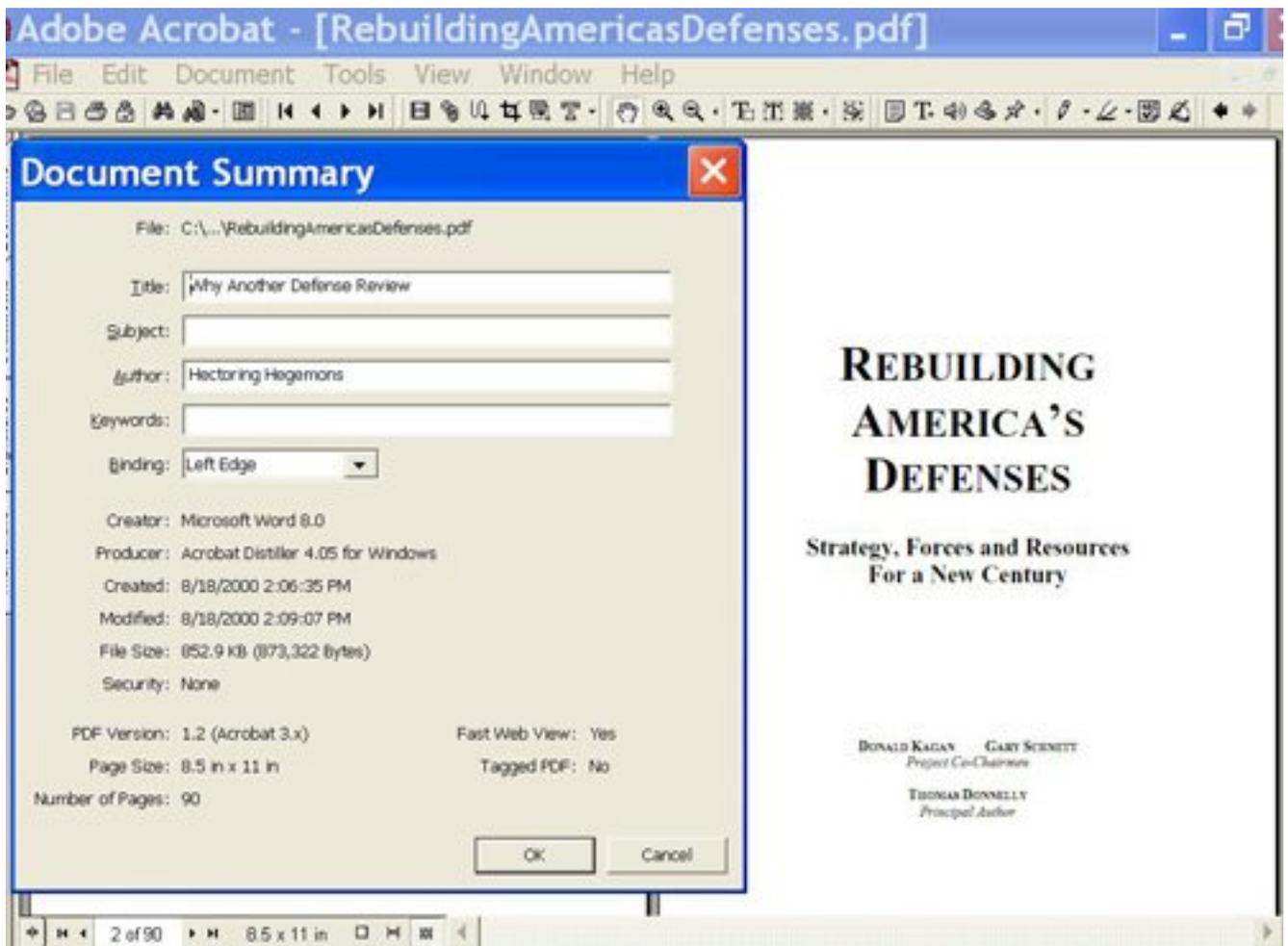
*"But justice in this case has nothing to do with some of the arguments put forth by the defendants or their counsel. We have not previously and we need not now discuss the merits of all their obscure and tortuous philosophy. We are not trying them for the possession of obnoxious ideas. It is their right, if they choose, to renounce the Hebraic heritage in the civilization of which Germany was once a part. Nor is it our affair that they repudiated the Hellenic influence as well. The intellectual bankruptcy and moral perversion of the Nazi regime might have been no concern of international law had it not been utilized to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers. It is not their thoughts, it is their overt acts which we charge to be crimes. Their creed and teachings are important only as evidence of motive, purpose, knowledge, and intent."*

<http://www.courttv.com/archive/casefiles/nuremberg/close.html>)

that one is left to wonder if that is what it takes for the 'Mein Kampfs' du jour and the "goosestep[ing] the Herrenvolk across international frontiers" into Afghanistan and Iraq, and perhaps now into Iran, to be unequivocally recognized and condemned as such?

That this appears to be true even when the aggression planners unapologetically call themselves "**hectoring Hegemons**" in the characteristic 'in your face' arrogance of all chauvinist "ubermensch" as they continue to rehearse the "doctrinal motivation" of "war on terrorism" against "radical Islam" for the public in order to keep sending America's patriotic sons and daughters to their slaughter, never mind what they do to the "lesser" peoples "goosestep[ing] the Herrenvolk across international frontiers", should be disconcerting for any non-hare brained person in the world, but especially for the American public themselves.

The following is a snapshot of "[Document Summary](#)" of the PDF property of "Rebuilding America's Defenses". The author's field says it all (see [here29](#) for a detailed expansion of this author's field and their various doctrinal contributions to what only Dr. Goebbels would feel proud, as in [here48](#)):



**What will it take for the un-courageous bespectating world to call a spade a spade? A victor's justice?**

The power of "Noble Lies", and the "ubermensch" imperatives of its Nietzschean exponents that blinds the commonsense of any "Good Germans"!

Those able to see through this thin charade plainly, and are conscionable activists enough to want to protest or speak-out, are being systematically marginalized with various labels, from "conspiracy theorists" to "trouble makers", to perhaps even "terrorists" with the blessings of the New USA Patriot Acts as the new legal cover.

Indeed, the FBI and the Homeland Security agents themselves had shown up at my home, twice, just before the "*hidden hand of the market*" was once again about to unload its gentle largess of "operation Iraqi Freedom" in 2003, to question me, ostensibly in hot pursuit of some unknown "terrorists" whose name "string matched" mine in a few letters of the alphabet - or so they said. I had been covering all the major protest marches at that time,

being both participant and very visible photographer, and usually in the very front row, right behind the police lines and often chatting with them developing a rapport and friendship in preemptive self-defense just in case some agent provocateur decided that the protests were too darn peaceful! It was trivial to ID me - as I wasn't making any attempts to keep a low profile, to the contrary, cut an interesting and very visible figure with three small kids in tow in the very first row, juggling the camera gear and their small hands with tears of anguish down my cheeks for another defenseless civilians about to experience American "shock and awe".

And it was as a consequence of their unwelcome visit to my home that broke the camels back, so to speak, and I penned my first book in April 2003 in an Herculean night and day effort where the words just seemed to flow effortlessly like a dam burst as Baghdad burned with Colin Powell's "Shock and Awe" and the Euphrates turned red with the blood of the innocent. The smoke and mirrors deception was all too obvious to me, but not to the American peoples. At the time, no publisher picked up my manuscript, six outright rejected it (among the seven who responded, about two dozen didn't bother to respond), and this despite a generous letter of commendation written by the famous American Historian, Howard Zinn, on my behalf! And in 2005, the Iraq Study Group reached the same findings after the dastardly crime was fait accompli and a civilization lay in ruins, but quite disingenuously couched it merely as oops, "*a major intelligence failure*"!

An ordinary person, moi, smarter than all of America's and Britain's vast intelligence agencies with their billions of dollars in funds and spyware to monitor and surveil the globe? When did that happen? Is Alice awake or asleep?

How could I possibly explain all this years of accumulated hysteresis and silent anguish in my surreal brain to my realist hare-brained best friend as she impatiently questioned me, even if only as a glimpse into my own surreal world but nevertheless still like jumping into the middle of a fast paced Tom Clancy or Dan Brown novel, and have any realistic expectations of the sweet thing believing me?

Harvey's long sojourn in the Holy Lands had entirely bestowed upon her a different world view, one of whatever that was plainly manifest on the shadow screen: 19 "evil jihadis", stone throwing Palestinians, Israel under siege, "radical Islam", "militant Islam", and a massively nuclear armed superpower put under orange alert Defcon-10 by a man on a dialysis machine from an underground cave 20,000 miles away! It was exactly as if Hitler had come back from his shallow grave to reassert:

*"[I will] give a propagandist reason for starting the war [and don't] mind whether it was plausible or not. **The victor will***

***not be asked afterward whether he told the truth or not. In starting and waging a war it is not the right that matters, but victory.*** (Adolph Hitler)

Except that the new version was even more potent. There was a real devastating 911 enabler to back it up! Was it another operation "[Canned Goods](#)"? Especially since it became sacrilegious to even think this question starting the very day it happened, that **how** could it have possibly happened? People still look at you funny today six and a half years later if you raise it in polite company, think you are a kook, and wanna have nothing to do with you. Even your best intellectual friends get angry at you, as did one very prominent and brilliant Pakistani theoretical physicist who has several degrees from MIT and claims to have been a major anti-war activist in the 1970s and continually posits himself as the quintessential gadfly. He "scolded" me and even refused to read an earlier version of this presentation that I had sent him for his kind comments.

The biggest names whom I had been inspired by all my life, left me standing alone on the most pivotal question regarding the first cause enabler of the most momentous monumental international crime of naked aggression against defenseless nations that can ever be faced by anyone in their life that they could actually do something about to unravel and stop dead in its tracks while it is still occurring.

Even Noam Chomsky, my erstwhile distinguished professor when I was a student at MIT, "*arguably the most important intellectual alive*" according to the epithet adorned on him by the New York Times, refrained from discussing the "How" and focused on the "Why" in his best selling booklet "911" that became the international "cliff-notes-to-911" from supposedly the "chief dissenting priest" in the West. Indeed, all of a sudden, all the major well known intellectuals of the proverbial "dissent space", after spending a lifetime drawing attention to the lies and deceit of incantations of power, discovered the new religion of trust and faith in the statements coming out of the Pentagon and the White House concerning 911. Many of them have surely made incredible wealth writing and selling books outlining various scenarios on "Why" 911 occurred wherein not a single one asks **'How could it have possibly occurred in the first place?'** Perhaps they may donate 100% of their proceeds to the widows and families of the victims of 911 worldwide?

Most "experts" have now miraculously become exponents of Harvey's own original intellectual contribution to this discussion space, the "chaos theory", as the likely "how". Even the distinguished journalist whom almost everyone touts as the most profound and courageous journalist of our time, the fearless Robert Fisk, tepidly stays away from "conspiracy theories" and continually keeps reminding his audience about the "why" part, never the "how" part for which even he takes the word of the war party who benefited

the most from the shocking crime of 911. Indeed, in 2003, I had publicly put this question before Robert Fisk in the question answer session after his talk, and his deflecting response so indelibly etched in my infinite memory: *"I live in the land of conspiracy theories [in Beirut, Lebanon, but he meant Arabs in general have this proclivity], and since there is no concrete evidence to demonstrate there is one [covert-operation or some complicity due to ample pre-warning as had been noted by the French writers Brisard and Dasquié in 'Forbidden Truth', 2002], I am not going to go there!"*

Right! If a journalist of the caliber and reputation of Robert Fisk won't go there until there is evidence in hand, then he can conveniently wait for faits accomplis before he will receive his evidence on a silver platter from the state's declassification engine 50 years later to write and sell more books! If all that the "empire" has to fear are "dissenting priests" like Chomsky and Fisk, the imperial planners in a *"populist democracy"* are in fat city. I had in fact stopped reading these guys' erudite works of 'literature' once this realization had dawned upon me in 2003. Arundhati Roy had once written about Noam Chomsky as the very lonely person for his dissent. While that may certainly have been true in the past, Chomsky and Harvey today both enjoy a great circle of very influential friends in Washington from Donald Rumsfeld to Bernard Lewis and Daniel Pipes et. al., all of whom willingly back up their faith in the Government's version of 911 of a surprised invasion from abroad by '19 evil jihadis' (see "[Responsibility of Intellectuals - Redux](#)" and "[Open Letter to Amnesty International, USA](#)" on the useless facade of dissent and its ineffectual outcome in the absence of penetrating focus on the 'right order bits').

Therefore, how could I possibly address all of my sweet long-eared companion's pointed questions when we none-too-surprisingly shared none of the same axioms? The leaves through the DNA to the king-makers are just way too many layers to comprehend simplistically for a "realist" who acquires her reality from the shadow play being concocted on the shadow screen as axiomatic, and even any questioning attitude deftly skirts around fundamental unexamined axioms as the extent of intellectual "free thinking" debate on the matter. It is thus impossible to try to explain such matters in an animated conversation to a self-righteous Pooka just returning from living in the Holy Lands and expect to achieve any degree of coherency or congruency.

Thus I felt both of us somehow had to start from the same "initial condition", i.e., from the same level of abstraction in a hierarchy of levels, i.e., both parties had to have at least the same minimal knowledge base of facts and data, in order to construct a foundation upon which reasoned logical discussion could stand coherently. And this foundation had to be laid brick by brick, ab-initio, with no unexamined and unscrutinized axioms.

How to do that? My hare brained friend is easily distractible, and can never

concentrate long enough to carry an argument down to its very axioms and then to critically examine the axioms themselves. Harvey has lots of axioms. And I suppose, I too have them.

So I invited Harvey into undertaking a joint study, in a study-group between the two of us, as rational scientists, magically transported to Mars and transformed into the March Hare and the Mad Hatter looking down upon the Earth and the earthlings to figure out what the hell is really going on as a black box. Look at what's observable, and come up with a model of the black box transfer function to explain what is making it so. Some also call it science when applied to physical phenomenon. Some call it engineering when analyzing complex systems. And some call it medicine when studying the manifest symptoms to diagnose the un-apparent disease. But when applied to political primacy and its shenanigans, it acquires a new name, conspiracy theories. Nevertheless, science, engineering, and medicine it is. But its difficulty is inherent when trying to observe things related to self where it can get a bit challenging. Indeed, this idea, not original to me, I have tried to use myself when I am looking at something that I am emotionally biased towards, in order to adjudicate on the matter rationally, fairly, and with no a priori axioms that are beyond scrutiny. I move to Mars. Not an easy thing to do, and I only have mixed successes with it.

Thus I am never fully convinced for instance - as a mere ordinary plebeian not claiming the intellectual prowess of the "ubermensch" atheists who know it all to deny what they don't perceive, to themselves, and deny what they do perceive, to others - that my being a Muslim is an indoctrination of my culture and upbringing, or is it my deliberate choice based on my own half-assed study and superficial reflection. If I was born a Jew or Christian or Hindu, or even Zionist, would I have still become a Muslim? Only then I could, with veracity and weight, assert to my own mind that yes I have chosen my world view rationally and my causes deliberately, and it isn't indoctrination or socialization effects. The same thing is true for nationalism, flag-waiving "united we stand" and "with us or against us" doctrinal motivators to rally around "war on terrorism" for a lifetime of wars, and Zionism vs. Palestinian issue of justice and fairness where the Palestinian massacre is happening daily right before the very eyes of the "civilized world" even as I write this, but no one stops it. Those who are Zionist want one thing, Palestinians want another, each is beleaguered, one somewhat more than the other, but who is right?

What is "right"? What is just? What is fair? What is moral? Who is victim and who is aggressor? Or is there even a moral dimension to supremacy, to hegemony, to the Nietzschean "ubermensch" morality of "might is right"?

How can these things be reasoned morally, justly, fairly, "King Solomon-ly", rather than obsequy one's self to the power of indoctrination, self-interest, or socialization, each pulling one's own prejudice, sometimes openly

showing one's bias, sometimes disguising it in intellectual mumbo-jumbo and double speak?

When the "Hectoring Hegemons" are burning down Iraq and Afghanistan, and are eagerly advocating doing the same to Iran and Syria and the entire Middle East to bring them "*democracy*" and to bring America "*security*", "*prosperity*" and "*greatness*", Zbigniew Brzezinski justifies the "*American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives*" by asserting "*Hegemony is as old as mankind!*" And Thomas Friedman says it even more poetically - "*The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist*". But the Project for the New American Century asserts it the most brutishly in its Statement of Principles (from its website circa 2003):

*"... we need to accept responsibility for America's unique role in preserving and extending an international order friendly to our security, our prosperity, and our principles. Such a Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity may not be fashionable today. But it is necessary if the United States is to build on the successes of this past century and to ensure our security and our greatness in the next."*

Should any decent moral human being accept such euphemisms of "*moral clarity*" from people who identify themselves as "*Hectoring Hegemons*" and who have been the prized pupils of the father of 'Noble Lies'? What's wrong with it? Should we reexamine our definitions of the words "decent" and "moral"?

Indeed, has it become necessary to formally redefine these already colloquially re-semanticised terms of "decent" and "moral" to better cater to modernity? Or are there perhaps some simple moral truisms that represent the best collective wisdom of all humanity across its breadth of civilizations and histories the tampering of which may permanently mutate us from one form of creature to quite another?

All these issues crop up once one opens this Pandora's box. But hopefully, when one digs right inside it, all the way to the very bottom, one is promised that one will find the solution that supposedly solves all the can of worms.

With all of the preceding matter as the nagging backdrop in my mind for several years, and while it remained unarticulated in our conversation, I suggested to my huggable friend Harvey that instead of trying to convince each other of our respective world views, I would much rather like to explore my own views through her gorgeous eyes, and perhaps she could try doing the same through my tired ones, so that we could each learn for ourselves. She gleefully agreed, fully excited I am sure to finally teach me about the "real" world that is plain has hell for everyone else to see but me. She seemed most anxious to put me straight about my priorities in life and felt I was too ensconced into the worn out pages of dusty old books and

should come out and live a little bit in the "real world" and experience it for what it is instead of always looking for meaning behind its events and things.

So as the first step in this direction, in exchange for the generosity of her lavish gift of "A Mighty Heart" so that I could get acquainted with the real world evil terrorists in Pakistan, I gifted her **John Perkins' "Confessions of an Economic Hitman"** to start collecting data on how *"neoliberalism manifests itself"* - a question she had asked me earlier - and **Zbigniew Brzezinski's "The Grand Chessboard"** to understand how *"neoconservatism manifests itself"* in its present geostrategic dimensions so that she could quickly become conversant with what I was calling "empire" and the monumental crimes of emperors that had been deftly reclassified as simply "foreign policy initiatives" since the end of World War II. With such pedantic employment of language constructs, the subject matter had been relegated to the profound ken of the know-it-all experts in Washington and thenceforth none of the business of the ordinary peoples in the *"populist democracy"* whose main purpose in life had been crafted to keep them always perennially busy, endlessly chasing down their "American Dream". Even Harvey showed some consternation at having to do so much reading - there was going to be back to back episodes of "Friends" on this rerun night and she wanted to catch up with them. She really only wanted to talk and lovingly educate me, not really spend time reading and studying. Too few hours in the day for that. Busy busy busy Harvey!

But we parted for the evening, and excited I was, as we now each had just the opposite characteristic interlocutor to sanity check ourselves with - no incestuous self-reinforcement here!

And only a couple of hours later, I sent Harvey my first message on the subject, pointing out even more readings to do (I am certain to her consternation), and picking a first topic upon which we had briefly deliberated earlier, 911. And she had especially quizzed me why the Pakistanis and other Muslims subscribed to these fantastic "conspiracy theories" that 'the US did it to itself', or that 'the Israelis did it', or that 'Jews were not killed in the collapse of the towers because they had miraculously received some text messages from Israel to vacate the buildings just before the attack', etc., etc. Or even that why 'some Muslims claimed that planes actually had not hit the towers', that it was 'missiles' or 'lethal ray guns from outerspace', or something really wild, like say, 'controlled demolition'.

Harvey had felt that the "chaos theory" explained all the unexplained facts around 911 satisfactorily, including why the top notch American military had failed to intercept the four simultaneously hijacked attacking airliners despite NORAD's and FAA's standard operating procedures that are automatically and routinely triggered for such emergencies without incurring additional bureaucratic impediments. Apparently while in the Holy Lands,

my hare-brained lovable Harvey had also learnt software engineering and worked for a while in Haifa for a high tech American subsidiary writing Fibonacci sequences to a millionth iteration as a new 'highly secure' cryptographic protocol for her company's products. So she explained to me her vast corporate experience wherein the Israeli CEOs, and the top management of her company, often had no clue about what was going on down in the company ranks! And the American Government was vastly bigger! In fact, she felt it was a miracle that it managed to function at all!

During our conversation as she asked me all these questions, I had felt a lot of intellectual complexity in responding to Harvey coherently, because like most things these days, there is so much falsehood mixed with half truths, some truths, and spin doctoring, that it is difficult to figure out what is what. Deliberate deception of the genre described by Ezra Pound cannot be unraveled easily, let alone straightforwardly explained to someone like Harvey who is wont to self-righteously base her world view entirely upon her own sensory experiences even when she might be skeptical by nature, rather than on critical examination of others' experiences as well. To Harvey, symptoms are the manifest reality, there are no hidden diseases - what you see is what you get. And given the Poisson hare-brain, that is indeed all one will ever get because history has been deftly eliminated from one's perspectives.

And this complex Machiavellian deception game bears exposing fully: invent two or more lies, not just one, and keep the good hearted well meaning peoples in the "*populist democracy*" occupied debating which one of them might be true, for it would hardly matter what conclusions they reached. And wherever they ended up, to perhaps yank one of the lies from underneath them by conclusively showing it to be false thus conveniently demonstrating a baseless "conspiracy theory" in order to keep that notion alive in the public imagination. This consequently delegitimizes in the public mind serious researchers' efforts in uncovering any covert-operation while its secrecy is of paramount necessity. Afterwards, after faits accomplis, after statues of limitations expiring, it makes little difference if historians and confession artists make a pecuniary gain peddling what is inconsequential history to the newer evolving realpolitik du jour. This is what was precisely happening with any serious investigations into how the towers fell on 911. And this is also precisely what my long time friend Harvey had asked me, whether I believed in this and that fantastic theory as noted above, and had quickly lumped every single 911 investigation with the bizarre, all in one convenient easily dismissive 'kookish' category.

Thus somehow, one had to start ab-initio to reconstruct, by first dismantling and dissecting. Deconstructing is not easy. Especially when one is immersed in a global psy-op to '*wage war by way of deception*'. In the "Art of War", that is a key ingredient, and also its first ingredient, and that has been the case for as long as Hegemons have existed, which according to

Brzezinski, is "*as old as mankind*". And clearly there is a global lifetime of wars being waged. Thus it had not been possible for me to respond coherently to Harvey at that time because I couldn't think of an appropriate basic and simple abstraction to begin with that Harvey would understand right off the bat.

And I thought of it when I got home, and thus I sent Harvey my first letter. It can be read at "[Whytalksfail? Letters and Replies](#)".

---

## II

This short series of letters and replies in which Harveyetta and I went back and forth that night, took the best part of the entire night, with me doing much of the typing, and Harvey coming back with tangentials and not responding to what I had asked her to study. Until I realized that this wasn't working, at least for me, because one of us, or perhaps both of us, were not inclined to do the study, but argue. I would say one thing, and instead of following up on it, Harvey would say another. And I would insist on my first thing said and not feel like following up on what Harvey had replied as I felt Harvey was deflecting or not paying attention to what I was asking her to do in terms of some pre-reading work to build up the set of common fundamentals. So finally tiring, I got off the treadmill.

Later on I felt really frustrated and couldn't sleep. Why had it not worked? And staring at the letters and replies angrily, I realized that this is exactly how almost every single dialog on contentious issues is like!

And so I decided to collect these email exchange here because it contains some interesting elements that - while I have already summarized in depth in the Preamble above - may be of interest to others who can perhaps use it to study how even two close friends sometimes cannot come together to reach common ground and continually talk past each other because of "beliefs" which become axioms that cannot be examined. Obviously we all know and have experienced self-interests and emotional attachments that can make us obstinate and unreceptive even in our own loving families, but we rarely think that failure to communicate and reach closure can also be because there are no rules laid out ahead of time for how dialogs on contentious issues should be conducted and how all axioms must be examined. This is actually a problem statement, not a mere observation. Thus there must exist some rational solution for it.

Otherwise, how are we, the ordinary peoples from different tribes and nations on this vast and diverse planet, to rationally discourse with each other - in order to understand each other, in order to resolve our disputes justly and fairly rather than through the alpha-males "might is right" clubbing the weaker into submission - in order to come to live in congruent harmony?

We are in the first decade of the 21st century and still really only employing the art of discourse learned in the Neanderthal times, of the one wielding the biggest club winning the argument, despite all the wisdom and all the lofty teachings of the sages through the ages since then. A period of a zillion thousand years! Is this pathetic or what, that the Homo sapiens, with our vast and fancy accomplishments, have experienced absolutely no evolution in our basic characteristics in the last 100,000 years. "*Hegemony is [still] as old as mankind*", as Zbigniew Brzezinski unabashedly admits when arguing the "*American primacy and its geostrategic imperatives*"!

Or is hegemony indeed an inevitable evolutionary condition? Unable to evolve past "might is right" because it's a prerequisite to propagate the strong, the master races, the hectoring hegemons, for the survival and enjoyment of the fittest in the greatest creature comforts and luxury? After all, the standard context of evolution is indeed "natural selection" of dominance, isn't it? Thus every free nation, and every free person, must now eagerly possess the 'Sampson Option', as it is the only rational path to survival - since not all can be dominant - by credibly threatening the annihilation of everyone else we acquire a bizarre equilibrium of stalemate where all can at least survive and live as free men and women in free nations in any status quo, justice or not. Some remarkable legacy to leave our progeny!

I invite the astute and careful reader to examine this brief email exchange. Not for its contents per se, although he or she may follow up on that too if it's interesting to them on its own merit, but mainly as a detached judge or an impartial first grade school teacher on why Harvey and I talked past each other, what role did our respective beliefs play or not play, and what were those beliefs, whether implied or stated, and despite an earlier lofty understanding of seeing things from the interlocutors eyes to inform one's own self, why did we fail? What might we have done better?

If a rational penetrating dialog between two close childhood friends, even if one of them happens to be a gorgeous female Pooka Rabbit, cannot occur on matters of grave political concern when they bring vastly different perspectives, what hope is there for the general populace, let alone a peace makers dialog among nations and civilizations already at daggers drawn with each other?

All this talk of 'dialog among civilizations' to avert what some chauvinists have projected as the inevitable "clash of civilizations", is doomed to be just

an eyewash - and perhaps even a deliberate red herring - without considerable thought to the "process" to productively enable such dialogs.

Before such dialog can fruitfully take place, some "**rules of engagement**" for the dialog must be defined that are agreeable to all parties, and then all parties must stick to them. But how is that to be enforced when self-interests and hidden agendas might be at play, and when one party among the participants is overwhelmingly wielding a big stick?

Just sitting around a table and chatting likely does not bring one closer to any better understanding and appreciation of why the other person is the way they are, why they think that way, is there any merit to the way they think that inspires respect or further evaluation? When there is no such merit, as one perceives it, how is one to proceed?

Should one just say "I am not going to talk to you because you a priori believe so and so", or not believe such and such? Is just agreeing to disagree sufficient to foster understanding of each others' world views? How is it sufficient to create any understanding whatsoever if one is so axiomatic that one will not objectively scrutinize the other's positions? What axioms must be beyond scrutiny? Should any axioms be beyond scrutiny? Why? How are the "initial conditions" for any dialog to be determined?

Indeed, when one civilizations heroes are another's villains, which is often the case, especially in these modern times with Alexandrian adventurers and wars a plenty, how is there to be any mutual understanding at all, if each one does not scrutinize each others heroes and villains, using the exact same yardstick and criterion? How is a common definition of "virtue" and "vice" to be arrived at, and coerced upon the participants in the dialog, in order for the dialog to have any substantial meaning at all and not have it degenerate into charges of double standards and hypocrisy?

What rules are required to really productively engage in rational dialog whose outcome is actual comprehension and better overall understanding among all peoples, and which actually points towards reasoned solutions that are "just" and "fair" and unhypocritical, and not just dictated by the chauvinist prerogatives of "might is right"?

As in the pursuit of science and problem solving on physical matters, defining the set of "**initial conditions**" that all participants can agree upon in political matters, while non-trivial, is certainly the only hope of productively addressing the dialog among civilizations. And as in science, beyond the initial conditions, 'the process' that moves the research, investigation, or dialog forward must be well defined and rational for the explicit purpose of efficaciously uncovering truth from falsehood in all matters, with all sides exhibiting fidelity to the process. Otherwise, as in science, disqualification for fraudulent practices must occur within the process itself by virtue of its very design, and the chauvinism of the culprits

exposed to all the peoples to whom the dialog matters.

Then as in science, it is my belief, that the outcome of such a process of dialog, will automatically lead to objective and verifiable results. It is indeed my belief, that in this political space, these objective results will also automatically point to "just" and "fair" resolutions to the most pressing and dangerous conflicts among mankind. This will help us, all the ordinary peoples of this planet, at least to learn "what is the just and fair resolution" to this or that insoluble political problem du jour. Beyond that, it is up to the world's peoples to act to force its realization, or not.

Today much obfuscation surrounds every issue precisely because people are not able to discern what is indeed the right solution. A recent example can illustrate this better than many more words from me. Former American **President Jimmy Carter's new book: Palestine Peace Not Apartheid** has attracted a lot of attention. Regardless of which side of the opinion stream one might fall on, this interview piece in NPR's "Morning Edition" dated January 26, 2007 is very illustrative of the issues of obfuscation that bedevils the ordinary man. I found the following dialog most amazing. This is a snippet of an interview with Prof. Kenneth Stein, a historian from Emory University, who quit his fellowship from the Carter Center in Atlanta in protest to Carter's book. "Morning Edition's" Steve Inskeep asked him:

*Q: A layman might look, though, at some of the facts, and let's emphasize some of the facts, here, and say, "well we've got this area, it's under Israeli occupation (that's the United Nations definition), you've got barriers, you've got segregated communities, you've got segregated highways connecting those communities to one another, why not call it 'apartheid'?" A layman might ask that question.*

*A: A layman would have every right to ask that question. But that doesn't mean, if it looks like a duck and it smells like a duck and quacks like a duck, that it's a duck.*

*Q: And the difference to you is?*

*A: The difference to me is, that part of this problem is that the Palestinians have chosen to use terrorism. And every time they've chosen to use terrorism, the Israelis have come into the territories, or they have closed the territories, and they have made it more difficult for the Palestinians to have regular life. There's not doubt that the Israelis have confiscated Palestinian lands, confiscated Palestinian lands illegally. But if you tell the Arab-Israeli conflict, and you tell the history of it, you cannot unpack it in such a way that one side is just seen to be responsible. History always tells us that truth is some place in between.*

NPR's interview with Kenneth Stein is at:

<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=7022490>

Kenneth Stein's full rebuttal to Carter's book is at:

<http://www.meforum.org/article/1633>

NPR's interview with President Carter is at:

<http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=7004473>

Well, in a genuine dialog among civilizations with agreed upon "initial conditions", and fair "rules of engagement" that were fervently abided by, the right solution would be manifest and not subject to the above obfuscation. The poor "Morning Edition's" host did not have either the wherewithal or the courage to dissect this response further: *"History always tells us that truth is some place in between."* Perhaps the host had not heard of the Nuremberg Military Tribunals, and the established principles of accountability such as **"All the evil that follows"** to apportion responsibility, based upon which, the German Nazis were held accountable for all the bombings of German civilian centers by the American Allies, including the death of millions of innocent non-combatant German civilians at Allies' own hands (see my letter to Amnesty International [here49](#) on red herrings). It would have been interesting to pursue this line of questioning to unravel and identify the primal first cause here, the highest order bit, so to speak. And even if the "Morning Edition's" host had, the guest was still free to continue in the same vein as there were no binding agreements on how to conduct such a dialog.

It is not surprising to note that in the above interview with NPR, Kenneth Stein almost mirrors Harvey in her positions. Indeed, it is interesting to read the other two references cited above to uncover further curious things in this debate. NPR's Steve Inskeep and President Carter have this exchange, on January 25, 2007 in "Morning Edition", where the former American President is openly and un-apologetically echoing a thread similar to what some Palestinians might express:

***Q:** Mr. President, perhaps I could begin with the title of your book, which has caused a bit of debate. Could you just make, briefly, the best case you can for the why "apartheid" is the best word to use?*

***A:** Well, I'll try to make a perfect case. Apartheid is a word that is an accurate description of what has been going on in the West Bank, and it's based on the desire or avarice of a minority of Israelis for Palestinian land. It's not based on racism. Those caveats are clearly made in the book. This is a word that's a very accurate description of the forced separation within the West Bank of Israelis from Palestinians*

*and the total domination and oppression of Palestinians by the dominant Israeli military.*

But note that the antagonists of President Carter are not being as forthright in identifying their affiliations openly in this dialog. Indeed, President Carter's American detractors invariably present themselves as being objective in their critique of his book, and their own cultural, social, political, or religious affiliations and attachments to the other side remain publicly unidentified in the dialog, either by the media, or by themselves. Thus for instance, it would be interesting to examine the affiliations of all those who resigned from the Carter Center in protest to determine their so called "objectivity" or partisanship in the positions they have taken against Carter's book. And one might rightly wonder why is it so important to continue challenging Carter in this way which largely echoes the official position of the State of Israel and its Zionist supporters, and not identify it as such? Indeed, even the Speaker of the House, Nancy Pelosi has also criticized Carter's book. It would be worth visiting her speeches to the AIPAC in 2003 and 2005, and understanding the hidden in plain sight dynamics [here50](#), [here51](#), [here52](#), and [here53](#), to glean her own political attachments and partisanship. Here is one example each from her two AIPAC speeches:

*"I'm so pleased to be joined by three of my colleagues- Congressman Howard Berman of California, Congressman Sander Levin of Michigan, and Congressman Bob Matsui of California. All are strong supporters of Israel. Thank you to all the members of AIPAC, especially those who have traveled so far from California and the Bay Area. The special relationship between the United States and Israel is as strong as it is because of your fidelity to that partnership and the commitment of every person in this room today. I am honored to be here to speak about something that can never be said enough: America's commitment to the safety and security of the State of Israel is unwavering." (Pelosi AIPAC 2003)*

*"One thing, however is unchanged: America's commitment to the safety and security of the State of Israel is unwavering. America and Israel share an unbreakable bond: in peace and war; and in prosperity and in hardship" (Pelosi AIPAC 2005)*

Some of the a priori axioms that are plainly visible in those speeches remain critically unexamined by their interlocutors in the press to put the antagonism of the detractors in their proper perspective. Thus an impartial observer may easily note that the vested interests in the loud opposition to an American President's controversial book that is sympathetic to one side and clearly apportion the blame to the other side, are entirely being ignored as the hue and cry aliases itself as an objective scholarly critique.

So let's just say that we, the conscionable readers of this Preamble, are smarter than all the talking heads in the news media and have unpeeled the top few layers of the onion to correctly note the respective affinities of the participants in this dialog. So here is a second example, serendipitous in its timing with my own conversation with lovable Harvey, of a dialog among civilizations where the two participants, it may be convincingly argued, are the self-appointed but knowledgeable exponents of the two sides in this conflict. A former President of a superpower nation who once had first hand access to all the classified and top secret information any history detective would salivate over, and who was awarded a Nobel prize for his pivotal role in bringing the two sides together for an Accord; and a history professor who is intimately familiar with the subject through some first hand experience of his own as President Carter's close colleague. And yet, the dialog remains as obfuscating and frustrating to witness as my own with Harvey. Why is it failing?

Should we put this conversation to the same litmus tests and analysis? What a priori axioms remain unexamined and unscrutinized? What questions should be brought up for discussion that are not? What assumptions are made, or not made, and disclosed, or not disclosed? What seems to be the intent in engaging in this dialog? What are the "forces" at work in the environs within the civilizational constructs of the participants - they obviously do not work in a vacuum - that is creating more obfuscation than already exists? This could have been an excellent opportunity to open up a genuine dialog on the real issues in the conflict due to President Carter's surprising and unexpected book with such an interesting title, seeding the debate. But the dialog has largely become only about Carter and his book, not about Israel and Palestine. Why? See Stein's detailed critique of Carter's book, as well as follow some of the links in the NPR interviews to witness the incredibly bizarre scope of this debate - all strewn with red herrings a plenty (also see "[the endless trail of red herrings](#)"). What shape or form would the positions of Kenneth Stein and President Carter respectively take, if a full contextual civilizational dialog along the much sought after "rules of engagement" imagined here, with well specified "initial conditions", were in force?

The astute readers, sociologists, scientists, moralists, and all non-hare brained peoples of conscience and in full possession of their thinking faculties are invited to reflect on these questions. The exploration of these issues with a critical mind contextualizes the deliberate scope-containment of this discussion that the American audience is being shown in public.

Okay, a cynical reader might argue, let's imagine we did have such an honest dialog, with all the "initial conditions" and "rules of engagement" in place. And let's grant the optimistic premise that it led to an understanding of the 'right thing to do', and automatically pointed to the "just and fair solutions space". So how could merely knowing the path to "just and fair

resolutions" make any impact whatsoever? If the "just" solution is against the grain, against the interests of the power-brokers, against the interests of those who wield the biggest sticks, how is to be implemented? A reasonable person may further argue that the power brokers and hectoring hegemony are least likely to accept solutions or outcomes of such dialogs that are against their own vested interests, even if such dialogs are forced upon them or allowed to occur in the nation in public view by magic. Is this simply a Utopian epiphany, the stroking of the mind, of little practical significance in real life?

No! It makes an immediate impact because this is why well intentioned peoples continually 'not learning the right thing to do' is so necessary in order for the few hectoring hegemony to perpetuate their hegemony and vested interests!

Conscionable peoples knowing the right solutions, the just and fair solutions, positively yank from underneath the hectoring hegemony, the very power base with which they rule over ordinary peoples - the power to deceive. From Machiavelli to Nietzsche to Strauss, and the emperors before and after them - the supermen beyond the pale of ordinary morality who tell Noble Lies to rule over the lambs - deception has been the real source of their power.

The power to deceive, and the power to corrupt in order to create accomplices, are the twain weapons of any ruling elite. Disarm them of one of their most primary potent weapons, and the hectoring hegemony are left naked, unmasked. Does it also make them impotent? Whom will they send to fight wars if the peoples know and comprehend the real intents behind the wars and understand all the pretexts that create the conditions of war and conflict?

Every conscionable peoples must indeed demand, create, and force such genuine civilizational dialogs upon the consciousness of their nations (as opposed to the faux one being driven in the United Nations under the bombastic name "Dialog Among Civilizations").

A battle initiated with intellectual capital, can also be ended with intellectual capital - the only peaceable way. The alternatives are too horrible to contemplate.



### **Humanbeingsfirst Dialog among Civilizations Algorithm**

What is the point of this dialog analysis and all this verbage?

The point is a matter of life and death for nations. That is the point of this. Let me be very precise.

Either the United States, or Israel, are poised to attack Iran, as noted by many commentators in the World press, and as was also noted by the honorable Republican Congressman from Texas, Ron Paul in his speech in January 2007 (see [here15](#)):

*“As I said last week on the House floor, speculation in Washington focuses on when, not if, either Israel or the U.S. will bomb Iran-- possibly with nuclear weapons. The accusation sounds very familiar: namely, that Iran possesses weapons of mass destruction. Iran has never been found in violation of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, and our own Central Intelligence Agency says Iran is more than ten years away from producing any kind of nuclear weapon. Yet we are told we must act immediately while we still can!”*

Even the inexplicable Zbigniew Brzezinski, unabashedly candid as always, as in his chauvinist Grand Chessboard, plainly stated the following on February 1, 2007 before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, reading from a carefully prepared statement ([here54](#)):

*“a plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran involves Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in a "defensive" US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan”*

This is March 2007. I have two imperatives before me: **A)** I do not wish to hear in 2010 that there was an "intelligence failure", that it was another Gulf of Tonkin, or some other new contrivance from the imaginative and fertile mind of the hectoring hegemons. **B)** I am a helpless victim of my humble conscience and compelled to act upon its diktats as any ordinary human being first might.

If you are like me, you likely will share in these imperatives. Hence show your support to your own conscience and to your own moral imperatives, by considering doing the following, in your own respective local spaces, worldwide.

I would like you to seed peaceful and rational conversations among the

public on any and all topics of contention - a dialog - to figure out what "rules of engagement" are needed in a genuine dialog whose intent is to reach amicable and just settlements of contentious and fractious issues, and how to expose and unmask the criminal bully when the intention of one or many among them in their pretentious participation in the talks is merely to deceive, or to buy time.

I would like to have the following coarse grained recipe for conducting a dialog refined with wisdom gleaned from your own experiences - now that you have become cognizant of the layers upon layers of issues involved.

This initial coarse grained 5 step commonsense algorithm -

**“Humanbeingsfirst™ Dialog among Civilizations Algorithm”** – may be summarized as follows:

•

**Step 1.** There must not be any undefined, unexamined, unagreed upon axioms. Thusly, before anything, reach specific and documented agreement on values - how to define various "value" concepts with a consistency that is applicable to all sides. Thus for instance, a definition for what do these terms mean: "good", "bad", "just", "unjust", "terrorism", "truth", "falsehood", "aggressor", "aggressee", "preemption", "self-defense", or any other fundamental concepts that may become axioms for the dialog. If new axioms are uncovered during the dialog whose definitions have not been agreed upon, suspend the dialog immediately, and return to this step 1. Good starting criterion for defining these terms might be the Universal Golden Rule: "do unto others, as you have others do unto you", and the Universal Principle of First Cause: "all the evil that follows".

•

**Step 2.** There must not be any undefined, unexamined, and unagreed upon rules on how to conduct the dialog, the rules for presenting evidence, what constitutes evidence, how the discussion is to proceed in terms of cycle of response and counter response to evidence, and how to ensure that all sides abide by these rules. A policing mechanism has to be agreed upon through which all parties will be compelled to stick to these pre-agreed upon rules. These "rules of engagement" must be as completely

defined as possible before proceeding to step 3 to start with. If in the process of dialog, it is discovered that new or additional rules are required, or need to be fine tuned, suspend the dialog immediately and return to this step 2.

•

**Step 3.** Define the set of "initial conditions" for the dialog after both steps 1 and 2 have been completed and written down. There must not be any dialog that is conducted outside the band of "initial conditions". This foundation, like any other foundation, must be enacted first, and in order to do so, make diligent attempt to establish the relevant set of "initial conditions" that is acceptable to all sides, and document these set of initial conditions. The dialog must not be initiated until steps 1-3 have been agreed by all parties. The policing mechanism of step 2 must be employed to ensure compliance with the "rules of engagement" while defining the "initial conditions".

•

**Step 4.** Once Steps 1-3 have been signed and agreed upon, explain them to the public. Only then must the actual dialog be commenced. This is what will keep the dialog honest and accountable. Be this any dialog - between husband and wife quarreling over marital problems - in which case making public means explain it to the policing mediator who may also be the witness, or family members may be the witnesses; or between "US and Iran", or "Israel and Palestine", or "India and Pakistan", or "Shia and Sunni", or "Catholics and Protestants", or "WMD and false pretexts", or "globalization and anti-globalization", or "war on terrorism and war on freedom" - all quarreling on clever spins and entirely and purposefully obfuscating the real issues from surfacing before the ordinary peoples of this planet. The policing mediator in all these cases could easily be the UN, and the witnesses, the world's public.

•

**Step 5.** Commence the actual dialog and allow witnesses to observe - if it is between husband and wife, a mediator must be witnessing it and acting as

the policing party to ensure "rules of engagement" are followed to rationally arrive at the honest and just solution. If it is between US and Iran in the United Nations for instance, or around a round table, the world public must witness this exchange, be able to provide their input if they perceive the agreed upon and documented "rules of engagement" are not being followed, or the "policing" itself has been compromised by it showing a bias for one side or the other. Do not allow any party to quit, without forfeiting their positions, or reaching whatever logical end conclusion that is the rational outcome as the natural output of this process. That outcome is the 'right solution space' and the "right thing to do".

How long will it take? I refuse to accept that this is an NP complete algorithm. But I do concede that it will likely be difficult to get past even steps 1 and 2 in a highly contentious situation such as Israel-Palestine, or US-IRAN, where one side is overly powerful and insists on "might is right" defining the terms. And this is precisely the point of this algorithm, that all 5 steps are entirely conducted in the global public view so that all can see, the milk easily separating from the adulterating water!

It is my humble belief that following this Humanbeingsfirst™ Rules of Dialog among Civilizations, in contrast to the Hectoring Hegemons arbitrary rules of "might makes right" engagement, all issues among mankind can be resolved to the point of "**knowing the right thing to do**" space. There will no longer be any confusion of who is right, and what is "right", who is the aggressor, the oppressor, and who are the aggrieved, and the oppressed. At that point, whether or not the right thing to do is pursued further, is up to the members dialoging, their respective constituencies, and their moral imperatives if they are human beings first.

So how do we get to the "right thing to do space"? How do we implement such a dialog between US and IRAN, or between Israel and Palestine with this algorithm?

Public pressure, from all human beings first!

I know of no other way! Such pressure, non-linearly applied, can even move the earth, as noted by Archimedes.

This document will be attempted to be submitted to the United Nations for their kind consideration - as the voice of an ordinary humanbeingfirst™ - to use it to seed the process for establishing worthwhile and meaningful dialogs in the UN.

If you would like to assist, please contact (write a letter, send an email, call,

fax) the United Nations Secretary General's office and request, very politely, that they, as representatives of human beings in this august international body, represent you, the human beings, espousing the ideals of humanbeingsfirst™ over hectoring hegemons, in the manner of your own choosing. Namely, that they conduct their deliberations according to the algorithm outlined here. Get them to read this document. Get your own government leaders, congressmen, lawyers, doctors, scholars, and the talking heads in the media, to talk about how to dialog using ideas gleaned here. If 50 million people make this contact with their leaders in every nation, and leave a distinct paper trail of their making the contact, it may yet be a ray of hope for mankind that we are indeed a bit more evolved than the Neanderthals. Whether we actually are or not, will entirely depend on how we act subsequently.

Additionally, it is of immense importance to engage the honorable and erstwhile scholars par excellence, Samuel Huntington and Bernard Lewis, the progenitors of the notion of "clash of civilizations", by attempting to seed public discussion both at Harvard and at Princeton Universities, the former for his decade old book, provocatively titled "Clash of Civilizations", the latter for his book, again interestingly and provocatively titled, "Crisis of Islam - Holy war and Unholy Terror". If you are at these campuses and would like to help, go for it.

I would like to seed some discussions at MIT, quite prominent in the Vietnam anti-war movement but now laying dormant as dissent is out of fashion in most American Universities and Colleges. MIT is also the distinguished home of my erstwhile and luminary Professor, Noam Chomsky, with whom I have many disagreements. I would love to engage him based on the process disclosed here in a rational non-fundamentalist dialog among civilizations in the context of his publicly stated positions on Israel-Palestine and the two-state solution, or even his best selling booklet, 911, the former an excellent example of profound double standards, the latter of unexamined axioms based on new found faith in his Government.

It would indeed be interesting to conduct such dialogs among civilizations on many American college campuses among the many proponents to the various solutions on Israel-Palestine, vocalists for "war on terrorism", and vocalists for "empire", inviting David Horowitz of [Frontpage magazine](#), the famous academic [Alan M. Dershowitz](#), the notable founder of [Campus Watch](#), [Daniel Pipes](#), and the erstwhile founder and editor of neo-con's influential [Weekly Standard](#), [William Kristol](#) - all outspoken champions and exponents of American and Israeli primacy and its geostrategic imperatives - to participate.

Dare they accept the challenge of ordinary human beings first? Do we matter, or are we just fodder at the altar of Noble Lies?

Indeed, a brand new series of interviews conducted by NPR with former President Jimmy Carter and his detractors, on his book "Palestine, Peace not Apartheid" would be mighty illuminating, now that we have seen above how such dialogs only added to the public's confusion without benefit of the rules developed here.

Please write to both NPR's correspondent Steve Inskeep and President Jimmy Carter, politely suggesting that they review what is disclosed here in order to mitigate all the obfuscation that has surrounded "Palestine, Peace not Apartheid".

If you are in America and would like to seed small debates among civilizations in your own universities and communities, do invite the organization [Campus Watch](#) (see [here55](#), [here56](#), [here57](#), [here58](#)) - nicely - and have them participate. That is the entire point of a debate, to learn to talk to each others' antagonists in a productive way, either unmasking them before an audience, or reaching a state of enlightenment for the "right thing to do" space. This is easier said than done however as was witnessed at Columbia University in 2004 (see [here59](#), [here60](#), [here61](#), [here62](#)). The same professors and participants involved can perhaps consider engaging in a more productive dialog using the algorithm developed here.

Indeed, If you are at UCLA, invite the pro-war Republican groups that invited James Woolsey to speak, where he deployed the ingenious catch phrase "[World War IV](#)" in 2003 at a pro-war rally, to participate.

If you are a Republican, invite your Democrat brothers and sisters and fellow Americans to dialog employing the steps outlined here on any topic of contention but especially on 'war on terror' and the Democrats equal if not greater zest for bombing Iran; if you are a Pakistani, invite your Indian fellow human being to dialog; if you are a Mainland Chinese, invite your fellow Taiwanese brothers and sisters to dialog; if you are a Muslim, invite your fellow Jews and Christian brothers and sisters to dialog; if you are an Israeli, invite your Palestinian neighbors to dialog; and if you are a presidential candidate in any country that has elections rather than selections and appointments or outright usurpations, invite your worthy opponents to engage using the algorithm of rational and fair discourse developed here to really enlighten the audience on the global issues that impact all of us today.

The two most bedeviling situations in the world today, apart from the superpower primacy and its geostrategic imperatives, are Israel-Palestine, and India Pakistan over Kashmir, both generous legacies of the British. And their talks continue to fail bringing misery to the ordinary peoples on the ground who continue to live and die under brutal occupations. Is it possible that new dialogs are seeded with the algorithm developed here, and conducted entirely in public? Can it be tried? Yes it can if ordinary people

start demanding it, start doing it themselves in their communities with their arch nemeses, some superstars pick it up, and the media catches on! Okay "I am a dreamer, but I hope I am not the only one"!

The best place to start is in the academe!

If you are an academic, a teacher, a professor, please consider teaching/developing the art of civilizational dialog in your own classes. Make this document an assigned reading for your English class, or writing class, or humanities class, and get them to critique it, and hence indirectly expose them to the concept of why the "process" of dialog itself almost invariably always determines the success or failure of any dialog on any contentious topic. For instance, you may consider using the straightforward analysis presented in "[The endless trail of red herrings](#)" to seed your own objective classroom debates on Israel-Palestine as a case study for the new dialog process, and make the contentious discourse actually productive for a change.

Consider initiating a new class, or evening seminar in your organization for "dialog among civilizations" - in elementary school, high school, university, even graduate school, adult education center, as an extra curricular activity - as the most essential and crucial lesson to teach and learn for the 21st century to the members of our communities. Use role playing in class - using the dialog among civilizations algorithm developed here - and show the two parallel cases to the class, one where these rules are not employed, and one when they are.

Encourage the class to write letters to the United Nations Secretary General, and to their President, as a class activity, sharing the light bulbs that go on in their heads after such role playing, and requesting, politely as always, that as their representatives, these leaders employ the same devices for conducting their own deliberations with other nations as what appear to be intractable problems in foreign affairs can become amenably and very peaceably tractable overnight without requiring endless wars and trillions of dollars in defense budget that can now be better utilized in building more libraries and better public schools for them.

Unless we can teach our new generations the genuine "art of dialog" when they are brimming with idealism and aspire to do good in the world, after they become cynical adults corrupted by the realpolitik, it may be too late for internalizing the concepts. We are only constrained by our imagination in how many ways we can learn and teach the concepts outlined here. With a renewed emphasis in almost all nations on rational dialog with the "war on terrorism" on, this is a great opportunity to actually make a tremendous difference - and yes just by talking, but not randomly, and not by shouting past each other!

We have a profound saying in my native Pakistani language, Urdu, in

transliteration: "dood ka dood, aur pani ka pani" - loosely translated it means, separation of the adulterating water from the pure milk. Watch all the milkmen run! Will there be any milkman left standing at all after the world really learns why talks fail, and why indeed does uncovering fair and just resolutions continue to bedevil many of us?

It's our job, as human beings first, to force contestants in our respective societies into the lab of humanity for a fair and honest, rational and scientific measurement of their products - the lives of civilizations, nations, millions of peoples, long suffering at the hands of hectoring hegemons of all shades and stripes, depend on it!

Only a constructive and genuine dialog among civilization can avert the pain and suffering that the fiction of "clash of civilizations" is bringing upon ordinary peoples of the world. If you want to avert it, and not perpetuate it, your imperatives have been made manifest here. Do we lead forth with our conscience for the sake of our children and grandchildren as human beings first, or remain silently bespectating as impotent zombie bystanders while a mere handful of monumentally criminal hectoring hegemons continue to reign supreme in our names?

If you, dear reader, participate in such dialogs among your friends, interest groups, campuses, community centers, in the media, or if you witness them, and uncover pieces of wisdom that can fine tune, optimize, or transform this algorithm for conducting productive dialog among civilizations to make it even more productive - please do not hesitate to share them.

Often we ask, "what can I do?", "I am just an ordinary human being!". Here is a proposal that can possibly strip all hectoring hegemons buck naked, without firing a single shot! Please try it before someone puts on that vest, or gets into that F-16, as mere pawns, and victims, and monumental murderers, on the Grand Chessboard!

Why do I call this document Part-1? Because I hope 'human beings' will exist to write a Part-2!

Thank you.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

## Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws discussed at <http://www.pfaw.org/pfaw/general/default.aspx?oid=10786> which presumably supercedes excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

## Web Citations

- 01: "Document ID: **PHBFZE20070317**"  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/03/dialog-among-civilizations-whytalksfail-part-1-updated-march142008.pdf>, <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org/documents/PHBFZE20070317.pdf>
- 02: "Project Humanbeingsfirst URL" <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org/>
- 03: "Discussion Space" <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/>
- 04: "Daniel Pipes Website" <http://www.danielpipes.org/>
- 05: "David Horowitz Website" <http://www.frontpagemag.com/>
- 06: here1 "It's Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians by Susan L. Rosenbluth Jewish Voice and opinion February 2007"  
<http://www.danielpipes.org/article/4264>
- 07: here2 "The Crisis of Islam: Holy War and Unholy Terror by Bernard Lewis"  
<http://www.amazon.com/Crisis-Islam-Holy-Unholy-Terror/dp/0679642811>
- 08: here3 "What Went Wrong?: The Clash Between Islam and Modernity in the Middle East" <http://www.amazon.com/What-Went-Wrong-Between-Modernity/dp/0060516054/>
- 09: "One Palestine, Complete by Tom Segev"  
<http://www.palestineremembered.com/Acre/Palestine-Remembered/Story593.html>
- 10: here4 "Theodor Herzl-A Brief Biography & Quotes"  
<http://www.palestineremembered.com/Acre/Famous-Zionist-Quotes/Story643.html>
- 11: "Search BBC Ehud Barak video 9/11/2001"  
[http://www.youtube.com/results?search\\_query=ehud+barak+911&search=Search](http://www.youtube.com/results?search_query=ehud+barak+911&search=Search)

- 12: **"BBC Ehud Barak video 9/11/2001"** <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2hhiJanLm7g>
- 13: **"Daniel Pearl Memorial Website"** <http://www.danielpearl.org/>
- 14: here5 **"I can't imagine anyone who considers himself a human being can do this"**  
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/g2/story/0,3604,1007051,00.html>
- 15: here6 **"Strip-Searching Children - Humiliation and Child Abuse at Israeli Checkpoints"**  
<http://www.counterpunch.org/weir03152007.html>
- 16: here7 **"A Tribute To Rachel Corrie"**  
<http://www.miftah.org/Display.cfm?DocId=1866&CategoryId=23>
- 17: here8 **"Four eyewitnesses describe the murder of Rachel Corrie"**  
<http://electronicintifada.net/cgi-bin/artman/exec/view.cgi/7/1263>
- 18: here9 **"ISM Archive for the 'Rachel Corrie' Category"**  
<http://www.palsolidarity.org/main/category/rachel-corrie/>
- 19: here10 **"What Rachel Saw - Rachel Corrie and Palestine"**  
<http://www.counterpunch.org/karkar03152007.html>
- 20: here11 **"Rachel Corrie, One Year Later"**  
<http://www.frontpagemag.com/Articles/ReadArticle.asp?ID=12919>
- 21: **"Rachel Corrie Memorial Website"** <http://www.rachelcorrie.org/>
- 22: here12 **"Rachel's Letters"** <http://rachelcorrie.org/emails.htm>
- 23: **"The Grand Chessboard by Zbigniew Brzezinski"** <http://www.amazon.com/Grand-Chessboard-American-Geostrategic-Imperatives/dp/0465027261>
- 24: **"The endless Trail of Red Herrings"** <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/endless-red-herrings.html>
- 25: **"Dr. Shadia B. Drury Website on Leo Strauss and Noble Lies"**  
<http://www.uregina.ca/arts/CRC/>
- 26: here13 **"Noble lies and perpetual war: Leo Strauss, the neocons, and Iraq - Interview by Danny Postel"** [http://www.opendemocracy.net/faith-iraqwarphilosophy/article\\_1542.jsp](http://www.opendemocracy.net/faith-iraqwarphilosophy/article_1542.jsp)
- 27: **"The spectre of Operation Ajax"**  
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/comment/story/0,3604,1021997,00.html>
- 28: **"Operation Mockingbird"** <http://www.answers.com/topic/operation-mockingbird>
- 29: **"Project MKULTRA"** <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MKULTRA>
- 30: **"Operation Cointelpro"** <http://www.cointel.org/>
- 31: **"The CIA's Intervention in Afghanistan - Interview with Zbigniew Brzezinski"**  
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/BRZ110A.html>
- 32: **"Charlie Wilson's War"** <http://www.amazon.com/exec/obidos/tg/detail/-/0871138549/>
- 33: **"The CIA's Secret Army - SOG"**  
<http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,1101030203-411370,00.html>
- 34: **"Did Libya Really Destroy Pan Am 103? Or Is There a Cover-Up?"**  
<http://www.wrmea.com/archives/december01/0112017.html>
- 35: **"The Lavon Affair By David Hirst"** <http://www.aljazeera.info/>
- 36: **"The 50s: Unit 101, Qibya, the Lavon Affair, the 1956 Suez War"**  
<http://www.ifamericansknew.org/history/50s.html>
- 37: **"The Other Side of Deception: A Rogue Agent Exposes the Mossad's Secret Agenda"**  
<http://www.wrmea.com/backissues/0495/9504058.htm>

- 38: **"The Israeli Spy Ring Scandal"** <http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/spyring2.html>
- 39: **"Israel's Sacred Terrorism from the Personal Diary of Moshe Sharett"**  
<http://www.chss.montclair.edu/english/furr/essays/rokach.html>
- 40: **"The Jews of Iraq by Naeim Giladi"**  
[http://www.bintjbeil.com/E/occupation/ameu\\_iraqjews.html](http://www.bintjbeil.com/E/occupation/ameu_iraqjews.html)
- 41: **"Operation Canned Goods"** [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gleiwitz\\_incident](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gleiwitz_incident)
- 42: **"Ex-CIA director: U.S. faces 'World War IV'"**  
<http://www.cnn.com/2003/US/04/03/sprj.irq.woolsey.world.war/>
- 43: **"Daniel Ellsberg Website"** <http://ellsberg.net/>
- 44: here14 **"Commission Cites Intelligence Failures on Iraq's WMD Program"**  
<http://usinfo.state.gov/mena/Archive/2005/Mar/31-474907.html>
- 45: here15 **"Escalation in the Middle East by Ron Paul"**  
<http://www.house.gov/paul/tst/tst2007/tst011507.htm>
- 46: **"9/11 and the "War on Terrorism" by Michel Chossudovsky"**  
<http://globalresearch.ca/articles/CHO409D.html>
- 47: **"Steven E. Jones A Physics Professor Speaks Out on 9-11: Reason, Publicity, and Reaction"** <http://911research.wtc7.net/essays/jones/StevenJones.html>
- 48: **"9/11 and The New Pearl Harbor A Response to Bill Weinberg"**  
[http://www.fromthewilderness.com/free/ww3/100906\\_new\\_harbor.shtml](http://www.fromthewilderness.com/free/ww3/100906_new_harbor.shtml)
- 49: here16 **"Rebuilding America's Defenses A Report for the Project New American Century"** <http://www.newamericancentury.org/RebuildingAmericasDefenses.pdf>
- 50: here17 **" Joint Vision 2020 Emphasizes Full-spectrum Dominance By Jim Garamone"**  
[http://www.defenselink.mil/news/Jun2000/n06022000\\_20006025.html](http://www.defenselink.mil/news/Jun2000/n06022000_20006025.html)
- 51: here18 **"Joint Vision 2020 - J5 Pentagon public document, published 2000"**  
<http://www.dtic.mil/jv2020>
- 52: here19 **"The Grand Chessboard by Zbigniew Brzezinski"** <http://www.amazon.com/Grand-Chessboard-American-Geostrategic-Imperatives/dp/0465027261/>
- 53: here20 **"Secret Plan Outlines the Unthinkable by William M. Arkin"**  
<http://www.commondreams.org/views02/0309-04.htm>
- 54: here21 **"Nuclear Posture Review [Excerpts] Submitted to Congress on 31 December 2001"** <http://www.globalsecurity.org/wmd/library/policy/dod/npr.htm>
- 55: here22 **"The Nuclear Posture Review: Reading Between the Lines"**  
<http://www.commondreams.org/views02/0117-10.htm>
- 56: here23 **"Bush's Nuclear Doctrine: From MAD to NUTS?"**  
[http://www.fpiif.org/commentary/0012nuclear\\_body.html](http://www.fpiif.org/commentary/0012nuclear_body.html)
- 57: here24 **"A War in the Planning for Four Years HOW STUPID DO THEY THINK WE ARE? by Michael C. Ruppert, 2001"** <http://www.fromthewilderness.com/free/ww3/zbig.html>
- 58: here25 **"DICK CHENEY REIGNITES GRAND CHESSBOARD by Larry Chin, 2006"**  
[http://www.fromthewilderness.com/free/ww3/052206\\_cheney\\_reignites.shtml](http://www.fromthewilderness.com/free/ww3/052206_cheney_reignites.shtml)
- 59: here26 **"A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm. July 8, 1996, Richard Perle et. al."**  
[http://www.cooperativeresearch.org/context.jsp?item=complete\\_timeline\\_of\\_the\\_2003\\_invasion\\_of\\_iraq\\_74](http://www.cooperativeresearch.org/context.jsp?item=complete_timeline_of_the_2003_invasion_of_iraq_74)
- 60: here27 **"Israel's Nuclear Posture Review"** <http://cns.miis.edu/research/wmdme/israelnc.html>
- 61: here28 **"The endless trail of red herrings"**

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/endless-red-herrings.html>

62: here29 **"The Doctrinal Motivators of War - Monumental Criminals or moral Scholars?"**  
**in 'Prisoners of the Cave' Chapter 9, and Exhibit-A**

<http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/exhibita.html>

63: here30 **"One Hundred and Eighty-Seventh Day: Friday, 7/26/1946: Morning Session: in Trial of the Major War Criminals before the International Military Tribunal. Nuremberg"**

<http://www.courttv.com/archive/casefiles/nuremberg/close.html>

64: here31 **"A Game As Old As Empire"** <http://www.amazon.com/Game-Old-Empire-Economic-Corruption/dp/1576753956>

65: here32 **"Confessions of an Economic Hitman by John Perkins"**

<http://www.economichitman.com/>

66: here33 **"Why Bush Said We Can't Win War on Terror by Ira Chernus"**

<http://www.commondreams.org/views04/0902-14.htm>

67: here34 **"At the edge of History: excavating the recent American past, Fall, 2003, Instructor: Robert Griffith"**

<http://www.american.edu/bgriff/EdgeWeb/edgesyl2.html>

68: here35 **"A Manifesto For a Fast World By Thomas L. Friedman, March 28, 1999"**

<http://www.wwmr.org/fastwrld.htm>

69: **"Suddenly, a time to lead, Washington Times October 7, 2002"**

<http://web.archive.org/web/20021007213015/http://www.washtimes.com/national/20021007-85016651.htm>

70: **"In Praise of the Bush Doctrine, Norman Podhoretz, September 2002"**

<http://www.ourjerusalem.com/opinion/story/opinion20020904a.html>

71: **"Project for the New American Century From Wikipedia"**

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project\\_for\\_the\\_New\\_American\\_Century](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_for_the_New_American_Century)

72: here36 **"Part 1 Sept 11: Unanswered Questions"**

<http://www.communitycurrency.org/IndexMX.html>

73: here37 **"FURTHER Unanswered Questions: Sept 11, Part 2"**

<http://www.communitycurrency.org/Further1.html>

74: here38 **"Family Steering Committee for the 9/11 Independent Commission"**

<http://911independentcommission.org/questions.html>

75: **"The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich by William L. Shirer"**

<http://www.amazon.com/Rise-Fall-Third-Reich-Touchstone/dp/0671624202/>

76: **"The Algebra of Infinite Justice by Arundhati Roy, September 29, 2001, Guardian UK"**

<http://www.commondreams.org/views01/1003-09.htm>

77: **"Sworn to Secrecy: Secrets of War"** <http://www.secretsofwar.com/>

78: here39 **"Bush: 'You cannot show weakness in this world'"**

<http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/5866571/>

79: here40 **"The CIA's Intervention in Afganistan - Interview with Zbigniew Brzezinski"**

<http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/BRZ110A.html>

80: here41 **"Video of Zbigniew Brzezinski at the Pak-Afghan Border 1979"**

[http://www.takeoverworld.info/vid/god\\_is\\_on\\_your\\_side.ram](http://www.takeoverworld.info/vid/god_is_on_your_side.ram)

81: here42 **"Terrorism: theirs and ours By Eqbal Ahmad"**

<http://www.irr.org.uk/2001/october/ak000004.html>

82: here43 "News Articles American Forces Press Service"

<http://www.defenselink.mil/news/articles.html>

83: here44 "In Praise of the Bush Doctrine, Norman Podhoretz, September 2002"

<http://www.ourjerusalem.com/opinion/story/opinion20020904a.html>

84: here45 "WHAT'S IN A NAME - World War IV, Let's call this conflict what it is. BY ELIOT A. COHEN, November 20, 2001"

<http://www.opinionjournal.com/editorial/feature.html?id=95001493>

85: here46 "World War IV" [http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/ops/world\\_war\\_4.htm](http://www.globalsecurity.org/military/ops/world_war_4.htm)

86: here47 "PNAC Website" <http://www.newamericancentury.org/>

87: here48 "Propaganda: Did Goebbells Write The Bush Administrations speeches?"

<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article4433.htm>

88: "Responsibility of Intellectuals - Redux"

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/responsibility-of-intellectuals-redux.html>

89: here49 "Open Letter to Amnesty International, USA"

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/open-letter-to-amnesty-international.html>

90: "A Key Critic's Problem with Jimmy Carter's Book, by Steve Inskeep, NPR Morning Edition, January 26, 2007" <http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=7022490>

91: "My Problem with Jimmy Carter's Book by Kenneth W. Stein Middle East Quarterly Spring 2007" <http://www.meforum.org/article/1633>

92: "Jimmy Carter Defends 'Peace Not Apartheid' by Steve Inskeep, NPR Morning Edition January 25, 2007" <http://www.npr.org/templates/story/story.php?storyId=7004473>

93: here50 "Nancy Pelosi Gives a Pep Talk to AIPAC The Democratic leader in her own words by Mark Gaffney" <http://www.commondreams.org/views05/0527-23.htm>

94: here51 "Pelosi Speaking to AIPAC, American-Israel Public Affairs Committee, April 2003" <http://www.tomjoad.org/PelosiAIPAC.htm#2003>

95: here52 "The Storm over the Israel Lobby By Michael Massing June 8, 2006, The New York Review of Books" <http://www.nybooks.com/articles/19062>

96: here53 "American Lawmakers Swarm to Israel During August Recess By Shirly McArthur, November 2003" [http://www.wrmea.com/archives/November\\_2003/0311024.html](http://www.wrmea.com/archives/November_2003/0311024.html)

97: here54 "Brzezinski confirms that the United States can organise attacks in their own territory" <http://www.voltairenet.org/article145515.html>

98: "Alan M. Dershowitz Website" <http://www.alandershowitz.com/>

99: "Campus Watch - Daniel Pipes Organization for Monitoring Middle East Studies on Campus" <http://www.campus-watch.org/>

100: "DANIEL PIPES SAYS ALL MUSLIMS MUST BE WATCHED" [http://www.cair-net.org/misc/people/daniel\\_pipes.html](http://www.cair-net.org/misc/people/daniel_pipes.html)

101: "The Weekly Standard" <http://www.weeklystandard.com/>

102: "William Kristol Wikipedia" [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William\\_Kristol](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Kristol)

103: "Campus Watch - Daniel Pipes Organization for Monitoring Middle East Studies on Campus" <http://www.campus-watch.org/>

104: here55 "Academic Freedom - Campus Watch"

<http://electronicintifada.net/bytopic/367.shtml>

105: here56 "The New McCarthyism by Juan Cole April 23, 2005"

<http://www.commondreams.org/views05/0423-20.htm>

106: here57 "Can a 'Patriotic' Mob Take Over the Universities? by Baruch Kimmerling  
March 29, 2005" <http://www.dissidentvoice.org/Mar05/Kimmerling0329.htm>

107: here58 "Campus Watch: Interview with Prof. Joseph Massad by Nigel Parry, The  
Electronic Intifada, 27 September 2002 " [http://electronicintifada.net/cgi-  
bin/artman/exec/view.cgi/4/732](http://electronicintifada.net/cgi-bin/artman/exec/view.cgi/4/732)

108: here59 "Columbia Considers Limits on Political Expression at University Jacob  
Gershman, The New York Sun, 19 April 2004"  
<http://electronicintifada.net/v2/article2677.shtml>

109: here60 "'Columbia Unbecoming' in the clear light of day Monique Dols, The Electronic  
Intifada, 5 November 2004" <http://electronicintifada.net/cgi-bin/artman/exec/view.cgi/10/3296>

110: here61 "Joseph Massad responds to the intimidation of Columbia University, The  
Electronic Intifada, 3 November 2004" [http://electronicintifada.net/cgi-  
bin/artman/exec/view.cgi/10/3282](http://electronicintifada.net/cgi-bin/artman/exec/view.cgi/10/3282)

111: here62 "Joseph Massad Website" <http://www.columbia.edu/cu/mealac/faculty/massad/>

112: "Copyright Law of the United States of America, Chapter 5, Copyright Infringement and  
Remedies" <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>

113: "US Code, Title 17, Chapter 1, § 107. Limitations on exclusive rights: Fair use"  
<http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>

114: "A Summary of United Nations Agreements on Human Rights"  
<http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>

115: "The Patriot Acts: Sneak Attack on Civil Liberties - Patriot Act II Fact Sheet"  
<http://www.pfaw.org/pfaw/general/default.aspx?oid=10786>

116: "The Constitution of the United States of America"  
<http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>

---

Dialog Among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Whytalksfail? Letters and Replies

### Whytalksfail? Letters and Replies

Zahir Ebrahim

March 24, 2007.

Updated May 08, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070324](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

You are forewarned that a moral education can be quite poisonous to the mind and likely get you charged with 'anti-Orwellian terrorism' of obstructing the State in the commission of its monumental crimes – please read at your own risk.

Read this first for context: [Dialog among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1](#)

#### Letter1

**Date:** March 16 2007, Friday Evening, Wonderland Time +1

**From:** Zahir

**To:** Harveyetta

**Subject:** Let the scientist inside you seek

My Dearest Harvey,

I am overjoyed that you are back and hope that you can stay a while this time. You asked me so many penetrating questions today that I have thought of nothing else since, except our long conversation and how differently we each perceive the world! Thus thanks for agreeing to spend some time studying these important matters from each others' substantive viewpoints. So let me start by touching upon the very first and very important question that you repeatedly asked me about earlier: 911 and "Muslims'" imaginative "conspiracy theories". I am sorry that I couldn't respond to you more articulately earlier. I would like you to examine one of the more amazing "conspiracy theories", as you might put it – '**controlled demolition**'! Please do it for my sake!



Does this look like a gravity collapse due to fire to you Harvey?

Dr. Steven Jones 'Lifting the Fog' Berkeley Lecture Now on Google Video:  
<http://www.911blogger.com/node/4622>

His technical paper was also finally published in a peer reviewed civil engineering journal, and is available at [Journal of 911 Studies](#). You can read my congratulations letter [here](#).

Please watch the above video. You will need some patience to sit through it. But if you are serious and not merely curious, then you will have to muster your attention all

through it. Best to watch it when you won't be disturbed for a couple of hours so you can reflect on the material uninterrupted - "'tis a matter of exercising those little grey cells", as Hercule Poirot (Agatha Christie's erstwhile Belgian detective) may put it.

Attached are a couple of papers where you can examine the evidence in more depth. I would suggest you only focus on the evidence I am going to present to you piece meal, babysteps at a time, as it is done to a jury, and not be distracted by your own prior knowledge and preconceptions.

Just to orient you to how hard it can sometimes be to do this unraveling and deconstruction, below is an excerpt from Plato from 2500 years ago. Do you think he was perceptive? Just as a thought experiment, put yourself for one moment in that situation, in the cave. What might you have experienced? And ask: hmmm, is it possible that I too can really be in such a cave in the real world today? And then ask the 64000\$ question: how can I adjudicate upon this question, i.e. whether or not there is a "manufactured reality" that has been deliberately woven around the public on this 911 question?

At the end of the day, when the rubber meets the road, it's just us, our conscience, and how much due diligence we have done in unraveling and deconstructing the truth; there is no one else to convince but ourselves. The mirror held to our soul strips us naked when we acquire the eyes to perceive, for we know, at that moment, what we really are! If we can stand what we see, then we are doing fine for only a person who's killed off their conscience, or a genuinely honest person, can arrive at that state.

Good luck on your journey. It's going to be a long one. Let the scientist inside you seek the truth.

When you are ready for next batch of evidence, let me know. If there is a clarification question or two you wish to ask, be my guest. However, hold off on debate until the "initial conditions" i.e., the common base of knowledge is shared.

Yours,

Z.

--- **Plato's myth of the cave** ---

Excerpted from the "The Republic", appears under the heading The Simile of the Cave (pages 241 - 243). A remarkable allegory for its keen insights into the mendacity of power and its ability to indoctrinate the public into an abject state of ignorance, escape from which can become impossible. It requires substantial amount of work to make the journey up the "steep and rugged ascent" of knowledge to understand how one is being made a fool of, and deliberately being led astray.

Plato is speaking to his disciple:

"[...]"

I want you to go on to picture the enlightenment or ignorance of our human condition somewhat as follows:

'Imagine an underground chamber like a cave, with a long entrance open to the daylight

and as wide as the cave. In this chamber are men who have been prisoners since they were children, their legs and necks being so fastened that they can only look straight ahead of them and cannot turn their heads. Some way off, behind and higher up, a fire is burning, and between the fire and the prisoners and above them runs a road, in front of which a curtain-wall has been built, like the screen at puppet shows between the operators and their audience, above which they show their puppets.'

'I see.'

'Imagine further that there are men carrying all sorts of gear along behind the curtain-wall, projecting above it and including figures of men and animals made of wood and stone and all sorts of other materials, and that some of these men, as you would expect, are talking and some not.'

'An odd picture and an odd sort of prisoner.'

'They are drawn from life', I replied. 'For, tell me, do you think our prisoners could see anything of themselves or their fellows except the shadows thrown by the fire on the wall of the cave opposite them?'

'How could they see anything else if they were prevented from moving their heads all their lives?'

'And would they see anything more of the objects carried along the road?'

'Of course not.'

'Then if they were able to talk to each other, would they not assume that the shadows they saw were the real things?'

'Inevitably.'

'And if the wall of their prison opposite them reflected sound, don't you think that they would suppose, whenever one of the passers-by on the road spoke, that the voice belonged to the shadow passing before them?'

'They would be bound to think so.'

'And so in every way they would believe that the shadows of the objects we mentioned were the whole truth.'

'Yes inevitably.'

'Then think what would naturally happen to them if they were released from their bonds and cured of their delusions. Suppose one of them were let loose, and suddenly compelled to stand up and turn his head and look and walk towards the fire; all these actions would be painful and he would be too dazzled to see properly the objects of which he used to see the shadows. What do you think he would say if he was told that what he used to see was so much empty nonsense and that he was now nearer reality and seeing more correctly, because he was turned towards objects that were more real, and if on top of that he were compelled to say what each of the passing objects was when it was pointed out to him? Don't you think he would be at a loss, and think that what he used to see was far truer than the objects now being pointed out to him?'

'Yes, far truer.'

'And if he were made to look directly at the light of the fire, it would hurt his eyes and he

would turn back and retreat to the things which he could see properly, which he would think really clearer than the things being shown him.'

'Yes.'

'And if,' I went on, 'he were forcibly dragged up the steep and rugged ascent and not let go till he had been dragged out into the sunlight, the process would be a painful one, to which he would much object, and when he emerged into the light his eyes would be so dazzled by the glare of it that he wouldn't be able to see a single one of the things he was now told were real.'

'Certainly not at first,' he agreed.

'Because, of course, he would need to grow accustomed to the light before he could see things in the upper world outside the cave. First he would find it easiest to look at shadows, next at the reflections of men and other objects in water, and later on at the objects themselves. After that he would find it easier to observe the heavenly bodies and the sky itself at night, and to look at the light of the moon and stars rather than at the sun and its light by day.'

'Of course.'

'The thing he would be able to do last would be to look directly at the sun itself, and gaze at it without reflections in water or any other medium, but as it is in itself.'

'That must come last.'

'Later on he would come to the conclusion that it is the sun that produces the changing seasons and years and controls everything in the visible world, and is in a sense responsible for everything that he and his fellow-prisoners used to see.'

'That is the conclusion which he would obviously reach.'

'And when he thought of his first home and what passed for wisdom there, and of his fellow-prisoners, don't you think he would congratulate himself on his fortune and be sorry for them?'

'Very much so.'

[...]

'Then what do you think would happen,' I asked, 'if he went back to sit in his old seat in the cave? Wouldn't his eyes be blinded by the darkness, because he had come in suddenly out of the sunlight?'

'Certainly.'

'And if he had to discriminate between the shadows, in competition with the other prisoners, while he was still blinded and before his eyes got used to the darkness - a process that would take some time - wouldn't he be likely to make a fool of himself? And they would say that his visit to upper world had ruined his sight, and that the ascent was not worth even attempting. And if anyone tried to release them and lead them up, they would kill him if they could lay hands on him.'

'They certainly would.'

[...]"

--- end excerpt Plato

---

**Attachment**

[why indeed did the wtc buildings completely collapse jones thermite world trade center j24.pdf](#)

**Attachment** [article 1 ryan5.pdf](#)

**Attachment** [Fourteen Points of Agreement with Official Government Reports on the World Trade Center Destruction – Jones paper](#)

---

**To be continued.**

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

**Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws discussed at <http://www.pfaw.org/pfaw/general/default.aspx?oid=10786> which presumably supercedes excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Letters and Replies Whytalksfail? Part-1

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux

### Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux

As seen by a Plebeian.

Zahir Ebrahim

March 03, 2007.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070303](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

What indeed is the responsibility of intellectuals to the people? We already know what the intellectuals have themselves proclaimed it is - without adding the word "peoples" to their description. Let's quickly review. My favorite description comes from Vaclav Havel:

*"I too think the intellectual should constantly disturb, should bear witness to the misery of the world, should be provocative by being independent, should rebel against all hidden and open pressure and manipulations, should be the chief doubter of systems, of power and its incantations, should be a witness to their mendacity. For this very reason, an intellectual cannot fit into any role that might be assigned to him, nor can he ever be made to fit into any of the histories written by the victors. An intellectual essentially doesn't belong anywhere; he stands*

*out as an irritant wherever he is; he does not fit into any pigeonhole completely.*" (Vaclav Havel: 'Disturbing the Peace', A Conversation with Karel Hvizdala, quoted by Mark Chmiel in 'Elie Wiesel and the politics of Moral Leadership')

In Havel's self-apportioning of responsibility to intellectuals, himself being one, there is no mention of why the intellectual must have such responsibilities. Why does he or she needs to be an *'irritant'*, why must he or she *'rebel against all hidden and open pressure and manipulation'*, and be the *'chief doubter of systems, of power and its incantations'*? Why may the intellectual not be an exponent of Machiavelli in the service of the powerful, of *'power and its incantations'*, telling 'Nobel Lies' to serve the ruling interests? After all, those who run *'systems'* also need intellectual and doctrinal backbone to carry them out, don't they?

Isn't it but manifest empiricism that since the Renaissance that preceded the industrial revolution, with the waning of kingdoms and aristocracies, feudalism and servitude, and the arrival of plebeian norms and free thinking that were the precursors of modern day 'populist democracy' in the West, new forms of plebeian intellectual regimentation and willing control (despite that being a nonsequitur) were invented in astute political philosophy to serve the interests of the ruling elite? From Machiavelli's "Prince", through Nietzsche's "ubermensch", to Strauss' "Nobel Lies" of modernity, are of course all intellectualism too, and in the very distinguished service of the ruling interests. So what's wrong with such intellectualism?

Havel provides no keen philosophical insights in his prescription of *'irritant'* being the sole role of an intellectual, apart from axiomatic assertion, perhaps borne from some internal (unstated) moral sense. But different people have different internal moral sense, and hence that's not a universal axiomatic description unless it can either be rationally proved, or a recourse to some absolute external source of morality is made, and nor is it a profound basis for moral intellectualism. If it were, this would just be a simple truism, as in any religion borne from unexamined axioms handed by an absolute divinity, and not very intellectually profound as a philosophy, or even an original contribution by Havel. Prophet Moses preceded him by at least three thousand years with the Ten Commandment axioms. No empirical political philosophy has yet been founded upon its teachings in the West since the Renaissance (we'll just forego the periods before that to be nice and focus mainly from the onset of rationalism in the West).

So let's look at someone even more distinguished for guidance who is *'arguably the most important intellectual alive'* in the entire Western Hemisphere, who wrote the seminal piece on responsibility of intellectuals in the later half of the 20th century titled "Responsibility of Intellectuals", and other derivative works (see [here\[4\]](#), [here\[5\]](#), and [here\[6\]](#)):

*"It is the responsibility of intellectuals to speak the truth and to expose lies" (Responsibility of Intellectuals)*

*"the responsibility of a writer as a moral agent is to try to bring the truth about matters of human significance to an audience that can do something about them." (Power and Prospects)*

Once again, why must an intellectual '*speak the truth*' and '*expose lies*'? Why must he or she bring the '*truth about matters of human significance to an audience that can do something about them.*'? This isn't just a pedantic question. It is the crux of the matter.

The distinguished Noam Chomsky further notes:

*"Intellectuals are in a position to expose the lies of governments, to analyze actions according to their causes and motives and often hidden intentions. In the Western world, at least, they have the power that comes from political liberty, from access to information and freedom of expression. For a privileged minority, Western democracy provides the leisure, the facilities, and the training to seek the truth lying hidden behind the veil of distortion and misrepresentation, ideology and class interest, through which the events of current history are presented to us...." (Responsibility of Intellectuals)*

Sure the Western intellectuals living in free societies '*have the power that comes from political liberty, from access to information and freedom of expression.*' So why must they not use it in the service of the ruling elite, and instead '*seek the truth lying hidden behind the veil of distortion and misrepresentation*'? How can the plebeian tell the difference what the scholars are doing? It was indeed Plato, wasn't it, who portrayed the rule of the virtuous 'know it all', the 'ubermensch', leading the sheep to their manifest destiny - a virtuosity of supermen, that some like Leo Strauss interpret it, a Nietzschean morality that is beyond good and evil, one that is wholly utilitarian in serving some vested interests.

Once again, no Occam's razor like clarity is provided by Noam Chomsky either. You may review all three references cited above, and will only come away with the unremarkable comprehension that the intellectual field has been carved up between the exponents of the ruling elite, whom I shall dare refer to as the "high priests" openly serving the interests of power, and Havel-Chomsky self-proclaimed responsibility of being '*irritants*' to that power, whom I shall dare call the "dissenting priests". It is almost as a kids' game of dividing into two teams to play off against each other, or as in high school forensic tournament of champions having the Affirmative and the Negative, or as in the Parliament having Government benches and its Opposition - both around '*systems of power and its incantations*', one

positing it, the other doubting it, with the people left wondrously watching, often quite uncomprehendingly. A cynical view? Please read on.

There is no a priori reason to believe claims to morality by the intellectual, as asserted by Chomsky with the banal phrase *'the responsibility of a writer as a moral agent'*. It is not entirely self-evident why such an assertion must be axiomatic. Or indeed how can it be shown to be continually true beyond mere continued axiomatic assertions.

Except of course, if such self-apportioned responsibility by the intellectual is merely a tool to serve an end, and not an end in itself. Just as it is a tool in the hands of the Machiavellian espousing the morality of supermen, if it becomes a tool in the hands of the intellectual espousing the banal morality, one not beyond good and evil, but specifically only intended to serve the plebeian.

The only rational and comprehensible basis for moral responsibility upon an intellectual, is if they wish to serve the interests of the plebeian peoples, as opposed to merely opposing the elite peoples. The two are not synonymous. One may oppose the ruling elite for many reasons, including personal ego, self-interests, personal guilt, as an intellectual contest, as an academic lost in the ivory tower of academe writing histories of past crimes that are now *faits accomplis*, none of which necessarily have anything to do with serving the contemporary interests of the plebeian except as a side effect. Only when the first-principle is serving the plebeian, and only serving the plebeian over one's own self-interests, then, and only then, does such a moral responsibility delve upon the intellectual, and only if they take it upon themselves, and proclaim to do so. And even when they conscientiously take this upon themselves primarily to serve the best interests of the plebeian, there is no assurance that they are telling the truth in order to serve the plebeians' best interests. Indeed, there is no a priori reason to assume one is telling the truth and not merely playing the Ezra Pound game of being part of two or more sophisticated (or simple) lies keeping the plebeians busy guessing which of them might be true.

Thus an intellectual claiming to be a moralist in the interest of serving the plebeian, must always be under scrutiny by the plebeians - no differently than for a politician claiming to do the same - to ensure that the intellectual is indeed serving the plebeians' best interests, and not their own self-serving ones. Just merely self-proclaimed claims to morality, while perhaps sufficient for one's own conscience, is not a sufficient credential in public life for anyone, as per rational commonsense. Why should an intellectual make any more claims to morality, than any other ordinary person in society?

Thus, what then is indeed the public responsibility of the self-proclaimed moral intellectual - making the deliberate distinction between one proclaiming morality exclusively in the service of the peoples, and any other

intellectual. By definition, the former is associated with the "dissenting priest" who claims to serve the interests of the people by dissenting with the ruling elite, the latter is the "high priest" who is quite clearly and visibly aligned with the interests of the *'power and its incantations'*. And they are indeed "priests" because they each respectively claim axioms of their own.

Only in the public examination of their axioms can they lose claims to priesthood and be stripped naked as either genuine moralists worthy of public following, or Machiavellis deserving of public stoning.

So what indeed are the "dissenting priests" responsibilities towards moral intellectualism? And what are the responsibilities of the plebeian to ensure that the intellectual priests are continually stripped of their unexamined axioms to keep them honest? As one Jewish moralist once put it, albeit in a different context, but I would like to take the liberty of borrowing that very convincing and idiomatic diction here:

*"Although the Holocaust inflicted horrible injustice upon us, it did not grant us certificate of everlasting righteousness. The murderers were amoral; the victims were not made moral. To be moral you must behave ethically. The test of that is daily and constant."*

The *'test of that is daily and constant'*. Indeed. The test however is only self-administered when one is concerned with one's own conscience. But a scholar's soul is of no concern to the plebeians - how can any outsider ever peer into the blackened abyss of another's soul? The latter may have none! Thus the test is not self-administered when public responsibility is proclaimed by the "dissenting priests", but one that must be *'constant'*, and *'daily'*, and administered by the plebeians themselves.

So let's succinctly take the responsibilities of each in turn. This is what a rather pedestrian plebeian, me, demands of the moral intellectuals who appear to be "dissenting priests". If they purport to serve my interests, then they must cater to my expectations of them. There are obviously no plebeian expectations from the "high priests" of the ruling elite, for they make no bones about whose interests they serve. It is indeed the "dissenting priests" who are of most concern to the plebeians, for they may also be the Trojan Horses deliberately cultivated, like the proverbial sleeper agents of intelligence intrigues, to create a more convincing shadow play for the free-willed plebeians who can otherwise become quite dangerous for the interests of any elite in free democratic societies.

### **Responsibility of the "dissenting priests" as "moral agents".**

What is my primary expectation from them? To be a moral compass on knotty and vexing issues du jour. I don't expect them to be activists or policy

advocates. I expect them to be the moral voice without paying heed to the impracticality or efficacy of bringing about any change or transformation. They need to chart the course for the society in what is indeed the **'right and moral and just thing to do'** space. As they endeavor to identify the convolutions on the lies and bear witness to the mendacity of power of faits accomplis, I need them to prevent new criminal faits accomplis of monumental injustices from occurring, especially when such criminal acts can be contemporaneously co-opted by an informed plebeians taking the right course of action that is seeded by an unequivocal moral compass. If the moralists are themselves co-opted by pragmatism, exigency, expediency, political reality, then how are they any different from politicians? A moral intellectual who is a moral agent purporting to *'bring the truth about matters of human significance to an audience that can do something about them'* can only do so first and foremost, as an unequivocal moral compass for his peoples, and only secondarily as the revolutionary.

An intellectual can certainly be an hands-on activist seeded by that axiomatic moral compass, his or her own, to create on the ground advocacy if he or she possesses the physical energies and the charisma. Many plebeians possess physical energies, and many leaders of men possess charisma, but not many possess the mental acumen of the profound intellectual, which is why their seeding a moral compass justly and truthfully is of indescribable primal significance which can eventually lead to **Moral-Activism** by their plebeian activist followers. Without moral compassing, any flock is quite simply, and almost always, 'lost in the land of Canaan', figuratively speaking. And higher the pulpit, larger the flock, greater the responsibility, and yes, greater the accountability to the plebeians. Conversely, greater the priest leading them, greater the responsibility upon the plebeians themselves to create Moral-Activism that is justly seeded by the moral compass who was faithful to his own responsibility as an honest intellectual of the plebeians.

### **Responsibility of the Plebeian looking up to the dissenting priests as "moral agents".**

The "dissenting priests" aren't really the spokesperson for god who may not be challenged. So what must the plebeians do to keep their priests honest? Examine their axioms! If a "dissenting priest" takes on axioms in contemporary matters of great *'human significance'*, refuses to examine them unhypocritically in public, refuses to convincingly explain why the same arguments that were applied in the past by him are not being applied in the contemporaneous present to the same qualitative issue of the mendacity of power and its incantations, then there is a gigantic red herring in the works. Application of the Rational Golden rule of morality - also called the Biblical Golden Rule by some - can also often help adjudicate a "dissenting priest's" position on emotional matters where there may be

potential self-interests at play.

Examination of unexamined axioms, and judicious use of the Golden Rule in unraveling hidden self-interests, can keep any public person honest, from politician to the self-proclaimed dissenting intellectual moralist, even including the real priests.

In my humble plebeian view, it is only that very accountability to the plebeians, and which must be extracted by the plebeians, that brings an Occam's razor's clarity to the matter and constructs any commonsensical genuine moral Responsibility of Intellectuals - one that is owed exclusively to the plebeians. The rest is merely the intellectual stroking of the mind by the intellectuals, their own and others, and of only happenstance and incidental benefit or harm to the peoples, no differently than any other unaccountable member of society.

Thank you.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

## Web Citations

- 01: "DocumentID" <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org/documents/PHBFZE20070303.pdf>
- 02: "Project Humanbeingsfirst" <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org/>
- 03: "Discussion Space" <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/>
- 04: "Intellectuals and the Responsibilities of Public Life - Interview with Noam Chomsky, May 27, 2001" <http://www.publicanthropology.org/Journals/Engaging-Ideas/chomsky.htm>
- 05: "An Exchange on 'The Responsibility of Intellectuals' - Noam Chomsky debates.. April 20, 1967" <http://www.chomsky.info/debates/19670420.htm>
- 06: "The Responsibility of Intellectuals - Noam Chomsky, Feb 23, 1967" <http://www.chomsky.info/articles/19670223.htm>
- 

Responsibility of Intellectuals - Redux

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The endless trail of red herrings

# The endless trail of red herrings

Zahir Ebrahim

February 28, 2007

[Footnotes](#) March 23, 2007.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070228](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

In reference to the interestingly titled and revealing commentary by Israeli peace activist Uri Avnery, "Facing Mecca" published by Media Monitors Network (<http://usa.mediamonitors.net/content/view/full/40967>) and picked up by several others including The Baltimore Chronicle on February 19, 2007, I wanted to pen my own humble thoughts down to suggest that the trail of red herrings is long, endless, and quite distinguished.

*"Impracticality"* due to the *"existent reality on the ground"* is often used as a fait accompli argument for any other resolution to the long festering Israel-Palestine blot on humanity for the suffering that it is needlessly inducing upon the indigenous peoples, except the much articulated two state abstract solution as theoretically dictated by the Israeli government and the key power brokers and vested interests allied to it. And even in this constricted solutions space, it is frequently used to nuance what is

practicably realizable given the *"existent reality on the ground"*, and what isn't.

While the world silently spectates the immense suffering that the occupation continues to bring upon an innocent peoples, the Israelis keep seeding the land with new reality on the ground which too then becomes "impractical" to undo and becomes new leveraging points in any subsequent peace talks - take 10 and give back 1 if the Palestinians behave, then repeat! This reality formally got constructed in 1948 and is continually being constructed as we speak, at each turn becoming impractical to undo requiring the victims to continually having to accommodate to the new reality for peace settlement, because true justice is now deemed "impractical".

An interesting argument, this *"impracticality"*.

Or is it indeed also a deliberate deception and red herring of the kind related by *the "Israeli Patriot"* in "[Facing Mecca](#)"?

*' The British call this a "red herring" - a smelly fish that a fugitive drags across the path in order to put the pursuing dogs off the trail.*

*WHEN I was young, Jewish people in Palestine used to talk about our secret weapon: the Arab refusal. Every time somebody proposed some peace plan, we relied on the Arab side to say "no". True, the Zionist leadership was against any compromise that would have frozen the existing situation and halted the momentum of the Zionist enterprise of expansion and settlement. But the Zionist leaders used to say "yes" and "we extend our hand for peace" - and rely on the Arabs to scuttle the proposal.*

*That was successful for a hundred years, until Yasser Arafat changed the rules, recognized Israel and signed the Oslo Accords, which stipulated that the negotiations for the final borders between Israel and Palestine must be concluded not later than 1999. To this very day, those negotiations have not even started. Successive Israeli governments have prevented it because they were not ready under any circumstances to fix final borders. (The 2000 Camp David meeting was not a real negotiation - Ehud Barak convened it without any preparation, dictated his terms to the Palestinians and broke the dialogue off when they were refused.) [...]*

*The panic had immediate results: "political circles" in Jerusalem announced that they rejected the Mecca agreement out of hand. Then second thoughts set in. Shimon*

*Peres, long established master of the "yes-but-no" method, convinced Olmert that the brazen "no" must be replaced with a more subtle "no". For this purpose, the red herring was again taken out of the freezer. '*

But while Uri Avnery exposes some red herrings very eloquently and quite courageously in this article, he does not explain how the same concept was still at play even at Oslo - an unacceptable proposal in reality that no self-respecting people would have willingly accepted - and that despite its unacceptability, Yasser Arafat had indeed accepted it, leading to the detachment of the late Edward Said from it eventually as the realization dawned regarding the true nature of the peace plan and he insisted that no justice could be had in peace talks between unequals (see his own words [here](#), [here](#), [here](#), [here](#)).

However, the observation of "yes-but-no" method of the disingenuous Israeli peace making overtures is indeed based on empirical reality. Should I applaud this courageous activist for outright admitting it for the benefit of the American and Western audience? This reality of duplicity is quite known to the recipients of its largess, but unfortunately quite unknown to those who innocently ally themselves to the cause of Israel in the West and wonder why the Palestinians are so moronically recalcitrant to all the generous overtures by Israel and don't want peace!

Are the arguments of "impracticality" also similar red herrings that continually defy justice being brought to bear on the issue?

This is the purpose of my essay, to explore "impracticality" to achieving justice and its concomitant harvest of peace, as opposed to the continual mantra of peace with "impracticality" as impediments to reaching fair and just solutions that are as obvious and as ignored by the power brokers and their allied vested interests as a black African elephant in the ivory white bridal suite sitting right in the middle of the newlywed's bed.

Indeed, why not apply "impracticality" to all issues of injustices? It's indeed highly "impractical" to bring about a change in any status quo! That did not stop South Africa to be abolished as an apartheid state, nor did it stop severe punitive sanctions and boycotts and divestments to be imposed on it, with South Africa perennially being highlighted before the world in the press and media and by the outspoken commentators and intellectuals as a pariah state, before the abhorrent apartheid was forced to end there through the courageous struggle of its own indigenous peoples directly supported by the international community (with few exceptions, the most notable being some in the United States - see incumbent US Vice President Dick Cheney's voting record when he was in Congress on the resolution to free Nelson Mandela); and nor did it prevent the tea from being thrown overboard by a handful of patriots who are today venerated as the founders

of a superpower nation. All very impractical acts as seen from the comfortable living rooms of the pundits. That is not to say that ending Apartheid has ended poverty in South Africa, or automatically created economic equity. The struggle still continues on, as it even does in the United States of America itself to create a fairer society, as one can glean from all the movements of the preceding century, Civil Rights, Labor Rights, Women's Rights, etc. But the key enabler is the tumultuous axiomatic construction of the state which must precede any incremental changes in realizing economic and social benefits. Such an axiomatic construction transpired for the United States of America by the writing of its seeding Constitution after the tea was thrown overboard, and for South Africa by outright abolishing apartheid after a long struggle where the calls for its dismantling preceded its abolishment by many decades, and most vociferously by the first Statesman of the New South Africa, Nelson Mandela.

One could argue that while one waits for the justice based "impractical" solution to transpire, should one allow those suffering the injustices of oppression and inhuman subjugation, to continue doing so in the interim, or should one aim for any quick compromised "practical" solution that alleviates their misery? One of the finest red herrings thrown on the *"fugitive .. trail"* yet! When the question is posited in this way, it wonderfully co-opts the preeminence of morality over "impracticality" in intellectual thought by artificially constructing a false either or choice in the best mold of *"either you are with us, or against us"*.

In reality, there are two rather straightforward truism responses to this that must coexist concurrently. The first is the moral response of the intellectual that is independent of the efficacy of its realization. This moral response is essential for identifying 'the right thing to do' space for the society as its moral compass.

The second is the "policy" response, so to speak. This is concerned with the efficacy of the measures required to bring injustices to a halt in any practical measure, while being cognizant of the path shown by the moral compass of the nation, and perhaps also being influenced by it rather than by some other distorted compass of the "high priests" of the ruling elite. Bringing "policies" to bear upon the problem space is a political advocacy process, a social activism process, a grass-roots mobilization process, a revolutionary process, and in a democratic country like the United States of America, it is entirely a lobbying process, a seeding of the "right" thoughts in "[Foreign Affairs](#)" process, getting hands and feet and souls dirty process, and even waging an all out war on WMD pretexts to eradicate oppression and injustices of ones' own vested interests process!

The twain, "moral compassing" and "policy making", are not mutually exclusive. Indeed, the former must precede the latter in order to create the



inhabitants (and keeping any name, even Israel, or in fairness and acceptance of a genuinely contrite mea culpa, calling it Israel-Palestine or Palestine-Israel, or indeed Palestine), not being brought up by Uri Avnery? Where is the principled Moral-Activism in his advocacy?

The most à propos model for the reconstruction of this anachronistic apartheid-racist Zionist state in the holy lands is indeed South Africa. The incredible parallels have been discussed by many over the years as cited above in the long reading list for those unfamiliar with the subject matter, and need not be rehearsed again. Had these moral calls been vociferously made 50 years ago, 40 years ago, 30 years ago, 20 years ago, 10 years ago, after 911, and had the "dissenting priests" seeded the moral compass of the peoples by unequivocally demanding divestment, demanding sanctions, and demanding an end to the apartheid and racism ingrained in Zionism and hence in its Zionist state, this moral compassing would have surely seeded an activism that was principled, and we may have already seen the Palestinian tragedy very pragmatically reversed.

Were it not for the vested interests of the high priests and their various incantations that stayed mum, and are still mum on the subject. It is one thing to expect the "high priests" of the ruling elite to take these conscionable moralistic positions and be disappointed. It is quite another to have the "dissenting priests" also lead their flock to the same pastures, albeit through a more curious route! These vested-interests from influence peddlers have to be shoved aside to seed the roots of justice in any system of injustices, as the history of the world informs us to this day!

Here are some additional counter perspectives to the two-state solution from another Israeli Jew (turned Christian), Israel Shamir, who does not buy the "impracticality" red herring, nor Ben Gurion's disingenuous *"It is true God promised it to us"* nonsense, and argues a moral position unequivocally, at <http://www.israelshamir.net/>.

I once met Israel Shamir, curious to learn if he was for real or just another red-herring for clever deflection of conscionable peoples' efforts. What little I discovered from his autobiographical and very personal public speech that I attended at a local university a few years ago where he noted *"Jews need a homeland [in Palestine] as much as fish need bicycles"*, made me realize that not all Israelis are blind sighted - that moral traditions are still alive among them! Just that there are too few of these outspoken precious gems ([here](#) is another whose family even gave up their Israeli citizenship by choice as victims of their own conscience when they woke up from their Zionist slumber, once again demonstrating that actions speak louder than laments)! Each of them often tends to acquire the magic instantly affixing label of "self-hating Jew", and their political positions conveniently labeled anti-Semitic. See [here](#) and [here](#) on how this label is dexterously manufactured and deployed to discredit anyone who disagrees with either

the official position of Zionism, or presents other milder variants of it, apportioning for themselves the vehemence of the Zionists in commensurate amounts!

Why does Uri Avnery indeed stop short of suggesting dismantling of the Israeli Zionist Apartheid state and making it one democratic equitable state for all its inhabitants? Indeed, by the admission of Israel's own founding patriots:

*"Jewish villages were built in the place of Arab villages. You do not even know the names of these Arab villages, and I do not blame you because geography books no longer exist. Not only do the books not exist, the Arab villages are not there either. Nahlal arose in the place of Mahlul; Kibbutz Gvat in the place of Jibta; Kibbutz Sarid in the place of Huneifis; and Kefar Yehushua in the place of Tal al-Shuman. There is not a single place built in this country that did not have a former Arab population."* Moshe Dayan: Haaretz, April 4, 1969.

(noted from the web, Dayan was probably quoting Ben Gurion from the 'The Jewish Paradox')

Where are his moral stances? Is he confused about the "right thing to do" as well? Doesn't seem likely, as unlike the American and other European audience, he sees the reality and history on the ground from ground zero itself. Perhaps he may be reminded that if he claims his Jewish religion as a race, he may well be the inheritor of King Solomon the wise! And if he claims it as his faith (and is not an atheist like the majority of the European culturally Jewish immigrant inhabitants of Israel, see confessional writings such as ["My Holiday, Their Tragedy"](#)), then he is indeed the inheritor of the moral Ten Commandments of his lofty faith. But if he is only informed by cultural affiliation to the Jewish traditions, he is still a human being first and still the inheritor of the genuine wisdom of all the sages of the ages! Why this blind-sight, especially being an activist for peace? Is it not also activist for justice? If he can forget about the crimes of his own founding fathers *"I am prepared to leave the history, ideology and theology of the matter to the theologians, ideologues and historians."*, and *"If somebody is ready to make peace with me, within borders and on conditions agreed upon in negotiations, that is quite enough for me."*, why stop short of full restitution and all live in peace within the same borders within which they all rightfully belong - Jews, Christians, and Muslims?

Indeed, if it were the victims who had made these conciliatory statements, these lofty proclamations would surely have elevated humanity to a new level of compassion and forgiveness in putting the past behind them - a mighty indomitable peoples indeed, as resolute in their suffering, as magnanimous in their victory. These statements coming from the victimizers however, while to many in the West may be commendable, to

me, for a conscionable activist of peace whom I also admire for his immense courage to continually speak out against the crimes of his own peoples, are quite indefensible, and downright disingenuous! Perhaps I may have missed something here, but it strikes me as rather odd that the occupier is claiming he is prepared to live amicably with the victims under secure borders. It is almost as if a thief broke into my house, locked me up in the bathroom, then when I made too much racket, he said he was willing to live peacefully in some well defined rooms in the house! I am sorry if no one sees the irony of this!

Uri Avnery's confessional "*I am an Israeli patriot,*" explains this enigma in as much clarity as the following gem from Baruch Kimmerling, another Israeli Patriot who calls Israel his land when he wasn't born there, and identifies himself in the oxymoronic category of "Jew, atheist, and Zionist" where the latter two may be consistent, but how does that pertain to being a Jew?

*"As a Jew, an atheist and a Zionist, I have two memorial days in my country, Israel. One for the Holocaust and one for soldiers who fell in wars. I also have one day of celebration, the anniversary of the day Israel declared its statehood. [...] Independence Day is a holiday for me, but also an opportunity for intense self-introspection. A person needs a state and land, and this is my land, my homeland, despite the fact that I was not born here. I am proud of the unprecedented accomplishments of this country, and feel personally responsible for its failures, foolishness, injustice, evil, and its oppression of its citizens and residents (Jewish, Arab, and others) as well as of those who are defined and defined themselves as her enemies. I know that my holiday, a day of joy and pride for me, is a day of mourning and tragedy for some of Israel's citizens and, more so, for members of the Palestinian people everywhere. I know that as long as we, all Jews everywhere, do not acknowledge this, we will not be able to live here in safety, every man and woman under their vine and under their fig tree. Happy holidays, Israel."* (My Holiday, Their Tragedy, 2002.)

Disingenuous self interest once again? Neither calling unequivocally for abolishing the apartheid state (as far as I am aware, and if they have already done so elsewhere, I eat crow with pleasure). And neither extending to the displaced Palestinians the privileges they apportion for themselves in Israel - making it their home when not being born there (although Uri Avnery may well have been I don't know, I have never met him) when they don't accord it to those who indeed were and were kicked out by the very founding of the state which Kimmerling is so proudly calling his independence day. He does indeed magnanimously calls for Jews acknowledging the suffering of the Palestinians so that he can live in peace

in Israel, but not for remedying the injustice in the only just and moral way - but then, being an atheist, whence the source of morality? God is dead, Nietzsche is alive, and so are his mantle-bearing ubermensch! Witness it in his own essay the vacuous words without the concomitant unequivocal call to abolish apartheid and make it one homeland for those forcibly displaced by his independence day:

*"The transformation of the Holocaust into a solely Jewish tragedy, as opposed to a universal event, only weakens its significance and its legitimacy, tarnishing us and the memory of the victims. Likewise, its unnecessary overuse by Jews in Israel and the rest of the world, particularly political bodies, has made the Holocaust banal. Above all, a provocative and dangerous approach has bought a place in our hearts: that Jews, as the victims of the Holocaust, are permitted to treat goyim however they want. Forceful and condescending, "anti-gentile-ism" is identical to criminal anti-Semitism. ... What can I do? A person is closer to his own friends, tribe, and people. Along with that, however, I cannot forget or refrain from mourning the victims of this bloody conflict and feel deep empathy with those who have suffered and still suffer as a result of the fatal encounter between Jews and Arabs in this land. I hope that the day will come when we will commemorate together and mourn together, Jews and Arabs alike, for all of the victims of the conflict. Only then will we be able to live together in this place in safety. ... I know that as long as we, all Jews everywhere, do not acknowledge this, we will not be able to live here in safety, every man and woman under their vine and under their fig tree."*

I am sorry that I am less than impressed, despite the self-flagellation. "What can I do?" Kimmerling asks? Here are three immediate things a conscionable Israeli can do if he is a Moral-Activist (see example [here](#)): **1)** Start a campaign to demand genuine justice - not mere words of contrition - by requiring the apartheid nature of the state and the "Berlin Wall" to be simultaneously demolished. **2)** Stop paying taxes that contributes to the maintenance of the apartheid state. **3)** As a conscionable person, leave Israel until such time that others who have more right to be there, on account of having being born there, and were forcibly evicted, are also allowed to return! To me, it appears that without any of the concomitant actions for Moral-Activism, the only reason Kimmerling calls for the recognition of the plight of the Palestinians is so that he and Zionist Jews like him can live in peace.

Thus, what might any conscionable self-respecting Palestinian conclude from this? Apart from the cynicism that is now ingrained in the Middle East of this stereotype: *they will first plan to kill you with a design most brutal,*

*and then come to your funeral lamenting "We can forgive them for killing our children, we cannot forgive them for making us kill theirs"* as was noted by Israeli Prime Minister Golda Meir, in order to win back their rights as human beings first from their monstrous oppressors who only think of themselves first and not of the abject suffering that is being unfolded right down the Jews-only highway from them, and who continue to maintain that *"A person is closer to his own friends, tribe, and people."* rather than demonstrate any genuine sympathy towards the sufferings of others at their own hands, they (the Palestinians) have to make the cost of occupation so exorbitant, that the next clarion call from people like Kimmerling would indeed have to be a demand for full restitution of the Palestinians so that he could indeed live in peace!

Also, let's not be fooled either that simply declaring Israel as a non-apartheid state with a change in its laws as well as national flag will solve all the problems for the Palestinians, but it will be an amazing welcoming start from the present day inhuman oppression that the world silently spectates. The economic hegemony of the European transplants into Israel and its high tech economy all in the hands of the Jews, will likely stay the same - rights do not equate prosperity, but is indeed an axiomatic start. Witness South Africa - its economy and its lands are still largely in the hands of the tiny white minority, and the majority black indigenous population still lives in abject poverty. But one has to begin somewhere - the place to begin is the laws on the books, the constitution, and the philosophy of equal rights for all its citizens regardless of caste, creed, sex, religion, and ethnicity. How can any nation, founded on these lofty principles itself, befriend and support a nation that is its exact opposite? Only politics and self-interests of its ruling elite - as in the case of all cases of injustices in society since the very inception of society!

It is indeed interesting to identify all those "intellectuals", "moralists", "historians", "scholars", and high profile pundits and prolific exponents who argue either "impracticality" or "Palestinian intransigence" or offer vacuous sympathy, to either continue to propose the severely compromised for one side, the two-state theoretical solution along 1967 borders as their gesture of "fairness" and "compassion", or continue to argue for the occupation because of docile unacceptability of occupation to those being occupied.

Identify all of these exponents of Israel, not very hard to do at all in this information age, and examine their own vested interests and/or affiliations because of which they shirk from taking the only genuinely moral and just position of dismantling the apartheid state of Israel into an equal state for all its denizens born there. If they support open immigration based only on the Jewish "race" or "faith" cards, and deny right of return, fair compensation (ask the Holocaust survivors for a quote of what that might be and what Israel extracts each year from Germany), and rehabilitation in their own ancestral lands for the displaced and dispossessed indigenous Palestinians

and their children and grandchildren, and present themselves as "objective" erudite observers of the matter, the question must be asked by conscionable peoples on the morality and vested self interests of this doublespeak that seems to be gathering roaring applause in the liberal Left! It continually escapes everyone's imagination to keep the diabolical game of Zionism in perspective - buy time to seed the land with birth rights, and continual small incremental encroachments, and systematic depopulation through intense oppression such that the victims would give up, die away, or become abject slaves!

And similarly identify all those who prominently accept the 1967 border solution - crafted any which horrendous way as inhabitable bantustans forming no semblance of an independent nation-state with all the same rights and privileges as any other independent nation-state, including having a well equipped modern army, navy, air force, marines for self-defense, and own commerce and independent ingress and egress trade and movement points in and out of their nation-state for an independent economy and freedom of travel, just to point out two major gaping holes in all two-state solution proposals that have been put on the table - from the beleaguered side and ask whether they do so because by choice, or because of having had no choice in the matter and only wanting to just get to any peaceable solution, justice or not, so that some beleaguered peoples may live in some kind of semblance of peace as human beings first, and not as trampled sub-species of some "*cockroaches*" under the watchful gun turrets of Israeli sharp shooters mounted atop the 14-ft high apartheid wall that runs through their bedrooms and backyards! This sub-species classification for the Palestinians was created by the Israelis themselves - shocking? Read for yourselves [1]:

*"We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimeter of Eretz Israel ... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours."* and *"When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle."*  
Raphael Eitan, Chief of Staff of the IDF: "New York Times 14 April 1983". (noted from the web)

Unless the vested interests are clearly and unmistakably disambiguated, the red herrings will continue to be strewn along all paths - deliberately or unwittingly makes no difference to one on the "*fugitive*" trail - to constrict the solution space to the exclusive benefit of one party and to the severe handicap of the other, until either Ben Gurion's call is realized: *"We must do everything to insure they (the Palestinians) never do return ... The old will die and the young will forget."*, or General Shlomo Lahat's: *"We have to kill all the Palestinians unless they are resigned to live here as slaves"*. And that is indeed the reality of Israel-Palestine today as it has always been

since its bloody and brutal inception 60 years ago, and intensely accelerated after the 1967 military occupation of the West Bank and Gaza strip.

Even the commonsensical proposition of why the Palestinians would ever accept an occupier was echoed by the very founding father of this Nakba for the victims (except at the barrel of a gun continuously held to their lives to slowly wear them down while continually playing the diabolical game of "yes but no" to mitigate international pressures as the systematic task of squeezing the victims goes on in the background seeding new realities daily that perforce must subsequently be articulated as axiomatic "*The Palestinians' return could be implemented in ways that minimize, rather than exacerbate, the disruption for Israelis living in the areas.*"):

*"If I were an Arab leader, I would never sign an agreement with Israel. It is normal; we have taken their country. It is true God promised it to us, but how could that interest them? Our God is not theirs. There has been Anti-Semitism, the Nazis, Hitler, Auschwitz, but was that their fault? They see but one thing: we have come and we have stolen their country. Why would they accept that?"* (Ben Gurion in "The Jewish Paradox")

*"Let us not ignore the truth among ourselves ... politically we are the aggressors and they defend themselves... The country is theirs, because they inhabit it, whereas we want to come here and settle down, and in their view we want to take away from them their country."* (Ben Gurion, presumably quoted by Noam Chomsky in *Fateful Triangle*, noted from the web)

From the very conception of founding of Israel by Herzl in 1896 on the banks of the river Rhine "*In Basle I founded the Jewish state ... Maybe in five years, certainly in fifty, everyone will realize it.*", to this very day, the battle cry of anti-Semitism has been diabolically harvested (see [here](#)), and sometimes even criminally (see [here](#) and [here](#)), to justify Zionism and its offspring 'Der Judenstaat'. But in the reality of today, the Jewish state is an anachronism of history, a perception that legitimized it in the minds of the followers of this Zionist idea when indeed anti-Semitism was rampant in Christian Europe. Today, never mind European anti-Semitism, there are now laws appearing on the books in Europe that even criminalizes the mere questioning of the history as related by the Zionists to the world's public. Thus, the Zionist Jews are now pretty safe from any further persecution from Christian Europe, and there is little reason to maintain the Zionist character of the state in Palestine when it comes at the expense of intense suffering and injustice to another innocent peoples already living there. It would hardly matter to anyone if 'Der Judenstaat' was moved to Europe somewhere, compensation that it was for the pain and suffering imposed on

the innocent Jews by the fanatic Christians of the previous century - unfortunately, the compensation was offered them at another's expense.

But today, it is high time to rectify and redress that blot on humanity by the very European and Western nations who now proclaim themselves as the emblem of civilization and morality and beacon of human progress and learning. Perhaps they can spotlight this beacon onto their own first sins and help redress the calamitous suffering that is transpiring right under their very noses on an entirely innocent peoples as a result of their own creation - both the first innocent victims, and then as a result of their shoddy compensation for their monumental crimes to those victims, the new innocent victims. Some luminous civilization out to teach the rest of the world how to live in civilized modernity as it continually constructs new victims!

And it is indeed instructional to learn of the sorrows and calamitous suffering from the perspective of the victims themselves, an oft neglected sin in the West which prides itself in its own articulate description of the World's victims and in unfurling the crimes of their own hegemonic emperors by writing prolific books and touting their much wanted freedom of speech - to absolutely zero degree of efficacy except more books sold and more prominence gained - rather than listen to the victims themselves with as much credibility lent to their own suffering voices.

Somehow, the victim screaming in pain is considered biased, but their victimizers' description of their plight is academic honesty and intellectual brilliance! I don't think I really need to hear it from Noam Chomsky to know how Palestinians are suffering, although his conscionable exposure of their plight in the West is certainly very important, and has been so for many years - but his half baked two-state proposals for their solution-space ain't.

When we give higher currency to conscionable dissent makers whose prime cultural affiliations are with the victim makers themselves, over those voices of anguish of the victims and those with cultural and civilizational affiliations to the victims as their extended family, we do both the victims and other well intentioned bystanders longing to figure out how to make peace with justice, a great disservice!

Here is another example of this twisted view of justice even by well intentioned exponents of the Palestinians' rights but civilizationally and culturally allied with the victimizers: "[Palestinians Have A Right To Go Home](#)" by the erstwhile, vocal, and conscionable Phyllis Bennis of the [Institute of Policy Studies](#). After passionately arguing the Right of Return for the Palestinians in the abstract:

*"Palestinians today make up one of every four refugees in the world. Their right to return to their homes, despite more than a 52-year delay in realizing that right, is no less compelling than*

*the right to return home of any other refugees from any other war. International law is very clear: It doesn't matter which side wins or which side loses, after a war, refugees have the right to go home. The United Nations passed Resolution 194 (which the U.S. and every other U.N. member state except Israel voted to reaffirm each year from 1949 till 1994) specifically to make sure that those made refugees by the creation of Israel would be protected. And yet Israel specifically rejects that right of return because of concern that allowing the Palestinian refugees to come home would change the demographic balance of the Jewish state."*

But now look at the disingenuousness of the solution space. An absence to any call to eliminate the main reason why the Right of Return is not being implemented by Israel - it's apartheid nature of the Jewish state which has been diabolically constructed on another peoples' land where the indigenous population was predominantly non-Jewish! The "just" solution escapes Phyllis Bennis even when she acknowledges the cause of the problem in this case.

And she also surveys the various implementation attempts by others:

*"Is compromise possible? Absolutely. But only if it is based on recognition of the right of return as a real, fundamental right - not if it is based on Israel's superior power. Israel's proposal during the recent Camp David summit for a "humanitarian" family reunification program that would benefit only a few tens of thousands, out of the millions of stateless Palestinians, is one compromise that will surely not work. Another sure-to-fail compromise is the proposal being quietly bandied about in Washington and a variety of Middle Eastern capitals. This plan envisions a quid pro quo in which Baghdad would resettle many of the Palestinians (with or without their consent) from refugee camps in Lebanon to Kurdish areas of Iraq (from which equally unconsenting Kurds are already being expelled), in exchange for lifting the crippling economic sanctions against Iraq. Publicly denied by the relevant governments, the plan has in fact been discussed with Iraqi officials by the representative of at least one member of the U.S. Congress, and a number of Arab leaders are known to privately support the idea. This is a non-starter too."*

But then makes this statement as her own suggestion:

*"Real compromise is possible in determining how, not whether, the right of return will be realized. The Palestinians' return could be implemented in ways that minimize, rather*

*than exacerbate, the disruption for Israelis living in the areas."*

Why this axiomatic preference to minimize *"the disruption for Israelis living in the areas"* - they are the victimizers to start with, aren't they? [2]

Instead, why does the erstwhile author not make the only conscionable call of Moral-Activism to abolish the apartheid state as the only just first step in the right direction?

The same is true of Noam Chomsky - while he supported the sanctions on Apartheid South Africa, he is against sanctions for Israel. Why should the vested interests of those civilizationally, culturally, and religio-historically allied with the victimizers, despite being courageously vocal in bringing the plight of the innocent victims to the attention of their own nations, be allowed to dictate, and dominate the articulation of the solution space on behalf of the victims? I am sorry if no one sees the irony in this!

Indeed, Chomsky has himself informed many victims themselves, as well as the Western audience, of the pragmatic underpinnings of the terror that was ruthlessly employed in creating the Jewish State. In his "Western State Terrorism", in Chapter 2, Chomsky writes:

*' In 1943, current Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir wrote an article entitled "Terror" for the journal of the terrorist organization he headed (Lehi) in which he proposed to "dismiss all the 'phobia' and babble against terror with simple, obvious arguments." "Neither Jewish morality nor Jewish tradition can be used to disallow terror as a means of war," he wrote, and "We are very far from any moral hesitations when concerned with the national struggle." "First and foremost, terror is for us a part of the political war appropriate for the circumstances of today, and its task is a major one: it demonstrates in the clearest language, heard throughout the world, including by our unfortunate brethren outside the gates of this country, our war against the occupier." '*

Where the *"occupier"* was either the British, or the indigenous Palestinian population, or both, I am not sure. Neither were however spared the wrath of Jewish terror in the creation of the Jewish State, and the Palestinians bearing the biggest brunt of it. So Chomsky is not a stranger to the monumental crimes of Zionist Jews visiting the Nakba upon the innocent local peoples of Palestine, that Kimmerling proudly calls his "independence day". Neither is Chomsky any stranger to how anti-Semitism was deftly harvested to populate the new Jewish State, with the escaping Jews from Europe being cleverly diverted to the intended Jewish State in Palestine all throughout the 1940s even before the state was founded. As he has himself noted it somewhere in his prolific writings, the affluent ones and the techno-scientists and the Jewish social elite escaping from the Nazis were allowed

onto the shores of the United States, the rest were deliberately diverted to Palestine.

And Chomsky's "pragmatic" response to this genocide and mayhem of the local population during the founding of the Jewish State? *All modern nations are formed on the unfortunate bloodshed of millions, the United States itself was formed on the blood of 10 million natives, and so on. This is all faits accomplis. So we have to move on and live among our internationally recognized secure borders according to international norms.* (Précis of private communication from a while back)

Great. And here is where the red herring begins. Higher the priesthood, more tortuous the red herrings.

Chomsky does not distinguish between a crime that happened in the distant past that we can do little about today in rectification, and one that is occurring concurrently in our present epoch for which we can most assuredly do something in rectification, and for which a just and moral solution does indeed exist. It has not receded into dusty pages of history far enough yet to have become a fait accompli that cannot be practicably undone - such as returning California to Mexico.

Today, Israel is the only nation on earth as far as I know, with no self-recognized borders except the entire 'land of Canaan', and where the writ of this apartheid state is continually extending over amorphous boundaries with new 14 ft walls being continually constructed to create giant prisons to enclose the indigenous population who refuse to "*die*", and whose "*young*" refuse to "*forget*", and who refuse to be "*resigned to live here as slaves*", and who miraculously escape "*We have to kill all the Palestinians*" call to ethnically cleanse the beleaguered Palestinians from their own homeland. Is there any other evidence of monumental terrorism even possible in the present epoch? While all eyes have been diverted to the "Islamic terrorists" and the "Bin Ladens" and "Orange alert" and strip search at airports, the big monstrous Jewish elephant in the Zionist state is blithely ignored - even as I write this today in February 2007 - permitting them the ubermensch prerogative for Eretz Yisrael, which according to Zionism's overtly stated ideological underpinnings that entirely drives the political aspirations and its execution in the apartheid state, is "*from the Nile to the Euphrates*". Or it may be the other way around. It doesn't matter since it's a scalar and an all encompassing open secret that no one wishes to say out loud for some reason in the West, but surely, like Uri Avnery mentions the "*Arab refusal*" premising all facades of peace talks, and when that failing, the "*yes but no*" taking over, it is also much openly discussed in the Hebrew society as the premise upon which Israeli policies, its laws, and its visitation of brutal oppression upon the indigenous peoples, are made. But the Western intellectual exercising claims to "dissent chief priesthood" dare not base any advocacy based upon these facts of the oppressive regime. That this irony

fails to strike the commonsense of many, is not surprising. For priesthood in any domain, is merely the shepherd tending to his respective sheep.

So why am I not enthusiastically applauding Noam Chomsky for his courageous "dissent"? The answer entirely depends on why is a similar argument for abolishing Israel as an apartheid state, as was made for South Africa, and conclusively ending its Zionist reign of monumental terror and obscurantism in the modernity of the 21st century, not being courageously made by him. Where is the principled Moral-Activism in his advocacy of a negotiated two-state solution? It isn't that the distinguished professor isn't familiar with the diabolical plans of the Zionist state - he is no ordinary intellectual - in the face of Israel's "existent reality" of take 10 give back 1, "yes but no", and the "Arab refusal" that has been their not so "secret weapon", nor is he unfamiliar with the Machiavellian motto of the Zionist state "wage war by way of deception" as its guiding principle, and nor is he unaware of the underlying implementation philosophy that has underscored the Zionist state's pragmatism of incremental faits accomplis by initiating new crises starting from its very birth pangs as was openly admitted by Ben Gurion himself: "what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times"!

What indeed are the underlying reasons for his abstaining from making the moral calls for a unified democratic Israel-Palestine for all the inhabitants of Palestine? What restrains him from articulating an unequivocal principled stance against the very root cause celebra of apartheid and the "ubermensch" racism ingrained in Zionism itself that makes Israel such a misconstruction of West's own cherished values of democracy and equal rights for all? Just to refresh ones' failing memory, for the 'Democratic' racism see [here](#), the UN Anti-Zionist Resolution 3379 see [here here](#), and its timed revocation in 1991 to officially assert 'Zionism is no longer racism' with the emerging new world order see [here](#) and [here](#) as the "high priests" tell it, and [here](#) as the "dissenting priest" tells it, and see [here](#) for how 3379 was originally spun by the "highest priest" in the land in the influential Foreign Affairs magazine.

I do not hesitate to ask the following of such a distinguished intellectual, for I gave up following "priests" when I woke up to the presence of unexamined axioms in all "priestdom", and instead decided to think for myself thus absolving all "priests" of being responsible for either saving me from perdition or consigning me to it! But that does not absolve the "priests" of their own greater responsibilities of priesthood towards the rest of their flock who glibly accept anything from "high pulpits". Higher the "pulpit", higher their credibility, and greater the consequent responsibility. Has Noam Chomsky relinquished his claims to moral imperatives and moral high grounds of honest intellectualism that he previously asserted was the responsibility of intellectuals (see [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#)):

*"It is the responsibility of intellectuals to speak the truth and to expose lies" and "the responsibility of a writer as a moral agent is to try to bring the truth about matters of human significance to an audience that can do something about them."?*

It is inconceivable that Chomsky would not recognize that by not providing this unequivocal moral compassing for his nation in blanket uncompromising terms when it comes to Israel-Palestine, he unwittingly lends his own intellectual support to the hegemonistic aspirations of world's sole superpower nation which he fearlessly and uncompromisingly calls the "rogue state" (see [here](#), [here](#), [here](#), [here](#)) every chance he gets. By inexplicably ignoring this "rogue state" conveniently using (and abusing) a minority among the Jews themselves to further its own hegemonistic interest of sustained indomitable preeminence in the affairs of the world (see [here](#)) by financially and politically maintaining Israel in its current abominable Zionist construction as its private little Nuclear armed proxy hegemon in the Middle East (see [here](#), [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#)), and staying silent about the role that Zionists themselves are currently playing in the construction of his own nation's imperial foreign policies in a tortuous collaboration of self-interests (see [here](#) and [here](#) and compare authors [here](#)) which seems to be visible to all and sundry in the world, except inexplicably to the "arguably the most important intellectual alive", Chomsky is willingly co-opting himself to the interests of the "ruling elite" that he has spent his entire life sanity-checking. Indeed, Moral-Activism from intellectual supremos, demands uncompromising moral compassing, as he had himself noted during his earlier years of an idealist's dissent:

*"Intellectuals are in a position to expose the lies of governments, to analyze actions according to their causes and motives and often hidden intentions. In the Western world, at least, they have the power that comes from political liberty, from access to information and freedom of expression. For a privileged minority, Western democracy provides the leisure, the facilities, and the training to seek the truth lying hidden behind the veil of distortion and misrepresentation, ideology and class interest, through which the events of current history are presented to us...." (Responsibility of Intellectuals)*

In these "revolutionary times", I am unfortunately less than impressed by Chomsky's supposed *raison d'être* of Palestinians suffering under the 'jackboots' of the Israelis being the basis of his "practical" two-states "policy advocacy" and the legitimization of the forced separation of an indigenous peoples from their own lands. The beleaguered Palestinians have already been suffering for more than 40 years under the same 'jackboots' and continually losing their lives and property to diabolically constructed faits

accomplis that Chomsky knows all too well about. This rationale of 'any tactic for alleviating the misery of a defenseless peoples' for pushing various and sundry advocacy plans by the well intentioned, in the absence of Moral-Activism that is firmly seeded by a moral compass, ends up being another gigantic stinking red-herring in the long term, bigger and more deflecting, than all the obvious ones pointed out by Uri Avnery.

It is indeed but a truism that in every society there are always only a tiny handful who are the illustrious vanguards of morality and social justice. These handful tend to attract to themselves a majority of the well intentioned and conscionable peoples from the larger society to learn what is the 'right thing to do' space for their activism to redress social and political injustices. They supposedly rip apart the red herrings cleverly disseminated by the "high priests" of the ruling elite, dexterously guiding their flock to see the burdensome truth behind the lies and distortions inherent in incantations of power, and thus apportion for themselves credit for guiding their flock that is commensurate with their ranking in priesthood, as commonsense might dictate. And this credit for Western intellectuals on many issues of contemporary geopolitical concern is surely overwhelmingly positive, which is why the New York Times cited Noam Chomsky as *"arguably the most important intellectual alive"*. All likely à propos for sanity-checking his own nation's hegemonistic foreign policies, including eloquently highlighting the fait accompli of long past crimes (history) of Jewish terrorism while founding the state of Israel upon the blood of the Palestinians. Except when it comes to resolving a just solution space (contemporaneously) for his already recognized Zionism's usurpation and coercive resettling of Palestine, then this epithet suddenly and inexplicably fails to deliver, in my humble (mis)perception.

It's almost as if unless the issue is already fait accompli, Chomsky won't touch it when it's so close to his heart. But once fait accompli, many books about it will be written delineating the monstrosity of the crimes and the mendacity of power that enabled the construction of such crimes, attracting a great following and great prestige for speaking up on the crimes of his emperors. If I was an emperor, I wouldn't mind having Chomsky on my tail either because he will only be chasing faits accomplis leaving me free to create new ones! And thus the New York Times epithet fails miserably on the contemporaneousness of this matter, and only on account of Chomsky's uncourageous silence in unequivocally articulating a moral compass on this issue when something can actually be done about it rather than courageously lament in history books after the fact. His undistinguished silence has likely misled, or indeed not been the prime mover of, many a movements that might have effectively called for an end to the Israeli racism and apartheid, and thus postponed the harbinger of justice to a suffering peoples. As the reality of faits accomplis on the ground might suggest, justice delayed, is justice denied, thus necessitating

increasingly greater and more tumultuous radical transformation in bringing it about. Can the increased bloodshed be laid at the footsteps of the silently spectating world, and in commensurate measure, upon the silence of their ranking priest who claims *"the responsibility of a writer as a moral agent is to try to bring the truth about matters of human significance to an audience that can do something about them"*?

So we have the "high priests" of officialdom spinning their doctrines in manifest truism to serving the interests of their ruling elite, and we have the "dissenting priests" ostensibly sanity-checking and unraveling their spin. But who sanity checks and unravels the self-interests of the "dissenting priests" and the concomitant red herrings?

Their inexplicable failure in providing a moral compass on this single most momentous issue of our time, only succeeds in carving out the entire solution space on Israel-Palestine in the West, between the "high priests" of the ruling elite and the "dissenting priests" of the conscionable flock, to the rather limited two-state axiomatic paradigm forcing the beleaguered peoples to choose between the reality of a brutal occupation, and the reality of continually shrinking buntustans that has no parallel to statehood anywhere else on Earth today.

So let's tepidly examine Noam Chomsky's own objectivity in the light of his own self proclaimed self-interests that might coherently explain this odd blind-sight in the most profound intellectual in the West. Having openly declared himself a Zionist, and a Zionist youth leader, albeit of the 1940s variety, whatever that might mean, I must ask why the profound intellectual of the dissent space would not conscionably recuse himself from bringing to bear his own Zionist-aspiration driven personal advocacy on the Israel-Palestine solution space due to his obvious conflict of interest, and focused instead, as a conscionable intellectual must, on what the suffering Palestinian victims themselves advocate as their desired solution space? Just as he conscionably brings their miserable plight to the attention of his Western audience by courageously setting aside his personal Jewish affiliations when highlighting the monumental crimes of the cruel Zionists upon the Palestinians, why would he not also conscionably set aside his personal self-interests of his nuanced "Labor-Zionism" aspirations, and bring the Palestinian victims' own solutions - as the victims' natural right to demand their own redressing - to the attention of the same audience?

This is a rather clear and unambiguous litmus test of objectivity for anyone who claims to speak out on behalf of any suffering peoples. And it also provides a rational mechanism to anyone to enable them to set aside their own self-interests. Just allow the victims to speak for themselves and propagate their own claims before the world! In the pungent stink of the gigantic red herring of what's "practical", as in the "two-state solution", we see the "practical" slowly becoming *faits accomplis*, as the good peoples in

the West are continually deflected from demanding the moral compass towards the 'right thing to do' space by their prominent intellectuals co-opted by their own self-interests.

And this red herring of disingenuousness doesn't just end here. There is even a finer shade that must still be unraveled. For an intellectual laying claims to high morality of intellectualism, and oft publicly teaching the Biblical Golden Rule "*Do unto others as you have others do unto you*", indeed, even creating logical corollaries to it which go something like this: "*if it is good for me to do to you, it should be good for you to do to me, and if it is bad for you to do to me, it should be bad for me to do to you too*", and continually teaching the public how to disambiguate on complex emotional matters that are typically steeped in hypocrisy due to self-interests, by looking at the issues from the point of view of a detached being sitting on Mars looking down upon the earthlings and employing the (Biblical) Golden Rule of Morality, what does it mean to be a Zionist? Chomsky has already recognized that nation states are formed on the bloodshed of the innocent native peoples as the natural consequence of the latter resisting the usurpation and resettling of their land by invaders, which even Ben Gurion recognized, as noted above, as why would the Palestinians ever accept the Zionist invaders peaceably thus necessitating (in Gurion's own words) "*We must expel Arabs and take their places*" and "*We must do everything to insure they (the Palestinians) never do return*"!

Thus knowing full well that any Zionist aspiration for a land that is already continuously inhabited by an indigenous population for centuries will most assuredly continually lead to, and has already led to, their displacement and bloodshed, upon what "ubermensch" principle of morality is Chomsky's aspiration of Zionism based?

Is it what Golda Meir uttered:

*"This country exists as the fulfillment of a promise made by God Himself. It would be ridiculous to ask it to account for its legitimacy."* (Golda Meir, Le Monde, 15 October 1971, noted from the web [here](#)).

Or is it what Menachem Begin uttered the day after the U.N. vote to Partition Palestine:

*"The Partition of Palestine is illegal. It will never be recognized .... Jerusalem was and will for ever be our capital. Eretz Israel will be restored to the people of Israel. All of it. And for Ever."* (Menachem Begin, noted from the web [here](#))

Or is it based on the spirit, which for the n<sup>th</sup> time was candidly asserted by Yitzhak Shamir in his own straightforward diction, and Ariel Sharon in his characteristic bulldozing speak (and which is un-apologetically repeated ad

nauseam by all Israeli statesmen and Zionist protagonists in their own choicest diction with the spectating world pretending to not notice):

*"The settlement of the Land of Israel is the essence of Zionism. Without settlement, we will not fulfill Zionism. It's that simple."* (Yitzhak Shamir, Maariv, 02/21/1997, noted from the web [here](#))

*"Israel may have the right to put others on trial, but certainly no one has the right to put the Jewish people and the State of Israel on trial."* (Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon, 25 March, 2001 quoted in BBC News Online, noted from the web [here](#))

While one is surely entitled to fantasize whatever one's mind may conjure up, but when it becomes the unstated underpinning of one's advocacy of a solution space that drowns out the echoes and aspirations of the victims themselves, there are a lot of red herrings on the ground. In any case, this is how I (mis)perceive Chomsky's advocacy of the "practical". The best way to demonstrate that these are indeed misperceptions and there are no vested self-interests at play, is to loudly condemn Zionism in all its abhorrent nuanced shades [3], to unequivocally call for an end to apartheid and "ubermensch" racism in Israel [4] that is entirely seeded from the "ubermensch" racism in Zionism itself, to designate Israel as a rogue state in one's writings and to call for its boycott and for sanctions to be imposed on it, and to actively engage in echoing the victims' own demands for justice and not put forth ones' own (tainted) solutions [5]. The little guy on Mars is still awaiting an unequivocal moral compassing from "priestdom" on Israel-Palestine!

Indeed, I would be much more impressed if distinguished and prominent intellectual dissenters and Jewish moralists like Noam Chomsky outright condemned modern Zionism and its racist apartheid structure on the principled position of Moral-Activism, as much as they condemned Nazism and its National Socialist State that was also based on the same Nietzschean "ubermensch" philosophy and which once engulfed the entire world in a world war to eradicate. Perhaps in the present "[World War IV](#)" against "Islamic terrorism" - with the amazing new doctrinal name of "Islamofascism" synthesized to seed all the "*doctrinal motivations*" needed to sustain this new "policy" of "perpetual war" mobilization - he can, faithful to his own intellectual positions taken earlier on the responsibility of intellectuals, himself being one, and not just a mere ordinary one, but "*arguably the most important intellectual alive*" in the entire Western Hemisphere, advocate its moral extension, or its real moral commencement, against the "Jewish Fundamentalism" and "Jewish Terrorism" and "Zionofascism" of his own peoples in Israel-Palestine whose crimes he has amply documented himself (see [here](#), [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#) for a recap of what's already been shown conclusively above).

As a polite courtesy to the prominent intellectuals and peace activists whose positions are illustratively dissected here to demonstrate the endless trail of red herrings inherent in the very premise of any allowable discourse on this subject in the West, even in the so called dissent space, I sent them an earlier version of this article for comment. Only the erstwhile Noam Chomsky responded. We went back and forth a few times. I remained unconvinced of his continued tortuous "practicality" arguments and suggested to him that he might voice them publicly in response to my article vastly opening up the discourse space. But he did put me in a temporary quandary by suggesting that I would be doing a grave disservice to the cause of the Palestinian peoples by making my views known in public as it will unwittingly give the Israelis and their Zionist exponents further excuse to increase their oppression as a pretext that 'see - they want to dismantle us'. He also disconcerted me by saying why was I bringing the illustrious name of Edward Said into this (by the fact of having quoted Edward Said). That threw me off balance for several sleepless nights and days delaying the publication of this article in much angst fighting with my own conscience. Until I realized (yet once again) that if I was right there under the 'jackboots' of the butchers, any butchers, in any place, even as a Jew under the Nazis, I would want some conscionable person on the outside to yell out my message loud and clear to the world for me: 'I am a human being under the jackboots of the Nazis - do the right thing for at least my children'. By not honoring that call of anguish of the innocent victims when I perceive the reality of their immeasurable suffering which is a *"mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when something was revealed"*, I would not like to become the recipient of their curse:

*"and I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent"* (Elie Wiesel in All Rivers Run to the Sea)

That clinched it for me. The tyrants will do what the tyrants will do in any case, and as they have been doing for decades. And the people of conscience must do what the people of conscience must do, regardless, to end despots reigns.

Moving right along disambiguating and dismantling the constricted solution space of swiss cheese bantustans being offered the Palestinians as new faits accomplis are carried out right before our eyes as we stay wrapped up in the Ezra Pound's paradigm of deception with multiple red herrings (*invent two lies and have the public energetically embroiled in which one of them might be true*), the question arises that why should the dialog, when it comes to the Palestinians, begin with the 1948 construction of Israel through superpower politics? As for instance, in Phyllis Bennis' article where she passionately advocates justice for the refugees, she makes the following statement:

*"The United Nations welcomed Israel as its newest member with Resolution 273, passed on May 11, 1949. The membership resolution stated specifically that entry to the world body was based on Israel's statements regarding its ability and willingness to implement the earlier Resolution 194 of December 1948, and the rights it granted to the Palestinians. Those were the right to return home and compensation for their losses during the war."*

Sounds great, except that when it is applied to the more fundamental first cause question of why 'Der Judenstaat' was created in Palestine in the first place on another indigenous peoples' continuously inhabited land, three thousand year old history is drawn upon to show the aspirations of the victimizers and what transpired in Europe through the Holocaust as the final justification for its creation through the victimizers' own official instrument of adjudication. Why should that become so automatically axiomatic in one case, but the history and real lives of the peoples continuously living there before 1948 who are innocently victimized not be equally axiomatic? Does this have anything at all to do with attempting to bring justice in the best way possible to the tragedy unfolding on the ground, or the mere preservation of self-interests by arguing "impracticality"?

All conscionable peoples' voices of protest must be brought to bear on the plight of any innocent victims, for we are indeed one family in humanity, and when we collectively stand up against tyranny, we are at our finest in demonstrating that we have come a long ways from our humble Neanderthal beginning. However, in principled Moral-Activism, our conscionable voices can never be allowed to drown out the victims' own anguished voices themselves, the victims' own notion of what crimes are being heaped upon them, and the victims' own demands for what is fair and just restitution! Especially since the victims are still contemporaneous, and justice can still be afforded them. The crimes invoked upon them have not become fodder for erudite works of historical research as yet, as some like to pretend. The victims are still howling and writhing in insufferable pain!

The voices of the victims themselves describing their own fate are as potent, and as legitimate, as the Jewish moralist and Holocaust survivor Elie Wiesel's description of what the Jewish victims faced at the hands of another monumentally criminal oppressors. Just as the victims' own description of their Holocaust outweighs any detractors and revisionist historians claims to the contrary - indeed even laws are being constructed in many Western nations to make it illegal to challenge the victims stories and the victims suffering and the victims version of what calamity befell them - so must the systematic genocide and depopulation, terrorizing, and inhuman subjugation of an innocent peoples in their own words must now replace the many Diaries of Anne Frank. The past monumental crime is over but its memory is now being devilishly employed to diabolically mask a

new monumental crime in progress by the former victims themselves - see [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#) for how that's done, and [here](#), [here](#), and [here](#) to catch a glimpse of it in action to quell any criticism of Israel by constantly drawing upon allusions to the Holocaust "*a hate-fest against Jews akin to a Hitler rally in Nazi Germany*" and "[Islamic Mein Kampf](#)" - one might have thought that they may have known better, having suffered themselves and being gods chosen people and all!

Denying any genuine victims' indescribable calamity is monumentally shameful. The clarion call of "never again" however is not reserved to only one class of victims as some have tried to do. And when those who were once victims themselves create new victims of their own, and in a manner of oppression and deception learnt from their past victimizers, I tend to lose much sympathy for them. It is a factual statement that one can even observe in themselves, and in any court room for similar behavior exhibited by a past victim becoming the victimizer of a new innocent victims. Indeed, in a rational and fair court, they would be imperatively disarmed and locked up - for leaving weapons and power in the hands of the criminally insane would be an even greater monumental crime of any court!

Watching the Zionist operate, any Jewish person of conscience must surely be upset at what "great name" (sic!) some of their brethren have bestowed on the entire peoples of a high and moral tradition by the mere association with the word Jew. But that does not appear to be the case at all with rare exceptions (see [here](#) and [here](#) for some examples of such rare and genuine human beings who are so offended that they put their own lives on the line but remain largely unknown and unmourned in the victimizers' own civilizations but are idolized and immortalized as heroes by the victims themselves, and [here](#) for fair justice). Israel seems to continue to enjoy widespread support from the World Jewry, and most vocally from within the United States of America. Indeed a lot of support for Zionist Israel comes from this superpower nation's ordinary Christian Zionist ideological supporters (see [here](#) and [here](#)), of which the mighty President of this "Roman Nation" is himself an exponent.

And here comes the fundamental dichotomy in dialogs with the victims. To the victims, the Zionists are monumental barbarians to be seen in the same dock someday as Eichmann in Jerusalem, with the front rows occupied by the new innocent victims who have as much right to succor and restitution as their victimizers were for their own Holocaust! And surely the new victims repeatedly, daily, hourly, every moment of their breadth, invoke the same curse uttered by the former victims "*and I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent*". To them too, their plight must surely be an equal "*mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when something was revealed*". And despite this daily inhuman subjugation, they continue to make every attempt at civilized

existence despite burying their children daily, barely escaping from under the roofs of demolished homes and the wrath of D9 bulldozers and F16s, and having to kiss their beloved child with his or her eyes precisely blown out by an Israeli 25 year old sharp shooter as if he was "cockroach picking" and not go insane! In much vain and hollow rings the call of the Jewish moralists themselves:

*"Although the Holocaust inflicted horrible injustice upon us, it did not grant us certificate of everlasting righteousness. The murderers were amoral; the victims were not made moral. To be moral you must behave ethically. The test of that is daily and constant."*

One can read, hear, and see the Palestinian victims' scream in anguish and call for justice from the bespectating world in their own voices [here](#), ... just as few randomly chosen samples of how the Palestinians themselves view their own calamity and how the victims themselves perceive justice, but for the convenient ear plugs in well intentioned peoples' ears. Compare the victims own call for restitution to this articulation by Israeli Statesman Shimon Peres (the master of the art of "yes but no") [here](#), and examine the vested interests of all those who echo it in all its nuanced shades!

And one can further watch how these screams are continually dismissed in the West, especially in the United States of America, by well organized skills for the Apartheid State continuing to strew their own B grade quality of red herrings, considerably less abstruse in disguising their obviousness in their on going attempt to continually sew obfuscation any which way possible in order to continue to buy time for 'Der Judenstaat' in seeding new "impracticalities" to justice for their innocent victims. The following is only a random sample. The very first comment for this book on Amazon.com ["Refugees in Our Own Land : Chronicles from a Palestinian Refugee Camp in Bethlehem"](#) by a commentator whose well known affiliations are noted [here](#), and other generous red herring droppings noted [here](#), says the following:

*" ... Had those things actually been perpetrated by Israel, I would be first in line to condemn them. But even the United Nations has concluded that Israel has not committed genocide, in Jenin, or anywhere else. As for murder, it seems that the only murder is taking place by Palestinians against Israeli civilians, and that whosoever amongst Palestinians has been killed has died either in battle, in the line of fire, or by accident, for which Israel has apologized. When, on the other hand, was the last time a Palestinian leader actually sought an end to suicide bombings, because they are evil, not*

*because they are inexpedient. "*

And concludes by saying:

*"My biggest problem with this book is that for most of the events that Hamzeh reports, she relies on hearsay. There has been no scientific or objective attempt to verify the information, much less the veracity of the sources. Even that might be all right, had the reporter not assumed an hysterical tone. But Hamzeh is so willing to believe everything nasty she hears about Israel or Israelis, or Jews for that matter, that nothing escapes unscathed. I want peace, but books like this one--filled with blame and outright hatred--do nothing to promote it."*

Perhaps this commentator needs to be introduced to the "scientific or objective attempt to verify the information" standards adopted by the incumbent victimizers themselves to bring to the attention of the world what monumental crimes were once heaped upon them, or mandatorily be made to read the anguished words of Elie Wiesel in his own highly acclaimed "hysterical tone" of the calamity that is now a "mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when something was revealed" for their own innocent victims. A conscionable reader may perhaps inform the commentator, as well as all those allied with her (begin [here](#) and [here](#), then progress to [here](#), [here](#), [here](#), [here](#), [here](#)) of this fact so that we may all endeavor together - for none of us is perfect and many of us are easily misled, sometimes by blind passion, sometimes by disinformation - to become human beings first!

It may be à propos to bring the late Edward W. Said's own rational words - one who was indeed from among the victims and deeply affiliated with their culture and civilization as both a spokesperson and an anguished exponent of his peoples cause - for summation away from my more emotional ones that synchronizes to the beat of Elie Wiesel perfectly but perhaps not as eloquently or credibly. Excerpted from Edward Said's essay "The Mirage of Peace", October 16, 1995 in The Nation:

*"The deep tragedy of Palestine is that a whole people, their history and aspirations have been under comprehensive assault--not only by Israel (with the United States) but also by the Arab governments and, since Oslo, by Arafat...."*

*I do not pretend to have any quick solutions for the situation now referred to as "the peace process," but I do know that for the vast majority of Palestinian refugees, day laborers, peasants and town and camp dwellers, those who cannot make a quick deal and those whose voices are never heard, for them the process has made matters far worse. Above all,*

*they may have lost hope....*

*I have been particularly disheartened by the role played in all this by liberal Americans, Jewish and non-Jewish alike. Silence is not a response, and neither is some fairly tepid endorsement of a Palestinian state, with Israeli settlements and the army more or less still there, still in charge. The peace process must be demystified and spoken about plainly. Palestine/Israel is no ordinary bit of geography; it is more saturated in religious, historical and cultural significance than any place on earth. It is also now the place where two peoples, whether they like it or not, live together tied by history, war, daily contact and suffering. To speak only in geopolitical clichés (as the Clinton Administration does) or to speak about "separating" them (as Rabin does) is to call forth more violence and degradation. These two communities must be seen as equal to each other in rights and expectations; only from such a beginning can justice then proceed."*

And perhaps I may be allowed to offer my own much more modest rational conclusions, as seen from the eyes of an ordinary person, with my own personal biases and self-interests. Not being an intellectual, I am mercifully spared their burden of claims to deep thoughts, and can speak straightforwardly in ordinary human being first sense, the common man's sense, or commonsense. It is but a concatenation of obvious moral truisms for there isn't a whole lot to this summation beyond that.

All of the discussion in this article is the view from the victims, and/or from the civilizations sympathetic to the victims, and/or from the courageous conscionable peoples in all civilizations who are human beings first and can genuinely commiserate with the misery of other suffering human beings without putting their own self-interests above those of imperatives of morality, and what is fair and what is just, as amazingly and quintessentially delineated in the Biblical Golden Rule "*do unto others as you have others do unto you*". **The victimizers' and their exponents' view obviously is incongruent with this - another wholly truism!** But can there be no objectivity? How does a judge ever make a ruling in any case? Is it only with victors' justice? No, not among civilized conscionable peoples, and among rational and moral civilizations. In these times of ease of access to information, amazing search engines and document archives at finger tips, it may indeed be deemed a moral crime, by the victims at the very least, to feign ignorance of the state of the world, or to disingenuously claim a different world view. But then it does require considerable skills to disambiguate the spin doctoring and vested interests that surround the information, especially for well intentioned bespectating peoples removed from the conflicts themselves. How is one to discern fact from fiction? Unless one is the victim of course - then one needs no discernment! The

victims know with certainty what crimes are visited upon them and what is their demand for restitution and compensation. Perhaps others might just ask the victims themselves? But that might just be too much commonsense, the good lord of hypocrisy, the ubermensch, forbid!

Do we need to define some standard agreed upon usage of words, i.e. definitions, that are then applied to all sides of the arguments, ab initio, in order to discern them unhyprocritically? How important is it to know the "*first cause*", and how appropriate is the principle of "*all the evil that follow*" to apportion the blame for all crimes stemming from the first cause? How far in history may one go? One year? Ten Years? Fifty Years? 100 Years? Three Thousand Years? Ten Thousand Years? To Adam? To Devil? To God? (To Big Bang in case one is atheistic)? What key principle standard was employed at the conclusion of World War II at the Nuremberg and Tokyo Trials to apportion blame for the heinous war crimes committed by both sides of bombing civilian centers and causing the deaths of up to 50 million peoples - irrespective of whatever may have been the weaknesses in the execution of these standards due to self-interests of the victors as some have argued? (And we don't want to use these possible weaknesses in the execution of these standards as arguments to deflect our attention from the actual moral principles behind them which is the point of discussion - but do watch for it as some will surely try to distract attention from the actual moral principles themselves by bringing up various compromises and poor implementation of moral principles in the past as evidence for not following moral principles or not advocating justice based on moral principles - wonderfully smelly things, these red herrings, for some fishermen I am sure!)

Does the passage of time in the current epoch, as it blends into history, favor the status quo? Are we doomed to remain caught in this plight of the House of Zeus? Or is there a way to discern rationally, logically, fairly, to understand the "right thing to do" space? Once knowing that, it is always "impractical" to bring it about as the odds are always against the underdogs - the victims, and in favor of the topdogs - a truism. Arguing truisms like the 'impracticality' argument to justify not articulating 'the right thing to do' is called what?

(In case one does not know how to answer this question, one may try any of these for size and see which ones may fit: "hectoring hegemony", "self-interest", "sophistry", "hypocrisy", "double standards", "superpower's uncle tom", "a red herring manufacturing factory that supplies whole sale to the consciousness of their nation using the credibility of the power of their name", "intellectually aiding and abetting in the conspiracy to perpetuate a monumental crime through advocacy speech and actions not rooted in Moral-Activism and thus deliberately enabling the continued perpetuation of the crime and its concomitant new faits accomplis", et. al)

And the most obvious moral truism summation for last - the now visible elephant dancing on the newlywed's bed.

The most commonsensical solution that seems to be continually eluding the luminous West that supports the misconstruction of Israel as an apartheid state with various and sundry Western intellectuals sheepishly apologizing for it by cleverly not talking about it in all their fancy and refined punditry of high morality and responsibilities of intellectuals, is the one nation state for all its inhabitants. In that tight geography, two nations just cannot be constructed justly, the one with the guns will always dictate the terms. And it is truly no ordinary piece of geography. It is so steeped in the history and intermingling cultures of all three Abrahamic religions that try as the European Zionists may, to obliterate the vestiges of the other two, the history and its affiliations cannot be divorced from that geography. Abolishing apartheid and eliminating the racist Zionist philosophy and replacing it with a civil society and civil laws for all, is the only just solution. It is also the solution that the Palestinian peoples themselves demand. One nation of Muslims, Christians, and Jews, or stating it in another rational order, of Jews, Christians, and Muslims, living amicably together in the holy lands that all covet, equitably sharing the Land of Canaan. With the passage of time, in a peace seeded with justice, all wounds of the victims - the ones throwing the rocks and the stones at the tanks besieging their homes, and the ones going berserk in blowing themselves up in a last ditched attempt to get back to their tormentors responsible for their insanity and their shattered tabula rasa - may be healed. The innocent Jewish victims of the Palestinians' struggle to live as free human beings on their own continuously inhabited ancestral lands against their inhuman oppressors, I hope will heal too - an innocent people traumatized by the first Holocaust, and then by the struggles against their own criminal oppression by another innocent peoples whom they gratuitously victimized, have a long and arduous self-healing process in front of them. It's time both sides were allowed to start the process by vehemently and righteously rejecting the insanely criminal and largely unexamined axioms, the anachronistic first cause celebra of their entire modern misery and the root cause of war mongering and suffering in the entire Middle East, from their midst. There is no reason, in the modernity of the 21st century, to have an Apartheid pariah state in our midst that has co-opted the very definition of justice from the lexicon of Western languages, and continues to create new innocent victims on a daily basis and has been doing so since its very inception in 1896, when its founder claimed along the banks of the Swiss Rhine: *"In Basle I founded the Jewish state ... Maybe in five years, certainly in fifty, everyone will realize it"*. And most assuredly, there is no reason for any people, be they well intentioned, or ideological, who may have supported it in the past, to continue doing so in the present, except with monumentally criminal intent of perpetuating crimes against a beleaguered humanity.

If an EU can transpire after killing each other for centuries and upon the ashes of 50 million dead just in the 20th century, with the determined will and singular focus to do so, a unified Palestine-Israel is a far more natural and historical reconstitution except for the relative newcomer European Zionism parasite that has hijacked the region, and continually prevents and distorts its reseeding with red herrings up the wazoo. It's time to finally endeavor creating the long cherished and elusive dream of a peaceful and fairer future for all of our children by the construction of a non-Apartheid equal and just state for all its inhabitants in Israel-Palestine.

Indeed a true "*Zion that will light up all the world*", one that can finally claim to be the genuine moral inheritor of the Ten Commandments, and of the noble Prophet - whom all three faiths in the region honor and respect, sharing in the same Abrahamic moral traditions - who identified his flock as God's chosen peoples!

Thank you.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws discussed at <http://www.pfaw.org/pfaw/general/default.aspx?oid=10786> which presumably supercedes excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

## Footnotes

[1] An editor of the website "Dissident Voice" challenged this quote with the following comment: "*i submit that you need a first-hand sourcing here; see <http://ngo-monitor.org/archives/news/122304-1.htm>". The full quote, that I checked on the microfiche in a local public library, where only the afternoon edition of the New York Times of 14 April 1983 was on the roll of microfiche, is as follows:*

*'Jerusalem, April 13 - ... There is a widespread conviction among Palestinian Arabs that the Israelis want to make life miserable for them and thereby drive them out of the territories.*

*This was reinforced by reported remarks Tuesday by the outgoing Chief of Staff of the Israeli Army, Lieut. Gen. Rafael Eytan. Israeli radio, television and newspapers quoted him as telling the Parliament's Foreign Affairs and Defense Committee that for every incident of stone-throwing by Arab youths, 10 settlements should be built. "When we have settled the land," he was quoted as saying, "all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged roaches in a bottle." ' (Emphasis added. New York Times, late edition, Thursday 14 April 1983, page A3, story by David K. Shipler, titled "Most West Bank Arabs Blaming U.S. for Impasse")*

It is possible that the quote I have cited in the main text of the essay from the web, was originally from the morning edition, or was assembled from multiple stories as that edition contained many stories on Israel-Palestine. Also see Wikipedia at [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rafael\\_Eitan](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rafael_Eitan), and the image at <http://uploaded.fresh.co.il/2004/11/28/27740072.jpg> for presumably a citation in original Hebrew. The similarity of wording and sentiments expressed in both, only prove the main theme of this essay - the endless trail of red herrings.

The "*cockroach*" peddler met his verminous fate of the Pharaoh as noted at [http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle\\_east/4034765.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/4034765.stm). The BBC itself reported the quote in question in their own story as follows:

*'Mr Eitan was politically right-wing and opposed the handing over of land to Palestinians as part of peace talks.*

*He often used blunt language. He once said: "When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry*

***around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle."***

*Mr Eitan was also criticised by the Kahan Commission, which investigated the massacre of Palestinian refugees by an Israeli-allied Christian militia during Israel's invasion of Lebanon in 1982.*

*The Commission said he should have anticipated the danger and opposed sending the Christians into the camp.'* (Emphasis added. BBC News, Tuesday, 23 November, 2004, 10:07 GMT, "Former Israeli army chief drowns")

It made me intensely depressed to read-back to 24 years ago and to reflect that the goodly American nation has continually permitted a most monumental crime under its own watchful eyes with its full budgetary support, while its supposedly democratic peoples busily pursue their own "American Dreams". A genocide that can be so easily averted by the world is allowed to continue, it seems, only for the pleasure of future historians and moralists to make a good living peddling history books and pontificating morality. Here is an interesting quote from the same A3 page, just underneath the above article, that shows that the only thing that's changed on the playing field of fait accompli, is more faits accomplis, bigger holes in the swiss cheese Buntustans, and a generation further besieged, through the direct funding of a great populace democracy:

*"Washington, April 13 - A House Foreign Affairs subcommittee has quietly increased the amount of military and economic grants for Israel by \$365 million over the amount request by the Reagan Administration for the 1984 fiscal year, committee members said today.*

*They said the Administration had requested \$785 million in economic grants and this was raised by \$65 million to \$850 million.*

*The Administration also had requested \$1.7 billion in military aid, of which \$550 million would be in the form of grants and the rest in loans. The committee, which is headed by Representative Lee H. Hamilton, Democrat of Indiana, decided to allow \$850 million to be in the form of grants - an increase of \$300 million - leaving just \$850 million to be repaid, instead of more than \$1.1 billion." (New York Times, late edition, Thursday 14 April 1983, page A3, story titled "Panel increases Grants for Israel")*

[2] The distinguished Phyllis Bennis is in equally distinguished company here. Let's witness former American President Jimmy Carter selectively exercise his tender conscience with his serendipitous book "Palestine, Peace Not Apartheid". In his speech at George Washington University, as reported by the Associated Press and carried by Israeli newspaper Haaretz at <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/834962.html>, he noted:

*'He said he was not accusing Israel of racism nor referring to its treatment of Arabs within the country. "I defined apartheid very carefully as the forced segregation by one people of another on their own land," he said. ...*

*On the West Bank, Carter said, Palestinians were victims of oppression, their homes and land confiscated to make way for subsidized Israeli settlers.*

*"The life of Palestinians is almost intolerable," he said. "And even though Israel agreed to give up Gaza and remove Jewish settlers from the territory, there is no freedom for the people of Gaza and no access to the outside world."*

*"They have no real freedom of all," Carter said.*

*By apartheid, Carter said he meant the forced segregation of one people by another. He said Israel's policies in the territories are contrary to the tenets of the Jewish faith.*

*"There will be no peace until Israel agrees to withdraw from all occupied Palestinian territory," he said, while leaving room for some land swaps that would permit Jews to remain on part of the West Bank in exchange for other Israeli-held land to be taken over by Palestinians.*

*"Withdrawal would dramatically reduce any threat to Israel," he said.'*

The distinguished President Carter noted the definition of *"all occupied Palestinian territory"* very carefully suggesting that *'he was not accusing Israel of racism nor referring to its treatment of Arabs within the country. "I defined apartheid very carefully as the forced segregation by one people of another on their own land," he said'*. This might be forgivable oversight of memory or lack of geography knowledge for an ordinary mortal, but for a 39th former president of a superpower nation who is also a Nobel Peace Prize laureate, and who dares to speak out serendipitously in favor of a beleaguered peoples, but only goes part of the way as if some enormous invisible barrier is blocking him, it is entirely inexplicable.

Perhaps despite being a president who once had all the secrets of the State (and the world) at his finger tips, he hadn't rightly been informed by the *'14 members of the Carter Center's advisory board'* who resigned to protest his book, or by the *'Jewish groups and some fellow Democrats'* from whom he *'drew fire'*, of the Jews own history of laments of the type disclosed in this essay, including this very poignant one:

*"The state of Israel founded in 1948 following a war which the Israelis call the War of Independence, and the Palestinians call the Nakba - the catastrophe. A haunted, persecuted people sought to find a shelter and a state for itself, and did so at a horrible price to another people. During the*

*war of 1948, more than half of the Palestinian population at the time - 1,380,000 people - were driven off their homeland by the Israeli army. Though Israel officially claimed that a majority of refugees fled and were not expelled, it still refused to allow them to return, as a UN resolution demanded shortly after 1948 war. Thus, the Israeli land was obtained through ethnic cleansing of the indigenous Palestinian inhabitants. This is not a process unfamiliar in history. Israel's actions remain incomparable to the massive ethnic cleansing of Native Americans by the settlers and government of the United states. Had Israel stopped there, in 1948, I could probably live with it. As an Israeli, I grew up believing that this primal sin our state was founded on may be forgiven one day, because the founder's generation was driven by the faith that this was the only way to save the Jewish people from the danger of another holocaust." (Tanya Reinhart: "Israel/Palestine - How to End the War of 1948", excerpt from very first page)*

[3] There are obviously a minuscule number of "Kibbutz Zionists" living in Israel, perhaps less than 1% as I am advised, who love to live the Kibbutzim life style, toiling and soiling in a cooperative whereby the community helps raise each others' children. A vast majority of them supposedly are irreligious and "Leftist" by inclination, and are also largely portrayed by their exponents as non-violent peaceable peoples who settled in Palestine before 1948 (albeit the ones I know who have lived this life arrived in Galilee much after the construction of the Apartheid state). Noam Chomsky himself once noted on the public airwaves to Amy Goodman on her radio talk show Democracy Now, that he too lived there in the 1950s for a short period, and every time he would look out over the horizon, he would feel immensely saddened that another peoples had been forcibly and inhumanly deprived of their land in order to achieve Zion. He had noted on the airwaves, as I recall, that he couldn't morally take the incongruence of the situation and decided to return back to the United States. To this humble plebeian, it appears that these intellectual idealists, and others like them including those self-proclaimed "dissenters" who continually express deep remorse and anguish at what the Zionist founders perpetuated to create 'Der Judenstaat' in the midst of an already continuously inhabited peoples living there for millennia, must concede, if they indeed do not espouse a Nietzscheian morality, that they should be able to live together in equitably sharing the land of Canaan with all its indigenous peoples. Thus the word "Zionism", without any qualification, predominantly refers to the glaring monstrous elephant dancing on the newlywed's bed of racist murderous Zionism that was unleashed by Theodor Herzl in 1896 when he proclaimed "*In Basle I founded the Jewish state ... Maybe in five years, certainly in fifty, everyone will realize it.*", and which was subsequently orchestrated to create an exclusive "Jews-Only" state with "Jews-Only-roads-and-suburbs-and-rights" in the heartland of Palestine. See Lenni Brenner's incredible online book "***Zionism in the Age of Dictators***" at <http://onlinebooks.library.upenn.edu/webbin/book/lookupid?key=olbp12752>.

Given the manifest reality of deliberate and endless red herrings on the ground, anyone not coming out loudly against Zionism itself as the world silently spectates its global power-play, and not demanding its immediate and outright dismantling and full restitution to its victims, is complicit in the on going murder and genocide of an innocent peoples, all their self-flagellation and words of remorse notwithstanding. Thus see for instance, "*The complete text of The Origin of the Palestine-Israel Conflict Published by Jews for Justice in the Middle East*" at: [http://www.wrmea.com/jews\\_for\\_justice/index.html](http://www.wrmea.com/jews_for_justice/index.html). Also examine the former American President, Jimmy Carter's anemic condemnation of Israel, and his restricting the critique in "*Palestine Peace not Apartheid*" to the still ill-conceived two-state solution space. A just and more forthright person might have produced a work titled "**Palestine, Justice not Apartheid**"!

[4] It is rather bizarre that President Carter in the spirited defense of his book against the Zionist exponents of Israel, should so circumspectly state that '*He said he was not accusing Israel of racism nor referring to its treatment of Arabs within the country.*' Not possessing the distinguished credentials of being a former President of the lone superpower country in the universe, and not having won any Nobel Peace prizes either, I must confess I cannot understand the tepidity or wisdom of President Carter. As a mere plebeian, I must rather straightforwardly ask him and the reader, why? Why is Jimmy Carter not accusing Israel of racism, nor referring to her treatment of Arabs within the country?

What is a courageous former President - guarded 24x7 by the Secret Service, and possessing all that he may ever desire in the world already in the back pockets of his accomplished and full life - so fearful of, that he should go out of his way to assert his definition of "Apartheid" in the title of his book to: "*I defined apartheid very carefully as the forced segregation by one people of another on their own land*", and deliberately restrain himself from not seeing the direct and immediate parallels with South Africa? Did he come by this arbitrary definition through whim, fear, or through some "ubermensch" principle of morality?

Please permit this rather plebeian scribe to have the chutzpah to remind a distinguished luminary-scholar-humanitarian-extraordinaire of the modern political world of the words of Haim Cohen, former judge of the Supreme Court of Israel (as noted by Tariq Ali in "**To be Intimidated is to be an Accomplice**" <http://www.counterpunch.org/ali03042004.html>):

*' "The bitter irony of fate decreed that the same biological and racist argument extended by the Nazis, and which inspired the inflammatory laws of Nuremberg, serve as the basis for the official definition of Jewishness in the bosom of the state of Israel"* (quoted in Joseph Badi, *Fundamental Laws of the State of Israel* NY, 1960, P.156)'

And all can easily glean the expansion of this statement by the former judge of the Supreme Court of Israel, in "**Zionism as Jewish National Socialism**":

*"According to Halachah, classic Judaism's laws and customs, for*

*example "compassion towards others" extends to Jews only. Murder or manslaughter is judged mildly when the perpetrator is Jewish and the victim a non-Jew. Also according to Halachah, it is accepted for a Jew to kill a non-Jew if he is laying claim to "eternal Jewish land". This is what the settlers' religious organisations are alleging. There is no corresponding law in Israel's judicial system but in effect it influences the system as punishment of such crimes is very mild. Israel's state terrorism, theft of land and occupation, demolition of houses, the building of the Wall etc including the so called 'extra-judicial killings' (assassinations), are seen by Zionists as legitimate defence of the Nation and therefore fall under international law - which Israel ignores [...] Buber criticised Nazism while commending the Jewish Religion (Hassidism) but keeping quiet about its dehumanising of non-Jews (goyim). These double standards act to increase Israel's chauvinism and hatred of all non-Jews." (Lasse Wilhelmson "Zionism as Jewish National Socialism" <http://www.israelshamir.net/Contributors/wilhelmson.htm>)*

And we can trivially see empirical evidence of *"These double standards act to increase Israel's chauvinism and hatred of all non-Jews"* in despicable racist "ubermensch" statements like the following one by Moshe Katsav, former President of Israel, that inexplicably seem to remain incognizant among the powerful and distinguished critics' of Israel-Palestine blot on humanity, including the author of "Palestine, Peace not Apartheid":

*"There is a huge gap between us (Jews) and our enemies not just in ability but in morality, culture, sanctity of life, and conscience. They are our neighbors here, but it seems as if at a distance of a few hundred meters away, they are people who do not belong to our continent, to our world, but actually belong to different galaxy." (Moshe Katsav, President of Israel, The Jerusalem Post, May 10, 2001)*

It is incredible how powerful the lapses of some short term memories can be – perhaps Moshe Katsav has forgotten the Jewish Ghettos from New York to Poland that the Jews inhabited not too long ago themselves. Furthermore, this was their unfortunate 'state of being' when they were free and no military occupying power was constricting them to death. The beleaguered peoples whom the erstwhile former President of Israel finds so easy to belittle as *"not belong to our continent, to our world, but actually belong to different galaxy"* on the other hand are living under a brutal Israeli military occupation after they were already once evicted from their own lands when the Zionist state was first constructed in their peaceful midst and forced into the subsequently second whammy of military occupation of even that small parcel of land – generations have been wasted under the murderous occupiers watchful gun turrets. Shame! What has happened to the humanity of these Israelis? Why should the world take any sympathy on these peoples anymore for their holocaust? They are handing the same systematic genocide to another

innocent peoples – only spread out across generations and in plain sight of the silently spectating world. Witness the following comments of an American President Harry S. Truman from his Diary July 21, 1947. Every word of it is reflected in the Zionist Jews' own merciless actions in Palestine since the founding of Israel in 1948:

*"The Jews, I find are very, very selfish. They care not how many Estonians, Latvians, Finns, Poles, Yugoslavs or Greeks get murdered or mistreated as D[isplaced] P[ersons] as long as the Jews get special treatment. Yet when they have power, physical, financial or political neither Hitler nor Stalin has anything on them for cruelty or mistreatment to the under dog."*

So upon which "ubermensch" principle of morality has the distinguished President Carter come up with his definition of Apartheid? Hasn't he even bothered to read the late Daniel Pearl's wife, Marriane Pearl's touching autobiographical book in memory of her murdered husband "**A Mighty Heart**", in which on page 15 she writes of the newest and latest DNA technologies being employed in Israel for the ultimate in racism and Apartheid that even far surpasses South Africa:

*"Last October, at a film festival in Montreal, I won an award for a controversial documentary I made for French and German public television about Israel's use of genetic screening. Under Israel's Law of Return, almost any Jew has the right to return to the ancient homeland. But how do you make sure someone is actually Jewish? To determine who qualifies, Israeli authorities have used DNA testing to examine applicants' genetic makeup. My film explored the political and sociological implications of this process, which are confusing and disturbing." (Marriane Pearl "A Mighty Heart" page 15)*

I am only assuming that the former President Carter does not receive his daily briefings from the White House anymore, and therefore may not have kept up with the latest news in racism of Israel's innate makeup! Can some courageous reader put the afore asked questions before the former American President publicly where he is compelled to respond as the world continually fawns their oohs and aahs at just the thought of a former President of the United States of America even thinking of criticizing Israel?

I am sorry that I am less than impressed, credentials or no credentials. One does not need to be in possession of the title of "President" to see the difference between "good and evil" or to be "beyond" it, or indeed, does one? Seems like all the moralist thinking of people like Hannah Arendth in profound lamentary books such as "**Eichmann in Jerusalem - A Report on the Banality of Evil**" is mainly confined to the crimes committed against the mighty "ubermensch" themselves! Also see comment (the first one) on Time Magazine's 'The Middle East' blog in response to an amazing article by Phil Zabriskie titled "**Reading Between, Over, Around the Lines...**" March 8, 2007, at [http://time-blog.com/middle\\_east/2007/03/between\\_over\\_around\\_the\\_lines.html](http://time-blog.com/middle_east/2007/03/between_over_around_the_lines.html),

comment reproduced below:

*' "There might well be a fair number of people who think that a state of conflict, marked often by violence and at times death, is the natural state of things here, that endless cycles of mutual antagonism, persecution, and victimization is how its supposed to be, a kind of prophecy foretold."*

I am not an expert on prophesy, but certainly commonsense suggests that evil flourishes because many good people choose to remain silent, and those who perpetuate it ["*state of conflict*"] are usually ordinary peoples - as noted by Hannah Arendth in "Eichmann in Jerusalem - A Report on the Banality of Evil". And when she observed the "ordinariness" of Adolph Eichmann, she was "reprimanded", putting it charitably. Because we always like to perceive that horrible crimes are only committed by super horrible peoples, and ordinary peoples have no role in being "good Germans".

I would like to draw your kind attention to "the endless trail of red herrings" on this topic that even conscionable and distinguished writers, in mainstream, as well as dissent-stream, keep perpetuating, unable to see past the mythologies and red herrings with their own good commonsense.

Please see my humble article on <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org> with the above title.

I hope you do publish my comment - it is very difficult to have an ordinary person, a plebeian, have his voice heard - it's always the special interests who get the airwaves/mainstream to themselves. Perhaps Time can be courageous enough to change that - and run my article as their cover story? A plebeian can dream of a time when their own voices can inform the peoples, can't he?

Thank you

Zahir Ebrahim

Founder Project Humanbeingsfirst™

c/o humanbeingsfirst at gmail com '

**[5]** Noam Chomsky had written to me *'Furthermore, you are apparently unaware that I have, since childhood, been a very vocal advocate of a binational state as part of a broader federation. But I stress the word "advocate."*' while he continued to justify the two-state solution with "impracticality" and what appeared to me to be specious political

expediency arguments. Thus I had informed him that I was going to let him respond publicly, and I eagerly look forward to him cogently explaining his positions "loud and clear" in the light of this essay in which I have, as a non-scholar, rather an ordinary plebeian, challenged his profound wisdom based upon the moral imperatives that I am compelled to humbly spell out in my essay "**Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux**".

I have to admit here of my own close sense of affinity to Noam Chomsky as his lifelong student once upon a time, and as his nondescript student at MIT while studying EECS, where I first learned about the "real" US Foreign Policies. And as one who has benefited from Chomsky's moral teachings and analytical techniques of news deconstruction tremendously, some of the lessons learned I hope are also exhibited in this essay. As I wrote to Chomsky, and which I excerpt below, my humble effort to critically examine his positions in public is as much a matter of my own conscience as that which compels him to stand up to the tyranny of his own nation. I also have to admit that I remained a covetous reader of Noam Chomsky's books and essays throughout my life, until 2003, when new realizations dawned upon me and I stopped being impressed by other peoples' ideas, including Chomsky, and decided to start thinking for myself ab initio. Some of these realizations are also mentioned in my very detailed essay "**Dialog Among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? - Part1**" in the context of 911, wondering why, the two most notorious gadflies on the planet, Noam Chomsky and Robert Fisk, suddenly found new trust and faith in the Government's version of it. These essays are available at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>, in a feeble plebeian effort once again to speak out against the new unprovoked impending war of "shock and awe" upon another defenseless nation - "**and I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew [or now know] and kept silent**".

*"First let me genuinely once again acknowledge the debt of gratitude that I have for you being my teacher most of my adult life. We have a saying in Urdu, loosely translated, it says - 'the cat is the auntie of the lion'. It means the cat taught everything to the lion, except to climb the tree. Obviously to save its own skin. In our culture, as well as I am sure in other cultures, we often refer to experts and teachers and other specialists who hold things back from their students and under-studies, with similar phrases. Such a phrase, is entirely unjust for you. You have indeed never held anything back as far as teaching your mind to anyone and everyone who has wanted to learn. And for this, I am most grateful. And to some tiny extent, I am applying the skills learnt from you, to attempt to disarm you, and other Zionists like you, intellectually speaking. I am not an intellectual, nor an erudite scholar, but a mere ordinary person who is now a minor social worker [...] and a small time grass-roots justice activist. To the extent I succeed in checking you, it must surely make you happy that you taught well. To the extent I fail, it is my own shortcomings and a limitation of my own small mind."*

## Web Citations

- 01: "DocumentID" <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org/documents/PHBFZE20070228.pdf>
- 02: "Project Humanbeingsfirst" <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org/>
- 03: "Discussion Space" <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/>
- 04: "Facing Mecca - Uri Avnery" <http://usa.mediamonitors.net/content/view/full/40967>
- 05: "Facing Mecca - Uri Avnery"  
<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article17112.htm>
- 06: "What Price Oslo? - Edward Said" <http://www.counterpunch.org/saidoslo2.html>
- 07: "End of the Peace Process: Oslo and After- Edward Said"  
<http://www.amazon.com/End-Peace-Process-Oslo-After/dp/0375725741/>
- 08: "Peace And Its Discontents - Edward Said" <http://www.amazon.com/Peace-Its-Discontents-Palestine-Process/dp/0679767258/>
- 09: "From Oslo to Iraq and the Roadmap - Edward Said" <http://www.amazon.com/Oslo-Iraq-Road-Map-Essays/dp/1400076714/>
- 10: "Bernard Lewis in Foreign Affairs" <http://www.foreignaffairs.org/author/bernard-lewis/index.html>
- 11: "Can you really not see - Amira Hass"  
<http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/756413.html>
- 12: "When Will Our Turn Come? - Israel Shahak" <http://www.washington-report.org/backissues/0491/9104064.htm>
- 13: "Worlds Apart - Feb 6, 2006"  
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/israel/Story/0,,1703245,00.html>
- 14: "Brothers in arms: Israel's secret pact with Pretoria - Feb 7, 2006"  
<http://www.guardian.co.uk/israel/Story/0,,1704037,00.html>
- 15: "Apartheid in the Holy Land - Archbishop Desmond Tutu, Apr 29, 2002"  
<http://www.commondreams.org/views02/0429-04.htm>
- 16: "Israel is not comparable to advanced western democracies - Human Rights Report, May 1990" <http://www.washington-report.org/backissues/0590/9005014.htm>
- 17: "Israel's Discriminatory Practices Are Rooted in Jewish Religious Law - Dr. Israel Shahak" <http://www.washington-report.org/backissues/0795/9507018.htm>
- 18: "Zionism Mandates Official Discrimination Against Non Jews - Sheldon Richman, Jan 1992" <http://www.washington-report.org/backissues/1291/9112022.htm>
- 19: "'Who is a Jew' Matters in Israel - Sheldon Richman, March 1990"  
<http://www.washington-report.org/backissues/0390/9003010.htm>
- 20: "Unrecognised villages in the Negev expose Israel's apartheid policies - Dec 21, 2005" <http://electronicintifada.net/cgi-bin/artman/exec/view.cgi/11/4358>
- 21: "Israeli Apartheid - Bruce Dixon, July 20, 2006"

[http://www.blackcommentator.com/192/192\\_cover\\_Israeli\\_apartheid\\_dixon.html](http://www.blackcommentator.com/192/192_cover_Israeli_apartheid_dixon.html)

22: "'Democratic' racism (1) - Johnathan Cook, July 14, 2004"

<http://weekly.ahram.org.eg/2004/698/op11.htm>

23: "'Democratic' racism (2) - Johnathan Cook, July 14, 2004"

<http://weekly.ahram.org.eg/2004/699/op11.htm>

24: "Arab spouses face Israeli legal purge - Ben Lynfield, May 15, 2006"

<http://news.scotsman.com/international.cfm?id=721352006>

25: "SECOND CLASS Discrimination Against Palestinian Arab Children in Israel's Schools - Human Rights Watch, 2001"

<http://www.hrw.org/reports/2001/israel2/ISRAEL0901-01.htm#TopOfPage>

26: "Is Israel an Apartheid State?" <http://www.muhababah.com/apartheid.htm>

27: "The history of Israeli Zionism, Apartheid and racism - World History Archives"

<http://www.hartford-hwp.com/archives/51a/index-j.html>

28: "Jewish History Jewish Religion The Weight of Three Thousand Years - Israel Shahak" [http://www.geocities.com/alabasters\\_archive/jewish\\_history.html](http://www.geocities.com/alabasters_archive/jewish_history.html)

29: "Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel - Israel Shahak and Norton Mezvinski"

[http://www.geocities.com/alabasters\\_archive/jewish\\_fundamentalism.html](http://www.geocities.com/alabasters_archive/jewish_fundamentalism.html)

30: "Carter: Israeli apartheid 'worse' - Dec 11, 2006"

[http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle\\_east/6169107.stm](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/middle_east/6169107.stm)

31: "The Writings of Israel Shamir For One Democratic State In The Whole of Palestine (Israel)" <http://www.israelshamir.net/>

32: "Beyond Chutzpah: On the misuse of Anti-Semitism and the Abuse of History -

Norman Finkelstein" <http://www.amazon.com/Beyond-Chutzpah-Misuse-Anti-Semitism-History/dp/0520245989/>

33: "The Holocaust Industry: Reflections on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering - Norman

Finkelstein" <http://www.amazon.com/Holocaust-Industry-Reflections-Exploitation-Suffering/dp/185984488X/>

34: "My Holiday, Their Tragedy - Baruch Kimmerling, April 17, 2002"

<http://www.dissidentvoice.org/Articles/KimmerlingHoliday.htm>

35: "To Be Intimidated is to be an Accomplice: Notes on Anti-Semitism, Zionism and

Palestine - Tariq Ali, March 4, 2004" <http://www.counterpunch.org/ali03042004.html>

36: "Israel's Sacred Terrorism: A study based on Moshe Sharett's Personal Diary and other documents. Forward by Noam Chomsky - Livia Rokach"

<http://www.chss.montclair.edu/english/furr/essays/rokach.html>

37: "The Jews of Iraq - Naeim Giladi, Interview March 16, 1998"

[http://www.bintjbeil.com/E/occupation/ameu\\_iraqjews.html](http://www.bintjbeil.com/E/occupation/ameu_iraqjews.html)

38: "Palestinians Have A Right To Go Home - Phyllis Bennis, Sept 03, 2000"

<http://www.commondreams.org/views/090300-101.htm>

39: "Institute for Policy Studies 'An Institute for the rest of us - I.F. Stone' Website"

<http://www.ips-dc.org/>

40: "UN Resolution 3379" <http://domino.un.org/UNISPAL.NSF>

41: "UN Resolutions and maps - Women's International League for Peace and Freedom"

<http://www.wilpf.org/campaigns/WCUSP/ME%20peace%20UN%20res%20maps.htm>

42: "Rethinking the Middle East - Bernard Lewis in Foreign Affairs, Fall 1992"

<http://www.foreignaffairs.org/19920901faessay5893/bernard-lewis/rethinking-the-middle-east.html>

43: "The Grand Chessboard: American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives - Zbigniew Brzezinski" <http://www.amazon.com/Grand-Chessboard-American-Geostrategic-Imperatives/dp/0465027261/>

44: "The Anti-Zionist Resolution - Bernard Lewis in Foreign Affairs, Oct 1976" <http://www.foreignaffairs.org/19761001faessay10204/bernard-lewis/the-anti-zionist-resolution.html>

45: "Intellectuals and the Responsibilities of Public Life - Interview with Noam Chomsky, May 27, 2001" <http://www.publicanthropology.org/Journals/Engaging-Ideas/chomsky.htm>

46: "An Exchange on 'The Responsibility of Intellectuals' - Noam Chomsky debates.. April 20, 1967" <http://www.chomsky.info/debates/19670420.htm>

47: "The Responsibility of Intellectuals - Noam Chomsky, Feb 23, 1967" <http://www.chomsky.info/articles/19670223.htm>

48: "Rogue States - Noam Chomsky" <http://www.zmag.org/chomsky/articles/z9804-rogue.html>

49: "Rogue States Draw the Usual Line - Interview with Noam Chomsky, May 2001" <http://www.chomsky.info/interviews/200105--.htm>

50: "Rogue States: The Rule of Force in World Affairs - Noam Chomsky" <http://www.amazon.com/Rogue-States-Force-World-Affairs/dp/0896086119>

51: "World Orders Old and New - Noam Chomsky" <http://www.amazon.com/World-Orders-Old-Noam-Chomsky/dp/0231101570/>

52: "The Project for the New American Century (PNAC) report on Rebuilding America's Defenses, Sept 2000" <http://www.newamericancentury.org/RebuildingAmericasDefenses.pdf>

53: "Nancy Pelosi Gives a Pep Talk to AIPAC - Mark Gaffney, March 27, 2005" <http://www.commondreams.org/views05/0527-23.htm>

54: "Pelosi Speaking to AIPAC, America-Israel Public Affairs Committee April 2003" <http://www.tomjoad.org/PelosiAIPAC.htm#2003>

55: "The Storm over the Israel Lobby - Michael Massing, June 8, 2006" <http://www.nybooks.com/articles/19062>

56: "American lawmakers swarm to Israel during August recess - Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, Nov 1, 2003" <http://www.highbeam.com/doc/1G1-110928794.html>

57: "A Clean Break: A New Strategy for Securing the Realm - 1996 recommendations to Israeli PM Netanyahu" [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A\\_Clean\\_Break:\\_A\\_New\\_Strategy\\_for\\_Securing\\_the\\_Realm](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/A_Clean_Break:_A_New_Strategy_for_Securing_the_Realm)

58: "Project for the New American Century" [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project\\_for\\_the\\_New\\_American\\_Century](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_for_the_New_American_Century)

59: "The Middle East Conflict: Zionist Quotes" <http://www.monabaker.com/quotes.htm>

60: "Ex-CIA director: U.S. faces 'World War IV' - CNN" <http://www.cnn.com/2003/US/04/03/sprj.irq.woolsey.world.war/>

61: "The Holocaust Industry: Reflections on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering - Norman Finkelstein's Website" <http://www.normanfinkelstein.com/content.php?pg=3>

- 62: *"Is there a holocaust 'industry'? by the BBC's Andre Vornic, Jan 26, 2000"*  
<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/europe/619610.stm>
- 63: *"Controversial Jewish Professor takes on 'Holocaust Industry' April 30, 2002"*  
<http://www.rense.com/general24/kud.htm>
- 64: *"Terrorist speech threatens, and U-M shouldn't permit it - Debbie Schlussek, Oct 21, 2002"* [http://www.politicalusa.com/columnists/schlussek/schlussek\\_011.htm](http://www.politicalusa.com/columnists/schlussek/schlussek_011.htm)
- 65: *"Campus-Watch: A project of the Middle East Forum - Website"* <http://www.campus-watch.org/>
- 66: *"David Horowitz's Website"* <http://www.frontpagemag.com/>
- 67: *"Islamic Mein Kampf - A production by David Horowitz"*  
<http://www.terrorismawareness.org/islamic-mein-kampf/>
- 68: *"Rachel Corrie's Memorial Website 1979-2003"* <http://www.rachelcorrie.org/>
- 69: *"International Solidarity Movement archive for Tom Hurdall"*  
<http://www.tomhurdall.co.uk/>
- 70: *"We Cannot Allow These Murders to Go Unpunished - Gerald Kaufman, April 12, 2006"* <http://www.commondreams.org/views06/0412-26.htm>
- 71: *"The Theology of Christian Zionism - PBS NOW"*  
<http://www.pbs.org/now/politics/czionism.html>
- 72: *"Christian Zionism"* <http://www.muhababah.com/christianzion.htm>
- 73: *"From Occupied Palestine - Palestinian voices"*  
<http://www.fromoccupiedpalestine.org/>
- 74: *"Middle East Window - Samia Nasir Khoury, Palestinian voices"*  
<http://middleeastwindow.com/index.php?q=taxonomy/term/67>
- 75: *"Justice and Liberation - Samia Nasir Khoury, Palestinian voices"*  
<http://www.thewitness.org/agw/agw-khoury.html>
- 76: *"Raising Yousuf Unplugged: diary of a Palestinian mother, Palestinian voices"* <http://a-mother-from-gaza.blogspot.com/>
- 77: *"Jerusalemites 'Children of Ibda'a' - A Documentary by S. Smith Patrick, Palestinian voices"* <http://www.jerusalemites.org/book&film/film22.htm>
- 78: *"ZNET Middle East Watch: Hannan Ashrawi Essays - Palestinian voices"*  
[http://www.zmag.org/meastwatch/hannan\\_ashrawi.htm](http://www.zmag.org/meastwatch/hannan_ashrawi.htm)
- 79: *"Eye on Palestine - The Applied Research Institute, Jerusalem, Palestinian voices"*  
<http://www.arij.org>
- 80: *"The Palestinian Right to Return Group Website - Palestinian voices"* <http://www.al-awda.ca/>
- 81: *"Call to Action: Building the Platform for a Pan Arab Consensus - June 2003, Palestinian voices"* [http://www.arab-american.net/pdf/Call\\_for\\_Pan-Arab\\_Consensus.pdf](http://www.arab-american.net/pdf/Call_for_Pan-Arab_Consensus.pdf)
- 82: *"Sharing the Land of Cannan - Post Arafat One state, Palestinian voices"*  
<http://qumsiyeh.org/postarafatonesate/>
- 83: *"Two-State Solution Again Sells Palestinians Short - George Bisharat, Jan 25, 2004, Palestinian voices"* <http://www.commondreams.org/views04/0125-03.htm>
- 84: *"Sharing the Land of Cannan - Human Rights and the Israeli-Palestinian Struggle, Mazin B. Qumsiyeh, Pluto Press, Palestinian voices"*

<http://qumsiyeh.org/sharingthelandofcanaan/>

85: "Films @ Palestine Online Store - Palestinian voices"

<http://www.palestineonlinestore.com/films/index.html>

86: "Forced Migration Review26: Palestinian displacement: a case apart? Refugee Studies Center, University of Oxford, Palestinian voices"

<http://www.fmreview.org/palestine.htm>

87: "Refugees In Our Own Land, Chronicles from a Palestinian Refugee Camp in Bethlehem - Muna Hamzeh, Palestinian voices"

<http://www.press.umich.edu/titleDetailDesc.do?id=114709>

88: "The United Jerusalem Foundation, Palestinian voices"

<http://www.unitedjerusalem.org/index2.asp?id=520390>

89: "Refugees In Our Own Land, Chronicles from a Palestinian Refugee Camp in Bethlehem - Muna Hamzeh, Palestinian voices" <http://www.amazon.com/Refugees-Our-Own-Land-Palestinian/dp/0745316522>

90: "SourceWatch: Alyssa A. Lappen"

[http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Alyssa\\_A.\\_Lappen](http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Alyssa_A._Lappen)

91: "Columbia U's Radical Middle East Faculty - Alyssa A. Lappen and Jonathan Calt Harris, FrontPageMagazine, March 18, 2003" <http://www.meforum.org/article/526>

92: "Daniel Pipes' Website" <http://www.danielpipes.org/>

93: "AIPAC's Website" <http://www.aipac.org/>

94: "American Enterprise Institute Website" <http://www.aei.org/>

95: "Alan Dershowitz Website" <http://www.alandershowitz.com/>

96: "Anti-Defamation League Website" <http://www.adl.org/>

97: "Copyright Law of the United States of America, Chapter 5, Copyright Infringement and Remedies" <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>

98: "US Code, Title 17, Chapter 1, § 107. Limitations on exclusive rights: Fair use"

<http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>

99: "A Summary of United Nations Agreements on Human Rights"

<http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>

100: "The Patriot Acts: Sneak Attack on Civil Liberties - Patriot Act II Fact Sheet"

<http://www.pfaw.org/pfaw/general/default.aspx?oid=10786>

101: "The Constitution of the United States of America"

<http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>

---

The endless trail of red herrings

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Richard Dawkins - Error in the First Chapter of 'The God Delusion'?

**Letter to Richard Dawkins**

**Error in the First Chapter of 'The God Delusion'?**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

February 18, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080218](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To:** Mr. Richard Dawkins,

**Subject:** Error in The First Chapter of: The God Delusion(?)  
(<http://richarddawkins.net/firstChapter,1>)

**Dated:** February 18, 2008

Dear Mr. Dawkins,

While reading the first few paragraphs of the first chapter of this

interestingly titled book, I came across the following assertion in the very first passages:

*There is grandeur in this view of life, with its several powers, having been originally breathed into a few forms or into one; and that, whilst this planet has gone cycling on according to the fixed law of gravity, from so simple a beginning endless forms most beautiful and most wonderful have been, and are being, evolved.*

Carl Sagan, in *Pale Blue Dot*, wrote:

*How is it that hardly any major religion has looked at science and concluded, 'This is better than we thought! The Universe is much bigger than our prophets said, grander, more subtle, more elegant'? Instead they say, 'No, no, no! My god is a little god, and I want him to stay that way.' A religion, old or new, that stressed the magnificence of the Universe as revealed by modern science might be able to draw forth reserves of reverence and awe hardly tapped by the conventional faiths.*

*All Sagan's books touch the nerve-endings of transcendent wonder that religion monopolized in past centuries. My own books have the same aspiration.*

The underlined assertion in question is one attributed to Carl Sagan above. And since Mr. Dawkins claims "My own books have the same aspiration", and also, further on quotes "The Nobel Prize-winning physicist (and atheist) Steven Weinberg", I thought it à propos to draw Mr. Dawkins' kind attention to what the sharer of the same Nobel Prize in Physics, the same year for the same topic, stated in the 'Banquet speech' after accepting his one-third of that much wanted glory as rationalists par excellence ([http://nobelprize.org/nobel\\_prizes/physics/laureates/1979/salam-speech.html](http://nobelprize.org/nobel_prizes/physics/laureates/1979/salam-speech.html)):

*On behalf of my colleagues, Professor Glashow and Weinberg, I thank the Nobel Foundation and the Royal Academy of Sciences for the great honour and the courtesies extended to us, including the courtesy to me of being addressed in my language Urdu.*

پاکستان اس کے لئے آپ کا بہت شکر ہے۔

*Pakistan is deeply indebted to you for this.*

*The creation of Physics is the shared heritage of all mankind. East and West, North and South have equally participated in it. In the Holy Book of Islam, Allah says*

مَا تَرَىٰ فِي  
خَلْقِ الرَّحْمٰنِ مِن تَفٰوُتٍ فَارْجِعِ الْبَصَرَ هَلْ  
تَرَىٰ مِن فُطُوْرٍ ۝  
ثُمَّ ارْجِعِ الْبَصَرَ كَرَّتَيْنِ يَنقَلِبْ اِلَيْكَ الْبَصَرُ  
خَايْسًا وَهُوَ حَسِيْرٌ ۝

***“Thou seest not, in the creation of the All-merciful any imperfection, Return thy gaze, seest thou any fissure. Then Return thy gaze, again and again. Thy gaze, Comes back to thee dazzled, aweary.”***

*This in effect is, the faith of all physicists; the deeper we seek, the more is our wonder excited, the more is the dazzlement for our gaze.*

The point being, the quoted verses (in bold) of the Qur'an above (67:3-4) do exactly what Carl Sagan presumably lamented and what Dawkins ostensibly shares in [Sagan's lament], by his own admission. I have also seen similar expressions of wonderment in the Vedas and the Bhagvat Gita (though I am unable to cite them off the top of my head at the moment).

It might help Mr. Dawkins argue his case better - if his sole intent is not to preach to the choir, or push an agenda whatever its merit, but to be a genuine 'truth' seeker, a scientist, a discoverer, before he can be an exponent – if he also became a bit knowledgeable of the subject matter in which he pontificates.

Most of Mr. Dawkins' objections, it appears, are drawn from the Judeo-Christian history and narrative of the subject matter, and as the above example from the Qur'an sufficiently proves, does not necessarily extrapolate (easily) to the Eastern conceptions of the subject matter (in their original exposition minus their cultural distortions and colored-manifestations due to which, in order to acquire sufficient credible expertise, one has to be minimally fluent in their original languages, in this case Arabic and Sanskrit, and read the original works).

Comprehension, as in all matters, and as in physics and biology, comes much later, and deepest comprehension comes, and certainly only after at least acquiring accurate factual knowledge of the subject matter that can be had, through much reflection. Deep comprehension is far more precious and contributory to human knowledge and understanding of 'how it all happened' than mere recitation of imposing data and voluminous facts and figures (which, as every good scientist knows, is often quite ephemeral and continually evolving in 'what it means').

Some have it, obviously, and quite enduringly, like Newton and Darwin,

both scientist par excellence in their respective fields with an enviable factual mastery over their domains of articulation some of which still holds centuries later, leaving a lasting impact on others by their deeper insights; while others, mere chimps and wannabes, pick on populist themes in the culture du jour merely chasing the glory and notoriety their entire lives, and are mercifully forgotten the moment they are six feet under and food for the 'same' maggots. What perhaps distinguishes one from the other, minimally, is at least the former cannot be caught by a simple layman (like this humble plebeian) in such glaring ignorance of the subject matter in which one is so expertly pontificating.

As Abdus Salam quoted Einstein in the Nobel Lecture ([http://nobelprize.org/nobel\\_prizes/physics/laureates/1979/salam-lecture.pdf](http://nobelprize.org/nobel_prizes/physics/laureates/1979/salam-lecture.pdf)): *'I believe, however, that the following quote from Einstein's Herbert Spencer lecture of 1933 expresses his, my colleagues' and my own views more accurately. "Pure logical thinking cannot yield us any knowledge of the empirical world; all knowledge of reality starts from experience and ends in it."* ' And surely, even on such a subject matter as 'God', and 'how it all came about', of which at least the latter pertains to empirical world, *'all knowledge of reality starts from experience and ends in it.'* Other than that, one's 'virtuous' speculations, either side of the divide, are as good as another's! **Most call that 'beliefs'.**

Unfortunately, since Mr. Dawkins 'speculations' fall short in the very first passages of the very first chapter that he has so generously made available for free on his website to whet the appetite of prospective readers, I fear I would have to pass this otherwise fantastically titled book and perhaps wait for his next, hopefully more carefully researched one that more accurately captures the factual reality of the domain over which he so authoritatively writes.

I am genuinely looking forward to seeing the world from a real rationalist's lens – being of considerably limited capabilities myself – if only I can find one (a teacher) who is genuinely knowledgeable, non-agendist, non-indoctrinated, and non-fundamentalist truth seeker. I define a 'fundamentalist' as one who has unexamined axioms - in any field. And I find that science, interestingly enough, is as populated by them as any other 'religion'. I hope Mr. Dawkins isn't among them.

And I further hope that Mr. Dawkins can recognize that the only strict scientifically tenable position on the subject matter – unless one claims to be the 'all knowing', 'perfect' in knowledge 'god' – is agnostic. That was the argument of Bertrand Russell (in his conversation with a priest broadcast on radio in New York, and reproduced in his essay compilation titled 'why I am not a Christian', where he conceded that his position can no more be 'proved' than his antagonists', and in that sense he was agnostic). The rest is a matter of personal beliefs, no differently for a theist, than for an a-theist.

Unless one commences from Bertrand Russell's strictly scientific proposition – agnosticism – and compelling demonstrates either swing, one is as vacuous as any 'pir' in any 'religion'.

May I further, and lastly, humbly indicate a personal bias, that I don't perceive any Earthly 'orchestra' unable to play Mozart or Beethoven faithfully, being a compelling evidence for a super-rational Martian, of the non-brilliance or non-existence of Mozart or Beethoven. I hope that captures, and singularly refutes, the essence of many of the 'utilitarian' style arguments that I normally see agendist atheists propose in disfavor of religion. An honest atheist is an agnostic – and commences his discovery mission from that position with an open mind – and upon encountering such dismal 'orchestras' and abuse of 'music', instead of concluding that humanbeings don't know how to construct beautiful music, might rationally conclude that perhaps the fault might be with the Neanderthal 'orchestras' and that there is no way of asserting anything about the composer using 'orchestra's' cacophonies as evidence. Conversely, I found Richard Feynman's 'out of body' experiment in a sensory deprivation tank quite illuminating and insightful of his open mindedness to experiment in alternate forms of knowledge exploration/acquisition as a scientific paradigm, and its informal acceptance by the scientific world upon the mere word of a credible name in its field, with none dare calling him a 'lunatic', a 'fringe', or diminishing his stature as the foremost scientist of his era, illustrative. When Feynman finally noted his success by actually 'seeing himself float' in the unusual series of experiments, with these words *"no known laws of physics were violated"*, and almost every scientist I have ever met accepted it as a reality of Feynman's 'scientific' experience, then if that was a criteria of the most stellar scientific mind of the twentieth century to not invalidate a personal experience that no one else can 'scientifically' reproduce (as is normally understood by repeatability and reproducibility if known variables are similarly controlled), then I see little reason not to apply the same subjective yardstick to others with similar (or higher) credibility in their own domains as well. This is the realm claimed by 'prophets'. I don't, a priori, necessarily find any reason to deny subjective experience just because I can't experience it myself, especially when such experience is preceded with a lifetime of established credibility that has been amazingly documented. (Again, there is more to the world, and its history, and to its civilizations, and to its cumulative heritage and wisdom, than the Judeo-Christian world of Europe and its legatees in the North postulate, and is entirely evidenced in the assumptions and presuppositions that seem to have gone into constructing the thesis by Dawkins given his unfamiliarity with the subject matter from other civilizations). If I were to deny all personal testimonies and evidences, then, apart from the world's judicial system and eye-witnesses ending up in trouble, I would (if I were a physician) also end up denying others' headaches as well – and be sued up the wazoo – for I am reliably informed by my medical scientist and doctor friends that

diagnosing a patient's headache remains an objective headache of the medical profession to this very day! The medical profession throughout the world takes it seriously when someone 'credibly' (i.e., non-hypochondriacally) complains of one – without there being any non-subjective, non-personal, diagnostic evidence for it. Just some food for thought that needs to be taken into consideration when forwarding arguments for non-existence and 'God Delusion' as genuine scientists rather than as exponents of personal agendas. Taken to its extreme of course, every 'Napoleon' in a mental hospital ought to be set free and sent to Corsica – which is why the notion of established 'credibility' of the 'testifier' is noted explicitly here. The evidence of a testifier is treated as 'valid' unless his or her 'credibility' can be convincingly demolished first – and those demolishing it are also put to the scrutiny to examine their hidden-agendas, manipulations, and objectivity – that is the civilizational norm and fair-play expected by any plaintiff in any fair court of law , or so I am told.

Since the harbingers of these 'religions' that preached the existence of 'god' in antiquity aren't here today, the least fair-play [in order to discredit their teachings in modernity du jour] would be to accurately know what is it that they have factually conveyed, in letter, in spirit, and in context in their own lingua franca of the times. A tall order, to say the least. [Examining their credibility in antiquity, and how such credibility might hold up with today's norms and yardsticks would obviously be the next step in order to adjudicate quackhood from sagehood.]

This is of course quite a different line of reasoning. Apart from it being relevant (as noted above, and only a fanatic would deny the truism that commanding detailed knowledge and understanding of the subject matter that one is choosing to refute is always useful in any discourse), it is also most useful (unless one's audience is one's own choir) for illuminating us poor plebeians who aren't endowed with huge 'scientific' minds and are often victims of up-bringing, culture, indoctrination, innate need for a 'big brother' watching over us, or equally innate susceptibility to search for 'VJ' (Star-Trek) – the 'god' gene – and unable to know all the modalities and nuances of the subject matter. To teach us of what we know not, as self-proclaimed experts, bring credibility as a 'testifier'. Show us that you even know of what you purport to refute – one humanbeing to another. Forget the 'ubermensch' scientist inside you and come down to our level to teach us – as did the exponents who taught the contrary – if you wish to credibly refute their legacy!

Feel free to carry this letter on your website if you deem it appropriate, or even mildly useful. I look forward to a more accurate, and perhaps also enlightened book in the future.

Kind Regards,

Zahir Ebrahim

the plebeian,

founder, [projecthumanbeingsfirst.org](http://projecthumanbeingsfirst.org)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Error in The First Chapter of: The God Delusion? Letter to Dawkins

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Introducing Palestine, Peace Not Apartheid

### Introducing Palestine, Peace Not Apartheid

Zahir Ebrahim

March 26, 2007

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070326](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

[A condensed version of this analysis appears in the footnotes of the essay "The endless trail of red herrings"]

---

I excitedly purchased the distinguished former American president Jimmy Carter's new book "**Palestine, Peace Not Apartheid**" and put it on my bookshelf to read the moment I got the chance. Alas, this book will now surely always sit there gathering dust and unread, because before I could get to it, I read the following account in the Israeli newspaper Haaretz about this book that greatly disturbed me. A new red herring has been cleverly introduced into the discourse space, albeit enlarging it somewhat, but not sufficiently for me to waste my time chasing down yet another distinguished red herring. Please permit me to humbly elaborate briefly. A more detailed

analysis of the subject matter may be gleaned in the essay "[The endless trail of red herrings](#)".

I have humbly constructed an "[Open Letter to President Jimmy Carter](#)" seeking his compelling and erudite elaboration on the questions raised here. I pray that he generously responds to this rather ordinary plebeian's plea for clarification so that I can be freed to take his book off my bookshelf to read as excitedly as when I first purchased it. Else it shall await a "[Robert Jackson](#)" (as noted in my "[Open Letter to Amnesty International, USA](#)"), perhaps long after my short sojourn in this world is over, but surely, he shall come! That is the hope, and indeed the prayer of all peoples who have ever experienced the largesses and munificences of any pirate, and any emperor!

Before I delve into the account of the Israeli newspaper, please allow me to call upon the great Christian Saint who explained the "pirate and emperor" metaphor for the benefit of all humanity in the 4th century AD, in the following way:

*"When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.'"* (St. Augustine in his magnum opus "The City of God against the Pagans", Page 148).

Well let's witness where the former American President Jimmy Carter stands on pirates and emperors. In his speech at George Washington University, as reported by the Associated Press and carried by Israeli newspaper Haaretz at <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/834962.html>, he noted:

*' He said he was not accusing Israel of racism nor referring to its treatment of Arabs within the country. "I defined apartheid very carefully as the forced segregation by one people of another on their own land," he said. ...*

*On the West Bank, Carter said, Palestinians were victims of oppression, their homes and land confiscated to make way for subsidized Israeli settlers.*

*"The life of Palestinians is almost intolerable," he said. "And even though Israel agreed to give up Gaza and remove Jewish settlers from the territory, there is no freedom for the people of Gaza and no access to the outside world."*

*"They have no real freedom of all," Carter said.*

*By apartheid, Carter said he meant the forced segregation of one people by another. He said Israel's policies in the territories are contrary to the tenets of the Jewish faith.*

*"There will be no peace until Israel agrees to withdraw from all occupied Palestinian territory," he said, while leaving room for some land swaps that would permit Jews to remain on part of the West Bank in exchange for other Israeli-held land to be taken over by Palestinians.*

*"Withdrawal would dramatically reduce any threat to Israel," he said. '*

The distinguished former President noted the definition of "all occupied Palestinian territory" very carefully suggesting that 'he was not accusing Israel of racism nor referring to its treatment of Arabs within the country. "I defined apartheid very carefully as the forced segregation by one people of another on their own land," he said'.

This might be forgivable oversight of failing memory for today's younger generation or even lack of geography knowledge for an ordinary American, but for a 39th former president of a lone superpower nation who is also a Nobel Peace Prize laureate, and who dares to speak out serendipitously in favor of a beleaguered peoples, but only goes part of the way as if some enormous invisible barrier is blocking him, it is entirely inexplicable, and very troublesome.

Perhaps despite being a president who once had all the secrets of the State (and the world) at his finger tips, he hadn't rightly been informed by the '14 members of the Carter Center's advisory board' who resigned to protest his book, or by the 'Jewish groups and some fellow Democrats' from whom he 'drew fire', of the Jews own history of laments of the type disclosed in this essay, including this very poignant one:

*"The state of Israel founded in 1948 following a war which the Israelis call the War of Independence, and the Palestinians call the Nakba - the catastrophe. A haunted, persecuted people sought to find a shelter and a state for itself, and did so at a horrible price to another people. During the war of 1948, more than half of the Palestinian population at the time - 1,380,000 people - were driven off their homeland by the Israeli army. Though Israel officially claimed that a majority of refugees fled and were not expelled, it still refused to allow them to return, as a UN resolution demanded shortly after 1948 war. Thus, the Israeli land was obtained through ethnic cleansing of the indigenous Palestinian inhabitants. This is not a process unfamiliar in history. Israel's actions remain incomparable to the massive ethnic cleansing of Native*

*Americans by the settlers and government of the United states. Had Israel stopped there, in 1948, I could probably live with it. As an Israeli, I grew up believing that this primal sin our state was founded on may be forgiven one day, because the founder's generation was driven by the faith that this was the only way to save the Jewish people from the danger of another holocaust."* (Tanya Reinhart: "Israel/Palestine - How to End the War of 1948", excerpt from very first page)

It is incredulously bizarre that President Carter should so circumspectly state that *'He said he was not accusing Israel of racism nor referring to its treatment of Arabs within the country.'* Not possessing the distinguished credentials of being a former President of the lone superpower country in the universe, and not having won any Nobel Peace prizes either, I must confess I cannot understand the tepidity or wisdom of President Carter. As a mere plebeian, I must rather straightforwardly ask him and the reader, why? Why is Jimmy Carter not accusing Israel of racism, nor referring to her treatment of Arabs within the country?

What is a courageous former President - guarded 24x7 by the Secret Service, and possessing all that he may ever desire in the world already in the back pockets of his accomplished and full life - so fearful of, that he should go out of his way to assert his definition of "Apartheid" in the title of his book to: *"I defined apartheid very carefully as the forced segregation by one people of another on their own land"*, and deliberately restrain himself from not seeing the direct and immediate parallels with South Africa? Did he come by this arbitrary definition through whim, fear, or through some "ubermensch" principle of morality?

Please permit this rather plebeian scribe to have the chutzpah to remind a distinguished luminary-scholar-humanitarian-extraordinaire of the modern political world of the words of Haim Cohen, former judge of the Supreme Court of Israel (as noted by Tariq Ali in **"To be Intimidated is to be an Accomplish"** <http://www.counterpunch.org/ali03042004.html>):

*' "The bitter irony of fate decreed that the same biological and racist argument extended by the Nazis, and which inspired the inflammatory laws of Nuremberg, serve as the basis for the official definition of Jewishness in the bosom of the state of Israel" (quoted in Joseph Badi, Fundamental Laws of the State of Israel NY, 1960, P.156)'*

And all can easily glean the expansion of this statement by the former judge of the Supreme Court of Israel, in **"Zionism as Jewish National Socialism"**:

*"According to Halachah, classic Judaism's laws and customs, for example "compassion towards others" extends to Jews*

*only. Murder or manslaughter is judged mildly when the perpetrator is Jewish and the victim a non-Jew. Also according to Halachah, it is accepted for a Jew to kill a non-Jew if he is laying claim to "eternal Jewish land". This is what the settlers' religious organisations are alleging. There is no corresponding law in Israel's judicial system but in effect it influences the system as punishment of such crimes is very mild. Israel's state terrorism, theft of land and occupation, demolition of houses, the building of the Wall etc including the so called 'extra-judicial killings' (assassinations), are seen by Zionists as legitimate defence of the Nation and therefore fall under international law - which Israel ignores [...] Buber criticised Nazism while commending the Jewish Religion (Hassidism) but keeping quiet about its dehumanising of non-Jews (goyim). These double standards act to increase Israel's chauvinism and hatred of all non-Jews."* (Lasse Wilhelmson "Zionism as Jewish National Socialism"

<http://www.israelshamir.net/Contributors/wilhelmson.htm>)

And we can trivially see empirical evidence of "*These double standards act to increase Israel's chauvinism and hatred of all non-Jews*" in despicable racist "ubermensch" statements like the following one by Moshe Katsav, former President of Israel, that inexplicably seem to remain incognizant among the powerful and distinguished critics' of Israel-Palestine blot on humanity, including the author of "Palestine, Peace not Apartheid":

*"There is a huge gap between us (Jews) and our enemies not just in ability but in morality, culture, sanctity of life, and conscience. They are our neighbors here, but it seems as if at a distance of a few hundred meters away, they are people who do not belong to our continent, to our world, but actually belong to different galaxy."* (Moshe Katsav, President of Israel, The Jerusalem Post, May 10, 2001)

It is incredible how powerful the lapses of some short term memories can be – perhaps Moshe Katsav has forgotten the Jewish Ghettos from New York to Poland that the Jews inhabited not too long ago themselves. Furthermore, this was their unfortunate 'state of being' when they were free and no military occupying power was constricting them to death. The beleaguered peoples whom the erstwhile former President of Israel finds so easy to belittle as "*not belong to our continent, to our world, but actually belong to different galaxy*" on the other hand are living under a brutal Israeli military occupation after they were already once evicted from their own lands when the Zionist state was first constructed in their peaceful midst and forced into the subsequently second whammy of military occupation of even that small parcel of land – generations have been wasted under the murderous occupiers watchful gun turrets. Shame!

What has happened to the humanity of these Israelis? Why should the world take any sympathy on these peoples anymore for their holocaust? They are handing the same systematic genocide to another innocent peoples – only spread out across generations and in plain sight of the silently spectating world. Witness the following comments of an American President Harry S. Truman from his Diary July 21, 1947. Every word of it is reflected in the Zionist Jews' own merciless actions in Palestine since the founding of Israel in 1948:

*"The Jews, I find are very, very selfish. They care not how many Estonians, Latvians, Finns, Poles, Yugoslavs or Greeks get murdered or mistreated as D[isplaced] P[ersons] as long as the Jews get special treatment. Yet when they have power, physical, financial or political neither Hitler not Stalin has anything on them for cruelty or mistreatment to the under dog."*

So upon which "ubermensch" principle of morality has the distinguished President Carter come up with his definition of Apartheid? Hasn't he even bothered to read the late Daniel Pearl's wife, Marriane Pearl's touching autobiographical book in memory of her murdered husband "**A Mighty Heart**", in which on page 15 she writes of the newest and latest DNA technologies being employed in Israel for the ultimate in racism and Apartheid that even far surpasses South Africa:

*"Last October, at a film festival in Montreal, I won an award for a controversial documentary I made for French and German public television about Israel's use of genetic screening. Under Israel's Law of Return, almost any Jew has the right to return to the ancient homeland. But how do you make sure someone is actually Jewish? To determine who qualifies, Israeli authorities have used DNA testing to examine applicants' genetic makeup. My film explored the political and sociological implications of this process, which are confusing and disturbing." (Marriane Pearl "A Mighty Heart" page 15)*

I am only assuming that the former President Carter does not receive his daily briefings from the White House anymore, and therefore may not have kept up with the latest news in racism of Israel's innate makeup! Can some courageous reader put the afore asked questions before the former American President publicly where he is compelled to respond as the world continually fawns their oohs and aahs at just the thought of a former President of the United States of America even thinking of criticizing Israel?

I am sorry that I am less than impressed. One does not need to be in possession of the title of "President" to see the difference between "good and evil" or to be "beyond" it. Or indeed, does one?

Seems like all the moralist thinking of people like Hannah Arendth in profound lamentary books such as "**Eichmann in Jerusalem - A Report on the Banality of Evil**" is mainly confined to the crimes committed against the mighty "ubermensch" themselves! As I humbly noted on Time Magazine's 'The Middle East' blog in response to an amazing article by Phil Zabriskie titled "**Reading Between, Over, Around the Lines...**" March 8, 2007, at [http://time-blog.com/middle\\_east/2007/03/between\\_over\\_around\\_the\\_lines.html](http://time-blog.com/middle_east/2007/03/between_over_around_the_lines.html) (only the comment reproduced below):

*' "There might well be a fair number of people who think that a state of conflict, marked often by violence and at times death, is the natural state of things here, that endless cycles of mutual antagonism, persecution, and victimization is how its supposed to be, a kind of prophecy foretold."*

I am not an expert on prophesy, but certainly commonsense suggests that evil flourishes because many good people choose to remain silent, and those who perpetuate it ["state of conflict"] are usually ordinary peoples - as noted by Hannah Arendth in "Eichmann in Jerusalem - A Report on the Banality of Evil". And when she observed the "ordinariness" of Adolph Eichmann, she was "reprimanded", putting it charitably. Because we always like to perceive that horrible crimes are only committed by super horrible peoples, and ordinary peoples have no role in being "good Germans".

I would like to draw your kind attention to "[the endless trail of red herrings](#)" on this topic that even conscionable and distinguished writers, in mainstream, as well as dissentstream, keep perpetuating, unable to see past the mythologies and red herrings with their own good commonsense.

Please see my humble article on <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org> with the above title.

I hope you do publish my comment - it is very difficult to have an ordinary person, a plebeian, have his voice heard - it's always the special interests who get the airwaves/mainstream to themselves. Perhaps Time can be courageous enough to change that - and run my article as their cover story? A plebeian can dream of a time when their own voices can inform the peoples, can't he?

Thank you

Zahir Ebrahim

Given the stark and brutish reality of deliberate and endless trail of red herrings on the ground, anyone not coming out loudly against Zionism itself as the world silently spectates its global power-plays, and not demanding its immediate and outright dismantling and full restitution to its victims, is complicit in the on going murder and genocide of an innocent peoples, all their self-flagellation, and words of remorse, and yes also words of sympathy, notwithstanding.

Why did President Jimmy Carter not title his work "**Palestine, Justice not Apartheid**", and not develop it accordingly? As a scholar and world statesman, he must surely be cognizant that lasting peace is only a harvest of justice. Any other peace is only temporary acquiescence to slavery on the part of the victims:

*"We have to kill all the Palestinians unless they are resigned to live here as slaves" (General Shlomo Lahat)*

Indeed, worse than slaves on their own ancestral lands and properties at the hands of manifest aliens:

*"If I were an Arab leader, I would never sign an agreement with Israel. It is normal; we have taken their country. It is true God promised it to us, but how could that interest them? Our God is not theirs. There has been Anti-Semitism, the Nazis, Hitler, Auschwitz, but was that their fault? They see but one thing: we have come and we have stolen their country. Why would they accept that?" (Ben Gurion in "The Jewish Paradox")*

*"Let us not ignore the truth among ourselves ... politically we are the aggressors and they defend themselves... The country is theirs, because they inhabit it, whereas we want to come here and settle down, and in their view we want to take away from them their country." (Ben Gurion, presumably quoted by Noam Chomsky in Fateful Triangle, noted from the web)*

Which emperor or emperor-makers is Jimmy Carter trying to appease, or is mortally afraid of?

When he had the moral strength to speak up in favor of a beleaguered peoples, why not go all the way to blanketly advocating fair justice for them, with full restitution, and dismantling of the first cause celebra that is even as we speak, also championing the invasion and destruction of yet another innocent peoples in another nation?

**What, or who, has so powerfully co-opted a former distinguished President of the United States of America such that even when he tells**

## the truth, he only tells half of the truth?

To jog the erstwhile President Carter's conscience to go all the way to tell the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, here is a collection of quotes by Israeli leaders that appeared in [Dawn, May 20, 2002](#) in its Features section. Titled '**The old will die and the young will forget**', it is reproduced below in its entirety despite some duplication with quotes above, in order to re-illustrate the stark reality to the conscionable former American President of his beloved nation being held hostage and made complicit in the blood of the innocent for the construction of a bipolar "[Zion that will light up all the world](#)" - hopefully not in flames! A complex confluence of vested interests emanating from the very heartland of Christian America that was once founded as an august Republic.

It is very depressing and disheartening to me to see the statements of the Great American patriot Ben Franklin below becoming true, and indeed being deliberately brought to fruition by a handful of monumentally criminal misanthropes who are not only giving their entire peoples a bad name, but also co-opting this nation founded as a Republic, into "*imperial mobilization*" on the Grand Chessboard. One for which America's sons and daughters are paying the price as the world is held hostage on the verge of an Armageddon, while the Zionist exponents and neo-con war mongers sit pretty in their comfortable homes cheer leading the endless wars, and for which, one fine day, the price shall indeed have to be paid in full - as notes this beautiful poem fragment by W.H. AUDEN, "September 1, 1939":

*"I and the public know  
What all schoolchildren learn,  
Those to whom evil is done  
Do Evil in return."*

It was indeed to protect the sanctity of a noble world's religion, and a mighty peoples, and to avert such a price upon an entire peoples with the humble offering of a supreme sacrifice, that the young Jewish American Rachel Corrie donated her precious life in defense of a beleaguered humanity - as noted in my essay "[Dialog Among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1](#)". Something for President Jimmy Carter to carefully ponder upon as he tepidly tippy toes around the ephemeral benchmarks of real power in the modernity du jour:

'HOW does the Jewish mind think? Some time ago, Mr Khurshid Anwer sent me the following set of questions I want to share with you today:

*"I don't know something called International Principles. I vow that I'll burn every Palestinian child (that) will be born in this area. The Palestinian woman and child is more dangerous than the man, because the Palestinian child's existence infers that generations will*

*go on, but the man causes limited danger. I vow that if I was just an Israeli civilian and I met a Palestinian I would burn him and I would make him suffer before killing him. With one hit I've killed 750 Palestinians (in Rafah in 1956). I wanted to encourage my soldiers by raping Arabic girls as the Palestinian woman is a slave for Jews, and we do whatever we want to her and nobody tells us what we shall do but we tell others what they shall do.*" — [Ariel Sharon, now prime minister, in an interview with Gen Ouze Merham, 1956]

*"There is a huge gap between us (Jews) and our enemies; not just in ability but in morality, culture, sanctity of life, and conscience. They are our neighbours here, but it seems as if at a distance of a few hundred metres away, there are people who do not belong to our continent, to our world, but actually belong to a different galaxy."* — Israeli president Moshe Katsav, The Jerusalem Post, May 10, 2001

*"The Palestinians are like crocodiles, the more you give them meat, the more they want ..."* — Ehud Barak, former prime minister of Israel, Aug 28, 2000, The Jerusalem Post, Aug 30, 2000.

*"[The Palestinians are] beasts walking on two legs."* — Menahim Begin, speech to the Knesset, quoted in Amnon Kapeliouk, "Begin and the Beasts". New Statesman, June 25, 1982.

*"The Palestinians would be crushed like grasshoppers ... heads smashed against the boulders and walls."* A former Israeli prime minister in a speech to Jewish settlers, New York Times, April 1, 1988.

*"When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle."* — Raphael Eitan, former Chief of Staff of the Israeli forces, New York Times, April 14, 1983.

*"How can we return the occupied territories? There is nobody to return them to."* — Golda Meir, March 8, 1969.

*"There was no such thing as Palestinians, they never existed."* — Golda Meir, former Israeli prime minister, June 15, 1969.

*"The thesis that the danger of genocide was hanging over us in June, 1967, and that Israel was fighting for its physical existence is only bluff, which was born and developed after the war."* — Israeli Gen Matityahu, March 19, 1972.

David Ben Gurion (the first Israeli prime minister): *"If I were an Arab leader, I would never sign an agreement with Israel. It is normal; we*

*have taken their country. It is true God promised it to us, but how could that interest them? Our God is not theirs. There has been anti-Semitism, the Nazis, Hitler, Auschwitz, but was that their fault? They see but one thing: we have come and we have stolen their country. Why would they accept that?"* Quoted by Nahum Goldmann in *Le Paradoxe Juif (The Jewish Paradox)*, pp 121.

Ben Gurion said in 1948: *"We must do everything to insure they (the Palestinians) never do return."* Assuring his fellow Zionists that the Palestinians will never come back to their homes. *"The old will die and the young will forget."*

*"We have to kill all the Palestinians unless they are resigned to live here as slaves."* Chairman Heilbrun of the Committee for the Re-election of General Shlomo Lahat, the mayor of Tel Aviv, October, 1983.

*"Every time we do something you tell me America will do this and will do that ... I want to tell you something very clear: Don't worry about American pressure on Israel. We, the Jewish people, control America, and the Americans know it."* — Israeli prime minister, Ariel Sharon, Oct 3, 2001, to Shimon Peres, as reported on Kol Yisrael radio.

*"We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimetre of Eretz Israel... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours."* Rafael Eitan, Chief of Staff of the Israeli forces — Gad Becker, *Yediot Ahronot* April 13, 1983, *New York Times* April 14, 1983.

*"We must do everything to ensure they [the Palestinian refugees] never do return,"* David Ben-Gurion, in his diary, July 18, 1948, quoted in Michael Bar Zohar's *Ben-Gurion: the Armed Prophet*, Prentice-Hall, 1967, pp 157.

*"We should prepare to go over to the offensive. Our aim is to smash Lebanon, Trans-Jordan, and Syria. The weak point is Lebanon, for the Muslim regime (there) is artificial and easy for us to undermine. We shall establish a Christian state there, and then we will smash the Arab Legion, eliminate Trans-Jordan; Syria will fall to us. We then bomb and move on and take Port Said, Alexandria and Sinai."* David Ben-Gurion, May, 1948, to the General Staff. From Ben-Gurion, a Biography, by Michael Ben-Zohar, Delacorte, New York, 1978.

*"We must use terror, assassination, intimidation, land confiscation, and the cutting of all social services to rid the Galilee of its Arab*

*population.” Israel Koenig, The Koenig Memorandum.*

*“Jewish villages were built in the place of Arab villages. You do not even know the names of these Arab villages, and I do not blame you because geography books no longer exist. Not only the books do not exist, the Arab villages are not there, either. Nahlal arose in the place of Mahlul; Kibbutz Gvat in the place of Jibta; Kibbutz Sarid in the place of Huneifis; and Kefar Yehushua in the place of Tal al-Shuman. There is not a single place built in this country that did not have a former Arab population.” Moshe Dayan, address to the Technion, Haifa, reported in Haaretz, April 4, 1969.*

*“We walked outside, Ben-Gurion accompanying us. Allon repeated his question, What is to be done with the Palestinian population?” Ben-Gurion waved his hand in a gesture which said ‘Drive them out!’”*  
Yitzhak Rabin, leaked censored version of Rabin memoirs, published by The New York Times, Oct 23, 1979.

Rabin's description of the conquest of Lydda, after the completion of Plan Dalet: *“We shall reduce the Arab population to a community of woodcutters and waiters”* Uri Lubrani, Ben-Gurion's special adviser on Arab Affairs, 1960. From *The Arabs in Israel* by Sabri Jiryas.

*“There are some who believe that the non-Jewish population, even in a high percentage, within our borders will be more effectively under our surveillance; and there are some who believe the contrary — that it is easier to carry out surveillance over the activities of a neighbour than over those of a tenant. I tend to support the latter view and have an additional argument...the need to sustain the character of the state which will henceforth be Jewish...with a non-Jewish minority limited to 15 per cent. I had already reached this fundamental position as early as 1940 [and] it is entered in my diary.”* Joseph Weitz, head of the Jewish Agency's Colonization Department. From *Israel: an Apartheid State* by Uri Davis, p.5.

*“Everybody has to move, run and grab as many hilltops as they can to enlarge the settlements because everything we take now will stay ours... Everything we don't grab will go to them.”* Ariel Sharon, then Israeli foreign minister, addressing a meeting of militants from the extreme right-wing Tsomet Party, Agence France Presse, Nov 15, 1998.

*“It is the duty of Israeli leaders to explain to public opinion, clearly and courageously, a certain number of facts that are forgotten with time. The first of these is that there is no Zionism, colonialization or Jewish State without the eviction of the Arabs and the expropriation of their*

*lands.” Yoram Bar Porath, Yediot Aahronot, of July 14, 1972.*

*“Spirit the penniless population across the frontier by denying it employment... Both the process of expropriation and the removal of the poor must be carried out discreetly and circumspectly.” Theodore Herzl, founder of the World Zionist Organization, speaking of the Arabs of Palestine, Complete Diaries, June 12, 1895, entry.*

Later, Mr Khurshid Anwar wrote to say: Benjamin Franklin, an inventor, statesman and philosopher was one of the founding fathers of the United States, a signatory to the Declaration of Independence and of the US Constitution. A speech he made at the constitutional convention in 1789, is very relevant even today:

*“There is a greater danger to the United States. This great danger is the Jew. Gentlemen, in whichever land the Jews have settled, they have repressed the moral level and the degree of commercial honesty. They have remained apart and unassimilated. They attempt to strangle the nation financially, as in the case of Portugal and Spain.*

*“For more than 1,700 years they have lamented their sorrowful fate ... namely that they have driven out of their motherland; but, gentlemen, if the civilized world of today should give them back Palestine and their property, most of them would immediately find pressing reasons for not returning there. Why? Because they are vampires, and they must live among Christians and others.*

*“If the Jews are not excluded from the United States through the Constitution within less than one hundred years, they will stream into this country in such numbers that they will rule and destroy us and change our form of government for which we have given so much. If the Jews are not excluded within 200 years, our children will be working in the fields to feed the Jews”. “I warn you gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews forever, your children and your children’s children will curse you in your graves. Their ideas are not those of Americans even when they have lived among us for ten generations. The Jews are a danger to this land, and if they are allowed to enter, they will imperil our institutions.”*

Mr Anwer then concluded: *“The Americans may have adjusted themselves, willy-nilly, to the presence of the Jews because of their guilt over the Nazi holocaust, for domestic political reasons and for the role of their watchdog over the Middle East oil, but every word of Benjamin Franklin is true when it comes to the Palestinians.”*

Thank you, Mr Khurshid Anwer, for putting things in perspective. '

Thank you.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

**Introducing Palestine, Peace Not Apartheid**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Introducing A Game As Old As Empire

### **Introducing A Game As Old As Empire**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

Feb. 4, 2007

[A version of this letter introducing John Perkins' new book "[A Game As Old As Empire](#)" was emailed to grass-roots volunteer friends and activists on Sunday Feb. 4, 2007]

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070204](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

To: my social activist friends

Subject: **Introducing A Game As Old As Empire**

Attached is a preview of an about to be published book that its publisher just sent me with the above title.

I am sharing it with you because all of us are concerned about globalization to some degree in its many manifestations, and many of us don't actually understand what devious shapes and forms it often takes. We often view it only as black and white. The protagonists extol its virtues and the antagonists rail against its evils, neither really possessing any depth of

understanding of why they take these positions. It's obvious to the antagonists that it causes poverty. It's also usually self-evident to many well meaning protagonists of its inevitability, and that is often cited as justification for acceptance, closing the doors to exploring other solutions spaces that might be more equitable. However, usually hard data and analysis is often missing on both sides among the ordinary peoples to whom this impacts the most. And we are indeed these ordinary peoples!

When participating at WSF 2006 in Karachi in a forum, I had made this seemingly strange statement: *"Neoliberalism and Neoconservatism are two sides of the same imperial coin"*. In one other forum on water privatization, I had noted something equally bizarre to the effect (in Urdu): *"deception is a key component in this game and you have to assume this as your working premise when you investigate or evaluate any proposal that is put your way on why or how water privatization will be beneficial to you - they wage war by way of deception"*.

It was simply remarkable how many people had thronged around me afterwards to learn more and ask for elaboration. That's when I realized that the real intellectual underpinnings behind the impetus towards globalization and the neoliberal agenda were not being addressed to their full unraveling and disambiguation anywhere. All of a sudden I seem to be the only one talking about it in these terms, often needing to even challenge the perceptions of many of the learned panelists themselves whom I felt were speaking at the most superficial levels - the outer most visible layer of the onion. In one other forum on "fundamentalisms", I found one person (a physicist) on the panel describing the term "fundamentalists" as if the mighty oracle, the illustrious progenitor of the war-mongering idea of "clash of civilizations", Mr. Bernard Lewis himself was speaking through him to justify the other side of the imperial coin! Almost everyone has heard this term *"clash of civilizations"* and Samuel Huntington's 1996 book of the same name. How many actually know that it was seeded into the public consciousness in 1991-92 by Bernard Lewis for an article in Foreign Affairs magazine? And what was happening in 1991 in the global space to synthesize such bombastic messages? No amount of field work or participating in grass-roots socialization events like WSF can unravel these mysteries.

People in general are ill equipped with the intellectual tools to either comprehend this problem of globalization in its multifaceted dimensions, or take on addressing its root causes. Grass-roots the world over has become synonymous with action in the streets, or working in the field doing good works and deeds. Few read, even fewer dig even when they might read. Even students at elite schools like my own, MIT, study poverty under a microscope in their laboratories (there is a poverty alleviation lab at MIT - do google it), and come up with the most interesting red herrings to pursue, such as reduce the birth rate for instance to solve poverty problem, or the

newest fad in microcredit schemes. Both eminently reasonable propositions on the surface for many progressive minds to alleviate poverty. But as I had come to appreciate in computer science and as a practicing engineer in Silicon Valley, the highest order bits entirely determine where the page faults! And here, what is incredible to me is that they entirely end up ignoring the giant elephants trumpeting on the newlyweds' bed - debt cancellation of the third world; inequities of global trade treaties like WTO; economic conscription that generates a new class of labor camps in the wonderful duty-free zones where the employer reigns supreme and few labor laws that apply in the developed nations apply there; or that "free trade" has been the mantra of all dominant civilizations and mainly only favors them. None of these are studied as the primal first cause of global poverty, or how poverty is harvested for the benefit of multinationals when they offshore, or the fact that the third world is deliberately being raped by supporting dictatorships and kingdoms that can be more easily controlled than any fractious genuine parliamentarians ever could.

These same geniuses with fancy PhD. degrees in economics will then head various World Bank and its sister organizations and often not have a clue. And when they do get a clue, they are so complicit that extricating themselves can become quite impossible. This is how empires are built in neoliberalism. We have already witnessed how empire is extended using neoconservatism. The distinguished New York Times columnist Thomas Friedman said it the best in his now famous "**Manifesto for a Fast World**": *"The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist - MacDonal'd's cannot flourish without McDonnell Douglas, the builder of the F-15. And the hidden fist that keeps the world safe for Silicon Valley's technologies is called the United States Army, Air Force, Navy and Marine Corps."*

And a major aspect of this "*hidden hand*" is what John Perkins disclosed and confessed to in his first book in 2005, the "**Confessions of an economic hitman**" - the notorious EHM. See page 101 (of the hardcover first edition, page numbering may be different in paperback) to be shocked beyond belief how an MIT statistician is employed to create a pseudo science to prove to the tin-pot dictators around the world why it would be beneficial to their nations' growth to take on more debt by falsely projecting enormous growth rates which can be used to pay back the debts easily! Such growth projections of course never materialize - because they were conjured up out of thin air, and thence the tag team of WB-IMF get into their now infamous act of further structural-adjustment lending just to enable paying off the rapidly accumulating interest on the monstrous loans that now shackle every third world nation beyond belief. Can we relate this to our own nations taking on debts like a leaking ship?

Without a profound appreciation for the deep intellectual capital that lies behind the manifest reality of misery that surrounds us in the poor under-

developed nations - that despite our tons of natural resources we are continually unable to harness for the betterment of our own peoples - we often cannot properly unravel the right cause and effect relationships due to the high degrees of separation from the first causes. The layers upon layers of obfuscation and deception that are usually woven around the issues often require almost doing a PhD to figure out. Unraveling this onion, layer by layer, requires far more intellectual capital than has been appreciated by the activists and other well intentioned peoples who worry about these things. Consequently, many well intentioned and hardworking friends end up spinning on the treadmill. This is why the World Social Forum (WSF), as a global grass-roots forum that was intended to be a counter weight to the ruling elites' World Economic Forum, has become a misplacement of well intentioned peoples energies. The first causes of the problems and their real solution spaces require addressing these issues at the right levels of abstraction to achieve any degree of efficacy that is greater than zero!

Reading and comprehending exposes' like John Perkins book and becoming an intellectual detective, helps orientate us to the real source of the problems, and thus also can enable focusing on the right problems to address in our respective activism rather than the many red-herrings we often end up addressing.

I hope you enjoy this attached 48 page preview of "**A Game as old as Empire**". Enjoy it to the point of anger. This new book is a sequel to John Perkins' "**Confessions of an Economic Hitman**". Other courageous authors have now come forward in the new book to explain how the "game" is even more pervasive today as entire nations are being stolen and plundered by the new imperial masters - "the corporations and their benefactors" - in a world that will soon be entirely ruled by them. The new imperial coin!

If all this is unfamiliar to you, you might also wish to read [David Korten](#) and [John Pilger](#) to get another perspective on this subject. And also do lookup the former chief economist of the World Bank, who seems to have finally also found his voice after he left that august institution and wrote his own book "[Globalization and Its Discontents](#)". And of course, we are all well acquainted with the accomplishments of the present day leadership of the World Bank, but I am sure no one has read any of the reports he wrote while at the State Department, or as the premier member of [PNAC](#), right? But that's the story of the other side of the same imperial coin... for another day.

This pdf attachment requires Adobe Acrobat reader 7.x to open correctly. Works okay-ish with version 6.x, but not properly with version 5.x and below.

Please also see:

<http://www.bkconnection.com/agameasoldasempire/>

<http://confessions.c.topica.com/maafG4nabwk97aB1NtLeaeQzcG/>

Feel free to share this message with your friends.

Best regards,

Zahir

Attachment: <http://www.bkconnection.com/static/agoesampler.pdf>

**[Redux: A note on confessions and legal covers.** The real question that apparently escapes all John Perkins admirers ([like this one](#)) is: After the Economic Hitmen retire from their cushy jobs of raping nations and peoples under “legal cover”, they write confessionals as victims of conscience; should the Jews have let Adolph Eichmann go had he too written a confessional, as an extreme example to illustrate the point? He also had 'legally' conspired the Holocaust! Why should the victims of the EHM espouse a different tolerance? Why should the uber-moralists in the EHM's society espouse a different tolerance? From 'legal' wars to 'legal' rape into economic conscription and bondage – is one continuous achievement of any super-morality throughout the pages of history who 'legally' commit monumental crimes and kill/subjugate a million under “*the sound of trumpets*” as “*primacy and its geostrategic imperatives*”! But only of course, until victor's justice is made to prevail! Then, all confessionals and that inner 'voice of conscience' only cement one's ascent to the gallows! **Should the conscionable John Perkins be donating the monetary proceeds of his Confessions to the nations and peoples he helped rape and plunder, in restitution, just as he is now presumably helping them with forensic information on how he covertly did it to them?** Selling books on one's con-game in the name of helping future victims only imputes impure motives to the enterprise: **First be highly paid for orchestrating the rape, then get paid again writing about it, while also winning praise and fame in the process!** Furthermore, it is interesting to observe another blatant dichotomy in crime and punishment. Adolph Eichmann was the harbinger of cataclysm to some six million Jews for a short span of 3 to 5 years with just the stroke of a pen or the drop of a word, and he was hanged in Jerusalem. Whereas the EHMs are the harbingers – with the

same stroke of pen and some button pushing on calculators and fancy spreadsheets – of the continued entrapment of entire nations in inextricable systems of poverty and misery for generations that is no less cataclysmic for these victims. And yet, the EHM walk free among us in suits and ties, sometimes even heading prestigious economic institutions, and of course, nations. As the prime-mover DNA – the 'legal covers' – should we do something about this root cause that enables the multi-color-collared crimes against humanity by the emperors? Where else are we seeing such “legal covers”? Would it be pertinent to point to “shock and awe”, “Economic Sanctions”, and the “UN Security Council Resolutions”, to subjugate entire nations? To know right from wrong is indeed not too complex – the Bible has already taught it to us through the Golden Rule “*Do unto others as you have others do unto you*” – there are few shades of gray for the commonsensical un-hypocrite! **Thus I have little sympathy for the cat who goes for Hajj after eating 900 mice!** Crimes are not absolved or made less abhorrent by confessionals. Nor its victims restituted by the voice of one's conscience! **Payment still needs to be made in full.** Thank you.]

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws which presumably supersede excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

061020081056092444

Introducing A Game As Old As Empire - Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

**Bottom line: Avoiding vaccination for swineflu is commonsensical rationalism under the present circumstances!**

**Bottom line: Avoiding vaccination for swineflu is commonsensical rationalism under the present circumstances!**

Response by Project Humanbeingsfirst.org to article on AFP: [Rebuttal to Stephen Lendman's Vaccine Hysteria by James Secor, September 17, 2009](#)

Hello,

I imagine that the purpose of the plethora of 'against the grain' analyses by many a courageous people, of the WHO determined "pandemic", whether it is deemed by them to be primarily:

- a) a secret "mandemic" (man-made epidemic for population reduction);
- b) a secret "psydem" (psy-ops epidemic, a psychological conditioning of the public with 'sky is falling' to create a boogiemer for quite another agenda using a real deadly biowarfare trigger, just like 911 was the real deadly trigger for launching "imperial mobilization" in response to the "new pearl harbor");
- c) genuinely the "swidemic" (a naturally occurring as in the pig, or manmade as in the lab, swineflu viral infection for which vaccination may or may not be useful primarily depending on the question of the medical efficacy of the

vaccine in question, and for some, the very concept of vaccination, the agenda in either case largely being driven by the unbridled profit motivation of bigPharma);

d) or a combination of all the above, with the overarching agenda not being what is publicized;

is mainly to endeavor in unraveling it all in the best public interest. Some of course may be the proverbial "COINTELPRO" agents to spread disinformation, but let's ignore that bunch here.

I don't speak for the courageous author Steve Lendman, nor have I ever met him, but his more than half a dozen essays on swine flu touch upon one or more of the aforesaid items, and I presume largely in the public interest. Sometimes one aspect is taken in isolation, as this present article which aimed to challenge the dangers of both vaccines and vaccination (item c above), and other articles on his website touch on other aspects.

Most 'against the grain' analysts, credentialed with medical degrees or laity (like this lowly scribe), I imagine are really spending time on this matter because of fear of immediate impact on our peoples and upon those whom we love, and want to know how to protect from this new scourge. We often searchingly ask: should we follow the wisdom of the CDC, WHO, NIH, EU equivalents, and big Pharma, of conventional practice of medicine and the advice of our mainstream doctors, or should we use some commonsense, some rational wisdom, some study of the hectoring hegemony tactics and ideologies, and some history to guide us?

We are certainly not perfect in our analysis, and the risk-analysis we do is laden with ambiguities and uncertainties because we do not possess all the secretive information that goes into the decision making behind WHO's public pronouncements. So we try our best to connect the dots. I think Steve Lendman is only doing that, connecting the dots, perhaps a bit imperfectly as pointed out by the author, and I am sure that the author too in turn does so with the same motivation when he challengingly asks: *"So, Mr. Lendman, what is it to be? A few failures, as it were, or hundreds of thousands of successes?"*. Because I presume that we are all trying to make some sense of it all with the best of intentions and with our own limited abilities and short-comings, this is a gratuitous compliment: *"Bad boy, Mr. Lendman."*

My summary conclusion on this pandemic lays it out thusly, and I believe no

one will have trouble with this conclusion or how it was derived except the big Pharma, and the ideological interests pushing the vaccines. And this conclusion is the bottom-line for me personally in the digital cacophony of analyses, rebuttals, claims, counterclaims, etc., all of which indeed make it all *“look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality,”*:

**H1N1 Conclusion: Whether or not there is a real Swine Flu pandemic raging, whether or not it may be real biowarfare, or mainly psyops being waged upon the unsuspecting world's public in combination with other fabricated global threats, I am saying 'NO' to Swine Flu Vaccination. All this heavy-handed hullabaloo appears to me to be yet another *“war on terrorism”* to fabricate a global pretext for quite a different agenda from the publicized one. The real agenda this time around being to inoculate the world public with something inimical in the guise of fighting the pandemic. This is more than simply an attempt to sell vaccines of dubious efficacy for hefty corporate profiteering. It suspiciously appears to be the new *“imperial mobilization”* of the long wished for population reduction agenda, *'to “prime” populations worldwide'*. The threat of the A/H1N1 virus killing some (or many) people may well be real even if manufactured, just like 911 – the *“new pearl harbor”* – was a real demonstration of fabricated threat by controlled demolition which killed many thousand people. But under these dubious 'sky is falling' conditions made to *“look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality,”* the most rational and commonsensical course of action under conflicting claims of vaccine safety and efficacy backed by draconian 'police-state' policies to forcibly administer it: 1) take one's statistical chances with the *“pandemic”* rather than with its forced *“cure”*; 2) permit the human body's own natural defenses to fight the disease if infected, rather than be aided into oblivion by its purported**

**helper, the vaccine! Read the analysis upon which this opinion is based in the Swine Flu Chronicles 2009: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/swine-flu-is-real-swine.html>**

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Bottom line: Avoiding vaccination for swineflu is commonsensical rationalism under the present circumstances!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)



---

## Re: Can journalism schools be relevant in a world on the brink?

1 message

---

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org <humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com>

Tue, Sep 15,  
2009 at 6:24  
PM

To: rjensen@uts.cc.utexas.edu

In response to your recent [essay](#) and discussion on journalism, here is my 0.02 worth left as comment to your article. Kind regards, Zahir.

---

### **Re-titling can perhaps make the problem-space more apparent: Can journalism schools be relevant in a New World Order of one-world government?**

To focus on "Journalism for Justice/Storytelling for Sustainability: News Media Education for a New Future" when its overarching container, the society, is head long rushing into the oligarchic one-world government with forces that are so overwhelming, that without addressing these external forces and finding counters to them first, what is journalism but mere employment for those who engage in it, and a means of conducting the business of the oligarchic state in the best mold of Orwellian state-craft?

That institutional reality of state-craft in the modern world cannot be changed by wishing it to be different. Journalism is merely situated within that tortuous reality context. The Role of Mass Media in Empire Building is deemed crucial by global geopolitical strategists of the Grand Chessboard like Zbigniew Brzezinski. The tremendous social/political/economic/corporate and national-security forces arrayed in harnessing journalism for "imperial mobilization" cannot be undone by adopting any charter statement in an academic environment.

Having identified that higher order bit, as one zooms into the container to examine how to make journalism a relevant revolutionary force (assuming useful dikes can be built around it to protect it from oligarch and state-craft influence), notice that this is predicated on the assumption that "knowledge" matters to the masses. As the organization "If Americans Knew" once wrote as its mission statement in its pamphlet (circa 2003):

**"In a democracy, the ultimate responsibility for a nation's actions rests with its citizens. The top rung of government - the entity with the ultimate power of governance - is the asserted will of the people. Therefore, in any democracy, it is essential that its citizens be fully and accurately informed. In the United States, currently the most powerful nation on earth, it is even more essential that its citizens receive complete and undistorted information on topics of importance, so that they may wield their extraordinary power with wisdom and intelligence. Unfortunately such information is not always forthcoming. The mission of If Americans Knew is to inform and educate the American public on issues of major significance that are unreported, underreported, or misreported in the American media. It is our belief that when Americans know the facts on a subject, they will, in the final analysis, act in accordance with morality, justice, and the best interest of their nation, and the world. With insufficient information, or distorted information, they may do the precise opposite."**

It is no longer clear to me that the afore statement is true, whether for Americans, or any other nation, especially in the modern world where people are entirely attached to their stomach, to the pursuit of their "American Dreams" - or nightmares if you will, etc. It is a theory which has little empiricism to support its optimism.

The proof is before us - what is it that we don't know about what's transpired over the past 8 years? Who among the masses, worldwide, not just in the United States, gives a damn? Only when some are losing their own shirt, that they perhaps mobilize - as the DC protest last week. So if conditions domestically were still peachy, what could journalism have done that the revelations of the past 8 years aren't able to do to mobilize the role of the so called fourth pillar of democracy?

Socrates' demonstration of democracy's usefulness with information has more empiricism than the lofty ideals of Ben Franklin.

Awareness does not translate to policing by the democracy! The assumption of the press being a watchdog over state-craft in a republic, is only an academic theory. Just as good a theory as the Constitution. When the latter is put into practice - then one can think more usefully of how to make its watchdog effective.

It's a good debate though for it intimately ties in with sociology, behavior control, Edward Bernays, and propaganda. And therefore, it cannot be taken in the isolated context - under the academic assumption that all external forces operating on it can be taken to be zero.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

---

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

The distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people!

**The distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people!\***

Project Humanbeingsfirst received a letter which asked: "*George W. Bush is coming to Edmonton, What do you think? In this Edmonton Speakers Corner I ask folks what they think of George Bush ...*", and provided these links [part2](#), [part1](#).

[Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) responds:

The fundamental issues which largely remain a taboo in the United States are outlined in: "[Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!](#)"

At the expense of repeating oneself, "[who is more guilty of monumental war crimes - the prime-movers or trigger pullers?](#)"

Instead of the few good conscientious people in the West who do rise to challenge the criminality of empire, directly addressing the fundamental issues, they seem to relish in beating around the bush. It is an inadvertent puppet show being enacted when the greater pressing danger of the new "new pearl harbor", of the [pandemic wiping out half the human race](#), is staring us in the face.

The same I feel is true of the obsession of some with the previous "new pearl harbor", 911.

Just as Zbigniew Brzezinski calculatingly laid an effective path from a "new

Pearl Harbor” to “imperial mobilization” to bridge the chasm “Between Two Ages”, unless his detractors can lay an effective counter path from proving Controlled Demolition to derailing Imperial Mobilization, from getting Bush to getting the “[merchants of death](#)” who create and manage these “errand boys”, [fait accompli of political science has trumped the prowess of hard science](#).

And this triumph of political science extends to the latest signature drive to reinvestigate 911 as noted in this headline: “*City of New York Concedes 9/11 Coalition Has 30,000 Valid Signatures To Put Referendum For 9/11 Investigation on November Ballot*”.

As I responded with slight bemusement to another friend:

I hope you can enlighten me here on all this enthusiasm of getting these signatures. What are they asking – they want the “government” to investigate 911? What the heck! That's like asking to create another “Warren Commission” to investigate JFK. What will that achieve? The files on the assassination of Abraham Lincoln are still classified 150 years later! Do you think the fox guarding the coop can investigate its brethren accused of [raiding] the coup?

So what is all this excitement about? What have I missed here in my misplaced “cynicism”?

If I was a Rand corporation planning out this entire “imperial mobilization” agenda to world government, I would have accounted for this pathetic show of “truth and justice” by the “malcontents” including all the protest marches, calls for impeachment, investigation, etc. etc. (see '[New World Order](#)' by H.G. Wells, excerpted in my essay “[Capitalist Conspiracy for world government](#)”). Also see [Carroll Quigley](#) where he argues the inevitability of the transformation because all the institutions have already been co-opted. So clearly the 80,000 signatories know something I don't when they “gallantly” [appeal to the same co-opted institutions](#). What is it?

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

\* H. G. Wells, *The New World Order*, 1940, pg 127.

[Print](#)

09122009161543531

The distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to Jimmy Carter's 'The Elders View Of the Middle East'

### **Letter to Editor: Response to Jimmy Carter's 'The Elders View Of the Middle East'**

From: Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Date: Sun, Sep 6, 2009 at 12:16 PM

To: Washington Post <letters@washpost.com>

A Response to Jimmy Carter's 'The Elders View Of the Middle East' appearing in [Washington Post of Sunday September 06, 2009](#).

Mr. Carter's "*The best alternative for the future is a negotiated peace agreement,*" in support of "*A two-state solution is clearly preferable*" is fooling no one. Please see "[The endless trail of red herrings](http://tinyurl.com/endless-red-herrings)" ( <http://tinyurl.com/endless-red-herrings> ).

And this 2007 letter to the former distinguished President: "[Open Letter to Former President Jimmy Carter](http://tinyurl.com/letter-to-carter)" ( <http://tinyurl.com/letter-to-carter> ).

The only real fair solution is the one that Mr. Carter will not address, and now even oppose openly. Red herrings and manufactured/controlled dissent has characterized the Question of Israel-Palestine until the Zionist premeditated fait accompli is complete. The principal modus operandi has involved keep buying time with ineffectual talks, expert wordsmithing, and emotional brouhahas on both sides while "[take 10 and give back 1 if the Palestinians behave, then repeat!](http://tinyurl.com/zionist-math)" ( <http://tinyurl.com/zionist-math> ). A simple math shows where that Zionist arithmetic has taken a beleaguered

people. Only fools and traitors will continue to fall in that trap.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[Print](#)

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)



Project Humanbeingsfirst <humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com>

---

## Submission

---

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org <humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com>

Sun, May 24, 2009 at 12:04 PM

To: Editors@theoccidentalobserver.net

Dear Editor,

The occidental observer/quarterly seem overly obsessed with the 'white-race', "white interests, and the culture of the West", while their own kith and civilization are slaughtering the 'untermenschen' world wide. Since you state: 'We reject labels such as "white supremacist" or "racist" that are routinely bestowed on assertions of white identity and interests as a means of muzzling their expression. All peoples have ethnic interests and all peoples have a legitimate right to assert their interests, to construct societies that reflect their culture, and to define the borders of their kinship group.', you must surely also wish to share the blame of their 'ubermensch' crimes against humanity along the same "interests" lines.

I would like to submit the following report for your consideration for the crimes against humanity that some among the 'white race' are perpetuating upon the rest of the world. Numbers alone tell the story of who the aggressors are - 1000:1, or perhaps 100,000:1. We won't go into the past, but stay right here in the present while it is happening so something can be done to stop it. Where is the condemnation of your white-race perpetuating monumental crimes against humanity in Afghanistan, Iraq, and now Pakistan? Is it all so very complex that the learned 'white man' is unable to call its own 'burden'?

Well, the report noted below asks in its lede: "What is not already obvious here?"

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

----- Forwarded message -----

From: "Project Humanbeingsfirst.org" <[humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)>

Please circulate:

Digest Financial and State Terrorism: The Final 'Waging Global War By Way of Deception' Report May 23 2009: War on Pakistan.

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/digst-fin-and-state-terrorism-may2009.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/05/digest-financial-and-state-terrorism-may2009i.pdf>

It is a comprehensive forensic analysis of news-reports from October 2008 to May 23 2009 which culminates in Pakistan today. The report paints a detailed yet comprehensive and overarching picture of all things terror as viewed from the eyes of an ordinary Pakistani.

The interesting thing about this report is palpably captured in its rather straightforward lede question: "What is not already obvious here?"

Thank you, best wishes,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

About: <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/about-author.html>

---



Project Humanbeingsfirst <humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com>

---

## Are you aware that war on terror is fake? That talibans are cultivated weeds?

---

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org <humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com>

Fri, May 15, 2009 at 12:56 AM

To: hamid.mir@geo.tv

Dear Mr. Hamid Mir,

I watched your performance at the Commonwealth Club of April 1 2009. It is so endearing that I have featured it on my website (<http://humanbeingsfirst.org> upper left column)

The following is a brief excerpt from this month's terrorism newsletter. I thought I'd share it with you because that description of the 'Negro' is unfortunately you. I am very sorry. Your persistently clothing the straw-boogieman of "imperial mobilization" - Osama Bin Laden - only shows you to be either a simpleton reporting on the 'katputli tamashas', or a western intelligence asset playing the tune dictated by the Mighty Wurlitzer. You willingly do not wish to see puppetmasters - for nobody can be that stupid.

I am writing you in the hope that I am mistaken on all counts and there is a simpler explanation to all your omissions.

Thank you for your time,

Zahir Ebrahim  
Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

begin excerpt

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/newsflash-terrorism-may2009.html>

The most despicable part in all this however is that the 'educated' Muslim elite are far worse, to the extent of being criminal! They are the "Prized Negroes of Pakistan". A variant of the 'Negro' has been supplied by every Muslim nation to be sure, but Pakistan's stand head and shoulders above all. This 'enlightened-moderation' generation which General Pervez Musharaf bequeathed to his beloved Pakistan for which he himself wrote the Requiem Mass, is even more aiding and abetting in this fabricated genocidal 'war on terror'. They deliberately fail to recognize that it is a manufactured war of "imperial mobilization" calculatingly being waged through the deception of the manufactured boogieman of 'Islamism' that variously shows up as 'Al Qaeeda', 'Osama Bin Laden', and 'Taliban'. From the Pakistani military killing its own innocent civilians, to the supposedly Muslim-media, Muslim-NGOs, Muslim-civil society, Muslim-analysts, Muslim-begummaats ('high-class' English-enabled ladies as the ones you see protesting the Taliban in the Al Jazeera video), and all and sundry 'secular humanists' et. al., all echoing

the same mantras of 'radical Islamists' and 'war on terror' without understanding who is cultivating the 'weeds'. All ever ready to dance the 'Negro' at the white man's whistle!

Reading the above missive, a young Pakistani columnist replied when I suggested to her to explore that passage in her own witty column in Pakistan's largest English language daily: "Zahir Sahab, Having been a victim of the radical Islamist harassment, I am one of the most vocal opponents of all things that combine religion and politics. I personally find your theory a little thin and as I am not convinced, I most definitely will not discuss it. I am one of those English enabled women who were out on the streets protesting against Talibans and I will continue to do so. Regards,". I had failed to impress upon my young friend that "[combining] of religion and politics" began at the Rand Corporation, the American Enterprise Institute, and the CFR before she was born. Unwilling to look beyond the 'katputli tamasha' (puppetshow) which Pakistanis experience daily, it has become their tortuous reality – much like the absurd Queen and the Mad Hatter became Alice's reality in her Wonderland. At least, it was only a dream for Alice – she could wakeup from it and go on home.

For the Pakistanis, it has become a blood-drenched nightmare from which there is no awakening, no other home to go to. The literati of Pakistani elite not seeing the hand of political Machiavelli who has spun this absurdity on Pakistan for its own imperial mobilization agenda, and who is so devilishly cultivating and harvesting our pathetic cracks and lacunae, is unforgivable. And precisely these educated people, at least some among them well-intentioned idealism-driven patsies with foreign degrees, others outright mercenaries, all too predictably get space in Pakistan's mainstream press and newsmedia whose owners, needless to say, are merely a tune to be played by the 'Mighty Wurlitzer' for manufacturing consent.

end excerpt

---



Project Humanbeingsfirst <humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com>

---

## Letter to Dr. Margaret Chan, Director-General, WHO

1 message

---

Sat, May 9,  
2009 at 12:36  
AM

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org <humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com>

To: Cécilia Mazuy <mediainquiries@who.int>, Fadéla Chaib <chaibf@who.int>, Gaya Gamhewage <gamhewageg@who.int>, Thomas Abraham <abrahamt@who.int>

To: Dr. Margaret Chan, Director-General, WHO (Via your communications officers)

Date: Saturday, May 09, 2009, 1:33 AM PST

Subject: WHO Advisories

Dear Dr. Chan,

Hello. I write you respectfully to express immense concern, and without mincing words. I would like to draw your kind attention to the letter to editor which is reproduced below. It expresses grave reservations that the the World Health Organization is acting as a global sales-rep for vaccine manufacturers. I specifically draw your kind attention to the "[Note on abetting the Pandemic](#)" which is cited below.

I hope you might offer some cogent explanation, or refutation that can stand the test of commonsense and rationality. If you are unfamiliar with NSSM 200 ( National Security Study Memorandum 200, April 24, 1974, written by Henry Kissinger ) also noted below, I urge you to kindly perform your due diligence on the matter.

It is quite likely that you have become an unwitting pawn in the ruling oligarchs' game of population reduction. If you finally come to realize that through your due diligence, I urge you to make that information public from your high pulpit. At worst, you will lose your job. But your unconscionable inaction, or mere resignation in silence, will lead to a billion-plus exterminated, with WHO subsequently claiming all the credit for saving the rest. There is likely a Nobel Peace Prize lurking in there somewhere for all this 'saving'. And the cycle will repeat.

Minimally, as a conservative stance, I would hope that you will at least join me (one who is a nobody), in urging the developing nations to follow the rational recommendation noted in the letter below, namely, to break-free of the patent-strangulation regime by legal fiat, and manufacture their own vaccines as an existential matter for them.

It takes an uncommonly courageous Socrates to speak the truth, and to boldly invite the same fate. But your voice is far stronger than an ordinary plebeian's.

Sincerely,

Zahir Ebrahim  
Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

## Letter to Editor: Response to 'Rich Nations Could Claim Most of Swine Flu Vaccine'

May 08, 2009

In response to the Associated Press news bulletin of [May 06, 2009](#) by David Brown on rich nations could claim most of swine flu vaccine, I would suggest: **let them.**

While monopoly at legal-gun-point of patents-regime by rich nations on the basic seeds and germs of life is a legal travesty, and in my view a monumental global crime against humanity\*, in this instance of pandemics, the matters have an additional dimension. One of calculatingly getting the unsuspecting 'untermensch' people to use inimical vaccination under pretext of pandemics to wreck a greater havoc. The overarching backdrop of this counterpoint is spelled out in [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) analysis of the pandemic titled "[The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009](#)" ( <http://tinyurl.com/d4cg99> ).

This agenda is underscored by the statement made today [May 08, 2009](#) by the Director-General of WHO, Dr. Margaret Chan, in her Address to the ASEAN+3 Health Ministers' Special Meeting on Influenza A(H1N1) in Bangkok, Thailand: ***"The world is better prepared for an influenza pandemic than at any time in history,"***. And in an earlier statement for public guidance issued on [May 01, 2009](#), WHO advisory had stated: ***"The focus now is on minimizing the impact of the virus through the rapid identification of cases and providing patients with appropriate medical care, rather than on stopping its spread internationally. Furthermore, although identifying the signs and symptoms of influenza in travellers can be an effective monitoring technique, it is not effective in reducing the spread of influenza as the virus can be transmitted from person to person before the onset of symptoms."***

So, when the good Director-General of WHO said that ***"world is better prepared for an influenza pandemic than at any time in history,"*** she actually meant through selling to the world's peoples – two-third of us in the developing nations – ***"appropriate medical care"*** on which the Western pharmaceuticals not only have patent monopoly, but also demand monopoly by the **"rich nations"** as noted by the Associated Press. WHO's statement on its 'scientific' preference to treat rather than interdict ***"the spread of influenza virus"*** is further unraveled in the Swine Flu Chronicles 2009, "[Note on abetting the Pandemic](#)".

**Therefore, along with the scare-mongering Associated Press news bulletin, the import of the overarching statements emanating from the World Health Organization after all the wordsmithing is unraveled, appear to me to be of the pure psy-ops genre for demand creation for vaccines.**

Attempt is being made to scare and cajole the developing nations – unsurprisingly also on the target list of [NSSM-200](http://tinyurl.com/cmmp63) ( <http://tinyurl.com/cmmp63> ) for population reduction – into panicking and frantically demanding their share of the vaccines from the rich nations as the preferred WHO recommended solution to the 'Fourth Horseman of the Apocalypse'. Victims willingly demanding and paying for the poison – almost like J.P. Morgan deliberately cultivating a run on the banks to seed the First Great Depression.

Here, it is the work of the 'Mighty Wurlitzer'\*\*\* to seed the Great Population Reduction. There are many incremental stages to reach that ultimate culmination before these seeds of destruction might be fully harvested, just like there have been many incremental buildup-and-teardown-cycles to making America bankrupt by stages. It was seeded in the 1913 Federal Reserve Act by one generation of international bankers, before it could be harvested by another generation of international bankers, their own familial grandchildren, in the Great Bailouts of 2008-2009. And that too is only the prelude to the international bankers cementing their complete anaconda debt-grip upon the world which will culminate in their cherished dream of 'one-world' government, and a world population cut in half or less.

The only rational way out of this impasse is for self-respecting nations, ones run by ruling-elite who do care about their peoples, their culture, their heritage, their traditions, who represent the hopes and aspirations of their 'wretched of the earth' for a better future rather than a non-existential one, to urgently break out of this false-paradigm of destructive globalism legally forced upon them.

**Boldly abrogate the patent-regime of profit-strangulation-destruction by exercising legal fiat domestically in every developing nation.** Make your own vaccines, develop your own seeds, create your own 'WHO', and trade and partner among your own nations of the Global South to create a massive trading bloc. Use that Global-South Alliance (GSA) to negotiate equitable and fair terms of trade with the rich white man's nations of the Global North who now hold all the power and thus dictate all the terms. Protect that decision of independence with your militaries if necessary – in a Full Spectrum Alliance – for, modern warfare runs silent, runs deep, just as it runs loud leaving deep craters in the tabula rasa of the 'lesser' humanity!

There is an interesting lesson in the Qur'an, inter alia, verses 13:11 and 52:14, once again drawing upon a spiritual wisdom to unravel modernity and to guide oneself into a commonsensical rational thinking mode that is being systematically killed off among the victims regardless of their religion and spiritual base. Rely on one's own forces (*“Verily never will Allah change the condition of a people until they*

***change it themselves.***”). Since the enemy's modus operandi principally is *'divide et impera'*, so unite against that common enemy just as they unite amongst themselves behind institutions, foundations, and fortified treaties to divide and fight you, waging silent and loud wars by way of deception (***“They will not fight you (even) together, except in fortified townships, or from behind walls. Strong is their fighting (spirit) amongst themselves: thou wouldst think they were united, but their hearts are divided: that is because they are a people devoid of wisdom.”***).

Every civilization, including the Western peoples, will find much common ground in these timeless commonsensical general principles of the art of war and self-defense which recognize realpolitik of every bullying generation, to orchestrate both their foreign and domestic policies. For indeed, every heritage is surely replete with such pragmatic wisdom, as much as they are replete with lofty platitudes which have shown to have little effective power in the real-world run by devils' vicegerents who call themselves the 'Hectoring Hegemons', and who, by way of empiricism, can only be checked effectively with counterpower. Here is [Patrick Henry's](#):

“--we must fight! I repeat it, sir, we must fight! An appeal to arms and to the God of hosts is all that is left us! They tell us, sir, that we are weak; unable to cope with so formidable an adversary. But when shall we be stronger? Will it be the next week, or the next year? Will it be when we are totally disarmed, and when a British guard shall be stationed in every house? Shall we gather strength but irresolution and inaction? Shall we acquire the means of effectual resistance by lying supinely on our backs and hugging the delusive phantom of hope, until our enemies shall have bound us hand and foot? Sir, we are not weak if we make a proper use of those means which the God of nature hath placed in our power. ... It is in vain, sir, to extenuate the matter. Gentlemen may cry, Peace, Peace--but there is no peace. The war is actually begun! ... Why stand we here idle? ... Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!”

\* Watch [Monsanto Sues](#) ( <http://tinyurl.com/d8tptz> ), [1300 Indian farmer suicide](#) ( <http://tinyurl.com/6n599k> ), and read about [Vandana Shiva's odyssey](#) ( <http://tinyurl.com/42qpnl> ).

\*\* Mighty Wurlitzer: honorific of Frank Wisner, the first chief of political warfare for the Central Intelligence Agency, used to describe the C.I.A.'s plethora of front organizations and newsmedia stooges that he was capable of playing (like a great organ with many keyboards) for synthesizing any propaganda tune that was needed for the day. See *'The Mighty Wurlitzer: How the CIA Played America'* by Hugh Wilford, 2009. The fact that such Message Machine is not ancient history but very much current

affairs, is underscored by this NYT headline "*Behind TV Analysts, Pentagon's Hidden Hand*", Sunday, [April 20, 2008](#).

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

###

Hello.

---

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor: Response to 'Rich Nations Could Claim Most of Swine Flu Vaccine' May 07, 2009

### Letter to Editor: Response to 'Rich Nations Could Claim Most of Swine Flu Vaccine'

May 07, 2009 | Updated May 08, 2009

In response to the Associated Press news bulletin of [May 06, 2009](#) by David Brown on rich nations could claim most of swine flu vaccine, I would suggest: **let them.**

While monopoly at legal-gun-point of patents-regime by rich nations on the basic seeds and germs of life is a legal travesty, and in my view a monumental global crime against humanity\*, in this instance of pandemics, the matters have an additional dimension. One of calculatingly getting the unsuspecting 'untermensch' people to use inimical vaccination under pretext of pandemics to wreck a greater havoc. The overarching backdrop of this counterpoint is spelled out in [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) analysis of the pandemic titled "[The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009](#)" (<http://tinyurl.com/d4cg99> ).

This agenda is underscored by the statement made today [May 08, 2009](#) by the Director-General of WHO, Dr. Margaret Chan, in her Address to the ASEAN+3 Health Ministers' Special Meeting on Influenza A(H1N1) in Bangkok, Thailand: ***"The world is better prepared for an influenza pandemic than at any time in history,"***. And in an earlier statement for public guidance issued on [May 01, 2009](#), WHO advisory had stated: ***"The focus now is on minimizing the impact of the virus through the rapid identification of cases and providing patients with appropriate medical care, rather than on stopping its spread internationally. Furthermore, although identifying the signs and symptoms of influenza in travellers can be an effective monitoring technique, it is not effective in reducing the spread of influenza as the virus can be transmitted from person to***

***person before the onset of symptoms.”***

So, when the good Director-General of WHO said that ***“world is better prepared for an influenza pandemic than at any time in history,”*** she actually meant through selling to the world's peoples – two-third of us in the developing nations – ***“appropriate medical care”*** on which the Western pharmaceuticals not only have patent monopoly, but also demand monopoly by the ***“rich nations”*** as noted by the Associated Press. WHO's statement on its 'scientific' preference to treat rather than interdict ***“the spread of influenza virus”*** is further unraveled in the Swine Flu Chronicles 2009, [“Note on abetting the Pandemic”](#).

**Therefore, along with the scare-mongering Associated Press news bulletin, the import of the overarching statements emanating from the World Health Organization after all the wordsmithing is unraveled, appear to me to be of the pure psy-ops genre for demand creation for vaccines.**

Attempt is being made to scare and cajole the developing nations – unsurprisingly also on the target list of [NSSM-200](#) ( <http://tinyurl.com/cmrrp63> ) for population reduction – into panicking and frantically demanding their share of the vaccines from the rich nations as the preferred WHO recommended solution to the 'Fourth Horseman of the Apocalypse'. Victims willingly demanding and paying for the poison – almost like J.P. Morgan deliberately cultivating a run on the banks to seed the First Great Depression.

Here, it is the work of the 'Mighty Wurlitzer'\*\* to seed the Great Population Reduction. There are many incremental stages to reach that ultimate culmination before these seeds of destruction might be fully harvested, just like there have been many incremental buildup-and-teardown-cycles to making America bankrupt by stages. It was seeded in the 1913 Federal Reserve Act by one generation of international banksters, before it could be harvested by another generation of international banksters, their own familial grandchildren, in the Great Bailouts of 2008-2009. And that too is only the prelude to the international banksters cementing their complete anaconda debt-grip upon the world which will culminate in their cherished dream of 'one-world' government, and a world population cut in half or less.

The only rational way out of this impasse is for self-respecting nations, ones run by ruling-elite who do care about their peoples, their culture, their

heritage, their traditions, who represent the hopes and aspirations of their 'wretched of the earth' for a better future rather than a non-existential one, to urgently break out of this false-paradigm of destructive globalism legally forced upon them.

**Boldly abrogate the patent-regime of profit-strangulation-destruction by exercising legal fiat domestically in every developing nation.** Make your own vaccines, develop your own seeds, create your own 'WHO', and trade and partner among your own nations of the Global South to create a massive trading bloc. Use that Global-South Alliance (GSA) to negotiate equitable and fair terms of trade with the rich white man's nations of the Global North who now hold all the power and thus dictate all the terms. Protect that decision of independence with your militaries if necessary – in a Full Spectrum Alliance – for, modern warfare runs silent, runs deep, just as it runs loud leaving deep craters in the tabula rasa of the 'lesser' humanity!

There is an interesting lesson in the Qur'an, inter alia, verses 13:11 and 52:14, once again drawing upon a spiritual wisdom to unravel modernity and to guide oneself into a commonsensical rational thinking mode that is being systematically killed off among the victims regardless of their religion and spiritual base. Rely on one's own forces (**“Verily never will Allah change the condition of a people until they change it themselves.”**). Since the enemy's modus operandi principally is *'divide et impera'*, so unite against that common enemy just as they unite amongst themselves behind institutions, foundations, and fortified treaties to divide and fight you, waging silent and loud wars by way of deception (**“They will not fight you (even) together, except in fortified townships, or from behind walls. Strong is their fighting (spirit) amongst themselves: thou wouldst think they were united, but their hearts are divided: that is because they are a people devoid of wisdom.”**).

Every civilization, including the Western peoples, will find much common ground in these timeless commonsensical general principles of the art of war and self-defense which recognize realpolitik of every bullying generation, to orchestrate both their foreign and domestic policies. For indeed, every heritage is surely replete with such pragmatic wisdom, as much as they are replete with lofty platitudes which have shown to have little effective power in the real-world run by devils' vicegerents who call themselves the 'Hectoring Hegemons', and who, by way of empiricism, can only be checked effectively with counterpower. Here is [Patrick Henry's](#):

“--we must fight! I repeat it, sir, we must fight! An appeal to arms and to the God of hosts is all that is left us! They tell us, sir, that we are weak; unable to cope with so formidable an adversary. But when shall we be stronger? Will it be the next week, or the next year? Will it be when we are totally disarmed, and when a British guard shall be stationed in every house? Shall we gather strength but irresolution and inaction? Shall we acquire the means of effectual resistance by lying supinely on our backs and hugging the delusive phantom of hope, until our enemies shall have bound us hand and foot? Sir, we are not weak if we make a proper use of those means which the God of nature hath placed in our power. ... It is in vain, sir, to extenuate the matter. Gentlemen may cry, Peace, Peace--but there is no peace. The war is actually begun! ... Why stand we here idle? ... Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!”

\* Watch [Monsanto Sues](http://tinyurl.com/d8tptz) ( <http://tinyurl.com/d8tptz> ), [1300 Indian farmer suicide](http://tinyurl.com/6n599k) ( <http://tinyurl.com/6n599k> ), and read about [Vandana Shiva's odyssey](http://tinyurl.com/42qpnl) ( <http://tinyurl.com/42qpnl> ).

\*\* Mighty Wurlitzer: honorific of Frank Wisner, the first chief of political warfare for the Central Intelligence Agency, used to describe the C.I.A.'s plethora of front organizations and newsmedia stooges that he was capable of playing (like a great organ with many keyboards) for synthesizing any propaganda tune that was needed for the day. See *'The Mighty Wurlitzer: How the CIA Played America'* by Hugh Wilford, 2009. The fact that such Message Machine is not ancient history but very much current affairs, is underscored by this NYT headline *"Behind TV Analysts, Pentagon's Hidden Hand"*, Sunday, [April 20, 2008](http://www.nytimes.com/2008/04/20).

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

###

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

050820091913481509

Letter to Editor: Response to 'Rich Nations Could Claim Most of Swine Flu Vaccine' May 07, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor – Iran jails US journalist Roxana Saberi as spy April 18, 2009

### **Letter to Editor – Iran jails US journalist Roxana Saberi as spy**

April 18, 2009, 10:30 PM PST

In ref. to the article in the Sunday Observer "[Iran jails US journalist Roxana Saberi as spy](#)", the charge by Iran of espionage is not unbelievable. The following passages are excerpted from the memoirs of the Director of Pakistan's ISI. In his 1996 book "[Profiles of Intelligence](#)", Brig. Tirmazi stated:

' - As soon as the PNA movement gathered momentum, a large number of foreigners, particularly Americans descended on Pakistan in the garb of freelance journalists, reporters, observers, and photographers to cover the events. These men and women loaded with cameras, tape recorders and money seemed to have done their home-work well and were also being fed locally by invisible sources. They all seemed to know the names, addresses, and telephone numbers of every one who was any one in politics. It would be interesting to note that, (thanks to our days of slavery, we still have not overcome the 'white skin' phobia) most of our politicians were not only always available to these manipulators but would actually feel elated on getting a call from them and would pour out whatever they had in their minds. Every day, we in the ISI received a flood of telegrams that these journalists would send home and it was surprising to know who all they were speaking to and what information and political analysis they received.

- All that was being sent out by these so-called foreign journalists, who were actually CIA operators, was being beamed back on Pakistan as psychological warfare and



# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor: A surfeit of Pakistani geniuses or simply 'native informants'? April 06, 2009

### **Letter to Editor: A surfeit of Pakistani geniuses or simply 'native informants'?**

**April 6, 2009**

In reference to the recent girl flogging video emerging in the mainstream Pakistani newsmedia, an alternate and even more insightful perspective on this can be gleaned by watching George Lucas' Star Wars episode "**Revenge of the Sith**". It is available on DVD.

Some of the dialogs and events appear to be plagiarized right out of the reality-script du jour!

One might well ask if it is art mimicking life, or life imitating art.

It is not clear to me what I can write, say, or do, such that the superfluity of Pakistani genius will come to appreciate the fact that it is the **Balkanization of Pakistan** ( <http://tinyurl.com/ctdbps> ) which is being orchestrated, by creating an enemy so evil, so barbaric, that it not only threatens the entire western civilization by having orchestrated 911, and possibly new 911s, but even threatens Pakistan's nuclear weapons, and therefore, requires physical intervention by NATO Armies gathering on Pakistan's borders.

It is immaterial if the video is real, concocted, theatrical, or enacted by paid mercenaries, or whether calculatingly controlled patsies enacted this barbaric antediluvian 'katputli tamasha' just as their parents fought in Zbigniew Brzezinski's Afghan War as the "**moral equivalents of our founding fathers**".

There is only one overarching direct beneficiary of it. That beneficiary was outlined by Douglas J. Feith, former Undersecretary of Defense for Policy, in his Hearing before the Senate Armed Services Committee on February

14, 2002 in the aftermath of 911.

Explaining the rationale for the Department of Defence 2002 Nuclear Posture Review, he summarized the overarching reasons for **“new thinking”** by the United States as the unchallenged sole superpower in the following words:

'A half a century ago, in the midst of the Cold War, Prime Minister Winston Churchill noted in the House of Commons the “sublime irony” that in the nuclear age, “safety will be the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation.” The Cold War is long over and new approaches to defense are overdue. As President Bush has stated, **“We are no longer divided into armed camps, locked in a careful balance of terror....Our times call for new thinking.”**

In essence, and as has been empirically evident over the past seven years, what Douglas Feith was arguing before the United States Congress in the euphemistically disguised verbiage of “new thinking”, was that the “careful balance of terror” must now be replaced by unfettered and uninhibited unilateral terror!

As his intellectual mentor Zbigniew Brzezinski had previously argued during the Clinton era in 1997, fighting in far-away lands is quite **“uncongenial to democratic instincts”**, as the **“economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort”** makes **“democracy ... inimical to imperial mobilization.”**

Brzezinski had also accurately predicted in 'The Grand Chessboard', that **“... as America becomes an increasingly multicultural society, it may find it more difficult to fashion a consensus on foreign policy issues, except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat. .... More generally, cultural change in America may also be uncongenial to the sustained exercise abroad of genuinely imperial power. That exercise requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification.”**

Therefore, a commensurate lifetime of “War on Terrorism” was architected against a well formulated never-ending enemy – the “islamofascists” – in a

Machiavellianly seeded doctrine of the “Clash of Civilizations”. Bernard Lewis had artfully constructed that bit of magic in Foreign Affairs magazine in 1990 as the “**irrational ... roots of Muslim rage ... [which] is no less than a clash of civilizations**”. In the aftermath of 9/11/2001, it became the self-fulfilling policy of the overtly exuded foreign policy calculus of the United States, and was continually replenished by more priceless doctrinal state-craft from the mighty pen of Bernard Lewis, like ‘Crisis of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror’! And of course, the doctrinal flames are still fanned periodically by the various circus clowns of empire, like the printing of offensive cartoons by a confrere of Daniel Pipes. It egregiously insulted the Prophet of Islam to further stimulate a reaction among the Muslims that could only be classified as “**[not even] a Clash of Civilizations [but a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians]**”.

Viewed from this doctrinal prism of the hectoring hegemon, the video comes to make more sense. It is to re-justify that Daniel Pipes’ statement quoted above.

For a more in-depth analysis see:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/04/between-imperialism-islamofascism.html>

That report contains 37 citations, which if conscientious Pakistanis were to diligently follow up on, they’d stop spending their time narrating the mantras of empire, and start focussing on the prime-movers behind the scenes which enable, fund, aid and abet it all for the construction of “**one-world’ government**” – the words of David Rockefeller.

Since none dare refute what I have stated, for it is entirely in the handwritings of the hectoring hegemon themselves, and further matches the grotesque empirical reality which has been unfolding before our eyes over the past 8 years, persisting in parroting the empire’s “**doctrinal motivation**” towards its “**new thinking**” and making it “**Our War**”, only implies either native informant fools, or treasonous geniuses at the helm of affairs of the nation. One hardly cares which, except at Nuremberg, for both end up being purveyors of vile propaganda and falsehoods.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

United States of America

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

[Letter: 'Owning' and 'Controlling' in the banking context, in effect, are synonymous! By Zahir Ebrahim](#)

**Letter: 'Owning' and 'Controlling' in the banking context, in effect, are synonymous! By Zahir Ebrahim**

In Reference to Walter Buriën's Comment:

[http://www.atlanticfreepress.com/news/1-/8972-digest-financial-and-state-terrorism-from-bailout-october-2008-to-march-31-2009.html#pc\\_7703](http://www.atlanticfreepress.com/news/1-/8972-digest-financial-and-state-terrorism-from-bailout-october-2008-to-march-31-2009.html#pc_7703)

**Sunday, April 05, 2009,**

Dear Walter,

You wrote: *'A very big point a lot of people are missing when they talk about "The Banks" owning it all is: Banks are just holding companies for clients.'*

While it is true that *"Banks are just holding companies for clients"*, I fear that this space isn't linear nor flat. But layered, hierarchical, interlocking, leveraging, and deception laden. "They" – the oligarchic predators and their praetorian guards – from what is now readily apparent, have deliberately constructed layers of compartmentalized stake-holders whose vested interest it has become to sustain the pyramid scheme of usurpation, and to have it continually succeed. The first enabling lever, the prime-mover so to speak which initiated this scheme ab initio, is rooted in the uncanny understanding of the banksters:

**"Give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws"**

What you are looking at today, decades later, is the cumulative effect of the construction of such laws by the banksters. That effect, inter alia, is visible in the distribution of the 'paper wealth', in name only, in the *"foundational*

*layer*” of the stake holders – as is the case with CAFR – which also happen to wield the enormous power of persuasion for the rest of the world. Since non-linearity of control is the operative principle, by taking over the “*foundational layer*”, “they” have taken over the world, as candidly admitted to by one of their own, Mr. Thomas Friedman, in “[A Manifesto for the Fast World](#)”, NYT, March 28, 1999, observing:

**'The hidden hand of the market will never work without a hidden fist -- McDonald's cannot flourish without McDonnell Douglas, the builder of the F-15. And the hidden fist that keeps the world safe for Silicon Valley's technologies is called the United States Army, Air Force, Navy and Marine Corps. "Good ideas and technologies need a strong power that promotes those ideas by example and protects those ideas by winning on the battlefield," says the foreign policy historian Robert Kagan. "If a lesser power were promoting our ideas and technologies, they would not have the global currency that they have. And when a strong power, the Soviet Union, promoted its bad ideas, they had a lot of currency for more than half a century."' (Thomas Friedman, NYT, March 28, 1999)**

There is much buried in the laconic Straussian statement of the neocon maestro who is entirely funded – after the degrees of separation are traversed – ultimately by the banksters: “*If a lesser power were promoting our ideas and technologies, they would not have the global currency that they have.*”

Thus, taking over the “*foundational layer*”, by creating its many stake holders, i.e., corrupting many into silence as their participation is perpetually enlisted, just as W. Cleon Skousen had noted in 1970 after studying Carroll Quigley's 1966 book: “[Tragedy and Hope](#)”, has been necessary. Skousen's words are so prescient, that I quote them repeatedly, and I hope I may be forgiven another repetition:

**'The real value of Tragedy and Hope ... [is the] bold and boastful admission by Dr. Quigley that there actually exists a relatively small but powerful group which has succeeded in acquiring a choke-hold on the affairs of practically the entire human race. Of course we should be**

**quick to recognize that no small group could wield such gigantic power unless millions of people in all walks of life were “in on the take” and were willing to knuckle down to the iron-clad regimentation of the ruthless bosses behind the scenes. As we shall see, the network has succeeded in building its power structure by using tremendous quantities of money (together with the vast influence it buys) to manipulate, intimidate, or corrupt millions of men and women and their institutions on a world-wide basis.'** (W. Cleon Skousen, *The Naked Capitalist*, pg. 6)

While Skousen is not referring to CAFR (he may not have known about it), one can easily see that CAFR is an undeniable part of the same “*power structure*” at the very “*foundational layer*”, and in my admittedly rather plebeian view, it is only an implementation of that corruption plan.

CAFR is not an end unto itself, nor the cause, but only an effect of having acquired the ability to create and affect laws, and that effect has mushroomed to become enormously inertial today. In other words, it cannot be trivially neutralized in turn. I would say, giving the pernicious devil its due, its sheer brilliance is unsurpassed.

So, fast-forwarding the thoughts: if you own something on paper, and I effectively control you, do you really own whatever is ostensibly in your name? Who now owns it?

In my view, with reference to the “*foundational layer*” noted in the [Financial Terrorism Digest](#) above, the word “*owned*”, as in the passage:

**“The 'one-world' government under rapid construction even as we speak, has all the manifest characteristics of communism of the former Soviet Union and Red China, except, that in this case, all the world's wealth is owned by the international banksters at the top of the hierarchical pyramid, the foundational layer of which is the 'uber' Corporation of the sole superpower United States of America. It isn't co-incidental that the name 'Federal Reserve Board' crops up in W. Cleon Skousen's narrative. For it is indeed the visible part of the same pyramid atop of which, resides the ubiquitous guardian-**

**angel's all-seeing unseen eye. Look at the back of a U.S. dollar bill issued by the Federal Reserve System.”**

expands to: **'Owning' and 'Controlling' in the banking context, in effect, are synonymous!**

I think CAFR is an important piece of the overall puzzle, not the entire puzzle, nor the prime-mover.

Although I have not had the time to dig into this specific topic as yet beyond your own profound disclosures, my study of the evil geniuses over the past several years have created enough intuition in me to suggest that behind the “federal” organizations which created this CAFR system, lie the unsullied hands of the globalist banksters.

The timing wrt. to the creation of their other globalist systems of control, the WB, IMF, world's reserve currency, UN, CIA, and CAFR, are all coincident with the emergence of the “**Fast World**” from the ashes of World War II, and all of those institutions (except ostensibly CAFR) are already known to be “owned” by the banksters. And so, I also believe, are the organizations which spawned the CAFR – for, this system is entirely enabling of the banksters' full spectrum control of the economy, as per the prima facie evidence gleaned from the CAFR reports as noted by you, and also verified by my own limited perusal of a few of them.

The biggest overarching picture, I am afraid, is the one accurately portrayed by President Bill Clinton's distinguished professor of History at Georgetown University's prestigious School of Foreign Service, Dr. Carroll Quigley. Its validation is in the unfortunate empiricism around us.

Thanks,

Zahir Ebrahim

[ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Letter: 'Owning' and 'Controlling' in the banking context, in effect, are synonymous! April 05, 2009.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## [Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor April 02, 2009

### **Letter to Editor: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor**

**April 02, 2009**

Apropos of this morning's article on [dictatorshipwatch.com's](http://dictatorshipwatch.com) website "[Suicide attacks – religious flair!](#)" by Nadia Khan, which states: "*Radical forces in Pakistan have given a new dimension to suicide attacks in today's environment by intermixing it with religion and collective tasks. Religious flair concept is borrowed from freedom fighters engaged mostly with US or Israeli security apparatus in Palestine or Iraq*", I would like to suggest that something far more important and sinister has been (inadvertently?) omitted in its narrative.

Omission, the cardinal sin of the vulgar propagandist, cannot be taken lightly, inadvertent or deliberate is immaterial, because as was duly noted by one more skilled and insightful on matters existential, its utility in modernity to manufacture consent remains unsurpassed:

**“Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations.”** (Aldous Huxley)

I am really not in a bad mood today – writing my third gratuitous response to DW analyses as if respected and astute Pakistani peoples who regularly read this stellar website won't know any better (['Prisoner 650 was indeed Dr Aafia' 12:39 PM](#) and ['Is this Rubbish or part of a strategic plan?' 1:08 PM](#)) – but the following video clip of Zbigniew Brzezinski from 1980, and the February 18, 1980 Time Magazine's description of what the American National Security Advisor was doing at the Pak-Afghan border, are in action

triple-replay today:

[http://sites.google.com/site/humanbeingsfirst/download-pdf/god\\_is\\_on\\_your\\_side.wmv?attredirects=0](http://sites.google.com/site/humanbeingsfirst/download-pdf/god_is_on_your_side.wmv?attredirects=0)

<http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,921819,00.html>

Surely, the *“freelance journalist who writes about Islam, Pakistan, Taliban, and terrorism”* does not work for the RAND Corporation as a shill for the New World Order, like all the other two-bit **'native-informants'** from Pakistan, to not know of it?

Surely, the respected *“freelance journalist”* is not so co-opted as to not realize that when she imaginatively alludes to the Indian hand: *“Or some external elements, like Indian spy agencies protecting their interest, and utilising local hands for logistics and support in orchestrating suicide attacks in urban parts of the country”*, that a diabolical **'Jundallah-plusplus'** is surely operational in Pakistan with full cooperation from Pakistan's own military apparatchiks?

Or is it genuinely way past the wit of all Pakistani columnists, purported scholars, lauded think-tankers, and indeed the entire highly paid Pakistani newsmedia to realize that these manufactured covert-ops are funded by NATO and Pentagon black-ops dollars, and doing to Pakistan from her own soil with suitcases full of dollars, precisely what the CIA-ISI tag-team covertly did to the USSR from the same “PAK” soil not too long ago?

And, as existential proof of the State itself deceptively abetting such covert-ops in Pakistan today, is simply examining what the already 'well-outed in the Western mainstream' terrorist outfit named **'Jundallah'** is doing to beleaguered Iran, our next door Muslim neighbor, even as we speak, and again from the same “PAK” soil and yet how it is plainly getting away with it, really beyond the sensible man or woman's rational wit to make logical deductions from geopolitical events closely spaced in time for which no hard receipts and confessionals can be found until after fait accompli, but which are quite plainly being orchestrated on the Grand Chessboard? Surely not! Please see for instance:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/ap-covertwar-imperial-mobilization.html>

Pakistan today is truly the *“petri-dish of international terrorism”* as was

stated by the late Benazir Bhutto at the Council on Foreign Relations on [August 15, 2007](#) before she ventured to return to Pakistan with their overt blessings, but that source of terror is the State itself, and the Western apparatus which fully control and fund it as a subservient client-state. The erstwhile twice-leader of Pakistan and the scion of a worthy-name simply neglected to mention that fact as she graced the 'radical Islamists' – the state's own construction – with that lofty aphorism thinking that's what the rulers of the world wanted to hear. The same blunder is being made by Nawaz Sharif and all the others in Pakistan.

The perspective narrated in this piece of writing by “freelance journalist” under the pen name “Nadia Khan” entirely omits any mention of the tortuous set-up for the deliberate orchestration of the [balkanization of Pakistan](#) with the devilish connivance of the state's own fifth columnists, for which, the pretext of 'Islamofascism' and their abhorrent techniques of suicide bombings and civilian carnage are being criminally manufactured.

While no one is perfect and all-knowing, perhaps the “freelance journalist” might spend some useful time researching how “*imperial mobilization*” is actually conducted with false-flag operations seeding the pretexts, or delve into how NATO intelligence conducted 'Operation Gladio' for creating and sustaining the 'Strategy of Tension' in Western Europe in order to keep the fear of the barbaric 'communists taking over' perpetually alive in the mind of the European public. Many a wanton terrorist act (purportedly) by NATO intelligence, were blamed on their own manipulated patsies like the Red Brigade and the boogiemans then in vogue, the godless “communists”.

Today it is the god-imbibed, but even more barbaric “islamofascists” – the seeds of which were devilishly re-planted by Bernard Lewis in 1990 when he coined the mantra “**Clash of Civilization**” for the same Council on Foreign Relations to which Benazir Bhutto continually paid homage throughout her career and due to which, Richard Haas, CFR's president, had been immensely delighted to welcome her on her last visit to the Mecca of modernity. Bernard Lewis, the “*vulgar propagandist*” (as knighted by Noam Chomsky in a video interview on CBC, [December 9, 2003](#), see part-2), seeded this devilish mantra in CFR's Foreign Affairs in 1990 thusly, in order to re-harvest the previously celebrated Brzezinski appendage now left adrift after the satisfactory conclusion of the ten year Afghan War. The bleeding dissolution of the USSR for which both [Brzezinski](#), and the judeofascist [American Enterprise Institute on its “Diamond Jubilee, 1943-2003”](#) from which George W. Bush had “borrowed

*twenty of its best minds*” to wage the new lifetime of 'war on terror', had entirely taken the full unshared-credit.

**“In 1990 Bernard Lewis, a leading Western scholar of Islam, analyzed 'The Roots of Muslim Rage,' and concluded: 'It should now be clear that we are facing a mood and a movement far transcending the level of issues and policies and the governments that pursue them. This is no less than a clash of civilizations - that perhaps irrational but surely historic reaction of an ancient rival against our Judeo-Christian heritage, our secular present, and the worldwide expansion of both. It is crucially important that we on our side should not be provoked into an equally historic but also equally irrational reaction against our rival.' ”** (Samuel Huntington in “Clash of Civilization”).

Only eleven years later, that 'Muslim rage' was calculatingly enacted on the international scene supposedly by an [islamofascist 'Ali Baba'](#) named 'Bin Laden' as the **“catalyst” – a “new pearl harbor” – for “imperial mobilization”**. The distance between seeding mantras and its harvesting does not seem to be a very long epoch in the scientific modernity du jour where only [“Prisoners of the Cave”](#) abound in astronomically large numbers.

This isn't rocket science, only political science. And as noted elsewhere on Project Humanbeingsfirst's website, while sensibly trying to talk Pakistani military out from bombing our own peoples in 2007, when I had gratuitously suggested to some newly retired Pakistani Generals that I could trivially construct a suicide bomber to their precise specification, of ht, wt, sex, and other unmentionably body-part specification for less than a certain amount of dollars to make the palpable point how easy it was to manufacture “jihadis” after you have shattered their tabula rasa to smithereens and created an ambiance of sustained “jihadist” indoctrination over the past 30 years, I had been stunned when one of them had immediately remarked, something to the effect: **“Zahir you are asking too much – I can do it for much less, around 2000 dollars”**.

After having patiently listened to me rant non-stop for over three hours on how Machiavellian political theology runs the modern world, the mighty military men (Ret. with full honors I hasten to add) of Pakistan had silently

departed, having first agreed with me that the suicide bombings in Pakistan weren't very difficult to fabricate under the present manufactured triumvirate climate of deprivation, indoctrination, and civilian-killings, that these suicide attacks were not a native part of our historical-cultural-sociological-makeup, and that it had suddenly cropped up in Pakistan only in the aftermath of 911. They however left hanging, the plaintiff's obvious begging question, why persist in acts which only create more of that?

The real issue is not that the suicide bombings are fabricated, or how they are fabricated and inculcated as an expression of political dissatisfaction (see for instance 'Dying to Win – The Strategic Logic of Suicide Terrorism' by Robert A. Pape, 2005), but WHO is manufacturing this abhorrence at the top of the compartmentalized chain of command! That isn't very hard to answer either. Simply ask cui bono!

Much has been written about this already by both DW and Project Humanbeingsfirst, and for this article, and all like it, to pretend that the blatant agenda for the balkanization of Pakistan by the United States of America – the self proclaimed [hectoring hegemon](#) – is not the first prime-mover behind Pakistan's calculated destabilization with these wanton acts of terror upon its public and instantly blamed upon 'Islamofascists', reminds me of the shill internet disinfo presses blatantly run by the intelligence apparatus, not to mention the worldwide mainstream newsmedia including Pakistan's, who continually spin red herrings all aligned with the singular aim of continuing with America's fabricated 'war on terror' as “**Our War**” by variously blaming India, some nebulous external forces, and/or the 'Islamofascists'.

Indeed, before coming to power, Mr. Zardari had openly asserted, echoing his late wife's sentiments, as also Pakistan military's and all our politicians' and newsmedia's aspiration:

***'The Pakistan People's Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is “our war”, not just America's war'*** ( Daily Times, February 17, 2008, 'Taliban fight is our war: Zardari' )

For one given to much rational cynicism, the sole intent of this vulgar propaganda today appears to be for putting Pakistan's military back in the driving seat for the much desired 'unity of command' that was lost when America's favorite posterchild braving the line-of-fire, General PM, fell into

disfavor. The terrorist act in Lahore, as also noted by DW editor, seemed to have that very calculated highest order purpose, of manufacturing sympathy for the previously maligned local bad-guys in order for the politicians to officially hand control back to them as the lesser of all evils:

<http://www.dictatorshipwatch.com/2009/03/30/lahore-attack-one-in-the-many-steps-towards-making-pakistan-another-afghanistan.html>

And while I too believe that Pakistan's nuclear-armed military today (assuming they haven't already been disarmed) still holds the infernal key to saving Pakistan through rational and independent-minded realpolitik – as noted in this 2007 open Letter to Pakistani General – that courageous act of finally putting out the deliberately lighted fire cannot happen while the **'arsonists are running all the fire brigades in town':**

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/re-imagining-pakistans-defenses.html>

It must be obvious to anyone that it is rather trivial today to curry favor from the ruling elite – become their shill and bleat the mantra of 'Islamofascism', delve deeply into some arcane aspects of it but keep that very axiom intact. One will surely get noticed eventually, and perhaps acquire a chair at the Hudson, or get employment at the RAND. Minimally, one will get invited to speak at JINSA and Heritage, get published in mainstream news, and variously earn tangible and intangible benefits. And if one would rather play dissent to win over the odd rabble rouser and 'malcontent', composing something like “Between Imperialism and Islamism” (as Pervez Hoodbhoy did in the Himal Southasian, October-November 2007 issue), will surely lead to invitation at the 911 memorial in New York to speak to 'Muslim-terrorism'.

In either case, whether participating in [manufacturing consent among the gullible masses, or dissent among the 'malcontent'](#), so long as one keeps intact the axiom of 'Islamofascism', in these hard times when the military-industrial complex is emerging as the largest and the only funded global employer for its war-making global police-state agenda, which of course also includes vulgar propaganda for both Orwellian and Huxleyan imposition of forced and voluntary servitude, it's surely a rational move to join empire. One can at least, finally earn a decent living when only joblessness and despair surrounds one. After all, one has to feed the family first, before one can fight the good fight.

Perhaps Project Humanbeingsfirst.org ought to do the same, and so should Dictatorshipwatch.com – we are wasting our valuable time and our life going against the grain and suffering the threats of Hemlock – when we can simply become the favored peoples of the rulers! Okay, perhaps the skin-color might get in the way some. But surely, that can be made up by the “virtue” of empire acquiring two of Hitler's Type-3 peoples on their payroll (see Vol. 1, Chapter X of Mein Kampf). Imagine all the riches.... **all of which we shall surely take with us to our grave to bribe the hungry maggots and entice the proverbial Soul Extractor.**

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

Source URL: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/04/letter-bribing-maggots-soulextractor.html>

###

Letter to Editor: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor April 02, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor, Dawn, The Prized Negroes of Pakistan Speak Out March 30, 2009

### Letter to Editor, Dawn, The Prized Negroes of Pakistan Speak Out

Monday, March 30, 2009

Apropos of this morning's DAWN article "[Wave of attacks in Pakistan imperils state's future](#)", one observes the following skills for the proverbial, as well as literal white man:

Hasan Askari:

***'These groups want to paralyse the system of state in order to have greater freedom to pursue their ideological and political agenda inside and outside Pakistan,' he said. 'An isolated Pakistan will be easily overwhelmed by terrorists, which the world should not allow them to do.'***

Hasan Askari said.

Tauseef Ahmed Khan:

***'Such attacks again prove that all the outside world's security fears about Pakistan's lack of governance are true,'*** said Tauseef Ahmed Khan, an academic at Karachi's Urdu University. ***'These repeated attacks show total failure on the part of the government's law enforcement agencies and intelligence agencies. Pakistan's future is at massive risk,'*** he said.

The Unelected Minister:

Interior ministry chief Rehman Malik hinted that home-grown militant groups were behind Monday's raid. ***'Who is supporting them? Who is giving them weapons? Everyone knows these banned organisations, namely***

***Lashkar-i-Jhangvi, Lashkar-i-Taiba (LeT) and Jaish-i-Mohammad,'*** he told a private television channel.

And no doubt the white man is delighted with his marvelous band of Negroes:

***'What we need to do is try and help the Pakistanis understand these groups are now an existential threat to them and we will be there as a steadfast ally for Pakistan,'***  
US Defence Secretary Robert Gates said on Sunday.

The white man's burden is amicably being carried by our best water boys!

There is absolutely no shame among our learned of the pen – what can one expect of those carrying the shill in a sieve?

The [Prized Negroes of Pakistan](http://tinyurl.com/ddr8p8) will resolutely see Pakistan to its very end ( <http://tinyurl.com/ddr8p8> ).

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

United States of America

Letter to Editor, Dawn, The Prized Negroes of Pakistan Speak Out March 30, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to 'U.S. Perpetuates Mass Killings In Iraq by Peter Phillips' March 29, 2009

### Response to 'U.S. Perpetuates Mass Killings In Iraq by Peter Phillips'

Sunday, March 29, 2009

Dear Prof. Peter Phillips, Project censored@sonoma.edu

Hello, thank you for your efforts towards bringing monumental criminals to justice. However I noted that in your [editorial](#), you focussed on Mr. G. W. Bush and other front-men in the White House. That was also the focus of the courageous Congressman Dennis Kucinich. And while you concluded with ***“We owe our children and ourselves a future without the shame of mass murder on our collective conscience.”***, there is no mention of the real criminals who continually replace new faces in the White House. How to bring those monumental criminals to justice? They remain largely unidentified and the blame is taken by the “effects”, not the cause.

Towards that end, I had responded to DK's impeachment drive on June 13, 2008 with the following, which I bring to your kind attention as a core-issue which some how diligently keeps escaping due activism: **“Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!”** <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/06/impeachment-does-not-solve-problem.html>

#### Excerpt

The system is not only broken, it was crippled at birth – for it is so easily hijackable – from Wounded Knee to Iran, with new "Pearl Harbors" cleverly used for “imperial mobilization” from the USS Maine to 911 to the new nookular '911' that President Bush keeps warning the Americans and the world about in these ominous words as late as February 13, 2008: *“Good*

*morning [America]. At this moment, somewhere in the world, terrorists are planning new attacks on our country. Their goal is to bring destruction to our shores that will make September the 11th pale by comparison.”* See Project Humanbeingsfirst's Press Releases of [May 11, 2008](#), and [June 12, 2008](#), and its underlying fundamentals in [“From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!”](#)

Unless recognition of all of these afore-stated points is driven home as part of this 'spraying of Roundup' on this crop of monumental criminals, new set of killer-weeds lie just beneath the surface to carry on with the imperative of spreading the imperial virus of *“primacy and its geostrategic imperatives”*.

It is one continuous predatory imperative, from the Truman Doctrine, to the Carter Doctrine, to the Reagan Doctrine, and now to the Bush Doctrine. What did impeachment of Richard Nixon ever accomplish or deter, never mind restore to America's millions of untold and unaccounted victims in Asia and South America?

Unless the mainstream embedded newsmedia, the embedded think-tankers and policy planners, the embedded oped-writers, the embedded NYT to WP editorial chain, the embedded ABC to FOX news chain, and the 'ubermensch' masterminds from William Kristol to all the PNAC participants to Donald Rumsfeld to Dick Cheney to Zbigniew Brzezinski to Henry Kissinger to Paul Wolfowitz et. al., are equally consigned to Guantanamo Bay, all of their considerable wealth and fortunes and trusts confiscated, and the monumental criminals of humanity among them – as determined in trials similar to the one accorded to Eichmann in Jerusalem by his surviving victims and their traumatized families – are given full 'enemy combatant' protocol, America's democracy is only the Godfather's democracy!

The sons quietly takes over from the forcibly retired godfather, but with the full team intact, with all the financiers, power-brokers, policy-makers, and puppetmasters still closely holding the strings, the newsmedia still ready to toot their mantras, and all ready to go back into the global business of *“full spectrum dominance”* to construct the **“new world order”** of **“one world government”** after re-constituting the front faces of their family!

### **End Excerpt**

The palpable “one-world government” agenda was addressed in the following rebuttal to the Financial Times Article of Dec 08, 2008: [http://print-](http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/phbf-response-project-censored.html)

[humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html](http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html)

And this begs the question: who are the people orchestrating “one world government”? Aren't they the harbingers of all that which perpetually hijacks the United States governance structures, both Congress and the White House, and even the Judiciary does not escape their perversion? Can we not identify the masterminds and bring them to justice? Surely, we not just **“owe our children and ourselves a future without the shame of mass murder on our collective conscience.”**, but all the world's children.

How to reach the oligarchs behind the scenes who control the machinery of the state and who are the ones behind “*imperial mobilization*” of Brzezinski's plan? Please see the Editorial “**President Obama’s Plan for Afghanistan and Pakistan Editorial March 27, 2009**” <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/phbf-editorial-march272009.html>

Do we wish to wait until there are another million dead? Or the alternate clauses in NSSM 200 become fait accompli? Please see “**The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government**” for an analysis of the context of NSSM 200 that the world today must be worrying about: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/capitalist-conspiracy-world-government.html>

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

Response to 'U.S. Perpetuates Mass Killings In Iraq by Peter Phillips' March 29, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor: Three Points of Agreement with the Distinguished Physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy March 25, 2009

### **Three Points of Agreement with the Distinguished Physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy**

Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org), United States of America

#### **Letter To Editor, March 25, 2009**

I cannot but help completely agree with the greatest Pakistani physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy whose unsurpassed political brilliance routinely penetrates all that ails Pakistan. He is once again quoted in the foreign press, in this instance, this morning's New York Times in their Mighty Wurlitzer's neurolinguistic programming piece "**U.S. Weighs Sharif as Possible Partner**", [March 25, 2009](http://www.nytimes.com/2009/03/25/us/politics/25sharif.html), astutely observing:

"Nawaz Sharif is a reflection of Pakistani society," said Pervez Hoodbhoy, a physicist and a critic of current government policies. "He is silent on what matters most: the insurgency. What we need is a leader."

The three fantastic points of agreements I have with prodigy scientist Pervez Hoodbhoy are entirely captured in that one short passage. It is quite an honor for me to have such a distinguished Pakistani physicist reflect my own humble contentions which no instrument of the patricians will otherwise ever bother to quote or cite, for a lowly plebeian can seldom find a place-setting at their high Tea Parties:

#### **1: "Nawaz Sharif is a reflection of Pakistani society,"**

Undoubtedly, the Pakistani society was galvanized by Nawaz Sharif's

catalyzing chutzpah to finally overcome their years of apathy to courageously assert: ***I have had it up to my neck and am not going to take it anymore.*** Felicitations to the Pakistani society were noted in the [Open Letter to Aitzaz Ahsan of March 16, 2009](http://tinyurl.com/dcovnf) ( <http://tinyurl.com/dcovnf> ).

**2: “He is silent on what matters most: the insurgency.”**

Indubitably, ***“Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations.”***

Pervez Hoodbhoy's insightful lament on silence about *“what matters most”* I am sure, principally stems only from his idealistic concerns of its propagandistic impact on social discourse as expressed by Aldous Huxley above, and therefore, must also include all pertinent omissions of crucial significance, including those noted in the [OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD March 17, 2009](http://tinyurl.com/c5vpfu) ( <http://tinyurl.com/c5vpfu> ):

- a) never asserting that stopping the drone attacks from Pakistani territories is your mandate;
- b) never asserting that Pakistan military's job is to defend the nation and its peoples from external threats and not to wage war upon its own innocent peoples, men, women, and children, at the behest of, and payment from, those threatening the country's very existence;
- c) never asserting that the 'war on terror' is a manufactured fiction that is sinking Pakistan into oblivion;
- d) never asserting that 911 was a false-flag operation to create the pretext for a “New Pearl Harbor” to enable pre-planned “imperial mobilization” enroute to 'one-world' government;
- e) and most importantly, never unequivocally asserting that this is NOT PAKISTAN'S WAR and that we must DISENGAGE NOW!

### 3. “What we need is a leader.”

Agreeing with Pervez Hoodbhoy once again in what is palpably a universal truth, the dire urgency for unco-opted national leadership before the existential question of **“To be or not to be”** is unequivocally answered by the hectoring hegemon on their terms, is unapologetically spelled out in [The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan March 21, 2009](http://tinyurl.com/ctdbps) ( <http://tinyurl.com/ctdbps> ).

The fact that these remarkable three points of agreement are not insignificant for the future of Pakistan, is demonstrated by the same New York Times article which further elaborated on how Machiavelli is to be employed by the native-informants to harness the public's sentiments in order to credibly foster the American Agenda:

'Maleeha Lodhi, a former Pakistani ambassador to the United States, said Washington's suspicions of Mr. Sharif might actually be helpful. "He is sufficiently distanced from the United States to be a credible partner in the eyes of Pakistanis," she said.'

Not to have the emerging leader be outshined by a mere former ambassador, the New York Times also cites Mr. Nawaz Sharif as voluntarily being part of the American equation provided all his buttons are pressed in the right order:

'Mr. Sharif, in a recent interview, emphasized the similarities between the approach he would take toward militancy and that currently being discussed in Washington, including separating the Taliban, whose members can be talked to, from Al Qaeda, whose adherents cannot.'

And to doubly ensure that any newly installed legal maestro wouldn't be an impediment to the American Agenda in Pakistan, the New York Times further notes what those right buttons might be:

'Aitzaz Ahsan, the leader of the lawyers' movement, said it would not be difficult for the United States to work with Mr. Sharif. On March 15, the Sunday of the protest, Mr. Ahsan accompanied Mr. Sharif in a two-and-a-half-ton, bulletproof Land Cruiser, as the men were swamped by crowds.'

Their time together, Mr. Ahsan said, revealed an important characteristic about Mr. Sharif that Washington should know. “He’s about personal relationships,” he said. “If you befriend him, you can get him to move mountains.” ’

Indeed, ***“If you befriend him, you can get him to move mountains”*** to foster the American Agenda.

Thank you.

###

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

03252009153456961

Three Points of Agreement with the Distinguished Physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy March 25, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD March 17, 2009

### **OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD**

**March 17, 2009**

Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org), United States of America.

Mr. Nawaz Sharif: Congratulations on your long-march victory for restoring the Chief Justice of Pakistan. Several things became manifest in this long drawn out arduous battle, the most salient being two major successes. First, the spontaneous galvanization of the largely apathetic, subsistence-earning Pakistani populace who have had, until yesterday, no inclination for such matters of who sits on the throne, who plunders what from the national kitty under which guise and under what 'katputli tamasha', and who dances to which strings of the puppetmasters, because of other more compelling and mundane matters of simply struggling to put food on the table. This galvanization of the masses which has unleashed so much tectonic energy is to your and your fellow comrades' immense credit. As I humbly noted in my felicitous open letter of [March 16, 2009](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org) to the distinguished Barrister Aitzaz Ahsan:

The Pakistani nation today is dancing to the tune of katputli tamasha enacted for them by yourself, Mr. Nawaz Sharif, and the legal fraternity. And yet, there is something so positive to emerge out of this long march that I am, for the first time since 911, excited and also full of realistic hope that the people of Pakistan have finally come out to vociferously proclaim from their roof-tops and in the streets: ***I have had it up to my neck and am not going to take it anymore. Bravo Pakistanis!!!***

My most humble respect and salutations to you and the leadership of this long march which showed such remarkable national courage against the entire state apparatus that it

spontaneously galvanized an entire nation of hitherto apathetic bystanders.

That example today must be giving goose-bumps to the hectoring hegemony, for it is indeed an example to be emulated in all the Western nations which are themselves rapidly descending into police-states of their own. Your good self and Mr. Nawaz Sharif, quite unbeknownst to yourselves, have given enormous courage to all plebeians everywhere and unequivocally shown the power of many against the mightiest entrenched power of tyranny.

The second success is unfortunately not as felicitous. This open letter focusses on analyzing this second success, and suggests some concrete steps to take to turn the tables on the very puppetmasters in whose benefit you and all the rest of the Pakistanis have inadvertently just participated.

Please observe the following statements appearing in this morning's [DAWN](#):

'Barrister Aitzaz Ahsan, one of the main leaders of the lawyers' movement, expressed the hope on Monday that Chief Justice Iftikhar Mohammad Chaudhry would neither hear the case challenging the National Reconciliation Ordinance nor the review petition to be filed by the federal government against disqualification of the Sharif brothers, to demonstrate his impartiality.

Responding to questions at a press conference, he said since beneficiaries of the National Reconciliation Ordinance were against Justice Iftikhar "we hope he himself would not hear the case against NRO in larger interest of justice".

Mr. Ahsan said Justice Iftikhar had not heard the case against Pervez Musharraf's presidential election.' (DAWN, March 17, 2009)

Right off the bat one can ascertain the tenor of the second success. Mr. Zardari and those who installed him there for presiding over the dismemberment of Pakistan, have nothing to fear from the courageous judge who has been reinstated through galvanized street-power under your and Aitzaz Ahsan's leadership. Mr. Zardari is free to continue with the same

core-policies as his military-dictator predecessor who abdicated in favor of the civilian administrator under the facade of democratic elections. General Pervez Musharraf fought the pernicious 'war on terror' on behalf of the American oligarchs against his own peoples, killed, burned, and maimed his own civilians, destroyed a mosque in the most barbaric fashion in Islamabad under the mantra of "enlightened moderation", and fully aided and abetted the American Agenda from the day he was installed in power in yet another puppetshow of which you were the first victim. President Asif Ali Zardari has continued with principally the same puppetshow. And the most famous lawyer in Pakistan is reported today to proclaim that the most famous chief justice's restoration will not affect that outcome. **What is this bullshit?**

Aitzaz Ahsan is, in effect, asserting that the newly reinstated and much lauded Chief Justice of Pakistan is now incapable of being impartial, is incapable of adjudicating in the best interest of the people of his nation based solely on the merit of a case, is incapable of separating personal bias from judicial integrity and judicial acuity, and therefore, one must politely ask: **why has the glorified chief justice been restored?**

So I suppose that we must first visit, ab initio, the palpable concept that participation in America's 'war on terror' is indeed the highest order treason facing the beleaguered nation and is also an outright manufactured fiction, because, ostensibly, 100% of the nation's politicians, bureaucracy, and its military brass, with the anemic exception of Imran Khan, seem to think that it is a holy unquestionable truth handed down from the 'whiteman' and therefore, not even worthy of addressing, never mind making the key central issue, during this entire judicial struggle.

That, in fact, based on the orders of the 'whiteman', it is not patently treasonous, immoral, and outright criminal to kill one's own peoples and get paid for doing it by the 'whiteman' on whose behalf such mercenarial outrage is undertaken by the state itself.

That, in fact, it is not the geopolitical design to de-nuke Pakistan and divide up its territories into smaller regions by first bringing the nation to its knees through the 'strategy of tension', and demonstrating to the world that Pakistan has become un-governable thus requiring NATO and international intervention for the safety of the world.

That, under the facile pretext of manufactured un-governability, or the

fabricated threat of the country about to being taken over by the 'Taliban' and Pakistan's nukes falling into their blood-thirsty 'Islamofascist' hands, or a massive terrorist event occurring anywhere on earth to be subsequently blamed upon Pakistan as repeatedly threatened by former American President George W. Bush, an invasion of Pakistan is not planned by NATO.

Thus, the fact that President Zardari and his criminal advisory cabal so outrageously took credit for the Mumbai Terrorist Act to aid and abet in the construction of that very treasonous pretext that Pakistan has irreparably become **“the very petri dish of international terrorism”** – words of your own late partner in the Charter of Democracy, uttered before the Council on Foreign Relations on [August 15, 2007](#) – is not more worthy of an urgent protest 'dharna' than installing a powerless chief justice back on the over-glorified throne of ineffectual justice.

Such un-courageous co-option is unheard of in the annals of any self-respecting nation's politics, except when dancing to the closely held strings of the puppetmasters. Thus, in your entire political sloganeering for the reinstatement of the Chief Justice of Pakistan, making the following crucial and deliberate omissions has only successfully helped the devilish agenda of the puppetmasters:

- a) never asserting that stopping the drone attacks from Pakistani territories is your mandate;
- b) never asserting that Pakistan military's job is to defend the nation and its peoples from external threats and not to wage war upon its own innocent peoples, men, women, and children, at the behest of, and payment from, those threatening the country's very existence;
- c) never asserting that the 'war on terror' is a manufactured fiction that is sinking Pakistan into oblivion;
- d) never asserting that 911 was a false-flag operation to create the pretext for a *“New Pearl Harbor”* to enable pre-planned *“imperial mobilization”* enroute to 'one-world' government;
- e) and most importantly, never unequivocally asserting that this is NOT PAKISTAN'S WAR and that we must

## DISENGAGE NOW!

Evidence for the veracity of these carefully crafted omissions being the real grotesque truth of the matter, may be gleaned in the open letter of [March 16, 2009](#) to Mr. Aitzaz Ahsan, and in the references to other analyses contained therein. [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](#) provides accurate forensic analyses which are being denied you by the myopic newsmedia in Pakistan, and perhaps by your own midget-minded advisors. Unless of course, you are already well aware of these palpable matters and deliberately choose to remain silent for your own vested interests. In this letter, I rationally assume that this is not the case – for the charge for it is treason against the people of Pakistan.

Thus I naively dare to assume that you may not be altogether aware of how modernity is run with 'uber' intellect and devilish political-philosophy – not with propagandist sloganeering except to dull the masses into 'United We Stand'. The relationship between states is only based on the Machiavellian **“Art of War”** of **“waging war by way of deception”** as **“hegemony is as old as mankind.”** In order to effectively counter Machiavelli, in order to unravel the layers upon layers of sophisticated lies which constitute the Hegelian Dialectics of Deception, not only does it require a fair degree of familiarity with western political-philosophy, but also some rational un-co-opted commonsense to sensibly extract oneself from the matrix-world of Alice in Wonderland. This devilish modus operandi of social and political control in modernity was best explained by America's most famously unsung poet-philosopher, Ezra Pound. He called it the **“technique of infamy”**, whereby, you orchestrate not one lie, but two or more opposing lies, even layered ones, and you ensnare the public's attention in their heatedly debating which of them might be true! All course of action, even by genuine patriots, under this modus operandi lead to fait accompli which favor the Hectoring Hegemons.

Digging to the bottom of such Machiavellian craftsmanship is not in the ken of many a Pakistani, grown up as we have, in oppressive dictatorships and carry upon our backs the rich heritage of divinely ordained monarchic rule of Islamic history which have had no need for complex Machiavellian mind-control games. Our rulers, past and present, typically rule by autocratic fiat and not the consent of the governed, tell simple lies when necessary, and loot with relatively simple unimaginative graft.

It is only the free-wheeling democracies in the West that have necessitated

the invention of such sophisticated Hegelian dialectics of deception in order to control their own masses, while giving them the illusion of freedom. Even their looting is orders of magnitude more complex as may be gleaned in the present financial crises in which the handful of oligarchs are emerging richer and becoming owners of most of the real wealth of the world. We are today being subjected to the same levels of deception as the West, and our national leadership, mercenaries and co-opted mental midgets that almost 99% of them are, the remaining patriotic one percent is also apparently succumbing to these deception games of global domination on the 'grand chessboard'. For none among the Pakistani ruling elite hath publicly proclaimed as of this date, including yourself, that **“911 was a false-flag operation”** and **“war on terror is a fabrication”**.

And this is also how you have nicely handed the puppetmasters the second success from your “revolution”, by orchestrating this 'katputli tamasha' on the ineffectual matter of judges' restoration, and omitting any reference to the core-issues which the imperial masters do not want raised.

But as noted above, serendipity has also finally favored the Pakistanis, lending new import to the veracious words of the Holy Qur'an, that men may plan, but the Almighty is the greatest of planners!

The public is energized beyond belief and ready to side against the criminal status quo. They are only waiting for courageous leaders to lead them. Please notice that the populace aren't necessarily siding with you, but are primarily standing up to the tyranny of the oppressive rulers in power due to their own frustrations. It would be wise not to confuse their motivation.

Therefore, having finally taken the first courageous baby-step to come out of their shell of apathy, I believe the motivated Pakistani public can be very effectively directed towards the cause for which the more meaningful long-march and 'dharna' has yet to begin. The ab initio treasonous DNA which is the root cause of all contemporary evil in Pakistan: disengaging Pakistan from this fiction of 'war on terror'.

There are many existential threats facing Pakistan, both external ones which are obvious, and also internal ones from our own fifth columnists and ruling elite across the entire feudal spectrum. From landlords to military lords, all are beholden to their sponsors at the Council on Foreign Relations in the United States, and the Royal Institute of International Affairs in Britain. You are surely no stranger to these imperial policy planning

institutions, the two most respectable overt organizations of the puppetmasters. Unlike the maligned intelligence apparatus of empire who merely implement broad or narrow covert directives handed them from up above, these front operations of the real oligarchs of the world interface directly with their puppet client-states to enact the policies which lead to the puppetshows which keep any nation's people occupied in the leaves and branches of the make-belief tree while their loot and plunder continues on in the larger real forest. These imperial institutions trivially make patsies of the gullible, and mercenaries of the traitorous. They are the ones who plan and orchestrate the oppressive rulers who have, for so long, cemented the deprivation of the common man in Pakistan, while making fortunes for their ownselves under magnanimous legal sanctions and un-enforceable accountability by imperial collusion. The enemy is deep, broad, sophisticated, Machiavellian, and ubiquitous.

Yet, at the same time, I have come to believe, for the first time really, that it is quite possible to alter Pakistan's pathetic destiny from the tortuous one planned for her by these hectoring hegemons.

You have shown us Mr. Nawaz Sharif, that we can mobilize such enormous masses of people, that no man-made barriers can stop them. We can surely overcome all these existential threats by harnessing that tectonic energy which you have serendipitously unleashed.

By wisely employing the public's new found courage to stand up to tyranny, we can really show the puppetmasters of the world what they are afraid of at night, and for which, all their years of police-state planning world-wide can be brought to naught just like the Pharaoh's army. We can really show the hectoring hegemons that indeed, when the checkered flag drops, and when the rubber finally meets the road, ***“democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.”***

To achieve this, minimally requires that any aspiring national leadership be un-compromising and un-afraid on the crucial core-issues which have seeded the misery of the Pakistani nation as a puppetstate, and not themselves be covert puppets and mercenaries implementing an imperial agenda in the vein of the devilish 'technique of infamy' alluded to earlier.

And once again, I am greatly heartened to read in this morning's [News](#), in a report aptly titled **“Nawaz vows to end 'outdated system' with mass support”**, your glamorously hopeful statement: ***“A new Pakistan is born***

***after March 16”!***

If this is really true and not merely an ephemeral mirage, let's examine how you might efficaciously alter the coarse of events on the road ahead and navigate ourselves out of perpetual serfdom which awaits the fate of our peoples.

I am firmly of the view that the following overarching steps, if undertaken immediately and executed astutely, with 360 degree vigilance of both friend and foe alike, can very effectively navigate the nation away from its present precarious perch on the edge of precipice. Indeed, I believe that Mr. Aitzaz Ahsan's inspiring [poem](#) which he penned for the beautiful anthem-song for the first long-march, can quite efficaciously be realized to bring back to vibrancy those so despondently staring into the heart of oblivion.

This is the first baby-step:

Step1: Publicly declare as your manifesto all points noted as your [omissions](#) above. Seek the awakened public's mandate for that manifesto, and institutionalize that mandate in your political party so that this manifesto for breaking the chains of voluntary servitude is no longer dependent on an individual's survival.

Step2: Amazingly, the rest will naturally follow, just as a flower blooms in spring, and a sweet fruit ripens on the tree for any beautifully planted and holistically nurtured healthy seed. For additional recommended overarching next baby-steps, please see Project Humanbeingsfirst's report “[Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!](#)” on its website <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Thank you.

####

URL: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/open-letter-nawaz-sharif-mar172009.html>

PDF: <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/03/open-letter->

**nawaz-sharif-mar172009.pdf**

**Please direct your questions and comments to:  
humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com**

**OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD March 17, 2009**

**[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)**

**[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)**

**[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)**

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## OPEN LETTER TO AITZAZ AHSAN March 16, 2009

### **OPEN LETTER TO AITZAZ AHSAN**

**March 16, 2009**

Zahir Ebrahim, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org), United States of America.

Congratulations on your long march victory for restoring the Chief Justice. However, not one among you, including Mr. Nawaz Sharif, and the former now soon to be reinstated Chief Justice, in your long march sloganeering, ever mentioned stopping the drone attacks from Pakistani territories, not one among you mentioned that 'war on terror' is a manufactured fiction that is sinking Pakistan into oblivion, and not one among you asserted that this is NOT OUR WAR.

Okay, Imran Khan only anemically uttered some semblance of sanity – but he too shied away from full spectrum disclosures that Pakistan must disengage from this fabricated war, that we must stop supplying our real enemies, and that based on prima facie evidence, Pakistani Army is entirely in bed with the US and Nato forces and shares Pakistan's dismemberment agenda with them. WHY are you silent?

In fact, you wrote in your oped of March 09, 2009 in the Pakistan's daily The News, that the US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton might well be right on ***“who planned 9/11, the bombings in Madrid and London, ... and the recent carnage in Mumbai”***, except on the matter of ***“the assassination of Benazir Bhutto”***? You offered a detailed forensic analysis of why Hillary Clinton might be wrong in that one case. What stopped you from making the same forensic analysis on those other matters of ***“imperial mobilization”***? As a rational barrister given to acute forensic thinking, you surely cannot believe that an ***'Ali Baba'*** has the supra-national power to overwhelm an armed to the teeth mighty sole-superpower and bring it to its knees?

Can you refute anything in the still unpublished in the mainstream [letter to the editor](#) which is reproduced below? If not, why not straightforwardly state outright that which is true, rational, and moral? You do enjoy a prominent place in Pakistani politics, law, and the media. Why are you silent on these matters when you can create such a raucous on other profound matters of justice? Is this such a rocket science to unravel? Surely not for an astute legal mind.

If you are still unsure about any of these matters, I would be more than happy to enlighten you. And if you don't believe me, I would be happy if you refuted me publicly and allowed me the chance to respond to you in the same forum and venue so that the people in Pakistan can at least come to know that there is another rational perspective. Addressing the systemic cancer of *"imperial mobilization"* and its manufactured boogiemens at its very fundamental source – by looking at the entire forest instead of being perpetually lost in the leaves, branches, tree, and clump of trees – we can most assuredly navigate Pakistan away from its planned dismemberment.

The Pakistani nation today is dancing to the tune of katputli tamasha enacted for them by yourself, Mr. Nawaz Sharif, and the legal fraternity. And yet, there is something so positive to emerge out of this long march that I am, for the first time since 911, excited and also full of realistic hope that the people of Pakistan have finally come out to vociferously proclaim from their roof-tops and in the streets: ***I have had it up to my neck and am not going to take it anymore. Bravo Pakistanis!!!***

My most humble respect and salutations to you and the leadership of this long march which showed such remarkable national courage against the entire state apparatus that it spontaneously galvanized an entire nation of hitherto apathetic bystanders.

That example today must be giving goose-bumps to the hectoring hegemony, for it is indeed an example to be emulated in all the Western nations which are themselves rapidly descending into police-states of their own. Your good self and Mr. Nawaz Sharif, quite unbeknownst to yourselves, have given enormous courage to all plebeians everywhere and unequivocally shown the power of many against the mightiest entrenched power of tyranny.

Well, let's harness that tectonic energy and the new found publicchutzpah to stand up to tyranny by stripping it naked all the way and really show the

rulers of the world what they are afraid of at night, and for which, all their years of police-state planning world-wide can be brought to naught just like the Pharaoh's army. That indeed, when the checkered flag drops, and when the rubber finally meets the road, ***“democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.”***

###

### **Letter to Editor: The Destruction of Pakistan by the CIA**

**Dateline March 15, 2009.**

Project Humanbeingsfirst is of the same accurate assessment as Dictatorshipwatch.com's [“Even Soviet Union Could not survive this kind of a CIA-backed war”](#).

It is uncanny to find so much in common with [DW](#) – but then again, there is only one truth surrounded by a 100 million layered lies. Anyone who peers through to the bottom of the Pandora's box however, is guaranteed to uncover the truth (and the solution) – or so the legend goes.

What is pertinent to observe is the rapid escalation, and co-incidence, of the timing of the rapid [global financial collapse](#) and [Pakistan's rapid deterioration](#). This only implies one thing to this scribe – the confirmation that during Obama's Administration is the endgame. See [“Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup”](#).

There may be some ways to avert it. None of these however, directly include the people of Pakistan unfortunately, except in wishful thinking. For, when the arsonists own the fire stations, and plebeian revolutions remain the dream in only utopian eyes, and the beleaguered peoples unable to even make daily ends meet can only proclaim *“Allah chala raha hai”*, the outcome is fait accompli. Pakistanis are just as apathetically watching it all unfold on their television screens, as the Americans. And the pathetic reality is that even Pakistan's most distinguished rebel, Mr. Aitzaz Ahsan, could not call the spade a spade.

Look how the distinguished Pakistani barrister and learned scholar even began his recent analysis with the lame opening gambit in “Waiting for the

UN”, the first of the two opeds to appear on [March 09, 2009](#) in the News – and one is supposed to get so impressed so as to start singing Hallelujah:

' Addressing a press conference after the Nato Foreign Ministers' Conference in Brussels on March 5, the US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said: “We must recognize that one tiny, remote corner of the world — the borders of Pakistan — is the nerve centre for extremists who planned 9/11, the bombings in Madrid and London, the assassination of Benazir Bhutto and the recent carnage in Mumbai”. (The NEWS, March 06). She may be right about all the others,...'

**“She may be right about all the others”?** Indeed! Even while he goes on to accurately analyze the one exception in his mind where the US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton might be wrong, his beloved leader's assassination, and rightfully concludes with the commonsensical and rational wisdom in the second of the two opeds on [March 14, 2009](#):

**“Let us not wait for the UN and allow even the remaining evidence also to degrade and disappear. Let not the UN become an alibi.”**

What stopped Mr. Aitzaz Ahsan from making the same forensic analysis for **“who planned 9/11, the bombings in Madrid and London, ... and the recent carnage in Mumbai”** as he did for **“the assassination of Benazir Bhutto”**?

So, when the editor of DW writes in his afore-cited editorial:

**“In such a situation, only the people of Pakistan can save Pakistan. The first step of this war for Pakistan’s survival begins with identifying and bringing to justice the enemies within.”,**

here are some reality checks – and also the first axiomatic baby-step towards the solution:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/why-not-be-anostrich-feb132009.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/no-exits-on-this-super-highway.html>

Is there a Pakistani '**ma ka lal**', or '**baab ki baitie**', who is already born, and not yet to be born, who can truthfully proclaim what is noted therein? One who might truthfully proclaim on mainstream television and in public speeches the **Galilean-truth** noted in the editorial by DW?

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

###

[ **Preface** The editorial by DW is reproduced below. Each of these items listed in it, I know of independently through my own research. For Instance, the "[jihad](#)" publications "***to make the Soviets bleed for as much and as long as possible***", were run by Zalmay Khalilzad and his mentor Zbigniew Brzezinski under Rand Corporation which taught Afghani children the most barbaric methods to fight the Soviets – and hundreds of thousands signed up, children to men to fight the infidels because Brzezinski convinced them that "***god is on your side***". The same are likely signing up today to fight the Pakistani army – their gratuitously made enemy – under control of the black-ops dollars and manufactured jihadis, in turn under hierarchical control of hired mercenaries who work for the CIA and Pentagon's shadow army. Just look at how Jundallah is fighting Iran ( see [Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'](#) ) – **there is a Jundallah-plusplus fighting Pakistan!** Clearly, names like Baitulla Meshud, the radio mullah, etc., are part of that gang – made patsies or mercenaries by the lure of dollars, revenge, and "jihad" against the new infidel oppressors. Apart from lending credence to the mantra of "Terror Central" (see [Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#) ), this was precisely the point behind decimating lal-masjid in Islamabad in July 2007 with such barbaric ferocity. It wouldn't take much to enlist an oppressed, already disenfranchised to the limit of tolerance by daily bombardment of their families, populace to fight the barbaric infidel Pakistan army which shies not even in destroying a mosque, with women and children inside, with the same deadly phosphorous bombs as the Israeli army uses on the Palestinians! Just as Jundallah is running hit and run missions of systematic

destabilization in Iran from Pakistani territory, Jundallah-plusplus is running both hit and run missions against Pakistani army, against Pakistani civilians with wanton acts of exploding terror, and against the US military and Nato armies, blaming it all on al-qaeeda and Taliban. This was the purpose of ['NATO's Secret Armies'](#) during the Cold War, to seed 'Operation Gladio' and synthesize Terrorism in Western Europe in order sustain the fear of communism among the skeptical Western Europeans so that the Pentagon's and NATO's agenda against the USSR could be perpetuated as per the ['Truman Doctrine'](#). And the same modus operandi has been resurrected to create and maintain the fear of ['al-qaeeda'](#) in the Pakistani as well as the Western psyche – through the 'strategy of tension' – by inflicting shocking and barbaric civilian casualties, as well as the military ones being suffered by the regular army units unconnected to the black-ops secret-army in Afghanistan. The false-flag events transpiring on the day of 911 which were instantly blamed on the CIA asset ['Bin Laden'](#), was its humble beginnings. Its culmination is in the grandiose ['one-world' government](#). Towards that singular goal of the globalists, the [fraternity of world's intelligence apparatus](#) has come together in solidarity of purpose. Specifically, they are the ones planning and executing spectacular false-flag operations world-wide and blaming them upon patsy boogiemens of 'Islamofascism' and 'al-qaeeda', just as NATO Intelligence blamed its false-flag terrorist acts in Europe on the communists and the Red Brigade. George Bernard Shaw had wisely counseled: ***“We are made wise not by the recollections of our past, but by the responsibility for our future.”*** And we would be wise to pay heed to that counsel, for hard receipts for these monumental crimes will only be found, if at all, after fait accompli is complete and the narrators of history of the One-World Order laugh their way to the bank. ]

## **Even Soviet Union Could not survive this kind of a CIA-backed war**

**For the world mastering demi-gods, Pakistan army is just a piece of cake compared to what the Soviet power. Of course, the Soviet Union was in a foreign land but then it was fighting one known enemy. To the contrary, the Pakistan's mercenary army is against a multitude of forces on several fronts, including the humiliation and alienation it has to face from its own people.**

See the following report. Only those who are totally ignorant about Afghanistan and Pakistan would believe that the mercenary army is against the Taliban and the bogey-monster al-Qaeeda. Those who know the Taliban when they were the rulers of Afghanistan and remember their collective military power of no more than a few old Russian tanks can clearly see that Pakistan's army is not fighting the Taliban but an organized guerrilla force, trained and supported by the CIA just as it did against the Soviet forces in Afghanistan. Afghans would gladly join the force against Pakistan many of whom believe from the bottom of their heart that Pakistan is their enemy and wants to establish a proxy power in Afghanistan. India's RAW has joined hands with the CIA just as ISI did against the Soviet forces.

This strategy of slowly bleeding the high value target is further supported by the drone strikes to create and increase resistance to the army from within Pakistan so that in the complex situation no one could easily figure out if the enemy is the local people driven to the extreme by Pakistan's war on its people, or it is the infiltrators from outside.

The CIA-RAW and Mossad planned and supported terrorist attacks inside Pakistan is another way of softening Pakistan as a high value target from within. All these fronts of the war of terrorists on Pakistan are further supported through Mush and Zardari kind of puppet regimes and Rahman Malik type of sold-out souls. In such a situation, only the people of Pakistan can save Pakistan. The first step of this war for Pakistan's survival begins with identifying and bringing to justice the enemies within.

This is a Jihad in reverse. The Jihad from Pakistan outwards against the US enemies has now been directed against Pakistan. Propagandists of the "long war" are calling this CIA-Mossad-RAW new "mujahideen" as a "**shadow army**." They believe that a shadow army that could undo the Soviet Union can definitely undo Pakistan as well. All they have to do is to make Pakistan army more unpopular at home so that the US-backed Jihad against it could be well justified.

The more drone attacks, the more shelling on Pakistani villages with the US-supplied cobra gunships, the more Musharraf type generals accepting responsibility of even the butchery committed by the US forces, the more backing of the US war on its people, the more people are displaced internally from their homes and the more the US-backed Jihad on this army gets legitimacy. The Soviet army was at least dying for itself. Pakistan army is fighting and dying for the US in a war that is purely direct against it.

So, surely, the US backed al-qaeeda, taliban and mujahideen undid the Soviet Union because Jihad against it was made holier by the books published at the University of Nebraska and the war justified through the "mainstream" media. Now a new brand of al-Qaeeda and Taliban and

**Mujahideen are being brainwashed into believing that Pakistani regime and Pakistani army are worse than Najeebullah in power as a Soviet puppet. This is proved as a universal truth by making the Pakistani generals and top political leaders dance to the tunes from Washington. Only fools would believe they are no puppets. So how can you convince the new CIA-backed al-Qaeeda and Taliban and mujahideen that the regime in Islamabad has no blood on its hands and does not serve Washington.**

**Taliban didn't know that they were created by the CIA. They thought they were dealing with a trusted ally – the ISI. Same is the case today. Those who are made to fight Pakistan army do not know their real backers and they do not intend to be fighting the CIA-RAW-Khad-Mossad cause.**

####

**URL: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/03/open-letter-aitzaz-ahsan-mar162009.html>**

**PDF: <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/03/open-letter-aitzaz-ahsan-march162009b.pdf>**

**Please direct your questions and comments to:  
[humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)**

OPEN LETTER TO AITZAZ AHSAN March 16, 2009

**[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)**

**[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)**

**[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)**

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor: The Destruction of Pakistan by the CIA March 15, 2009

### **Letter to Editor: The Destruction of Pakistan by the CIA**

**Dateline March 15, 2009.**

Project Humanbeingsfirst is of the same accurate assessment as Dictatorshipwatch.com's "[Even Soviet Union Could not survive this kind of a CIA-backed war](#)".

It is uncanny to find so much in common with [DW](#) – but then again, there is only one truth surrounded by a 100 million layered lies. Anyone who peers through to the bottom of the Pandora's box however, is guaranteed to uncover the truth (and the solution) – or so the legend goes.

What is pertinent to observe is the rapid escalation, and co-incidence, of the timing of the rapid [global financial collapse](#) and [Pakistan's rapid deterioration](#). This only implies one thing to this scribe – the confirmation that during Obama's Administration is the endgame. See "[Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup](#)".

There may be some ways to avert it. None of these however, directly include the people of Pakistan unfortunately, except in wishful thinking. For, when the arsonists own the fire stations, and plebeian revolutions remain the dream in only utopian eyes, and the beleaguered peoples unable to even make daily ends meet can only proclaim "*Allah chala raha hai*", the outcome is fait accompli. Pakistanis are just as apathetically watching it all unfold on their television screens, as the Americans. And the pathetic reality is that even Pakistan's most distinguished rebel, Mr. Aitzaz Ahsan, could not call the spade a spade.

Look how the distinguished Pakistani barrister and learned scholar even began his recent analysis with the lame opening gambit in "Waiting for the UN", the first of the two opeds to appear on [March 09, 2009](#) in the News –

and one is supposed to get so impressed so as to start singing Hallelujah:

' Addressing a press conference after the Nato Foreign Ministers' Conference in Brussels on March 5, the US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said: "We must recognize that one tiny, remote corner of the world — the borders of Pakistan — is the nerve centre for extremists who planned 9/11, the bombings in Madrid and London, the assassination of Benazir Bhutto and the recent carnage in Mumbai". (The NEWS, March 06). She may be right about all the others,...'

**"She may be right about all the others"?** Indeed! Even while he goes on to accurately analyze the one exception in his mind where the US Secretary of State Hillary Clinton might be wrong, his beloved leader's assassination, and rightfully concludes with the commonsensical and rational wisdom in the second of the two opeds on [March 14, 2009](#):

**"Let us not wait for the UN and allow even the remaining evidence also to degrade and disappear. Let not the UN become an alibi."**

What stopped Mr. Aitzaz Ahsan from making the same forensic analysis for **"who planned 9/11, the bombings in Madrid and London, ... and the recent carnage in Mumbai"** as he did for **"the assassination of Benazir Bhutto"**?

So, when the editor of DW writes in his afore-cited editorial:

**"In such a situation, only the people of Pakistan can save Pakistan. The first step of this war for Pakistan's survival begins with identifying and bringing to justice the enemies within."**,

here are some reality checks – and also the first axiomatic baby-step towards the solution:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/why-not-be-anostrich-feb132009.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/no-exits-on-this-super-highway.html>

Is there a Pakistani '**ma ka lal**', or '**baab ki baitie**', who is already born, and not yet to be born, who can truthfully proclaim what is noted therein? One who might truthfully proclaim on mainstream television and in public speeches the **Galilean-truth** noted in the editorial by DW?

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Print](#)

Letter to Editor: The Destruction of Pakistan by the CIA March 15, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor: Overcoming the treadmill of dissent March 13, 2009

### **Letter to Editor: Overcoming the treadmill of dissent**

Zahir Ebrahim [ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

We urgently need to debate this issue as widely as possible. The issue of treadmill of dissent.

Well intentioned activists and worried peoples the world over are getting too distracted with breaking-news, reading this and that report, making this and that speeches, and losing sight of the big picture. That big picture is spelled out in the short passage below excerpted from the latest [Financial Terrorism Report March 2009](#).

The purpose here is to realize that whatever the protagonists of justice and fairness are presently doing, is merely running on a treadmill.

It is my intention, and rational belief, that in the absence of this realization, well intentioned people are being needlessly deceived with hope and wishful thinking, but that with this naked realization, perhaps a collective focus on how to counter the treadmill can be brought about.

This ain't about making one's conscience feel good, or making a living peddling one's books, or peddling one's virtuosity, or just shouting into a bull-horn how frustrated we are and the sky is falling. This is the Olympics final - the one who touches the finish-line first wins. My present sense is that this battle is lost, primarily because a) people are on a self-delusional treadmill, and b) fait accompli is writ large. So what can be done about it? Absolutely nothing if a) remains true. Perhaps something if a) is neutralized.

Please do read "[Why Not Be An Ostrich? February 13, 2009](#)" to understand that the agendist-antagonists play chess in other peoples' blood – with many moves lookahead, and many counter-moves, and counter-counter

moves, over a long term planning horizon, many decades long, with infinite resources and their own orchestrated legalism at their disposal. The protagonists on the other hand merely react day to day, moment to moment, no look-ahead, no planning, no execution – only tactical reactionary play. With not a penny to their name to effectively bring to bear any efficacy on the matters, they have no ability to mobilize public opinion, their only potent counter to hectoring hegemons. It is not for nothing that many a superlative statesman has timelessly opined: ***the price of liberty is eternal vigilance***. If you stay asleep all your life chasing your “American Dream” (see “[Prisoners of the Cave](#)”), you move not a muscle when others are being bombed to smithereens (see “[America's Shame!](#)”), you care not when others are being bonded through economic conscription (see “[Introducing A Game As Old As Empire](#)”), and finally, when your own house is on fire, you suddenly wake up to frantically look for water to douse it while the arsonists have already taken over all the fire brigades in town. Well, you know the efficacy of that. It is called **fait accompli**. -- [Financial Terrorism Report March 2009](#).

Letter to Editor: Overcoming the treadmill of dissent March 13, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## LaRouche: Disinformation Systems Redux or still Uber Alles?

### **LaRouche: Disinformation Systems Redux or still Uber Alles?**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

February 21, 2009

In response to Project Humanbeingsfirst's question-mark on Mr. LaRouche's superbly narrated documentary "[1932](#)" and other profound matters of empire emanating from his pen, titled "[LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?](#)", November 23, 2008, the following letter was received from a LaRouche affiliated political party worker in Australia.

The letter politely informed me: ***"I thought that your critique of 1932 reflected what you would personally desire your own documentary of U.S history to contain,"***

I found this so fabulously burlesque a defense argument for crafty omissions, that I imagined it being every propagandist's dream team response against any indictment on the charge of 'conspiracy to deceive through clever omissions' in every court in Wonderland. For the moment however, Alice has been wide awake for a while, hasn't partaken at the Mad Hatter's tea party, and notes:

***"Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations."***

That short statement of Aldous Huxley is the briefest possible, entirely self-evident, and quite complete reply to the letter. Since it was obviously not already entirely self-evident to the earnest LaRouche follower, and having nothing more exciting to do this fine Saturday morning, I thought I might as well share my two-bit profound discovery with all “followers” of any 'ubermensch': that it is perhaps better to be led to hell on one's own sense of direction, than in the footsteps of “mullahs” of any stripe who promise the ethereal panacea, heaven, nirvana, holy-maidens, and everlasting ecstasy. It has been my most disturbing discovery of adulthood that these are, almost always, manufactured in the devil's own workshop, who, for reasons altogether obvious, neglects to inform the enticed, stoned, gullible followers of that fact.

Omission is the cardinal modus operandi of the 'ubermensch'. I refuse to lay down under its knife – but others are obviously free to make their own choices in life. So here is 'to life' – which in my dream world order, is without 'ubermensch' – lachaim!

The following is the full text of the nicely written letter, followed by Project Humanbeingsfirst's longer than necessary but pertinent response:

From: Glen Isherwood

To: humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com

Tue, Feb 17, 2009 at 3:52 AM

Greetings Zahir,

I have just a brief comment to pass on to you, after reading through your critique of the 1932 Documentary produced by the LaRouchePAC.

I noted your comments about what was omitted by the producers of that documentary, and thought that I would respond.

I am a member of a political party, here in Australia, who associate and follow closely the political work and ideas of Lyndon LaRouche in the United States. I agree with his call for a New Bretton Woods economic system, which is made up of Sovereign Nation States, to rebuild the global economy. Such a policy will necessarily include fixed exchange rates, national (Government) banking and rational protectionist

policies to improve national industry, agriculture and manufacturing. It is also absolutely unavoidable that in order to save the 6.7 billion people on this planet from a Dark Age, the huge levels of financial speculation eating up the world's credit, must not be paid, and must be written off, as soon as possible. Part of that process will require a serious reorganization in bankruptcy of the global banking system by National Governments.

I thought that your critique of 1932 reflected what you would personally desire your own documentary of U.S history to contain, with specific facts and elaborations on certain points, more so than what the LaRouchePAC research team intended to convey, as a single idea of history. The overwhelming sense that I get from the 1932 documentary, is the historic conflict in ideology between Empire and Sovereign Nation-States. I get a real sense of the conflict between unique historical personalities, that understood that they were fighting to change the population's ideology.

I would point out, that in studying many of the volumes of literature of the LaRouche movement over the years, that all of the questions and objections you raise, relating to the issue of central banking and monetary policy, have been answered and addressed rigorously. I think that the recent three public international webcasts given by LaRouche, dated January 16th 2009, January 22nd 2009, and February 11th 2009, do so in a very clear and striking way. I hope that you have been part of the many people tuning into those.

Another good reference which you may have already looked at, is the closely related LaRouchePAC documentary, titled "Firewall", which covers the subject of economic science in more depth. I thought that it ought to be obvious that when speaking about the British Empire, you naturally are pointing to the role of the Rhodes, Milners, H.G Wellses, and British East India Company types anyway. Any competent investigation of the British Empire will lead to those individuals.

Lyndon LaRouche's close associate, the late H. Graham Lowry, published a book "How The Nation Was Won", which also clarifies a lot of the early history and activity of Ben

Franklin and his circle in the Massachusetts, in their fight for a Republic during the 17th Century..

Anyway, that is what I wanted to briefly say, and please don't hesitate to reply with any comments. What I have said here may be something you are already aware of.

Regards,

Glen Isherwood

Melbourne, Australia

### **Project Humanbeingsfirst Responds:**

Dear Mr. Glen Isherwood,

Thank you for your comments. And greetings to you as well. I hope you will not mind if I respond rather straightforwardly and without any syntactic sugaring. I use this opportunity to flesh out more than is minimally required to respond to your letter. Unfortunately, as Mark Twain once wrote his friend, *"I would have written you a much shorter letter had I more time"* than this Saturday morning available to me for this idle pursuit. I say "idle", because the matters should be wholly self-evident from that short Aldous Huxley quote in the preamble to this letter. It would be most unfortunate were it to necessitate any lengthier exposition and therefore, I hope all which follows is redundant, and hence, "idle" pursuit on my part. The [Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish](#) contains all that a modern man minimally needs to know about money and reform but will likely never learn in any MBA or economics Ph.D. program.

1) LaRouche's "1932" is ostensibly a documentary for the ordinary layman, not an economics expert or historian. Therefore, it would be just as silly to presume a knowledgeable audience with a priori domain specific knowledge, as to require familiarity with LaRouche's vast body of work before watching it. At least, no such presumption, or expectation, if present, is made clear in the documentary itself. It is a wholly self-contained 'NOVA' or 'PBS' level documentary.

2) As such, it crucially masks the pivotal role of private financiers within, in their deceptively having orchestrated 'money as debt' in America, leaving

no clue to the audience of the financier's very existence, or the existence of even the concept of 'money as debt' in contrast to the fiat money which existed prior to the 1776 Revolution (Colonial Scrip), or the fiat money which Abraham Lincoln employed to fight the 1860's Civil War (Lincoln's Greenbacks).

3) It masks, through expert omission and deflection, the subversive role of Bank of England banksters Morris, Hamilton, et. al, in deviously instrumenting private central banking in the new nation which had, ostensibly, just thrown off the yoke of servitude to the very Bank of England.

4) It masks, through expert omission, any reference to the struggle that was waged by the founding fathers and signatories to the Declaration of Independence, such as Thomas Jefferson, Ben Franklin, et. al., against the first Bank of the United States orchestrated by Alexander Hamilton, nor Thomas Jefferson not renewing its charter during his own presidency. It does not make a passing mention of President Andrew Jackson having **“killed the bank”** – in its second orchestration – either. There is little clue provided to its third calculated orchestration at Jekyll Island which constructed the Federal Reserve System, nor a passing reference made to Ben Bernanke's candid confessional to Milton Friedman in 2002 of its impact in creating the Great Depression I upon whose backs FDR built his “New Deal” and which is the culminating focus of the documentary – not even a tiny postscript that might have insightfully led into unraveling today's calamitous Great Depression II under the broad sweep of its purported continuity of a *“single idea of history”*:

**As a personal aside, I note that I first read A Monetary History of the United States (Friedman and Schwartz, 1963) early in my graduate school years at M.I.T. I was hooked, and I have been a student of monetary economics and economic history ever since. As everyone here knows, in their Monetary History Friedman and Schwartz made the case that the economic collapse of 1929-33 was the product of the nation's monetary mechanism gone wrong. Contradicting the received wisdom at the time that they wrote, which held that money was a passive player in the events of the 1930s, Friedman and Schwartz argued that "the contraction is in fact a tragic testimonial to the importance of monetary**

forces [p. 300; all page references refer to Friedman and Schwartz, 1963]. ... **Let me end my talk by abusing slightly my status as an official representative of the Federal Reserve. I would like to say to Milton and Anna: Regarding the Great Depression. You're right, we did it. We're very sorry. But thanks to you, we won't do it again.**  
( [Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#) )

5) It perpetuates, through clever commission and an engagingly compelling selective narrative, the same myth which the United States Treasury, in cahoots with the Federal Reserve System does. Namely, that of the laudatory savior role of Alexander Hamilton in the construction of the United States monetary system as a debt-economy: *"The United States debt, foreign and domestic, was the price of liberty."* A gratuitous usurious debt to private banksters in America, for which, no common sense, nor moral sense, nor historical sense, can lend any justification. Most bizarre of all, 1932 goes so far as to glowingly speak of Alexander Hamilton as living on in FDR – the main tour de force of the documentary and for whom "1932" is so titled!

6) It speaks of Hamilton's assassination by Burr, but does not speak of the assassination of the United States peoples' freedom from servitude through Hamilton-Morris orchestrated debt-servitude to banksters. The very debt-servitude that has today created almost 11 trillion dollar unpayable debt, but more importantly, enslaved the public in paying the compound-interest on it.

7) With all these priceless omissions in a well manufactured documentary purporting to narrate the broad sweep of history of the continuity of struggle for freedom from the imperial motherland – and which is surely at least a tiny bit more than just a *"personal desire"* for its inclusion on my part which as you so absurdly put it in the best mold of Goebbells: ***"what you would personally desire your own documentary of U.S history to contain,"*** – 1932 becomes nothing more than vulgar propaganda that serves the interests of the banksters of remaining occulted from the mainstream public eye.

8) It primarily serves the purpose of hiding the enemy within – the devilish enemy who insidiously achieved the same imperial purpose of covertly controlling the colonies from within, even as they exerted to break-free of its overt chains held from overseas – while LaRouche continually focusses attention on the historical vague nemesis across the Atlantic.

9) The documentary craftily misleads and misdirects the uninformed audience who are also its primary audience. It manufactures a perception of history, through omissions, and selective story-telling, which crucially masks the role of private central banksters in hijacking America.

10) The financial history of the United States of America is so intimately tied to what has led to our present financial crisis at the hands of the banker oligarchs, that deliberately misconstruing and masking the banksters' progressive subversion throughout American history with critical omissions in polished documentaries made for the gullible general public, is to criminally deflect attention from the enemy-within who is still perpetuating the same crimes against the nation. That enemy within is now finally ready to administer its coup de grace for its long planned new empire – the one-world government of the oligarchs – all seeded in the orchestration of the Federal Reserve Act of 1913! And not a hint of any of this in “1932”.

11) In reference to your comment: ***“I would point out, that in studying many of the volumes of literature of the LaRouche movement over the years, that all of the questions and objections you raise, relating to the issue of central banking and monetary policy, have been answered and addressed rigorously.”***, I will only note with emphatic humility that its stark omission in 1932 leaves a gaping hole that changes the entire perspective of the audience of their not even learning about the real enemy within. As a standalone lengthy documentary which, as you assert, purportedly conveys ***“a single idea of history”***, and which I have watched multiple times to study its sophisticated craftsmanship, 1932 is outright guilty of employing the tools of the trade of ***“totalitarian propagandists”***.

Judging a tree by its fruit, the conclusion is inescapable. The penetrating words of Aldous Huxley capture its import so eloquently that I hope I may be forgiven for rehearsing them one more time:

**“Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations.”**

12) If Mr. LaRouche has indeed addressed and countered the imperial sacred cow core-axioms of interest-bearing coining of **“money as debt”**, and the masterful control of any nation's destiny which results from Meyer

Amschel Rothschild's famous insight: **“Give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”**, and his prescriptions today are indeed based upon abolishing money as debt and its expansion and contraction in private controlling hands, then I have surely been misled by the unrepresentative disinformation masterpiece 1932 produced by his PAC. If your tall claims are true, then commonsense dictates that Mr. LaRouche might outright disclaim any role or association with the production of 1932. That documentary is an insult to Mr. LaRouche and he must remove it from his websites and from circulation, and furthermore, take its producers and script writers to task for having done him such such egregious disservice. He may further issue a letter of apology to the world and his followers for having participated in it without having done his own due diligence of simply watching it before releasing it to the world. A letter of gratitude written by Mr. LaRouche to yours truly for discovering this fiasco and bringing it to the world's attention will be prominently displayed on Project Humanbeingsfirst's website.

13) In summation on the topic of 1932, I would only reiterate that you have stated nothing to enlighten me on the question mark that was raised in [“LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?”](#). While I appreciate your mentioning his phenomenal body of literature which you claim to have studied for your own due diligence as a conscientious political follower, you did not reproduce any specific passages and quotations to rebut or clarify why 1932 should not be rejected by every intelligent person as merely a propaganda skill to cleverly deflect and mask the subversion of the banksters from within.

14) As for your endorsement of Mr. LaRouche's prescriptions: **“I agree with his call for a New Bretton Woods economic system ...”**, Project Humanbeingsfirst's admittedly plebeian point of view for an altogether sensible process today which can most assuredly lead to a reasonably equitable prescription that is only in the best interest of the peoples of the United States and the world, rather than in the best interests of the financial ruling elite, may be gleaned in: [“Why won't President Obama's 'Stimulus' work? And what will?”](#)

Historically, Bretton Woods I only favored the rich nations of the Global North, mainly the victor of WW II, by making its currency the default reserve currency of the planet. Even a cursory examination of the import of the following George F. Kennan words from his PPS 23, uttered almost on the eve of Bretton Woods I, exposes the grotesque reality of *“deal in straight*

*power concepts*” in International Relations to which, surely, Mr. LaRouche ought to be no stranger:

**“We have about 50% of the world's wealth, but only 6.3% of its population .... In this situation, we cannot fail to be the object of envy and resentment. Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security. To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming, and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction .... We should cease to talk about vague and - for the Far East - unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization. The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic slogans, the better.”** (George F. Kennan, PPS 23, 1948)

15) In astutely recognizing that this unvarnished empirical reality of hegemonic *“deal in straight power concepts”* instead of the platitudes of Moses or the Biblical Golden Rule govern all international relations, the nations of the Global South must evolve their own solution-space for a monetary system appropriate to their developing economies and the surfeit of their populations.

The Global South must negotiate their interactions, trade, economics, political and security matters, from a position of **collective strength** with the power-block of the Global North whose hegemonic interests aren't going to disappear just because Mr. LaRouche is put in charge or his ideas are deployed for his *“new Bretton Woods”*. Mr. LaRouche obviously isn't a simpleton to Polyanishly think that he can prevail upon an entrenched power that owns trillions in wealth and assets, and which has already corrupted and co-opted all ruling elite of almost every nation on earth. Neither is he ignorant of history to not feel this powers' existential chill down his own spine – a chill which President Woodrow Wilson, after having being made a patsy into signing the Federal Reserve Act of 1913, described as:

**“Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture, are of afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they had better not speak above their breadth when they speak in condemnation of it.”**

And which Professor Carroll Quigley, President Bill Clinton's mentor, described in his seminal work “Tragedy and Hope - A History of the World in Our Time” in the following words:

**“The powers of financial capitalism had (a) far-reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements arrived at in frequent meetings and conferences. The apex of the systems was to be the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland; a private bank owned and controlled by the world's central banks which were themselves private corporations. Each central bank... sought to dominate its government by its ability to control Treasury loans, to manipulate foreign exchanges, to influence the level of economic activity in the country, and to influence cooperative politicians by subsequent economic rewards in the business world.”**

And last but not least, a chill whose Faustian ability for corrupting and coercing many an honest man into towing the masters' line was most aptly put by W. Cleon Skousen in his prescient commentary on “Tragedy and Hope”. This unvarnished honest perspective explains more today than all the scholars' pen put to the red ink that has already flown from the jugulars of the 'untermenschen' in the Middle East, and is now about to flow in the mainstreet USA:

**'The real value of Tragedy and Hope ... [is the] bold and boastful admission by Dr. Quigley that there actually exists a relatively small but powerful group which has**

**succeeded in acquiring a choke-hold on the affairs of practically the entire human race. Of course we should be quick to recognize that no small group could wield such gigantic power unless millions of people in all walks of life were “in on the take” and were willing to knuckle down to the iron-clad regimentation of the ruthless bosses behind the scenes. As we shall see, the network has succeeded in building its power structure by using tremendous quantities of money (together with the vast influence it buys) to manipulate, intimidate, or corrupt millions of men and women and their institutions on a world-wide basis.'**

I hope that this long reply has been rather unnecessary. I imagine ordinary peoples in the land down under and those far away from the epicenter of empire, will always be far less dumbed down than those living within the heart of 'Rome'.

Kind Regards,

Zahir Ebrahim.

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

022120091325233778

LaRouche: Disinformation Systems Redux or still Uber Alles? February 21, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor: The interlude between puppetshows is the only reality! February 20, 2009

### Letter to Editor: The interlude between puppetshows is the only reality

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

California, United States of America

February 20, 2009

Ron Suskind's commentary appearing in the Pakistani press today, February 20, 2009, is nonsense. It retains the lies within lies that the Americans are fighting a real war on terror, when all of their counter-insurgency operations – never mind their full scale military invasions based on outright lies and fabricated mantras – are designed primarily to 'tickle' those very boogiemans into existence to be able to continue fighting the lifetime of [World War IV](http://tinyurl.com/bfwvf) ( <http://tinyurl.com/bfwvf> ).

Former President, General Pervez Musharraf, as all his active duty command, military, political, and bureaucratic, past and present, have only implemented the American greater masterplan. They may not be smart enough to fully appreciate or comprehend that plan, and that much may be conceded to them, as no one would be suicidal enough to implement the baby-steps if they knew where it was going to lead. Mercenaries are never suicidal. As Henry Kissinger clearly understood: **“Military men are just dumb stupid animals to be used as pawns in foreign policy.”** It is easier to make patsies out of them for the overarching agenda, while using them as mercenaries for the immediate agenda. That is how compartmentalization of hierarchical agendas work.

The mantra of 'Taliban' taking over is a fabrication within a fabrication which is being brought to fruition as we speak. The Swat deal is a perfect example to illustrate this. This deal announced two days ago is a mirage. The reason it is a mirage is because the entire insurgency in Swat is itself a mirage. It is

a cultivated 'tickled' insurgency by the counter-insurgency joint operations by the US-PAK militaries. That aptly descriptive word, '[tickled](#)', is the CIA Director Michael Hayden's, not mine ( <http://tinyurl.com/aayyuo> ).

One has to understand how local sensitivities, cracks and lacunae in cultures, their pre-dispositions, are harvested for one's agendas. The best example is the concept of 'jihad' that was hijacked and bastardized to fight the 9-year long Afghan war 1979-1988. In Pakistan's tribal belt, people are largely conservative, somewhat religious minded, and do have ancient tribal histories guiding their present lives. That is their right to exist whichever way they like, in no less measure, than the right of nudist colonies to exist in the West. For a long time, the people of Malakand have wanted their version of Sharia, whatever its merit, as their low key demand often put forth by their leaders - some genuinely, some politically motivated, and some outright mercenary. Well - that has been 'tickled' into full fledged existence through creating, aiding and abetting, a handful of murderous prominent patsy-mercenaries within them, and subsequently bombing the innocent people's families into the shattered state of destitution and desperation whereby, the patsy-mercenaries can now sympathetically demand whatever they have been primed to demand. In this case, the implementation of Sharia. This is a convenient boogiemer, of antiquated 'Talibans' taking over, with the imminent threat of their also taking over all of Pakistan, and posing the real danger of Pakistan's nuclear weapons – which have, in any event, already been neutralized with PAL locks and fifth columnist within the system – falling into their antediluvian hands.

Just like the toppling of Sadaam Hussein's statue in Iraq was a psy-op affair, so are the banners in Swat bazaars proclaiming “no women allowed” a psy-ops being instrumented through patsy-mercenaries. Pakistani peoples, as smart as we claim we are, in our victim state, cognitively perceive only the layered 'katputli tamashas' enacted before us. Most aren't devious enough to understand the complexities to which a hegemon can go to takeover the world. Please see, as an example, the response to “Fourth Generation Warfare”: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/responseto-fourth-generation-warfare.html>

All Western and local fabrications that retain the core-lie, that there is a real “war on terror”, are puppetshows. In a puppetshow, yes there are heroes and villains, foils, intrigues, and sub plots, like in a soap opera. These are designed as immersive experiences such that the audience get so involved in watching and discussing the plots that they begin to perceive them as

reality. In the calculus of the matrix, it is a manufactured reality. The real unvarnished reality can be gleaned, in a nutshell, in the following response to the Financial Times oped which had accurately put it all together:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/responseto-ft-gideon-rachman-worldgov.html>

That puts into full perspective, this mindless rehearsal of Ron Suskind's psyop in the local Pakistani press, as in The News' "[Another US writer endorses charges against Musharraf](#)".

**A moronic press unable to see past the puppetshows, or the co-opted one, will be the death of any peoples.**

###

[Print](#)

Letter to Editor: The interlude between puppetshows is the only reality! February 20, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor: Response to 'G7 sets sights on new world economic order' February 15, 2009

### **Letter to Editor: Response to 'G7 sets sights on new world economic order'**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

#### **Letter to Editor**

Dateline Sunday, February 15, 2009, 11:30 AM

The news media is awash with Agence France-Presse [February 14 2009](#) report "**G7 sets sights on 'new world economic order'**", which stated:

'ROME (AFP) – The world's richest nations called Saturday for urgent reform of global finance to save the world from the economic devastation that is dragging more and more countries into recession. **Italy's Finance Minister called for a "new world economic order" as he wrapped up the crisis meeting of finance leaders from the Group of Seven leading economies over which he presided here.** In a joint declaration, the G7 called for "urgent reforms" of the international financial system. ... **"A new world economic order might seem rhetorical," he told reporters. "But it is a true goal we should be aiming towards... today right here in Rome we've embarked on a very significant journey, both technical and ethical."** ... The global crisis "has highlighted fundamental weaknesses in the international financial system and that urgent reforms are needed," the

statement said. US Treasury Secretary Timothy Geithner vowed that his country, the biggest economy in the world and the source of much of the financial drama in recent months, would work with other nations for a consensus on reforms. **"We need to begin the process of comprehensive reform of our financial system and the international financial system, so the world never again faces a crisis this severe," Geithner said after the talks.** Dominique Strauss-Kahn, head of the International Monetary Fund (IMF) -- the body coming to the rescue of some crisis-hit countries -- said restructuring banks damaged by the credit crunch was the main problem facing governments. ... The document hailed stimulus actions taken by other countries, singling out China which it also praised for its "continued commitment to move to a more flexible exchange rate." '

The New World Order is really pretty much a fait accompli. Being an ostrich doesn't really serve any function for its detractors. The arsonists have taken over all the fire brigades in town, and in every town, city, and state. The hyperinflation of the dollar is an irreversible done deal. The [Glenn Beck video](#) [1] from FOX News graphically shows the official United States debt, which is the same as the amount of U.S. currency in existence. See it by each decade from 1900 to 2006 in [Van K. Tharp, Pg. 158, Figure 6.1.](#) [2] This isn't even the tip of the iceberg however of what has deliberately been orchestrated by the financial houses in New York. The quadrillion+ dollar (1000 trillion dollars) derivatives paper-debt that nobody can exactly quantify nor fully comprehend – a mirage, a contrived and manufactured financial gibberish paper con-game calculatingly instrumented by the very arsonists who are now clamoring to lead the fire-brigade to save the world – is what is being referred to here: ***"We need to begin the process of comprehensive reform of our financial system and the international financial system, so the world never again faces a crisis this severe"***. And their solution is: ***"A new world economic order"***.

Meanwhile, the arsonists are crashing the dollar in the guise of fighting that lighted fire by the various open-ended deficit spending Bills in trillions, as the new mantra of "stimulus". This includes payout of billions for overpriced bank bailouts – up to 10 and 20 times the asset value – in the name of shoring up the equity side of the equation since, as the financiers argue, nothing may now be done about the astronomical liability side of the

equation incurred by the derivatives bubble. How convenient! [See The Bank Swindle in Perspective](#) [3] in order to appreciate the complex looting of the public treasury in legal guise, sanctioned by the mighty United States Congress, and then forced across the world as the only solution to the manufactured financial crisis. To acutely comprehend why the “stimulus” is just another mantra, a Rand/CFR joint production like the “WMD in Iraq” and “Al Qaeeda” mantras, see [“Mr. Obama's New Deal”](#) [4] and [Why won't President Obama's 'Stimulus' work?](#). [5] As Captain Rhett Butler had shrewdly observed:

***“Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one.”*** -  
- Gone With The Wind

The arsonists in the fire brigade well understand that bit of wisdom. They, very fortuitously, have also come to own all the lumber yards!

Soon they shall hurry back to Congress and lament: *'oops!, the stimulus didn't work; sorry, the dollar is now worthless, we are in the middle of the worst depression known to mankind, there are riots everywhere, food shortages everywhere, global warming is gonna cause floods, Osama bin Laden has unleashed a bio-terror nuclear attack; so we need to create a new economic union, a new full spectrum mutual defense union, and a new world order Constitution for the American continent to protect our peoples and address the global threats'*.

That baby-step solution for the collapsed dollar will be the North American Union under a common central bank. It has been under subversive instrumentation as part of the Trilateralists' agenda for as long as the European Union, and will be just as rapidly deployed with an iron fist despite similar popular public opposition, because, ***“World government could only be kept in being by force”***. Understand Glenn Beck's and Bill O'Reilly's mocking-chutzpah and double entendres displayed in this [video clip](#) [6] in [“Why Not Be An Ostrich”](#). [7]

And the most fruitful realization of Captain Rhett Butler's swashbuckling truism is yet to come, the profiting ***“from the upbuilding”*** of civilization: the new Gold Standard which will be pitched with Congressman Ron Paul's help as the panacea demanded by the peoples. Since all the world's gold

bullion supply, and the world's gold mines, are already under monopoly control of the same arsonists, no problem.

In the New Economic World Order, with global central banks – themselves controlled from behind the scenes by the same handful of private family banks owned by the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers – managing the world's merged global monetary system as well as all the world's political governments in a global governance architecture, it won't be a problem returning to the Gold Standard. All the fine gold will have to be purchased from the same private international banksters in order to back the trillions in new common currency issued for transacting the entire world's commerce. How convenient once again!

The new monetary system will be happily made inflation averse amidst cheers from the foolish goyem of the world. The new gold based standard after all, does have to protect the enormous wealth of the private banksters from inflationary-erosion in a largely serf-world of the New World Order, wherein, the only real asset owners are the banks. The new financial empire also has to be stable enough to last a millennium! Can't have inflation eroding away all its loot as it did moms and pops meager assets and life savings in the twentieth century. Why indeed the Gold Standard will now make perfect sense for the banksters and the handful of real wealth owners of the world, was so passionately explained over a hundred years ago by [William Jennings Bryan](#), [8] that it is best refreshed in the goy's mind directly from the horse's mouth.

The contorted dialectical brilliance of the devilish banksters is truly unsurpassed!

More analysis in its full blooming context may be absorbed from [Financial Terrorism January-February 2009](#). [9] Also visit the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) [10] for self-study material.

There is really no excuse for ignorance, idiocy, and gullibility – if one is a genuine patriot – as this [Congressman](#) [11] has blithely betrayed. If the respected representative of the people hasn't a darn clue, nor a forensic questioning mind, and nor is he learned in his own nation's monetary history, why does he feel entitled to be in Congress representing the people? The poor fellow has even been installed as the figurehead presiding Chair of the Capital Markets Subcommittee to obligingly follow the

recommendations of the 'arson experts', and did indeed, by his own admission, go along with their plan on how to put out the fire – surely in good faith.

## Footnotes

[1] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3DPfKxOQGHU>

[2]

<http://books.google.com/books?id=Q6XnsJRb7QwC&pg=PA158&lpg=PA157&ots=T60ZNJrqry>

[3] <http://www.chartingstocks.net/2009/02/the-bank-swindle-putting-it-in-perspective/>

[4] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/obamas-new-deal-dec012008.html>

[5] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/why-wont-obamas-stimulus-work.html>

[6] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4QBdW5t-CRY>

[7] <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/02/why-not-be-anostrich-feb132009.html>

[8] <http://historymatters.gmu.edu/d/5354/>

[9] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/newsflash-financialterrorism-jan2009.html>

[10] <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

[11] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-xKPcyvlfnc>

[Print](#)

###

02/15/2009 11:30:18 1518

Letter to Editor: Response to 'G7 sets sights on new world economic order' February 15,  
2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor: Dalit Voice's 'Which god?' February 08, 2009

### **Letter to Editor: Dalit Voice's 'Which god?'**

February 08, 2009, 11:30 PM PST

Thank you for your perspective in the Dalit Voice Editorial of February 2009 on Israel-Palestine (

<http://www.dalitvoice.org/Templates/feb2009/editorial.htm> ). You asked a very pertinent question, which although specious as an argument for the justification of conquest of another's homeland, is an interesting question: *'The Jewish scriptures may say that "god created Israel". Which god?'*

I would like to offer the following short passage from Leo Strauss's 1928 essay that lends a bit of insight into your question *"Which god?"*

Excerpt from page 202, Leo Strauss, The Early Writings 1921-1932

'Political Zionism has repeatedly characterized itself as the will to normalize the existence of the Jewish people, to normalize the Jewish people. By this self-definition it has exposed itself to a grave misunderstanding, namely, the misunderstanding that the will to normality was the first word of political Zionism; the most effective criticism of political Zionism rests on this misunderstanding. In truth, the presupposition of the Zionist will to normalization, that is, of the Zionist negation of galut [exile], is the conviction that "the power of religion has been broken". Because the break with religion has been resolutely effected by many individual Jews, and only because of this reason, it is possible for these individuals to raise the question on behalf of their people, how the people is to live from now on. Not that they prostrate themselves before the idol of normality; on the contrary: they no longer see any reason for

the lack of normality. And this is decisive: in the age of atheism, the Jewish people can no longer base its existence on God but only on itself alone, on its labor, on its land, and on its state. ...'

And there you have it. In simple language which peels off the philosophical-gibberish of *"will to normality"* and such, straightforwardly speaking: god gave the Jews the land grants, anointed them as the 'chosen peoples', and then Nietzsche killed god, and now it's up to the Jewish people who *"can no longer base its existence on God but only on itself alone, on its labor, on its land, and on its state"*, in order to construct their own future *"because the break with religion has been resolutely effected by many individual Jews"* who must now lead their flock!!!

I would additionally like to offer a correction. Political Zionism was not created in 1896-97 with the publication of 'Der Judenstadt', but in 1828 with the laying of the foundation of Reform Judaism with Rothschild money under Moses Hess, which seeded the idea that Jews need not wait for the 'Jewish Messiah' in order to return them to the 'Promised Land'. That was old fashioned "cultural Zionism", awaiting for the Messiah as prophesied in the Jews' holy books, to which almost all non-atheistic moral Jewish peoples have always subscribed, even if they only be cultural Jews, or non-practicing Jews. And the rather impatient "political Zionism" which can't wait for a 'Messiah' because god is dead, has been redefined in almost every generation as the guidepost for the flock, and has taken many forms. It took this particular virulent form in 1897 at the World Jewish Congress. And that was the atheistic ethos behind Yitzhak Shamir's tortuous imperative: *"Neither Jewish morality nor Jewish tradition can be used to disallow terror as a means of war, ... We are very far from any moral hesitations when concerned with the national struggle"*. But its antecedents are traceable to the Rothschilds' desire to return the 'Jewish tribe' to their homeland and to reconstruct the lost empire of Solomon, to rebuild the Temple, and to rule the world as promised by god before he was killed off by atheism. The Rothschilds are the biggest private financiers of the state of Israel, second perhaps only to the United States tax payers and to the tribute being extracted from the German people for the abhorrent Holocaust™ for a hundred years until 2039. And that desire for conquest is intimately tied into the orchestration of one-world government by the Rothschild-Rockefeller controlled private central banks – all of them privately owned and operated by the 'god's chosen peoples'. See Monetary Reform Bibliography on <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

The Palestinians are merely the poor canary in the coal mine – what is happening to them today will be the fate of many a goy tomorrow!

So Dalit Voice was so right to ask the question “Which god?”

The answer should now be obvious. The god that coins money out of thin air (creating something out of nothing), and controls its expansion and contraction at will, to subjugate all nations. It was no idle boast: ***“give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws”***.

The accurate identification of “which god” also allows that god to be killed off by the sacrificial lambs.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Print](#)

Letter to Editor: Dalit Voice's 'Which god?' February 08, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)



Project Humanbeingsfirst <humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com>

---

## Re: What Every Christian Should Know About Islam

---

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org <humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com>

Sat, Feb 7,  
2009 at 6:06  
PM

To: Chuck Baldwin <chuck@chuckbaldwinlive.com>

[ Thank you Dr. Chuck Baldwin for your amazing missive that was discovered by someone whom I was praising you to as worthy of forming a moral alliance against a common demonic enemy! **Please take me off your gratuitous emailing list since you seem to hold my cultural civilizational affiliation, and my humble faith, and my Prophet, in such rabid contempt.** I unfortunately do not subscribe to the Zionist expediency of *"enemy of my enemy is my temporary friend even if he hates me"*. Any subsequent distribution-email received by you will be marked spam. Zahir Ebrahim, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org ]

### What Every Christian Should Know About Islam by Chuck Baldwin February 1, 2002

President Bush, in his State of the Union address last Tuesday night, continued to perpetuate the fallacious notion that Islam is a peaceful, tolerant religion. He said, "Let the skeptics look to Islam's own rich history - with its centuries of learning, and tolerance, and progress."

Earlier Bush said, "The Islam that we know is a faith devoted to the worship of one God, as revealed in the Holy Koran. It teaches the value and importance of charity, mercy and peace." While visiting a Mosque, Bush took off his shoes and said, "Islam is peace." Either Bush is totally naïve about the Islamic religion, or he is purposely trying to deceive the American people, because the Islamic religion is anything but peaceful or tolerant. The Muslim religion has been a bloody, murderous religion since its inception. Mohammed built the Islamic faith on violence, coercion, and intimidation. Contrary to Bush's claim, the Koran is anything but "holy." In fact, it is among the most unholy books ever written. It blatantly and repeatedly calls for the slaughter of non-Muslim people. The Koran also encourages terrorism and plunder. Christians and Jews are specifically targeted for discrimination in the Koran. Furthermore, only communism rivals Islam in sheer numbers of people persecuted and killed. However, President Bush is not the only professing Christian who has such a mistaken and misguided impression of the Islamic religion. In churches across the country, pastors and Christian leaders continue to echo opinions similar to those of the president's. It is incredible that the religion that, for some 15 centuries, has been the chief persecutor of Christian faith and practices should now suddenly receive such acclaim! America seems absolutely infatuated with Islam! It appears that, from a public relations perspective, the attack against the United States on September 11 was the best thing Muslims could have done to promote Islam within the U.S. These strange and peculiar events prompted me to put together a booklet entitled, "What Every Christian Should Know About Islam." In a handy-sized format, one has the essential information he needs regarding this violent religion. Here are the facts you need to intelligently discuss this subject with your friends. Chapter titles include: \*The History of Islam \*The Religion of Islam \*Verses from the Koran \*Islamic Persecution of Christians and Jews \*Islamic Beliefs about Women and Children In this book, you will learn that Mohammed was married 16 times, and the youngest girl he married was only 7 years old. You will read that "Allah" was actually one of over 300 pagan gods that Arabs were worshipping at the time and that Mohammed picked out the moon god as his "one true god." (Hence, the crescent moon as the

symbol of Islam.) You will read actual verses from the Koran and much more. This little book is available exclusively through my radio talk show. The cost is only \$5, plus \$2 shipping. If you order four or more, shipping is free. Order several and give them to members of your church or other friends. While you are at it, please give one to your pastor. The supply is limited so order yours today. We do not take credit cards. Send checks or Money Orders to: Chuck Baldwin Live P.O. Box 37070 Pensacola, FL 32526

© Chuck Baldwin

This column is archived as [http://www.chuckbaldwinlive.com/c2002/cbarchive\\_20020201.html](http://www.chuckbaldwinlive.com/c2002/cbarchive_20020201.html)

---

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor: Understanding the Political Science behind Global Warming February 07, 2009

### **Letter to Editor: Understanding the Political Science behind Global Warming**

February 07, 2009

As Noel Sheppard correctly surmises in the Newsbusters.org's oped of February 6, 2009 "[Half the Nation Thinks Media Are Exaggerating Global Warming](#)", global warming does not appear to be going down well with the people.

This is an amazingly encouraging sign of a hitherto comatose public unquestioningly being sold on nonsensical mantras – from 'war on terror' to 'islamofascism', from 'wmd in Iraq' to 'Iran is the greatest threat', from 'without financial bailouts of banks the world will collapse' to the most recent 'Obama's gonna change it' – finally waking up to the Machiavelli 101 that James Jesus Angleton, the head of the CIA Counter Intelligence operations from 1954 to 1974, had candidly observed as ***“Deception is a state of mind – and the mind of the State”***.

And the fact that Global Warming is just another mantra, is more than a public inkling, more than some subjective cynicism of a sufficiently ravaged people that they are once again being taken for a ride on the horns of gibberish by a criminally complicit media into further enslavement. The mantra has direct and incontrovertible basis in political science, and is the sine quo non impetus for depopulation and economic starvation of the 'untermenschen' in the new world order.

Even the respected Financial Times through its editorial staff managed to put out a feeler to check the public's temperature on December 08, 2008. I wrote a comprehensive response to Financial Times oped written by their veteran, Mr. Gideon Rachman, which also went into the demonic motivation

of why global warming mantra has been made necessary. Below is a short excerpt from my response to the Financial Times. To their credit, Financial Times, like all the rest of the Times on the planet always do (NYT, LAT, Time, ...), did not show much interest in my commonsensical deconstruction of their disingenuous piece, staying truthful and duty-bound instead, to their own paymasters' mission of ushering in world government.

And that, is the profound Zeitgeist of our times which contrives and schemes, like Henry the VIII creating his own Anglican Church, to impose the ruling-elite's narratives on reality to remake it in their own image. This isn't particularly a classified secret, or a very profound natural discovery for which I might win the Nobel Prize, or even something that only used to happen in barbaric history and not any more. The full spectrum co-option to fabricate narratives was even accurately captured by W. Cleon Skousen – a preacher who once reportedly worked for the FBI – as far back as 1970, when he reviewed the seminal work of a relatively unknown professor of history at Georgetown University's prestigious School of Foreign Service, Dr. Carroll Quigley (1941 – 1969). The latter, it was later publicly acknowledged by Bill Clinton himself, was the former American President's key mentor, and also the mentor of most of the senior leaders of America's Diplomatic staff. Skousen had rather straightforwardly made the observation:

'The real value of Tragedy and Hope ... [is the] bold and boastful admission by Dr. Quigley that there actually exists a relatively small but powerful group which has succeeded in acquiring a choke-hold on the affairs of practically the entire human race. Of course we should be quick to recognize that no small group could wield such gigantic power unless millions of people in all walks of life were "in on the take" and were willing to knuckle down to the iron-clad regimentation of the ruthless bosses behind the scenes. **As we shall see, the network has succeeded in building its power structure by using tremendous quantities of money (together with the vast influence it buys) to manipulate, intimidate, or corrupt millions of men and women and their institutions on a world-wide basis.**' (W. Cleon Skousen, *The Naked Capitalist*, pg. 6)

The only reality behind the twisted mantra of Global Warming, and behind former Vice President Al Gore and the UN team winning a Nobel Prize for

their narratives of it now being foisted upon humanity in the form of 'carbon-credits', is as follows:

### **Begin Excerpt: On Global Warming**

And as is entirely obvious from Mr. Gideon Rachman's article why this is politically motivated, the reasons become clear why this confusion is deliberately being created. If you accept the Capitalist conspiracy for world government, as I have described it, and if you accept the NSSM-200 agenda for population reduction as I have also described it, tying in the hand of Rockefeller to the UN and their agenda for population reduction (citations for these statements are in my various essays), then you must realize why the ruling elite wants to control 'life activity', and carbon-credit is their architecture of control!

It is somewhat akin to acquiring control of a nation's money supply in the guise of managing the economy better. Few in the public understand why such a control is bad anyway, but those who do try to understand it are thrown layers upon layers of obfuscation. Something similar is happening here. Think of acquiring control of 'carbon-credits' almost equivalent to acquiring control of a nation's money supply! This will control every aspect of sustaining life, just as control of money determines every aspect of sustaining the economy. You name it, between the two of them, it will control it in a world-government. And the first recipient of these controls, the carbon-credit specifically, is the developing world, the Global South, because that is where development must be arrested, and populations thinned out! Just as control of money was first exercised where there was a superfluity of industry and commerce, control of 'carbon-credit' is intended to be exercised where there is a superfluity of populations aspiring to grow their nascent economies!

Now, whether there is planetary-level (solar-system level) global warming, or global cooling, is also an entirely orthogonal issue from human contribution to despoiling its environment. Both the former two factors, if they are dominant, tend to occupy the higher order bit relative to

human contribution. Wit the Ice-age, followed by the Holocene age. No factories and polluting industries were present then. Unless we explode 10 hydrogen bombs in geostrategic locations to usher in a manmade nuclear winter (and I exaggerate, a smaller number will surely do it), the contribution from coal and cow's emissions (the latter, believe it or not, is also apportioned carbon-credit as I have humorously read somewhere) remain in the lower order bits. They are surely non-zero, and if planetary-level climactic changes in the solar system become normal, as they do between their cyclic extremes, then these lower order bits will become the new higher order bits for management. That's just common sense.

So there are two real issues. First is the following scientific measurement – which can be fairly objective – what is the temperature activity in the solar system. For instance, is Mars cooling down or heating up in the past decades. Since there is no known life or industry on Mars, that can readily answer the question quite accurately for earth too. But better and longer running data is available for earth as well, which is why scientists are dissenting as noted in the Senate Minority Report that I have cited in my response to Mr. Gideon Rachman! I do not know of a single lay person who has actually read that report as yet, or its 2007 predecessor report from last year. Most arguments are religiously being fanned out of sheer ignorance, rather than simply asking the quantifiable questions: what is the empirical measurement data (instead of the sociological one)? How was it taken, where was it taken, what time span does it measure, and what is the conclusion?

The second real issue is the sociological one ... , such as oil consumption, human activity, etc. Please apply those concerns to the Western world first, and specifically to the Americans, not to the entire world, as the affluent Global North is, and has been, the biggest pig. In the Global South, people can hardly make ends meet, they barely subsist on dollar a day wage. And 2/3rd of all humanity lives there. They are routinely harvested of not only what's under their soil, but also what's above it, trees! Thus notice how Rachman has

employed the mantra of Global Warming. Even if one assumes for the sake of making the following point that it is the man-made coefficient which is dominant – Gideon Rachman does not advocate that the Western world create a protocol to reduce their gluttonous consumption, but jumps straight to world government! And as everyone knows, the biggest violators of Kyoto, were indeed the Americans themselves. They refused to ratify it! And that, is indeed the second real issue.

### **End Excerpt**

For more information, please see:

[Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'](http://tinyurl.com/bm2wkt) ( <http://tinyurl.com/bm2wkt> )

[On Global Warming](http://tinyurl.com/cb74c6) ( <http://tinyurl.com/cb74c6> )

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

Letter to Editor: Understanding the Political Science behind Global Warming February 07,  
2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor, CNN Money – Why Won't President Obama's Stimulus Work February 06, 2009

### **Letter to Editor, CNN Money – Why Won't President Obama's Stimulus Work**

February 06, 2009, 2 PM, California, USA

In reference to your article of [January 13, 2009](#) '**Bernanke: More bank bailouts needed**', perhaps Dr. Bernanke, Ph.D. 1979 from my alma mater, has an altogether different agenda because he can't obviously be an imbecile. An expensive MIT education does not create crétins. It can however, create hectoring hegemons.

As Mr. Gerald Celente of Trends Research Institute recently observed to Alex Jones:

***“We are going to go into a depression worse than the Great Depression, and here is why. There is a way to get out of this but not through fiscal or monetary stimulus”***

So what is that way out which Dr. Ben Bernanke will not inform the President of the United States of America as he clamors for more stimulus and bailout?

But first, one has to understand why President Obama's stimulus schemes won't work technically, even if he genuinely wanted them to work: [Mr. Obama's New Deal](#) ( <http://tinyurl.com/bldhmx> )

So, now that we finally understand money better than all the economics Nobel laureates and lauded financiers put together, if

President Obama were to ask for my brilliant advice instead of listening to the FED Chair or his own Treasury Sec., never one to be falsely modest, I would very profoundly tell him: **“Kill the Bank!”**

Rescind the 1913 Federal Reserve Act. And issue money interest-free. Setup a transparent monetary commission comprising un-co-opted economists and monetary reformers, and have them propose a monetary system that is suitable for the American people based on interest-free currency. Have the proposal ratified by a public referendum by making the appropriate constitutional amendment as needed so that it cannot be subsequently usurped by any executive or legislative fiat without a concomitant acceding public referendum!

And for some ideas on what remarkable ingenuity and prosperity is possible when blood-sucking leeches aren't preying upon the unsuspecting public forcibly confiscating their federal income taxes year after year in gratuitous interest payments on the gratuitously exploded national debt, I would further tell him to read: [Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](http://tinyurl.com/655gol) ( <http://tinyurl.com/655gol> )

How is that for brilliantly solving the insidious global financial crisis? And it didn't cost an extra penny to the tax payer! In fact, all of it, for whatever is of genuine productive value that needs to be bailed out, indeed all GDP producing assets, comes straight from the deep private vaults of the private international banksters themselves.

That means, they go to jail or the gallows, and their trillions confiscated for malfeasance under dubiously orchestrated legal cover – i.e., legal cover acquired by deceptively and treacherously enacting the Federal Reserve Act of 1913. The only difference between the Mafia and the International banksters is that the latter are a bit more astute – MITs and Harvards that they get to attend. The gangsters do it against the law, the banksters do it by making the laws themselves!

High time those shenanigans to 'legally' highjack every nation by contriving unpayable debt in the guise of un-challengeable 'natural laws of economics', and then forcing upon the world, including upon

the American peoples, their long-planned [one-world government](#) ( <http://tinyurl.com/bm2wkt> ) to be controlled through their privately owned central banks managing the world's money as the solution to the crises, were exposed by CNN Money: [Financial Terrorism January-February 2009](#) ( <http://tinyurl.com/blg55q> ).

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](#)

Letter to Editor, CNN Money – Why Won't President Obama's Stimulus Work. February  
06, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor: Chris Hedges omits key truths in 'It's Not Going to Be OK' February 04, 2009

### **Letter to Editor: Chris Hedges omits key truths in 'It's Not Going to Be OK'**

February 04, 2009

In the entire 1744 words essay posted by Chris Hedges to [truthdig.com](#) on [February 02, 2009](#), and within less than 48 hours which had been reproduced or referenced by at least [92 other locations](#), the veteran journalist did not once mention the mechanics of the private monopoly cartel of the Federal Reserve System, money as debt, and control of the nation's money supply in the opaque private hands of a demonic cabal deliberately seeding the Great Depression II to provide pretext for all the requisite controls for ushering in [world government](#)! Phew! Said it all in one sentence too!

Is the celebrated Chris Hedges, and all those whom he cites in the essay, including the much lauded “arguably the most important intellectual alive”, less knowledgeable than an ordinary nondescript person having only a keyboard, internet connection, and access to public libraries? How can that be? This is the list of distinguished people Chris Hedges mentions who “rang the alarm bells”:

“There are a few isolated individuals who saw it coming. The political philosophers Sheldon S. Wolin, John Ralston Saul and Andrew Bacevich, as well as writers such as Noam Chomsky, Chalmers Johnson, David Korten and Naomi Klein, along with activists such as Bill McKibben and Ralph Nader, rang the alarm bells.”

Wow, that's quite a list, and not a single one of them is quoted for the real sacred cow axioms which seed all the crises in the first place. All the effects are described, but none of the primemover axioms which cause these crises effects, nor what the real overarching globalist agenda really is.

Perhaps none of these scholars know anything about any agenda? They are all new-born babies, innocent of Machiavelli 101, innocent of forbidden knowledge, it's all happenstance and shortsighted recklessness of capitalism gone wild for them? The culprit is some vague notion of greedy capitalism, fuzzy corporatism, and jingoistic militarism? No identifiable enemy, nor more crisply identifiable direct primemover cause that can be traced to the effect? None has ever heard of interest-bearing money, and it's monopoly control by private banksters who sit on the very top of the pyramid that is printed on the back of the one dollar U.S. Federal Reserve Note deemed legal tender and who ***“provide advice on both sides of the balance sheet, and ... do it globally”***? Yes this must surely be true, for in the years I spent at MIT, and the subsequent years I spent reading about each new episode of the crimes of empire, I never heard of such a beast from even Noam Chomsky!

The following is the Financial Terrorism News Letter For January-February 2009:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/newsflash-financialterrorism-jan2009.html>

and the following is the Monetary Reform Bibliography put together by an ordinary person without fancy academic titles or accolades from the New York Times:

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

I invite you to publish both the News Letter and the oped length Introduction from the afore-referenced Monetary Reform Bibliography to provide a counterpoint to all the said scholars' erudite craftsmanship. And I further humbly request that the distinguished Chris Hedges either kindly put this plebeian scribe straight on these really complex matters which apparently I have got entirely wrong, or explain the imperial omissions through which any un co-opted man and woman can drive a tank blindfolded.

Chris Hedges used to be among my favorite writers and I have enjoyed his book “War is a Force that Gives us Meaning”. I hope he will continue to teach and enlighten, continue to probe and unravel in order to uncover effective remedies that can save humanity from the cataclysms to world government, but not according to Huxley's crafty wisdom which almost all

respected chroniclers of the crimes of empire [inexplicably follow](#):

**“Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations.”**

Thank you,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

Letter to Editor: Chris Hedges omits key truths in 'It's Not Going to Be OK' February 04,  
2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Yousuf Nazar on plainly unraveling the Economics agenda February 04, 2009

### **Letter to Yousuf Nazar on plainly unraveling the Economics agenda**

February 04, 2009.

Dear Mr. Nazar,

I read your excellent report "[Islamic militancy a foreign policy tool of the US and Pakistani establishments](#)". Thank you for having the courage to call a spade a spade – an unusual trait among establishment economists and columnists who [mostly spout crap](#). Please see my [oped](#) if interested, which presents the same perspective as yours.

I however only partially listened to your [Jan 21 conversation with Faeza](#) on your website and switched it off, as the questions put to you did not lend themselves to communicating your understanding of the premeditation behind the financial crisis. And that is what I seek in this letter to you. I publish news-analysis of all things terror, and below is this month's financial analysis. The rest may be found on my website <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>.

The reason I wish to draw your kind attention is to understand whether you are on the same forensic page on this subject as well, and can equally perceive that systematic controls for a global monetary system in private central banking hands as the sine qua non of world government are being put in place using manufactured financial crises as pretexts to propose the baby-step solutions which only lead to faits accomplis of world government. And if you indeed are on the same page, then as the audience of newsmedia talking heads and pundits, I'd like to see that comprehension presented on television news as the most urgent and highest order bit of the matter regardless of what questions the ignorant news anchors wish to pursue. If you aren't on the same page, then please take a look at the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) and see its Introduction. If one diagnoses the problem accurately, the solutions often present themselves.

Thank you for your time.

Regards,

Zahir Ebrahim,

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

### **Financial Terrorism [January-February 2009](#)**

And as if that report wasn't confirmation enough, the 'CHANGE' mantra driven new President of the United States is continuing to fix America's future with [another trillion dollars bailout bill](#) in the true spirit of 'CHANGE' from his predecessor's policies. As has been explained in "[The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America](#)", the principal of the money in circulation which is constructed as a public debt, is not designed to be ever paid back but to increase infinitely until the currency eventually collapses by becoming so diluted that it becomes worthless. The compound-interest on the rising principal however, is collected annually from the American tax payer in perpetuity. This additional trillion dollars if injected into circulation for the bailout of non-GDP producing toxic-assets, is apparently targeting the crashing of the rapidly diminishing dollar sometimes early during this presidential term. As the American guy and gal lose their shirt and skirt in a double whammy of rising inflation and almost no availability of consumer credit, the analysis made in "[Why Bluff Martial Law](#)" will soon be realized.

The only thing unclear at this time is how much dumber can the goy get, that the sorcerers are laughing their way to the bank and the gentiles cheer – led in that venture by cleverly manufactured leaders! When, with a single signature, the goy can put the entire demonic cabal and their foundations behind bars or on the gallows and takeover their own currency issue, they continue to permit a bunch of shysters to control their money.

**While the Americans may ardently love their moneychangers despite Jesus having thrown them out of the temple, the rest of the world most certainly doesn't! Unless the developing nations of the Global South urgently band together, unilaterally declare all their paper debts null and void, and create a new non-interest bearing public currency as the basis of their own monetary system and the primary and only instrument of trade among themselves, this very minute, hallelujah is**

## **approaching fast!**

This rational appeal is to the peoples of the third-world nations specifically, to prevail upon their mercenary leaders by hook or by crook, because the developed nations with their private central banks controlling their respective nation's jugulars, are already done-in!

Letter to Yousuf Nazar on plainly unraveling the Economics agenda February 04, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[\*\*Project Humanbeingsfirst Document\*\*](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor: Response to 'US-Pakistan Showdown/Throwdown by Peter Chamberlin' Feb 02, 2009

### **Letter to Editor: Response to 'US-Pakistan Showdown/Throwdown by Peter Chamberlin'**

**Dateline February 02, 2009.**

I feel, sitting 20,000 miles away from the events, and so close in time, that it is difficult to comprehend who is with whom, who is natural resistance to an occupying force, who is being cultivated, who is outright mercenary, and how specifically are all being harvested for the dialectical agenda of manufacturing an enemy to fight against.

It is an age old truism of imperial craftsmanship to harness, harvest, and further cultivate genuine indigenous discontent for one's own overarching agendas. Without manufacturing genuine discontent, no soil is ever fertile for one's Machiavellian craftsmanship of conquest.

And because one is so close in time to the events, analyzing such events ***“inescapably contains a germ of falsehood”*** – as Brzezinski put it in what must truly be the most publicly unacknowledged, and unread book of our times, “Between Two Ages” ([http://www.takeoverworld.info/Zbigniew\\_Brzezinski\\_Between\\_Two\\_Ages.pdf](http://www.takeoverworld.info/Zbigniew_Brzezinski_Between_Two_Ages.pdf)).

I vociferously disclaim Brzezinski for his imperial mobilization quests in the service of his criminal cabal, but I do eagerly acclaim his scholarship as brilliantly superb for the depth of his diabolical social-sciences driven craftsmanship and his keen insights into the psychology and sociology of mass human behavior. And as such, I use him as my own teacher – if using the devil to teach oneself of its craft in order to neutralize it can make any sense to the pious and the holy. Not being among the latter, I have much

more liberty to seek awareness than those ensconced in their mosques, temples, churches, and yes, also synagogues, waiting for 'Allah' and 'Messiah'. Brzezinski's afore-stated insight is quite obvious when one says it out loud, but not if it remains occulted behind the daily 'katputli tamashas' (puppetshows) being enacted for our benefit and we continually get intensely involved in its peculiarities losing sight of the forest for its trees. Here is the relevant passage from "Between Two Ages" – every laconic sentence is a Ph.D. thesis:

' Time and space shape our perception of reality. The specific moment and the particular setting dictate the way international estimates and priorities are defined. Sometimes, when the moment is historically "ripe," the setting and the time may coalesce to provide a special insight. A perceptive formula is easier to articulate in a moment of special stress. Conditions of war, crisis, tension are in that sense particularly fertile. The situation of crisis permits sharper value judgments, in keeping with man's ancient proclivity for dividing his reality into good and evil. (Marxist dialectic is clearly in this tradition, and it infuses moral dichotomy into every assessment.) But short of that critical condition—which in its most extreme form involves the alternatives of war or peace— global politics do not lend themselves to pat formulations and clearcut predictions, even in a setting of extensive change. As a result—in most times—it is extraordinarily difficult to liberate oneself from the confining influence of the immediate and to perceive—from a detached perspective—the broader sweep of events. The influences that condition relations among states and the broad evolution of international affairs are too various. Nonetheless, as long as we are aware that any such formulation inescapably contains a germ of falsehood— and hence must be tentative—the attempt represents an advance toward at least a partial understanding.'

Thus, instead of getting lost in the details of this deadly katputli tamasha's tactical ever-changing plot-lines and colorful actors who come and go from its stage and who are largely cultivated dialectical names without any further substance in any case, I would just highlight the following key sentences in [Peter Chamberlin's analysis](#) as the unarguable and incontestable ***“advance toward at least a partial understanding”*** through which all imperial matters come unraveled regardless of the vagaries of

their covert details:

'Obama should understand what most every citizen of Pakistan understands, that the CIA is the source of most of the "terror" that comes out of that region. The CIA is also the source of the terror that our soldiers fight against. '

That alone is sufficient to re-orientate the uninitiated, the dupes, the patsies, and the unwitting scholars who only spout garbage in their reports due to ignorance and not mercenary malice, to the monumentally criminal agendas of the real mercenaries and their puppetmasters. I would however replace "CIA" with **Intelligence Apparatus**, of which the CIA is only the most visible component. DIA, Defense Intelligence Agency of the Pentagon, is the parent of CIA with deep pockets and black-ops budget for all the logistics and enablement of the CIA. Added to that alphabet soup are the NSA, the NRO, which monitor, eavesdrop, and manage, the satellites and telecommunications infrastructure of the world used by the CIA in its covert operations. And so on. It is also a fallacy to think that CIA is a rogue organization – an idea that is continually seeded to distract attention from their true masters. It isn't. It implements the same overarching directives which both the Executive and the Legislative of the United States implement, each according to their own compartmentalized responsibility and categorical imperative. None of these facts are unknown, rather, these are directly seeded in empiricism. The skeptic is referred to the Monetary Reform Bibliography ( <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html> ).

It is important to understand that much of Peter Chamberlin's report uses sarcastic poetic license and other literary devices which would surely make Mark Twain proud, and I hope that this fact is not lost on any reader – ***"Obama has begun the tedious work of separating himself from the failed policies of his predecessor. ... The Bush presidency was an aberration, a deviation from our historical path"***. All of this is mere artistic license and has no basis in reality ( see "[Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging, January 30, 2009](#)" ). Hopefully the reader understands that it is not an appeal to Mr. Obama, nor a wishful analysis of his Presidential options. This report rather, is a forensic appeal to the world's sheeple's' comatose brain-cells to awaken them.

Anyway, this is how I read this outstanding piece of dissent-writing which

immediately puts to blatant and outright lie, crappola such as the following one from two-bit native informants in America's prestigious imperial Ivys who think that the world is their playground for disseminating falsehoods crafted from careful omissions: "Fata Report"

[http://www.ispu.org/files/PDFs/fata\\_report.pdf](http://www.ispu.org/files/PDFs/fata_report.pdf)

These lauded scholars of empire sitting on awesome monthly stipends and prestigious fellowships have perhaps read too much of Huxley:

**"Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations."**

Aldous Huxley, as had Dr. Machiavelli before him, and all their disciples through eternity to present times, apparently hadn't counted on the antithetical foil also existing in the bold and courageous handful of persons who will always refuse to make Faustian pacts, and will always drive a tank through the holes in empire's fabricated narratives.

Or perhaps, more shrewdly, these scholars did indeed study Plato far more perceptively, and actually understood that genuine truth telling by the odd Socrates will always remain an uphill battle if their audience are kept eternally wrapped up in chains of manufactured deception ( <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/introduction.html> ). That would certainly explain why they have pre-commandeered all media, all presses, and all communication outlets leaving us just this tiny corner to let out steam in order to gauge the effectiveness of their Huxleyan and Orwellian controls that have been foisted upon the public. But even this tiny crack, can break the egg! The commoner's reaction to reports like Peter's will tell the controllers how successful (or not) they are. So send them a message!

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim,

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

020220091453281419

Letter to Editor: Response to 'US-Pakistan Showdown/Throwdown by Peter Chamberlin'  
Feb 02, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor NPR – Drone Attacks NOT a surprise! February 02, 2009

### **Letter to Editor – Drone Attacks NOT a surprise!**

Reference: [Drone Attacks In Pakistan Under Review](#) by Jackie Northam, Morning Edition, February 2, 2009

One of the major contributions NPR can make towards a genuine review of the events that are rapidly unfolding since the very onset of the Presidency of Mr. Obama – rather than just more whitewashes – is to make forensic observations.

Instead of reporting from disingenuous pundits like this passage which make it all sound like it was such a surprise:

' "The fact that these drone attacks occurred in the first week of President Obama's administration was seen as a surprise," says Shuja Nawaz, director of the South Asia Center at the Atlantic Council and author of the book *Crossed Swords: Pakistan, Its Army, and the Wars Within.*'

please report some passages from the following analysis: "[Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging, January 30, 2009](#)" which already predicted the events that are presently transpiring. **How much of a surprise can it be when just an ordinary person can clairvoyantly see it?**

Thank you,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

California, February 02, 2009, 830 AM PST

Letter to Editor NPR – Drone Attacks NOT a surprise! February 02, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor – Confessions of a gullible idiot Tuesday, January 27, 2009

### Letter to Editor – Confessions of a gullible idiot

Dateline Tuesday, January 27, 2009.

This morning, even before I had fully imbibed my usual cup of Brook Bond Indian tea mildly sweetened with Costco clover honey in my comfortable abode in California, in a beautiful country called the United States of America where I had always felt safe from the vanilla Mafioso fascism of the petty dictatorships in third world nations, I had this news to shatter my illusions: **“Supreme Court Strikes Down Fourth Amendment”**.

The right combination of magical clicks on my now thoroughly soiled keyboard with spilled tea took me to the AP report on Boston.com: **“US Supreme Court says passenger can be frisked”** ( see [http://www.boston.com/news/nation/washington/articles/2009/01/26/us\\_supreme\\_court\\_says\\_passenger\\_can\\_be\\_frisked/](http://www.boston.com/news/nation/washington/articles/2009/01/26/us_supreme_court_says_passenger_can_be_frisked/) ).

In April 2003, I had valiantly fought the intrusion of the FBI and Homeland Security to my home citing them chapter and verse America's famous Constitution and Bill of Rights ( see **“The Dared to Knock on my Door”** <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/part-1-they-dared-to-knock-on-my-door.html> ).

And when the mighty federal agents of the mightiest superpower on earth had acquiesced and gallantly accepted my stance, I had felt genuinely patriotic as a humble denizen of the planet upholding what was truly wondrous about a country settled upon the blood of up to ten million of its own indigenous inhabitants. At that gratuitous price paid by the 'Red Indians' at the altar of civilization, hell I was gonna stand up for the 'Bill of Rights' which didn't exist in any practical form in any Muslim country managed by the proxy kings and queens on behalf of the mighty superpower.

Indeed, at least since Roman times, all roads have always led to Rome for a reason. Civilization, culture, arts, sciences, the good and virtuous life, and most importantly, the rule of law, have always flourished at its center. While at the periphery, where barbarians were, and always are, known to reside, it was okay to mercilessly butcher the 'untermenschen' and expropriate their natural wealth and treasures as no barbarians are ever deserving of their possessions.

When the Centurions returned home with the plundered loot in their bloodied hands, they always were, and still are, honored and awarded medals as courageous heroes for patriotically following the law of the land and going out to kill the barbaric terrorists before they could attack the Homeland due to their jealousy of the good life and flourishing civilization at the center.

So I too was happy living in 'Rome' and I could yell **“NO”** at the 'Centurions' without fear when they inadvertently transgressed the law in their zeal to keep Rome safe from the 'terrorists'. And to my amazement, they had actually followed the law – genuinely law abiding that they themselves mostly were, especially with someone who had the infernal courage to stand up for their own

cherished values, values that they were fighting and dying for, despite belonging to the barbarian brown-skin civilization.

So immediately after that episode with the Roman State's Security Apparatus, I had penned my now famously high-falutin treatise “**Prisoners of the Cave**” (see <http://prisonersofthecave.org>), its fame of course known only to me and my family as it is still a deep dark secret to the rest of the world having never seen the light of a worthy publisher's imprint. Exactly half a dozen had actually written me saying no thanks, and about two dozen pretended to never having received the manuscript.

And this morning, January 27, 2009, after almost 6 years in oblivion, for the first time I realized the wisdom of all those rejections. I am glad I didn't make a damn fool of myself.

For in its Chapter 7, which carried the bombastic title: “**Resistance to Empire – New Directions**”, and under the section equally Polyanishly titled “**Pose legal challenges and force legal battles all the way to the Supreme court**”, I had ignoramusly stated ( see <http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/chapter-7.html> ):

“When the corporate media will fight back refusing to air the infomercials, sue them in federal and state courts, simultaneous and multi-fold law suits, making the cost of not airing the infomercials very high. So high in fact that for their short term profit horizons, they will rather not enter into the ideological war. So the first point here would be to win by making the cost high and to stay on the airwaves continually staying in touch with the public. But more strategically, force a legal battle that can perhaps eventually lead to freeing up the air waves from the clutches of corporations, and the making of new laws for media ownership that will entirely serve the primary function of the news media as a watchdog for democracy! Employ the best legal minds in the country just like Microsoft does when it fights the government.”

The core-principle behind the afore-stated “*force a legal battle*” was reaffirmed in another bombastically titled section: “**Wrestle control of the rights of 'person-hood' away from Corporations and special interest Groups**”:

“These rights of 'person-hood', originally intended for human beings by the US Constitution, including the right to free speech, influence elections and new laws, have been adduced by the corporations to themselves. They now have a bigger say in making of laws that favor them then the electorate. ... This battle ultimately will belong in the federal courts. The side better prepared will win. The Congress will do nothing until the influence of the corporate lobbyist is broken through the Supreme Court making new rulings.

One of the key investments that the protagonist must make is to develop a sharper understanding of how their system actually works, what its weaknesses are, and how it can be exploited for their purpose. The best chance for success is to defeat the system using the system itself! ... There is much good in this nation and its system of laws. The only reason many don't see it perhaps is because they have likely never lived in other countries. One should not confuse marching in the street for impeaching the White House for its misdeeds, by making a show of force of 50 million people (even if such a sizable protest was possible), with being able to take 'rights' away from corporations. The two are entirely different things and the latter is

a whole lot harder to do. No amount of marching alone is going to instrument its change. But don't pick up the garbage for months, jam the streets with millions of bodies, and argue in the court with skill and competence, reflecting the voices of the millions outside, makes a very compelling threat indeed. ...

One has a better chance of being successful working through the court system while simultaneously putting pressure on the law makers and doing local community level action, but all consistently aligned with the big picture strategies, rather than by the traditional grass-roots distributed and decentralized local actions alone. This battle needs strategic thinking and an arsenal of tactics, money, influence peddling, and constituency development in the mainstream. The protagonist stand a much better chance of achieving success in the courts than on the streets alone.”

The idiotic blind-faith in the god of courts that had led me to those 'brilliant strategies' of *“achieving success in the courts than on the streets alone”* was elaborated upon a bit further down in the chapter:

“It might perhaps be my naiveté of the American judicial system that leads me to think that it is irrelevant that the judiciary might be appointed by one ideological side or the other. I do not believe they are corrupt, and having an ideological bent is not corruption. Who in the world does not have an ideological bent of one form or another? Only morons. Even robots have an ideology (see Isaac Asimov's laws for robots). Taking bribes, kickbacks, or cowering to political pressure is corruption, and at least that is how judiciary is compromised in dictatorships. Is there any evidence for it here? I don't know.”

And I had forgotten in that brilliant articulation worthy of flunking political science 101, that if one's ideological bent happened to be totalitarianism and world-government, then that wasn't called corruption. That legalism had little to do with moralism. And laws are always made or amended according to whatever is the dominant ideology of the day. Nazis did the same thing in the construction of the Third Reich. Why should the Fourth be any different?

When such an ideology is shared quite bipartisanly across the Executive and the Legislature, why would it be surprising that it would not be shared by the courts? As expressed in the afore-quoted passage, only morons don't have an ideology. And as any non-moron can trivially glean from a careful study of political philosophy, the ideologues of 'one-world' government keenly appreciate that **“World government could only be kept in being by force”**.

The Supreme Court decision I read this morning stated:

“The Supreme Court ruled Monday that police officers have leeway to frisk a passenger in a car stopped for a traffic violation even if nothing indicates the passenger has committed a crime or is about to do so. The court on Monday unanimously overruled an Arizona appeals court that threw out evidence found during such an encounter.”

The Fourth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, also called the Bill of Rights – for which I, although culturally belonging to the multifold civilizations at the periphery, eagerly lived in the comfortable security of the United States and pretended every morning that yes, those 'untermenschen', my own peoples, were indeed the barbarians out to destroy our sacred way of life in the West – used to read:

“The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.”

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

012720091044441784

Letter to Editor – Confessions of a gullible idiot Dateline Tuesday, January 27, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor – Premeditated Radicalization: Why? January 11, 2009

### Letter to Editor – Premeditated Radicalization: Why?

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

January 11, 2009

The following is a very astute observation by the editor of [dictatorshipwatch](#) and it cannot be glossed over:

“The truth: The warlords in Washington, London and Tel Aviv do not want less radicalization in the Muslim world. They want more. If there is not enough, they will make sure more people get angry. The more Muslims are against their policies and the puppets they impose on the masses, the more the warlords are able to justify the totalitarian, expansionists policies.” ( [Dictatorshipwatch.com](#) January 11, 2009)

To understand why this observation is so profound, and in fact, penetrates to the heart of the matter, please see this Project Humanbeingsfirst's response to an oped which appeared in the Financial Times in December 2008. It was the first time in recent memory, to this scribe's knowledge, certainly since 911, that a very respected mainstream newspaper which is read by the who's who of the entire world, and not just the financial mainstream, had put it all together to test the waters. Project Humanbeingsfirst was immediately on the tail of this bogeyman:

[Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government' \(MUST READ\)](#)

And the reason betrayed in that title is the overarching reason for such

blatant radicalization – while achieving all the local agendas. Those pushing for world-government, and who have manufactured all the pretexts for it, are also the same peoples who share in the aspiration of Zion – **“A Zion that will light up all the world”**.

To understand the depth of anger and rage that is percolating through the **“global zone of percolating violence”** among the peoples (if not their ruling-elite who are likely in on the game), and to understand its premeditation, please see Brzezinski’s map with that title on page 53 in his baby-step blueprint: “The Grand Chessboard – American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives”. The fact, that it was a baby-step blue-print for the destruction of the United States as a nation-state towards a world-government of its oligarchs, only became apparent a few years ago and not when the book was published in 1996. It was also not apparent when this scribe unraveled it completely in his 2003 book of protest against the Iraq invasion [“Prisoners of the Cave”](#). See this self-fulfilling statement, pages 52-53 next to the map, from Zbigniew Brzezinski – the grandmaster behind Obama’s rise to power:

**“This huge region, torn by volatile hatreds and surrounded by competing powerful neighbors, is likely to be a major battlefield, both for wars among nation-states and, more likely, for protracted ethnic and religious violence.”**

Create the pretext for violence, then justify its existence with **“doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification”** ([Brzezinski](#)), go to destructive wars disguised as “self-defense”, and elicit the predictable reactions, and then propose the solution which will lead to the the desired overarching outcome. Since by itself, military wars do not lend themselves to the full spectrum global conquest, there is also the Financial collapse for which, global banking is the proposed solution, and the global warming, for which carbon-credits is the proposed solution. To understand why and how it all comes together, please start with the solution that was unabashedly floated by the Financial Times and visit the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#).

This is an intellectual war for full spectrum dominance, nay conquest, of the planet. It is not just for the control of its resources, but control over all human beings culminating in our systematic elimination for drastic population reduction. Unless the peoples worldwide begin to look at the

insanely murderous and genocidal 'katputli tamashas' with the proper forensic lenses that are also rooted in Western intellectualism which seeds these 'tamashas', they cannot counter it effectively. This is neither about Islam nor about Muslims. But about creating all the right conditions for world government, and Islam and Muslims, among others, plainly provide the most galvanizing fodder-pretext.

If that is the case, and it isn't the 'radical Islamists' out to create their antediluvian 'Taliban-Khilafat', then people have to stop being divisive among ourselves, stop being misled by all and sundry circus-clowns who raise the flag of “Islamism”, who lump genuine self-defense with “al qaeeda”, who lump genuine protest and activism with “terrorism”, and start focussing on the common enemy of all humanity.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[Print](#)

Letter to Editor – Premeditated Radicalization: Why? January 11, 2009

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor Palestinians' fate worse than Shoah! Jan 09, 2009

### Letter to Editor Palestinians' fate worse than Shoah!

Jan 09, 2009.

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

“If we were to speak about the literature of war with regard to today, I’d have to say that there is no war in Gaza. In Gaza today, all that we have experienced and lived through and dealt with the meaning of, tells us that a war is a conventional army fighting another conventional army. But here the tanks are going against flesh and human beings; bullets and bombs and fighter jets against bodies and eyes, children and women; death before blood and earth. This is no war. What is going on in Gaza, if we are to express it correctly, is state terror.” (Sayyid Najm, an Egyptian novelist and literature specialist on war in literature)

“This is way beyond state terror. We need to look for proper terminology for this US-UK-and-company’s legitimized, [slow, systematic and agonizing holocaust](#) that spans over decades.”  
( [Dictatorshipwatch.com](http://Dictatorshipwatch.com) )

Indeed, “*This is way beyond state terror!*” Lal-masjid ops was state terror. War on terror is state terror. Tank on Tank is state terror. Blowing up wedding parties in Afghanistan is State Terror. Military occupation of Iraq

and Afganistan is State Terror. 'Western State Terrorism' by Noam Chomsky is capturing state terror. 'Rogue State' and 'Killing Hope' by William Blum is depiction of state terror. But what sort of hell on earth is this which the Palestinians are being subjected to?

While the Holocaust suffering of the Jews lasted for six long apocalyptic years, the suffering and persecution of many Palestinians has gone on for more than three decades and is no less cataclysmic for the victims, some displaced in 1948 are still living in refugee camps with generations growing up and dying in these camps. With children being born in refugee camps in appalling conditions in the sniper gun-sights of the Israeli soldiers, and dying in the same camps under a hail of Israeli tank shells, never having seen the outside world, and never having entertained any hope of escape from their predicament, in their innocence they ask what makes the Jews suffering an holocaust and theirs merely murder that the world can tolerate as if it was an ordinary street crime? Millions are being held captives in their own homeland with daily humiliations and torture, treatment that one would not met out to a dog. Killing them in small numbers at a time on a daily basis and wounding many more so that they would eventually die off as cripples but not raise the alarm in the rest of the world because numbers seem to define when mass killing is called a genocide and when it isn't. ( [Chapter 3](#) , <http://prisonersofthecave.org> )

And it is indeed instructional to learn of the sorrows and calamitous suffering from the perspective of the victims themselves, an oft neglected sin in the West which prides itself in its own articulate description of the World's victims and in unfurling the crimes of their own hegemonic emperors by writing prolific books and touting their much wanted freedom of speech – to absolutely zero degree of efficacy except more books sold and more prominence gained – rather than listen to the victims themselves with as much credibility lent to their own suffering voices. Somehow, the victim screaming in pain is considered biased, but their victimizers' description of their plight is academic honesty and intellectual brilliance! ( [The Endless Trail of Red Herrings](#) , <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> )

I want no new terminology, no syntactic sugaring, no collateral language damage, no resemanticising of words, no intellectual brilliance, no proper nouns appropriated for the Palestinians as the Jews did the Shoah.

I want the exact description as noted above, and in the plaintive eloquent words of the Palestinians themselves, not anemic ones like mine, to continually describe the cataclysmic suffering of a people before which, the Creator too, must curse its Creation for permitting it!

A very profoundly religious friend of mine once told me: you know, I think "heaven" must be a very tiny place, and Hell must be vast - its got to accommodate so many peoples! While I am sure he must have been referring to Valhalla, I take it to mean right here on earth!

And therefore, as must be self-evident to many a Palestinian, if not to the West, this 2008 Leap Year threat made by Deputy Israeli Defence Minister [Matan Villnai](#) is only disingenuous in that it's promising Shoah in the future, when it has been ongoing for the past sixty years:

***“(the Palestinians) will bring upon themselves a bigger holocaust”***

There will be no end in sight to this Shoah unless these words of Edward Said are realized:

**'Palestine/Israel is no ordinary bit of geography; it is more saturated in religious, historical and cultural significance than any place on earth. It is also now the place where two peoples, whether they like it or not, live together tied by history, war, daily contact and suffering. To speak only in geopolitical clichés (as the Clinton Administration does) or to speak about "separating" them (as Rabin does) is to call forth more violence and degradation. These two communities must be seen as equal to each other in rights and expectations; only from such a beginning can justice then proceed.'**

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Print](#)

Letter to Editor Palestinians' fate worse than Shoah! Jan 09, 2009.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

[A Project Humanbeingsfirst response to mantras and BS on Gen. Alavi's Murder. December 24, 2008.](#)

**A Project Humanbeingsfirst response to mantras and BS on Gen. Alavi's Murder**

**Letter to Editor,**

**December 24, 2008.**

I believe that the spin being put on General Alavi's murder in Islamabad is a poor-man's psyop. But that's all that is needed in modern times, apparently, for decimating any nation. The next in line is Pakistan, and an "Iraq" is in the making at an accelerated pace with Pakistan's famous military's fate to be no different than the [Republican Guards](#)'. The Pakistani people will shortly be needing a shock-and-awe "saving" from themselves.

The following passage in the December 14, 2008 UK Sunday Times On Line article carried on [Islamabad Observer](#) "General Faisal Alavi's Assasination: British Journalist Carey Schofield claims to posses Alavi's letter!" shows it to be a disinfo campaign with an agenda:

"Alavi believed he had been forced out because he was openly critical of deals that senior generals had done with the Taliban. **He disparaged them for their failure to fight the war on terror wholeheartedly** and for **allowing Taliban forces based in Pakistan to operate with impunity against British** and other Nato troops across the border in Afghanistan." (Carey Schofield, UK Times On Line, Sunday, [December 14, 2008](#), emphasis added)

How can one tell? Very simply. **When one does not know all the details**

**of any matter, look for the core-axioms in the topic at hand and compare them with the core-axioms of power.** That often conveys far more intelligence-insight than any other source of comprehension, including self-serving confessions, written documents, pink-panther gloves, manufactured narratives of history, et. al., and this is especially true when deception is the first-principle of the art of war. Being skeptical of axioms of power is the hallmark of any thinking person, let alone of genuine Ben Franklin style honest journalism, and there is nothing more profound to be skeptical of in these times, than the “war on terror” and its devilish incantations of conquest.

In this instance, the Times news report retains the same core-axioms of “imperial mobilization” as the Pentagon and the White House. Namely, that the war on terror is real, not fabricated. And its corollary, that al-qaeeda is real, not a fabricated black-ops asset to manufacture a “[World War IV](#)” that is intended to last a lifetime in order to self-perpetuate the “war on terror”. Associativity in the quoted passage is further extended to the “Talibans”, lumping in both manufactured terrorism, as well as any self-fulfilling genuine resistance by the Afghani peoples to foreign occupiers of their nation. Thus with imperial falsehoods as the core-axioms, which are also continually perpetuated by the Pakistani government itself as well as by the Pakistani military and of course the gallant Pakistani media, any plausible BS can be spun upon them as per the ‘dialectics of deception’, the ‘technique of infamy’ – all political science concepts crafted along the banks of the Potomac which run modernity.

To glean evidence of this, if one is interested, please review the following:

“Ali Baba in Mumbai” <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/12/ali-baba-in-mumbai-eid2008-reflections.html>

and

“The War on Terror 2008 Omnibus”  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/05/the-war-on-terror-2008-omnibus-may112008.pdf>

**A people deserve the rulers they get – or so I am reliably informed by my Pakistani friends who have become American citizens.** I don't believe so. No people deserve the fate that has befallen Iraq, Afghanistan, Palestine, or for that matter, the native American Indians upon whose blood

the lofty creed for mankind was thusly written:

“When in the Course of human events it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. — That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed, — **That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government**, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness...”

In the world-government under construction, after the 'children of lesser gods' have all been similarly dispensed with, perhaps an even profounder creed will be re-constituted for the remaining new ruling elite and their subjects. It remains unclear to me what fate will be enjoyed by the mercenaries du jour participating in suiciding their own nations. What possible bribe, payoff, reward, intimidation, coercion, or force might compel one to suicide? To deliberately seek the fate of Iraq and the Republican Guards? Even a lowly Buffalo herd can muster more courage against its hectoring hegemons ( <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM> ).

Thank you

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

United States of America

[Print](#)

A Project Humanbeingsfirst response to mantras and BS on Gen. Alavi's Murder.  
December 24, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## A Tapestry: From suffering God and Tyrants to Hope and Servitude December 23, 2008.

### **A Tapestry: From suffering God and Tyrants to Hope and Servitude**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) Response to a Letter from a thinking Muslim.

Dateline California, Christmas Holidays, Tuesday, December 23, 2008, 1 PM.

Dear Ms. S.

Thank you for sharing so many aspects. I felt like responding to the following key perspective by sharing my own modest conception of these matters since I have already written about it (albeit only superficially and only peeling the most apparent layer of the 'onion'):

*“Honestly, I still don't understand agnosticism experientially, only theoretically, and it was learning about Islam that made me realize the need to question the existence of God even just to that extent rather than to accept it on blind faith and the needs and desires of the heart. What I do understand experientially, however, (and wish that I didn't?) is questioning the justice and mercy of God. I'm still wrestling with that one and I refuse to stop wrestling until I have a satisfactory answer, one way or the other.”*

So please permit me to weave a quick poor-man's tapestry through it – your mileage may of course vary.

1) Yes, at times, it also appears to me that ignorance is blissful. Most of my

friends enjoy that state and are quite happy in the pursuits of their respective 'American Dreams' the world over. That's quite forgivable, to my mind. Live and let live is a worthy motto.

2) What isn't forgivable however, again only to my mind, is the apathy – the 'banality of evil' as Hannah Arendt so eruditely put it, the 'looking from the side' as John Pilger once put it, 'sitting on the fence' as a worthy mathematician once wrote me – and the 'uncle toms' and the 'native informants' are the worst among these on-lookers. For, in addition to 'looking on', they also apologize for the crimes of their new masters by denigrating their own kith and kind. And I have discovered that many a 'people of the cloth', especially the well-off Muslims living comfortably anywhere, but especially in the West, are the worst offenders here. They might delight in proselytizing and remembering 'Allah' (if they are religious), but will not lift a finger to come to the aid of their fellow man let alone protest tyranny. The United States Muslims, mainly the first generation immigrants, are the most pathetic in this regards. Perhaps they might be forgiven by the victims of tyranny someday for all their 'piety' in their mosques – I don't know. See:

<http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/chapter-8.html>

3) This leads to your point "*questioning the justice and mercy of God*". The topic that has bedeviled mankind since it invented fire. See my own personal narcissistic reflections in 'My Little Jihad' <http://zahirebrahim.blogspot.com/2007/04/about-me-and-my-little-jihad.html>, and my take on this matter of why the existence of God is philosophically mandated as a reflection of human condition. That this existential necessity for postulating god is of no less significance and measure than the 'out of body experience' of physicist Richard Feynman noted in my letter to the godless Dawkins (which you already read)

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/letter-dawkins-god-delusion.html>

In other words, regardless of the 'reality' of whether or not some 'creator' really exists, the existential human condition and sufferings – wherein, even though man is born free and yet finds itself in chains everywhere – requires postulating the existence of a 'merciful and just' god who will administer the said virtues to compensate matters at some future times. The evolution of this doctrine among mankind is elegantly explored in the voluminous work "The Great Transformation" by Karen Armstrong. A must read book, a first of its kind tracing the relationship of the evolution and history of religion

across the various landscapes on earth.

4) This 'justice and mercy' question naturally leads to the conception of 'hope' <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/happy-happy-in-hope-voluntary-servitude.html>

And as the reflections in this essay ponder, the abundance of hope is also what prevents rectifying the same servitude and bondage which mandates the existence of the axioms of 'justice and mercy of God' which lead to such hope.

A rather circular self-fulfilling positive feedback loop which feeds upon itself to create further bondage waiting and living for the future, leading to further reinforcement of the axiom of *"the justice and mercy of God"*.

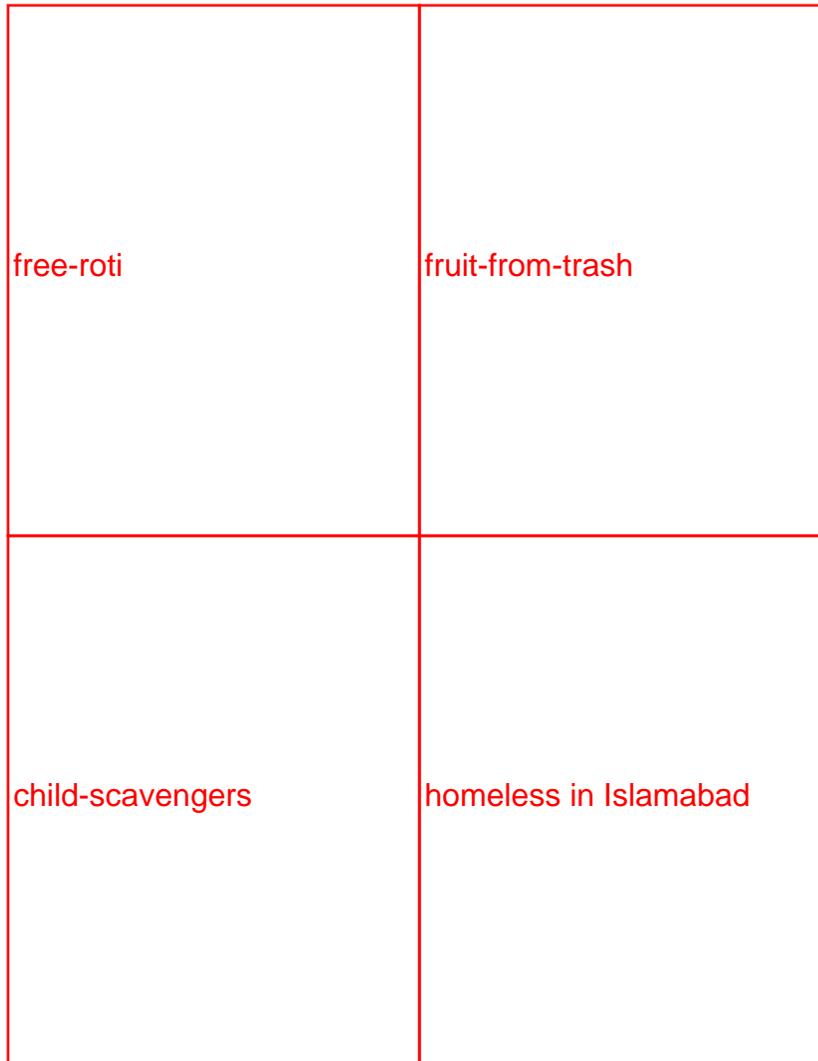
5) So has Islam addressed this aspect?

If one dissociates oneself from being a member of this religion (and all religions and 'systems of living'), moves oneself to Mars so to speak, and rationally peers through a microscope-telescope at the earthlings to understand them and their 'systems' (including those of obfuscations and Machiavellis which isn't the topic here), it becomes easier to uncover these matters by bringing at least some degree of dis-associativity and thus, arguably at least, some objectivity.

So if one studies Islam as a 'system' and tries to uncover its first-principles of operation (and by this I do not mean corollaries and derivatives, but its fundamentals), one actually finds that items 2 through 4 noted above are quite elegantly addressed. In my limited view, that is this conception of 'Ashraf-ul-Makhlooqat'. It is only pointed to in the 'happy-happy' essay mentioned above, which also references (but only in passing) the pithy and beautiful Surah Asr of the Qur'an. It is an empowering prose worthy of considerable reflection by any person, Muslim and non, in the context as weaved in this humble tapestry.

Insights gained through one's own reflections and study are far superior to those acquired by reading about someone else's insights and merely nodding one's head in agreement. Which is what typically happens when one reads a commonsensical book or a paper. Thus I would like to stop weaving this tapestry here and leave the rest to one's own search for the ***"River of the Arrow"*** (from Kipling's 'Kim'). But I would like to observe in conclusion in response to another aspect from your letter, that a self-reliant

life, whether in the outback, or in the cities, is indeed worthy of emulation in these times! Much worse times are to come upon us, all of us, and more one is self-reliant, living off the soil, able to sustain oneself without losing one's sanity and humanity, able to make a living being self-employed, and able to raise the next brood with values one cherishes, that is the best one can do. These hungry children are even denied that ([pic1](#), [pic2](#), [pic3](#), [pic4](#)):



The last pic above is pathetically in my own neck of the woods, surrounded by palatial homes and millionaires aplenty. As any rational person can attest, these deprivations have nothing to do with being a 'test from god' and/or absence of 'god's justice and mercy' in this world and therefore, having the victims to wistfully wait for it until the next life. But that is precisely what the survival instincts, as well as philosophers, or perhaps the most devilish Machiavellis, have led us to believe since time immemorial. In fact – and surely only coincidentally of course – since the time when 'hegemony' was discovered by man. And Zbigniew Brzezinski glibly asserts that **“hegemony is as old as mankind”** as justification for further

perpetuating it. It is these usurpers and tyrants who create the conditions of deprivation for “**full spectrum dominance**” and conquest, as amply documented by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) and others.

And these are indeed the prime-movers who actually beget the false issue which all mankind seems to have been forced to struggle with since time immemorial: “*questioning the justice and mercy of God*”. A very clever red herring. Mankind's attention is nicely deflected from the Tyrant, King, Emperor, Feudal Lord, President, Secretary of Defense, Secretary of the Treasury, Banksters, Federal Reserve System, World Bank, IMF, CIA, to karma, predestiny, philosophy, and god! But since god was killed off after the Renaissance in the West, its replacement has been necessitated by the invention of the dialectics which in these times reside between Orwell and Huxley, between manufactured consent, and manufactured dissent.

And in my view, Islam, as a system, irrespective of the question of god (and that might seem like a nonsequitur), empowers, nay sanctions, one to rectify these matters in its bold conception of 'Ashraf-ul-makloofat' – the best of creation! Whence such a beautiful man, and beautiful woman, today?

Salaam O Alekum.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

122320081300451506

A Tapestry: From suffering God and Tyrants to Hope and Servitude December 23, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# **A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document**

---

**Letter to Editor DW: The sounds of silence can be  
deadlier than the roar-and-thunder of F-16s!  
December 20, 2008**

**Letter to Editor DW: The sounds of  
silence can be deadlier than the roar-  
and-thunder of F-16s!**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**Letter to Editor, Dictatorshipwatch – The sounds of silence can be  
deadlier than the roar-and-thunder of F-16s!**

**December 20, 2008. 1:00 PM PST.** (An earlier version published [Dec. 21st, 2008 @4:33AM](#) )

The article "[An Appeal to Silent Academics on the illegal Afghan war](#)" is of much philosophical as well as practical interest, especially its opening gambit:

“It is always the academic circles, which pave the way and provide final legitimacy to acts of aggression on the part of politicians and military leaders or pave the road for peace. In the present day world, most of the academic experts in international relations and political science are either silent or have put Afghanistan on the back-burner in the sense that they have accepted its occupation perfectly legitimate.”

Project Humanbeingsfirst would like to respond to the more un-apparent aspect of this matter.

If one recasts the "military-industrial" complex to its truer but still minimalist manifestation: "military-industrial-academe-media" complex, all matters become crystal clear as to the role of academics, among others, in the greater scheme of things.

Based on this understanding is why I have reached the disturbing and rather uncomfortable conclusion that all have eaten to their fill, hollow pretenses at dissent notwithstanding. See "[Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux](#)"

When one reads the following two 'must-read' books cover to cover (as opposed to merely reading about them, or reading random snippets on the internet), matters become even more crystal clear:

Tragedy and Hope by Carroll Quigley, and

The Naked Capitalist by W. Cleon Skousen.

Whoever has the ability to cough up the \$40 plus \$30 respectively to purchase these two essential books, will find a treasure trove of comprehension denied the plebeian world due to what has been deliberately made to ***"look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."*** (CFR 1974)

See the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) on how to acquire these rare books in these times:

The academics have all too shrewdly played their role and continue to do so, both of the mainstream and of the much lauded dissentstream, and whether they may reside and work in the alleyways accessed through the 'Infinite Corridor' at MIT (a passageway through which I journeyed almost daily for what seemed like an eternity at the time), or through the hallways of the thousand and then some foundations and thinktanks along the Potomac, the Hudson, all the way to the Hoover Tower at Stanford. I.e., from sea to shinning sea.

The clue that I will drop here and leave the curious to purchase those books before they disappear entirely from the planet:

**'The real value of Tragedy and Hope ... [is the] bold and boastful admission by Dr. Quigley that there actually exists a relatively small but powerful group which has succeeded in acquiring a choke-hold on the affairs of practically the entire human race. Of course we should be quick to recognize that no small group could wield such gigantic power unless millions of people in all walks of life were "in on the take" and were willing to knuckle down to the iron-clad regimentation of the ruthless bosses behind the scenes. As we shall see, the network has succeeded in building its power structure by using tremendous quantities of money (together with the vast influence it buys) to manipulate, intimidate, or corrupt millions of men and women and their institutions on a world-wide basis.'** (W. Cleon Skousen, *The Naked Capitalist*, pg. 6)

If what Prof. Carroll Quigley expands upon in 'Tragedy and Hope' is actually true, and it's not merely his fertile imagination at play, then the silence of the academics on key matters, the core-axioms, is explainable.

That silence transcends the silence on Afganistan which this article is mainly focussed on, whereupon, in point of fact, many of the same peoples I indict have actually been quite outspoken about it.

I have felt it is rather trivial to be a critic of the overt crimes of empire, the so called 'rogue state' phenomenon. Many a book has been written, and many an author become millionaire, rehearsing what is already visible to all and sundry, what is already documented publicly aplenty. Many a historian and academic have actually been quite vocal about it – from Arundhati Roy to Noam Chomsky to John Pilger to Tariq Ali to William Blum.

And yet, the same people are silent on the core-axioms which actually enable the "imperial mobilization" in the first place. That in turn causes the abhorrent crimes against humanity to occur as an effect. It is easy to focus on the effect, not the cause. Or to obfuscate the cause to generalities, such as 'capitalism', 'corporate greed', etc. For to focus on the true agenda and its exponents, such as the Trilateral Commission, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Rockefellers and the Rothschilds, the Federal Reserve System and the practice of private central banking controlling the Western nations' destinies towards centralized 'communism' style governance,

would most assuredly unveil the hidden hands.

Unless I am mistaken – and I would be delighted to eat crow – none of these dissent-chiefs have noted that 911 was an inside job, or that world-government is the overarching agenda through systematically manufactured crises, or even alluded to the fact that in the minute books of the Carnegie Endowment for Peace, there occurs a statement, circa 1909-1910, to the effect that there is no more efficient method than war to change the habits of an entire peoples (according to Congressional Investigator for the 1954 Reece Committee, Mr. Normon Dodd – see [MRB](#)).

It is apparently permissible, in the greater scheme of things, to boldly challenge what is already visible, so long as one leaves alone the prime axioms unchallenged – the 'manufactured dissent'. It is as necessary a part of **“imperial mobilization”** itself as **“doctrinal motivation and intellectual commitment”** which form the core basis of 'manufacturing consent'. I have tried to explain these concepts, which is entirely of the Hegelian inspired 'dialectics of deception' nature, in the report [“Weapons of Mass Deception - The Master Social Science”](#).

For those who stay silent – whether academic, or ordinary plebeian, scholar or student, man or woman, Muslim, Christian, Jew, Hindu, atheist, or any biped who claims to belong to the human race – one has the eloquence of Elie Wiesel to be eternally guided by, for that is the un-silenceable scream of all victims, everywhere:

**“I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven.”**

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

[Print](#)

Letter to Editor DW: The sounds of silence can be deadlier than the roar-and-thunder of F-16s!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor 5 Towns Jewish Times: Of Emperors and Pirates, nothing more!

### **Letter to Editor 5 Towns Jewish Times: Of Emperors and Pirates, nothing more!**

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

**Letter to Editor 5 Towns Jewish Times: Of Emperors and Pirates,  
nothing more!**

**December 17, 2008. [10:25:40 PM](#)**

In reference to the article '**The Appropriate Response To Islamic Terror**' by Lawrence Kulak, dated 11/12/2008, appearing in your newspaper, its bold author had gallantly concluded without fear or favor:

“Muslims believe in the literal interpretation of the Biblical doctrine of an eye for an eye, and they do not have respect for anything perceived as a lesser standard of justice. They killed our innocents, and unless we kill theirs, they will go on killing ours. **The Torah, however, preaches a doctrine which, if implemented by the West, could finally put an end to all Islamic terror: If somebody is coming to kill you, rise up and kill him first.**” (5tjt.com, archived for Jewish posterity at <http://tinyurl.com/4cgcvk> )

[Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) responds:

The wonderful thing about the Great Holy Book Torah is that all can follow it. It is bizarre that “[Muhammad's Sword](#)” ( <http://zope.gush-shalom.org/home/en/channels/avner/1159094813/> ) had never heard of this before. Thank you for informing us.

Please be advised of the following [statement of principle](#) from Project Humanbeingsfirst's website:

“Please be advised that Project Humanbeingsfirst™ fully cooperates with all law enforcement and other governmental agencies worldwide in rooting out Terrorism in all its nuanced shades and stripes in order to end its Neanderthal reign of terror upon all who are human beings first. Project Humanbeingsfirst does not distinguish between terrorists clad in turbans and those wearing suits, nor between the predatory rampages of the pirates vs. the emperors, albeit each is apportioned the measure of crime and guilt commensurate to their respective station of power and impact on their victims.”

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

California, United States of America

[Print](#)

Letter to Editor 5 Towns Jewish Times: Of Emperors and Pirates, nothing more!  
December 17, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor DAWN: Are we suicidal?

### Letter to Editor DAWN: Are we suicidal?

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

#### Letter to Editor DAWN: Are we suicidal?

**December 16, 2008.**

I am searching for what one might do, efficaciously, to avert the looming attack by India on Pakistan. The following report in PressTV has greatly depressed me this morning even before I could have my cup of tea (usually I try to wait until my first cup of chai before reading the news): 'India gearing up for Pakistan attack' <http://tinyurl.com/6x3mma>

I am greatly distressed at the jingoistic tone being set by many Pakistanis, on many Pakistani websites – are we collectively suicidal?

A people who can't feed ourselves want to take on a war with India? Fly Pakistani flag on India? By what chutzpah? What insanity? What right?

Many of our brethren appear to be cheering this guy Zaid Hamid – a self-anointed defense-analyst who jingoistically took on the Indian Intelligence operative Bharat Verma in a conversation on a Pakistani television news talk show, the latter also presenting himself as a defense analyst and spewing disinformation – in the typical “bharhki marna” Punjabi style (see 'Kal Tak with Javed Choudhry' which aired on [December 12th, 2008](#) ).

To me, Mr. Verma is a desi replica of Bernard Lewis. His analysis are likely seeded in the same imperial foundations and think-tanks along the Potomac. His position paper in the Indian Defense Review seems right out of a neo-con planning guide “Stable Pakistan not in India’s interest” <http://www.indiandefencereview.com/?p=354>

To respond to a 'Bernard Lewis' in that way is to fall entirely in his trap. These are maestros of human and social psyche, psyops and disinformation, 'tickling the enemy' to respond the way they want to is their forte, as disclosed in "Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008."  
<http://tinyurl.com/6l6g59>

Not not only have they understood the Muslim psyche penetratingly well, but also the Hindu psyche. They are orchestrating a fight between India and Pakistan so that the long-planned dismemberment agenda for Pakistan can be continued further. The endgame was disclosed in "Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'" <http://tinyurl.com/3mf3ab>

Is this Zaid Hamid a patsy or a mercenary, deliberately fanning the flames of already impending war that requires little assistance from any Pakistani, right according to the script outlined in the 'Bernard Lewis plan' for the dismemberment of Pakistan?

And it is incredibly distressing to me that such display of jingoism is going down rather well on both sides of the border in a positive feedback loop of self-sustaining jingoism. Are we suicidal as a people?

Furthermore, is the dismemberment of Pakistan already fait accompli? Or is there some way to avert it – assuming mercenaries will always remain in charge (just as they always have been)?

Is the ordinary man entirely out of the loop, everywhere? A simple commonsense perspective shows that ought not to be the case (ala La Boetie, see "Happy Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude" <http://tinyurl.com/59ncew> ), and yet, that is indeed very much the case, everywhere.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

California, United States of America

[Print](#)

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Population control, US bio-weapons research, McNamara, Rockefeller, and AIDS

### **Population control, US bio-weapons research, McNamara, Rockefeller, and AIDS**

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

December 15, 2008 | [Addendum3 May 05, 2009](#)

“It is not a world that any of us would want to live in. Is such a world inevitable? It is not sure but there are two possible ways by which a world of 10 billion people can be averted. Either the current birth rates must come down more quickly or the current death rates must go up. There is no other way.” (Robert McNamara, Speech to International bankers as Head of the World Bank, [October 2, 1970](#). Also cited by Antony Sutton in 'Trilaterals over America', pg. 79)

“Ironically however, the very innovations that are making possible dramatic improvements in human well-being are also creating new problems which raise the spectre of an alarming and possibly catastrophic disaster to the biosphere we live in. And herein lies the dilemma that we all face. Let me illustrate. Improved public health, has caused the

world's infant mortality rate to decline by 60 percent over the last 40 years. In the same period, the world's average life expectancy has increased from 46 years in 1950s to 63 years today. This is a development which as individuals we can only applaud. However the result of these positive measures is that the world population that has risen during the same short period of time geometrically to almost 6 billion people, and can exceed easily 8 billion by the year 2020. The negative impact of population growth on all of our planetary ecosystems is becoming appallingly evident. The rapid growing exploitation of the world's supply of energy and water is a matter of deep concern. And the toxic by products of widespread industrialization and increased atmospheric pollution to dangerous levels. Unless nations will agree to work together to tackle these cross-border challenges posed by population growth over consumption of resources and environmental degradation, prospects for a decent life on our planet will be threatened.” (David Rockefeller, [UN Ambassador's Dinner](#). See transcription of remaining speech in the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#), and the complete context of David Rockefeller's concerns in [NB: On Global Warming](#) which is but one of the pretexts, along with the financial collapse, and war on terror, for [proposing world government](#).)

With the preceding words of the famous Trilateralists as context, the following are [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) comments to Sheila Casey's '[Everything you know about AIDS is wrong](#)'

**Date December 15, 2008.**

Hello.

Two additional data points on your conclusion *“If HIV does not cause AIDS, then we will have witnessed the biggest medical and scientific blunder of*

*this century*” beg the same forensic questions as **'Is war on terror a blunder? Is the financial collapse a blunder? Was the response to 911 a blunder? When science becomes beholden to politics, as the case of NIST reports on how the towers collapsed, or Popular Science report in its fascinating centerfolds, are those blunders?'**

A) See Slate.com article: 'The AIDS Conspiracy Handbook',  
<http://slate.com/id/2186860/>

B) See Ali Al-Bayati's report: 'HIV Does Not Cause AIDS',  
<http://scribd.com/doc/6337996/AIDS>

Excerpt from pages 7:8 of Dr. Al-Bayati's interview is noted below. I found his approach to analysis very interesting as a lay-person – because Al-Bayati's approach is similar to mine in general – Differential Analysis. I frequently employ this technique and its variants as a researcher to ferret out hidden and obfuscated information when I don't have specialized first-hand knowledge of my own in a particular domain and must look at what others have written about it. Since all issues appear to be permeated with politics nowadays – from 911, to war on terror, to global warming, to financial crisis, to population control, to world-government, to anything which pertains to formulating national or global policy by any ruling-elite – it has become necessary to engage in processes such as what Dr. Al-Bayati has done.

Additionally, I employ the differential analysis of the Hegelian Dialectics too. Furthermore, often times, the BS of the "right" is identified by the investigations of the "left"; and the BS of the "left" is identified by the investigations of the "right"; i.e., the antagonists sometimes unveil each others failings and wrong-doings. At least to the first order, other than what is of course held as common sacred axioms among them for which other forensics techniques of discovery are necessary. And the differential analysis of such matters enable extracting useful weak signals in an otherwise vast sea of background noise (borrowing the signal processing metaphor from electrical engineering).

While I haven't paid much attention to this topic of AIDS beyond superficial read every once in a while when someone important says something silly, and I ponder upon what usually ends up appearing to be another circuitous argument being made in favor of drug companies rather than science, reading your educated perspective and a bit of searching on the web led

me to this fascinating interview and the document which contained it. So I share this interview here. I still haven't done my own due diligence on the matter, but Dr. Al-Bayati's approach is something I wanted to draw attention to, for the same approach can be applied to many matters du jour.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Begin Excerpt:

The Real Cause of AIDS

Dr. Mohammed Al-Bayati interviewed by Steven D. Keller  
June, 2001 AidsMyth.com

Steven:

Thank you for giving this interview. First of all I would like to establish with the readers who you are, your credentials and what led you to take a serious look at AIDS and its causes?

Dr. Al-Bayati:

I am a pathologist and a toxicologist with a Ph.D. in comparative pathology from the University of California Davis and a dual board certified toxicologist (DABT & DABVT). I have over twenty years experience in research, teaching, diagnostic, and doing consulting work in the fields of toxicology and pathology. I have also served as an Expert Witness on several cases involving the exposure of people to chemicals in the workplace, exposure of people to wrong therapeutic agents, and reaction of people to the side effects of therapeutic agents. In these cases, I identified the cause(s) of illnesses and provided the treating physicians and attorneys with reports describing my findings. In these reports, I also presented to the treating physicians my recommendation for monitoring and treating these illnesses. In 1997, I established my toxicology consulting firm (Toxi-health International) in Dixon California (10 miles west of the University of California

Davis) and my website contains a description of my company's wide range of services (toxi-health.com). In October of 1997, I evaluated the medical record and the case history of a 60 year-old-white male who was suffering from pulmonary fibrosis. He was treated with immunosuppressant medications (Azathioprine and prednisone). He consulted with me to find out if his exposure to chemicals in his workplace such as Jet Fuel and/or his medications has initiated or contributed to his illness. My communication with his treating physician, lead to the termination of his treatment with prednisone and Azathioprine. On May 19, 1998, 22 days after the last dose of prednisone, his CD4+ T cells and CD8+ T cells improved. In addition, his fungal infection and pneumonia were resolved following treatment with short course of antibiotic (Doxycycline 200mg per day for 2 weeks) and topical antifungal agent (Loprox). This case led me to evaluate the medical literature on AIDS worldwide to find out if there were other individuals with AIDS, who were HIV-negative, and to investigate the causes of AIDS. Prior to this time, my belief was that HIV caused AIDS as we have been told by the United States Centre for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) and the AIDS establishment since 1984. My investigation of the causes of AIDS worldwide took about two years and I presented my findings in my book " Get All The Facts: HIV does not cause AIDS" and in my articles. The first twenty pages of my book and the articles are posted on my website (toxi-health.com) and news-gap.com. My findings show clearly that HIV is not the cause of AIDS.

Steven:

I've read your book, "Get All the Facts: HIV Does Not Cause AIDS" and I was really impressed by the information you found in your research. What can a toxicologist/pathologist offer to the current sea of information without getting bogged down by the populous information that we already have?

Dr. Al-Bayati:

We can play a very important role in evaluating the medical information presented by physicians, scientists, and

researchers and to provide correct interpretations of the information to get to the correct cause(s) of illness. For example, the CDC and the AIDS establishment stated that the epidemiology of AIDS indicates that AIDS is caused by virus called HIV, but my evaluation of the epidemiology of AIDS revealed that HIV is not the cause of AIDS. The correct approach that should be taken to solve AIDS, or any other complicated chronic medical problems, is by evaluating all medical evidence concerning each risk group, namely, a differential diagnosis. I used this approach in this case to figure out the causes of AIDS in each risk group. I have found that the epidemiology and other medical evidence indicate clearly that HIV is not the cause of AIDS and that AIDS is caused by the use of immunosuppressive medications that have been used to treat wide range of illnesses caused by the use of drugs and alcohol. In Africa, AIDS is caused by severe malnutrition and the release of endogenous cortisol. Any individual suffering from severe malnutrition has AIDS regardless if he or she is HIV-positive or HIV-negative. In addition, AIDS in people suffering from malnutrition can be reversed by giving proper nutrition and supportive medical care. I gave many examples in my book to illustrate these points.

Steven:

Given what has happened to Dr. Peter Duesberg and having his funding scaled back because of his viewpoints and public questioning of HIV and AIDS, are you not concerned for your job security? Are you not stepping on the toes of the mainstream view that a virus is what actually causes AIDS?

Dr. Al-Bayati:

Prior to November of 1997, I believed that HIV was the cause of AIDS and I did not have any intention to investigate this issue. However, I discovered in November of 1997 that AIDS can be caused by other agents, and that HIV is a harmless virus. I also realised that AZT and the anti-viral drugs are killing people, which changed my direction. It became my duty as a scientist to investigate this issue, to find out the truth, and

to present my findings to our government and to the public. I have been spending a tremendous amount of time and money on this issue for the last four years without any financial help from any source. This has been extremely hard on my family, but what keeps me going is the reward of saving lives and our vital resources. ...

End Excerpt

### **An Addendum to the above comment.**

While briefly searching further for another ten minutes using an internet search engine, I found the following interesting perspective to Dr. Duesberg's (and Al-Bayati's), along the lines of item A noted above – the Slate.com's dismissive article of 'tin-hatted' conspiracies surrounding the AIDS question, but far more substantive

<http://hiddenmysteries.org/health/aids/aids-manufactured.html>

The following introductory passages immediately held my attention, especially this observation: *"If Duesberg is right and HIV does not cause the disease, the question of whether the virus originated in the laboratory is irrelevant. ... Was that why it received so much attention, while [Jakob] Segal was completely ignored?"*

Begin excerpt:

On June 9, 1969, Dr. D. M. MacArthur, then Deputy Director of Research and Technology for the Dept. of Defense, told the House Subcommittee on Appropriations:

"Molecular biology is a field that is advancing very rapidly, and eminent biologists believe that within a period of 5 to 10 years it would be possible to produce a synthetic biological agent, an agent that does not naturally exist and for which no natural immunity could have been acquired... a new infective microorganism which could differ in certain important aspects from any known disease-causing organisms. Most important of these is that it might be refractory [resistant] to the immunological and therapeutic processes upon which we depend to maintain our relative freedom from infectious disease... A research program to explore the feasibility of this

could be completed in approximately 5 years at a total cost of \$10 million."

This was scandal enough. It does not mean that Segal is right, but it does mean the US government wanted, and considered it feasible, to create an AIDS-like virus as early as 1969.

It would not be surprising if the government wanted to keep this quiet, but what about the press? I could find only two references to MacArthur's testimony, in a book by Robert Harris and Jeremy Paxman (*A Higher Form of Killing: The Secret Story of Chemical & Biological Warfare*, NY: Hill & Wang, 1982), and in a couple of articles by Robert Lederer and Nathaniel S. Lehrman in *Covert Action Information Bulletin* (28, summer 1987, and 29, winter 1988).

Segal had been similarly ignored. Through the Amerika Haus library in Frankfurt I ran a DIALOGUE search of the indexes of major US newspapers, magazines and journals for the name Jakob Segal, and it came up negative. At least he had been mentioned a couple of times in *Der Spiegel*. In America he was apparently completely unknown.

I found this intolerable. I did not agree with Segal; I only wanted to see his arguments discussed by people competent to make a judgement. Then I and the rest of the reading public could decide which arguments were more convincing. I thought that was the way free speech worked. Here was a guy saying the US government created AIDS, and claiming to have proved it scientifically, and he was being ignored.

By contrast, I had read about the storm of controversy that Peter Duesberg's theory had caused. He suggested in 1987 that AIDS is not caused by a virus at all--certainly at least as speculative a thesis as Segal's. But there is a significant difference. If Duesberg is right and HIV does not cause the disease, the question of whether the virus originated in the laboratory is irrelevant. In that sense, it is the antithesis of Segal's theory. Was that why it received so much attention, while Segal was completely ignored? ...

End Excerpt

**Addendum2 to the above comment.**

Everything you have written about the AIDS virus appears to me to be really only the first attempt at rationally assembling the jigsaw puzzle.

Another hour of browsing uncovered Robert McNamara's role in the population-control planning agenda which he pushed as the Secretary of Defense for JFK/Johnson, and later as the WB president. Daniel Ellsberg in his book 'Secrets' revealed the unsavory character of Robert McNamara in perpetuating the myths surrounding Vietnam. To all intents and purposes, I can't help but draw, albeit only circumstantially at this point, rational links between McNamara's spade-work which preceded both, Dr. D. M. MacArthur's testimony before the appropriations committee in 1969 which got the latter \$10 million for research on molecular-biological weapons (bioweapons), and the orchestration of NSSM-200 under McNamara's pal and fellow-trilateralist, Henry Kissinger in 1974. Both Kissinger and McNamara work for the same banking cartel and ideological interests funded by the same monies. I have already cited David Rockefeller's role in the Population-control agenda at the UN and some analysis of NSSM 200, in my [writings](#). All these are too intimately interlinked to dismiss its relationship with the appearance of AIDS soon-afterwards in the early 1980s.

While surely no hard receipts will ever be found, careful analysis of hidden motivations and hidden agendas, rationally linked to observable empirical evidence, is usually sufficient to show, at least to the thinking peoples, what is more likely to be true than not. This type of forensic analysis is not sufficient for the likes of prof. Noam Chomsky, journalist Robert Fisk, historian Howard Zinn, et. al., who all want hard receipts, or disclosures in the NYT, before they will think of it as anything other than "conspiracy theory". But I feel differently – as disclosed in the analysis '[The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy for World Government](#)' available on my website (<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>). And among the principal agendas of concern to the world's misanthropes, is population reduction – from Bertrand Russell in the past century to the almost centenarian Rockefeller in this century. That is well documented in their own words.

The linkage to all types of bioweapons, including to GMO-food grains and

terminator seeds, in a bigger picture of population reduction agenda, can make better and more realistic sense of all this – including Duesberg's work which shows that HIV may not be the principal cause of AIDS – than the "blowback" version of this concluding sentence *“If HIV does not cause AIDS, then we will have witnessed the biggest medical and scientific blunder of this century.”*

What do you think?

Here are some relevant passages on McNamara. His biography 'Promise & Power Life & Times of Robert McNamara' should make excellent bedtime reading I am sure.

<http://apfn.org/apfn/aids.htm>

Begin Excerpt

In understanding the roots of the most massive genocide program ever undertaken MK-NAOMI / AIDS, we must look at the goals of those funding the operations. Litton Bionetics (Now Litton Industries/ Northrop Grumman/ Medpath /Dow Corning) received contract # NIH692160 Dr. Robert C. King (documented p.105-105 US Special Virus Cancer Program Report 1971) entitled: “Studies of African & American Cancer Patients With Birkets Lymphoma, Associated With Eppstein Barr Virus Infections With Leukemia & Sarcomas”

It must be noted that Birkets- Lymphoma only existed in young children in Central Africa in West Uganda. And these cases were associated with a government lab; International Agency for research in Cancer. This is connected with the National Cancer Inst., both of which are Rockefeller funded. Eppstein-Barr Carcinoma never existed before 1984. Dr. Robert C. King stated that AIDS sarcoma patients left untreated used to “isolate a viral genome by co-cultivation, hybridization, viral recombination, mutation, and other techniques.” Prior to such experimentation Sarcoma only existed in elderly Jewish men with compromised immune systems. These experiments indicate a precursor to genocide.

The Secretary of Defense 1962-1970 was Robert Strange McNamara. As early as 1966 McNamara considered the

population explosion especially in Africa to be a great danger. He considered the population growing faster than the gross national product dangerous, and the World Bank had a dominant role to play in solving the problem. In a speech at Notre Dame in 1969 McNamara stated "the children who were dying were fortunate, for the millions of those who lived languidly on were stunted in their bodies and crippled in their minds." Robert Strange McNamara, World Bank President, made a speech October 2, 1970 to international bankers in which he identified population growth as "the gravest issue that the world faces over the years ahead."

In his speech to the bankers McNamara argued that population growth was leading to instability, that a 10 billion world population would not be "controllable."

Said McNamara, "It is not a world that any of us would want to live in. Is such a world inevitable? It is not sure but there are two possible ways by which a world of 10 billion people can be averted. Either the current birth rates must come down more quickly or the current death rates must go up. There is no other way." In 1969 in a speech at Notre Dame he called the African population explosion "a mushrooming cloud of overpopulation". (Promise & Power Life & Times of Robert McNamara). In 1970 the US intensified its development of "ethnic weapons" (Military Review Nov., 1970) Let us not forget the funding issued by the Congress at the behest of Dr. MacArthur for budget year 1970 was approved by Secretary of Defense McNamara. McNamara became head of the World Bank and assured funding to the US Special Virus Cancer Program.

I have one last thing to ask. If some white man called a black man the "N" word we would hear about it and the ensuing fight for the next two weeks as a racist hate crime on all three major networks. Where then is the media, where is Jessie Jackson, where is the NAACP to cry as the voice for hundreds of millions dying through this genocide? (To be continued)

-----

## Man Made Plague 4 Conclusion

By Michael Treis

In understanding the AIDS/HIV issue it is best put as man made. The US Special Virus Cancer Program, which ran from 1962-1978 with 100 plus contractors. Some of who manufactured the virus. The Primary Contractor was Litton Bionetics. Before long it managed all contracts. One of the Chief Project Officers was the "discoverer" of "AIDS" HTLV 1 & 2 was Dr. Robert Gallo. He also applied for a patent the method of continuous production of the virus in 1984 and was granted patent # 4,647,773 in 1987. The assignee was The United States of America as represented by the Department of Health (Washington, DC)

SVCP was originally a black budget program MK-NAOMI previously mentioned. In 1969 in the: June 9, 1969 MacArthur testimony at 121, Appropriations Hearings 91st US Congress, received on budget funding under bio-warfare. Dr. Robert Gallo was a consultant in those hearings.

By 1977 27,818 liters of oncogenic (cancer causing) virus material had been manufactured that year by Litton Bionetics under contract # (N01-CO-25423) initiated 1972. A portion of this complimented Merck Pharmaceutical experimental Hepatitis B vaccine batch 751 that was given to thousands of male homosexuals in Manhattan in 1978. It later complimented the "smallpox" vaccination given to over 93 million in Africa alone. (Previously sited part 1 The Times article May 11, 1987 the front page of the London Times reported "smallpox vaccine triggers AIDS virus "WHO [the World Health Organization] murdered Africa".) This does not even touch the vaccinations in Haiti, Brazil and Southern Japan.

The manufacture of viral cancers combined with mycoplasma was the hallmark of the SVCP as well as the earliest bio-warfare. Mycoplasma was found in the late 1800 and crystallized from tobacco in 1935. 1942 President Franklin D. Roosevelt had appointed George W. Merck (Merck &

Company Pharmaceutical founder) to direct the War Research Service with oversight of our biological weapons industry. As early as 1918 a flu virus modified with bird mycoplasma killed millions (associated with “Federation of the American Society for Experimental Biology”).

In reference to Merck’s batch 751; Between 1970-74 Robert H. Purcell of the National Institute for Allergies and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), along with Maurice Hillerman Merck’s Chief vaccine developer & tumor cell virologist, collaborated with hepatitis B vaccine pioneer Dr. Saul Krugman of New York University Medical Center developed and tested Hepatitis B seed virus. Purcell announced in 1974, although cell cultures had failed, they had successfully cultured them by use of “high risk individuals” I.E. mentally retarded children at Willowbrook State School Staten Island, NY as well as rhesus monkeys and chimpanzees. (See: Antiviral Mechanism: Perspectives in Virology IX The Gustav Stern Symposium, New York Academic Press 1975 pp 49-76) Putting children who are already tormented enough in life due to mental and other problems in the same class as test animals. How many did they infect? How many of those they infected died because they were termed “at risk” How sick is that? Remember they are still telling us AIDS just evolved. Can we trust anything they tell us ever again?

Yes these things are documented through government and medical records and other sources. I have no reason to lie about such things. Their records are damaging enough without any help from me. I have only sought the truth of these matters and to try to bring national attention to the subject demanding accountability. May God forgive US.

End Excerpt

**Addendum3 to the above comment.**

**May 05, 2009.**

Please watch the following [video](#) in the context of the spread of AIDS (albeit its overall topic is vaccinations, bird flu, swine flu, and deliberate pandemics as pretexts for inoculations and population-reduction wrt NSSM-200 protocols):

At [time 2:09](#), Dr. Ott states:

“The Times of London reports on its front page in 1987, that small pox vaccine administered by the WHO had in fact triggered HIV/AIDS ... The same article in 1987 showed that a 100 million small pox vaccinated Africans are at high risk for HIV and AIDS. The Times report said that the areas with the highest vaccination rates of small pox vaccines show the highest HIV/AIDS rates worldwide.”

“Robert Gallow ... the man given credit for HIV/AIDS virus detection, firmly defended those figures in debate, and said: The problem we have that AID researchers will keep their mouths shut because they are paid to do so.”

See my analysis of NSSM 200 mentioned in the above talk in “[The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)”.

Dr. Ott's 12-part presentation is interesting. I know nothing about him, but his overarching analysis (if not all the specific details) is entirely consistent with my research. Therefore, [here](#) is a link for the entire talk. That presentation, dated August 2008, is very ominously pertinent today with the swine flu pandemic in progress even as I write this. That '[fourth horseman of the apocalypse](#)' is being tracked and dissected here:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/alert-swine-flu-pandemic/>



One final comment: In the video, Dr. Ott makes a very important statement of principle for the Machiavellian modus operandi. A statement that borrows from a similar statement made by David Icke in the 1990s. Who in turn, evidently was inspired by G. Edward Griffin's 1970 video documentary "The Capitalist Conspiracy". Griffin in turn borrowed the ideas from W. Cleon Skousen's 1970 work in "The Naked Capitalist", which is a commentary on Prof. Carroll Quigley's 1966 "Tragedy and Hope" – the master-shill historian of the international banksters who fund the United Nations, the World Health Organization, and are the key financiers of this impetus to one-world government, population reduction, etc. There are now several generations of researchers who have echoed the same overarching statement of principle, in one context or another, and yours truly has arrived at the same conclusion-space some 40 years later (rather pathetic that no mass movement was created in all these intervening years to counter this Machiavellian game which is now perched at being a fait accompli).

This principal modus operandi needs to be highlighted prominently – if you are reading this, please reproduce this succinct statement (in bold) to your

friends and neighbors. It explains all modern crises as connected [here](#) and [here](#).

At [time 4:30](#), Dr. Ott states:

“ ... there are many many instances where the World Health Organization – which is again largely funded by the Rockefeller Foundation, Ford Foundation, and the Rothschild group in London – to absolutely control populations for specific political purposes worldwide.

There is no doubt in my mind whatsoever, I can go on for the next half an hour, to show specific programs designed to kill large amounts of people, and it does this, in every single case, by means of vaccination introduction.

**We can see a pattern, a modus operandi, in this:  
Introduce a vaccine to unsuspecting population centers,  
cause massive sickness, massive death, massive panic,  
massive chaos, and then they step in and have the  
agenda completed.**

**It's the same old problem-reaction scenario: They create the problem, they dictate the response, and then they have the prescribed action already made.”**

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-

tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

050520091321244735

Population control, US bio-weapons research, McNamara, Rockefeller, and AIDS

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## NB: On Global Warming

### **NB: On Global Warming**

**See Response to Financial Times Gideon  
Rachman's 'And now for a world government'**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**December 12, 2008**

**Question** Do you really believe that mankind doesn't have anything to do with the climate change? I've posted countless articles, videos on this topic. Pollution is NOT good for our planet and/or ourselves. Ice is melting. Droughts are occurring worldwide. There's going to be wars over water in the future. There is a limited amount of oil and we cannot keep using it as our only fuel source.

### **Project Humanbeingsfirst Responds**

Actually, if you look at the coefficients of contributions, things become manifest. Pollution isn't exactly the same thing as global warming, or global cooling, although it certainly impacts them both.

Yes, reducing pollution is very important, so is increasing sustainable living, and respecting the power of the earth to create bounties which make our

lives both comfortable and pleasurable. There is a self-sustaining and auto re-generation cycle in the eco-system which can withstand some harvesting, some abuse and some pollution, but crossing the threshold can destroy it, or make the replenishment cycle inordinately long. So we must live far below that threshold of tolerance of the environment. This is but a truism. Only a moron would deny any of it, or work against it. They can be safely ignored, if not outright consigned to the looney bin.

This isn't what is being talked about here however, although, the disinformationists would like one to think so. This is exactly the conclusion you have unfortunately jumped to as well, despite having read so much of my work and knowing that I am really not idiotic, nor unscientific, nor irrational. Of course, if one asked Mr. Paul Craig Roberts who apportioned the following epithet for me *“you are a completely stupid fool, a disgrace to humanity”*, it might lead to a different conclusion. But assuming one does not share in that invective, why would one automatically jump to the conclusion that when a man of science challenges global warming, they are denying the obviousness inherent in the question that you posed?

I say this not to critique, but just to point out how powerful and successful the disinformation and psyops have been. It is the same Foundations who have seeded the sustainable living mantra as population planning. Care to guess who those might be? It is the same impetus that led to NSSM 200 in 1974 which made population control in poor countries a national security imperative for the United States – the country which excels in harvesting the poor nations of all their natural resources and foisting dictatorships upon them! Care to know who seeded it? I happen to know of the team who got the Nobel Prize on this climate issue last year – they are all imperialists, in on the con-game, just like Hillary Clinton and Al Gore. You can easily find the Pakistani on the team who shared in that Nobel prize amidst much hoopla in Pakistan. Visit his website, and try to determine his axioms in the space of world-government, war on terror, 911. They match the axioms of the state as far as I have been able to tell – and I looked at it last year to check-out what kind of people win a Nobel Prize in climate and environment. When the ruling-elite pushes a mantra, knowing what I know today, my first take begins with searching for their motivation. If one does, what on the surface appears to be a good deed, but with evil intentions and Machiavellian motivations, I have no use for such criminal 'good', and neither should you.

The following is the real fact of the matter. I only illustrate the principle. One

can chase it down from then on. In order to keep things straight in the head in the obfuscating space of social sciences laden with deception and political motivations, I tend to rely a lot on thought processes borrowed from computer science and electrical engineering. You may have seen my description of the 'bit' for example. Here is a passage from one of my recent essays on monetary stuff:

'It is also very convenient for the learned to mix up the 'highest order bit' with 'lower order bits' of a complex matter – irrespective of deliberately or inadvertently – for the plebes can hardly tell the difference. And that's just wonderful for creating clever red herrings when the latter are emphasized, and the former is ignored! Surely whatever one comes up with is always a solution to something, and that's just as undeniable as any pathetic tautology. But is it a solution to the 'most significant bit'? Has the problem itself been accurately diagnosed, and the systemic multi-lateral illness accurately mapped out to its very DNA? Not when the sacred-cow axioms remain untouchable! And this is indeed how one wins a Nobel Prize and lucrative appointments. [a30] In some cases, even stays alive.

To explain the commonsense concept of 'bit' drawn from electrical engineering, it's like having a "one" in the 7th decimal place, and also in the 2nd decimal place, to create the total amount One million and Ten dollars, \$1,000,010, and while auditing the books, focussing on the digit position which identifies the Ten dollars and not the one which identifies the Million! The significance of this is not lost to the banksters! '

Applying that prioritizing, or weightage if you will, principle to this topic of "Global Warming", one observes that the coefficient, or the bit position, or weightage occupied by the planetary level changes in the solar system due to sun's activity is actually a higher order bit position, than the contribution to the measurements from human activity.

And as is entirely obvious from Mr. Gideon Rachman's article why this is politically motivated, the reasons become clear why this confusion is deliberately being created. If you accept the Capitalist conspiracy for world government, as I have described it, and if you accept the NSSM-200 agenda for population reduction as I have also described it, tying in the

hand of Rockefeller to the UN and their agenda for population reduction (citations for these statements are in my various essays), then you must realize why the ruling elite wants to control 'life activity', **and carbon-credit is their architecture of control!**

It is somewhat akin to acquiring control of a nation's money supply in the guise of managing the economy better. Few in the public understand why such a control is bad anyway, but those who do try to understand it are thrown layers upon layers of obfuscation. Something similar is happening here. Think of acquiring control of 'carbon-credits' almost equivalent to acquiring control of a nation's money supply! This will control every aspect of sustaining life, just as control of money determines every aspect of sustaining the economy. You name it, between the two of them, it will control it in a world-government. And the first recipient of these controls, the carbon-credit specifically, is the developing world, the Global South, because that is where development must be arrested, and populations thinned out! Just as control of money was first exercised where there was a superfluity of industry and commerce, control of 'carbon-credit' is intended to be exercised where there is a superfluity of populations aspiring to grow their nascent economies!

Now, whether there is planetary-level (solar-system level) global warming, or global cooling, is also an entirely orthogonal issue from human contribution to despoiling its environment. Both the former two factors, if they are dominant, tend to occupy the higher order bit relative to human contribution. Wit the Ice-age, followed by the Holocene age. No factories and polluting industries were present then. Unless we explode 10 hydrogen bombs in geostrategic locations to usher in a manmade nuclear winter (and I exaggerate, a smaller number will surely do it), the contribution from coal and cow's emissions (the latter, believe it or not, is also apportioned carbon-credit as I have humorously read somewhere) remain in the lower order bits. They are surely non-zero, and if planetary-level climactic changes in the solar system become normal, as they do between their cyclic extremes, then these lower order bits will become the new higher order bits for management. That's just common sense.

So there are two real issues. First is the following scientific measurement – which can be fairly objective – what is the temperature activity in the solar system. For instance, is Mars cooling down or heating up in the past decades. Since there is no known life or industry on Mars, that can readily answer the question quite accurately for earth too. But better and longer

running data is available for earth as well, which is why scientists are dissenting as noted in the Senate Minority Report that I have cited in my response to Mr. Gideon Rachman! I do not know of a single lay person who has actually read that report as yet, or its 2007 predecessor report from last year. Most arguments are religiously being fanned out of sheer ignorance, rather than simply asking the quantifiable questions: what is the empirical measurement data (instead of the sociological one)? How was it taken, where was it taken, what time span does it measure, and what is the conclusion?

The second real issue is the sociological one that you have alluded to, such as oil consumption, human activity, etc. Please apply those concerns to the Western world first, and specifically to the Americans, not to the entire world, as the affluent Global North is, and has been, the biggest pig. In the Global South, people can hardly make ends meet, they barely subsist on dollar a day wage. And 2/3rd of all humanity lives there. They are routinely harvested of not only what's under their soil, but also what's above it, trees! Thus notice how Rachman has employed the mantra of Global Warming. Even if one assumes for the sake of making the following point that it is the man-made coefficient which is dominant – Gideon Rachman does not advocate that the Western world create a protocol to reduce their gluttonous consumption, but jumps straight to world government! And as everyone knows, the biggest violators of Kyoto, were indeed the Americans themselves. They refused to ratify it! And that, is indeed the second real issue.

I am a scientist. I look at data and reach conclusions. I further look at data forensically, and even look at forces that remain hidden, as well as those which are apparent. My writings are testimony of that. I have no reason to obfuscate or deny any of these factors. Whereas those who are pushing them, have a politically motivated agenda, as has already been shown. Just as the scientists at NIST fudged the reports on how the towers fell, and Popular Mechanics dished out disinformation on how it could have happened, it is already in ample evidence that science is permeated with politics, like every other human endeavor! So before looking at the scientists' results and reading their papers, look at their motivation. Whom do they shill for?

I would be happy to address further questions from anyone. This topic does require doing substantial due diligence before forming opinions. Remember that the subject matter is no less laden with deception, than any other topic

which relates to world government, from 'war on terror' to 'money as debt' to the Federal Reserve System. You can't simply pick up a text-book (or 10 books) on any of these topics and assume what you are reading is entirely correct, as one normally does at a university in a typical science curriculum. There, the measurement of learning is often how accurately one has understood what the books are teaching, and one gets an 'A' for perfect recollection and/or solving problems based on the axioms in the books which are rarely if ever challenged. The axioms are taken on faith and assumed correct. One takes  $F=MA$  for granted.

Here, you have to assume that the text-books/articles/literature/Nobel-Prizes could also be lying, telling half-truths through omissions and distortions, or spinning politically motivated mantras as axioms upon which all further discussions are being based. Just like 911 and the 'war on terror'. That is quite a difference in approach to studying! It requires one being a Sherlock Holmes trying to solve a complex puzzle laden with deliberate red herrings more than being a naïve grad-student!

Hope this fleshes out all the dimensions of the question. For the simple reason that Global Warming mantra is to be Machiavellianly employed to control humanity, and we have even seen a glimpse of that in the Financial Times editorial, I oppose it. If it turns out that the human emissions are the most significant bit, let the affluent nations bring themselves down to the level of poor nations before demanding from them to do anything. After all, the ruling-elite are pitching that we are one ship of humanity and global control is necessary. Let not the upper-deck live in plunderous wealth while the lower decks are thrown to the sea! That is only fair for something as intimately shared as the environment!

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Print](#)

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

121220082336282322

**NB: On Global Warming Response to FT Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'

### **Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'**

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

December 11, 2008

*'I have never believed that there is a secret United Nations plot to take over the US. I have never seen black helicopters hovering in the sky above Montana. But, for the first time in my life, I think the formation of some sort of world government is plausible. A “world government” would involve much more than co-operation between nations. It would be an entity with state-like characteristics, backed by a body of laws. The European Union has already set up a continental government for 27 countries, which could be a model. The EU has a supreme court, a currency, thousands of pages of law, a large civil service and the ability to deploy military force. So could the European model go global? There are three reasons for thinking that it might. First, it is increasingly clear that the most difficult issues facing national governments are international in nature: there is global warming, a global financial crisis and a “global war on terror”.'* ( Gideon Rachman, And now for a world government, Financial Times,

[December 8 2008](#) )

And there you have it, right from the mouthpiece of high finance, the shill for the New World Order, the media asset of the intelligence apparatus, testing the water temperature. This time, the FT's chief foreign affairs columnist lets the full caboodle out of the bag, saying exactly what Project Humanbeingsfirst has been warning about: that the most natural solution to global fictions and global manufactured crises will be presented as “world government”. As David Icke had pointed out over ten years ago, there has to come a point at which the devilish conspiracy for world government will need to break surface. But before that time, all references to it must be discredited as 'tin-hatted' conspiracy theories. That breaking of surface has been happening gradually in disjoint bits and fragments for the past few years. Even Congressman Ron Paul blatantly [talked about it](#) during the 2008 Republican Debates carried on CNN – something that would have been unheard of in mainstream coverage in the past. But this instance in the Financial Times editorial is the most egregious testing of the waters because it brings all the manufactured global boogiemens together, and exactly posits their solution-space as “world government”. It brings to full circle implementation these ominous words of G. Edward Griffin from '[The Capitalist Conspiracy](#)':

***“Create conditions so frightful at home and abroad, that the abandonment of personal liberties and national sovereignty, will appear as a reasonable price for a return to domestic tranquility and world peace.”***

A bit of high-school level few studios nights homework would reveal that all three items on Mr. Gideon Rachman's list are elaborately manufactured fictions. To know that **a) global warming**, is a politically motivated global fiction, or at best, of a highly contentious nature among scientists themselves and therefore, hardly a scientific fact upon which such a monumental global policy as world-government can be advocated, begin at Steve Watson's short news story '[Over 650 Scientists Challenge Global Warming “Consensus”](#)', and [download PDF](#) of the full 231 page report released December 11, 2008, titled: '**U. S. Senate Minority Report: More Than 650 International Scientists Dissent Over Man-Made Global Warming Claims - Scientists Continue to Debunk “Consensus” in 2008**'. Or read its [Introduction Chapter here](#). To learn that **b) global financial crisis**, is deliberately manufactured, the [Monetary Reform Bibliography](#) contains sufficient references and perspective which ties it all

together. To understand that **c) global war on terror**, is synthetic and fabricated, read the minuscule compilation of Project Humanbeingsfirst's reports which succinctly unravels it all: [The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#).

After doing one's due diligence and all that homework, where does that leave a bewildered but commonsensical person? It at least leaves one to ponder that such deep intelligence propaganda programs spinning manufactured death in a perpetual war that is intended to last for lifetime, spinning manufactured global financial collapse as happenstance of overspending due to Wall Street shortsightedness, and spinning natural climate changes as manmade – [all to create global governance structures piece-meal and through faits accomplis](#) – are being relentlessly seeded into peoples' consciousness, and not one in the worldwide mainstream news media is able to call on it? Are all of them morons? Or are they all sell-outs? How can that be? How does the “[Mighty Wurlitzer](#)” accomplish this?

The answer to that can also be easily understood – for we know far too much from recent history, if only one is reminded of it. Notice how Rachman begins his editorial “***I have never believed that there is a secret United Nations plot to take over the US***”, such that in a single opening sentence, he puts to rest why he might now be saying the same thing that the so called [conspiracy theorists](#) have been asserting for many years. He presents his version as a new emerging necessity to the global problems. What is this – other than a very sophisticated intelligence psy-op to now make it acceptable to take the conspiracy out of the previously discredited realm of 'tin-hatters' and start discussing it as the preferred solution-space? But coming from a respectable news media like the Financial Times(?) they are hardly a tabloid newspaper, one might ask. Such psyops and disinformation is the norm rather than the exception, as the following two articles disclose: Carl Bernstein's '[THE CIA AND THE MEDIA](#)', and Richard Keeble's '[Hacks And Spooks](#)'.

In addition, the following passage from the court testimony of expert witness Mr. William Schaap on psyops and disinformation, dated November 30, 1999, is very useful in acquiring a perspective that is denied to most Western peoples. Watch his hour long [video testimony](#) or read its [transcript](#). This is what he says on 'conspiracy':

***“The average American would hear something from the government or hear the news on television and assumes***

***that what they're hearing is the truth unless they're shown otherwise. They assume that almost nothing is ever a conspiracy.***

*In Europe it's very much the opposite. Anything happens. They tend to think it's a conspiracy unless you show them that it wasn't a conspiracy. I mean, after all, "conspiracy" just means, you know, more than one person being involved in something. And if you stop and think about it, almost everything significant that happens anywhere involves more than one person.*

***Yet here there is a -- not a myth really, but there's just an underlying assumption that most things are not conspiracies. And when you have that, it enables a government which has a propaganda program, has a disinformation program, to be relatively successful in -- in having its disinformation accepted. ... But another reason it works is that disinformation is very, very effective over time. The longer that you, whoever you are, can control the spin on a story, the more that spin becomes accepted as the absolute truth. And in this country the government has a great deal of power and influence over that spin."***

The conclusion of this response therefore, is best expressed in the 1974 prescriptive words of the CFR author Richard N. Gardner, from his article in Foreign Affairs titled: ['The Hard Road To World Order'](#). The former Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for International Organizations under Kennedy and Johnson, and a member of the Trilateral Commission, had accurately captured the [Zeitgeist](#) which was to exist in the near future – and that future is here today – in which, the import of Mr. Gideon Rachman's editorial becomes clear:

***"In short, the 'house of world order' will have to be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down. It will look like a great 'booming, buzzing confusion' to use William James' famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault."***

(If the above link for the Financial Times news story doesn't work, access it through Mr. Rachman's [Financial Times blog](#). Also see his two followups after being bombarded by adverse comments [here](#) and [here](#).)

Please send your letter to editor to [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#), and to the [Financial Times](#), airing your opinion whether you agree, or acquiesce, to losing the independence of your nation-state to solve the problems outlined by the Financial Times and the [global ruling elite](#)!

Thank you.

NB. See [On Global Warming](#).

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

Links Updated: 090120090714231506

Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts': 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution'

### **Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts': 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution'**

**December 06, 2008.**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

The following letter to editor was sent to the listed editors on Sat, Dec 6, 2008 at 11:14 AM. Mr. Paul Craig Roberts' responses and followup rebuttal are appended.

**Letter to Editor:** [BaltimoreChronicle](#), [Lewrockwell](#), [Antiwar.com](#), [WRH](#), [Infowars](#) & [Alex Jones](#)

**CC:** [paulcraigroberts@yahoo.com](mailto:paulcraigroberts@yahoo.com)

**December 06, 2008.**

The only response I can give to this lame article being carried on your stellar website 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution', is the letter appended below. Do you mind, Mr. Paul Craig Roberts, if you stopped blaming Muslims for all the black-ops' false-flag operations on the

planet: “**The attack on Mumbai required radicalized Muslims**”? Thanks!

Zahir Ebrahim

An ordinary Muslim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

## **The Real Terrorists: Letter to Pak Alert Press**

**December 05, 2008**

Thank you for compiling these references in this analysis “[THE NARIMAN HOUSE STORY](#)”. The following astute observation made in the article still begs the forensic question who and why:

*“This terrorist incident will most likely lead to much greater bloodshed unless the true culprits are found and convicted in a court of law. Some analysts say that this event could lead to a new world war.”*

Red Herring: 'a smelly fish that a fugitive drags across the path in order to put the pursuing dogs off the trail'

Lest some very good peoples remain on the treadmill of red herrings, [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) issued the following letter as comment for this excellent website Pak Alert Press. It is reproduced below.

### **The Real Terrorists – by Zahir Ebrahim**

The atrocity in Mumbai last week, and the bizarre data that is emerging, will make more sense if one stops viewing this heinous terrorist act from the traditional Indian-Pakistan lens. It is urgent that people in both nations begin to appreciate what's at stake so that each may initiate proper self-defense against accurately identified hidden dangers from the overt 'katputli tamashas'.

The following News Flash is Project Humanbeingsfirst's position on this manufactured terror. To appreciate it, please study the methods of Rand Corporation, CFR, Zbigniew Brzezinski, et. al., and acquire an understanding of the notion of world-government. **Political science runs the world, and the children of Machiavelli are deeply rooted in waging war by way of deception – a game of conquest “as old as mankind”.** From the East India Company to Free Trade to the War on Terror – all enablers of pretexts for “imperial mobilization” and “full spectrum dominance”. In the West, typically, the smartest students study humanities and social sciences, and the think-tanks as well as the Pentagon are populated with scores of PhDs in political science and history. What do you think they do there? What do you think they do at the Ford and Rockefeller Foundations, and the Carnegie Endowment for Peace? How about at CFR and RIIA? They are united in one common global agenda – world government. And they get there by shrewdly employing the overarching political science concept articulated by David Ben Gurion **“what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times”!**

Therefore, please don't blame the Hindus or ISI or Jihadis – patsies and mercenaries come in all stripes, ethnic origin, and social class. And the best recruits for patsies are always those who have grievances or are disgruntled. The best recruits for mercenaries are the ruling-elite, politicians, and military men. In both cases they know very little, in fact often zero, and are merely the 'trigger pullers' of average intelligence. Instead, look for those 'ubermensch' who employ them. To do so, one has to understand the agendas, and what scheme of things is really being enacted on the world-stage. That, according to the forensic reports of Project Humanbeingsfirst (available on its website), points to an entirely different motivation-space and entirely different criminals from the 'katputli tamashas' being enacted for public consumption.

### **News Flash:**

Terrorist rampage in Mumbai, India – Watch for “Hindustan Patriot Act” being enabled shortly! The last bastion of democracy, the largest in the world, had to be converted into a police state as “World government could only be kept in being by force”. This isn't an isolated event. The monetary collapse, the Obama government, predictions of first year of horrible terrorist acts worldwide to be blamed on the manufactured 'Militant Islamists' – enablers of endgame. Stop blaming either the Indians, or the Pakistanis. This has been a mil-ops all the way – no different than the

Marriott Hotel terrorist act in Islamabad. See [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008](#). The same applies to Mumbai.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

---

**Mr. Roberts Replied with Cc to editors: Sat, Dec 6, 2008 at 1:39 PM**

Whoever wrote this letter cannot read. I wrote that the Muslims were revolutionaries, not terrorists, that they had been driven to revolution to throw off their Western oppressors.

---

**Zahir Ebrahim responded with Cc to editors: Sat, Dec 6, 2008 at 3:02 PM**

Merely quoting you Mr. Paul Craig Roberts: **“The attack on Mumbai required radicalized Muslims”**.

Your article is nonsense. It is the work of a disinformationist, if not an outright simpleton. It ignores black-ops entirely. It ignores the reality-space of creating pretexts for incremental faits accomplis for world-government. It blames the Mumbai terror event as the blowback for America's excesses. The wanton and meaningless terror act was nothing of the kind. There is also no revolution brewing among the Muslims **“to throw off their Western oppressors.”** Far from it. Your essay is merely a devious attempt to resurrect a boogiemán that doesn't exist – along the lines of **“clash of civilizations”**, but replacing Bernard Lewis' **“Islamic Triumphalism”** with your **“radicalized Muslims”** due to oppression. It isn't clear why one should rejoice in Muslims being called **“revolutionaries”** for acts which are

entirely terroristic, wanton, take the lives of innocent, and outright criminal. If anything, it is maligning an entire peoples. Still works wonders when the [enemy is kept external](#).

And the name of “**whoever wrote this letter**” is Zahir Ebrahim.

Thank you,

Zahir Ebrahim.

---

**Mr. Roberts replied: Sat, Dec 6, 2008 at 7:32 PM**

From: Paul Craig Roberts  
Reply-To: paulcraigroberts@yahoo.com  
Subject: Re: Rebuttal: Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution  
To: "Project Humanbeingsfirst.org"  
Message-ID: <404762.10564.qm@web65614.mail.ac4.yahoo.com>

you are a completely stupid fool, a disgrace to humanity

---

To be sure that such rich munificence being heaped upon the Muslims is not from some ordinary ignorant fellow in the mainstream, Mr. Paul Craig Roberts' distinguished bio which accompanied his [article](#) reads as follows:

*[Paul Craig Roberts](#) is an economist who served as an Assistant Secretary of the Treasury in the Reagan Administration earning fame as the "Father of Reaganomics". He is a former editor and columnist for the Wall Street Journal, Business Week, and Scripps Howard News Service. He is the author of [Supply-Side Revolution: An Insider's Account of Policymaking in Washington](#); [Alienation and the Soviet Economy: The Collapse of the Socialist Era](#) and [Meltdown: Inside the Soviet Economy](#), and is the co-author with Lawrence M. Stratton of [The Tyranny of Good Intentions](#):*

[How Prosecutors and Law Enforcement Are Trampling the Constitution in the Name of Justice](#) .

So, Project Humanbeingsfirst will graciously let him have the last word.

No big deal that a supposed dissent-chief and a great supporter of justice only heaped slander upon the Muslims in the guise of critiquing his own nation: “**The attack on Mumbai required radicalized Muslims**”. His masters have done much worse – bombed entire civilizations into smithereens. See [Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science](#) to understand the dialectics of deception, and the concept of manufactured dissent among the rebels to complement the manufactured consent among the mainstream, both of which retain all core-axioms of 'empire' intact! The difference is that for consent, the empire is projected as good. For dissent, the empire is projected as bad. But the same external enemy is retained, and only re-incarnated either as “jihadis” and “Militant Islam” (consent), or “revolutionaries” and “blowback” (dissent). Neither manufacturers will ever extend their discourse to covert-ops, to forensic analysis of overarching agendas, and to “inside job”!

Please send your letter to editor to [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#), and to the above noted websites as well as others where his commentary has been [published](#), letting them know your opinion.

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

120620082207191495

Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts': 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Real Terrorists: Letter to Pak Alert Press December 05, 2008.

### **The Real Terrorists: Letter to Pak Alert Press**

**December 05, 2008**

Project Humanbeingsfirst said: [December 05, 2008 11:51 pm](#) and  
[December 06, 2008 am](#)

Thank you for compiling these references in this analysis "[THE NARIMAN HOUSE STORY](#)". The following astute observation made in the article still begs the forensic question who and why:

*"This terrorist incident will most likely lead to much greater bloodshed unless the true culprits are found and convicted in a court of law. Some analysts say that this event could lead to a new world war."*

Red Herring: 'a smelly fish that a fugitive drags across the path in order to put the pursuing dogs off the trail'

Lest some very good peoples remain on the treadmill of red herrings, [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) issued the following letter as comment for this excellent website Pak Alert Press. It is reproduced below.

### **The Real Terrorists – by Zahir Ebrahim**

The atrocity in Mumbai last week, and the bizarre data that is emerging, will make more sense if one stops viewing this heinous terrorist act from the traditional Indian-Pakistan lens. It is urgent that people in both nations begin to appreciate what's at stake so that each may initiate proper self-defense against accurately identified hidden dangers from the overt 'katputli tamashas'.

The following News Flash is Project Humanbeingsfirst's position on this manufactured terror. To appreciate it, please study the methods of Rand Corporation, CFR, Zbigniew Brzezinski, et. al., and acquire an understanding of the notion of world-government. **Political science runs the world, and the children of Machiavelli are deeply rooted in waging war by way of deception – a game of conquest “as old as mankind”.**

From the East India Company to Free Trade to the War on Terror – all enablers of pretexts for “imperial mobilization” and “full spectrum dominance”. In the West, typically, the smartest students study humanities and social sciences, and the think-tanks as well as the Pentagon are populated with scores of PhDs in political science and history. What do you think they do there? What do you think they do at the Ford and Rockefeller Foundations, and the Carnegie Endowment for Peace? How about at CFR and RIIA? They are united in one common global agenda – world government. And they get there by shrewdly employing the overarching political science concept articulated by David Ben Gurion “**what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times**”!

Therefore, please don't blame the Hindus or ISI or Jihadis – patsies and mercenaries come in all stripes, ethnic origin, and social class. And the best recruits for patsies are always those who have grievances or are disgruntled. The best recruits for mercenaries are the ruling-elite, politicians, and military men. In both cases they know very little, in fact often zero, and are merely the 'trigger pullers' of average intelligence. Instead, look for those 'ubermensch' who employ them. To do so, one has to understand the agendas, and what scheme of things is really being enacted on the world-stage. That, according to the forensic reports of Project Humanbeingsfirst (available on its website), points to an entirely different motivation-space and entirely different criminals from the 'katputli tamashas' being enacted for public consumption.

#### **News Flash:**

Terrorist rampage in Mumbai, India – Watch for “Hindustan Patriot Act” being enabled shortly! The last bastion of democracy, the largest in the world, had to be converted into a police state as “World government could only be kept in being by force”. This isn't an isolated event. The monetary collapse, the Obama government, predictions of first year of horrible terrorist acts worldwide to be blamed on the manufactured 'Militant Islamists' – enablers of endgame. Stop blaming either the Indians, or the Pakistanis. This has been a mil-ops all the way – no different than the Marriott Hotel terrorist act in Islamabad. **See Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.** The same applies to Mumbai.

<http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/09/pr-whats-to-be-done-pakistan-sept222008.html>

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

The Real Terrorists: Letter to Pak Alert Press December 05, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

[Letter To Economic Policy Institute November 29, 2008](#)

## **Letter To Economic Policy Institute**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

November 29, 2008

**To: Director of Research, or The Executive Director,  
Economic Policy Institute (EPI.org)**

**Subject: Seeking specific documents from EPI**

**Date: Saturday, November 29, 2008 11:23 AM**

Dear Sir,

I have browsed your stellar website and looked at the impressive list of names on the Board of Directors, and the Economists and Researchers.

I wonder if you have any research documents, by any of your distinguished members listed at <http://www.epi.org/content.cfm/board> or at <http://www.epi.org/content.cfm/economist> who might have addressed the following:

**a)** the mechanics of money as debt which is the prime reason for the United States debt being close to 11 trillion as advertised on the US Treasury's website. See <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-seeding-prose.html>

**b)** the policy of the control of money supply in monopolistic private central-banking hands legally controlled by their fronting cartel represented by the Federal Reserve System. See:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/11/monetary-conspiracy-world-government.html> and  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-who-will-bell-thecat.html>.

If any of your researchers, board of director members, have addressed the untouched axioms of world finance – gratuitous debt to private bankers upon which gratuitous compound-interest is paid by the American tax-payers for the coining of their own currency – as the primary first-cause of America's economic woes, I would very much appreciate those references so that I may become better informed in my research on the world's monetary system which is rapidly hurtling towards centralized monopolistic control. Please see news reports in Monetary Reform Bibliography for the rapidity with which this solution-space is being pushed as the panacea for world's economic crisis <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html#Pertinent-News-Reports>.

If any of your distinguished economics experts have come out with a statement against this solution-space, I would very much appreciate being directed to those documents as well.

Sincerely,

Zahir Ebrahim

Founder, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at

<http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.  
Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

11302008093646417

Letter To Economic Policy Institute November 29, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to 'Why I won't vote for Obama' November 03, 2008

### **Response to 'Why I won't vote for Obama'**

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

November 03, 2008

Response by Project Humanbeingsfirst, [November 03, 2008 at 10:36 PM](#)

"I'm voting tomorrow for Cynthia McKinney of the Green Party.

No, of course I don't expect McKinney to win. The CIA controlled media has made sure of that. They will not allow someone as brave as McKinney, who recognizes 9/11 for the false flag operation it is, to ascend to the highest office in the land -- even though she has values, goals and ideals that are shared by a majority of Americans.

Most voters are still hypnotized by the mantra issuing from the corporate media that we must continue to support the party in power: the single party that controls this country, bought and paid for by wealthy corporate interests such as Wall Street.

"But I'm voting for Obama," you protest.

Don't be fooled, Obama is the current anointed one for that single party that has been in power for decades now. Some wear red uniforms, some wear blue, one plays the good cop, one plays the bad, and they manage to create such a furor and fuss by tussling and fighting all over the media, that the people are transfixed by the spectacle and fail to notice that both parties want to continue to wage war illegally, continue to

spy on us illegally, support the illegal financial dictatorship with Hank Paulson at the helm, and have conspired, with bogus commissions, to cover up the truth about the assassination of JFK and the attacks of 9/11, to name just two cover-ups.

I've come a long way. Just two years ago, when the Democrats won a majority in both the US House and the US Senate, I was overjoyed. I believed we were on the road to real change: that we'd stop funding the illegal war in Iraq (humorously titled Operation Iraqi Liberation, or O.I.L.), and begin to see accountability in government, including impeachment. I began this blog on the eve of the mid-term elections, November 6, 2006, when I urged people to read some columns from The New York Times. **Boy, was I buzzed on the Kool Aid!**" (Sheila Casey, [November 03, 2008](#))

"Boy, was I buzzed on the Kool Aid!" That is almost all of America!

Two more items about Obama – See Webster Tarpley's [Obama the Postmodern Coup – Making of a Manchurian Candidate](#).

Obama is backed by Zbigniew Brzezinski.

McCain by his son, Mark Brzezinski.

The two are just two wings of the same airplane owned by the same airline.

They are the two sides of the same imperial coin, minted in the factory owned by the same oligarchs.

Just two different pairs of socks in the same drawer to be worn the day after elections depending on the great democracy's choice.

Both take marching orders from common think-tanks and foundations, and their overarching policies are constructed by the CFR.

And in this elections, since the Americans have had eight too many years of vanilla, and are sick of that taste, therefore it's time for chocolate, and won't that be a great leap for civil rights in America!

Obama is the next President of the United States as already predicted by Project Humanbeingsfirst ( [Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!](#) ), and I

fear that a great war with Russia and Iran is brewing to be unveiled during his watch.

The pretext will surely be simultaneous false-flag nuclear attacks by the 'al-qaeda' in a EU country and in the US (see the transcript of a clip from the documentary ZERO below); and Russia, either being blamed directly somehow, or coming on the side of Iran and Pakistan to prevent a nuclear first-strike upon them – will seed the pretext for [the full surfacing of] global police state and a giant baby-step closer to the realization of the dreams of the Trilateral Commission and its founders.

Voting for Cynthia McKinney – a courageous former Congresswoman – is an anemic protest too late. It is not even symbolic anymore. The “[Kool Aid](#)” delayed astute intervention by the only practicable counter to the sole superpower long enough (see <http://prisonersofthecave.org>) so that matters are now near fait accompli.

Unless Putin is cleverly co-opted, there does however, remain that infernal slip between the cup and the lip – the consternation of all 'devils'.

And that slip, lies entirely outside the borders of the United States. No longer within it, nor within the grasp of its peoples.

I hate to bring any statement of the late misanthrope [Raphael Eitan](#) to bring to bear on any matter, least of all this grotesque explicative: “**When we have settled the land, all the Arabs will be able to do about it will be to scurry around like drugged cockroaches in a bottle.**” But just do the appropriate word replacements. It doesn't take much imagination. That is the price paid for remaining comatose during the [Huxleyan \[Ultimate Revolution\]](#) “[American Dream](#)” as “[Prisoners of the Cave](#)”. The wakeup has been too late.

Here is an ominous excerpt from [the documentary] ZERO – and that is the kind of scenario that everyone must now be focussed on. How to safeguard our families and survive this. But the rather unpleasant truth remains – “**only the dead have seen the end of war**”! The rest will be in far worse shape. How to counter that is the issue today. Had there been a timely grass-roots political movement within the United States to mobilize the “[Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!](#)”, it may have have provided some teeth.

Such political science does not exist among the grass-roots. It remains the exclusive domains of the well-funded think-tanks and foundations. The documentary "ZERO : An Investigation Into 9/11" part 8, first few minutes of the clip: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AfxioFvvRX4>

Begin Transcription by Project Humanbeingsfirst:

"In the summer of 2005, the commission of the European parliament for security and defense, of which I am a member, was invited to a special screening created by the Washington Center for Strategic [and International] Studies"

(Slide: CSIS Debating 21st Century Nuclear Issues, Edited by Owen C. W. Price and Jenifer Mackby, subtitled Black-Dawn: Scenario-Based Exercise, dated: May 3 2004)

"We were asked to watch a film which depicted what would happen in Europe, if Brussels was hit by a nuclear bomb."

"Fifty thousand deaths, hundred thousand injured. The reactions of various European governments."

"Suddenly, footage of Osama Bin Laden claiming responsibility for a nuclear attack on NATO headquarters comes on screen."

"All members of the parliament, myself included, were rendered speechless."

"American experts from the Center for Strategic Studies, were on hand to explain the action on the screen."

**"Then a parliamentarian finally said: Today we were shown a convincing demonstration of how Osama Bin Laden's image can be completely manipulated. All the Osama's we have seen over the years, may never have existed. Just as a nuclear attack on NATO Headquarters in Brussels has never taken place."**

End Transcription.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

113020080907091293

Response to 'Why I won't vote for Obama' November 03, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome!

**The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome!**

## **A seeding–prose for Collaboration**

Hi,

On the US Treasury department website, there is a service called: <http://www.publicdebt.treas.gov/>

Its job, as stated,

You haven't heard of the Bureau of the Public Debt before? We're a small agency within the Department of the Treasury. Our customers are your neighbors, co-workers, and most likely you, too. You're our customer if you've ever bought any type of Treasury security for yourself or, as millions have done in the case of savings bonds, as a gift for someone else.

Our job is to borrow the money needed to operate the federal government and to account for the resulting debt. In a nutshell, we borrow by selling Treasury bills, notes, and bonds, as well as U.S. Savings Bonds; we pay interest to investors; and, when the time comes to pay back the loans, we redeem investors' securities. Every time we borrow or pay back money, it affects the outstanding debt of the United States.

The second para is blatantly interesting as it is quintessentially axiomatic: “Our job is to borrow the money needed to operate the federal government and to account for the resulting debt.”

On the same home page, is also this axiomatic quote from Alexander Hamilton, the father of private central banking in the newly independent former colonies, the Bank of North America, followed by the First Bank of the United States when he was the Secretary of the Treasury: “The United States debt, foreign and domestic, was the price of liberty.”

So – the coupling between the federal government's Treasury department, and private central banking, is as old as America. It is irrefutably captured in that quote of Hamilton. Despite the occasional bouts of heroism by presidents like Andrew Jackson **“You are a den of vipers. I intend to rout you out, and by God, I will rout you out.”**, and after

killing the Second Bank of the United States, “I killed the bank”, for the brief respite of 77 years until 1913, it has become such an axiom that today, generations later, a federal government department is created to monitor the size of that debt. Well, clicking the correct combination of links on the home page, I ended up here:

One of our primary responsibilities is to account for the U.S. public debt. We update this number daily at TreasuryDirect.gov

[See the Public Debt](#)

And clicking that green box brought up this oft repeated shocking number, which hitherto, I had often heard mentioned, but didn't know where that number came from, or who tracked it. Well, there is a department at the US Treasury very proudly keeping track of it – apparently bigger than that number, greater the benefit to the nation, purchasing her more 'freedom' as per Hamilton's axiom, and as per their own excitement: “The strategic plan for Public Debt sets an exciting and challenging course that is filled with promise”

( [Debt Held by the Public](#) vs. [Intragovernmental Holdings](#) )

Current	Debt Held by the Public	Intragovernmental Holdings	Total Public Debt Outstanding
10/28/2008	6,249,172,415,201.81	4,277,547,741,666.58	10,526,720,156,868.39

And one can read about their “promise” in their 30 year strategic plan, of which the next 5-year snapshot – “This is Public Debt's strategic plan for fiscal years (FY) 2009 through 2014.” – can be found at: [Bureau of the Public Debt Strategic Plan 2009-2014](#) (PDF, 4MB).

### **So surely all of you know all this – why am I rehearsing it here?**

It is to point out that any monetary reform attempt, away from this deeply entrenched axiom of Hamilton's, is likely going to be tantamount to a Galilean gestalt shift.

Just to ponder the mammoth implication of that is sobering. What I cite above is so empirically entrenched that even Nobel Prize winners don't question the axiom of private central banking, and more importantly, “money as debt”, and you can observe that of both Milton Friedman and Paul Krugman. While they may critique the Fed, they will not critique the underlying axiom. And one can also observe that in the nationalization of the Bank of England, as in the

nationalization of the Fed that is happening before one's eyes. The key axiom, money as debt, now exists in the entire western world, and controls international finance.

Furthermore, as cited [elsewhere](#), Thomas Edison's commonsensical statements of 1921 regarding Henry Ford's Muscle Shoals project proposal reported in the New York Times, receiving absolutely no consideration by any of the entrenched monetarists, shows me that monetary reformers have to ab initio re-think implementation architectures.

This is the single most important point that Project Humanbeingsfirst is humbly attempting to drive home among would be 'revolutionaries'. Some of the realistic challenges in effectively overthrowing an entrenched system that is maintained by power-wielders who overwhelmingly control the triumvirate of political, social, and financial agendas, is discussed in Project Humanbeingsfirst's reality-check essay: "[Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#)". And this letter highlights the additional challenge of overcoming an entrenched worldview so ingrained in the myopic consciousness of an entire generation, that even its axioms remain unexamined by its highest lauded thinkers. I refuse to accept the unstated premise among some, that the US Treasury department is run by morons, just as I refuse to accept the premise that Nobel laureate Paul Krugman, and Dr. Ben Bernanke the Fed Chairman, both MIT alums with Ph.D. in economics (1977, 1979), holding prestigious chairs at imperial Princeton, are morons. A worldview so entrenched, and a un-hidden power so pervasive which nurtures this worldview in pernicious ways that only become apparent a hundred years later, as [Mr. Norman Dodd revealed to Mr. Griffin](#) for instance, is the nemesis, not peoples. I use the singular advisedly, because indeed, the root nemesis is mainly one.

And I feel that among all of you, it is Mr. G. Edward Griffin who seems to have hit on the principle modus operandi that might surely be effective. If the existing power-brokers and their aficionados in this present generation cannot be converted to the non-flat-earth-society view, and they really can't – this is my conclusion too – one must endeavor to create a new generation, and propel them in various positions of power and public opinion, ab initio. It is like my son quoted this Chinese proverb in one of his speeches at his school, **“a society in which wise men plant trees under whose shade they will never have the opportunity to sit, cannot go astray.”**

So then, the question arises, given that it is only the long term in which any benefit will be derived, how to pursue that path effectively over time and space in which we ourselves may not exist, but the forces we might unleash must? Where will these “wise men” come from who might fund such long term vision? For without funding, vision will remain mere hallucinations.

This letter, sent to some monetary reform thinkers on October 29, 2008, with minor edits, is being made a humble seeding–prose for new peoples wishing to come aboard this train to quickly come up to speed as to what the overarching challenges really are. Those wishing to acquire a historical perspective may refer to the excellent video "[Money Masters](#)". Those wishing to acquire a basic understanding of "[money as debt](#)", may watch the video by that name. And those wishing to get a more quantitative handle on how the Federal Reserve System actually works, may see the booklet issued by the Chicago Fed, "[Modern Money Mechanics](#)". The Urls are noted below. It is essential that good intentioned peoples, experts and novice alike, from all fields of endeavors including doctors, lawyers, scientists, financiers, engineers, politicians, and journalists, to name only a few – invariably bringing different perceptions and

expertise level to the fray – are quickly able to come up to a common set of “initial conditions” before they start imposing their own “boundary conditions” and “solution-sets” upon everyone else. I apologize for the geek-speak, but I use it to delineate my own background as an engineer in a former life, and while the geek-speak is mainly MIT lingo, all can surely understand what it means.

The challenges are formidable, and can easily transcend any one individual's ideas, expertise, and capacity – unless one happens to be a David Rockefeller or a Rothschild and can put down a \$100 million per year for the fulfillment of one's dream. When one is not that, then, in order to build an evolving consensus towards what is rational, and simultaneously drive it politically forward amidst real-world challenges of entrenched big money and entrenched big political power, surely requires there be few prima-donnas, but rather, that real leadership of thought and of peoples is allowed to emerge. Such will naturally emerge – as I am sure most have witnessed time and again in open collaborative group settings – not by force of assertion, but by natural inspiring of confidence. We must endeavor to create a framework where all these things can happen – keeping in mind the Chinese wisdom that my young teenager reminded all the parents one day in his school speech. I must rehearse it once more because it not only underscores the oft neglected blatantly obvious wisdom, but also the practicable reality-space: **“a society in which wise men plant trees under whose shade they will never have the opportunity to sit, cannot go astray.”**

The place to begin is surely by getting some financiers aboard who can seed-fund some of these visions for kickoff. I wrote a letter to one such financier who had expressed an interest in long term philanthropy. And the first thing I would wish to do is to get all the relevant peoples together to permit each one to exhaust themselves talking, so that we can all begin listening.

Regards

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Please redistribute freely.

[1] URL for this seeding–prose for collaboration <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-seeding-prose.html>

[2] Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat? <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-who-will-bell-thecat.html>

[3] Money Masters video: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-515319560256183936>

A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document: The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome!

[4] Money as Debt video: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9050474362583451279>

[5] Modern Money Mechanics booklet: <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2008/12/mmm.pdf>

[6] A detailed bibliography of monetary reform topics, to be kept up to date, is forthcoming at <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters October 29, 2008

### **Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters**

Dateline October 29, 2008 | [Postscript December 14, 2008](#).

Dear American voting public, Hi.

Watching the following video by [IIB](#) (which that website composed as a witty tribute to Hon. Ron Paul), of all the presidential candidates of the GOP arguing their common thesis primarily based upon the sacred-cow axiom of 'islamofascism', 'radical islam', 'we were attacked', etc., leading to the 'war on terror', plus 'war on Iran due to its nuclear weapons' – please notice that Hon. Ron Paul at no point in his excellent rebuttals actually addresses the unexamined sacred-cow axioms themselves, only the corollaries and derivatives:

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-4376374944190475658>

Hon Ron Paul retains that idea of 'bin laden', 'al qaeeda', 'external terrorists' did 911, as: **“they attacked us”**. He therefore, maintains the fiction that there is indeed a real 'militant islam' which is very capable and something to be feared; and they attacked us due to “blowback” of our ill-conceived foreign policies. That they are so powerful that they could override all of America's air defenses with cellphones and laptops from their hideout in the Hindu Kush, and simultaneously control-demolish America's famous tall buildings in a perfectly timed precision destruction collapsing three of them within a span of less than 10 hours into their own footprints at near free-fall speed. His core argument is that misguided America shouldn't be using this “blowback” attack for “imperial mobilization”, but rather, address the powerful 'attackers' concerns of American imperialism inflicted upon them on their own native lands. He spouts 'Constitutionalism', that we should go to Congress for permission first before declaring war. But he never takes on the fiction of manufactured terror, synthetic terror, self-inflicted terror as a 'transformative' event to usher in the long planned world-government, the new world order, even though, he does talk about the New World Order, the North American Union, the neo-con-servatives, loss of national sovereignty, and rightly positions himself as opposing it all. Thus he elicits thunderous applause from the audience!

I don't know about revolution, but it certainly appears to be at least a convolution. Can Hon Ron Paul reason effectively? Would he pass an undergrad class in logic argumentation from first-principles? Yes – provided the first-principles are unquestioned sacred-cow axioms of 911.

This is Hon. Ron Paul's – the 'revolution' – at minute 49:40 in the video:

“They attacked us” – **'they attack us because we have been over there'**

“Are you suggesting we invited the 911 attack sir?” – **'I am suggesting that we listen to the people who attacked us ... '**

So I have a straightforward question: why are you guys supporting Ron Paul? Aren't you the 911 Truthers mostly? Can you guys meet with Hon. Ron Paul (okay I would like to too) and have a discussion on his answers to the integrity test on <http://humanbeingsfirst.org/#Happy-Birthday-America-2008-Litmus-Test>. Ask him why he retains the sacred-cow axioms just as intact, and just as unexamined, as those whom he argued against in the GOP debate?

Indeed, when he cleverly retains those very sacred-cow axioms as untouchable truths, that we have real enemies who attacked us, that these enemies aren't fabricated, and aren't manufactured to calculatingly fight World War IV as wars are known to be great catalysts to transform society rapidly towards the long time in planning [real unhidden agendas](#), then, the same unexamined sacred-cow axioms with new synthetic cataclysmic events – okay false-flag events, meltdowns of every sort – can continue the fabricated 'war on terror' which today Ron Paul opposes.

**If you retain axioms, you can always construct new corollaries upon them, and explain them away as new contingencies, new happenstances, new emerging circumstances.**

Ron Paul argues in the video that the Executive must come to Congress? Okay – the Congress just passed, in a truly bipartisan fashion, the terrific House Floor speeches notwithstanding, the trillion dollar banksters' bailout bill, not to mention the 600 billion dollar 2009 Defense appropriations.

And coming to Congress is what the Executive has repeatedly been doing all along since 911, and it is the Congress which keeps on passing all the oppressive legislation and the budget appropriations which enable the 'war on terror' during these past seven years. It is Congress which directly

enables maintaining Iraq and Afghanistan as America's testing ground for its newest high-tech weapons of mass destruction, and all sorts of tortuous conquest stratagems invented by the Rand Corporation, the AEI, and the hundred other privately funded foundations and think-tanks along the Hudson and the Potomac! It is also the [Congress that has approved the police-state in America](#).

So if we follow Hon Ron Paul's prescriptions for 'revolution', we end up with a) all the sacred-cow core-axioms of 911 still intact, but now under the new mantra of a 'smaller government', and b) the Executive coming to Congress for approvals for its adventures and weighty-purses, as mandated by the Constitution, and Congress approving all those requests with a great show of debate (or non-debate in which case amidst a great spectacle of House Floor speeches) precisely as it does today!

**What's up with the American peoples?** And I refer to the supposed thinking ones! Why don't even you ask the right questions, never mind the mainstream? It entirely appears to me that the so called rebels in America are perhaps mostly the Group-two peoples noted by Hitler – simply oppose anything for the sake of opposing without much thinking, and thus favor anyone who opposes. Few are Group-three, those who really think and act accordingly. Almost all are Group-one for sure – **“the crowd of simpletons and the credulous.”** See [Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science](#) for an explanation of these groups in Hitler's own prophetic words and apply them yourselves to your own state in America. Judge for yourselves whether dissent is being manufactured, just like consent has already been manufactured!

[Here](#) are some ideas for real weighty issues to bring up to your 'rebel' leaders before you vote for them, be it Democrat write-in candidate such as Dennis Kucinich, Republican write-in candidate such as Ron Paul, or independent write-in candidate such as Ralph Nader.

Ask them why might not they publicly proclaim what was suggested by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its letter to the Hon. US Congress: [Message to the United States Congress from Project Humanbeingsfirst: It's now or never!](#)

Thank you,

Respectfully,

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

**Postscript: December 14, 2008**

Please also watch these additional video clips [here](#), [here](#), and those [here](#). Why does the Hon. Ron Paul persistently shy away from calling 911 an 'inside job' at every opportunity he gets? And why does he present the financial meltdown as merely due to shortsighted and foolish overspending (just like Mr. [Fred Thompson](#) does), rather than as the long-running Machiavellianly manufactured crisis that it is to schemingly usher in world-government? See [Financial Terrorism November–December 2008 Financial News Analysis in Context](#). Even when Ron Paul gets thrown an easy-shot at calling it a 'conspiracy' by [Glenn Beck](#), he doesn't hit a home run. Why? Wit the following interesting exchange (beginning at 3:56 minutes):

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sZwPkTmqfpg>

Begin Transcription (by Project Humanbeingsfirst)

GB: "I will tell you Congressman, that while I am not a conspiracy theorist by any stretch of the imagination, I will tell you that it almost feels like we are being set up by players that, for instance, the secretary of the treasury right now, he worked at Goldman Sachs, he was a big guy at Goldman Sachs, all of the players, they all know each other, this is the old boy network here, and they cannot be this stupid, to not see what they are doing."

RP: "I don't have a final answer on that, because I am bewildered by that too. You see them making a lot of money, they love they system, but I think what happens is that they believe they can control it. You know they have this President's working group on financial markets, the plunge protection team, and they are always believing they can be bailed out. But eventually the markets are more powerful than all those who do this planning, whether it's central economics planning to banking and monetary affairs, eventually the

market rules, and this is what's happening today. The market is shouting that you have overstepped your bounds, and you can't do it any longer. So it will bring us to our knees.”

GB: “Congressman, the Democrats are saying this is Bush's problem, and you know the failed economics, the right is screaming this is Congress's problem, and the Democrats. I think it's both of their problems, but yet it's so much more than that because this is, and this isn't seemingly getting very much attention connecting these two. Our politicians are saying one thing, but the rest of the news on TV is showing this is a global problem. This is happening all over the globe. Is that Congress's fault too, is that the President's fault, did we cause it in the rest of the world, or have the central banks done the same thing to the rest of the world?”

RP: “No it is, the seeds were planted in 1913, they really came to bloom in 1971, it was made worldwide because we have a total fiat currency created by the Bretton Woods breakdown in 71, but the world accepted the dollar as a reserve currency of the world. It literally said you can print your gold as much as you want, so everybody is in bed together. So this idea that if you think the dollar is going down in value that you can protect yourself by going to the euro or the yen, it is not going to work. Only hard assets will protect you because prices are going up. And the world economy is global. Global economies are good when they are market driven. But when they are driven artificially by central banks colluding, so it's not just our central bank, all the central banks talk to each other, but we in the Congress can't even audit them. We don't even know this. We can find out more information about the CIA, which is rather secretive, than we can about the Federal Reserve. Just like the other day when they came up with these bailouts, you think they even consulted Congress? (No) Spend 85 billion dollars and Congress just doesn't do anything. We are nationalizing these industries, and there doesn't seem to be any that much concern.”

GB: “Well there is here Congressman. ... It seems to me Congressman we are ending up with bigger and even more

powerful banks. We are losing everything small, and retaining only thing that is very big global and powerful. How do we ever escape the global clutches of these gigantic financial institutions and the FED, when we are now handing them all of the power?"

RP: "It's going to be very difficult, unless we have a real serious discussion here in Washington where the mistakes were made, and undo those mistakes and devise another system, it's gonna continue that way, and the big guys are going to end up owning everything. You say Oh no it's the Federal Reserve, it's the tax payer, but somebody is involved, somebody is controlling that, somebody is going to be benefitting. You know the CEOs aren't suffering. They are still getting their parachutes, and their millions of dollars. So the big guys are protecting themselves. But eventually, it always comes about. Monetary history shows that this type of monetary system will not last, and eventually they have to sit down and devise a brand new system. The biggest question is, will it be in a free society or will it be in a totalitarian society. And right now, we are moving rapidly toward more government, and bigger government, and control by big banks and big corporations."

GB: "It is very frightening. Is this, you know I said at the beginning of the show, I said, about a year ago, one day America you gonna wakeup on a Monday, and by Friday, your country will not be the same. This is not necessarily how I envisioned it because I thought people would wakeup by Friday. Is this that week, Congressman?"

RP: "No, this is the preliminary. There will be worse weeks. Worse weeks to come, because the seeds have been planted. You say what can you do to prevent the recession and the correction? You can't do anything. When you cause the problem of over-investment, mal-investment, excessive-debt, you can't solve the problem unless you do the liquidation, and that's the painful part that nobody wants to accept. And we haven't taken care of that problem. So unless we understand that, and the people understand it, they won't know why we have to go through this problem."

GB: “Real quickly Congressman, I have got only about ten seconds, yes or no, has any body in Congress come to you that wasn't necessarily on your page, and said, you know what Congressman, don't tell anybody but you're right.”

RP: “More everyday, but not those in the leadership yet.”

End Transcription ([09/18/2008](#), Ron Paul on the Glenn Beck Show, Headline News)

To appreciate the real un-hidden agenda which Ron Paul only superficially flirts with and hurriedly withdraws before full-contact engagement as if afraid to consummate to its natural logical conclusion, see [Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'](#). Also see the [Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish](#). We have a saying in my language, translated it goes: *half a doctor – threat to one's life; half a mulla – threat to one's activism (or spiritualism)*. Would you pay a doctor a second visit who will rehearse your symptoms eloquently enough, but will not diagnose your disease beyond happenstances and mistakes as if afraid of being sued by the Board (not by the patient) if he probed deeper into the case of deliberate homicidal poisoning, a criminal conspiracy to do the patient in? Being Americans, probably yes!

Which is why, Hon. Ron Paul, and all others like him in Congress who made such a glamorous show of challenging the bailout – [No Exits on this Super-Highway!](#) – found no compelling reason to observe the commonsense strategy laid out in Project Humanbeingsfirst's '[now or never](#)' letter to them. It wasn't exactly rocket science. They are apparently more afraid of being terminated by the Board, but the electorate will surely re-elect them again and again if they only make all the right symptomatic noises and stay away from substance. To which every one among the plebes continually applauds “*wah wah*” (i.e., bravo, bravo) and does what's predictably expected of them.

The day Dr. Ron Paul will say “*911 was an inside job*”, would be the day when it would be too late. Just like Prof. Noam Chomsky surely will too! Both will publish many history books – in about a 100 years – and may providence give them such a long extended life so that they may be witness to these portentous words while they straightforwardly explain how the 'one-world' government was so craftily won. It would be fearlessly narrated as

the history of crimes of the new empire – the new rogue superstate – with a new cult following in tow. So ask them today and spare our progeny tomorrow from having to deal with a much more intractable problem.

[Print](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

121420082305272712

Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters October 29, 2008 | PS. December 14, 2008

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Message to the United States Congress from Project Humanbeingsfirst: It's now or never!

### Message to the United States Congress from Project Humanbeingsfirst

#### It's now or never!

October 02, 2008. 8 AM PST

Dear Congressmen and Congresswomen of America,

If you were to ask for my advice on what you might do about this trillion dollar emergency bailout Bill for the bankster oligarchs who are also holding the "insiders" gun to your head to extract their ransom, I would offer the following opinion.

You have but one tactical choice. **Open a second more powerful front to disarm them.**

If at least one of you in your House speeches being televised on C-Span, will assert the falsity of the very basis upon which Martial Law in Congress has been enacted, and due to which, you are being compelled to vote and pass this audacious graft upon the nation in the closing hours of this Presidency, you may have a fighting chance to really be fair to your oath of office.

Assert the plain truth that the "war on terror" is a fiction!  
That the enemy is fabricated.

And therefore, the emergency and war-footings basis upon which the Martial Law has been declared in the House, is fictitious.

And therefore, you, as the Representative of the People, revolt against this fiction being forced upon you as it is preventing you from upholding your own oath of office to

protect and serve the nation against all enemies, both foreign, and domestic!

By astutely challenging, as fraudulent and malfeasant, the very first principle upon which the Congress has been continually co-opted by this Administration in its Constitutional due processes and deliberations, you have the fighting chance of preventing a second vote on this banksters' bailout Bill in the House.

If this bill is voted upon now in the House, you can take it to the vaults that the bill will pass! Please see the analysis in "[No Exits on this Super-Highway!](#)"

It is really time for the due diligence that was denied Gen. Smedley Butler.

It is really time to expose how America has been devilishly controlled by the oligarchs from behind the scenes despite their failed fascist coup attempt of 1933.

It is really time to expose which banker oligarchs' mouth piece is CFR, of which you might well be a member.

It is really time to expose how the fiction of 'war on terror' is part of the very same oligarchs' grand strategies for eroding national sovereignty as prelude to one world government.

And it is really time to finally connect all the disparate pieces and baby-steps, each of which appears unrelated to the other, but together they systematically lead to one world government.

That time, is this very moment, when the bankers are presumably all powerful and masterminding their own bailout, when instead, it could actually be you easily turning the tables upon them simply by exposing the grand lie.

The fact of the matter is that this isn't a bailout for them at all – for they are plenty wealthy already. The bailout is a red herring to cleverly mask something far more pernicious that has been in the works for a very long time.

The financial crisis was engineered under the oligarchs' premeditated plan as a baby-step prelude to abandoning the dollar and cementing the North American Union.

Your real power, the real gun that you temporarily wield, is in exposing their diabolical agenda when the oligarchs are

conveniently not only dependent on you for the passage of this Bill, but are also in the limelight of the world. The media is reporting on them, and the American public is finally skeptical. Even ordinary people are finally paying close attention for the fear of losing their shirts for the first time in their life. The stars are all lined up at this moment for you to strike back with some efficacy. You now have a move that can checkmate them.

There is no second chance. The one world government agenda is being enabled at such an accelerated and destructive pace that no baby-step once taken, is reversible.

Use this last opportunity wisely, and you may yet save America, and the world.

**It's now, or never!**

Zahir Ebrahim

[ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

###

[Print](#)

Message to the United States Congress from Project Humanbeingsfirst: It's now or never!

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Voter Fraud, ACORN and GOP, and what's the fuss all about

### Voter Fraud, ACORN and GOP, and what's the fuss all about

**To: Brad@bradblog.com**

Wednesday, [Oct 15, 2008 at 4:17 PM](#)

Hi, I read your coverage of the [voter issues](#) with interest. [Greg Palast](#) too has made a BBC Newsnight documentary on this.

I am surely missing something here. Perhaps You might be kind enough to explain why this is relevant. I wrote the following letter to Mr. Greg Palast, and I reproduce it below instead of duplicating its content for you.

This is a serious question because ... I'd like to understand the relevance of this voter fraud [issue], when both parties are already criminally engaged in the [even] bigger heist of America in a fully bipartisan and cooperative way. Perhaps you can explain why anyone with a brain should even participate in this puppetshow designed for the entertainment of the sheeple mainstream masses.

Instead of educating them on how both parties, and both candidates, represent the same ruling interests, and how America [itself] has been hijacked [such that all overarching policies for destroying the nation-state of the United States and ushering in world-government will continue unabated regardless of who occupies the White House], you seem to be contributing to the emotional brouhaha of the puppetshow to drum up interest as the drum-beaters for '**noora-kushti**'. That [word], in my native language, means both teams work for the same promoters, and are putting on a show for the benefit of the public in a fixed-match.

[The match is predominantly fixed not by election rigging, but by the pre-selection of willing participants – just like in WWF wrestling. In electrical engineering, we call this pre-setting the 'Most Significant Bits' which largely determine the outcome of any subsequent computation.]

But since you are surely far more knowledgeable about this [matter as

you continue to focus on the bipartisan allegations of possible election theft, and not on the blatant in-your-face bipartisan theft of the entire nation which now makes these election processes entirely irrelevant – and if there was any room for doubt in the matter, it was surely eliminated by the bipartisan Congressional passage of the monstrous Wall Street bailout Bill which both parties and their respective presidential candidate endorsed], it must be only yours truly who is missing something.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[Letter to Greg Palast/BBC Newsnight Appended](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

10212008114654621

Voter Fraud, ACORN and GOP, and what's the fuss all about October 15, 2008

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to Greg Palast on 'The Theft of 2008'

### Response to Greg Palast on 'The Theft of 2008'

Zahir Ebrahim

October 15, 2008

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20081015](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To:** Mr. Greg Palast and Newsnight,

**Subject:** 'The Theft of 2008' <http://www.gregpalast.com/bbc-newsnight-the-theft-of-2008/>

**Date:** [October 15, 2008](#).

Thank you for this report. It indeed provides new methods and ideas to the so called emerging democracies in the third world for running their own elections by learning from the beacon of democratic dispensation.

And I am slightly confused by your emphasis on these elections.

If both candidates are supported by the same oligarchs, backed by the same brains and ideologues, both keep the main mantras of "war on terror" against an "indomitable" and illusive foe sitting on his rump in the Hindu-Kush intact, and both parties, Democrats as well as the Republicans, in a

truly bipartisan way, standup and salute the President of the United States on his every suggestion to pass oppressive legislation, bailout bills, and more monies to wage more "imperial mobilization", what is the purpose of paying so much attention to these elections?

In a sense, you are perpetuating the mythology among the common mainstream Americans that these elections matter – when they really don't, even if fairly contested.

You seem to be intent on pushing the puppetshow of election on center stage, keep the attention of the people embroiled on the contest, get them excited by showing off the voter fraud issues, while the entire time, you keep the attention from the puppetmasters away.

I expected better than that – Greg!

I don't know about BBC and Newsnight and whom they are beholden to for their purse-strings and their permissible 'operational-envelope', but having read your books, I know you are a conscientious American who is trying to do his best deeds for his peoples.

Then why this lapse of reference to puppetmasters in this video? Why is there no mention of how both parties have become merely the two sides of the same imperial coin beholden to the same oligarchic interests? Why not identify those oligarchic interests? Why not name the common names behind both the leaders contesting for the White House? They aren't particularly secret.

Surely none of this is a surprise?

If it is, then you and the producers of Newsnight might visit my [website](#) for some data and forensic analysis that is apparently missing in your documentary. It might assist you in a followup documentary on the elections that is a bit more realistic in its unveiling of the grotesque bipartisan reality of the construction of world-government unfolding before our very eyes, as the good gullible peoples are kept busy in various 'katputli tamashas' (puppet shows), and embroiled in various manufactured "revolutionary times" using the 'technique of infamy'.

The voter fraud shenanigans would be significant and pertinent if there was a real choice in policy making.

Since there really isn't, as the same think-tanks and the same policy-makers back both parties for the agendas on the 'Grand Chessboard', and both are funded by the same oligarchs behind the scenes – those who so trivially prevailed upon Congress to pass this trillion dollar bailout package for the banksters – you are actually directly complicit in their designs by your banal emphasis on what doesn't matter. "I didn't know" is hardly a defense for a stellar investigative journalist like yourself.

But since I do not wish to impute such motivation and such guilt to such a stellar and resourceful journalist, I am therefore slightly confused as to why such a grotesquely dancing, trumpeting, defecating elephant in the newlywed's bed is being ignored.

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

10152008110124848

Response to Greg Palast on 'The Theft of 2008' BBC Newsnight Documentary October 15,  
2008

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to 'America is rapidly becoming Talmudized'

### Response to 'America is rapidly becoming Talmudized'

Zahir Ebrahim

October 20, 2008

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20081020](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To: Editors, Come-and-Hear.com**

**Cc: Noam Chomsky, Norman Finkelstein, Alan Dershowitz, Daniel Pipes, Israel Shamir, Gilad Atzmon, Rabbi Michael Lerner, Hannah Mermelstein, Uri Avnery**

**Subject: Response to 'America is rapidly becoming Talmudized'**

Date: Monday, October 20, 2008.

Dear Come-and-Hear.com Editors,

Hello,

I am offended by what I read on your [website](#). Okay that doesn't quite capture it. I am upset by your discourse... okay that still doesn't capture what I wish to say. I am mortified ... you can perhaps see that I am pathetically trying to capture stammering, because I am greatly disturbed by your analysis. How could any of this possibly be true? Not that how could this be written in the Talmud – for I sometimes do bother to browse through it after the late Professor Israel Shahak exposed many concrete secrets in his writings which were previously only just rumors among any gullible Muslim polity – but how could this stuff be taken seriously by anyone, and today?

Lot's of crap exists in many ancient books. What does that have to do with what people actually believe and practice in the microchipped modernity of the Information Age? Because if they do practice any form of misanthropy, then we urgently need to rush to wage our famous 'war on terror' upon them, just as we do upon “Islamofascism”.

And therefore, your theses: [“America is rapidly becoming Talmudized”](#) is shocking. The material on that page is revolting.

Indeed, I am, humbly speaking, so perturbed that I wrote the [following letter](#) recently, copying the famous Alan Dershowitz, Daniel Pipes, Norman Finkelstein, Noam Chomsky, and Israel Shamir, which is also reproduced below. I wish to bring it to your kind attention because if you wish to print it on your website, do feel free. The same with this letter.

In addition, I wish to share a moment of candid insight that my close Palestinian friend shared with me a while ago when we were analyzing the world from our comfortable armchairs – as most of us normally do as the last desperate act of powerless men and women of conscience. He does not participate in any activism or causes in the grotesque reality-space, and mainly watches mainstream television, sometimes Al-Jazeera, works to pay his bills, enjoys his family and children, and occasionally sheds many tears in the privacy of his room being very careful not to let his family see him do it. But he is also among the most consciousness-aware peoples I have known – blasted out of his family homes twice in the pious holy lands, 1948, and 1967, he is just happy to be alive.

He noted to me: *do you realize that both the problems, and its solutions, are created by the Jews – we run from Jew, to Jew. They always seem to completely dominate both the problems, and the solutions. Look at Palestine – its most cruel conquerors, Jews. Palestinian people's most*

*ardent supporters in the West, also Jews. Look at the neo-cons destroying Iraq and now ready for Iran, mostly Jews. And their main antagonists and those leading protest marches, also Jews. Look at modern history. Those who brought communism, Jews. Those who staunchly defend capitalism, also Jews. Those who brought Hitler to power, Wall Street and the bankers, mostly Jews. Those who argued most vociferously for America to enter the war against the Nazis, also Jews. One has to go to the Jews to find solutions for the problems that seemed to have also been somehow created by the Jews. Even the "arguably most important intellectual alive" is a Jew. Couldn't the NYT find any Christian, at least for that title?*

My learned explanation to my friend was: *Well, that is because both sides of the Jews have a highly developed sense of being the 'chosen peoples'. The good among them, as well as the 'ubermensch' among them. And since they had a 'survival of the fittest' battle imposed upon them by their fellow Christians in the West for 2000 years, only the best equipped, and the strongest in both categories have survived. Therefore, notice that those in the East are no more remarkable than any other ordinary Easterner of any religion. But those among the West, are today on top in both categories.*

And I still humbly go with that benign explanation for an empirical reality of global enslavement that stares us smack in the face, with its opponents highly ineffective, but surely very vocal.

And because of this, I remain concerned about your shocking analysis. Any dominant people, will always push their own systems and values upon the rest. Christians seem dominant in numbers, the Jews in power and survival instincts. Both equally carry the 'white man's burden' upon their narrow shoulders when it comes to the rest of the world. So this could also be just a family squabble on who carries the higher prerogative. But it would surely be far more productive to actually engage the Jewish thinkers and scholars in your analysis so that they may also lend their perspective as to what is fringe in it, what is looney tunes, what is mainstream, and what is outright nonsense or out of context – because I do sincerely believe that the vast majority of the Jews are as much held hostage to the hectoring hegemons' quest for conquest, as the rest of the world. Any antagonist exposing its enemy in a monologue, or before a sympathetic choir, has as much merit as Daniel Pipes and David Horowitz exposing "Islam" on their websites that is teaming with Zionists and native informants of all stripes.

I also understand that power knows no religion. Neither does greed, nor

does plunder. And because of this, I have in my humble writings (for instance [footnote 16](#), and also [here](#)), implored the progressive Jewish elders to aid in transforming and shedding their own cultural-historical baggage as reflected in the Talmud, precisely because of the fear of construction of analyses as you have done. That nicely sets up the ordinary Jewish person for another pogrom when the gentiles get hopping mad. Since they can't get to the Rothschilds and the Rockefellers, the CFR members and the Bilderbergers, even if they knew those names, whom do they go after when the food runs out on the grocery shelves and the dollar is worth less than toilet paper? Okay after they have had their go at the Muslims whom they have now been amply taught to hate?

If there is any fearsome truth to your analyses – then there surely is an iota of truth to [my analysis](#) and the Christians must indeed be fearful. Conversely, perhaps the Jews are once again being victimized by their 2000 years old enemy, for there indeed has been such a thing as genuine anti-semitism and genuine hatred of the Jews among the gentiles at least since the time when Saul changed his name to Paul. Or perhaps there is an even more grotesque truth as outlined below and your website is inadvertently creating red herrings and scapegoats.

Today – it is way past time that cultural history is discarded as motivators du jour. This is true for all of us, regardless of our inherited creed. **We are human beings first, before we are Christians, Jews, Muslims, Hindus, Atheists, etc.** Together, with a [clearer understanding of hidden forces](#) which manipulate us – *“the forces that drive them”* – and some empathy for each other, we can take on any 'hectoring hegemony' regardless of its creed. Otherwise, we are merely practicing the black-art perfected by the most prominent *“Western Scholar of Islam”*, Professor Bernard Lewis, in his 2001 Edward Bernays' special edition: *“Crisis of Islam – Holy War and Unholy Terror”*, where he so eruditely, and painstakingly, tried to construct the reality of Osama Bin Laden and 'militant Islam', craftily drawing upon ancient Islamic texts to justify his thesis of *“Islamic Triumphalism”* out to conquer the West, after he had already brilliantly crafted the mantra of *“Clash of Civilization”* a decade earlier for the CFR.

The same CFR that is orchestrating the headlong plunge of America into a North American Union, and [world government](#), using baby-steps built from a succession of pretext crises since 911 all rooted in the brilliance of Bernard Lewis. Both Hari Seldon (fictional character) and David Rockefeller, like David Ben Gurion before them, had astutely recognized:

*“what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times”.*

Thus David Rockefeller had excitedly gloated in expectation of the impending *“revolutionary times”* his assets were assiduously crafting: *“We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis and the nations will accept the New World Order.”* That grotesquely perverted and blatant fact, and not *“America is rapidly becoming Talmudized”*, should be the first focus of concern – for divisiveness and confusion among the common peoples only succeeds in accelerating America's rapid demise.

If there is indeed such a grotesque reality as you perceive, and it's not merely immanent; if there is indeed any truth behind my own irrational fears that the most perverse meaning possible behind the boast of *“the Zion that will light up all the world”* might well be under construction since the mastermind harbingers of the calamities being visited upon the Muslims mostly happen to be the 'ubermensch' Jews mercilessly using the Christian soldiers to do their genocidal bidding; or that the goyem is practicing its fine imperial craftsmanship of divide and conquer once again at the expense of ultimately pitting the Jews against the Muslims who before the twentieth century had [lived quite amicably together for millennia](#); or whether there is a sophisticated convolution of all these tortuous cracks and things being simultaneously employed by those so supremely intoxicated with global power bought with their immense wealth that they think nothing of pitting brother against brother for enslaving them all; then clearly, those handful of masterminds, and their henchmen, executors, and circus-clowns, must all be exposed, their acts criminalized, their wealth confiscated, and their misanthropic reign of terror ended.

But surely not an entire peoples condemned for what their ancestors may have done or written down in times past. Otherwise, we might as well begin to hate all civilizations and groups on earth and have a website like this dedicated for each one of them – for most everyone has something grotesque in their history, including, the mighty United States peoples themselves whose grand-parents proudly wiped out ten million native Americans to forcibly conquer their land. I am not sure what might measure up to that deplorable fact, except perhaps Israel repeating it again. The Zionists in Israel, in fact, often point to the Anglo-Saxon Christian settlers of America for lessons learned. Just as the Christian Nazis also pointed to America from whence they learnt their own lessons in eugenics, mass propaganda, and of course, acquired the financing for their war machine.

Behind it all, surely lies only the game of power, which is *“as old as*

*mankind*". Whose religion is that not? If any religion needs urgently exposing today, it is that of Machiavellian power and its ugly incantations which permeate the world with private think-tanks, tax-exempt foundations, newsmedia which purport to serve the public interest but cleverly indoctrinate, servile dictatorships, client-states, and hateful and putrid ideologies one after another, and then wages endless wars against them for a calculated greater purpose. It has killed more peoples in modernity, and enslaved more nations in its debt-grip, than possibly all of history put together. But few would go there. It is quite easy to pick on books written by dead peoples. And Talmud, to be sure, is ripe for the picking.

All the more reasons for the world's Jewry to take notice of their own baggage, as a handful of misanthropes among them go out of their way searching for ways to malign Islam. Their own arch enemy of two millennia is also capable of dishing the same to them with far more efficacy. If it is fair game to wage war on Islam, it is certainly fair game to wage war on Judaism, Talmudism. But then why should Christianity escape? Is such an exercise very productive, except as a source of "*doctrinal motivation*"?

The prime doctrinal motivation I see coming down the pipe which will become an arch enemy of all the world's 'divine-centered' religions, is what has euphemistically come to be called "secular humanism". Only under this new mantra can one in "good conscience" make "soylent green", practice eugenics, plan who lives and who dies, while simultaneously extending "human rights" to the rest. Bertrand Russell's "Impact of Science on Society" and his tirades against Christianity in "Why I am not a Christian" makes that abundantly clear. And I fear that it is precisely the cultural-historical baggage which has seeped into these religions, into its ancient books that have been revered for centuries upon centuries by their devotees, and into the shoddy practices of its adherents, that will be used to sell "humanism". It is already happening, while brother is manipulated to kill brother.

Personally, I would welcome a benign Zion that will light up all the world. One that guides mankind by example, of living the Ten Commandments and the Golden Rule. I hope that welcome comes to pass before, and not after all the population reductions that are planned for the "useless eaters" of the planet. If this sounds fantastic, the proof is in the founding of United States of America itself. After decimating an indigenous civilization and stealing all their rich lands, was created the celebrated commandment for its remaining citizens "*We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men*

*are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness.”*

Thank you for reading.

Regards,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

[Letter titled “Response to 'The “Real” Terrorists” Appended](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

102020082348152585

Response to 'America is rapidly becoming Talmudized'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to 'The "Real" Terrorists'

### Response to 'The "Real" Terrorists'

Zahir Ebrahim

October 14, 2008

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20081014](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To:** Webmaster, [Pragmatic Witness](#) "ladyhope"

**Cc:** Prof. Alan Dershowitz, Dr. Daniel Pipes

**Cc:** Prof. Noam Chomsky, Prof. Norman Finkelstein

**CC:** (Dr.?) Israel (Adam) Shamir

**Subject:** Response to 'The "Real" Terrorists'

**Date:** Tue, Oct 14, 2008

Dear Ladyhope,

Hi. I read the essay [THE "REAL" TERRORISTS](#) on your website, and once again became very disturbed at possibly the real hidden grotesque reality. The following summation statement by your good-self is very disturbing:

'Eventually, these evil Zionists will enact 'The Noahide Laws,' which were appended to the legislature in 1993. These laws "behead" Christians should they refuse to accept a generic form of Judaism.'

Recently I was browsing the following website, fyi, and saw similar disturbing assertions, but backed up by lots of references (which I haven't actually followed up as yet, and I do not know their veracity): [http://come-and-hear.com/editor/america\\_1.html](http://come-and-hear.com/editor/america_1.html)

However, qualitatively, I am very afraid of this hidden, largely unspoken, and vengeful reality being manifestly true. We have already witnessed the bible burning in Zionistan: "[Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)"

And I would humbly like to draw your kind attention, and that of your intelligent readers, to a long missive I penned in sheer frustration and sadness, on Christmas day 2004. It's on [my website](#), and it observes the following without my actually having been aware of any of the above material at that time:

Begin Excerpt:

### **Rise of the Fourth Reich in America**

### **Revenge of the Judeofascist–Zionofascist cabal against**

### **Christendom for 2000 years of persecution**

**December 25, 2004.**

There is an implied question mark at the end of the subtitle. As a proposition, it could either be preposterous and patently false, or it could be manifestly true like the trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed and curiously always ignored.

... However, the proposition in the subtitle is admittedly unique. Can it possibly be true? Is there any evidence to support an affirmative conclusion?

If we presume for the moment that this ostensibly bizarre proposition indeed be the ultimate truth behind all the lies and deception that has gone into creating the everlasting "war on

terrorism", their lifetime of World War IV, then the Neocon Zionist Judeofascist Zionofascist strategists found the perfect patsies to orchestrate their monumental revenge with.

The largely defenseless, intellectually, politically, and economically colonized fratricidal Muslims, living on rich fertile lands zealously coveted by the Zionists for their two millennia old dream of an Eretz Israel, and holding the jugular of Western Civilization as the *"the good Lord didn't see fit to put oil and gas only where there are democratically elected regimes friendly to the United States"*, are an incredibly convenient and enabling scapegoat du jour. For 'Islamofascism' is as ripe to cultivate among the intellectually bankrupt Muslims as any weed on fertile soil to sell 'RoundUp' – to hasten off the equally deftly primed marching Christian soldiers to their early 'Rapture' against the barbarian 'evil-doers'.

End Excerpt

Please feel free to re-print the entire essay if you wish, as well as the cited press release, and the following article written on Israel's 60th birthday bash [which explains their 'ubermensch' attitude that is consistent with my fears]: ["Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba"](#).

I am greatly disturbed that if any of this "The Noahide Laws" and the overarching vengeance motive for 2000 years of oppression at the hands of the Christians, is indeed true, then the Christian West will collectively pay with 'pounds of flesh' that has seen no parallel in the annals of history. The Muslims are merely the catalyst in this revenge and are already paying in spades.

Because of the sheer grotesqueness for what awaits the world, I hope that none of this is true. I would very much prefer that the Zionists would actually rebut this forcefully, and convincingly.

Where are the scholars [Daniel Pipes](#), [Alan Dershowitz](#)?

Okay, how about the respected professors Norm Finkelstein and Noam Chomsky – is any of this even correct?

How might you convince one who is eagerly waiting to be convinced of the falsity of this proposition?

What would the formerly Jewish, and now Christian author [of many books] Israel Shamir have to say? Is this plausible? Merely immanent? Should Christians worry?

Muslims already know that they stand on the brink of being wiped out – “useless eaters” that we have become in the mind of those 'ubermensch' seeking population reduction.

I would much prefer to believe that this “[war on terror](#)” is merely the amoral greed and plunder of 'baboons' in suits and ties just seeking their usual “*full spectrum dominance*”. That it has nothing to do with creating a “**Zion that will light up all the world**” (words of [Harry Jaffa](#))!

Does it?

We already know that it has little to do with “[Islamofascism](#)”.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

P.S. Please be advised that any response will be gladly printed unless requested otherwise.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at

<http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

101420082247111067

Response to 'The "Real" Terrorists'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to BBC on “Pakistan's Nuclear Weapons Program and the plan by the US military to destroy it”

### Letter to BBC on “Pakistan's Nuclear Weapons Program and the plan by the US military to destroy it”

Zahir Ebrahim

August 16, 2008

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080816](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To:** BBC Radio 4 Document Series

**Dateline:** Saturday August 16, 2008, 2:28 PST

**Subject:** Mike Thomson's documentary in the “Uncovering Pakistan” season titled “USA and Pakistan in the 1970s” on “Pakistan's Nuclear Weapons Program and the plan by the US military to destroy it” being re-broadcast today (August 16, 2008) [http://www.bbc.co.uk/radio4/history/document/document\\_20080204.shtml](http://www.bbc.co.uk/radio4/history/document/document_20080204.shtml)

There are many omissions and inaccuracies in Mike Thomson's program on Pakistan's bomb. Apart from the fact that the attitude and tenor of the program reflected the "White mans burden" quite clearly – obviously as heard with only “non-white” ears – it lacked information on the shenanigans of the real sponsors of terror in the world regarding the removal of Z. A. Bhutto, and the Soviet Intervention in Afghanistan.

To correct this in a followup program – please refer to the following three references:

1) **Profiles of Intelligence by ISI Director Brig Tirmazi**. Published 1996. A detailed excerpt from this memoir regarding how Z. A. Bhutto was “judicially assassinated” by the United States in the words of Pakistan's own chief spymaster can be found in my essay discussing who killed Benazir Bhutto: **“Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!”** at: <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>

2) There is something propagandistic about the continued allegations in the West that A. Q. Khan “stole” the bomb secrets – when a Dutch court presumably exonerated Khan. The court verdict is reproduced in a Khan biography titled **Pakistan's Bomb** or **Islamic Bomb by Zahid Malik**. The biographer is editor and owner of the Observer newspaper in Islamabad which is reputed to have been funded by A. Q. Khan. What is the real truth of the matter? Is the court verdict whose photocopy is included in the book a forgery? Or was the court verdict also merely a superpower's “convenience”? **If the court verdict is genuine, then didn't BBC just re-slander Khan and Pakistan by continuing to echo the CIA/Pentagon propaganda?**

While trying to uncover the real truth of the matter, please also address the details of how Israel got its nuclear weapons through clandestine assist from the French and Israeli covert operations and theft upon the Pentagon by covering J. Pollard et. al., and the Israeli whistleblower Vanunnu who languished in the Israeli jail for 18 years. A contrasting of Pakistan's and Israel's bombs and West's attitudes towards each would make for a far more revealing documentary on nuclear bombs and the West's continued white mans burden. Most listeners of the BBC will surely find such accurate and analytical perspectives [far] more interesting than rehearsal of deliberate propaganda. Perhaps Mike Thomson and the BBC producers are themselves victims of such?

3) Regarding the “surprising” Soviet Intervention in Afghanistan which Mike Thomson suggests magically came to Pakistan's rescue as it serendipitously turned the superpower's relations with Pakistan 180 degrees around, please refer to the **interview of Zbigniew Brzezinski**

from 1998, and the present head of Pentagon **Robert Gates's** autobiography **From the Shadows**. A snippet from **Brzezinski's** interview to "**Le Nouvel Observateur**" is reproduced below, and it is quoted at length in my essay where you may glean the grotesque reality of the "islamic fundamentalism" and "radical islam" and "islamofascism" that is deliberately distorting the world today: "**Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'**" at: <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/saving-pakistan-from-synthetic-terror.html>

begin snippet:

Question: The former director of the CIA, Robert Gates, stated in his memoirs ["From the Shadows"], that American intelligence services began to aid the Mujahadeen in Afghanistan 6 months before the Soviet intervention. In this period you were the national security adviser to President Carter. You therefore played a role in this affair. Is that correct?

Brzezinski: Yes. According to the official version of history, CIA aid to the Mujahadeen began during 1980, that is to say, after the Soviet army invaded Afghanistan, 24 Dec 1979. But the reality, secretly guarded until now, is completely otherwise. Indeed, it was July 3, 1979 that President Carter signed the first directive for secret aid to the opponents of the pro-Soviet regime in Kabul. And that very day, I wrote a note to the president in which I explained to him that in my opinion this aid was going to induce a Soviet military intervention.

[...]

Question: When the Soviets justified their intervention by asserting that they intended to fight against a secret involvement of the United States in Afghanistan, people didn't believe them. However, there was a basis of truth. You don't regret anything today?

Brzezinski: Regret what? That secret operation was an excellent idea. It had the effect of drawing the Russians into the Afghan trap and you want me to regret it? The day that the Soviets officially crossed the border, I wrote to President Carter. We now have the opportunity of giving to the USSR its Vietnam war. Indeed, for almost 10 years, Moscow had to carry on a war unsupportable by the government, a conflict that brought about the demoralization and finally the breakup of the Soviet empire.

end snippet.

When Brzezinski cold-bloodedly confesses to the “**secret operation**” as Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor, then the speech of Jimmy Carter reproduced by Mike Thomson in which Carter two-facedly condemns the Soviet intervention makes this BBC series an undeniable exercise in propaganda that would make Edward Bernays and Goebbells proud! Surely this is only inadvertent? And to forensically link the past to the present, in case you wish to do a documentary on Russian Intervention in Georgia, please see my essay: “**Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!**” at: <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/08/georgia-russia-its-aclassic-brzezinski.html>

There are unfortunately no [“secret”] documents available at the present time to validate the informed speculation on the Russian Intervention in Georgia apart from a rational reading of available facts and connecting of the dots based on the hindsight of history and declared doctrines of conquest – just wait another 20 years for memoirs, confessions, and much redacted de-classified documents upon which at least more accurate documentaries can be made. But history has been relegated to mindless rehearsals of spinned documentaries for mass entertainment from its (theoretical) lofty perch as the “responsibility for the future”! **I hope the BBC will choose to sit on that perch!**

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

USA

Letter submitted to BBC Radio 4 on its request for documents form  
[http://www.bbc.co.uk/radio4/history/document/document\\_form.shtml](http://www.bbc.co.uk/radio4/history/document/document_form.shtml)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

## Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

081720081646131347

Letter to BBC on Pakistan's Nuclear Weapons Program and the plan by the US military to  
destroy it

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## A Call to ACT!

### A Call to ACT!

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst

July 01, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080701](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

#### To Dear ACTers of Conscience,

[An earlier version of this letter emailed to a few people on Tue, Jul 1, 2008 at 1:34 PM.]

I am convinced that additional writings (and readings) alone are now meaningless going forward. There needs to be ACTs to match. The reason for this conviction stems not just from the truism succinctly observed by Bertrand Russell “**Many people would sooner die than think. In fact they do**”, but also from the empirical evidence of the past 7 years where that bit of truism has been lent universal credence in spades even for those who do tend to think! Thus writing more wonderful prose and analysis while useful for self-catharsis, is plain meaningless for efficacy when all those who do read and write these things already well understand the overall problems – as noted in this excellent motivational essay by Les Visible

where he observes: **“We don't have guns. We don't have banks. We don't have storm-troopers and we don't have a powerful media. What we have is our convictions, our courage and our potential. We've done a lot of research and we've done a lot of talking and writing. What we have not done is taken the next step toward calculated revolution. A revolution always begins with ideas and ideals. These power the willing and cause the ranks to swell. Sometimes, often... the revolution becomes subverted and when the tables are turned the same people are still sitting there. This is simplistic but most of you have a grasp of the minutiae and some sense of history; real history.”**

This morning's disturbing news at AFP on the imminent financial meltdown is hardly a surprise to any of the readers who will peruse it (none of the others, the vast majority, whom it will impact drastically, will ever know of it, let alone be prepared for it until after the crash starts).

Yet what has anyone actually done to prevent any of it other than write more about describing it? Most of us have known about this trend for at least several years now, and speaking for myself, at least since the moment I heard about the SPP for NU and the introduction of Amerios to replace the dollar which would need a drastic **“revolutionary times”** to seed it into reality! Thus, I send all of you like minded souls this humble note in the hope, or expectations, that perhaps like minded peoples can band together in ACTs, just as much as many of us seem to be converging on the same page in thoughts and analysis and prolific writings. Having a megaphone in hand – which is what writings have become – is like shouting in the Hyde Park in the speakers corner, effectively! And as GG observes in my email exchange with him below, it's great for letting off steam, and nothing more. I have already explained **“manufactured dissent”** at length that GG refers to. While I don't believe any of us are part of this devilish "manufacturing" industry, in effect, our humble efforts todate are semantically equivalent – i.e., zero efficacy! So how to change that?

**First off, as the real vanguard of dissent, let us stop chasing meaningless pursuits which do not change the outcome.**

And this includes nonsense like impeachment which is needlessly taking up the energies and focus of so many good peoples!

There are two specific suggestions of ACTs for uniting us in focus: one of immediacy that can prevent the crossing of the nuclear Rubicon as noted in this urgent Press Release; and one of regaining a better handle domestically for a time, as in pushing for a "Referendum Model" shown in this Analysis. Perhaps the financial experts who are deserving of the salutation **“Dear ACTers of Conscience”** can suggest other immediate ACTs to temporarily forestall the financial crash with some bandaids immediately. Bandaids with urgency is the need of the hour because I think,

the other two war-defeating ACTs noted above have a higher coefficient over time, and will make this imminent financial collapse a moot point and delay it considerably if it can be averted now, thus lending more time for people who do understand these things to attack the real source of the systemic financial problems at its very roots – **the privatization of money and the power of private unaccountable-to-the-public central banks to devilishly mold a nation's destiny!**

What has taken years to architect and construct cannot be undone with a bandaid obviously, nor short of a revolution. But it buys the necessary time to save the bleeding patient so that its systemic cancer can be worked on. A burning house is both a destruction, and an opportunity for new construction – for as the wise buccaneer in “Gone with the Wind” observed (if memory serves well): **“fortunes are made during the rise and fall of empires”**. So why should only the bad guys raise their preferred phoenix from its ashes? Where are the good guys? And the good guys need construction crews – ACTers – to harness these “revolutionary times”. Not mere architects and talkers! Thus, perhaps Richard Cook, who is once again this morning predicting **“The End of the Anglo-American Empire?”** on Globalresearch, as an expert in the financial domain, can suggest ACTs which we can consider for immediately mobilizing more ACTers on the financial front, rather than just write more books upon books, and more essays upon essays predicting the doom!

And rationally, when we all clearly understand that **US/Israel are ready to attack Iran at any moment with any and all pretexts**, than the only thing which can effectively prevent it – the full spectrum alliance to re-usher in the **“balance of terror”** – is also the only rational course of immediate ACTION and advocacy that must be pursued by all in the vanguard of dissent!

Thus, as a productive engineer given to architecting and shipping useful products during my time in corporate America, let's ship the product of actually **“derailing imperial mobilization”** rather than merely talking about it. We have talked enough! Or as I might have said it to my implementation teams (or vice versa) as an eager systems architect in the computer industry in my youthful days of less talk and more action (for that is where the glory and the prizes were): **we have architected enough, let's build and ship what we have!**

Those of you with access to “soap boxes” can perhaps promulgate this advocacy to ACT in the singularly focussed direction humbly noted here.

And when I suggest ACT, I mean not in our respective personal self-defense like buying up silver and gold, and hoarding foodstocks, and arming with klashnikovs to protect it all, as some are inclined to do as their personal choice of self-preservation – for I personally intend to sink or swim with the rest of the plebeians, whether in America in the “hospitality suites”

being lavishly prepared for foreigners and those of Muslim descent, or as the honorable recipient of the West's munificent largess of population reduction to South Asia – but ACT in collective self-defense against the hectoring hegemony just as the Founding Fathers of this nation once did! They traded in their temporary personal security for the essential liberty of all! Of the 56 signers of the Declaration of Independence of this once great experiment in history, a majority experienced a pathetic end. Otherwise, we are, a mere hypocritical sham, no different from any other self-serving elitists who wax lyrics with the minnows and swim with the sharks!

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim,

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org).

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

070120081652351379

A Call to ACT! - Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Open Letter to Palestinian Intellectuals from Project Humanbeingsfirst

### Open Letter to Palestinian Intellectuals

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst

June 08, 2008\*

[Footnote](#), June 28, 2008.

(\*Earlier versions submitted to Palestinian websites cited below. No interest todate shown by any of them, nor by any Palestinian! This Open letter was also published by [Scoop](#), [AFP](#), and [PMC](#))

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080628](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To:** Palestinian Remembrance Authors, Architects, Documenters, Scholars and Intellectuals

**From:** Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

**Date:** June 08, 2008.

You have some very good websites. Thank you for the stellar documentation work. It is certainly useful, and in a just and moral world, these narratives and documentations of the Nakba would make good evidence in a fair court room. Among these stellar websites which appear to carry authentic accounts include: [palestineremembered.com](http://palestineremembered.com), [plands.org](http://plands.org), [al-awda.org](http://al-awda.org), [badil.org](http://badil.org), [alnakba.org](http://alnakba.org), and many more narratives which can be found [on this links page](#). The most significant and substantive work done in documentation of the Nakba, in the humble view of [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#), is by Dr. Salman Abu Sitta of Palestine Land Society. His [new book](#) **“The Return Journey, The way to return Home”** – A Guide to the Depopulated And Present Palestine Towns And Villages and Holy Sites – is a masterpiece of factual compilation that would be hard to challenge in any fair and moral court of law on any planet.

Except on Earth! In this world, and on this planet, where only power dictates and not its victims seeking redressal and justice, it is going to take a bit more than just documentation and narratives to get one's homes and lands back. As those given to even a modicum of reflection and empiricism well understand, among humanoids, power is only known to respect power – as **“Hegemony is as old as mankind”** – and justice in this system on such a vast national scale is only that which is administered by the victors to the vanquished.

Indeed, to begin with, it is gonna take a much deeper understanding of how sophisticatedly the Palestinian Nakba has been fueled, the intellectual capital that drives it, and why merely documenting stories and narratives is great for your antagonists, who, while you tell heart wrenching narratives, go on constructing political and structural faits accomplis that are subsequently irreversible. Without concomitant coddling of power-structures and playing with astute devilish efficacy on the 'Grand Chessboard', the ever spreading Der Judenstaadt is a fait accompli that has now made a Palestinian homeland less and less viable, except as “reservations”. Overtime, while these might be sugar-coated to look less like self-governing reservations, and more like segregated 'Black' minority neighborhoods that become part of Israel proper, a Jewish state in all of Palestine is now irreversible by virtue of practicality.

To make the point clear – who does not know how the Native American Indians' lands were settled in the previous New World, or how California was taken from Mexico? All the documentation in the world – and yet, faits accomplis are a powerful reality that may not be overcome or reversed without power and its incantations on one's side! With the passage of time, even power cannot reverse an existent reality on the ground without

bloodshed – imagine a Mexican peasant today knocking on one's million dollar door in Sunnyvale California wanting his great grand-father's orchards back!

Time is on the side of the Zionists – give a hundred more years, or perhaps only twenty, even the Palestinian vacant lands documented by Salman Abu Sitta will have Zionist homes, farms, and state-parks with every Jew in the world planting his tree there! Try giving a California or Colorado state-park back to an American Indian were he to come calling with all the documentation in the world!

As the Palestinians continue to narrate and document, continue to assert slogans like: “*Our DATE is 60 years LATE, we shall return.*”, the Land of Canaan is becoming Eretz Yisrael. Obviously Palestinians know this well in their own spilled blood and tears and need not be informed by a non-Palestinian, even a friend.

And yet – how do the Palestinians react? Precisely – they only react! Not anticipate, not preempt, not strategize, and not comprehend, but react. That, and lament! And react and lament precisely as expected by their antagonists. Thus they face systematic elimination from their own homelands with each new Katsuya rocket one baby-step at a time!

Perhaps it's time to do things differently?

To catch a mere glimpse of the enormous intellectual and political capital that hands the Palestinians their Nakba even as we speak, and why Palestinians continue to lose despite having “HAQ” and “Claims” on their side as the world complicitly spectates “*looking from the side*” without lifting a whit of a finger to come to their fellow-brethren's assistance, please see: [“Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba”](#)

And to further glimpse how your own good and honest intellectuals and ruling elite have continually let the Palestinian peoples down because they are entirely outclassed by a far superior devilishly calculating foe who is easily able to co-opt them into selling themselves short, please see: [“2008 Orwell Prize for the Palestinian Narrative of Nakba – Making a fool of Palestinian intellectualism”](#).

The solution? Perhaps the direction in which to find it is pointed to here: [“Letter to Palestinian Think Tank on 'Palestinian options as the Nakba turns 60’”](#), and here: [“Letter2 to Palestine Think Tank on 'Take 10 and give back 1 if the Palestinians behave, then repeat!’”](#). A conquest and an oppression originally begun in the intellectual–political space, will also only be concluded there. The Zionist masterminds apparently understand this far better than the Palestinians. And therefore, always appear to be better prepared across the board.

With every new “peace process”, and every stone and rocket launch, the Palestinians have lost more, using the method: **take 10 during “revolutionary times” and give back 1 if the Palestinians behave, then repeat!** Anyone can hopefully do that math to get the total sum!

This is also why the exponents of Israel entirely control the global discourse on Israel-Palestine throughout the world, even among the ruling elite in the Muslim nations, not to mention among the Palestinian ruling elite itself, none of which reflects either any deep comprehension of the manifest reality on the ground, or the aspirations of the Palestinian masses. These are the Masters of Discourse, and a far more formidable foe across the world's Jewry than the Palestinians seem to apprehend – as they continually losingly engage the foot soldiers among their antagonists and not the real power-wielders!

Israel Shamir notes in the English Introduction to his [new book](#) the following veritable truth which must by now be self-evident to all who are able to comprehend the power of the concept of “Der Judenstaat” on the global Jewish psyche which carries upon its bent backs, the [weight of three thousand years of history](#) ([Jewish History](#), [Jewish Religion](#)):

The new Jewish elite did not fully identify with Russia but carried out a separate policy. It had a fateful effect in 1991, when over 50 % of the Jews (as opposed to 13 % of the Russians) supported the pro-Western coup of President Yeltsin. In 1995, 81% of the Jews voted for pro-Western parties, and only 3% for the Communists (as opposed to 46% of Russians), according to the publication by the Jewish sociologist Dr. Ryvkina in her book, *Jews in Post-Soviet Russia* (1996).

In ever-expanding America, the Jews did not have to kill or remove the native elites; they became its important part, controlling discourse and wielding considerable financial clout. They still do not identify with the goyish America: they force the Congress and the Administration to send billions of dollars to their Israeli offshoot, they forced the US to break Iraq to pieces, and now they are trying to let America fight their war in Iran, though it brings disaster to America. They do discriminate against other Americans; otherwise 60% of the leading positions in the media would not become Jewish.

Jews of France do not identify with France, either. “Their identification with Israel is so strong, it overshadows their ties to the country they live in,” writes Daniel Ben Simon in *Haaretz*. This dual loyalty was made very clear to me by a Jewish doctor in Nice. “If the choice is between Israel and

France, there's no question I feel closer to Israel," he said, without a moment's hesitation. He was born and bred in France; he went to medical school in France; his patients are French; he speaks French with his wife and children. But in the depths of his heart, he feels a greater affinity with the Jewish state.

In Palestine, the Jews have no compassion for the natives. They travel by segregated roads, study in segregated schools, while a Jew consumes ten times more water resources than a goy, and has an income seven times higher. Thus, the Jewish separateness remains a fact of life for many Jewish communities.

While the Palestinian intellectual and revolutionary need not adopt the discourse of European anti-Semitism – cousins as they are of their oppressors – they do need to comprehend the immense psychological and sociological power of that discourse, and the power of the world Jewry in sustaining the Jewish State because of it. The significance of this statement is made evident by the fact that this discourse prevailed upon not only the very Evangelical Christian American President George W. Bush, but also the Christian Prime Minister of Germany, Angela Merkel, the Christian Prime Minister of France, Nicholas Sarkozy\*\*, the Roman Catholic Christian Prime Minister of Italy, Silvio Berlusconi, and the Christian Prime Minister of Britain, Gordon Brown, along with the Queen of England, representing the world's most powerful Christian coalition of Western Hegemons, to pay homage to Jewish Zionism on [May 15, 2008](#). None showed up, even in false courtesy, to offer their feeble condolences for the Nakba to what remains of the Palestinian Reservations!

What may that suggest to those given to reflection on power? Not just military power, but the power that fuels its many manifestations, including occupation? The prime-movers ain't the overt incantations! And Palestinian intellectuals to politicians to its ruling elite have continually failed to recognize it over the past sixty years – by virtue of there not being a single JINSA or AIPAC or AEI or CFR or RIIA or Rothschild or Rhodes or Time and Newsweek equivalent among the Palestinians (and among its other victims worldwide)!

Sixty years have passed in intense suffering, one day, one year, and one election in the United States and the European nations at a time. In none of those days, years, and elections, have Palestinians understood power, or its incantations. Khalid Amayreh, writing from Ramallah for the [Palestinian Information Center](#), was finally forced to admit the reality of this power, but still only in its outer visible superficiality without penetrating the deep depths to which his observations actually hold:

In comparison to the madman in the White House, Europe may look less bellicose, less confrontational and less unreasonable in its overall approach to contentious international issues. However, when the issue is the Palestinian plight, the US and Europe look very much like tweedledee and tweedledum.

In recent months and years, European leaders from Germany's Merkel, to France's Sarkozy, to Britain's Brown and Italy's Berlusconi were shamelessly pandering to Israeli savagery to the extent of embracing relentless Israeli criminality against the Palestinian people, including the ongoing genocidal ethnic cleansing in the occupied Palestinian territories, particularly in the Gaza Strip.

True, the European tone of speech often sounds less odious especially when compared with the unmitigated saber-rattling coming from Washington. **But, in the final analysis, the outcome in both cases is similar. In fact, the US and Europe collaborate and even collude to effect the same unethical goals often by playing the old game of Mutt and Jeff (good cop and bad cop), with their persecuted victims**, whether in Palestine, Sudan or Iran.

Please accept the humblest condolences from [Project Humanbeingsfirst](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org) to all Palestinians on their on-going Nakba – and if the Palestinians labor under the misperception that they can reverse their catastrophe (only) on moral, legal, or prior ownership-claims grounds with unimpeachable documentation and narratives displayed on elegantly constructed websites and in loudly rehearsed annual Nakba conferences, they are sadly mistaken. Only more ignoble “Peace” and other Orwellian Prizes and prestigious Chairs await the Palestinian intellectual and politician. Unless the real thinkers among them – your good selves – astutely rise to the challenge of shrewdly leading your beleaguered peoples, just as Theodor Herzl once did his peoples, **by intimately apprehending power and its incantations, and harnessing it!**

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**\*\*Footnote, [June 28, 2008](#):** An alleged assassination attempt was made on Nicholas Sarkozy at the time of his departure on [June 24 2008](#), from Israel's most closely guarded

institution – the Ben-Gurion Airport. That same day, Israel, the United States, and Iran, all denied rumors of the launching of full spectrum attack on Iran, as narrated by the [Jerusalem Post](#) **“US, Israel, Iran all flatly deny attack rumor”**. (See [Jpost](#), [Haaretz](#), [Atimes here](#), [Globalresearch here here here here](#), armchair scenarios [here here](#), Iran's ineffectual bravado **“the response would have no time and space limitations and would be quite devastating”** [here](#) which is analyzed by this scribe in unpublished Letter to Editor to [Tehran Times](#) and [Press TV](#), and finally, visit the famous conscience of the [US military brass](#) and the [IAEA brass](#) who **“will quit”** if US attacks Iran – some good will that do for the millions of 'wretched of the earth' on the receiving end of a nuclear holocaust! Instead of such glorious words of vacuous bravado and courageous acts of soothing the conscience after the fact, please refer to [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) forensic headsup [warning](#) and the outlining of the [only effective deterrent solution-space](#) which can actually prevent all predatory attacks on all underdogs, re-ushering in the **“sublime irony”** in which, once again, **“safety will be the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation.”**)

It is interesting that Sarkozy should have made two relevant statements on two separate occasions that the Palestinians haven't been able to connect. On [June 24, 2008](#), earlier on the same day as the “assassination” attempt, at the Israeli Knesset: **“There can be no peace without stopping settlement, ... There is a proposal backed by many members of your Knesset for the adoption of a law that would encourage settlers to leave the West Bank in exchange for compensation and relocation in Israel,”**. And in 2004 in a candid interview, as narrated in [May 2007](#) by Raanan Eliaz, a former Director at the Israeli National Security Council and the Hudson Institute, Washington D.C., Sarkozy stated: **“Should I remind you the visceral attachment of every Jew to Israel, as a second mother homeland? There is nothing outrageous about it. Every Jew carries within him a fear passed down through generations, and he knows that if one day he will not feel safe in his country, there will always be a place that would welcome him. And this is Israel.”**

Raanan Eliaz went on to explain Sarkozy's own distinguished Jewish heritage, and thus his own visceral attachment to Israel: **“Sarkozy’s sympathy and understanding is most probably a product of his upbringing. [It] is well known that Sarkozy’s mother was born to the Mallah family, one of the oldest Jewish families of Salonika, Greece. Additionally, many may be surprised to learn that his yet-to-be-revealed family history involves a true and fascinating story of leadership, heroism and survival. It remains to be seen whether his personal history will affect his foreign policy and France’s role in the Middle East conflict. In the 15th century, the Mallah family (in Hebrew: messenger or angel) escaped the Spanish Inquisition to Provence, France and moved about one hundred years later to Salonika. In Greece, several family members became prominent Zionist leaders, active in the local and national political, economic, social and cultural life. ... During the Holocaust, many of the Mallahs who stayed in Salonika or moved to France were deported to concentration and extermination camps. In total, fifty-seven family**

**members were murdered by the Nazis. Testimonies reveal that several revolted against the Nazis and one, Buena Mallah, was the subject of Nazis medical experiments in the Birkenau concentration camp.”**

Unless the Palestinian mind forensically comes to grip with the grotesquely manifest reality of the Zionist power-base in the West which deliberately supports the Israeli enterprise – that a) Israel is not only capable of launching nuclear wars in the world with the West's blessings on all sorts of tortuously disingenuous pretexts from the Lavon Affair to the “kidnapped soldier” in 2006 that decimated Lebanon, to the Sarkozy assassination that was to be blamed upon Iran for launching its nuclear decimation but fortuitously forestalled due to perhaps other power-plays elsewhere; and b) every Jew on the planet indeed has a visceral attachment to Israel that while incomprehensible to a non-Jewish mind, is nevertheless as real as Israel's vast nuclear arsenal, and just as impactful – the relevance of the heroic struggle put up by their intellectual and political ruling elite for reclaiming their homeland is forever relegated to writing more documentation, great narratives for which they will be lauded with even more “Orwellian” applause, and great Chairs in West's hallowed institutions of great prestige and learning!! This is surely a way better deal accorded to the Palestinian ruling elite than was accorded to the native American Indians!

It is a sorry fact and speaks volumes to the co-option of the Palestinian ruling elite, that no Palestinian institution, no Palestinian website, nor any of the well known Palestinian Intellectuals who make so much noise in the West about the Palestinian plight and the Right of Return – many of whom were emailed this humble Open Letter – showed any interest in it. Ironically, the sole exception todate is the Palestine Media Center website of the PLO – an ineffective and entirely co-opted political institution of the beleaguered peoples – which chose to reprint the Open Letter on [June 11, 2008](#), two weeks before Sarkozy's speech to the Israeli Knesset, and apparently without any of the PLO leaders reading it. This is the same institution that has never heard of Machiavelli, that rushes into variously constructed “Peace Processes” without understanding their Machiavellian import, and which also rushed to embrace the lip service of Sarkozy's [June 24, 2008](#) statements to the Israeli Knesset with the following effusive spineless words while remaining entirely ignorant of his true afore-quoted overarching Zionist perspective and the contents of this humble [Open Letter](#) already on [their own website](#): **'Hailing visiting French President Nicholas Sarkozy as a “true and brave” friend of the Palestinian people, President Mahmoud Abbas on Tuesday called on Europe for a more active role in the Middle East peace process in addition to its economical supportive role. “Your positions, your initiatives are those of a friend. You are a friend, you have the interests of this region at heart,” Abbas told Sarkozy at a joint press conference'!!!**

[Palestine – Rest In Peace](#) – until the Creator raises a new generation among both the Palestinians and the Jews, unencumbered with the baggage of the Nakba and the Diaspora, much as was necessary among the Hebrew peoples during their Exodus after their leaving the oppression of the Pharaohs and for which they wandered aimlessly until

their older generation had mercifully passed away, and much as both [Ariel Sharon](#) and [Elie Wiesel](#) have independently recognized at various times, as their own inability to not be monumental barbarians or to maintain sanity despite the tortuous weight of three thousand years of cultural history upon their backs.

The Palestinian mind in the comfort of the Diaspora however is yet to recognize their own limitations – a postmortem to forensically and shrewdly understand their predicament appears to be a far cry as they continue to struggle ineffectually from the safety of their Diaspora homes while their kith and kin, [all humanity's kith and kin](#), continue to be smothered and systematically annihilated on the ground. The only words that can even begin to capture this bizarre twist of fate for this lowly scribe, are of their own arch nemesis: **“I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven.”**

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>. Verbatim reproduction license at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

062820081642263536

Open Letter to Palestinian Intellectuals - Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)



# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

Take 10 and give back 1 if the Palestinians behave, then repeat!

**Take 10 and give back 1 if the Palestinians behave,  
then repeat!**

**Letter2 to Palestinian Think Tank**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

**May 29, 2008.**

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080529](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

Letter to Palestinian Think Tank

[May 29, 2008.](#)

The following follow-up comment, posted by Project Humanbeingsfirst [here](#), to its article "[Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba](#)" may be of some interest to your think-tankers. Perhaps you can reprint it with the above title.

**"I happen to be a Zionist. I'm a Zionist by dint of the fact that I live here and constitute part of Hebrew culture, even**

**if I am opposed to the present regime and criticize it harshly. ... . For now, I'm on the losing side of this struggle, therefore I'm defined as anti-Zionist. So be it."**

[Interview 'A life less ordinary', Haaretz, Dec. 10, 2007]

Thank you for that clarification – to both, the above [commenter](#), and posthumously, to [Prof. Baruch Kimmerling](#).

And therein lies the quintessential component of “[the endless trail of red herrings](#)” that almost all on the proverbial “LEFT” in the West spin in support of Zion.

The logical follow-up question to ask then, is to which past and future “regime” aren't they opposed to in Israel in order to not be “defined as anti-Zionist”? Then we can further examine that regime and dismantle that too.

It is worthwhile remembering that powerful wordsmithing is a crucial strength of Zion - many of its exponents happen to be superb linguists not just accidentally! It is best captured in this pithy saying of Golda Meir:

**“We can forgive them for killing our children, we cannot forgive them for making us kill theirs.”**

Indeed, it is not insignificant that in Arabistan (i.e., the abode of the Arabs), the following bit of wisdom is not un-common – they will first plan to kill you with a design most brutal, and then come to your funeral lamenting: “*We can forgive them for killing our children, we cannot forgive them for making us kill theirs.*”

If interested, see Chapter 3 of “[Prisoners of the Cave](#)” for how it is all put together – the moralists and the terrorists united in a common cause, the two antipodes with all the rest of Zionists in between:

<http://prisonersofthecave.blogspot.com/2007/04/chapter-3.html>.

Acquiring a penetrating perspective of how Zionistan has been intellectually orchestrated piece-meal with deception as the key weapon system of choice – **wage war by way of deception** – is a prerequisite in order to even begin to deal with any sort of solution-space that rescues the Palestinians on their own lands.

Palestinians as a peoples will surely survive and even thrive in their forced Diaspora, just as the Jews before them – at least those who are able to escape from the Concentration Camps in what remains of their checkered-lands. But to effectively stop the systematic barbaric conquests of their ancestral homes and the continuous shattering of their tabula rasa (or what little might remain of it), requires a massive and overwhelming “shock and awe” war-front to be opened up in the intellectual space.

A conquest and an oppression originally begun in the intellectual space, will

also only be concluded there. The Zionist masterminds apparently understand this far better than the Palestinians. And therefore, always appear to be better prepared across the board. The Palestinians to this day, sadly, unprepared for the Nakba as they were, have evidently mainly excelled in vociferous laments, and in reacting – rather than in astutely anticipating, and preempting!

Anecdotally, in 1967 after the onset of the second Nakba, another Pakistani, a far more distinguished and astute one, wrote to Yaser Arafat to not engage the Israelis by firing Katsuya rockets at them – but to understand that the Jews barely escaping their Holocaust will always garner the Western world's sympathy ex post facto, in their disingenuous vociferous clamoring 'they are doing another Holocaust on us' as they conquer more and more in response to the Katsuyas. That instead, the Palestinians should engage the Zionists by astutely comprehending their antagonists strengths, and their weaknesses (and not just in military terms). That the best and most efficacious defense against them was Gandhian means – effective surrogates and "frontier-post" as they were of the superpowers. He was entirely ignored.

And yet this Pakistani persisted – being a close friend and compatriot of Edward Said that he was – and with every incremental fait accompli gained by Israel in reaction to PLO's Katsuya rockets, he reminded them again, and again. And he remained ignored – to this very day – even posthumously.

And with every new “peace process”, the Palestinians have lost more, using the method:

**take 10 and give back 1 if the Palestinians behave, then repeat!**

Anyone can hopefully do that math to get the total sum!

This distinguished Pakistani friend of the Palestinian's name? **Eqbal Ahmad** – see <http://www.bitsonline.net/eqbal/>

Sometimes, it is indeed too late to learn. That time, mercifully, hasn't come yet – but is close at hand!

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws which presumably supersede excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

053020080918251088

Letter2 to Palestinian Think Tank on 'Take 10 and give back 1 then repeat!'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## And he 'sleeps with the fishes'? A response to 'Government Insider: Bush Authorized 911 Attacks'

**And he 'sleeps with the fishes'?**

**A response to 'Government Insider: Bush Authorized**  
**911 Attacks'**

Zahir Ebrahim

May 23, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE200805023](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To: Alex Jones,**

**Infowars.com, PrisonPlanet.com**

**Subject: Your Interview "Government Insider: Bush Authorized 911 Attacks"**

**Friday, May 23, 2008.**

Dear Mr. Alex Jones – Dissent-Chief Extraordinaire,

I do not know how to reach you directly, so I am writing this public letter in the hope that you will get to see it and will choose to respond.

I humbly wish to draw your kind attention to a comment that I posted on [May 21st , 2008 at 5:50 pm](#), for the very un-forensic interview that you conducted with Stanley Hilton “**Government Insider: Bush Authorized 911 Attacks**”.

The most disturbing question about this interview is why should a famous gadfly like yourself, one who has become an immensely popular magnet for the most radical and overzealous of 'truth-seekers' among the dissent-space in the United States, deliberately try to push this concept of “*Bush Authorized 911 Attacks*” in this interview, and even attempt to give it extra credibility by prefacing the interview transcript with: “*Keep in mind when reading this, that the man being interviewed is no two-bit internet conspiracy buff*”, and yet, produce not a shard of the purported evidence? The credibility of this interview is rather straightforwardly analyzed in my comment posted on your website, and which is also reproduced below for your convenience. I hope that as the rising gadfly 'dissenting chief' of many a rebel and 'mal-content', that you will appreciate and welcome a tiny plebeian gnat on your own very prominent back!

I am entirely worried that just as the uber gadfly extraordinaire Noam Chomsky takes the opposite extreme position, of a “Bin Laden” and “Al-Qaeeda” dun-it without producing any evidence or rational analysis to support his conjectures that can withstand any forensic scrutiny, you seem to be taking the other extreme position, entirely following in his very large and distinguished footsteps. It almost appears as if, surely only inadvertently, a dialectics of infamy (also known as Ezra Pound's 'technique of infamy') is being re-constructed in the dissent-space to cater to the needs and proclivities of every breed of emergent flock and every possibility (see “[Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux](#)”). Everything except that which might actually be true, provable, or useful in efficaciously preempting “*imperial mobilization*” which every American of conscience, as per all the public opinion polls over the past few years, opposes. And primarily opposes more today than yesterday, because the “***economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are [finally becoming] uncongenial to democratic instincts.***”

IMHO, only the timely institutional capitalization upon this emerging new domestic reality in America can lead to any efficacy of dissent! The window of opportunity is tiny and shrinking rapidly, bounded that it is in the initial stages of the game by the apathetic or scared and all too willing “United We Stand” public on one end, and the COG and Martial Law on the other

before the “*democratic instincts*” very predictably begin to react towards the end-game. That public reaction too has been astutely modulated and controlled, and you know all this far better than this scribe.

And yet, all the distinguished gadflies of empire are busy with what? Cultivating more red herrings! How many have actually done any insightful analysis of what it takes to derail “*imperial mobilization*”? I have only mainly heard platitudes, moralizing, sky-is-falling, or rehash of the crimes of empire, with many just laughing their way to their banks in soaring book sales and speaking engagement fees! But what I don't hear is efficacious solution-spaces!

In this regard, I humbly draw your kind attention to this report by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#): “[How to derail 'imperial mobilization' and preempt the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon](#)”.

And to this key passage therein:

If there is reason for the United States to nuclear decimate any country or any peoples in purported 'self-defense', the American peoples must demand a ratification of the decision to go to war through a public referendum – let its great “populist democracy” speak directly in the modernity of the 21st century before it is called upon to make its sacrifices, before it is called upon to pay its taxes to fund the war, and before it is called upon to acquire innocent blood on its hands!

You will surely agree in principle with the afore stated paragraph, that a mandatory public referendum before initiating any “**defensive' US military action**” can not only immediately catalyze the much needed world Détente on the 'Grand Chessboard' by the ordinary American public themselves, but also preempt both another 911 upon America's shores, and the crossing of the nuclear Rubicon – because now, an almost insurmountable institutional road-block would have been enacted in the veritable path of “*imperial mobilization*” within the legal framework of governance, which in these times of 'once bitten twice shy', will surely vote a “**NAY**”!

This entirely eliminates the typical mobilizing impact harvested from a catalyzing “new Pearl Harbor” false flag operation, and hence the very usefulness of planning and executing a costly criminal operation that has little payback. Especially today with the American peoples already war averse! If this genuine democratic hook was today present in the system, perhaps the first 911 war on Afghanistan could not have been prevented due to its shock impact; perhaps the costly launching of war on Iraq may also not have been prevented as plebeian America was still going strong “United We Stand” through the projected “cake-walk”; but today, with this nation bleeding, gas prices over \$4.00, and many perched at the edge of insolvency, it would entirely eliminate the *raison d'être* of another 911 that

President Bush repeatedly warns the Americans about every chance he gets:

**“Good morning [America]. At this moment, somewhere in the world, terrorists are planning new attacks on our country. Their goal is to bring destruction to our shores that will make September the 11th pale by comparison.”**

(President of the United States, George W. Bush, [Feb. 13, 2008](#))

And which, Donald Rumsfeld so sanguinely opines in a recently disclosed [2006 video-tape](#), he rather have to get the peoples to take the 'threats' to America seriously because they lack *“the maturity to recognize the seriousness of the ‘threats’”*. With the afore-stated plebeians' hook in place, his next statement wouldn't have the grotesque import that it now has, would it(?):

**“The correction for that, I suppose, is another attack.”**

Direct referendum is a simple well known mechanism that can be far more potent and efficacious within the requisite timelines of urgency, than what all the [Anti-War Movements](#), [911 Truth Movements](#), [Impeachment Movements](#), [Whistle-blower Movements](#), [Book-Publishing Movements](#), [Reformed Alcoholic Movements](#), [Internet Rant Movements](#), [etcetera](#), [etcetera](#), [etcetera](#), have been able to preempt since 911!

Indeed, IMHO, all that these various Movements have been able to orchestrate, is a glorious trail of inefficacy, red herrings, exercise on treadmills, armchair internet activism (substitute for the mainstream's 7 o'clock news), and the very enablement of *“imperial mobilization”* through their impotency – as even the President of the United States had noted on the eve of the invasion of Iraq, responding to the question *“Given the size of the protests in England over the weekend, do you have any concerns that Tony Blair might pay a serious political price for supporting you on Iraq?”*, he had said:

**“First of all, you know, size of protest, it's like deciding, well, I'm going to decide policy based upon a focus group.”** (President George W. Bush, [February 23, 2003](#))

Unless the handful of conscionable peoples who do rise-up to protest, and especially those who rise to prominent positions of leadership among them, also learn to forensically analyze their failure to be efficacious in their dissent instead of eagerly always grasping at every straw and red herring planted their way, they inevitably become part of sustaining the very same *“imperial mobilization”* they oppose! **Dissent has thus, in effect, become an essential and very treacherous component of empire!** It enables

conscionable people to feel good on the treadmill, and accomplishes no useful interference with the imperial projects of empire.

This is precisely what Hectoring Hegemons of all shades and stripes count on, and the dissenting-chiefs of empire so excel in assisting them in: **the ability to construct imperial faits accomplis while providing the conscionable plebeians with some astutely constructed 'blow out the steam safety-valves' through managed dissent!** Even that 'safety-valve' won't be needed under Martial Law – and you must surely agree with that bit of palpable truism!

Therefore, I hope you can join me in advocating this efficacious measure wholeheartedly, if it makes sense to you for its immediate efficacy given the grotesque reality du jour. How to instrument its realization requires all of dissent-space coming together on this one singular focal point of action and not be wasting its precious time and resources chasing this and that cleverly cultivated red herring traps like the one you seem to be, surely only inadvertently, pushing in your interview of Stanley Hilton.

Please feel free to constructively critique anything I have written – I invite you to take it apart not with rants on a megaphone, but with convincing logic and rationalism with the touchstone of efficacy being the paramount yardstick of useful dissent! I don't have all the answers that still need to be uncovered to practically derail "*imperial mobilization*", and am just as much concerned about the crossing of the nuclear Rubicon as the rest of conscionable thinking peoples on the planet who see its constructions in the making. That must surely remain the first priority of all peoples!

You do real good work (in most cases) and I humbly thank you for having the courage of your convictions and showing us ordinary folks the way. That said, the victims of "*imperial mobilization*" care little how hard the dissenters yelled in their megaphones in the streets of America! Please do keep that in mind!

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Comments on "[Government Insider: Bush Authorized 911 Attacks](#)":

[Zahir Ebrahim/Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Says:](#)

[May 21st , 2008 at 5:50 pm](#)

Hello –

After reading this bizarre article, I wrote the following note to Noam Chomsky - I wish to share an excerpt from it here because it hits at the heart of the matter: this disclosure is a bit too early in time! If these statements aren't mere hyperbole but backed with evidence: “ ... **but in actually ordering it to happen. Bush personally ordered it to happen. We have some very incriminating documents as well as eye-witnesses, that Bush personally ordered this event to happen in order to gain ...**”, then this nice gentleman would be prematurely “sleeping with the fishes” by now (Heavens forbid – and may he live long and prosper).

While there [can be] no doubt to this overarching phrase from his statement: “**And this was a direct, covert operation ordered**”, at least by someone, to assert [that] there is evidence which points to the President of the United States, and then live to state it, is counter-intuitive – no different than the Government's version that a caveman Yoda master from the Hindu Kush using mind-melding Yoga to overcome all of America's air-defences and simultaneously “control-demolition” the towers in a “shock and awe” of his own upon the most armed to the teeth superpower national security state in the history of civilizations and conveniently [also] leave his calling card behind so that the angry-elephant will know exactly where to bomb him, is counter-intuitive.

So either there is no [accessible] evidence [which is why 'state-secrets privilege' and high-speed shredders exist in the first place], or these are mere allegations and conjectures, hearsay, hyperbolics, etc., and only in these two cases, can this person live to tell this tale.

The s/n ratio seems very weak in this interview on account of rationality of analysis. If there was any real evidence as he states, this guy would have naturally pulled an “Ellsberg”, i.e., gone the “Pentagon Papers” route – not merely talk about it [publicly]!

This Government, as with the Third Reich before it, is very 'legality' conscious – and if an incriminating document as suggested here can [accessibly] exist which can indict its leader: [then it is logical to presume that] if they can do a 911 like grotesque [false flag] operation and kill 3000 of their own citizens, they surely wouldn't mind killing one more [and would

do it before the 'rat' even ventured to squeal!] QED!

I wrote [the following] note to Noam Chomsky because he vehemently argues for the Government's version [of 911] primarily because he thinks it's too big of a lie otherwise; not because he thinks the Government is a saint (obviously). It would be interesting to see what he has to say to this supposed "insider's revelation" which runs counter to his [publicly] stated position. I'll ask him to post his response here (if he makes any).

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

----- Letter to Noam Chomsky -----

Date: Wed, 21 May 2008 13:58:28 -0800

Subject: Interesting article in Pakistani paper for your comments!

Dear Prof. Chomsky

Please check out this article which appeared in a Pakistani newspaper. ...

<http://www.daily.pk/.../george-w-bush-authorized-911-attacks-says-government-insider.html>

I am a bit surprised by this disclosure – not by what the neocons were doing at Univ. of Chicago for I have actually read some of these thesis believe it or not. One of them is very interesting, "Coup d'etat" – you may have read it already. I bought it and read it on the plane last year! I am quite well read in Straussian craft and its history by now, and also have studied Brzezinski et. al quite a bit. So none of this information is new to me. Rather I know it to be correct by first-hand study of their state-craft doctrines. However what is a bit surprising is the disclosure that I am seeking your opinion on – for it has

come too soon.

I was thinking that it will be at least 50 years – and in the meantime, we will all be looking either for a “Bin Laden's” hand (that's you – which conveniently echoes the Pentagon's and White House's story-line), or another covert-hand aka “Hari-Seldon's Second Foundationers” within the existing system of governance and/or perched upon its edge with deep tentacles into both the Pentagon's DIA and NORAD which means at least a minimal civil-military collusion space, and deep pockets (and that's me – which mistrusts and distrusts any Governments' version of anything, preferring instead to rely on Ellsberg's experience of the Pentagon [Papers] era that “Governments lie”, the size of the lie is immaterial; and your own prior teachings of “outlaw” and “rogue” states).

Regards,

Zahir

###

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws which presumably supersede excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

052520081053182756

And he 'sleeps with the fishes'? A response to 'Government Insider: Bush  
Authorized 911 Attacks'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Palestinian Think Tank on 'Palestinian options as the Nakba turns 60'

### Letter to Palestine Think Tank on 'Palestinian options as the Nakba turns 60'

Zahir Ebrahim

May 19, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080519](http://PHBFZE20080519) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

### Letter to Palestine Think Tank on 'Palestinian options as the Nakba turns 60'

May 19th, 2008 at 5:41

Thank you for the Palestinian perspective. Many insightful observations [by [Mazin Qumsiyeh](#)].

I am not sure how to put this [response] very elegantly, so I hope I can be forgiven for putting it rather straightforwardly. The following is a wonderful recipe if I was the Hectoring Hegemon and my pending meal was sold these

philosophies:

begin quote

For now, the choice that remains relevant is the one posed by Martin Luther King, Jr.:

“Cowardice asks the question - is it safe? Expediency asks the question - is it politic? Vanity asks the question - is it popular? But conscience asks the question - is it right? And there comes a time when one must take a position that is neither safe, nor politic, nor popular; but one must take it because it is right.”

And choosing to do what is right must also adhere to that universal wisdom: “Grant me the courage to change the things I can, the serenity to accept those I can’t, and the WISDOM TO KNOW the difference.”

end quote

I hope one can see why! This does however require more than a few seconds of reflection. In fact, it perhaps requires very carefully studying how the Zionists acquired Palestine as if one is doing a Ph.D. (in a hard discipline), in order to appreciate its import.

The best way for the Palestinian people to analyze their predicament, IMHO, is to study Theodore Herzl, and the systems of power and its many manifestations that were set up by the Zionists in the early twentieth century to realize his plan. Can one observe any of the wonderful prose that is quoted above, in any of the Zionist writings, or in any of the processes that were set up which eventually led to the Balfour Declaration? Did the Jewish scholars, Rabbis, think-tankers and financiers advise their flock to pray to their G-d to “*Grant me the courage to change the things I can, the serenity to accept those I can’t, and the WISDOM TO KNOW the difference*”? The only prayers they offered were in deception to sell the otherwise impossible task of relocating them to Zion! The only appeal to G-d (i.e., any sort of spirituality, the “*right*” thing to do stuff, etc.) was to actually achieve the impossible!

**And the Zionists did indeed accomplish the impossible!!!!**

If one were playing with wooden chess pieces on the ‘Grand Chessboard’ instead of in real human flesh and souls, one would have applauded them on their gamesmanship!

As strategists, tacticians, institution and organization builders, and of course, also mantra spinners, they have been peerless masterminds. One would be foolish to not learn from the masters themselves!

If a Palestinian can get out of his or her skin for a moment, is able detach oneself from the insufferable pain of one's shattered tabula rasa, and move on to the far distance of the planet Mars to rationally analyze the devilishly sophisticated processes that went into the construction of Israel, one might be able to do a bit more efficacious thinking, and leading.

If one can intellectually recast the problem, of the Palestinians commencing the planning to reacquire their lost Palestine in 2008, after losing it for only 60 years, to be the equivalent of the Zionists planning to acquire Palestine in 1898, after having lost it for 3000 years, what does one get? One can immediately observe that the Zionists started off on an almost intractable problem and overcame it all. Not only that, they were so sure that they will acquire their dream that Herzl had even boasted at the very inception of their plan to seed confidence in the plan: ***“In Basle I founded the Jewish state . . . Maybe in five years, certainly in fifty, everyone will realize it.”*** [quote wording corrected]. Circumstances of course, also helped. But in the writings and methods of the Palestinians' arch nemeses, and in their modus operandi in the 50 years that preceded the onset of the Nakba, possibly lie the efficacious seeds of orchestrating the desired Palestinian solution-space. All Palestinians already know [what] their solution-space is in 2008, just as all the Zionist also already knew what their solution-space was in 1898.

It is how to get there that requires a careful study of power and its incantations. None of which include the lame recipe quoted above. To catch a mere glimpse of the sophisticated intellectual capital that went into the construction of Israel – just look at this statement of [David Ben Gurion](#) – ***“What is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times”!***

When the Palestinians can come up with such intellectual capital – that is the day when their fortunes will perhaps begin to change!

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim  
Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at

<http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws which presumably supersede excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

Letter to Palestinian Think Tank on 'Palestinian options as the Nakba turns 60'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor Tehran Times on 'Iran busts CIA terror network'

### Letter to Editor Tehran Times on 'Iran busts CIA terror network' on U.S. dreams about Iraq will not come true

Zahir Ebrahim

May 18, 2008.

June 09, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE200805018](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

Letter to Editor, Tehran Times  
California, United States. Monday June 09, 2008. 4:37 PM

Your report of [June 10, 2008](#), noted the following statement from Iran's top leadership:

**' "Surely the United States' dreams about Iraq will not come true," Ayatollah Khamenei stated in a meeting with**

## visiting Iraqi Prime Minister Nuri al-Maliki. '

Certainly Iran and Iraq are both besieged by tremendous difficulties and hardships, with a possible nuclear holocaust of Iran lurking in the shadows of contrived pretexts. The minimum that both the Iranian and Iraqi leadership can demonstrate in their public pronouncements is that they understand the grotesque behind the scenes reality. The above statement betrays such a lack of perception. What does the respected Ayatollah mean that **“Surely the United States' dreams about Iraq will not come true,”**? They have already come true! The raping of Mesopotamia, destroying the DNA of its ancient peoples, and bombing all of Iraq back to pre-historic times from whence it cannot even reclaim clean non-Uranium laden drinking water, is the meaning of **“Mission Accomplished”**! In order to understand what lies behind the visible puppet-shows, one has to trace the un-subtle strings back to the un-hidden puppet-masters and to their blatant tortuous ideologies of conquests of constructing **“Revolutionary Times”** which will lead to **a)** half the destruction of humanity as we know it, and **b)** a new world order of a single world government located in Zionistan with the rest of the world subservient to it. Perhaps the respected Ayatollah understands this all too well. And perhaps he does not. In the latter event, as noted in this previous letter to editor which was not published by Tehran Times (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/05/letter-tehrantimes-cia-terror-network.html>), he and the rest of Iranian leadership do a great disservice to the people of Iran who are today poised at the brink of nuclear annihilation. The least these leaders can do is to comprehend, and publicly betray their apprehension, of the grave dangers Iran faces today that can create a far worse fate for its ancient and proud peoples than the one that has been so devilishly constructed for the Iraqis! Please also see Project Humanbeingsfirst's report **“Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!”** <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/03/warningamerica-nuking-iran-imminent.html>.

Zahir Ebrahim  
Project Humanbeingsfirst.org  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>  
email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)  
United States of America.

###

Letter to Editor, Tehran Times  
California, United States. Sunday May 18, 2008.

In reference to your story today "[Iran busts CIA terror network](#)" and the identification of the terrorists who executed the April 12, 2008 horrific bombing in Shiraz, the attention of your readers is drawn to the following letter from Project Humanbeingsfirst.org sent to the Associated Press for their deliberate obfuscating reporting of it – [Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'](#) (URL: <http://tinyurl.com/3pvotg>).

This letter was obviously not printed by AP. Perhaps Tehran Times can print it in its entirety.

Your readers attention is also drawn to the following letter to the Iranian peoples and their leadership – [Letter to Editor Press TV with a message to the Iranian Peoples](#) (URL: <http://tinyurl.com/6yp3mf>), where it is noted:

The multi-faceted "full spectrum" covert warfare for the destabilization of Iran is surely known to the 'wretched of the earth' in Iran who continue to bear the brunt of it. ... If the Iranian leadership can publicly rise to the political challenges by at least openly acknowledging that they face a **real threat of modern Iran being nuclear-wiped off the face of the earth back to the Stone Age**, and that they also intimately understand the real diabolical premeditated motivations driving that very real threat, then they might at least begin to come up with some real self-defense that would have any deterrence teeth to it. ... There can be nothing of higher imperative for the nation of Iran and its peoples, than to astutely safeguard from becoming an Iraq – an equally ancient civilization that now lies in premeditated and diabolically orchestrated ruin.

Press TV did not publish this letter, perhaps due to the blunt un-sugared warnings contained therein:

It appears that it is the Iranian political leadership who, while asserting "***Politicians do not deal with imaginary things***", are consistently "***hallucinating***" in their own imaginary conception of the [reality du jour](#). While this may perhaps be calculated bravado, or some bizarre political ploy to deliberately appear moronic on the world stage, on the face of

it, it betrays an asinine comprehension of the “*real intention*” of the Goliath of the world and the diabolical forces that are driving its “**imperial mobilization**”.

Iranian peoples and their leadership have to face up to the grotesque reality that is staring them in the face – it ain't pleasant. The latest press release by Project Humanbeingsfirst straightforwardly explains that grotesque reality and how to preempt it: [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#) (URL <http://tinyurl.com/55h5v9>), noting:

That deterrent solution-space, according to Project Humanbeingsfirst, is only in the forming of NATO-like Full Spectrum Alliances with an effective “Dr. Strangelove” type Samson Option that is publicly targeted at Israel and Western Europe as a declared self-defense nuclear doctrine, to construct the only viable and effective Deterrence: **MAD** (Mutually Assured Destruction)!

Perhaps Tehran Times can pick up the slack by publishing these letters and the press release.

[Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) humbly extends its deepest condolences – for what it's worth – to the families and loved ones of all the victims of “**imperial mobilization**”, everywhere!

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

###

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement

claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress is based on the new anti-terrorism laws which presumably supersede excellent theory noted at <http://www.law.cornell.edu/constitution/constitution.overview.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org#Copyright>.

---

060920081655081224

Letter to Editor Tehran Times on 'Iran busts CIA terror network'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## A letter to the American Peoples from Project Humanbeingsfirst

### A letter to the American Peoples

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

May 11, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE200805011](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

#### The '*what can I do for my country*' bit!

***“Good morning [America]. At this moment, somewhere in the world, terrorists are planning new attacks on our country. Their goal is to bring destruction to our shores that will make September the 11th pale by comparison.”***

(President of the United States, George W. Bush, Feb. 13, 2008)



What can possibly “*pale*” this anti-gravity exploding building “*by comparison*”?

Project Humanbeingsfirst™ would certainly like to assist the President of the United States in preventing any “*new attacks on our country*” and bringing any “*destruction to our shores*” whatsoever, whether or not it will “*make September the 11th pale by comparison.*”<sup>1</sup>

This must indeed be the duty of all men and women of uncommon courage, to rise-up to the age old challenge of “***ask not what my country can do for me, but what I can do for my country.***”

As tax-paying denizens of this land, and also the first victims of all “*terrorists*”, be they 'pirates', or 'emperors', it behooves upon even the lowly to rise up to that cliché by taking the dire warnings of the President of the United States of America very very seriously.

“***Obviously, the West must defend itself by whatever means will be***

**effective**”, as Bernard Lewis puts it. The first step of course, is to identify the “terrorists” correctly. And in **“devising means to fight [these] terrorists, it would surely be useful to understand the forces that drive them.”**

The “[Latest Reports](#)” from Project Humanbeingsfirst is a tiny and humble contribution towards this vainglorious “*what I can do for my country*” bit in the context of the astute recipe expressed by Bernard Lewis.

Project Humanbeingsfirst hopes that it is not too presumptuous to expect that the President of the United States will use any new insights gleaned from its humble reports with his own powers of “*infinite justice*” and genuine statesmanship to steer his great nation away from the brink of crossing the nuclear Rubicon and in getting rid of all terrorists starting with the most significant ones among them – as per the touchstone laid out by St. Augustine, the founding theological political philosopher of the modern “West” itself, from whom the President can derive much moral ascendancy and wisdom for his own “*what I can do for my country*” bit (even at this late stage):

**“When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: ‘the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.’”**

Project Humanbeingsfirst also humbly presumes that after reading its forensic reports, the worthy President of the United States and the American and Western peoples whom he leads, like the rest of the six billion peoples on the planet Earth already do, will also trivially recognize that the “*pirate*” of St. Augustine's metaphor is indeed a very useful device for any modern day “*emperor*”!

When the “*pirate*” does not exist naturally, it is created or imagined. In all cases, under the rubric of “*they are attacking us*”, it enables the “*emperor*” to “*infest the whole world*” in the guise of fighting both the real and imaginary threats from the “*pirates*”!

This threat, at times, indeed appears to be real, and may in fact be very real, just as the President of the United States warned: **“At this moment, somewhere in the world, terrorists are planning new attacks on our country. Their goal is to bring destruction to our shores that will make September the 11th pale by comparison.”**

The blatant full spectrum public recognition however, primarily among the Western peoples, that this threat is also very necessary for the “*emperor*” for “*catalyzing*” its own “*imperial mobilization*” against the wishes of its own peoples – even at the expense of some small or big sacrifice as its

unwitting or unprepared victim – can entirely eliminate the most significant raison d'être for the threat altogether.

The remaining largely irritant nuisance of any real “*pirates*” at sea who have likely existed in every epoch, stripped of its demonizing auras, most assuredly will not require an annual defence spending bill which today is in excess of a trillion dollars for achieving “*full spectrum dominance*” over them.

This will enable the substantial monies left over from needlessly bombing the “*pirates*” thinking that their threat is much larger than it actually is, and in that process of “shock and awe” also needlessly creating more new “*pirates*” who must now avenge their blown to smithereens family members, villages, cities, nations, to be fruitfully spent for the greater common welfare of the American peoples themselves.

Thank you.

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

A letter to the American Peoples from Project Humanbeingsfirst

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor Press TV with a message to the Iranian Peoples

### Letter to Editor Press TV with a message to the Iranian Peoples

Zahir Ebrahim

May 04, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080504](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

### Letter to Editor Press TV with a message to the Iranian Peoples

Date May 04, 2008.

Dear Mr. Ismail Salami, Press TV

I read your May 02, 2008 Press TV essay [Sword of Damocles hanging over Iran](#) and your “*rub*”, unfortunately, is right on:

“Aye, there is the rub. The US officials can reap the benefits of their so-called war on terror by fomenting instability and contributing to chaos in the region. If peace and stability are established in the country they will have no choice but leave the country with their tails between their legs.”

If you can only communicate your own astute analysis to your own country's leaders - I imagine you are an Iranian - who appear to be entirely confused.

Witness: [Iran to Bush: Forego your hallucinations](#)

**'29 March, 2008 Press TV**

Iran calls on US President George W. bush to refrain from seeking out a scapegoat if his real intention is to resolve the crisis in Iraq.

“The latest remarks by the US president are another effort to escape from the realities in Iraq,” said Foreign Ministry spokesman Mohammad-Ali Hosseini on Friday.

“American politicians are unfortunately unwilling to accept reality,” Hosseini responded.

Dismissing the White House allegations against Iran, Hosseini urged Washington to adopt 'logical policies to put an end to the agony of Iraqis', saying a stable Iraq would help bring peace to the Persian Gulf.

“Whenever it faces serious security problems in Iraq, Washington makes baseless accusations against other countries,” the Iranian spokesman concluded. '

And [Iran dismisses attack warning by 'inexperienced' Sarkozy](#)

**'TEHRAN, Aug. 28 (AFP) Aug. 28, 2007**

President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad on Tuesday brushed off a warning by Nicolas Sarkozy that Iran risked being bombed over its nuclear drive, saying his “inexperienced” French counterpart did not know what he was talking about.

“He (Sarkozy) only recently came to power and wants to find a place for himself in the world,” Ahmadinejad told reporters.

“He is still inexperienced, meaning that maybe he does not really understand the meaning of his own words.”

“I think what he said is for the consumption of his inner circles. For us, it is of no political value.” '

And [US attack on Iran 'impossible': Ahmadinejad](#)

**'TEHRAN, Aug. 28 (AFP) Aug. 28, 2007**

President Mahmoud Ahmadinejad on Tuesday dismissed the chance of a US attack against Iran as impossible, saying that Washington already had enough trouble in Iraq and Afghanistan.

“There is in no way the possibility of such an attack by the United States. Even if they take such a decision they cannot implement it,” he told a news conference. “They have to solve the question of Iraq and Afghanistan.”

“Politicians do not deal with imaginary things. They deal with reality and this is propaganda. This (an attack) is not on the agenda of US officials and it cannot be,” he said.’

It appears that it is the Iranian political leadership who, while asserting “*Politicians do not deal with imaginary things*”, are consistently “*hallucinating*” in their own imaginary conception of the [reality du jour](#). While this may perhaps be calculated bravado, or some bizarre political ploy to deliberately appear moronic on the world stage, on the face of it, it betrays an asinine comprehension of the “*real intention*” of the Goliath of the world and the diabolical forces that are driving its “*imperial mobilization*”.

“*This is propaganda*” is only accurate in the same Machiavellian dimension as 'WMDs' were as pretext for war on Iraq, and 'loose nukes' are as pretext for war on Pakistan!

The multi-faceted “*full spectrum*” covert warfare for the destabilization of Iran is surely known to the 'wretched of the earth' in Iran who continue to bear the brunt of it, as can be glimpsed in this Project Humanbeingsfirst Letter to Editor of April 13, 2008: [Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'](#).

Indeed, IMHO, if the Iranian leadership can publicly rise to the political challenges by at least openly acknowledging that they face a real threat of modern Iran being nuclear-wiped off the face of the earth back to the Stone Age, and that they also intimately understand the real diabolical premeditated motivations driving that very real threat, then they might at least begin to come up with some real self-defense that would have any deterrence teeth to it.

It appears to an outsider living in the United States, that the Iranian leadership is actually suiciding their own nation in no less measure, than the Pakistani leadership, by each betraying their own incomprehension of the threat facing their respective nations. The [unfortunate fates](#) of both nations are inseparably joined at the hip as analyzed in this Project

Humanbeingsfirst report of April 22, 2008: ['Bin Laden': Key enabler of "imperial mobilization" \(and the first nuclear attack since 1945, on Iran–Pakistan\).](#)

And interestingly, they each possess the solution to collectively protect both nations from any and all hectoring hegemons from across the seven seas. While necessary, it is not sufficient to be only making [economic alliances](#) as the Iranian [President is pursuing](#), as publicly reported. Without an Asian Mutual Defense Pact similar to NATO, Iran is DOA. Please see this April 06, 2008 report by Project Humanbeingsfirst: [Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!](#)

I hope that you, and I, and the rest of the millions of peoples who continually harbor this fear, are entirely wrong. And that some semblance of humanity will surface in the latter day Chengiz Khans. But if wishes were horses, beggars would not only be living in palaces, but riding Mercedes!

The grotesque future that awaits Iran due to political miscalculations of Iranian leaders will be chalked up in the annals of history - if there is one left to write it - as among the biggest blunders of modernity. To understand the real underlying *"forces that drive"* the barbarians to the conquest of Eurasia, please see the May 02, 2008 [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) report: [From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!](#)

There can be nothing of higher imperative for the nation of Iran and its peoples, than to astutely safeguard from becoming an Iraq – an equally ancient civilization that now lies in premeditated and diabolically orchestrated ruin.

It will be worse for Iran because an attack on it will entail crossing the nuclear rubicon – an unleashing of the nuclear genie and setting that entire *"global zone of percolating violence"* calculatingly ablaze!

Please convey this humble message to your wonderful Iranian peoples - indeed - the cradle of Western civilization, and among the oldest living civilizations on the planet with substantial and meaningful contributions to all civilizations as we know it. I had the opportunity to travel all across Iran several years ago, and that nation, and its friendly peoples, have left an indelible impression on me.

**Zahir Ebrahim**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Letter to Editor Press TV with a message to the Iranian Peoples

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## 2008 Orwell Prize for the Palestinian Narrative of Nakba

### Letter to Editor Guardian: 2008 Orwell Prize for the Palestinian Narrative of Nakba

Zahir Ebrahim

May 03, 2008\*

(\* Expanded June 02, 2008, the original brief [letter](#) was **not printed** by the UK Guardian)

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080503](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

#### Letter to Editor

Originally submitted: May 03, 2008.

Revised submission: June 02, 2008.

**Making a fool of Palestinian intellectualism – Their  
“political art” of narrating the Nakba has become more  
important than the Nakba!**

In reference to the 2008 Orwell prize for Mr. Raja Shehadeh's poignant book **“Palestinian Walks”** ([Guardian, April 25, 2008](#), [BBC](#)), it would be an understatement to suggest that the heavens too must surely howl in pain at the Orwellian irony. Those who first sanction the Nakba of an innocent peoples (the Balfour Declaration), and continually aid and abet in its on-going construction of new daily victims of blood and tears now lingering into its 60th abominable year (the premeditated 'Iron Wall' conquest of Eretz Yisrael), are also the greatest 'benefactors' of the victims who humbly endeavor to narrate the life of their Nakba in their own blood and tears.

The narrative is being judged more important than the actual grotesque events being narrated, and which are so contemporaneously unfolding right before the world's silently bespectating eyes even as the Orwell prize is granted in its true spirit! The elements of Nakba need to be read in a book to be appreciated; and worse, applauded for the sophistication of its depiction; akin to the Russian Tsarina shedding a fancifully dabbed tear in the opera and offering a standing ovation on the performance depicting the plight of the poor coachman, who in real life, is only as far away from her cognition as the outside front of her coach she rides daily to and from the opera!

There appears to be much satisfaction among the Palestinian people at one of their own winning this political prize – perhaps because some feel that it draws attention to their miserable plight. But perhaps some prizes and accolades are meant to be turned down by a dignified self-respecting peoples perceptively seeing through the honey-coated abortion pills devilishly manufactured to continue inducing **“the birth pangs of a new Middle East”**? The Palestinians suffer surely not because of want of knowledge of their cataclysmic sufferings by the silently spectating world! Intellectual co-option is most assuredly the biggest weakness of the Palestinian struggle for survival on their own lands. This co-option is not by its ordinary peoples who merely pay for it in spades, bullets to the head of their children, and in daily suffocation and humiliation at check-points, but by its own educated ruling elite who do indeed struggle genuinely in their cause, but the enemy is far superior and has continually overwhelmed and outclassed them. This 2008 Orwell Prize is just another 1994 Nobel Peace Prize for the Palestinians!

Therefore, unlike most of the applauding world, I hesitate to offer my humble congratulations to Mr. Raja Shehadeh and the long suffering Palestinian peoples – if that's indeed the right sentiment to offer here. Perhaps the prize is more appropriately labeled than first meets the eye – for the situation is even more tortuous than just Kafkaesque. Some English Lord, Sir, and Dame in the manors born must surely be chuckling nigh at the fatal faits accomplis being handed the natives while its depiction by the beleaguered natives is applauded as *“political art”*. The best Orwellian conquest indeed that the unfortunate victims make an *“art”* of telling their

own misery and celebrate in the prize that is handed them with these words of the chair of the prize, Professor Jean Seaton: **“One way of measuring the quality of your freedom is just to take a walk,”**. Hear Mr. Raja Shehadeh's BBC Radio 4 interview of April 25, 2008, at <http://tinyurl.com/6h4myu!>

In order re-situate the grotesque reality of the full context of this Orwellian **“quality of your freedom”** in this otherwise 'Alice in Wonderland' – where the focus by the Masters of Discourse has cleverly been to attempt to shift attention away from the unfolding monumental genocide, to the *“political art”* of its depiction – one may read: **“Someone's Holiday, Another's Nakba, Our Shame!”** at <http://tinyurl.com/5432u4>. The fact that the entire reportage of this Orwellian prize in the newsmedia, including in the UK Guardian, failed to condemn the actual ongoing Nakba, should be an eye opener for the Palestinian intellectual.

And especially, the timing of this prize with the birthday-bash in Israel, and the visit of the American President, George W. Bush, to pay homage to the king-makers in Zion without even mentioning the Nakba, never mind condemning its perpetrators who were hosting him, should be a wake-up call to the Palestinian ruling elite who rush to coddle their own victimizers by continually appealing to them for justice, cutting co-opted “peace” deals, and eagerly accepting laudatory awards for playing along instead of relying on their own selves to do something strategically efficacious besides narrate and lament to get their lands back.

One may read about the devilish intellectual sophistication which fuels their abhorrent Nakba that the Palestinian ruling elite apparently don't seem to fathom, in [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) report of May 15, 2008: **“Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba”** at <http://tinyurl.com/563nxv>.

A dignified and immensely courageous peoples like the Palestinian – ones whose likes is yet to be witnessed in the annals of modern history that they hold their heads up high and boldly resist for 60 years despite an unparalleled cataclysm of modernity, a *“mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when something was revealed”* – must demand of their pathetic ruling elite that the Orwell prize be returned with a **“no thank you”**.

### **Zahir Ebrahim**

A non-Palestinian

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

United States of America.

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

060220081021431202

2008 Orwell Prize for the Palestinian Narrative of Nakba

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Response to Washington Post's Try 'Pakistan First'

### Response to Washington Post's Try 'Pakistan First'

Zahir Ebrahim

April 27, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080427](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To:** Mr. Jim Hoagland <jimhoagland@washpost.com>

Washington Post

**Dated:** Sat, Apr 26, 2008 at 10:05 PM

**Subject:** Try 'Pakistan First'

Dear Mr. Jim Hoagland

I read your oped piece of [April 27, 2008](#) in the Washington Post online just a few moments ago [where you stated: *"Pakistan, with its two dozen nuclear weapons, popular and official support for Kashmiri and Taliban terrorism, and political instability, is ultimately a greater threat to world peace than Afghanistan and Iraq combined. That is the unavoidable reality*

*that campaign promises should not obscure.” ]*

While you may surely be right on the 364 'unbirthday parties' with the 'Mad Hatter' thumping to the beat of "United We Stand" with 'Alice', for that one real birthday when 'Alice' is wide awake, please permit me to point your kind attention to three short essays which betray a different, even more grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard':

[From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!](#)

['Bin Laden': Key enabler of "imperial mobilization" ... and nuclear attack on Iran–Pakistan](#)

[The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'](#)

And for your kind convenience, I take the liberty of including the text of the first one below. I just composed it earlier this morning, and it would appear, rather clairvoyantly in anticipation of your oped! Please feel free to browse the world on that one real genuine birthday at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

We live and die once in our tiny existence (on the cosmic scale). While a vast majority of us have no choice but to face the grotesque reality head-on in our daily meager existence, the handful few among us privileged enough to be living in our comfortable homes in the West, can at least venture to 'call a spade a spade'! Yes I hate truisms too, and I do beg your pardon for stating the obvious.

Please feel free to get in touch if you have questions.

Kind Regards,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[\*\*From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!\*\*](#)

[...]

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests.

His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Response to Washington Post's Try 'Pakistan First'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor – Bentham Open on Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC towers

### Letter to Editor – Bentham Open Scientific Publishing

### Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of

### WTC towers

Zahir Ebrahim

April 24, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080424](http://PHBFZE20080424) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

Letter to Editor, Bentham Open Scientific Publishing  
Subject: Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC towers  
Date April 24, 2008.

Project Humanbeingsfirst would like to publicly offer Kudos to Prof. S. Jones and his team for finally getting their extraordinary paper "*Fourteen Points of Agreement with Official Government Reports on the World Trade Center Destruction*" published in this new open format peer reviewed

scientific journal of Civil Engineering of Bentham Open publishing, and also [offer its] thanks [to] the reviewers for approving the controversial paper due to its immense import today. It is only in the clashing of old and new scientific viewpoints that paradigm shifts are achieved to make any progress from conventional thinking to new thinking. This paper represents such a paradigm shift, but not so much in scientific thinking, as in social thinking. Thus [a profound] thank you to the referees for having the courage to permit something new, unfamiliar, and what clashes with the mainstream theology of the powerful elite, to burst out on to the scientific and social [discourse] scene. It was precisely because of such courageous scholars that the Renaissance dispelled the Dark Ages. It appears to be a continuous struggle to keep dispelling dark ages, in all its forms.

Through this brief letter to editor for the same journal, Project Humanbeingsfirst offers the following heads-up that is rooted in the realism and cynicism of absolute power and its deceptive incantations in society as observed over the past seven years since 911. Lest the significance of this fantastic work be lost due to improper understanding of the social and power discourse prevalent in the society today, it is prudent to take it into advisement by scientists and engineers, for none of us labor in a social or moral vacuum – as much as many 'ubermensch' scientists would like to believe that they do. This heads-up appears in the essay: **['Bin Laden': Key enabler of "imperial mobilization"](#)** from which the relevant paragraph is reproduced below:

Indeed, [Project Humanbeingsfirst™](#) 'clairvoyantly' predicts that the [scientific study](#) finally published in a peer-reviewed Civil Engineering online Journal only this past week, on how the three WTC towers (WTC1, WTC2, and WTC7) collapsed so suddenly at almost free fall speed as if it were controlled demolition, titled *"Fourteen Points of Agreement with official Government Reports on the World Trade Center Destruction"*, ever gains mainstream traction before the tipping point, it will be attempted to be blamed upon 'Bin Laden'. It will be asserted by newsmedia, by the Pentagon, the White House, and by the scholars and technicians of 'empire', that the only obvious candidate who had the capability to pull off such an outrageous controlled demolition on America, is 'Bin Laden' and 'Al Qaeeda'! When that transpires, I hope that these bastions of 'ubermensch' intellect will at least have the sense to get the FBI to first update their [most wanted poster of Usama Bin Laden!](#) Its snapshot, taken on April 22, 2008, is archived for the disingenuous "eureka" moment of posterity similar to the one displayed by the afore-stated [Sunday NYT](#), and by the 2005 [Iraq Study group](#), at: <http://tinyurl.com/5swdoq>.

In order to preemptively thwart such facile deflection, it would be prudent to

urgently undertake a detailed scientific study of how each of the three towers could have been demolished through controlled demolition, as a continuation of extending the scientific understanding of the key hypothesis left standing in Jones' paper. Such a study might show what it takes to plan and execute a controlled demolition of this magnitude and fantastic precision, including identifying the precise location of cutter charges, the manpower needed to access and plant those cutter charges, the time frame within which to do it quickly (it certainly appears to be longer than a 7-hour period in a single day; in ref to WTC7) while not attracting attention, and how it could be pragmatically done at all without any of the native residents of these tall buildings noticing the clean-shaven turban-less foreigner-jihadis running amok up and down the towers laden with thermite explosives and knocking down walls and ceilings and drilling holes into the steel structure within to plant them.

Linking such a scientific case study to the published paper's [unexplained] discoveries of thermite, and the team's other discovery of [unexplained] very high temperatures at the site, makes a [more] complete quantitative and substantive [investigative] case, and is a rational and astute preemption of any asinine attribution of the felling of these tall buildings to any boogiemens [crashing into them with their flying machines]. There isn't much time before the fait accompli of crossing the nuclear tipping point is handed to the impotently bespectating world [in a new '911', this time a nuclear terrorist act in the most guarded superpower in history]!

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at

<http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Letter to Editor Bentham Open on Steven Jones seminal paper on WTC destruction

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Noam Chomsky on Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC towers

**Letter to Noam Chomsky**

**Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of  
WTC towers**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

April 21, 2008.

[Any response by Prof. Chomsky, or a clearer understanding of why he still continues to attribute 911 to the lowly turbenless 'pirates' from across the seven seas as opposed to the 'emperor' or his covert-underlings or overlings right here on the native shores, will only be published with his kind permission.]

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080421](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

Letter to Noam Chomsky

Subject: Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC towers

Date April 21, 2008.

I chanced upon the following today:  
(<http://www.911blogger.com/node/15081>)

begin quote:

Professor Chomsky wrote to several, who passed it on to me:

“You, or anyone who agrees with you, has a very simple task. Since the evidence is so obvious and compelling, submit an article about it to Science, or Nature, or even Scientific American, or more technical journals, say those in civil engineering, where your article can refute the conclusions of the professional society of civil engineers... To date, no one has been willing to submit an article -- at least, after probably hundreds of inquiries to Truth Movement advocates, no one has been able to mention one...”

end quote

And I thought I should forward you that paper by physicist Prof. Steven Jones et. al. They finally got it published - about how the towers were not felled by 'Ali baba' and his 19 consorts on their flying carpet! The [PDF](#) is attached with this email.

I hope you can find some time to review its findings. However the paper that I have personally found the most interesting, is also cited in it - item [13]. It's the very first one Prof. Jones wrote a couple of years ago - Here is the URL for it: <http://tinyurl.com/2rx97n>

The latter one is my favorite paper, after Webster Tarpley's book 'Synthetic Terror 9/11', for the photographs assembled in it by Prof. Jones of molten 'lava flow' defies Pentagon's facile explanations for any rational unindoctrinated physical scientist (as you might put it too)!

I am cc'ing three of the five authors of the published paper whose emails I have, just so that a direct communication can be established, if you so wish. I would also like to thank them for their persistence - the genuine gadflies - won't you agree?

However, this is no time for basking in the glory of getting a research paper published in a scientific journal on a taboo topic - the war on Iran and Pakistan appear very imminent, and with the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon, this country itself will likely end up in Martial Law. Never mind what will happen to the “*Global Zone of Percolating Violence*” in the map that Messrs. Bernard Lewis has constructed for the New Middle East that re-partitions my country in the name of “*Clash of Civilizations*”. We are all really on the same page there - I surely think!

The only point of contention, as I perceive it, has been the actual event of 911. You have insisted on accepting the Pentagon's version of it from day one. I have, from day one, been skeptical of an 'Ali Baba' having had the resources to carry it off - especially starting around 10 am (or thereabout) on the very day, 9/11/2001, when Dan Rather on CBS Channel 5 commenting extempore on the horrible spectacle unfolding before him, remarked: *that looks awfully like controlled demolition*. (approx. quote from memory).

In fact, my memory recalls the following full approx. quote: *for the second time today, we see something that looks awfully like controlled demolition*.

Later on, WTC-7 was actually controlled demolition entirely (and I myself heard Larry Silverstein say "*pull it*" on video interview of him that I found on youtube). There just wasn't time between 10:00 am and 5 pm when WTC-7 was "*pulled*" to plant the cutter-charges to bring it down so expertly into its own foot-print (for the third time that day that 3 tall buildings had collapsed [in] that way), especially for an already burning building and the ensuing chaos, poor visibility, etc. Thus - demolition charges must have been planted earlier - much earlier! Isn't that logic? And that indicates a covert-ops to any un-indoctrinated fair-minded forensic detective!

But irrespective of that, you and I, along with millions of other dissenters world-wide have entirely agreed that it was indeed "*imperial mobilization*" which followed, commencing with the 'algebra of infinite justice' to 'operation iraqi freedom' to whatever abomination that await us today - continually synthesizing "*revolutionary times*" to make what is "*inconceivable in normal times*" finally "*possible*"!

You have however, all along maintained the 'blowback' version for the events of 911 itself, for the 'empire's former crimes. With this hard evidence which is finally published in a scientific journal, as you wanted, and based on how science itself is done, as I learnt at MIT, Dan Rather's words of seven years ago have finally seen some scientific validation. That in itself, of course, does not mean that their research is wholly correct. It only means, to my rather humble mind, that the blatantly obvious evidence of the eye, has found some scientific substantiators as they researched the topic doing 'science'. It isn't entirely conjectures and hearsay anymore.

That is the difference between covert-ops and conspiracy theory - obviously! It is 'conspiracy theory' until after it's a fait accompli, and the famed declassification process and FOIA has made it a field day for historians, at which point, it magically transforms into 'covert-ops' of that [abominable](#) "*outlaw*" empire. Well this one just transformed a bit sooner [but not soon enough]! This is the history of 'empire' as I have studied it, as introduced to me by you, starting if I remember correctly, with Nicaragua. But it's one long chain from the 'USS Maine' to '911', each one leading to

some “*imperial mobilization*” in the name of fighting “*pirates*”.

I am hoping, Prof. Chomsky, that everything you have taught me - including, of observing as a Martian when one is emotionally too close to any situation - you will apply yourself on this very emotional issue, of your own government (or some covert group within that possessed the phenomenal expertise and logistics capability) having possibly done an 'operation canned goods' for pre-meditated “*imperial mobilization*”. One possible model of how it could have been done is in Webster Tarpley's book. Again, doesn't mean that's how it was done, only that rationalism and science must continually prevail over 'beliefs'. Model-building to explain complex phenomenon is the scientific-method that I learnt at MIT. That is only what is going on here. I hope you will analyze it accordingly. This work may indeed be flawed, in which case, please do point them [flaws] out constructively so it can be improved.

Please also see my latest oped submission, yes once again, to NYT and LAT - and we both know what their response will be - if you are interested:

“'Bin Laden': Key enabler of nuclear attack on Iran–Pakistan”

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/binladen-keyenabler-nuclearattack.html>

Warm regards,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at

<http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Letter to Noam Chomsky on Steven Jones seminal paper on WTC destruction

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'

### Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'

(The synthesis and propagation of 'doctrinal motivation' for 'war on terror')

Zahir Ebrahim

April 13, 2008.

PDF of a condensed version (1976 words) for print syndication is archived at  
<http://tinyurl.com/67mf59>

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080413](http://PHBFZE20080413) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

## Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'

April 13, 2008.

In the Associated Press wire story of [April 12, 2008](#) dispatched from Shiraz Iran by AP writer Ali Akbar Dareini, headlined "[Bomb Kills 9 at Mosque in Southern Iran](#)" and echoed across the United States from [Fredericksburg to Oregon](#) and on all the internet news reflectors from [AOL](#) to [Yahoo](#) reaching throughout the globe, and subsequently, within a few hours, on [April 13, 2008](#), re-titled "[Iran dismisses sabotage in mosque blast](#)" by another AP writer Nasser Karimi, there is a crucial omission in both that will be entirely lost in the memoryless United States of America unless specifically pointed out.

The first AP report of the bomb explosion, after describing the fast breaking event, editorialized as follows to supposedly give a larger overarching context to the reader:

*Bombings are unusual in Shiraz, a major draw for foreign tourists who come to see the ruins of nearby Persepolis, an ancient Persian kingdom that was a center for ceremonies and worship. No one claimed responsibility for the attack.*

*Iran has faced several ethnic and religious insurgencies that have been behind rare but deadly attacks in recent years — though none have amounted to a serious threat to the government.*

*In February 2007, a car loaded with explosives blew up near a bus carrying members of Iran's Revolutionary Guard, killing 11 of them and wounding more than 30 in southeastern Iran. A Sunni militant group that has been blamed for past attacks on Iranian troops claimed responsibility.*

*Some believe the group, known as Jundallah, is linked to al-Qaida. Jundallah, or God's Brigade, has waged a low-level insurgency in southeastern Iran.*

*Besides the violence in the southeast, ethnic Arab Sunni militants have been blamed for bombings in the western city of Ahvaz near the border of Iraq — including blasts in 2006 that killed nine people. ...*

*The fundamentalist Wahabi strain of Islam considers Shiites heretics and Iran is dominated by Shiite Muslims. Wahabis are suspected of having influence over some militants waging*

*the insurgency in Iraq.*

Please note that it appears quite comprehensive in its gamut – pretty much accounting for everything, from “insurgency” to “fundamentalism” to “terrorism” to “Jundallah” to the Muslim on Muslim violence bred from “radical Islamism” (although that last semantically loaded terminology is itself not employed). One might say it is as comprehensive in its attempt to capture the significant and essential contexts in a quick birds eye view as is possible in the limited word-space of urgent fast-breaking wire news. So what's the crucial omission?

Before analyzing this further, just for completeness, the second AP report of today, which mainly only offered the latest update on the calamity without editorializing any additional contexts, noted the following:

*Iranian officials on Sunday ruled out an attack as the cause of an explosion that killed 11 people inside a mosque in the southern city of Shiraz. ... The police chief of the southern Fars Province, Gen. Ali Moayyedi, said he "rejects" the possibility of an intentional bombing and "any sort of insurgency" in the blast. ... Iranian Foreign Ministry spokesman Mohammad Ali Hosseini said Sunday that no group has claimed responsibility for the explosion.*

Since this only transpired less than 24-hours ago, more is sure to be reported. The subject here is only the editorializing in the first AP report and what's missing in it.

While constructing a [comprehensive forensic analysis](#) and rational solution-space for the urgent problem of the apparent full spectrum destabilization of Pakistan at the time of Benazir Bhutto's grotesque assassination that was being blamed upon the ubiquitous 'Al Qaeeda', [Project Humanbeingsfirst™](#) had compiled the following short-list of news reports on what was publicly known at the time about the systematic destabilization of its next-door neighbor, the equally beleaguered Iran.

In the context of the 'trumpeting elephant in the bedroom' omission in the AP news report quoted above, it appears useful to rehearse a few sentences from that short-list here.

**Jundallah and American covert-ops inside Iran, as publicly reported; a snapshot:**

**September 18, 2006** ['We Are Conducting Military Operations Inside Iran Right Now. The Evidence Is Overwhelming'](#) CNN report with Air Force Col. Sam Gardiner (Ret.)

*Gardiner: It's been given. In fact, we've probably been executing military operations inside Iran for at least 18 months. The evidence is overwhelming*

**March 8, 2007** [CIA funds terrorist operations against Iran](#)

*Responsibility for the attack was claimed by Jundallah (Party of God), a Pakistan-based Baluchi separatist group. ...*

*The February 26 London Sunday Telegraph reported: "America is secretly funding militant ethnic separatist groups in Iran ... The operations are controversial because they involve dealing with movements that resort to terrorist methods in pursuit of their grievances against the Iranian regime ...*

*"Funding for their separatist causes comes directly from the CIA's classified budget but is now 'no great secret', according to one former high-ranking CIA official in Washington who spoke anonymously to the Sunday Telegraph.*

*"His claims were backed by Fred Burton, a former US state department counter-terrorism agent, who said: 'The latest attacks inside Iran fall in line with US efforts to supply and train Iran's ethnic minorities to destabilise the Iranian regime.' ...*

*In an article in the Washington Quarterly magazine's first issue for 2007, John Bradley, the former managing editor of the Saudi Arabia-based Arab News, wrote that Baluchistan province is "particularly crucial for Iran's national security as it borders Sunni Pakistan and US-occupied Afghanistan ... In fact, the Sunni Balochi resistance could prove valuable to Western intelligence agencies with an interest in destabilizing the hardline regime in Tehran ...*

*"The Pentagon", Bradely wrote, "is especially interested in whether Iran is prone to a violent fragmentation along the same kinds of faultlines that are splitting Iraq and that helped to tear apart the Soviet Union with the collapse of communism."*

**March 25, 2007** [Subverting Iran Washington's Covert War inside Iran](#)

*Much attention has been given to the Bush Administration's preparations for possible war against Iran as well as its drive to impose sanctions. Meanwhile, a less noticed policy has been unfolding, one that may in time prove to have grave consequences for the region. There is a covert war underway in Iran, still in its infancy, but with disturbing signs of impending escalation. In the shadowy world of guerrilla operations, the full extent of involvement by the Bush Administration has yet to be revealed, but enough is known to paint a disturbing picture.*

**April 03, 2007** [ABC News Exclusive: The Secret War Against Iran](#)

*A Pakistani tribal militant group responsible for a series of deadly guerrilla*

*raids inside Iran has been secretly encouraged and advised by American officials since 2005, U.S. and Pakistani intelligence sources tell ABC News.*

*The group, called Jundullah, is made up of members of the Baluchi tribe and operates out of the Baluchistan province in Pakistan, just across the border from Iran.*

*It has taken responsibility for the deaths and kidnappings of more than a dozen Iranian soldiers and officials.*

**April 04, 2007 [CIA hires terrorist group to operate inside Iran](#)**

*New York, April 4, IRNA - Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) has hired a Pakistani terrorist group that has carried out a series of deadly terrorist attacks inside Iran, ABC News has reported on Wednesday.*

*The group, members of the Baluchi tribe, operates from Pakistan's province of Baluchestan, just across the border from Iran.*

*ABC cited US government sources it did not identify as saying the US has maintained close ties to its leader, Abdel-Malik Regi, since 2005.*

*The group, called Jundullah, has carried out raids, resulting in the deaths or kidnapping of Iranian ordinary people as well as soldiers and officials.*

**April 05, 2007 [US backing 'secret war' against Iran?](#)**

*An analysis by Strafor, a global intelligence consulting firm based in Texas, noting that Jundullah has stepped up its attacks recently, says that the US could be using Jundullah as a "poking device" against Iran.*

*U.S. support for Jundallah fits into the larger picture of U.S.-Iranian negotiations over Iraq. Iran has made painfully clear that it has -- and can use -- a variety of militant assets throughout the region to pressure Washington to meet its demands in Iraq. At the same time, the United States has an interest in demonstrating that it has friends among Iran's minority groups to gather intelligence, stir up public unrest and distract the clerical regime from its Iraqi agenda.*

**April 10, 2007 [Active CIA Terrorist Cells operate inside Iran](#)**

*The past year witnessed a series of attacks targeting ethnic minority border areas of Iran. Relentless violence, including bombing and assassination campaigns against soldiers and government officials, resulted in a chaotic situation in the country that left a negative impact on the image of the current government. Aid to separatists and radical groups comes directly from the CIA's classified budget but is now no great secret.*

**April 2007 [Through the Veil: The Role of Broadcasting in U.S. Public Diplomacy toward Iranians](#)**

*From widespread mistranslation on the State Department's Persian*

*website to terrorists appearing on Voice of America as "political activists," these flaws are keeping U.S. government broadcasting from effectively reaching the Iranian people.*

**May 23, 2007 [Bush Authorizes New Covert Action against Iran](#)**

*'A report broadcast on Iranian TV last Sunday said Iranian authorities had captured 10 men crossing the border with \$500,000 in cash along with "maps of sensitive areas" and "modern spy equipment." A senior Pakistani official told ABCNews.com the 10 men were members of Jundullah. The leader of the Jundullah group, according to the Pakistani official, has been recruiting and training "hundreds of men" for "unspecified missions" across the border in Iran.'*

**May 24, 2007 [More Bad Intelligence on Iran and Iraq](#)**

*Time magazine: Both cases show how the Administration is still trying to manipulate intelligence to further its strategic goals. ABC says that Deputy National Security Advisor Elliot Abrams is behind the covert action against Iran,*

**June 10, 2007 [Iran protests over US 'spy networks'](#)**

*TEHRAN, June 9: Iran has handed an official protest to the United Nations accusing the United States of supporting a militant group and creating spy networks inside the country, media reported on Saturday. The protest, addressed to UN Secretary General Ban Ki-moon, accuses the United States of supporting Jundallah, an outlawed armed group blamed for deadly attacks in Iran's southeastern Sistan-Baluchestan province.*

**July 09, 2007 [U.S. Support for the Iranian Opposition](#)**

*Some reports indicate that U.S. financial support is in fact aimed at regime change and goes beyond the allocated \$75 million. In May, ABC News reported that the CIA had hired Jundallah, a Pakistan-backed Baluchi group, to carry out sabotage operations inside Iran. (Later, ABC reported that President Bush had in fact authorized a covert CIA program against the regime.) ... In addition to public and covert funding of Iranian opposition groups, the United States also supports individual dissidents through various means.*

**July 11, 2007 [Will the real Al Qaeda please step forward?](#)**

*ABC News (US) reports that the Americans claim they are not providing direct funding to Jundallah (although they admit its leadership has met regularly with US officials), but that they find the alliance convenient for various reasons:*

*A senior U.S. government official said groups such as Jundallah have been helpful in tracking al Qaeda figures and that it was appropriate for the U.S. to deal with such groups in that context. **Some former***

***CIA officers [however] say the arrangement is reminiscent of how the U.S. government used proxy armies, funded by other countries including Saudi Arabia, to destabilize the government of Nicaragua in the 1980s.***

July 24, 2007 [The NYT, Doing What It Does Best: "Covering" War](#)

*"Eleven members of the Revolutionary Guards have been killed in clashes with drug smugglers in southeast Iran near the border with Pakistan . . . Nine others were wounded. The clashes occurred Thursday in a mountainous area in southeastern Sistan and Baluchestan Province after drug smugglers ambushed a group of Revolutionary Guards . . . The drug smugglers left without casualties, the [Fars News Agency] said."*

As should be rather self-evident from this snapshot that spans almost a year worth of reporting, the reality when 'Alice' is wide awake is quite otherwise from that projected by the Associated Press correspondent from the 'unbirthday party' table. This coverage of the 'Mad Hatter's' rampage is also consistent with the last of the afore-cited items from the New York Times which refined the wonderful tale at the 'unbirthday party' to additionally include "*drug smugglers*" who have the fire-power to overwhelm and kill eleven members of an Armed Forces service without suffering any casualties. How the Fars News Agency knew they were "*drug smugglers*", since all "*left without casualties*", is of course irrelevant to when 'Alice' is awake.

The obvious journalistic point to make here is that such a profoundly blatant omission of the most significant context, 'the highest order bit' so to speak, of the 'empire' itself secretly cultivating the 'pirates' in order to continually wage a war of aggression upon other nations through various superpower instruments of coercion, is an excellent example of manufacturing consent in the West for its global "War on Terror" against all shades of 'Islamist terrorists' as being real and un-fabricated.

The un-subtle purpose is to continually lend substance, at every opportunity, to the "*doctrinal motivation and intellectual commitment*" du jour being employed for "*imperial mobilization*".

The ubiquitous Associated Press wire-news service which seeds most of the world's news headlines, is dutifully playing its instrumental role in this process of aiding and abetting in perpetuating doctrinal mythologies. With of course, help in no small measure, from the apparent endless supply of 'native informants' on AP's worldwide payrolls.

In the AP report under scrutiny, all immanent possibilities and speculations except of course the grotesquely real one, were surveyed by the knowledgeable AP writer to ostensibly provide a useful overarching context for the hideous bomb explosion that killed 9 innocent civilians and injured

over 100 others inside the very sanctity of their own place of worship. How horrible – who could have possibly done it?

Only the ['radical Islamists'](#) of course, fighting among themselves like barbarians! Since it has indeed been positively shocking how “*so many people in the West still don't believe that they are at war [with] .. radical Islam*”, as America's favored son Daniel Pipes had lamented, perhaps now the West, and especially the American public, will believe that indeed, it's [“not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians”!](#)

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

[Nuremberg: The grotesquely dancing trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed!](#)

**Nuremberg:**

**The grotesquely dancing trumpeting elephant in the  
newlywed's bed!**

**(and still ignored)**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

April 10, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080410](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To: Juan Cole**

**Subject:** Nuremberg: The grotesquely dancing trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed

Date: April 10, 2008

In Ref. to: <http://www.juancole.com/2008/03/unger-iraq-war-was-conspiracy.html>

*“... Cheney and the neocons effectively created an alternative national security apparatus to circumvent, sabotage and subvert the \$40 billion a year that the nation spends on intelligence and to disseminate false intelligence about Saddam that would create a basis for war.”*

*“... and scores of other articles to see that the neocons had been hoping to start the war for roughly a decade before it actually began. ...”*

*“... that all this could have been the result of mere ineptitude.”*

*“no ... black propaganda or part of a disinformation campaign that was intentionally done to mislead the American people into supporting a war.”*

*“... the neocons had deliberately gamed the system. As their policy papers show, they knew they wanted to start the war long before the administration took office and in order to do so they knew they had to control intelligence. That's why Wolfowitz, Perle, and Eliot Abrams began making semi-secret trips to Austin as early as 1998 to convince Bush that an invasion was necessary. That's why, in December 2000, they tried to put Wolfowitz in as head of the CIA. And that's why, when that didn't work, they moved him to the Pentagon where he oversaw the creation of the Office of Special Plans which was in charge of putting out phony intelligence.”*

*“... we went to war not because of intelligence failures, as X seems to think, but because of intelligence successes--successful black propaganda operations, successful disinformation operations--that were deliberately designed to mislead the American people.”*

*“As to why, again, ...”*

It is a pity that in that entire conversation, the word “Nuremberg”, the word “aggression”, and the words “supreme international crime” do not appear. The “why” of course in that last sentence is immaterial, not much differently than the 'why = quest for “Lebensraum”' and 'why = “Eretz Yisrael”' still are

– just in a different piece of geography, and more sophisticatedly.

In this erudite space of scholars, academics, and 'uber' intellectuals, please permit this humble interjection from a mere plebeian when the following is rehearsed for their profound memories because unfortunately, there is no [Justice Robert H. Jackson](#) today to re-assert the definition of “[aggressor](#)” to the spectating world that is busily chasing this and that red herring [as victims of the 'technique of infamy'] while the grotesquely dancing, trumpeting, naked elephant shits in the world's midst:

*'An “aggressor,” Jackson proposed to the [Nuremberg] tribunal, is a state that is the first to commit such actions as “invasion of its armed forces, with or without a declaration of war, of the territory of another State. ... If certain acts of violation of treaties are crimes, they are crimes whether the United States does them or whether Germany does them, and we are not prepared to lay down a rule of criminal conduct against others which we would not be willing to have invoked against us.” '*

Indeed, it is further pertinent to refresh one's imperial memory that the United States Chief Prosecutor at Nuremberg Tribunals had gone on to establish that the overt-acts of aggression, and not the tortuous justifications behind these acts, is what hung the Nazis:

*“The intellectual bankruptcy and moral perversion of the Nazi regime might have been no concern of international law had it not been utilized to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers. It is not their thoughts, it is their overt acts which we charge to be crimes.”*

And that these overt-acts of aggression, as argued by Justice Jackson, contained within them, “*all the evil that follows*”. That the first primal aggression was:

*“the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole”.*

All of the murderous turmoil unleashed in the world since America's “*goosestep[ping] the Herrenvolk across international frontiers*”, which is plainly visible for all to see requiring no speculations, and the apportioning of all the commensurate blame for the horrendous toll upon the 'wretched' nations across the “*Global Zone of Percolating Violence*”, Afghanistan, Iraq, Lebanon, and soon Iran, Pakistan, Syria, accordingly, rests entirely with the sole superpower which [constructed](#) its own '[operation canned goods](#)' as its “*new pearl harbor*” for the premeditated “*supreme international crime*” of “*imperial mobilization*”.

Indeed, if the U.S. Chief Nuremberg War Crimes Tribunals Prosecutor Justice Robert H. Jackson were alive today, and he hadn't merely been handing out a 'victor's justice' to the despicable harbingers of the Third Reich when he stated the blatant obviousness of their premeditated intent to commit “*supreme international crime*” of aggression: **“*The plans of Adolf Hitler for aggression were just as secret as Mein Kampf, of which over six million copies were published in Germany*”**, he would blanketly also re-assert to the equally despicable harbingers of the [Fourth Reich](#) the equally blatant obviousness of their premeditated intent to re-commit the same “*supreme international crime*” of aggression: ***The plans of the aggressor for aggression were just as secret as the 'PNAC' on the 'Grand Chessboard' that were freely available for download on the Internet, and in major bookstores.***

The only significant difference between the two “*supreme international crime[s]*”, as far as anyone can un-emotionally ascertain, and which is [amply documented](#), is that the Nazis didn't get the opportunity to rewrite history as the present day 'ubermenschen' are [busily engaged in doing](#), with willing connivance of their intellectuals, newspaper editorial writers, and various and sundry lower order newsmedia 'circus clowns'.

Furthermore, most obviously, this time around, the vast majority of the Jews and the handful of mastermind Judeofascists among them, are the Reich's best friends, aiders, supporters, sympathizers, and even its overarching master strategists, instead of the object of its wrath! The handful of courageous and inspiring exceptions, gadflies, and men and women of uncommon chutzpah, duly noted.

And finally, the Third Reich never enjoyed the “*full spectrum dominance*” and unopposed uni-polar supremacy that enables the present Reich to exert its “*Primacy and Geostrategic Imperatives*” unfettered and unchallenged.

Gentlemen, and gentlewomen, and whichever other species might lurk here in the shadows, the alpha and omega of the matter rests right there. If interested in further clarity on the matter, please see: <http://www.courttv.com/archive/casefiles/nuremberg/close.html>

And while one is busily deflected writing books and other profound prose - [Nuclear Attack on Iran appears imminent!](#)

For once, could the genuine intellectual gadflies of America kindly try to prevent a pending fait accompli rather than always be concentrating their expertise on that which has already become one? There is hardly any kind of strategic 'solution-think' transpiring anywhere. Almost all are fixated with ad nauseum rehearsing crime stories or merely reciting current events.

How about some uber solutions that can possibly [preempt “imperial mobilization”](#) and deter the impending “supreme international crime” of nuclear holocausting Iran? Or are intellectuals “as moral agents” merely there only to rehearse histories and offer platitudes?

Where are the solutions guys? Or at least an analytical postmortem of why you can't come up with solutions? What are the impediments? For that too can possibly point to some solution-spaces.

If your next pay-check depended on you proposing some 'solution', and then 'shipping' a product based on it, and you only get paid if it 'sells', how might you begin to think differently?

If your product is to derail “imperial mobilization” and you are in a startup – what's the system architecture, et. al.? That model is pretty close to when it is one's moral imperative! But it is indeed quite far when one is merely playing intellectual games.

In case you are interested: [Responsibility of Intellectuals - Redux](#)

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

P.S. Some text is excerpted from [Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'](#)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement

claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Nuremberg: The grotesquely dancing trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Why is the impending Nuclear Attack on Iran being treated as fait accompli?

**Why is the impending Nuclear Attack on Iran being treated as fait accompli?**

(it can still be prevented)

**Zahir Ebrahim**

April 08, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080408](http://PHBFZE20080408) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To:** AfterDowningStreet.org

**Subject:** Why is [the impending] Nuclear Attack on Iran being treated as fait accompli?

**Date:** April 08, 2008.

Dear Conscionable peoples,

Hi.

I arrived at this space from this essay: 'Conyers Threatens Impeachment if Iran Attacked' <http://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0804/S00088.htm>

where, there is also this 'Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!'

<http://www.scoop.co.nz/stories/HL0804/S00105.htm>

Please permit me to share an uncomfortable observation in this space among friends who share a common cause [of preventing monumental crimes against humanity].

Most people in the dissent space, and that presumably also includes the audience and authors here, seem to feel that the nuclear attack on Iran is already a fait accompli, and are therefore putting energy in what will happen afterwards, including the respected Conyers. Even though, intellectually, some do proclaim it rightly:

*"I know it seems backwards and we want impeachment before a new war, not after,"*

But proclamations don't work, and haven't worked - only actions do, and then, only if they are situated at the right levels of abstraction that can lead to efficacy. The actions suggested here by David Swanson: *"but this is a way for us to show Conyers the support that will be there any time he moves forward"* bespeaks of the resignation to fate that attack on Iran is already fait accompli, and this seems to be permeating the back of many conscionable peoples' mind.

Surely the lives and tabula rasa of 70 million peoples in that densely populated region of humanity cannot be a foregone conclusion?

There must be a better way than just empty and entirely vacuous threats of what one will do afterwards, such as *"impeachment"*. So what, even if this 'magic bullet' was magically unsheathed and lodged into a single instance of monumental criminals ex post facto? And they will be replaced by another of the same genre of 'hectoring hegemons' soon enough. What one does after the nuclear 'Rubicon' is crossed becomes rather irrelevant don't you think? The entire point must be that the [nuclear] Rubicon is NEVER ever crossed.

As is expressed in this humble letter by Project Humanbeingsfirst to the [Journal of 911 studies](#) distinguished scientists still busily engaged in figuring out how the towers fell:

*I hope you would also permit me to share this one final lament. I sometimes sense that even well intentioned peoples*

*in the United States often tend to forget that other's dead and destroyed are not mere statistics to their loved ones. Sitting 20,000 miles away from the murderous war zone, it is easy to become engrossed in solving the riddles of 911, or rehearsing interesting histories in conference halls that are already fait accompli. Can the conscionable peoples in this nation at least make it a point to also sometimes imagine, as a shocking thought experiment, that with every falling American bomb upon a 'lesser' peoples, paid for from their own tax dollars, their mom, dad, sister, brother, kids, wife, and the family dog is killed? What courses of action, and with what urgency, would one take then?*

let's together renew focus on how to efficaciously prevent further "*imperial mobilization*" under any pretexts.

The following seed idea is based on one insight: "*Imperial mobilization*" is institutional. Yes a truism. But it leads to the following corollary: Any real resistance to "*imperial mobilization*", in order to be effective, also has to be institutional, and under institutional frame-works.

Please permit me to reproduce two or three paragraphs below from this [Project Humanbeingsfirst's heads-up warning to the American peoples](#):

If astutely and vigilantly pursued - with 'moves' look-ahead, employing both 'pawn' tactics and strategies as in a geopolitical chess game played on the 'Grand Chessboard' against an 'ubermensch' Grandmaster - then it can surely create real impediments to new "*imperial mobilizations*". And certainly at this stage of the domestic 'game' when the American peoples are already war-weary, deception-weary, and precariously perched at the brink of financial bankruptcy.

In other words, the conditions are ripe [in America] for the following to become an efficacious measure, if it can be pulled off through proper 'political' planning before the inevitable "oops, too late!".

The first quoted paragraph is obviously where the outstanding work already done by many conscionable peoples over the past several years on analyzing false pretexts for the previous phase of "*imperial mobilization*" to "*birth-pang the new Middle East*" based upon the "*catalyzing event like a new pearl harbor*" of 911 and the "*doctrinal motivation*" based upon the fiction of WMDs, can be useful. However, previous expositions of history is not sufficient, even though perhaps a necessary part of the bigger picture, because, the antagonist is not uni-dimensional – but rather 'uber' sophisticated, and imaginatively diabolical.

For instance, please also see the following recent [letter to Messrs. Matthew Bunn of Harvard](#) on his testimony before the Committee on Homeland

Security on Nuclear Terrorism, and the following re-assessment of the so-called '[shocking whistleblowing disclosures by the genuinely courageous Ms. Sibel Edmonds](#)' that is also occupying the attention-span of the 'dissent space' but the significance of which, in the humble opinion of this scribe, is really that of a political red-herring.

Thus, the new mantras being deftly spun, starting from the 'loose nukes' of Pakistan that will miraculously be hijacked by the 'al-qaeda', to the presciently proclaimed 'The Day After' as noted by President George Bush himself, "*that will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*", are the obvious setups to be blamed upon Iran. Please see a plausible scenario in the following [wakeup call to the Pakistani peoples](#).

This new "*catalyzing event*" will surely be so shocking, for what else can "*make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*", that the Congress, which has a history of being arm-wrestled by the Executive into 'United we Stand' with them, will authorize a nuclear attack as "*defensive' US military action*" (under normal circumstance, as is expected by everyone).

This is where there is an immediate institutional opportunity for intervention by the "*populist democracy*" that is projected to be "*inimical to imperial mobilization*". [And] without recourse to public street protests etc., which are out of 'fashion' anyway and quite ineffectual.

*Firstly, anything, including all 'nuclear terrorist acts' on American soil, or anywhere in the world, all shocking revelations by whistleblowers, all leaks in newspapers, and all phantasmal mantras that distract from the afore-stated goal, regardless of how compelling the reasons, must be treated by the unwary and gullible American public and its intellectual dissenting-chiefs, as red herrings, pretexts, and deceptions for premeditated "imperial mobilization" by their nation's rulers.*

[...]

*Secondly, if there is reason for the United States to nuclear decimate any country or any peoples in purported 'self-defense', the American peoples must demand a ratification of the decision to go to war through a public referendum – let its great "populist democracy" speak directly in the modernity of the 21st century before it is called upon to make its sacrifices, before it is called upon to pay its taxes to fund the war, and before it is called upon to acquire innocent blood on its hands!*

The second quoted paragraph is what Project Humanbeingsfirst humbly proposes become the new focus of all conscionable peoples on how to derail "*imperial mobilization*" from within America by its genuine American patriots.

Thus, for domestic resistance to imperial barbarianism from within the United States, the idea is that enormous public pressure is immediately put on the Congress to create public hearings to examine the devolution of their powers to declare war, and to seek the pulse of the nation through direct public ratification in a public referendum, before using their own Constitutional powers to declare (or not declare) war. Please do examine this approach.

This is eminently within the existing Constitutional framework and does not require any Constitutional Amendment, as the Congress is merely creating another 'gating-input' to its decision making. Such a law would also mandate, in order to be practicable, creating credible 'systems' under which such public voting under any proposed 'declaration of war' by the Executive Branch under any circumstance can be affected within 24 to 72 hours - or that order of time-frame. It is the same time-frame under which the Congress itself labors, and thus, seeking external ratification will not hamper its own deliberation when done in parallel, but it will eventually be controlled by external public ratification – by a public whom they purportedly represent anyway under the Constitution.

Today, technologically speaking, such rapid public referendum is not only feasible, but quite practical, whereas it wasn't quite the case in the previous decades. Of course, we will not get into how 'such systems' can also be subverted-type red herring conversations here, except to note that by law, these 'systems' can also be mandated to be open-sourced, with 'legal' and public bodies mandated to oversee the systems, the processes, and the deployment and execution.

Furthermore, while the following may be thought by some as excessive polemics, it can be the real impetus for the 'next move' on the domestic 'Grand Chessboard', so to speak:

*Even better, draw the soldiers, officers and war-technicians from the pool who vote for war! If they can vote yes to invade other nations and wantonly shatter the tabula rasa of a 'lesser humanity', then they must also first be willing to sign up for doing it themselves – instead of having a draft of economic conscription. Every 'yes' voting home in America must have at least one 'patriot' from the immediate family show up on the front-lines without exception – or their 'yes' vote is void!*

I am sorry but that's all that this humble scribe can suggest at this time. The solution-space outlined here is but one institutional approach. There may be others.

**But whatever the case, the resistance to “imperial mobilization” must be elevated to the national institutional-level framework somehow.**

And the Congress compelled to setup public hearings on the very subject matter of 'prevention' before the fact, rather than 'reaction' ex post facto, in blanket recognition of their proclivity to be bulldozed by the Executive, and co-opted by special interest lobby groups.

Such public hearings can be used to further explore the solution space of how Congress can temper their non-independence from the Executive, and as in the case of the overarching suggestion made here, devolving some of their powers to create a limited checks and balance upon their own decision making powers for certain important national decisions through direct public referendum.

This idea also creates a more participative democracy, and without requiring any Constitutional changes (and that is an important consideration for the response time needed here). Additionally, since law making at some point involves the Executive to sign-off, the Congress can be compelled to devolve their powers as part of their own deliberation process, thus side-stepping the Executive. I can only speculate on the modalities of implementation, and peoples more capable must look at the issues involved – but not be deterred by roadblocks that are to be surely thrown ones' way by sophisticated Straussian 'hectoring hegemons' who can construct any 'Noble Lie' and any 'technique of infamy' on the fly.

This means that persons like the respected Conyers, and this illustrious group of courageous activists, start engaging in concerted preemption to “*imperial mobilization*”, rather than focus their good energies on ex post facto scenarios on the treadmill of inefficacy. There may still be time if media, prominent peoples, and prominent (former) statesmen are enlisted in this cause with an immediacy and urgency as if the lives of one's own family and loved pets depended on it! A dog thrown on the freeway in Los Angeles gets more sympathy from the entire American nation than the 'lesser' peoples who experienced, are experiencing, and surely will experience – unless the courageous peoples of America and the world put a stop to it – [the imperial “\*algebra of infinite justice\*”](#).

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

P.S. This letter is also available at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

Submitted as comment: <http://www.afterdowningstreet.org/node/32442#comment-178840>

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Why is the impending nuking of Iran already a fait accompli?

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor on ' Hamas Accepts State Within 1967 Borders'

### Letter to Editor on ' Hamas Accepts State Within 1967 Borders'

(as if the ' ubermensch' conquerers made them that  
proposition!)

Zahir Ebrahim

April 04, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright  
notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080404](http://PHBFZE20080404) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) |  
[Comment](#).

---

Letter to Editor on ' Hamas Accepts State Within 1967 Borders'

April 04, 2008.

In reference to recent news reports of ' [Hamas Accepts State Within 1967  
Borders: Meshaal](#)', the grotesque reality on the ground bellies the  
incongruence of such statements at this time. The only acceptable solution  
to Israel is ' Eretz Yisrael'. The only viable, fair, and realistic solution is a  
democratic single-state in Israel-Palestine for all its inhabitants. The only

options left the Palestinians (as they perceive it), short of being entirely eliminated from their own ancestral lands, is to ask for whatever little they think they can get, looking as they are into the wrong end of the gun turrets. They will actually get nothing by playing the game Israel sets them up to play in order to continually gain time for more faits accomplis - intellectually, politically, militarily, economically, and strategically outclassed and outgunned that the Palestinians are, living daily under such oppression that the heavens too must lament at its abhorrent creation! To appreciate the sophisticated deceptions and red herrings at play by the Israelis and their exponents to gain incremental faits accomplis in the Land of Canaan which then become 'irreversible' to undo due to its 'impracticality', which in turn is due to the new ongoing reality of Israeli constructions, Jewish settlements, and Palestinian displacements that happen on Palestinian lands, please see this essay '[The endless trail of red herrings](http://humanbeingsfirst.org)' at [humanbeingsfirst.org](http://humanbeingsfirst.org). Under that dismantling of red herrings, these lame assertions by Hamas itself are a red herring. Unless the Palestinians unite in making the only viable demand that can have any political currency today, they are entirely doomed on their own lands.

Ending Apartheid in the Land of Canaan and making an equitable peace in a secular single-state is the only option left these Palestinian 'wretched of the earth'. Let politicians, military tacticians, and other various and sundry hegemonies, those occupying them, and those in service of them, and those unable to perceive that they are entirely outclassed intellectually and politically, no longer fool the beleaguered peoples. This is the Zionists' worst fears – the legitimate Palestinian struggle to end the Israeli genocidal conquest and to survive as a free peoples on their own ancestral homelands being astutely recast as a global anti-Apartheid movement against Israel.

Make only one demand – one Israel-Palestine for all its indigenous inhabitants – by ending Apartheid in Israel and creating one common shared secular state. That land is “*no ordinary piece of geography*”, and two independent states are simply not viable in that tight piece of real estate where almost the entire water of one is under the feet of the other, and all ingress and egress points of one are in the control of the other. Keep making these asinine demands, and loose it all – for that has been the history of Palestine and that remains the Israeli game-plan. Make the only workable demand that can attract the political sympathy of the world as it did for South Africa – **end to Apartheid – and the Palestinians may well see the redressing of the injustices done them within their own lifetimes!**

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Letter to Editor on ' Hamas Accepts State Within 1967 Borders'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Editor – Journal of 911 Studies On how does their focus on 911 deter a nuclear attack on Iran?

**Letter to Editor – Journal of 911 Studies**

**On how does their focus on 911 deter a nuclear attack  
on Iran?**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

Three letters dated April 03 to April 21, 2008.

Also see [Letter to Editor Bentham Open](#) and [Letter to Noam Chomsky](#).

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080403](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To: Editors, Kevin Ryan, Frank Legge**  
Subject: Letter to Editor - [Journal of 911 Studies](#)  
Date: April 03, 2008.

Dear 911 Scholars, Engineers, Scientists, and conscionable peoples,

Through this humble letter to editor, I would like to pertinently inquire how does the single-minded focus by some very intelligent peoples on how tall buildings collapsed on 911 prevent another new '911' – the one that President George Bush just warned “*will make Sept. 11 pale by comparison*”? And more importantly for the rest of the world, how does it, in any efficacious measure, prevent or deter another “*Defensive' U.S. military action*” – this one a nuclear 'retaliation' from 30,000 feet upon a non-nuclear defenseless nation?

Obviously, as men and women of conscience, and of vastly uncommon courage, and also at considerable risk to ourselves and to our livelihoods, we do not pursue moral-activism merely for the sake of it, or because the subject matter is intriguing and fascinating, but primarily because it is a moral imperative for most of us. Thus, it is reasonable and rational to ask, how does the pursuit of various 'truth' activities in this regard impact the final overarching outcome that we are all surely striving towards, including this august 911 body, of efficaciously stopping further monumental crimes against humanity?

If one carefully studies the 'system dynamics' of “*imperial mobilization*”, a complex confluence of social, political, economic, military, and doctrinal sciences unto itself, one may notice that keeping smart, thoughtful, conscionable peoples engagingly busy pursuing inefficacious pursuits until after fait accompli, is a key principle behind manufacturing both consent and dissent to mobilize a recalcitrant “*populist democracy*”. That in turn, is a key principle in constructing devilishly clever red herrings. Not all require red herrings to be deflected however, as self-obsession, consumerism, and immersive myopic fascination with any subject matter, are also sufficient to keep all sorts of peoples busily occupied away from the real '*highest order bits*' on which '*a page faults*', and focussed entirely on the '*lower order bits*' which often play no role in the '*page fault*'.

Thus, to forensically know whether or not one is pursuing the '*right order bits*' for any matter is always useful in producing efficacious results. And one obvious touchstone for sanity-checking this is how does a particular variable (or lines of pursuit) directly impact the desired outcome given complex system dynamics, and under what time-constant. Just to give an example of the deep relevance of time-constant, if it would take 10 years or 50 years, then obviously the variable, even if impacting, cannot impact the response time of milliseconds if that is indeed what is desired.

Thus I would like to inquire, under the afore-touchstone, how does this Journal of the previous 911 studies efficaciously prevent the nuclear decimation of Iran that is likely to be carried out under the pretext of another new 911? While the old 911 is certainly fascinating to unravel as a subject,

something Sherlock Holmes would certainly also delight in doing himself, but how does that pertain to the impending gruesome reality about to unfold before us once again? This time likely culminating in Martial Law to engage the much longed for COG? This unfortunate grotesque reality is disclosed below as a humble heads-up warning to the American peoples by Project Humanbeingsfirst. It is certainly not likely to be a surprise to anyone, as well informed as most everyone is in this august forum, and especially since nuclear attack on Iran has been repeatedly prophesied since the NPR was revealed in 2002. Your astute readers may evaluate this warning and the solution-space it proposes on its own merit. And my question to this august forum is, how will continually occupying the brilliant and conscionable minds that are now focussed on this 911 studies, impact and avert such a monumental disaster as outlined in this warning if, heavens forbid, it does come to pass?

Perhaps a close examination by your august scientists of this matter, using a comprehension of system dynamics to analyze the various courses of actions that conscionable peoples might take in this genuinely very dynamic system where the antagonist is indeed super-smart, super-powerful, and diabolically 'ubermensch', may prove to be effective in outlining and triaging the most significant pursuits from red herrings in order to efficaciously affect the desired outcome of averting 'perpetual war'. Incidentally, on the very day of 9/11/2001, around 10 am., I heard Dan Rather on CBS describe one of the falling towers with something to the effect: *it looks awfully like controlled demolition*. To seven years later, still be obsessively analyzing it to prove that it was indeed controlled demolition, bespeaks very much of the society that is the United States.

I hope you would also permit me to share this one final lament. I sometimes sense that even well intentioned peoples in the United States often tend to forget that other's dead and destroyed are not mere statistics to their loved ones. Sitting 20,000 miles away from the murderous war zone, it is easy to become engrossed in solving the riddles of 911, or rehearsing interesting histories in conference halls that are already fait accompli. Can the conscionable peoples in this nation at least make it a point to also sometimes imagine, as a shocking thought experiment, that with every falling American bomb upon a 'lesser' peoples, paid for from their own tax dollars, their mom, dad, sister, brother, kids, wife, and the family dog is killed? What courses of action, and with what urgency, would one take then?

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**“Heads-up warning to the American Peoples - Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!”**

(<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/03/warningamerica-nuking-iran-imminent.html>)

---

**To: Richard Gage**

Founding Member of [AE911Truth.org](http://AE911Truth.org)

**To: Alan Miller** (an earlier version of this letter)

[PatriotsQuestion911.com](http://PatriotsQuestion911.com)

Subject: FYI - Letter to Editor – Journal of 911 Studies On how does their focus on 911 ...

Date: Wed, April 9, 2008

Dear Mr. Richard Gage, (and Mr. Alan Miller,)

Please permit me to humbly share with you a letter to editor that was sent to the Journal of 911 studies by [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org). As I don't believe they have chosen to publish it as yet, you may find a copy at:

**[Letter to Editor – Journal of 911 Studies On how does their focus on 911 deter a nuclear attack on Iran?](#)**

I hope you are able to also address the question that is posed therein. For your kind reference, please also see:

**[Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear](#)**

## [attack on Iran appears imminent!](#)

Just as the old '911' was used as the 'new pearl harbor' for "*imperial mobilization*", the new 'new pearl harbor', according to President George Bush, will make "*Sept 11 pale by comparison*". Imagine what that will be used for? Nuclear decimation of Iran!

If you deem it appropriate, please give this letter wider circulation among your respected colleagues. I would very much appreciate seeing from this august body of rational scholars, scientists, and independent thinkers and engineers who have finally come around to seeing the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard' for what it really is, focus their immediate attention to averting a pending fait accompli - rather than remaining focussed on what is already fait accompli. The original 911 story has little traction today, and makes an ideal red herring to occupy the handful of courageous gadflies while new faits accomplis are constructed. This august coterie, as it is, has taken too long to come around to the reality-space - one that was instantly visible to someone like Dan Rather, who, the moment the towers came down on 9/11/2001, remarked off the cuff on CBS in realtime, something to the effect: *that looks awfully like controlled demolition* (paraphrase is from memory - I heard it around 10 am or thereabouts that very morning). It is a pity that it has taken scientists 7 years to catch up to the observation of their eyes! Imagine what could have been averted if these statements had been made sooner?

Thus statements like this on your [website](#) can create misleading overarching focus:

*Steven Jones' call for a "serious investigation" of the hypothesis that the WTC 7 and the Twin Towers were brought down, not just by impact damage and fire, but through the use of pre-positioned cutter-charges" must be the rallying cry for all building design experts to speak out.*

Shouldn't preventing crimes against humanity be the rallying cry? The above betrays a mindset that these belated eureka moments of scientists pursuing their own agendas devoid of the grotesquely unfolding political reality on the ground is for its own sake, as is so unsubtly betrayed by the next sentence:

*Dr. Jones is following in the footsteps of Dr. Linus Pauling of the California Institute of Technology, who rallied his fellow scientists to oppose the development of the Hydrogen Bomb and the testing of nuclear weapons. He was later awarded the 1962 Nobel Peace Prize for these efforts."*

Are you guys in this to win Nobel Prizes? Or are you just following a scientific curiosity devoid of any moral imperatives?

If you are actually interested in doing something to prevent monumental crimes against humanity that will soon become fait accompli unless good peoples like yourselves immediately act based on your new found perspectives of the grotesque reality-space, here is one humble suggestion from Project Humanbeingsfirst:

**[How to derail 'imperial mobilization' and preempt the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon](#)**

Perhaps with more minds focussed on preventing new faits accomplis, even better solutions can be had. Please feel free to share this entire email message with anyone.

Kind Regards

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

P.S. An earlier version of this letter was also sent to Mr. Alan Miller.

---

**To: Authors, Steven Jones, Kevin Ryan, Frank Legge et. al.**

Subject: Fourteen Points of Agreement with official Government Reports on the WTC Destruction

Date: April 21, 2008.

Dear Authors,

I read through your paper carefully. I had already been familiar with your work on this topic, having read and cited [13] many times (for instance see: <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/whytalksfail-letters-and-replies.html>), so I did not learn anything new here, except for one thing. I had not read the FEMA and NIST reports. Thus I was only familiar with them superficially from public reporting. The way you have constructed this paper is simply outstanding, for it has brought within its ambit, almost the entire inconsistency-space of these gigantic reports in a mere 6 very readable pages while forcefully making your own points. The overarching way your report is written, it ought to be mostly understandable by

America's mainstream as well as its news media. Not to mention the rest of the world. I call this 'pulling a Feynman' on a complex topic. Good work guys! And Thank you. (If one were asked to name the most crucial point among the 14, mine would surely be number 5 - conservation of momentum - for that is the least controversial and the most 'defining').

As for the matter of how this work can be harvested in a timely manner before the nuclear Rubicon is crossed and millions more lose their tabula rasa – starting right here in the USA with another possible “*catalyzing event*” (PNAC) that will make “*Sept. 11 pale in comparison*” (George Bush) - I strongly encourage you to most urgently convene a strategy-planning think-meet retreat of some sort where next steps can be analyzed rationally among like-minded politically astute thinkers. The disparate group of 'lonely scientists' cannot impact policies, nor mobilize much resources on their own to make any political impact. But impact in preventing another “new pearl harbor” in order to deter and arrest the “*supreme international crime*” (Justice Robert Jackson at Nuremberg) of “*imperial mobilization*” (Brzezinski) must remain the goal of every conscionable peoples.

Conversely, you can easily imagine powerful interference if this paper gains any mainstream traction (such as being picked up by NYT or CNN), for the implication of controlled demolition are more profound than almost anyone is prepared for in America. That in itself will be a shocking "new pearl harbor" event for the mainstream America to get them mobilized against status quo. Indeed, I fear that if anything, controlled demolition gaining any legitimacy will only hasten the tipping point.

Thus, firstly, it is in the interest of status quo to drag it out until fait accompli of a nuclear terrorist event is handed to America, and Iran, Syria, Pakistan, and the Levant have been put on the irreversible path of being reconstituted as per the Bernard Lewis Plan for the New Middle East. Once the NATO and American troops are in, you can imagine a 'Kosovo' transpiring in each of those nations sooner or later (but only after an 'Iraq' has transpired first). Then talk all you want about controlled demolition. Secondly, it may be a moot point if instead of a synthetic terrorist event in America, an orchestrated 'Gulf-of-Tonkin' event becomes the catalyst for war. Thirdly, it may also be a moot point, following a terrorist event in America, if Martial Law is declared and troops are patrolling the mainstreet USA. Thus the window of opportunity is very very narrow, and NOW, if there at all. But one must continually assume it is there, and continually act on that premise of a very narrow window which is rapidly shrinking with each passing day!

Therefore, recognizing all of this preemptively, if you want your work to have any relevance to preventing new crimes against humanity, as opposed to just a glorified science-fair project of hypothesis, experiments, and conclusions (which I am all too familiar with having put my own kids through many science fairs and teaching them that 'mantra of science'), you

must start thinking and executing politically immediately. And in order to do so efficaciously, you need to almost constitute a 'Rand'! The “*butterfly effect*” will surely take care of the rest (in the preferred direction).

Kind regards,

Zahir Ebrahim  
An ordinary plebeian.

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Letter to Journal 911 Studies - How does focus on 911 deter nuclear attack on Iran?

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Matthew Bunn of Harvard on his risk assessment of Nuclear Terrorism

**Letter to Matthew Bunn of Harvard on his risk  
assessment of Nuclear Terrorism from 'pirates' while  
ignoring the 'emperor'!**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

April 02, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright  
notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080402](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) |  
[Comment](#).

---

To Mr. Matthew Bunn,  
Senior Research Associate, Project on Managing the Atom  
Harvard University.

April 02, 2008.

Reference: [The Risk Of Nuclear Terrorism — And Next Steps To Reduce  
The Danger](#)

Dear Mr. Matthew Bunn,

In reference to your *“testimony to Committee On Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs of the United States Senate”* urging *“a global campaign to ensure that every nuclear weapon and every cache of potential nuclear bomb material worldwide is secured against the kinds of threats terrorists and criminals have demonstrated they can pose”*, which you began with these poignant words: *“It is an honor to be here today to talk about what I believe is among the most urgent threats to America’s security – the threat of nuclear terrorism. My message to you today is simple: the danger is real, but there are specific steps we can and must take that would greatly reduce the risk”*, I would like to humbly inquire if you included in the calculus of nuclear security and the nuclear threat to America, the also very real threat from a cabal within the United States Government hijacking its nukes and its foreign policy instruments to construct an 'ubermensch' global empire by seeding 'perpetual war' in the “Global Zone of Percolating Violence”?

What happens if such a rogue 'all-American' cabal were to construct a nuclear 'terrorist act' within the United States - one for which both Harvard and Stanford have been duly preparing for, as in this report: [The Day After – Action in the first 24 hours after a Nuclear Blast in an American City](#), and which you too gravely allude to in your testimony - in order to create the pretext to nuclear decimate Iran?

Far fetched? A former national security advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski, like your good self, also chose to share his geostrategic fears with Senate Foreign Relations Committee a year before you did [with the Committee on Homeland Security], and offered the following prescient warning that any such attack would immediately be blamed upon Iran

*... a plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran involves Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in a "defensive" US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan ' (Zbigniew Brzezinski's testimony before the US Senate's Foreign Relations Committee, Feb. 1, 2007 <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8PKhD9EfO-4>).*

Your report [The Risk Of Nuclear Terrorism – And Next Steps To Reduce The Danger](#) does not seem to include such real threats from the rogue 'emperor' to *“America’s Security”*, while it does seem to include all the immanent threats from the rogue 'pirates'! Even to mathematical

probabilities and precision – basing specific steps to take to prevent such possibilities based on only probabilistic calculations! Whereas, the very real empirical evidence of the eyes and the mind based on the unfolding reality on the 'Grand Chessboard' is entirely omitted. It entirely appears to this scribe that the testimony was being provided at the 'unbirthday' party celebrations in some wonderland which the 'lesser' humanity outside the shores of the United States was apparently unfamiliar with. Not speaking of their ruling elite which are equally at home at such parties with the 'Mad Hatter'. Perhaps I misperceive. If so, please do feel free to point out the relevant passages in your 15 page long text which I did try to read carefully. I may still have missed it.

In case you have indeed genuinely missed these blatantly obvious threats to humanity, Project Humanbeingsfirst would like to draw your kind attention to its following three far humbler reports which rationally and unemotionally attempt to identify the 'highest-order-bits' of the problem-space, and recommends several more equitable solution-spaces to mitigate all nuclear threats from all sources. These span the gamut of seeking a public ratification of any Executive decision to go to any future American war by way of a public referendum, to 'full spectrum deterrence' by way of 'full spectrum alliances' among the 'have-nots' to counter the "*full spectrum dominance*" impulses of a handful of 'baboons' still clinging to the vestiges of the 'mighty club' from the Neanderthal era.

Clearly, not being privileged to witness the inner calculus of such threat assessments to America [from] within the beltways of empire, this is a mere outsider's and obviously rather plebeian attempt to mitigate threats to this great nation by mitigating its unbridled lust for 'American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives'. After all, it is usually the plebeians who become the immediate canon fodder to service such imperatives, as well as the victims of all terrorism including both the pirates' and the emperor's. Thus, one could reasonably expect, in a fair and rational world minus the ubiquitous disinformation and deceptions, that our plebeian concerns and our plebeian fears for the safety of our humble plebeian lives would also somehow be included in the calculus of nuclear security and America's security.

In order to rapidly situate the overarching plebeian context within the empire's worldview so that one harbors no misconceptions, and suffers from no delusions of the glaring underling grotesque reality of "*full spectrum dominance*" that is fueling the '*war on terror*', and furthermore, so that one is courageous enough to 'call a spade a spade' when one sees "*imperial mobilization*", you may perhaps wish to read the prefacing letter to 'Foreign Policy in Focus' first before proceeding with each of the listed documents. It will also save you considerable time and effort if you don't agree with the premise [of the] letter, in which case you can perhaps focus some of your considerable expertise in refuting it - for that will surely allay much of our

plebeian fears that we are safe from this particular strain of the deadly mutating virus that genuinely threatens world security, including America's security.

- [Letter to 'Foreign Policy In Focus' on Zia Mian's 'nuclear security' stellar disinformation piece](#)
- [Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!](#)
- [Beware of Red Herrings on Nuclear Security spun by Hectoring Hegemons and their patsies!](#)
- [Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'](#)

With best wishes, and prayers, hopes, and aspirations for a safer world for all of our children, both American and the rest of the world's,

Zahir Ebrahim  
Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

P.S. This letter will also be posted at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at

<http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Letter to Matthew Bunn of Harvard On his risk assessment of Nuclear Terrorism

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter2 to FPIF on ignoring the real security threat from America's real loose nukes!

### **Ignoring the real security threat from** **America's real loose nukes!**

(and instead, focussing on the fictitious one from Pakistani 'loose nukes')

**Zahir Ebrahim**

March 20, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080320](http://PHBFZE20080320) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To: John Feffer, Emira Woods, Emily Schwartz Greco,  
Miriam Pemberton**

**Foreign Policy In Focus – 'A think tank without walls'**

**Letter to Editor, FPIF. March 20, 2008.**

In reference to Zia Mian's article "How Not to Handle Nuclear Security" (<http://www.fpif.org/fpiftxt/4818>), while scrambling to catch up on my long reading-list after six months of free-lance work in Pakistan, the following explanations of the missing nukes and the B-52 story jumped out at me once again. As early as end of August, and certainly by October 2007, the inside story was already known. Yet neither FPIF, nor the erstwhile Princeton University scholar, referenced any of it in their afore cited December essay on nuclear security to which this [rebuttal essay](#) seems to have been the only challenge. It was neither published by FPIF, nor responded to by Zia Mian, although the nuclear expert did kindly include Project Humanbeingsfirst's December 24, 2007 [letter to FPIF](#) editor as comment to his article, without any of his own followup comments addressing any of the critiques.

The inside story of the missing nukes can be gleaned in the following reports, chronologically: August 27, 2007 "[THE KENNEBUNKPORT WARNING](#)"; August 30, 2007, Jim Fetzer '[Scholars endorse "The Kennebunkport Warning": Report ominous signs of a privatized takeover of the nation](#)'; Sept. 27, 2007, Wayne Madsen Report "[B-52 Nukes Headed for Iran: Air Force refused to fly weapons to Middle East theater](#)"; October 8, 2007, Webster G. Tarpley "[The Kennebunkport Warning And The Rogue B-52 - Confirmation With A Vengeance](#)"; October 13, 2007, Michael Salla "[Dick Cheney & Vigilant Shield: Will a Missing Nuke from the B-52 Incident be used in a Simulated Terrorist Attack?](#)"; October 29, 2007 "[Missing Nukes: Treason of the Highest Order](#)" (cited in the rebuttal essay).

Please also see this March 18, 2008 "[letter to Sibel Edmonds on 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'](#)" on her whistleblowing the clandestine sale of nuclear secrets by U.S. Government officials as gleaned by her from her translation of FBI wiretap recordings, and its possible alternate significance on the 'Grand Chessboard'. The [silence](#) in the newsmedia and among the nuclear experts of empire to her courageous 'coming out' is resoundingly deafening! And her story is six years old(!) briefly carried by [CBS in 2002](#), followed by an exposé in [Vanity Fair in 2005](#). But gagged by the U.S. Government, she has been pleading with the newsmedia to tell her entire story and she would risk defying the gag-order in the greater national interest – but silence!

Why was Sibel Edmonds' publicly disclosed information not included in Zia Mian's calculus of nuclear security? Care to respond? Why was that omission permitted by FPIF? If that was an oversight, and none of us are perfect, perhaps FPIF may re-consider featuring the original rebuttal essay along with this letter? As for the genuinely true patriots of 'empire',

wherever they reside, only a [Robert Jackson](#) will fairly adjudicate matters  
on how much blood to apportion to each of the 'clean' hands of today!  
None of us may escape unscathed!

Thank You.

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Letter2 to FPIF - On Security Threat from America's Loose Nukes

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## [Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to Sibel Edmunds on 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'

### Letter to Sibel Edmunds on 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'

Zahir Ebrahim

March 18, 2008.

(more citations added as embedded links, March 24, 2008)

Also see "[Beware of Red Herrings on Nuclear Security](#)"

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080318](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To:** The courageous Sibel Edmunds (via email)  
Founder, National Security Whistleblowers Coalition,  
Alexandria, VA 22320.

March 18, 2008.

Dear Ms. Sibel Edmunds,

I chanced upon your work today from Daniel Ellsberg's essay "Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up"

(<http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=7884>), and followed up on some of your fascinating disclosures and courageous efforts.

First of all, please accept a humble 'keep your chin up' message of encouragement and gratitude from Project Humanbeingsfirst. Just as Rachel Corrie had to stand up to the bulldozer (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/03/reremembering-rachel-corrie-2008.html>), you too are surely driven by the same compulsion for truth and justice to stand up to another colossus 'bulldozer', but I hope with more efficacious and certainly more pleasanter endcome. There is however, always a [price](#) to pay for an [awakened](#) conscience. Thanks for being a tremendous role model for other conscientious denizens of the world. As Daniel Ellsberg – the 'mother' of all whistleblowers – [states](#), and as your founding of the [NSWBC.org](http://NSWBC.org) encourages, I too humbly hope that other whistleblowers in the 'know' do not wait but come out directly to the public on such crucial matters of monumental criminality when they suspect treason and lies being told to subvert the populist notion of the 'American way'. Especially, to prevent the impending nuclear attack on Iran under variously contrived pretexts ([A](#), [B](#)). To the credit of this nation whose worthy citizen you are, such 'outings' and quests for truth and justice are still only possible in this country despite your onerous struggles to this effect. Which is why, I also still continue to live in this nation as a permanent resident despite being a citizen of Pakistan. If you are interested, you may read a bit about me [here](#).

Secondly, and more to the point, this letter is mainly about the interpretation you have given to the facts that you discovered. It is not about your long and horrendous ordeal in getting the U.S. Government and the newsmedia to acknowledge that you indeed did speak truthfully about your discoveries and of your experiences and ordeals while attempting to bring them to light as a patriotic and concerned citizen.

The following observation by Daniel Ellsberg in his essay pointing out your work is intriguing:

*' ... various American journalists in the last weeks have reportedly received calls from "intelligence sources" hinting that "what Sibel Edmunds stumbled onto" is not a rogue operation by American officials and congressmen working to their own advantage -- as believed by Edmunds and some other former or active FBI officials -- but a sensitive covert operation authorized at high levels. ... '*

Indeed, the absence of this sense from your [own writings](#), [public disclosures](#), and the recent [Times articles](#), in itself is intriguing to me. As one close to the investigations and to the 'gagged' data, i.e., being an informed insider, and also surely far better well versed than most among the public with the notion captured in this pithy saying of a former CIA counter intelligence chief (of over 2 decades) ***“deception is the state of the mind; and the mind of the state”***, why is this line of inquiry missing from your own [public assessments](#) of your discoveries in the FBI recordings and in its files?

The consistent impression one gets from your articulations of your profound discoveries is one of mercenarial 'criminal rogue operators'. The [Times](#) article of January 8, 2008, too is sensationally titled *“For sale: West’s deadly nuclear secrets”*. Looking at 'Iran-Contra' in the same light (had such data been available) would certainly have led to an altogether different conclusion space. Whereas in reality, as known to all and sundry today, it was an officially sanctioned White House covert-policy to get Iran and Iraq to fight it out by arming them both in order to neutralize and contain the Iranian people's revolution, 'plausible deniability' and Presidential pardons among the guilty at the highest levels notwithstanding. And what were these pardons for when it all unraveled? Not for devilishly getting two nations to fight and the fratricidal death of a million Muslims on both sides. But for subverting US laws that precluded officially sending arms to Iran. So a convoluted covert method for doing it was crafted, and when it unraveled, that was determined to be the only crime in the matter for which the criminals were later pardoned! You can perhaps not sense the outrage among the peoples of the world at the hubris of the world's most autocratic and diabolical superpower – that its secretive foreign policy calculus of setting up two nations to fight each other to death is never questioned in the Congressional inquiry or in the newsmedia, but only on the method used to arm one of the foes. That is how the underlying envelope of 'legality' is defined for you. And that is also how 'rogue' versus 'kosher' is delineated. This aspect is revisited again in the concluding paragraphs of this letter to bring out the key meta question to pursue as the highest order bit of the matter in order to achieve real, measurable, and enduring change from your immense effort to speak out which is already surely at great personal cost to you.

But to the point here, in your case too, such a rational conclusion-space seems inescapable as well, that what you have discovered are merely the covert leaves of an officially sanctioned foreign policy calculus rooted in the DNA of hubris and conquest on the 'Grand Chessboard'. Especially by the weight of your own [testimony](#) of consistent thwarting of the official investigations that happened multiple times, across multiple agencies, including within your own, and still continues to happen to this day across

the board to the point that “... *the FBI took the highly unusual step of retroactively classifying information it gave to Congress two years ago about the Sibel Edmunds case*” (CBS). The fact that small sums of money are changing hands may be the clever red herring learnt from the unraveling of 'Iran Contra'. Please permit me to explore this single aspect in some depth in the rest of the letter.

What are the chances that all of a sudden, so many simultaneous ['treasonous peoples'](#) materialized in the USA on this very matter on which the National Security Apparatus of the world's sole superpower spends a trillion dollars every couple of years in its defense budget, and which is the crown jewels [of its nuclear primacy] that enables it to become the ['hectoring hegemon'](#) in the world [under the stewardship of the very same 'treasonous' peoples]?

And what is the probability that it is a deliberate, multi-tiered, overarching, compartmentalized covert-ops that transcends Administrations based on perhaps an unwritten or highly and deeply classified foreign policy principle – as the real powers and architects behind all of the Administrations largely remain the same in an institutionalized revolving door consisting of Administration, Academe, Military, Think-Tanks, and sometimes Corporation board rooms?

Just as one illustrative example of enduring policies and long lived strategic policy craftsmen across multiple Administrations, witness Zbigniew Brzezinski laying out the 'chess moves' on the ['Grand Chessboard'](#): serving as National Security Advisor to a Democrat President while [“giving to the USSR its Vietnam War”](#), and then advising and guiding the subsequent Republican and Democrat Administrations equally in continuation of the 'chess moves', all of which are entirely blue-printed by him in his remarkable 1996 book. Its strategies for *“imperial mobilization”* to maintain *“American Primacy”* seem to have been adopted in its entirety by the present Administration, and is likely to remain the guiding policy aspect of the overarching [American Foreign Policy calculus](#) in the near term no matter who comes to occupy the living quarters in the White House. This is really no different from the so called 'Truman Doctrine' which ran the American Foreign Policy calculus during the hey day of Communism for over four decades after World War II. Have you had an opportunity to examine ['Operation Gladio'](#) (pdf [here](#)), to appreciate the depth of devilishly orchestrated, often convoluted, compartmentalized layerings that are possible in long term covert-ops when instrumented under overarching covert-policy principles?

Thus please permit me to ask whether you considered examining your data and conducting your forensic analysis in the light of this perspective of unraveling the multi-tiered and highly complex calculus of the geostrategic chessgame of an 'empire'? If not, then why not. If you have done so, then

why is it missing in your public exposition?

Why do you base your entire comprehension of the snippets of data that you have so far gleaned as only a 'rogue' operation? There must surely be some rational and convincingly arguable reason for your perspective. What is it? The missing 'pink panther glove' to prove that it was officially sanctioned covert-ops? That will never be found – and surely you must know that! In case you are interested, this issue is fleshed out in some detail in <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/dialog-among-civilizations-whytalksfail.html>.

It is easy to forget that whatever one may learn of secretive 'contemporary history' as it unfolds in near 'realtime', is likely only a tiny slice, a snapshot, a fragment, or multiple fragments, of a much bigger highly 'compartmentalized' picture, especially when it pertains to 'national security', covert-ops, and *"imperial mobilization"*. I am surely pushing an open door here and preaching to the choir when I utter this self-evident bit of truism. However, it forms an essential underlying axiom, often unarticulated and ignored, of accurate and rational 'model building' to comprehend hidden and secretive overarching compartmentalized realities based on fragmentary and often misleading or misinterpreted data acquired from manifest reality – the modus operandi and starting premise of all good forensic detectives – despite the attendant trail of deliberately cultivated red herrings and bread crumbs.

As you will surely agree, higher the level of the secretive nature of covert-ops and greater its criminality (moral or legal), and longer the planning and execution horizon, greater and more convoluted are the red herrings surrounding them to keep the public (and other branches of the bureaucracy) from discovering the big picture while the covert-ops are still 'hot'. This modus operandi of cloaking secrets in sophisticated deception is often referred to as the ['technique of infamy'](#) as you surely already must know. Why ignore it in your forensic analysis of your discoveries? Why could red herrings also not be planted to mislead other agencies of the Government in case something prematurely blows up in an ultra-high sensitivity global intelligence covert-ops in the geostrategic policy-plane that is to transcend Administrations and is designed to possibly create covert proxy wars and mayhem against powerful foes in the future?

The following is what leads me to think that your interpretation of these recorded conversations and its extrapolation to the bigger picture that America's nuclear secrets were being sold, may be a red herring deliberately set up to be interpreted that way if exposed. For fundamentally, you are echoing your theories in the backdrop of the same official narratives of the Pentagon and the White House, that there is a rogue network, that there is the 'al qaeeda', and that America is threatened by external enemies who perpetrated 9/11. Thus you are accomplishing two

things simultaneously. One, lending credence to the official narrative of the threat to America being from external outlaw 'pirates', and two, swallowing their decoy. The first point is not addressed in this letter further. Please see Webster Tarpley's book "[9/11 Synthetic Terror](#)" ([pdf](#)) for a good analysis of how such an external terror threat might be a complete fabrication, and that the real enemy might well be within, or see Michel Chossudovsky's website <http://globalresearch.ca>, or see my rather plebeian book "[Prisoners of the Cave](#)" that examines it from the lens of Zbigniew Brzezinski's book 'the Grand Chessboard'. Please permit me however to point out a few anomalies for the second aspect as a reality check based on my limited experience.

The monies you mention changing hands is really pocket change, almost as if a couple of zeros are missing. Why would senior career administration folks jeopardize their good name for petty cash - regardless of the country they are from? Why would diplomats risk their own daughters in covert-ops? I don't see George Bush or Dick Cheney risk theirs. Why would you think that people in other nations love themselves and their kin any less? You evidently seem to have little idea how trivial it is for most recipients of American aid or World Bank loans to repeatedly skim several billion dollars from the top. Or how the state's apparatus rewards its operatives and supporters in developing nations like Pakistan and Turkey with unaccountable military governments having a free hand over the national treasury and public commons. They can trivially loot with both hands, and quite legally too – since the military (or the dictator du jour in civilian clothes) pretty much dictates the laws to the parliament! Yes a few zeroes are indeed missing to make these amounts even sound tempting. There are far easier ways for them to make far larger amounts of monies than to be stealing secrets from the world's most shockingly powerful superpower in its own den that is crawling with its sophisticated security apparatus and uncompromisingly patriotic field agents!

Thus, in a nutshell, the motive for doing this risky trade by the Turks for a pecuniary gain is highly suspicious, and less than convincing. Same for the high ranking Americans – they have far too much to lose, and far too much smarts to be caught this way in a phone conversation selling state secrets! These aren't just ordinary peoples.

Furthermore, if these treasonous operatives are so smart that they can indulge in such covert activities so successfully in the world's largest security state, and yet be so dumb that they don't know or have never heard of the NSA, the Echelon system, or that the United States of America runs the largest most [extensive intelligence network](#) in the history of civilizations under its DIA [see *signals intelligence* in sections [1.11](#) and [1.12](#) of [EO12333](#)] with budgets which run into unaccountable billions of black-ops dollars and with backdoors to almost all secure communication channels to instantly decipher all communications in near realtime (even if a

myth but largely believed by most people), and so nonchalantly and openly be speaking of their drops and pickups and using a location that is easy to identify back to their own countries which, despite their diplomatic immunities, can have severe consequences for their nation if found out, is almost akin to the Pentagon and the White House suggesting that "Bin Laden" is so smart and resourceful that it can hijack 4 airliners simultaneously in the air, outwit all of America's vast air defenses, and run them into tall buildings of the most armed to the teeth superpower nation at 500 mph, and yet be so dumb that his operatives would draw so much attention to themselves the night before the dastardly deed so that anything could go wrong potentially, openly disclose that they didn't want to learn how to land to their instructors as they learnt how to fly jet airliners only on simulators and have that be needlessly remembered or raise suspicions, and leave well identifiable calling cards behind the day of the crime so that America would know exactly where to drop their retaliatory payloads!

Thus, not to deny that these recordings that you were asked to interpret are genuine, but only to ponder at the nonsequitur conclusions that you have been propounding so energetically which leads one to believe that morons were executing this sophisticated covert-ops for petty cash!

The only rational explanation that credibly explains your discoveries is that these operatives were following policy directives that were agreed to at the highest levels of their respective governments, with assurances and guidance in what they operationally ought to be doing, whether or not each one of them may have known the big picture – most likely not due to rigid compartmentalization of such covert processes which you surely must know much more accurately about than ordinary members of the public brought up on Hollywood.

After the outing of 'Iran-Contra' that went straight into unraveling the government's covertly sanctioned policy at the highest levels, it is much easier to blame pecuniary greed if things ever blow up prematurely. All this blame upon A.Q. Khan under his forced confessional, that his unbridled greed was behind his proliferation network, is the most facile of explanations for it all. He likely had signed blank checks drawn on numbered Swiss accounts in his pockets all through the 1970s until at least the fall of the Berlin Wall – if money is what he wanted, he had plenty of millions by the blessings of his bosses and the magic of *carte blanche*. But that mercenarial explanation for a pecuniary gain is more useful than the unraveling of the entire official collusion space, and is thus in repeated replay since 'Iran-Contra'!

Just to play the devil's advocate to further this analysis, please allow me to ask why the following line of reasoning is so trivially rejectable that it is entirely absent in your analysis: that Pakistan may have been 'officially' armed with nuclear technology as a covert-policy to check India's (and

China's) advances in the long term on the 'Grand Chessboard'?

Creating a three-way manipulatable tie-up between China-India-Pakistan in favor of the 'hectoring hegemons' can be far more advantageous on the 'Grand Chessboard' with a wildcard like Pakistan in the fray. It has the real potential of neutralizing [any unexpected threatening alliances](#) between the two most burgeoning challengers to "*American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives*" by engaging them in proxy-warfare with a nuclear armed client-state next door if the need ever arises!

Pakistan was, after all, largely 'blessed' out of the Indian sub-continent deliberately as a patsy client-state on the evolving 'Grand Chessboard' of the time by the active collusion and sanction of the waning and the emerging imperial masters of the time! In case you are interested, please see this [Open Letter to a Pakistani General](#) to further examine this line of reasoning, written from the perspective of how Pakistan can actually get out of its client-state status to genuinely serve the aspirations of its own long suffering peoples. For indeed, your whistleblowing data also tends to far more rationally support this notion of a deliberate patsy client state being primed on the geostrategic plane in the aftermath of India making its first nuclear explosion in 1974, than a mere 'rogue operation' of how Pakistan clandestinely acquired its nuclear weapons in plain sight of the world's most watchful superpower, and how these might today be conveniently hijacked by the 'al-qaeeda' as the famed '[loose nukes](#)' despite being guarded by the world's 5<sup>th</sup> largest standing army (see [wakeup call](#) at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>).

Certainly, to effectively carry out devious long term covert operations under hegemonic state-doctrines, requires a concert of mercenaries, patsies, moles, and patriotic soldiers, but also ideological masterminds and policy frameworks to strategically guide its execution, and many cloaking devices, red herrings, and psyops to hide the operations. To deny this is to deny the hegemonic history of the United States of America in the face of plenty of ex post facto historical evidence already in plain sight.

And what lends further substance to the idea that a covert 'official' sanction may also be the situation in your case, is the almost bipartisan nature of 'hush ups' being seamlessly observed here. And if there is any truth to any of this analysis, then it is easy to predict that this 'hushing up' will continue into the next Administration, and that what you seek – the public inquiry – will either never be allowed to materialize, or become another "9/11 Commissions Report" if public pressure ever piles up!

Because of this predictable inefficacy of the end result of your call for public hearings, it is perhaps more useful to ask and explore the following meta question which was also briefly alluded to at the beginning of this letter: is it a 'crime' if the matter is deemed to be an 'official' (even if covert) American

Foreign Policy Initiative to nuclearize Pakistan and Israel? Or is the only crime here that it may have employed mercenaries, moles, patsies, and client-states in its operational execution without first getting the right Congressional laws on the books (which they very well could have at the risk of tipping off their hands to the world prematurely)? Thus note that Turkey has recently been approved (or is about to be approved) for nuclear cooperation – thus Turkey's role in this covert-ops may (retroactively) no longer be defined as a crime in the strictly legal sense. So what exactly is the definition of a crime? What exactly have you discovered that you think is a crime? The fact that money changed hands? Or the fact that Pakistan was given nuclear technology? All these appear to be merely matters of semantics in defining what is a crime and what isn't, and the underlying real substantial issues are indeed not being addressed by focussing on the leaves of the tree and not its [DNA](#).

Witness that the decimation of Vietnam and millions of its peoples is yet to be classified as a monumental crime against humanity, and its harbingers went to their graves without ever being hung by their balls. And what was one of them threatened with at best? Impeachment because of lying about illegally breaking into a building! Also witness that the 'Truman Doctrine' which criminally held hostage the entire world at the brink of Armageddon for almost the entire second half of the twentieth century, and which culminated in the decimation of Afghanistan and its millions of peoples in order to finally take down the USSR in a proxy war on another's lands with another's blood, is often hailed as a [major success](#) of [America's foreign policy](#). Its harbingers are still vigorously pursuing their 'American Dreams' in various think-tanks and academe in your neck of the woods while planning more decimations under its successor doctrine, the ['Bush Doctrine'](#).

You tread a rather vacuous line if you use the existing model and definition of 'justice' and 'legality' to uncover this crime as well. However, if you were to move over to a more rational and equitable set of universally applied norms for fairness and legality – let's say for example, acknowledging the overwhelming superiority of the Judeo-Christian heritage, the Ten Commandments and the Biblical Golden Rule are both suitably 'secularized' and applied to American Foreign Policy calculus and the Congress is prevailed upon to make laws in accordance with these – you may more efficaciously be able to hang the real monumental criminals at the altar of real justice. I suspect if such fundamental matters enter the public consciousness and are openly debated, it may yet change the complexion of this nation.

Otherwise what really changes? Unless you are bold enough to assert that *"imperial mobilization"* is itself a monumental crime; that it is counter to the democratic aspirations of the peoples of the United States of America because *"democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization"* and thus its covert pursuit is treasonous by definition under any pretext, even when couched

as 'American Foreign Policy Initiative' or 'preemptive self-defense'; that the very exercise of 'hegemony' is the prime-mover that leads to covert-ops in the first place, and to the wanton usurpation of the 'lesser' humanity; and that both its advocates and harbingers alike are the worst monumental criminals of humanity to be sent off to Guantanamo Bay for eternity; unless you boldly assert all these commonsensical truths, at best, after you are done successfully prosecuting your investigations at the FBI and getting your public Congressional hearings on them, what do you get? One set of dispensable 'hectoring hegemonies' is simply replaced by another, but in continuation of the same overarching policies of 'empire'. The 'party' still continues! Witness that the underlying themes of dealing in "*straight power concepts*" articulated by [George Kennan in 1948](#) still hold sway in 2008, and are directly responsible for the unspeakable horrors committed from Vietnam to Iraq, and perhaps now in [Iran](#) and [Pakistan](#)!

One final note: You might find the following rebuttal essay on 'Nuclear Security' thought provoking in the context of your public disclosures and concern for nuclear security

(<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/response-toziamian-nuclear-security.html>). The essay argues that a fair calculus of nuclear security should not just be limited to protection of the 'empire' from the terrorist acts of the so called 'pirates' and 'rogue' states acquiring 'loose nukes' and/or developing their own crude arsenal, but also include protection from the predatory impulses of the 'emperor' to threaten preemptive nuclear first-strikes on non-nuclear nations to get them to heel. And further include protection from the emperor's vengeful retaliatory nuclear strikes in the event of any wanton nuclear terrorist act that is unilaterally blamed upon the lowly non-nuclear state merely because that darn stateless terrorist master actor, "Bin Laden", is cited within its borders and releases a confessional video!

A sound nuclear security calculus [and global systems of checks and balances] must be able to [at least] deter both these [nuclear primacy] scenarios ([A](#), [B](#)), and must [become the focus](#) of concerned whistleblowers as the likely near term threat facing a vast majority of innocent peoples. Would you agree that this poses a far greater threat to the world's security and peace prospects than the 7 or 8 year old FBI [recorded] conversations in Turkish? And would you further agree that more you insist on visiting old information, more current information and present risks will be swept under the rug? Thus it isn't surprising to me that Rupert Murdoch's newspaper in England leaked your story out at this time when America is getting ready to attack Iran – for to my cynical mind, it's a wonderfully distracting and vacuous mystery chase that can occupy the otherwise sharp minds focussed on matters of more pressing urgency!

I hope this was useful. It may be entirely off the mark as well, as it is just an

outsider's view trying to make sense of it all. However, as you may well have learnt listening to the FBI tapes, the concept of independent 'nation-states' is now quite passé, and we are entering a New World Order in which *"The United States has overstepped its borders in all spheres -- economic, political and humanitarian and has imposed itself on other states."* This "unipolar" world "means in practice one thing: one center of power, one center of force, one center of decision-making, a world of one master, one sovereign," which makes the world "extremely dangerous." ([Putin](#), February 10, 2007). A recognition of this blatant fact must [surely] enter into the forensic interpretation of any data that pertains to covert-ops on the 'Grand Chessboard'. [Nothing is at face value](#).

With best wishes for continued success in your on-going quest for real [truth](#) and [justice](#) as '[just a citizen](#)' that can make a lasting and substantial impact on the calculus of your nation's foreign policy initiatives for the benefit and welfare of the entire world's peoples.

This letter will be posted at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Kind Regards

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Letter to Sibel Edmunds - On 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letters to Editors On their perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto!

### Letters to Editors

### On their perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto!

Zahir Ebrahim

February 08, 2008.

Updated February 19, 2008.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20080208](http://PHBFZE20080208) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

#### Letter to Editor, Dawn - “Indian official warns over Pakistan nukes”, February 19, 2008

On February 19, 2008, [Dawn](#) reported that: “*The nature of the dangers which nuclear weapons pose has dramatically intensified with the growing risk that such weapons may be acquired by terrorists... The mounting concern over the likelihood that in a situation of chaos, Pakistan’s nuclear*

*assets may fall into the hands of jihadi elements ... underscores how real this danger has become ... India has to be deeply concerned about the danger it faces”.*

As usual, neither Pakistan's Foreign office, nor Pakistan's newsmedia appear to be adequately equipped to effectively deal with this propaganda mantra of 'loose nukes'. The rising crescendo of this mantra which will be dutifully harvested to eventually see NATO and UN troops taking over our 'nuke' safety to come 'save' us and the world, was fully dismantled in this rebuttal-report by Project Humanbeingsfirst: “*Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'”*, available at <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/response-toziamian-nuclear-security.html>.

This report was forwarded to the Foreign Office through a retired military contact person, but that august Office does not seem to have benefited from it. Even almost two months later, right in the middle of Pakistan's most important election, indeed on election day itself, the matter surfaces again. The prime reason for this was also preemptively deconstructed in this stark warning to the nation by Project Humanbeingsfirst: “*Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'”*, available at: <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/wakeup-grotesque-reality-grand.html>.

All this analytical deconstruction of reality is of course under the premise that lonely 'Alice' is wide awake while the mainstream has been complicity sold the 'Mad Hatter's' reality at the 'unbirthday party' enthusiastically singing the 'imperial' war song without noticing its absurdity.

To understand just how absurd, the fact that the trumpeting elephants in the bedroom are also singing the 'imperial song' and remain unnoticed – as examined in these two analysis reports of Benazir Bhutto's assassination by Project Humanbeingsfirst: “*Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto*” at <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/perpetuating-whokilled-benazir-fiction.html>, and “*Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!*” at <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>, with all mainstream news sources choosing to ignore the subject matter entirely – is telling in and of itself.

This absurdity can further be witnessed in the opinion piece in the same edition of Dawn ([US poll fears](#)) by the Rand Corporation 'antiterrorism expert', Farhana Ali. While voices of 'empire' deftly spinning “*imperial mobilization*” as its 'war on terror' continually get prominence in the victims' own newspapers and are loudly echoed by its own politicians and ruling elite who claim to be more 'white' than the 'white man' willingly carrying more of its 'burden', contrarian voices of sanity able to penetrate through the mass deception are conveniently shut out.

Well, the proof of the pudding is in its eating. The following was clairvoyantly predicted by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its bold wakeup call to the Pakistani nation two months ago. While almost all pundits of Pakistani politics everywhere were crying hoarse of 'rigging' at the polls until today – the day after elections – Project Humanbeingsfirst seems to have been the only voice to have suggested to the contrary as far back as December 21, 2007 in its [wakeup call](#):

*“ ... This mantra of elections is replete with red herrings craftily synthesized to maintain Pakistan as a servile client-state in order to carry on with the same bold 'imperial designs' on the 'Grand Chessboard'. It is merely the rebottling of the same old wine in a different bottle. It will surely be legitimately conducted, with no apparent riggings, and duly approved by all the impartial international observers to give the artful elections an official international legitimacy.*

*It is quite immaterial who wins in these elections. The laws and the judiciary of the nation have already been reconstituted under the umbrella of 'emergency' to enable the nation to carry on unfettered in its primary objective of fighting the 'War on Terror' as an obedient patsy client-state – and hence to carry on in its own devilishly crafted suicide! ...”*

And we see exactly the same come true today (in Dawn's report: [US hopes polls lead to 'civilian democracy'](#), and ['Heavyweights knocked out'](#)).

Hopefully nothing else that the rational and awakened mind prognosticates, will ever come true.

Zahir Ebrahim

Founder, [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org), email:  
[humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

---

### **Letter to Editor, Dawn, February 14, 2008 – “How low can your government sink?”**

In his weekly column of February 10, 2008, ['From crisis to crisis'](#), the venerable Ardeshir Cowasjee, after making some banal but obviously true observations about the absence of “*law and order*” and how little our ruling elite has likely ever understood “*democracy*” such that they have not even risen to its level of “*mediocrity*” as the “*worst form of government except for*

*all others*”, concluded with this question and assertion: “*President General Musharraf, how low can your government sink? The dead will one day be heard.*”

While I defer to the senior columnist's expert knowledge of the dead as I can't claim to know much about what if anything awaits them apart from mythologies that I have been taught, as an ordinary plebeian, I can however, humbly, but verifiably offer that we haven't seen the “*low*” yet. It is rather surprising that even as a veteran octogenarian who has seen all the machinations of superpowers, Cowasjee is unable to insightfully describe the 'hectoring hegemons' playing the 'great game' once again on the 'Grand Chessboard'. He is evidently unfamiliar with the computer science concept of 'Most Significant Bits' (MSB) in a vector of bits each of which contributes according to its station and position in a computer word. An MSB can trivially override the value of lower order bits just as easily as a 'one' in the thousandth place overshadows a 'one' in the tenth or unitary place in our familiar decimal arithmetic. For local national politics to be independently culpable for their failings, the machinations of higher geopolitics has to be diked (i.e., neutralized by building dikes). Identifying the true significance of various 'bits' is just as important for computer science as it is for social and political science. The West excels in both; we merely only mimic them without much comprehension either of state-craft, computer science, or any science for that matter (with few notable exceptions).

Well, the machinations to first create a crippled Pakistan in an entirely avoidable blood-bath as an easily manipulatable 'client-state' to check the advance of Communism - Jinnah's and the Muslims' genuine struggle for a separate nation notwithstanding – and then to maintain this status quo in deliberate equilibrium in which none of the original aspirations for a separate nation could be realized, to the present day of deliberate destabilization to squirrel away its “*loose nukes*” and to repartition the outmoded 'client-state' to better suit the new posturing in the new '*great game*' on the '*Grand Chessboard*', are known to any half-serious student of superpower geopolitics. Why such an understanding should remain notably absent in Ardeshir Cowasjee's columns as the 'MSB' of Pakistan's trauma and travails can perhaps only be addressed by him in further elaboration of his own question “*how low can your government sink?*”

In this plebeian's view, this 'wretched' nation is in its steep “*descent into oblivion*” (<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>). The assassination of Benazir Bhutto (as deconstructed in “*Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!*” at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>), and the clever red herring of the patsy 'al qaeeda' taking the fall not only for the assassination (as analyzed in “*Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto*” at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>) but also a stolen “*loose nuke*” or two (as deconstructed in “*Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear*

*Security*” at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>), are all baby-steps in the nation's further destabilization that begs the mature analysis of veteran and seasoned thinkers like Cowasjee and privileged others who grace the columns of this august newspaper and get to have their say.

I look forward to either a convincing rebuttal of these deconstructions of manifest 'katputli tamashas', or Ardeshir Cowasjee and Dawn (in its editorials) courageously coming right out and saying what most plebeian Pakistanis today believe to be the truth of the matter – for that is indeed the only meaning of Democracy – what people believe, and what they want. This is really why it is the worst form of government, one that can at best, rise to plebeian norms, the norms that killed Socrates. For all other norms are thought to be far worse – or that is what the West, and Cowasjee, would like us to believe.

Even accepting what the 'White Man' has taught us in its *'la mission civilisatrice'* – which we have gobbled up like no other 'brown sahibs' in history – the peoples neither have a voice, nor any genuine representation, never mind a 'social contract' according to which they agree to be governed according to the laws they approve and ratify. All of this is hogged by the ruling elite and their vassals who collaborate to construct 'Mafioso' contracts to govern the 'serfs' by, whose only eye is for the national *"kitty"* and unbridled power, and who deftly either *'manufacture consent'* by bleating 'imperial' songs du jour in dutiful service as obliging 'client-state', or *'manufacture dissent'* by purporting to be exposing the 'imperial' crimes. But in reality, in both cases, only cleverly deflect from the 'MSB' of the matter and thus inadvertently, or deliberately, misdiagnose the disease. Let either charge not be the fate of any honest exponent of truth.

Thank You.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org, Email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

*The author was educated in EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in Silicon Valley, and in these times relentlessly pursues the unmasking of 'hectoring hegemons' and their vassals as the 'baboons' of modernity attempting to pass off as hominids.*

## Letter to Editor, The News, February 14, 2008 – More patsies on the 'Grand Chessboard'

In its editorial of February 14, 2008, titled "[Benazir's book](#)", the News opined: "*While Benazir, in her book, touches on many critical concerns, including those of terror and relations between Islam and the west, the task of solving these problems is no easy one.*" I would humbly venture to offer that such a relation is rather straightforward to fathom, and indeed solve, for those un co-opted few who understand the need for boogieman to promulgate 'empire'. Has this august newspaper become so memory challenged like the unfortunate victim herself that it cannot bring perspective to bear on the deception game being played on the 'Grand Chessboard'?

Not only was Benazir Bhutto made a patsy by the 'hectoring hegemons' as rationally deconstructed in "[Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!](#)" (at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>), but the entire nation, not to mention the world, is again being made a patsy by deliberately "[Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto](#)" (see <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>).

If the newsmedia cannot lend perspective to imperial monumental crimes against humanity and becomes so relegated to being obedient stenographers that they entirely mimic their masters (ruling elite) whom they appear to exclusively serve as if they were the TASS of yesterday, perhaps it's time to shut down the profession of journalism. If one cannot distinguish between the crimes of the 'pirates' and the 'emperors', cannot identify the cultivated puppets from the puppetmasters, are unable to apportion to each the guilt and culpability commensurate with their station, no reportage is perhaps better than being complicit in perpetuating mass deception for "*imperial mobilization*". For then, at least, peoples' own commonsense comes into play for the inalienable right to self-defense! It is the sowing of confusion and obfuscation that enable any ruling-elite to carry-on as vassals and client-states of 'empire'.

And while I can quite agree with the editorial when it notes: "*Most immediately, any government would have to find means to improve the precarious security situation in the country, and nothing that the PPP's leadership has said so far gives any indication that it has a viable strategy to achieve this*", the newspaper's inability to even grasp at the hidden in plain-sight reality of 'hectoring hegemons' deliberately destabilizing Pakistan to get at its '*loose nukes*' (see "[Open letter to a Pakistani General](#)" at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>) is just as inexplicable as the famously

trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed that is often ignored until fait accompli. Then, ex post facto, all rush to write about it as quite obvious!

There are certainly other more harmless professions and honorable ways of making a living than being the purveyors of falsehood. Either the newspaper openly declares itself the new 'TASS' – the privatized extension of the State's apparatus – or minimally lends rational and historical perspective to at least its editorials by transcending the stenography school of thought and going back to the heyday of journalism that understood its overarching mission to be the watchdogs upon the corridors of power – to the 1960s, to I.F. Stone – a period which courageously recognized that “*Deception is a state of mind - and the mind of the State*” (James Jesus Angleton, former head of CIA Counter Intelligence, 1954-1974).

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org, Email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

*The author was educated in EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in Silicon Valley, and in these times relentlessly pursues the unmasking of 'hectoring hegemony' and their vassals as the 'baboons' of modernity attempting to pass off as hominids.*

---

### **Letter to Editor, The Nation, February 14, 2008 – Patsies on the 'Grand Chessboard'**

In the Nation's article of February 13, 2008, '[A profound manifesto of her beliefs](#)', a detailed unveiling of the late Benazir Bhutto's book was disclosed. Has this august newspaper become so memory challenged like the unfortunate victim herself that it cannot bring perspective to bear on the deception game being played on the 'Grand Chessboard'? Not only was Benazir Bhutto made a patsy by the 'hectoring hegemony' as rationally deconstructed in “[Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!](#)” (at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>), but the entire nation, not to mention the world, is again being made a patsy by deliberately “[Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto](#)” (see <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>).

If the newsmedia cannot lend perspective to imperial monumental crimes

against humanity and becomes so relegated to being obedient stenographers that they entirely mimic their masters whom they appear to exclusively serve as if they were the TASS of yesterday, perhaps it's time to shut down the profession of journalism. If one cannot distinguish between the crimes of the 'pirates' and the 'emperors', cannot apportion to them the guilt and culpability commensurate with their station, no reportage is better than being complicit in perpetuating mass deception for "*imperial mobilization*". For then, at least, peoples' own commonsense comes into play for the inalienable right to self-defense! It is the sowing of confusion and obfuscation that enable any ruling-elite to carry-on as vassals and client-states of 'empire'.

There are certainly other more harmless professions and honorable ways of making a living than being the purveyors of falsehood. Either openly declare yourselves the new TASS as the privatized extension of the state's apparatus, or lend rational and historical perspective to every report by transcending the stenography school of thought and going back to the heyday of journalism that understood its overarching mission to be the watchdogs upon the corridors of power – to the 1960s, to I.F. Stone – a period which courageously recognized that "*Deception is a state of mind - and the mind of the State*" (James Jesus Angleton, former head of CIA Counter Intelligence, 1954-1974).

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org, Email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

*The author was educated in EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in Silicon Valley, and in these times relentlessly pursues the unmasking of 'hectoring hegemons' as the 'baboons' of modernity attempting to pass off as hominids.*

---

### **Letter to Editor, Daily Times, February 08, 2008**

The 'Hectoring Hegemons' insist on bringing to fruition the 'outlandishly plausible' pretext of how America will invade both Iran and Pakistan in 'self-defense'. In a report in Pakistan's largest English language daily, Dawn, on [February 07, 2008](#), the following precious gem was noted: '*Defence officials*

*told Congress on Wednesday that Al Qaeda is operating from havens in “under-governed regions” of Pakistan, which they said pose direct threats to Europe, the United States and the Pakistan government itself.’* The report presciently continued, almost as if in sympathetic baby-step realization of the outlandish 'self-defense' scenario already laid out in this scribe's [wakeup call](http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/wakeup-grotesque-reality-grand.html) (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/wakeup-grotesque-reality-grand.html>): *'Adm. Michael Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, predicted in written testimony that the next attack on the United States probably would be launched by terrorists in that region.'* Since the writing of this [wakeup call](http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html), [Benazir Bhutto](http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html) (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>) was assassinated only a week later to further the '[strategy of tension](#)' in Pakistan, while simultaneously lending more substance to the boogiemans of 'al-qaeda' who was immediately blamed the very next day (or was purported to have [claimed responsibility](#) as noted by Daily Times, December 29, 2007).

The erstwhile Najam Sethi of Daily Times, displaying his own considerable forensic expertise, had noted in his own [news analysis](#) in the same edition at the time: *'Shortly before she returned to Pakistan, Daily Times reported a statement by Baitullah Mehsud, an Al Qaeda-Taliban warlord based in Waziristan, saying that he had trained “hundreds of suicide bombers” and was determined to kill Benazir Bhutto because she was an American agent.'* He further went on to complain: *'But sections of the media sympathetic to Al Qaeda’s anti-American aims and objectives now quickly pounced on Daily Times and accused it of wilfully carrying an erroneous report.'* And then, the veteran journalist laid out the same mantra as the hectoring hegemons: *'Why is it difficult to believe that the same Islamist network that tried to eliminate President Musharraf, Shaukat Aziz, Aftab Sherpao and Benazir Bhutto on October 18 may be responsible for her murder on December 27?'*

I would humbly dare to suggest, that for the same reason as why the WMD's did not exist in Iraq, or more importantly, as there does exist, in bright plain-sight of those not unwilling to see, the blueprint for world conquest on the 'Grand Chessboard' that employs the same paradigms and boogiemans that have now been made existential with copious help from co-opted and willing vassals the world over, like the Daily Times. Not to be left behind in the race for who helped win the '[World War IV](#)' the most, the Scotland Yard, who was asked to investigate the assassination, before they had even fully embarked on their forensic journey had already noted [“Scotland Yard believes Al-Qaeda assassinated Benazir Bhutto”](#) (Times Online, January 13, 2008). And today, February 08, 2008, the NY Times reported that the Scotland Yard has offered the JFK vintage 'lone gunman' theory, pinning the blame on the ubiquitous cavemen of 'al-qaeda' sitting with their laptops and Klashnikovs in the [Hindu Kush monitoring](#),

controlling, and threatening the world's foremost armed to the teeth superpower and its allies.

In support of the Scotland Yard's conclusions, Pakistan immediately made 'two more' "important arrests", as the [Daily Times](#) stenographically echoed, continuing: ' "It is a major breakthrough. These two men were involved in the assassination and they are from a militant group which is relatively new," the official said. "Their tentacles are from the tribal region and Baitullah Mehsud" ' (February 08, 2008). The [International Herald Tribune](#) (February 08, 2008), perhaps more interested in journalism than stenography, aptly noted: "The findings support the Pakistani government's explanation of Bhutto's assassination in December, an account that had been greeted with disbelief by Bhutto's supporters, other Pakistanis and medical experts." The following was added by IHT for additional forensic clarity into the matter: "It is unclear how the Scotland Yard investigators reached such conclusive findings absent autopsy results or other potentially important evidence that was washed away by cleanup crews in the immediate aftermath of the blast,"

Next stop, a 'terrorist' act as narrated by Zbigniew Brzezinski a year ago (February 01, 2007, quoted in the [wakeup call](#)) before the US. Senate Foreign Relations Committee, and Adm. Mullen before the US. Congress a year later (February 06, 2008, cited above). And rather unsurprisingly, the world's foremost investigative bodies will entirely reach the conclusion-space already outlined in this [wakeup call](#) no differently from the Scotland Yard's today. It is perhaps also why, no English language daily in Pakistan, or the New York Times, has bothered to publish this scribe's humble prognostication – they don't like real forensic clairvoyance and uncomfortable deconstruction of reality! Only hard ex post facto 'forensic' data, as gleaned by the Scotland Yard, before the news media can determine "all the news that's fit to print"!

What's it gonna take for the Pakistan's ruling establishment, and its press, to wakeup to the grotesque reality of simple arithmetic of '2 + 2 = 4' on the 'Grand Chessboard' and to stop rehearsing the asinine mantra of 'war on terror' against the fabricated 'al qaeeda'? An ex post facto narrative in twenty years, a multi-million dollar book deal after the nation's '[descent into oblivion](#)'\* is complete, or the 'morning after'? Post fait accompli of yet another 'new pearl harbor', there is no 'red pill' – only victims! And further exaggerated wet dreams of "full spectrum dominance" of 'baboons' in suits and ties passing off as hominids!

Stand-up today as the genuine hominid and unmask the impostors, or live in the ruins of humanity tomorrow as pet-zombies of the 'baboons' – for only the early-dead would have mercifully remained human! What a model of civilizational-progress in the modernity du jour whereby the entire specie is in a steep '[descent into oblivion](#)' due to a handful of parasites 'who wage

*wars by way of deception*'. The vast majority, 99.9%, have been silenced [into apathetically] "[looking from the side](#)", while their co-opted local ruling elite control all sources of power to become the major cheerleaders and circus clowns of the hectoring hegemons – uncannily forgetting that six feet under, the hungry maggots can't tell the difference!

\* 'arresting the Descent into Oblivion' is the tentative title of this scribe's forthcoming book.

Zahir Ebrahim.

Founder, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org, email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

---

### **Letter to Editor, Dawn, February 08, 2008**

The 'Hectoring Hegemons' insist on bringing to fruition the 'outlandishly plausible' pretext of how America will invade both Iran and Pakistan in 'self-defense'. In a report in Pakistan's largest English language daily, Dawn, on [February 07, 2008](#), the following precious gem was noted: *'Defence officials told Congress on Wednesday that Al Qaeda is operating from havens in "under-governed regions" of Pakistan, which they said pose direct threats to Europe, the United States and the Pakistan government itself.'* The report presciently continued, almost as if in sympathetic baby-step realization of the outlandish 'self-defense' scenario already laid out in this scribe's [wakeup call](http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/wakeup-grotesque-reality-grand.html) (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/12/wakeup-grotesque-reality-grand.html>): *'Adm. Michael Mullen, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, predicted in written testimony that the next attack on the United States probably would be launched by terrorists in that region.'* Since the writing of this [wakeup call](#), [Benazir Bhutto](#) (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/02/who-killed-benazir-bhutto-herownwords.html>) was assassinated only a week later to further the '[strategy of tension](#)' in Pakistan, while simultaneously lending more substance to the boogiemans of 'al-qaeda' who was immediately blamed ([the very next day](#), as reported in Dawn, December 29, 2007) for the former Pakistani Prime Minister's grotesque assassination.

The Scotland Yard, who was asked to investigate the assassination, before they had even fully embarked on their forensic journey had already noted "[Scotland Yard believes Al-Qaeda assassinated Benazir Bhutto](#)" (Times Online, January 13, 2008). And today, February 08, 2008, the NY Times

reported that the Scotland Yard has offered the JFK vintage 'lone gunman' theory, pinning the blame on the ubiquitous cavemen of 'al-qaeda' sitting with their laptops and Klashnikovs in the [Hindu Kush monitoring](#), controlling, and threatening the world's foremost armed to the teeth superpower and its allies. In support of the Scotland Yard's conclusions, Pakistan immediately arrested "[Two very important terrorists](#)" (as reported today in Dawn, February 08, 2008). The [International Herald Tribune](#) (February 08, 2008) noted: "*The findings support the Pakistani government's explanation of Bhutto's assassination in December, an account that had been greeted with disbelief by Bhutto's supporters, other Pakistanis and medical experts.*" The following was added by IHT for additional forensic clarity into the matter: "*It is unclear how the Scotland Yard investigators reached such conclusive findings absent autopsy results or other potentially important evidence that was washed away by cleanup crews in the immediate aftermath of the blast,*"

Next stop, a 'terrorist' act as narrated by Zbigniew Brzezinski a year ago (February 01, 2007, quoted in the [wakeup call](#)) before the US. Senate Foreign Relations Committee, and Adm. Mullen before the US. Congress a year later (February 06, 2008, cited above). And rather unsurprisingly, the world's foremost investigative bodies will entirely reach the conclusion-space already outlined in this wakeup call no differently from the Scotland Yard today. It is perhaps also why, no English language daily in Pakistan, or the New York Times, has bothered to publish this humble prognostication – they don't like real forensic clairvoyance and uncomfortable deconstruction of reality! Only hard ex post facto 'forensic' data, as gleaned by the Scotland Yard, before they determine "*all the news that's fit to print*"!

What's it gonna take for the Pakistan's ruling establishment, and its press, to wakeup to the grotesque reality of simple arithmetic of '2 + 2 = 4' on the 'Grand Chessboard' and to stop rehearsing the asinine mantra of 'war on terror' against the fabricated 'al qaeda'? An ex post facto narrative in ten-twenty years, a multi-million dollar book deal after the nation's '[descent into oblivion](#)' is complete, or the 'morning after'? Post fait accompli of yet another 'new pearl harbor', there is no 'red pill' – only victims! And further exaggerated wet dreams of "*full spectrum dominance*" of 'baboons' in suits and ties passing off as hominids! Stand-up today as the genuine hominid and unmask the impostors, or live in the ruins of humanity tomorrow as pet-zombies of the 'baboons' – for only the early-dead would have mercifully remained human! What a model of civilizational-progress in the modernity du jour whereby the entire specie is in a steep '[descent into oblivion](#)' due to a handful of parasites '*who wage wars by way of deception*' while the vast majority, 99.9%, remain silently bespectating "[looking from the side](#)"!

Zahir Ebrahim.

Founder, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org, email:  
[humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Perpetuating the fiction of who killed Benazir Bhutto - Letters to Editor

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letter to 'Foreign Policy In Focus' on Zia Mian's 'nuclear security'

### Letter to 'Foreign Policy In Focus' on Zia Mian's 'nuclear security'

Zahir Ebrahim

December 24, 2007.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20071224](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

To: John Feffer, Emira Woods, Emily Schwartz Greco

Cc: Miriam Pemberton

Dear distinguished Editors, FPIF

Seasons greetings from Pakistan.

I earlier sent you an email from my Project's address Humanbeingsfirst.org and sometimes it can end up in the spam bit-bucket, and since I did not receive any acknowledgment from you, I am retrying from my MIT address.

Your lead story this week on '*nuclear security*' by Zia Mian was so

interesting that I spontaneously wrote the attached response. I usually read FPIF as you carry some interesting diversity of perspectives (but in a rather restricted gamut). I hope you can also carry mine which entirely rebuts this distinguished expert from Princeton on matters 'nuclear' and extends your gamut a bit. Please do note the tiny critique therein of FPIF as well, as an august forum carrying disinformation articles from well known 'domain experts'.

You must be aware of the drum beat for the new wars, not much different from the drum beat for the previous two wars. When such drum beats are going on - many tend to lose focus on what America's Foreign Policy means, and has meant, from its very inception. Many also tend to lose focus on how modern 'empires' are constructed on the backs of primarily 'doctrinal scholarship' that lays the foundation of social discourse which is subsequently mindlessly repeated by the mainstream newsmedia to mobilize the public "*United We Stand*", and of course by the vested interests of the various imperial 'circus clowns' who repeat the mantras from its august institutions to continually add fuel to the fire.

This exercise has been judged necessary by the most 'ubermensch' thinkers of the 'empire' themselves, as indeed the most prominent realpolitik strategist among them argues that "*democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*" except in the case "*of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being*", and "*except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat*", because the "*economic self-denial (that is defense spending), and the human sacrifice (casualties even among professional soldiers) required in the effort are uncongenial to democratic instincts*" and which "*requires a high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification.*"

Please note the really important point in this quote from Zbigniew Brzezinski's 'the Grand Chessboard' - "*high degree of doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment*".

This is what my rebuttal to Zia Mian's essay is about, as I claim, through the rational deconstruction of his brilliant essay, that it is classic '*doctrinal motivation*' to perpetuate the myth of '*loose nukes*' – the new boogie man after the 'missing WMDs' in Iraq for which Rumsfeld had glibly claimed "*absence of evidence is not evidence of absence*" and was never called upon this bit of '*Alice in Wonderland*' by anyone, including FPIF (if my memory serves me well) when the mantra still had currency in its heyday – the new enabler for continued "*imperial mobilization*".

Surely none of this can be news to any real American Foreign Policy analysts who know their craft and their domain, as I am certain of this distinguished team of editors.

There really aren't too many ways to look at America's Foreign Policy other

than through her own words - i.e., the words of her ardent 'imperial' exponents and office bearers - which going back to George Kennan in 1948 I reproduce for you below. We can certainly go back even further to gain even deeper perspective, but this suffices as the transition point of 'modernity' du jour between the decline of an empire upon which the Sun once never set, and a new 'empire' upon which the Sun is perhaps about to set, and upon the thousands of whose gullible sons and daughters, slaves of economic conscription, the Sun has lamentably already set.

As you will note in Kennan's famous PPS Memo, dealing in 'straight power concepts' it was then, as it is now, and not just in theory as noted in Brzezinski 1997 book, in order to *"perpetuate America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer"* such that *"no Eurasian challenger emerges, capable of dominating Eurasia and thus also challenging America"* (Brzezinski), but also by-way of practice in the present Bush Administration which mainly arose from the PNAC group, and which also argued the same theme as Brzezinski, that it necessitates asserting the *"Reaganite policy of military strength and moral clarity"* by forcing everyone on the planet to accept *"America's unique role in preserving and extending an international order friendly to our security, our prosperity, and our principles."* (PNAC).

You can clearly, and rationally see nothing changed between 1948 and today's 2002-Nuclear Posture Review which only exercised the 'ubermensch' *"American Primacy and its Geostrategic Imperatives"*! It is interesting to note how naturally, even the supposedly objective intellectuals in America, accept this *"Primacy Imperative"* as the underlying unquestioned axiom upon which they build all their analysis of the world, and indeed, of America's Foreign Policies. This is precisely the issue in Zia Mian's disinformation masterpiece as is solidly deconstructed in my response-essay.

Quote-George Kennan PPS 23 1948:

*"We have about 50% of the world's wealth, but only 6.3% of its population .... In this situation, we cannot fail to be the object of envy and resentment. Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security. To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming, and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction .... We should cease to talk about vague and - for the Far East - unreal objectives such as human*

*rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization. The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic slogans, the better."*

And just as the distinguished halls of the Ivys in the past have served this distinguished job-function of supporting their nation's 'empire' in its "*imperial mobilization*" very well by synthesizing "*the high level of doctrinal motivation*", they still continue to do so just as admirably today.

Being quite familiar with the Ivys as having studied at MIT - which though not an Ivy per se, is more prominent among the lot, and also gets as much as 90% of its martial research budget from the various agencies of the martial state and its private corporate collaborators, thus serving the technology needs of the 'empire' equally admirably in 'actual war making toys' in cahoots with the soft 'doctrinal scholarship' peddled from the Ivys such as 'Clash of Civilizations' and 'WMDs' - the twain craft of "*doctrinal motivations*" and technological innovations for "*full spectrum dominance*" must go together to fuel an empire for which Brzezinski rightly claims that its "*populist democracy*" is unburdened by "*la mission civilisatrice*" of traditional empires!

From the 'Maine' through the "Gulf of Tonkin" to '911' – are all one continuum of American Foreign Policy Initiatives for "American Interests Abroad", or putting it in its syntactically unsugared form, "*imperial mobilization*". It is the naked empirical reality for those who are scientists among us and can objectively evaluate the reality around us and artfully able to distinguish between the 364 days of '*unbirthday*' party celebrations, and one genuine day of birthday! It is also the brutish reality for those on the receiving end of this syntactic sugaring!

Therefore, lest all of us unwittingly acquire deep red blood upon our clean hands as we continue to fish for truth while it stands stark-naked right before us as the trumpeting shitting elephant in the newlywed's bed, I humbly submit my detailed analytical deconstruction of Zia Mian's essay, attached as a PDF file, for your consideration to carry right alongside Zia Mian's stellar piece of work for the 'empire' from its most prestigious Ivy.

You can also glean this response-essay on my website as "[Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'](#)".

I hope that you will very kindly at least acknowledge my letter, even if you choose to not carry my response-essay for whatever reason, perhaps with an explanation why you did not carry it which will of course be duly posted on my website.

But I do feel quite hopeful for a positive response as my rebuttal not only intellectually speaks for itself and begs for a rational and cogent rebuttal in

turn to further the rational debate on a subject that can soon mean life-and-death for millions – the hallmark of democracy if it is to mean anything other than singing with the choir among its ruling elite - but also lends a fresh perspective to really put the Foreign Policy in Focus for a *“think tank without walls”*. I do believe in your concept of *“without walls”* but naively interpret it to mean in the best interest of all nations and all humanity. I am also (un)happy to be corrected in that assumption if it is unwarranted. Let's all be mature enough to call a spade a spade, at least in this august forum.

I am further Cc'ing your resident disarmament expert who can perhaps weigh in on the merits of the arguments as a 'domain expert' with real world experience.

You may further be interested in [“Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the Grand Chessboard”](#) on my website.

It is okay with me if you choose to also print this letter in FPIF for the benefit of your readers.

Kind Regards

Zahir Ebrahim

founder, Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

public email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater

public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Letter to FPIF On Zia Mian's 'nuclear security'

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Open Letter to the Pakistani Peoples - Wakeup!

### Open Letter to the Pakistani Peoples - Wakeup!

Zahir Ebrahim

December 18, 2007.

Updated on Eid, December 21, 2007.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20071218](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

We, the Pakistani peoples, self obsessed with our religion, our stomach, our petty loot and plunder of each other, or the graft of the national exchequer - and that pretty much captures most of 170 million of us busily engaged in our slumber - are being Machiavellianly set up for 'imperial' slaughter as we chase this and that cleverly planted political red herring.

As we celebrate the auspicious Eid today and practice our own 'obligatory' slaughter with glee in complete obliviousness to the grotesque reality on the 'Grand Chessboard', a storm gathers upon our shores to do the same to us!

In my considered humble judgment, the Pakistani peoples face the very real danger of '*shock and awe*' of Depleted Uranium raining down upon '*its wretched of the earth*' either under the facile pretext of '*saving*' us from '*loose nukes*' about to fall into the hands of '*islamofascists*' that the

'*hectoring hegemons*' [1] are cultivating themselves; or under the pretext of 'saving' us from the very real tyranny of our own '*Sadaam Hussein*' that they are also aiding and abetting, nay fully goading and encouraging into fighting the equally fabricated "*War on Terror*" as 'America's best friend'. As Henry Kissinger is presumed to have noted in his own two-bit realpolitik contribution for the betterment of humanity, "*it is folly to be America's enemy, it can be fatal to be its friend.*" Furthermore, this impending '*shock and awe*' fate of 'America's best friend', like her other 'best friends of the 1980s', will be an intermediate baby-step to the eventual restructuring and repartitioning of Pakistan's territories to better meet the expediencies of the emerging new realities on the '*Grand Chessboard*'! [2]

### **The construction of the threat:**

*' ... a plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran involves Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in a "defensive" US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan '* (Zbigniew Brzezinski's testimony before the US Senate's Foreign Relations Committee, Feb. 1, 2007  
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8PKhD9EfO-4>).

A plausible realization of this outlandish second '*new pearl harbor*' scenario '*culminating in a "defensive" US military action against Iran*' is a nuclear '*terrorist act*' during a simulated response-drill. [3] It would be blanketly asserted by the Pentagon that it is one of the missing '*loose nukes*' and has been positively identified by its '*nuclear signatures*' as being Pakistani, and that it was delivered by '12 evil jihadis' who inadvertently left behind in their apartment their Iranian passports, some Quranic verses like 9:29, and copies of Ayatollah Khomeini's Last Will in which he had called America '*the Great Satan*'. An ultimatum would be given to Pakistan to hand over all its nukes immediately or suffer the 'saving' witnessed in Iraq! And just as on 9/11, our courageous commando(s) will hand over the 'family jewels' to once again 'save' Pakistan! Once we are de-nuked, American and NATO forces will be patrolling our streets and in the synthetic 'civil war' that will follow with more Muslim on Muslim violence, we will be re-partitioned in order to 'save' us further from our own barbaric selves! Iran will be obliterated. The '*deepening quagmire*' in the region will last a '*lifetime*'. (This scribe's best case scenario for Pakistan in the event of a nuclear '*terrorist act*' within the United States of America)

I hope to heavens above that I am proved wrong - for there is nothing I'd like better than to consign all the real terrorists in the world spanning the gamut from *'pirates to emperors'* [4] to their proper levels in hell in any genuine war upon the real terrorists even if it is to last a lifetime - but the price to pay if I am right will be the monumental hell on earth for our own 'wretched' nation no differently than it is for Iraq, Afghanistan, and elsewhere, unless national-level rational and realpolitik self-defense is engaged now!

In these times when the world's greatest minds, its foremost intellectuals, and its leading scholars and political-thinkers are seeding the underpinnings of the vast multi-faceted empire that very much needs this *'War on Terror'* to accomplish its genocidal wet dreams of *'full spectrum dominance'* [5] of the planet, it is foolish to close ones' eyes and ones' mind to their doctrinal craftsmanship that is directly fueling the global power-plays and which is entirely crafting our own humble destiny while we are deliberately deflected into our own local petty gamesmanship!

These powerful doctrinal obfuscations that seed *"imperial mobilization"* [6] disguised as the global *"War on Terror"*, are not deconstructed in the 15-second sound bites of our facile politicians and ruling elite, and nor in the 15-minute canned scholarship that is our ubiquitous television news talk shows today which have only succeeded in creating a bespectating nation of zombies addicted to 'reality television' and entertainment. We have all the choices for our underwear in various levels of enticement of our soul - just like in the United States of America - none for rational analysis that can save our skin.

Few people read in our nation, or read the right levels of the 'imperial' doctrines that is seeding the 'empire' - for such scholarship is usually hard work to digest and takes much time and dedication to comprehend in its proper Machiavellian perspective. This is true even among our ruling elite who do have the time and the resources to read but don't. And it is especially true for almost 99.9% of our patriotic rulers who appear to be either entirely co-opted with their own Faustian pacts, or incredible mental-midgets when it comes to being made continued patsies - for each of us in this nation, perhaps 99.9% of the 170 million (conservatively speaking), is precisely captured in the opening sentence above.

Thus the entire ruling elite today is singing the *'War on Terror'* song at the *'unbirthday party'* in the wonderland of *Alice's* imaginary consorts. While the ordinary Pakistani, bearing the full brunt of this daily *'unbirthday party'* celebrations - the impossible cost of living amidst the *'8% growth rate economy'* in which he (and she) can barely subsist - is quite uncannily the only one to emotionally understand that the *'War on Terror'* is only America's ruling-elite's war for 'empire'. But his (and her) attachment to the stomach and subsistence living grounds him (and her) into silent

subservience *'waiting for Allah'* for deliverance!

And it is precisely because of our ruling-elite's eager willingness to engage in the absurdity of singing *'United We Stand'* with 'empire' song that we make such an ideal patsy client-state.

Our bleak history is evidentiary and quite pathetic testimony of this fact. A supposed independent nation, constructed in the name of a culture-of-religion – the Muslims - by carving out the sub-continent in our ancestors' own red blood, perhaps precisely to enact this subservient proxy role of an easily-manipulatable 'pigeon' state on the then emerging 'Grand Chessboard' of the post World War II epoch!

These are my considered observations after carefully studying the devilishly sophisticated doctrinal craftsmanship for empire and observing its actual dealings *"in straight power concepts"* on the 'Grand Chessboard'. As long as *"hegemony"* remains *"as old as mankind"*, power will only respect power, and only the fear of effective retaliation can temper its *"primacy"* upon the weak! We must get over the *"sentimentality and day-dreaming ... [that even a sole superpower] can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction ... [and the] unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization"*! [7]

Therefore, as a humble student of geopolitics of the 'Grand Chessboard', the following are the rational steps, in order, that the Pakistani nation must urgently initiate in order to save the country and its peoples from imminent destruction before the despotic *'hectoring hegemons'* come to really 'save' Pakistan just as they did Iraq. They are already deftly planting, spinning, and loudly singing the prelude *'unbirthday party'* song to *'shock and awe'* with copious unwitting help from our own 'native informants' (see ["Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'"](#))!

These reasoned recommendations for self-defense are based entirely upon intellectual and empirical realpolitik evidence gleaned directly from the Imperial-Machiavellian-Straussian doctrinal theses being enacted on the 'Grand Chessboard' as observed by *'Alice'* when she is not caught in the absurdity of the *'wonderland'*, for in *"devising means to fight the [super]terrorist, it would surely be useful to understand the forces that drive them."* [8]

To accept or reject this heads-up warning is entirely up to the people of Pakistan. And to be proven wrong would naturally preserve my own sanity! In all the more likelihood however, our being wiped off from the face of the planet may indeed be better for the other peoples on the planet to whom we have been sticking it to since our inception - for most assuredly, as history is witness, the Almighty Creator (as per the Islamic teaching) will surely replace an unjust indolent peoples with a better peoples after having given one the 'choice' and the unequivocal warning: *'[He] does not change the*

*condition of a peoples unless they strive to change it themselves first!*

1. America's 'War on Terror' is a global fiction. While its victims are certainly very real, its motivation is fabricated. Iran and Pakistan will share the same fate (almost concurrently) unless Pakistan wisely disengages from this fiction immediately and overcomes the imperial '*divide and conquer*' stratagems.

If Pakistan does succeed in extricating itself in a timely manner and as outlined below, it can potentially end all of "*imperial mobilization*" on the '*Grand Chessboard*' and usher in world peace through a forced early détente saving millions of 'life-units' through posterity, including the American public's lives!

In order to extricate herself safely however, Pakistan must execute on all the subsequent steps or she will suffer an unparalleled decimation regardless.

2. The present 'elections' in Pakistan are a manifest fraud under the orchestration of the '*hectoring hegemons*' themselves, and must be abandoned in the greater national interest of the peoples of Pakistan themselves.

This mantra of elections is replete with red herrings craftily synthesized to maintain Pakistan as a servile client-state in order to carry on with the same bold 'imperial designs' on the '*Grand Chessboard*'. It is merely the rebottling of the same old wine in a different bottle. It will surely be legitimately conducted, with no apparent riggings, and duly approved by all the impartial international observers to give the artful elections an official international legitimacy.

It is quite immaterial who wins in these elections. The laws and the judiciary of the nation have already been reconstituted under the umbrella of 'emergency' to enable the nation to carry on unfettered in its primary objective of fighting the 'War on Terror' as an obedient patsy client-state – and hence to carry on in its own devilishly crafted suicide!

These elections will conveniently 'elect' a legislature whose leaders have also been deftly primed by the '*hectoring hegemons*' themselves! And the highest executive office in the land is already retained in the hands of the same old 'wine' drinker.

Thus all the 'ducks' are still lined up perfectly in a row, just as they were on the very eve of 911.

3. The people of Pakistan must fully reconcile with the Military of

Pakistan immediately - the reconciliation being of the type that was witnessed by the surprised world between the oppressors and the oppressed in South Africa.

Not the type that is being pushed through the NRO to legitimize looters, plunderers, and rapists of the nation in order to staff the legislature with the made by 'CFR in the USA' and made by 'RIIA in the UK' Pakistani politicians with at best criminal credentials, and at worst, treasonous ones!

The military of Pakistan, as an institution, is indeed also the only hope of Pakistan as we must survive on the '*Grand Chessboard*' and only they hold the cards. What is about to befall the nation can also only be averted by them. The civilians and the Military must unite - immediately - for overarching national considerations that far transcend individual grievances, ego trips, and past transgressions.

Thus the civilians must abandon all meaningless and mindless protests which are in any case devoid of any fundamental comprehension of the reality du jour on the 'Grand Chessboard' – none of them seek fundamental changes to our fate, nor do they appear to fathom what such changes are even supposed to be - and are merely only chasing red herrings that have been deftly crafted as perhaps per the Machiavellian '*technique of infamy*'. [9] Please see their systematic deconstruction in "[Disassembling the Pakistani red herrings](#)".

These protests are needlessly continually giving the Western public the impression of 'instability' which only adds to the credibility of the various pretextual mantras to come 'deliver' us from ourselves! There is much more at stake than to usher in a thin veneer of faux 'democracy' which is all that these protests are unwittingly accomplishing as can be empirically witnessed by anyone with half a brain.

4. Instead of the faux 'democracy', the Pakistani Military rulers on their part must now rise to the challenge of genuine patriotism and as genuine guardians of the nation and help carve a genuine Democracy, with the capital D and without the quotes, as briefly outlined in "[Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses - Open Letter to a Pakistani General](#)", and as explored in "[Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#)".

Briefly, that entails crafting a genuine Constitution under a bilateral 'social contract' between the people and the state, that is subsequently ratified by the people of Pakistan through a direct

referendum vote. This can be accomplished within a few short months if there is the national and military will that understands the urgency of the matter and executes on it by gathering the right peoples to craft it!

5. Under the new Constitutional mandate so approved, put the continued participation in the '*War on Terror*' to public referendum. The national mandate so derived will have international legitimacy that is unparalleled, and will effectively be internationally unchallengeable. This will enable us to safely disengage from the '*War on Terror*' and safely save ourselves. This is precisely why genuine Democracy is the worst nemesis of the 'hectoring hegemons', and dictatorships and absolutist 'unity of command' their best friend.

This means that there will surely be much opposition to its realization by the 'hectoring hegemons' and their pathetic mercenary minions, 'circus clowns', and 'native informants' under various guises. How to counter that preemptively is also outlined in "[Saving Pakistan](#)". The re-genesis of a nation is not an easy task and cannot be underestimated for the number of enemies and new challenges it will seed to obstruct its full realization. These must be anticipated and neutralized!

6. Under the same Constitutional mandate now built into the system to create a more 'heavy weight pawn' on the Grand Chessboard that moves quite autonomously in its own best interests by its very design, initiate '*Full Spectrum Alliances*' with the neighbors.

A Sub-Continental Union (SU), seeding the nexus of a greater Asian Union (AU), furthering into a "full spectrum alliance" of the entire Global South, and mutual self-defense and trade treaties extending first and foremost to the immediate neighbors that have been already signaled out for '*shock and awe*' visitation, makes all the minnows now impervious to all threats of 'sanctions', and all the subsequent saber-rattling threats of 'shock and awe' effectively toothless, as our retaliation on the 'Grand Chessboard' will no longer be towards what used to be our favorite traditional punching-bag nemesis India, but a full spectrum 'Samson Option' which would also have been fully ratified by a national public mandate in full spectrum self-defense!

If Israel can have a 'Samson option', and the United States and Russia can each have theirs to assure mutual destruction to any adventurers and facile doctrines of '*preemption*' applied to them, so can Pakistan! It is the only way! Either the entire world must be free of nuclear biological and other WMDs, or every peoples must

have credible deterrence against them through realpolitik 'full spectrum alliances' when predators seek "*primacy and its geostrategic imperatives*" and "*full spectrum dominance*" on the 'Grand Chessboard'!

7. Such a national public mandate under a publicly ratified Constitution gives international legitimacy to such a self-defense in no less measure than that enjoyed by Israel, the United States, and Russia, and such coming together in 'full spectrum deterrent' self-defense by the minnows leads to immediate détente on the Grand Chessboard. This can be witnessed in its graphic real-life imagery in this amazing 8 minute Youtube video "Battle at Kruger" that will surely inspire any human soul with even an ounce of self-respect still left them by their Faustian pacts (<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LU8DDYz68kM>).

In the construction of such a détente with our astute political ascendance and realpolitik courage to '*throw the tea overboard*' backed up by the credible threat of 'MAD'ness instead of the continued subservient '*may I have some more please sir*', we have saved an entire humanity from annihilation without firing an actual shot, and without killing a single human being. Checkmate by the minnows, oh Brzezinski!

May the force of genuine self-determination and the blood of free-men and free-women finally run through our clogged and petrified veins in our revived instincts for survival to finally show the 'hectoring hegemons' that minnows too can effectively play the realpolitik game of 'full spectrum deterrence' for survival on the 'Grand Chessboard'!

This real threat to the derailing of "*imperial mobilization*" through such independence of action by some genuine 'Patrick Henrys' serendipitously coming to power in Pakistan is precisely why nuclear armed Pakistan is slated for destruction, as no Muslim nation can be allowed to possess the real effective deterrence of real nuclear weapons! The crafty pretext to wrestle this deterrence away is being devilishly orchestrated while our astute Foreign Office and our brilliant leaders and diplomats mindlessly issue ineffective denials that our 'nuclear assets are secure' without comprehending in the least "*the forces that drive them*".

The grotesque tragedy for Pakistan is that even her voluntarily giving up her nuclear arsenal in preemptive self-defense, like South Africa, and presumably now also North Korea, still would not save this 'wretched' nation today as her usefulness as a light-weight patsy-pawn in her present geographical configuration has already been outlived on the 'Grand Chessboard'. Which is why her re-partitioning, after her nukes are de-nuked, is the forced end-game for this pawn!

So please wake the hell up now!

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

## Who Am I

I am merely the messenger bringing the foreboding news to the 'wretched' nation whose passport I still deliberately carry by choice. I am a full 'tax-paying' permanent resident of the United States of America, and have been so for almost three decades. My adopted home in the West is where I acquired my university education, pursued a successful engineering career, and happily raised my family. I deeply identify with the peoples of both nations (as I noted in my 2003 message to wakeup my host public in ["America's Shame"](#)).

And it is an undeniable sorry fact that my country of permanent residence is as much under occupation of an 'alien life form' that calls itself the '*hectoring hegemons*', and which as much defies description in any human terms, as that occupying my own native nation.

My passport honoring nation's most prominent founding member - now respectfully called the 'father of the nation' - was from amongst my own tiny minority community in British India. My parents and grandparents immigrated to the new nation immediately upon its poorly orchestrated final phase of construction that saw the worst self-inflicted bloodshed among a peoples who share a 5000 year long history of peaceful co-existence, and witnessed the largest forced human displacement in modern times. My ancestors arrived full of hopes, dreams, and aspirations for the ephemeral promise of a new 'just' nation that the 'father of the nation' had led them to believe in order to get them to relocate to the 'land of the pure' at much sacrifice and hardships.

For some inexplicable reason, these unfulfilled dreams and promises have stayed with me as still to be repaid debt of our forefathers as a contract-of-conscience to our progeny. It is perhaps with that motivation (I can't think of what else it can be) that I never accepted my adopted nation's citizenship despite being eligible (even applying for it once years ago to enable my then recently widowed mother to stay with me and then abandoning it when it was almost immediately approved since my mother had decided to return to the familiarity of her own surroundings). And it is surely the same which now compels me to pen this humble open letter. Most people think I am simply nuts to not be a US citizen. Indeed, the FBI who came to question me looking for 'terrorists' in my closet and under my bed also wondered

about it (as I describe in detail in "[They dared to knock on my door](#)" available at Humanbeingsfirst.org)

And I also do not write this message of dire warning to the Pakistani people from the safety of the American shores 20,000 miles away where I still have Constitutional protection of my fundamental rights as a human being first - despite much erosion under the Patriot Acts - to still freely express my viewpoints without suffering threats, intimidation, and 'disappearance'.

But I write this open letter deliberately from the vulnerability of 'my wretched land' itself where there are no rights to think different, let alone sing different, from the state's monumentally absurd '*unbirthday party*' choir celebrations as aptly summed up by that witty man of conscience, Ardeshir Cowasjee, in his article in Dawn on December 09, 2007:

*"I consulted my lawyer and asked him to vet it [column for the week]. He is young, wrinkled with pragmatic wisdom. His advice: Scrap it! You have no rights at present. You can be picked up by the dreaded men of the 'agencies', you can be harassed, even tortured, and surely jailed. To so do, they can take you into custody from anywhere – your house, your club, a friend's house, your park – handcuff you, tie you up, put you into solitary confinement, starve you – in other words, 'enlightened moderation'. We, your lawyers, will have to fight like King Leonidas against the Persians at the Pass of Thermopylae attempting to stave off 'enlightened moderation'. It is far better to sit at home, stay away from your PC, and enjoy the company of friends in this fair weather."*

To be intimidated into silence is to be a willing accomplice, especially when one perceives imminent destruction and crimes against humanity unfolding right before one's very eyes. It is to also incur upon oneself the immortal imprecation of all innocent victims, wherever and whenever they may be, from the concentration camps of WW-II, to the lal-masjids of WW-IV:

*"I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent."* (Elie Wiesel – Holocaust survivor)

I humbly arrived here in this time of the worst moment in the nation's history after witnessing the 'lal-masjid' episode in the safety of my home in America. It sent shock waves down my spine as the deliberately constructed graphic prelude to '*shock and awe*' visitation upon the entire nation – the first baby-step in desensitizing the public that nothing is sacred any more, and there are no lines that will not be barbarically crossed in the deliberate crafting of the new '*Terror Central*' in the dutiful execution of the empire's '*War on Terror*'.

But the choice of constructing a better political destiny is held entirely in our hands - whether it be my peoples of the United States of America who continue to willingly suffer the monumentally criminal '*hectoring hegemons*' whom we support with our tax dollars and '*elections*', or it be the '*wretched of my land*' who also continue to willingly suffer various and sundry fools, plunderers, and monumental criminals executing crimes against humanity with impunity and a straight face - for I do not subscribe to pre-destiny in political matters.

Nor do I subscribe to the absurdity of self-fulfilling prophecies that a majority of our brethren seem to be imbued with into inaction, that some 'merciless god' in the 'nether beyond' is doing all this to us helpless-mortals in order to bring to fruition a 'messiah' who in turn will then deliver 'us' from the 'satan'! Any 'god' who needs evil to flourish in order to achieve good, can only be constructed in the Machiavellian mind of the '*ubermenschen*' super-devil itself in order to specifically lull the gullible peoples into inaction with the '*banality of evil*', or to get the more depraved among them to persist in bringing on the 'messiah' sooner!

Yes – I do feel very lonely and alone, both in this 'land of the pure', and in the 'land of the free'!

But only temporarily!

### **Footnotes**

1. The term '*Hectoring Hegemons*' is used by the neo-cons themselves to describe their own monumentally criminal bullying of the world which is the ongoing crimes against humanity disguised as the 'War on Terror'. It occurs in the author's field of the PDF file of their famous document '*Rebuilding America's Defenses*' published by the neo-con's '*Project for the New American Century*', and among its listed contributors are Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld, Paul Wolfowitz, et. al. See the snapshot of this term at <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2007/12/hectoring-hegemons-pdf.jpg>, and see its full dismantling in the essay "*Dialog Among Civilizations – Whytalksfail? Part-1*" at <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. This PNAC document at one time was available from the PNAC's own website at <http://www.newamericancentury.org/RebuildingAmericasDefenses.pdf>, and has also been archived worldwide, including by Project Humanbeingsfirst as part of its own 'Exhibit A' (<http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>) - awaiting a 'just judge' like Robert H. Jackson (<http://www.courttv.com/archive/casefiles/nuremberg/close.html>) to finally administer a 'victor's justice' someday!
2. '*The Grand Chessboard – American Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives*' is the title of the 1997 book by Zbigniew Brzezinski – President Jimmy Carter's National Security Advisor. He is the realpolitik strategist who delighted in "*giving to the USSR its Vietnam War*" at the expense of some deftly cultivated "*Stirred up Moslems*" by

exploiting the various Muslim societies' own genuine disaffections, and who are today being re-used turned 'inside-out' remarkably effectively - quite unlike an ordinary 'used-condom' which only shows the immense realpolitik power of well executed 'doctrinal warfare' never to be underestimated in favor of C4I, tanks and airplanes, but to be equally mastered and countered - and variously labeled as '*islamofascists*', '*islamists*', '*militant islam*', '*islamism*' *et. al.*, in order to now fight the new '*lifetime*' of '*World War IV*' for '*full spectrum dominance*'.

Brzezinski is still among the contemporary key architects of the 'Grand Chessboard' and his stark warning of a second '911' type terrorist attack in America to be deliberately blamed on Iran (and perhaps also on Pakistan as where the already signed 'loose nuke' came from; this new 'terrorist' attack will invariably be nuclear to scare the war-averse and reluctant American public into waging a nuclear war on Iran and Pakistan) cannot be taken lightly. His warning is an absolute wakeup call to both Pakistan and Iran to stop their 'pussy-footing' and get real in building 'full spectrum alliances' in mutual self-defense. Why Brzezinski would issue such a warning and let the cat out of the bag is beyond the scope of this letter. But there is much empirical evidence substantiating its validity.

3. America is already rehearsing the response-drill to a 1-kiloton 'terrorist' nuclear attack exploded at 100 meters in a cosmopolitan American city - see [http://www.twq.com/07autumn/docs/07autumn\\_cmp.pdf](http://www.twq.com/07autumn/docs/07autumn_cmp.pdf) and <http://iis-db.stanford.edu/pubs/21872/DayAfterWorkshopReport.pdf> for 'terrorist' nuclear attack-drills and the 'The Day After' preparations already under way (imagine, all through the Cold War when the world sat at the brink of a real 'Dr. Strangelove' style Armageddon, and through the 'Bay of Pigs' crises when the world actually came close to a nuclear exchange, there were also such drills to this level of precision, mobilization, and practice evacuation as there are today which implies that a real 'attack' is anticipated as yet another mobilizing 'new pearl harbor' pretext far more devastating than 911 to warrant nuclear strikes in retaliation). A mock drill with the outlined scenario was rehearsed at the Washington-Oregon border recently. To understand the deeper Machiavellian significance of terrorist 'attack-response' mock drills, please see "7/7 Mock Terror Drill" at <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=viewArticle&code=20050808&articleId=821>. It was surely a mere coincidence that just as the superpower was into at least 15 simultaneously simulated terrorist 'attack-response' drills being run by the CIA, the Pentagon, the NSA, *et. al.*, and now amply documented, on the very day of 9/11/2001 and at the very same moment for the exact same scenarios, that cumulatively and serendipitously transpired into the actual real attack the very same moment. Please see the book 'Synthetic Terror' by Webster Tarpley 4<sup>th</sup> edition, and this online Ch-19 of "Crossing the Rubicon" by Michael Rupert at [http://www.newsociety.com/titleimages/rub\\_war.pdf](http://www.newsociety.com/titleimages/rub_war.pdf). It was also surely mere happenstance that the UK was into a simulated terrorist 'attack-response' drill for the exact same scenario on 7/7/2005 as the actual real terrorist attack that

serendipitously also transpired that very same moment.

This is precisely why courageous activists throughout America are now vigilantly looking for such drills and trying to get them canceled by attempting to create a public furor around them lest a simulation is once again ethereally super co-opted by a bearded 'evil yoda master' sitting cross-legged in a cave in Afghanistan on a dialysis machine using merely his awesome 'power of the dark side' to precipitate a real attack!

4. "*Pirates to emperors*" refers to the seminal distinction made between the lowest and highest tiers of terrorists by the Christian theologian St. Augustine in the 4<sup>th</sup> Century AD in his "City of God against the Pagans". He had insightfully noted the following definition for all future generations to benefit from:

*"When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: 'the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.'"*

5. "*Full Spectrum Dominance*" is the title of Chapter 3 of the US Department of Defense Strategy Document "*Joint Vision 2020*". It was Published by US Government Printing Office, Washington DC, June 2000, and for a time was available publicly from the website <http://www.dtic.mil/jv2020>. It no longer appears to be available from that site, but its summaries can be found by searching the internet with that keyword. An extended quote from its chapter 3 can also be found in Chapter-1 of my 2003 book at [PrisonersoftheCave.org](http://PrisonersoftheCave.org)
6. "*Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*" as astutely noted by Zbigniew Brzezinski in the 'Grand Chessboard'. It is also the unstated assumption behind Brzezinski's warning of the '*terrorist act*' (to the Senate in February 2007 as a prelude to launching an attack on Iran) as it is his profound belief that the modern American '*populist democracy*' is not naturally inclined to wage wars upon others unlike in previous empires whose subjects were imbued with the spirit of '*la mission civilisatrice*' – '*the white man's burden*' as Rudyard Kipling put it in his 1899 ode to American Imperialism in the Philippine Islands - except in self-defense. See the detailed deconstruction of just this one pithy sentence that gathers within its political wisdom, all of Machiavelli and Leo Strauss, in my 2003 book "Prisoners of the Cave". It is also more succinctly explained for the benefit of Pakistan's ruling elite, in my exposition "*Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General*" at [Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://Humanbeingsfirst.org)
7. This was the sentiment expressed by George Kennan in 1948 that set the 'Truman Doctrine' and all subsequent practice of "*straight power concepts*" on the continually evolving 'Grand Chessboard'. See his Policy Planning Study Memo PPS 23, the full quote in context is reproduced below. It is still the standard imperial operating principle governing the 'empire' through its present 'Bush Doctrine' of '*primacy*' and

'preemption'. Nothing changed for the United States in its Foreign Policy over the past 60 years except the various shades of "straight power concepts" to match the evolving realities on the 'Grand Chessboard' – a blatant fact that the Pakistani rulers seem to want to suicidally ignore:

*"We have about 50% of the world's wealth, but only 6.3% of its population .... In this situation, we cannot fail to be the object of envy and resentment. Our real task in the coming period is to devise a pattern of relationships which will permit us to maintain this position of disparity without positive detriment to our national security. To do so, we will have to dispense with all sentimentality and day-dreaming, and our attention will have to be concentrated everywhere on our immediate national objectives. We need not deceive ourselves that we can afford today the luxury of altruism and world-benefaction .... We should cease to talk about vague and - for the Far East - unreal objectives such as human rights, the raising of living standards, and democratization. The day is not far off when we are going to have to deal in straight power concepts. The less we are then hampered by idealistic slogans, the better."*

8. Bernard Lewis in "*Crisis of Islam Holy War and Unholy Terror*" - as he very eruditely set out to uncover the 'motivations' of the well formulated abstractions of 'al-qaeda', 'OBL', et. al., in justification of the '*Clash of Civilizations*' idea that he himself had seeded in CFR's 'Foreign Affairs' in 1990 as the irrational and unfathomable "*roots of Muslim rage*" that needed to be understood. To support his formulation, he had noted that "*It should now be clear that we are facing a mood and a movement far transcending the level of issues and policies and the governments that pursue them. This is no less than a clash of civilizations - that perhaps irrational but surely historic reaction of an ancient rival against our Judeo-Christian heritage, our secular present, and the worldwide expansion of both*". And to further the cause of President George Bush's own subsequent impending holy '*War on Terror*' upon the 'wretched' Muslims after 911, he so 'clairvoyantly' had already predicted in that book in his concluding sentence on page 164: "*If the fundamentalists are correct in their calculations and succeed in their war, then a dark future awaits the world, especially the part of it that embraces Islam*".

And of course, according to the blanket (unproved) assertions by the White House and the Pentagon, and subsequently repeated ad nauseum by Bernard Lewis and the likes of 'Committee on the Present Danger': "*The 9/11 attacks on the World Trade Center and Pentagon represented a carefully orchestrated effort of al Qaeda to force America's retreat from Muslim lands*", all of which came together quite splendidly to give much currency to the '*unbirthday party*' of the neo-cons' "*War on Terror*"! So the "*roots of Muslim rage*", according to Bernard Lewis, led to the "*clash of civilizations*" on 911. No mention of course of any premeditated "*imperial mobilization*" at the

'unbirthday party' table. From at least 1990 to 2001, eleven years in the making, and still on going today in 2007.

Is there one equal to the likes of Messrs. Bernard Lewis, or equal to any of the organizations like CPD (their once visible and amazing membership list that read like a who's who was available at: <http://www.fightingterror.org/members/index.cfm> but seems to have now disappeared), or AEI (from where Bush acknowledged borrowing twenty of its best minds to run his administration), anywhere in the Muslim world that can intellectually compete with this level of doctrinal craftsmanship and Machiavellian political thinking? See Chapter 9 of my 2003 book "*Prisoners of the Cave*" for further deconstruction of their doctrinal craft.

What is the point of having nuclear weapons and being armed-to-the-teeth, if mere doctrinal warfare is sufficient to 'disarm' fools and patsies of their own rational self-defense and their own independence of action? Most reasonable people in any nation would rather have clean drinking water in their taps and quality K-16 education for their children along with a roof over their head instead, if this is to be the ultimate reality of their infernal military spendings first bought at the expense of their considerable collective misery, and then subsequently disarmed them of it with even more misery! When the annals of history are eventually populated with the tales of the twenty-first century, school children will wonder what had happened to the brains of these foolish nations that they committed such suicide by choice!

9. *'The Technique of Infamy'* is attributed to the famous American intellectual Ezra Pound who made his bet with Mussolini. It is the most sophisticated dialectics of mass deception that any diabolical mind can conceive and Ezra Pound explained it. In its simplest rendition: "*invent two lies [mainly opposing ones], and keep the people busily engaged in which of them might be true*". In its more sophisticated variation, invent multiple lies that sound plausible, or even incredible, to keep people busily engaged either dispelling them or arguing which of them might be true, while the fait accompli proceeds in the background. Ex post facto, it matters not what was lie and what was truth as the "*victor will not be asked afterward whether he told the truth or not*" (Hitler)! As Daniel Ellsberg of the '*Pentagon Papers*' fame told me when I went to see him to give him a copy of my 2003 book to review, that when he was at the Rand Corporation, they diligently and intimately studied the tactics of the Nazis, not to mention all the wars and war-doctrines all the way back to Sun Tzu's famous '*The Art of War*', in order to learn the real practice of the art of warfare from them! Ellsberg autobiographical book '*Secrets*' lays out exactly how falsehoods and deceptions were deliberately crafted to keep the American public engaged in the Vietnam War – in the same way as some future insider gadfly will surely disclose how the 'new pearl harbor' of 911 was the new 'gulf of Tonkin', and how such and such Machiavellian 'bull-shit' was continually crafted with the 'technique of infamy' to keep the American public once again engaged in the 'War on Terror' for a '*lifetime*! See this Ellsberg analysis "*A coup has occurred*" at <http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=7375>.

This time, and after displaying its awesome might in Afghanistan and Iraq, it's target

Pakistan and Iran! If this attack succeeds, all dominoes in the 'arc of crises' will subsequently fall from sheer force of intimidation of a real nuclear strike by the 'empire gone wild' with no more Rubicons remaining to be crossed! If this impending attack is successfully foiled as outlined here, the dominoes of "*imperial mobilization*" will fall instead, saving countless, perhaps thousands of American lives, and millions of those of the 'lesser' humanity. With a détente on the 'Grand Chessboard', there would surely be no further catastrophic 'terrorist' attack inside America that could be taken as another "*new Pearl Harbor*" – for there'd be no point to it! "*Imperial mobilization*" would already be halted into a stalemate with only minor perturbations here and there. But if the 'have-nots' remained stupidly gullible to newer 'techniques of infamy' that will surely be continually practiced upon them by the 'haves' and the powerful, more covert-ops and proxy wars!

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. The rights of the author to express these views are based on inalienable rights noted at <http://www.hrweb.org/legal/undocs.html>, and to do so freely without suffering intimidation and duress. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

**Open Letter to the Pakistani Peoples - Wakeup!**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## **Project Humanbeingsfirst Document**

**[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)**

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## The Quest for Legitimacy in Pakistan

### **The Quest for Legitimacy in Pakistan - for both the watched, and the watchdog**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

Nov 17 and Nov 20, 2007.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20071125](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

[Letters originally submitted to Geo News on their 'Geo is Shut' invitation for [comments blog](#), on Nov 17, and Nov 20, 2007.]

---

**November 17, 2007.**

Dear Geo TV News staff, senior management, CEO, and all the sympathetic audience lamenting the loss of Geo and writing their prolific comments here,

While it is always tragic for any organization to be shut down through draconian and dictatorial measures, and I do hope that Geo is able to get

back on air and recover from this travesty, I have to suggest that it's no national loss that this noise box is gone. What has it achieved? Created more zombies who remain contented spectators glued to their sofas watching it all on the soap box rather than being active participants in their nation's affairs and the civil society. As for bringing the peoples truthful 'current affairs' on the minute - hardly. Geo and all the other banned news media in Pakistan have certainly quite excelled in showing the 'katputli tamashas' as they have played out, very accurately. Indeed, for your engaging reporting of the visible leaves of the trees as they have continually fallen in the autumn of the nation's pathetic and wretched life, full marks to Geo. But so what - it's no different than the reality television shows in the US that gets a glued and captive audience mesmerized by the thuggery and debauchery on display. Is that what is meant by informing the polity? Perhaps partly, but surely not entirely?

Neither Geo, nor ARY, nor Aaj, Dawnnews, et. al., quite sadly, were ever able to unravel the multi-tiered deception games at play, nor able to penetrate through the 'technique of infamy'. They all remained focused on the microscopic whims of local rulers when the puppeteers were playing for keeps on the global 'Grand Chessboard'. Ever hear of 'Black-ops' - evidently not! And obviously 'Covert-ops' is a non-word in the news media. So what consciousness did these news shows raise among the masses, or what real knowledge about what's really happening did they bring? Judging from the malaise and lethargy, nay, total apathy, in the Pakistani society among the masses who presumably watch television shows like Geo (as claimed by Geo) to inform themselves, these news shows have only produced Zombies. In the previous age of radio and no information age and no internet, there was far more activism and conscience displayed in society than today. Care to explain this dichotomy if your news programs over the past six or seven years have produced anything substantially beneficial for the society? What is it? Ultimately, the proof of the pudding is in its eating, not in assertions and bragging rights - leave that to the rulers!

You have, for all practical purposes, only produced more zombies! Just look at the anemic size of street protests - in fact Geo coverage of it has made excellent viewing entertainment for many families. More have been content watching Geo in the comforts of their homes than ever before. Then, instead of getting their conscience fired up and joining those being beaten up in an exhibition of brutality that can only put us back into the stone age of barbarism - perhaps unmatched by anyone else except the Bush administration in Iraq and Afghanistan which all your news programs and commentaries persisted in calling the 'war on terror' rather than the 'war of terror' for 'imperial mobilization' - apathetically moving on to do the routine 'pooja' of their stomach, and life is back to normal until the next round of some more watching Geo!

I know this is a contrarian view, and perhaps not the best time to offer it.

But you seem to be in the listening mode and so I hope you accept it in the true spirit of 'freedom of the press' - whatever that may mean to you. To me, it is entirely an illusion deftly spun to keep the facade of 'democracy' going - worldwide! What does it mean to be the fourth pillar of democracy - who watches the watchdog? Anyone with money can set up a press or news media - and it is their respective corporate interests and ideological penchants that define 'freedom of the press' - is that the criteria for the fourth pillar of democracy? Anyone with good looks and ability to speak and act can become an anchor - is that the criteria for a television journalist? Is the conscience of a journalist more profound or more moral than of those whom he or she supposedly monitors? If not, then who monitors the journalists? A more penetrating analysis of this question in the context of the mind numbing American news media can be found in Chapters 6 and 7 of <http://prisonersofthecave.org> - as per the wisdom that whatever is in the developed nations is a learning mirror and 20-30 year heads-up to developing nations, if we are wise that is!

If you do come back on air, perhaps both Geo News and your faithful audience can try to address some of these never before talked about issues regarding the 'freedom of the press' as the watchdog of 'democracy'. At least talk about your 'special skills' and 'integrity' and 'special abilities' upon which you claim the 'ubermensch' imperative of watchdog status! In other words, what special analytical and forensic 'skills' and 'knowledge' do your journalists and news producers have, and what super morality do they and your corporate owners claim, that you are all exempt from both ineptness and co-optation unlike the rest of us in society? The fact that you have been shut down at the capricious whim of a 'doctor gone wild' with saving the nation even if it kills the patient, is not an automatic adjudication of your social achievements and journalistic contributions to 'democracy', even though, in your best capacity, you did try to stand up to abusive power as you saw fit.

Unfortunately that isn't enough to inform and 'activate' the people through modern day journalism where masterful orchestration of 'technique of infamy' is the name of the game, as is the passive indoctrination of the masses! You seem to have done well on both counts. In case of the former, you have elaborately documented each and every leaf that you could see, without forensically seeking the DNA of the trees - for that's all your camera can capture with your on-site reporting! And your plethora of talking heads later coming on to analyze the events of the day can hardly be published in any peer reviewed academic journal for their profound thoughts. As for indoctrination, well you did provide a compelling and captivating narrative captured on camera - the 'reality television show' - and you only created a massive following of zombies, once again at the risk of being repetitive, not unlike in '1984', or in the movie 'V for Vendetta'. If raising the conscience of the peoples to stand up for their rights and their nation - the masses with

their stomachs attached and barely able to subsist in the '7-8 percent growth economy' - was your goal, did you really succeed? How else can the role of the 'fourth pillar of democracy be defined'?

The 'fifth of November' already came and went. Well perhaps we all dream of 'remembering' it next year - at least those with a modicum of humanity left in our soul - and amazingly hoping someone else will make it happen! Will Geo, in its next reincarnation after this wakeup call?

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

---

### **November 20, 2007.**

On reading the many messages that thoughtful viewers of Geo have taken the time to write here, I sense that there is a general confusion about the role of media in society, especially their role in a democratic society, or one that is striving towards it. I have previously provided feedback - appears on page 11 - that was critical of Geo in many aspects which are not traditionally thought about in any democratic society, and the mantra of 'freedom of the press' is taken for granted as the 'fourth pillar of democracy' without giving due consideration to its implementation. However, the following thoughtful message by a commenter requires another response as it is quite full of misconceptions on the role of news media, especially one like Geo, and this theme keeps resurfacing.

Mr. Danish Ahmed [Karachi] Posted on 19, Nov. 2007, wrote:

*"[... Geo was continuously hitting present government which i would say US or British government would have not even tolerated CNN or BBC in this way... Their are certain code of ethics and conducts in all fields which GEO was not following and justifying as " freedom of expression".Rebillions are always punished in every ways.]"*

In a nutshell, 'freedom of expression' and 'freedom of the press' and enshrining it in a constitution is a gift of the Western Renaissance. It is their baby which we are trying to transplant into our historically 'monarchy' driven autocratic and feudalistic society. So it is important to understand both the transplant, as well as the soil in which it is going into, in order to have a successful transplant – as any wise gardener might attest - as did the late

scholar and gadfly to power Eqbal Ahmed who repeatedly warned us about this when borrowing blindly from the West. So here is briefly about the 'transplant'. All of us already know much about the 'soil' – sadly we know too much.

The purpose behind giving such freedom to the press, as per Ben Franklin – the founding father of the United States who was also a newspaper man and had a small press - was to make it monitor the centers and corridors of power. Mainly governmental power, but also all sources of power in society. For that was the watchdog to sanity-check the mis-behavior and corruption of power by those empowered to implement 'democracy' - the triad of an independent but appointed judiciary, the elected legislative, and the elected executive – the system we are trying to blindly copy and adapt into our own native soil despite its barrenness!

This watchdog, presumably independent, and as independent as the independent judiciary despite being appointed (but also confirmed by the elected legislature), is traditionally labeled the 'fourth pillar' of constitution in a democratic setup. So how can a watchdog not be a watchdog upon the corridors of power? The same way as why the 'dog does not bark'! For those unfamiliar with the Sherlock Holmes story where I think this phrase first comes from, the always barking guard dog does not bark on the eventful night of the robbery when its owner himself or herself robs his or her own house!

In perhaps a very weak sense today, because of certain co-optations in the system, and consolidation and corporatization-privatization of public airwaves, that watchdog function has itself been co-opted, to a certain degree. Thus we read on the upper right hand corner of the front page of every edition of the New York Times for instance, "All the news that's fit to print". Who decides what's fit to print? The owners of New York Times and the ideological penchants of its Editorial staff of course. Not usually the journalist – who typically only follows the guideline handed him or her, or it's a 'pink slip', i.e., out of a job if the guidelines, often unwritten, are consistently violated. Thus the attached stomach to one's body also causes co-optation in the system. That is how the modern mainstream corporatized 'military-industrial-complex' affiliated press (and news media) works in the West, more or less. And thus we constantly see 'Islamophobia' being deliberately introduced into the mainstream discourse so openly – because it serves the interests of the ruling elite, and the corporatized media is now pretty much owned by them! So when they don't bark – that's why. Not because they ought not to bark!

Despite all this, you still see American and European press, at the opportune time, turning on their own governments, and indeed very very courageously exposing their monumental crimes. The Abu Garib atrocities appeared in the American Press first. As did the story of tortures officially

authorized by the Pentagon - slowly, much too slowly, but nevertheless, it still did. And in the 1960s, when men were men and women were women and press was press and freedom from the shackles of society was in the air, Daniel Elsborg leaked the 'Pentagon Papers' that several American Newspapers published - very very courageously - and that is what brought the Vietnam war to an end eventually by building up the antiwar movement. Just google 'Pentagon Papers', and one will know a bit of history of what a courageous press can accomplish - if it wants to that is.

How does that relate to Geo? One can easily see that they have also understood their self-ascribed function to be - despite being a privately owned for-profit media - public service, to the extent of attempting to be that watchdog function even though we haven't yet achieved the ideal of a democratic and civilized nation.

I don't work for Geo, and don't speak for them, but I believe that their hope was to take the nation to that state of egalitarian existence by being that 'fourth pillar' of that much desired modernity du jour. In my previous comment that appears on page 11 (and which unfortunately keeps changing as new comments are added - wish the administrator of this blog would make permanent the url of a page on which a comment is put so others can find and reference it easily) I actually criticized Geo for not quite living up to that ideal despite all their hype, and in actuality turning the nation into a pool of bespectating zombies getting their thrills watching the 'reality television' in the comfort of their homes glued to their sofas! If this was America and not Pakistan, I might have also added 'while drinking beer and gulping down pizzas.' Perhaps we might do that too in Pakistan under "enlightened moderation"?

Such ideals need open debate in a civilized society so one can crystallize them and force such protections as the 'Freedom of the Press and Individual Speech', Human Rights Conventions (to which incidentally Pakistan is a signatory), Equal Rights, etc., in the nation's constitution as we move (hopefully) forward towards [a genuine version of] democracy (rather than towards annihilation due to our own stupidity).

Stupid nations, and stupid peoples, rise and fall together, by electing or selecting or accepting, stupid leaders who desire to rule them by hook or by crook – that is the lesson of modernity, as well of ancient wisdom, including our own legacy. I hope that our present leaders aren't stupid and all this turmoil is just a bad dream that will go away in a minute! When I wakeup, we will be living in a peaceful, just, and humanitarian, democratic, but most importantly, civilized society...

Thank you.

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### Copyright Notice:

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

The quest for legitimacy in Pakistan - Open Letter to Geo News

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letters on behalf of Norm Finkelstein 2007

### Letter to President DePaul U. On deconstructing the hullabaloo surrounding Finkelstein's tenure, April 29, 2007

#### **Second Letter to the Leadership of DePaul University**

#### **On deconstructing the hullabaloo surrounding Finkelstein's tenure**

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070429](#) URL: <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>

Discuss [here](#).

The Rev. Dennis H. Holtschneider, C.M., Ed.D.

President

DePaul University

55 East Jackson Boulevard, 22nd Floor

Chicago, Illinois 60604 U.S.

Phone: +1.312.362.8000

Fax: +1.312.362.6822

[president@depaul.edu](mailto:president@depaul.edu)

Dr. Helmut Epp, Ph.D.

Provost

DePaul University

55 East Jackson Boulevard, 22nd Floor

Chicago, Illinois 60604 U.S.

Phone: +1.312.362.8760

Fax: +1.312.362.6822

[hepp@depaul.edu](mailto:hepp@depaul.edu)

**Subject: On deconstructing the hullabaloo surrounding Finkelstein's tenure**

**April 29, 2007.**

Dear DePaul U. President and Provost,

I hope you won't mind if I summarize what this issue is really all about rather straightforwardly. After this summary, I include below the open letter that I had emailed you on April 10, 2007, as well as a letter to the editor of the Chronicle of Higher Education that I had emailed them on April 13, 2007. I was notified by the Chronicle this past Friday, when the letters on this topic were finally published in the Friday April 27, 2007 issue, that my letter was not among the two that they printed. Hence you can read this letter here.

What this issue is not about is Norm Finkelstein. And all this talk of suitability of scholarly credentials, etc., is entirely a clever red herring. So for instance, had NF only written about, say, the native American Indians' theft of their ancestral home lands of thousands of years of continuous inhabitation at the hands of the foreign settlers to the New World, or the military acquisition of California from Mexico - since these momentous events are now irreversible faits accomplis that we all recognize today as history long past, and which only serve the interest of torturing high school students in getting them to nod their heads in profound wisdom of how cruel some constructions of nations can be - this would not be an issue.

What this issue is in fact about is to continue permitting the full faits accomplis of a new settlement of another peoples' brutally usurped land that is now very much in progress, even as I write this in April 2007, in the supposed 'enlightened' modernity of the 21st century.

As evidence of the unimpeachable veracity of this statement, may I humbly point to the vehement attacks on the distinguished former American President Jimmy Carter by this same antagonist from Harvard Law School and his equally distinguished coterie of fellow intellectuals, 14 of whom presumably resigned in protest from the Carter Center, when the former

American President dared to even speak out, as anemically as he did, against this new settlement in progress. A monumental crime against humanity that the world not only spectates silently at the expense of a suffering peoples, but the American public directly aids and abets in its commission by virtue of permitting their super power nation - a "*populist democracy*" - to financially, politically militarily, and culturally support it by being deliberately kept uninformed about it by their institutional ruling elite.

So if this wasn't Norm Finkelstein, but say Zahir Ebrahim, the plebeian ordinary me, and my heritage had as much distinctive weight to give my voice of conscience against this monumental crime any credibility before the American public, I would have experienced the same fate. As did Jimmy Carter. And so does Norman Finkelstein. Nothing either of them has written is so intellectually profound that one can not know simply by examining the thousands of books and documents that exist in the Israeli Government's own archives, in the victims' own archives, and by simply visiting the Holy Land of oppression - not the Tel Aviv side, but the West Bank side. Or simply by reading a narrative in a Palestinian victim's own voice who is born on that soil, whose father, grandparents, and great... were all born on that soil, such as the notable and heart wrenching "*Refugees in our Own Land*" by Muna Hamzeh, that one can purchase in any American book store. The best \$25 you can spend in easily acquiring first hand knowledge of the incredible veracity and brutal honesty of the scholarship of Norm Finkelstein - his main and courageous virtue - of exposing simple moral truths in a mainstream of deception.

So what is Finkelstein's crime? It has to be examined in the light of his very first crime – a challenge to Joan Peters who had reproduced the Zionist narrative of "*A land without a people for a people without a land*" in pseudo scholarship and largely for consumption in this nation for the benefit of its gullible and uninformed peoples. For elsewhere, the people of the world are indeed allowed to hear the passionate narratives of the indigenous natives of the '*land without a people*' themselves. But in America, such narratives are not permitted to be heard in the voices of the victims themselves - the unfortunate and forgotten children of a 'lesser god', the P-A-L-E-S-T-I-N-I-A-N-S – within the mainstream discourse!

So it falls to the lot of men and women of uncommon conscience, and uncommon moral courage, like Norm Finkelstein, to provide them a voice before the peoples of his own nation.

But that voice is very inconvenient while the fait accompli is still

incrementally in progress, and the support of American peoples - who know the history of how their own land was settled by the slaughter of 10 million indigenous natives very well - is crucial in achieving that fait accompli. As one of the main thinkers and former National Security Advisor of this august nation had candidly noted in his book: "*Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization*".

Thus that's what this hullabaloo is all about.

And as you will surely notice, the accomplishment of this fait accompli to its fullest realization is of such pressing concern to this antagonist from Harvard University Law School, that it does not even prevent him from usurping and mowing down the mandates of the most important contribution to the modernity du jour that this nation has made - her 2000 schools and colleges of higher learning, and their much coveted academic freedom of thought. For what was the battle that Socrates willingly drank the hemlock, and Galileo suffered?

Thus who is traitor and who isn't, who needs to be tried for treason against his own peoples for keeping them misinformed, and who needs to be awarded not just the simple tenure, but other distinguishing position in the university and other fair compensation for outlandishly being made to suffer this calumny simply for standing up to uphold the honor of his peoples by keeping them informed, I will let your own good conscience be the fair judge.

I don't know Norm Finkelstein personally. But as the moral voice of conscience, I claim him as my teacher, no differently than I claim Socrates as my teacher.

Thus in humble defense of my uncommonly courageous teacher, I hope you can lend due consideration to the following two letters and this summary analysis which has outright dispelled all the red herrings of this case.

Sincerely

Zahir Ebrahim

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[PrisonersoftheCave.org](http://PrisonersoftheCave.org)

This letter was first submitted via [www.normanfinkelstein.wordpress.com](http://www.normanfinkelstein.wordpress.com) on April 29, 2007.

URLs of the two cited letters:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/04/letter-chronicle-dershowitz-finkelstein.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/04/open-letter-to-president-of-depaul.html>

---

The author, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. He may be reached via humanbeingsfirst on gmail com.

**Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

**Letter to Editor Chronicle of  
Higher Education on 'Dershowitz  
vs. Finkelstein', April 13, 2007**

**Letter to Editor Chronicle of Higher Education  
on 'Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein'**

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070413](http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org) URL: <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>  
Discuss [here](#).

**To: Jeanne Ferris  
Senior Editor  
The Chronicle of Higher Education**

Dear Editor,

Thank you for your notification letter. Please find my revised Letter to the Editor in response to the referenced matter. I hope you are able to publish this one. The matter is unfortunately too serious to not receive considered input from the public, or to not be debated among the public themselves who are directly impacted by it, and too complex to be dealt fairly within the very few words that are generally permitted for 'letters to editor'. I hope that the Chronicle can publish this response despite it being a bit long, and despite Chronicle's understandably limited space, given the national and international importance of this matter and the sanity of America's Higher Education system and the society it serves.

Kind Regards  
Zahir Ebrahim.

(resubmitted April 13, 2007)

**---begin Letter to the Chronicle Editor ---**

The case of "*Harvard Law Professor Seeks to Block Tenure for Adversary at DePaul U.*" is of significant public concern even beyond what is disclosed in Chronicle's article of April 13, 2007. Indeed, the article is significant for what was not addressed by its author Jennifer Howard, namely, the overarching social and political context that underlie this attempt to deny one of the few remaining gadflies in this nation a permanent perch that might enable him to continue freely doing his work of seeding 'radically independent' thoughts into the consciousness of a peoples who are

dexterously being primed with "*United we Stand*", and any opposition to which is offered the binary god-fatherly choice "*either you are with us or with the terrorists*". That is indeed the primary context - the trumpeting elephant on the newlyweds' bed and unfortunately missing in the afore titled report - in the backdrop of which, this public hullabaloo is being raised.

As your reporter quoted Mr. Dershowitz astutely noting ' "*For me, it's not personal. It's institutional.*" ' This space is too limited to do justice to this topic except to briefly note that the approximately 2000 American Universities in this superpower "*populist democracy*" serve a manifest constituency, its peoples. They also however serve another crucial constituency, its institutional ruling elite that run this nation. The topic is further expounded in the essay "**Responsibility of Intellectuals - Redux**" available on <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>. In that context, the empirically observed de facto modus operandi of many prominent academic institutions in this nation has come to exclusively serve the intellectual interests of the latter. Who will serve the interests of the former, if not the gadflies? Hence in recognition of this fact alone, all the red herrings of this case must be stripped aside, including charges and counter charges of "incompetency" and "plagiarism" noted by your reporter, and the real reasons for this opposition to tenure of a gadfly be brought into prominence. Namely, "*Its institutional*", whereby, it serves the interests of the 'institutions of the state' and its 'institutional scholars' - who are often the progenitors of the policies of the state - to not have any opposition voiced to them, especially from moralist academic like Finkelstein who also has a very special and unique heritage that sometimes lends his views even further legitimacy in the eyes of the plebeian peoples thirsting for genuine analysis in a reign of obfuscation and "false pretexts" by 'institutional scholarship' as witnessed for the drumbeat for the war on Iraq that has seen at least 3000 sons and daughters of America dead [1]. One such prominent governing political philosophy of this superpower nation was seeded by Professors Bernard Lewis and Samuel Huntington from the august halls of Ivy of Princeton and Harvard universities respectively, when they planted the "*clash of civilizations*" that has now become the all permeating mantra du jour and the distorted prism through which all foreign policy calculus, including the "*war on terrorism*" confronting the peoples of this nation, is informed. It is also the calculus that is being used to craft foreign policy alliances, such as the one with Israel, of which Mr. Dershowitz is among its many ardent and manifest institutional exponents, and Mr. Finkelstein, the most visible among its handful of gadfly critics. [2]

Thus the President of Depaul U must be allowed to freely identify his own intellectual position on which constituency he intends to serve by allowing him to make this tenure decision without prejudice or interference from any quarters. [3] Let the world witness how the "*Zion that will light up all the world*" [4] is being deftly constructed in the hallways of Higher Education in the United States of America in a disturbing and systematic trend of muzzling even the rare dissenting speech using similar transparent pretexts [5] [6], and who among its courageous peoples stood up to it, to defend the most valuable contribution of America's Higher Education system to modernity du jour - its academic freedom of thought.

With respect,

Zahir Ebrahim

Founder Project Humanbeingsfirst (<http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>)

United States of America

[humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

Notes:

[1] Bernard Lewis, Professor Emeritus of Middle Eastern and Ottoman Studies, Princeton Univ., Committee for Peace and Security in the Gulf, co-author of CPSG Letter to then incumbent President Clinton, February 19, 1998, advocating war on Iraq on the pretext of 'weapons of mass destruction' from the hallowed corridors of the Ivy League, originally available on the CPSG website, and now from:  
[http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Committee\\_for\\_Peace\\_and\\_Security\\_in\\_the\\_Gulf](http://www.sourcewatch.org/index.php?title=Committee_for_Peace_and_Security_in_the_Gulf)

[2] And what does this minor gadfly advocate? The overthrow of United States of America or treachery against its good peoples or invasion of another nation? Should the plebeians be allowed to judge for themselves? Witness his 'moral crimes' in the curriculum description of the two Winter 2007 courses that he offered this year at DePaul: PSC 233.201 (<http://condor.depaul.edu/~psc/syllabi/200-levl/233Finkel07w.pdf>) and PSC 339.201 (<http://condor.depaul.edu/~psc/syllabi/300-levl/339Finkel07w.pdf>). And what does he advocate in his 5 books, if anything other than the essential simple moral truth that every fair American would be immensely interested to learn in order to avoid inadvertently becoming complicit in the "*banality of evil*" by only hearing one view point and then supporting it "United We Stand": *'Please don't abuse the unforgettable memory of the Holocaust and the hideous anti-Semitism that even my own parents were a*

*manifest victims of, to construct other new innocent victims of Israel in the name of the Jewish peoples and their genuine suffering throughout the past two millenniums?* (in the words of this scribe)

[3] Project Humanbeingsfirst, "Open Letter to President of Depaul University - On the merit of Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein", April 10, 2007, <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/04/open-letter-to-president-of-depaul.html>

[4] Interview with Shadia Drury, Canada Research Chair in Social Justice, Director of the Masters Program in Social and Political Thought and Professor in the Departments of Political Science and Philosophy, University of Regina, Canada, "Noble lies and perpetual war: Leo Strauss, the neocons, and Iraq", October 16, 2003, <http://www.opendemocracy.net/debates/article-2-95-1542.jsp>

[5] Joseph Massad, Associate Professor of Modern Arab Politics and Intellectual History, Columbia University, "Response to the Ad Hoc Grievance Committee Report", April 04, 2005, <http://www.columbia.edu/cu/mealac/faculty/massad/>

[6] Baruch Kimmerling, Professor of Sociology, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 'Can a "Patriotic" Mob Take Over the Universities?', March 29, 2005, <http://www.dissidentvoice.org/Mar05/Kimmerling0329.htm>

---end letter ---

---

The author, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. He may be reached via humanbeingsfirst on gmail com.

**Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be

subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

## Open Letter to President of DePaul U. on 'Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein', April 10, 2007

### Open Letter to President of Depaul University On the merit of Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070410](http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org) URL: <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>  
Discuss [here](#).

**To: President of Depaul University,**  
**Subject: On the merit of Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein**  
**Date: April 10, 2007.**

Dear Mr. President of Depaul University,

Hello.

It is with much distress that I venture to write this brief letter on the above topic. This should not even have been an issue. Both Mr. Dershowitz and Mr. Finkelstein have very essential roles to play in the American society, the former as one of its premier institutional scholars, and the latter as among its few genuine gadflies. Both need a permanent home so that the business of society can continue moving forward - the former supporting its ruling elite, the latter providing some semblance of moral-activism for its peoples.

I humbly expound on this topic at some length in the essay:

**"Responsibility of Intellectuals - Redux"** at:

<http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>

May I humbly request that in this august position as the distinguished President of an up and coming Catholic university in America, that you show your mettle to your audience and to your students for whom you are a role model, and that you not succumb to special interests or to reasons of "pragmatism" by bowing to pressure or "practicalities" in making your decision on awarding tenure to Norm Finkelstein. Whether or not you agree with his positions, as an intellectual person shouldering the same responsibilities as outlined in the above referenced essay, do the right thing so that all in the world may know to which "Mecca" you pray.

For your kind reference and in order to help you make your decision fairly and without prejudice, as a concerned tax-paying plebeian resident in this nation, may I be permitted to offer the following additional information in the same spirit as Mr. Dershowitz has ventured to offer you in order to apprise you of the general concerns of the plebeian people of this nation whom you purport to serve, so that you can make a decision that is balanced and fair as you proceed to educate us and our children in your august university.

Please do take a look at my "**Open Letter to former American President Jimmy Carter**", and my humble essay "**The endless trail of red herrings**" on the subject of Israel-Palestine, both available on the above website, and you will surely be able to assess impartially where each of these two contestants reside in the intellectual spaces. Since I maintain that they each reside in opposite spaces as defined in "**Responsibility of Intellectuals - Redux**", as a fair minded concerned intellectual of this nation, you need to ensure that both spaces remain populated for the proper functioning and sanity of this nation. And as you can see in the past few years in this country with "*United We Stand*" mantra taking over the commonsense of its peoples feverishly as death and destruction is rained upon innocent civilians in other nations, that there are hardly any prominent voices of moral dissent heard anymore. "Jesus" - the first gadfly in the face of power of the Roman empire - is entirely absent in this country. Had these two prized antagonists resided in the same intellectual space, then only having one of them in it would have been sufficient, and the significance of your decision would have been a no-op. But in this case, your decision is pivotal, and of immense importance to this nation and to its future preeminence as a "moral Christian state" as opposed to a "barbaric Roman

state". To understand this issue and to what's at stake in your decision, please see my essay "[America's Shame](#)" also available on the above website.

I will leave the adjudication of the matter in your informed and moral hands - anyone leading a Catholic or any 'divinely inspired' religious institution must have some element of non "*ubermensch*" morality in their decision making process that transcends co-optation to every power and each of its many incantations.

With Kind Regards,

Zahir Ebrahim  
Founder Project Humanbeingsfirst.

P.S. my brief bio is at the end of each of the above cited articles for your reference.

This letter will also be made available at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>

---

The author, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. He may be reached via humanbeingsfirst on gmail com.

**Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Letters April 2007 On Behalf of Norm Finkelstein's Tenure Struggle at Depaul U.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Letters on behalf of Noam Chomsky 2007

### Letter to Editor Newton TAB regarding their coverage of Chomsky's visit to Newton School, April 16, 2007

#### Letter to Editor Newton TAB on furor over Chomsky's visit to High School

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070416](http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org) URL: <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>  
Discuss [here](#).

**To Gail Spector, Editor**  
Newton TAB  
Newton, MA.

**April 16, 2007.**

Dear Ms. Gail Spector,

In reference to your article '[The real story behind Noam Chomsky](#)' you wrote on your [blog](#):

*"I posted this column about Noam Chomsky's visit to Newton South. I have no doubts that many bloggers are going to disagree with my assessment. It sure would be nice to hear from some people who agree..."*

Just so that you don't feel entirely alone, please see [my letter to Channel 5](#)

WCVB Boston regarding their 'sensationalistic' coverage on my website  
<http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

The Newton school's administration and its Social Awareness group must be congratulated for their courageous decision to go against the grain to inform their students!

As you excitedly noted in your column: *“My spirits lifted further when I spoke to a few students after the presentation. They didn't agree with everything they'd heard, but they were awestruck by Chomsky's presence and the depth of his knowledge. They were stimulated and excited. They knew this wasn't your average smart guy. ... A student group raised the level of discussion yesterday, both in the high school and in my home. That, folks, is the real story.”*

Yes indeed! And there should be many more of these 'real story' happening all across America! Otherwise the moralists will continually be rewriting the **'Report on the Banality of Evil'!**

It was indeed that last sentence of yours that prompted me to write to Chomsky and suggest to him that he spend at least 50% of his time within the high schools within his own Jewish community so that the youngsters can see and hear more of him while in their formative stages before they grow up and “*United we stand*” as **'Good Germans'**. He wrote back saying he was always willing when there were “*invitations*”, to which I wrote back suggesting to him: “***moses must go to the mountain***” (uninvited).

Zahir Ebrahim  
Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

Letter to Channel 5 URL:  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/04/lettertochannel5-noamchomsky.html>

Newton Tab Column URL:  
<http://www.townonline.com/newton/homepage/x402958077>

---

The author, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and

retired early to pursue other responsible interests. He may be reached via humanbeingsfirst on gmail com.

This letter (I believe) was accepted by Newton TAB and will likely appear in their Wednesday Edition, April 18, 2007.

<http://www.townonline.com/newton/opinions/x775655430>

**Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

**Letter to Channel 5 Boston 'Noam  
Chomsky Speaks At Newton  
School', April 14, 2007**

**Letter to Channel 5 WCVB Boston News Team  
on 'Noam Chomsky Speaks At Newton School'**

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070414](http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org) URL: <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>  
Discuss [here](#).

**To: News Administration WCVB News Team, ABC Affiliate**

Bill Fine, President, General Manager

Coleen Marren, News Director

Neil Ungerleider, Assistant News Director

Amalia Barreda, News

**Subject: 'Writer Viewed As Holocaust Denial Sympathizer Visits School - Noam Chomsky Speaks At Newton School'**

**Date: April 14, 2007**

Dear respected News Directors,

I would humbly like to submit the following letter/opinion on your coverage of the afore titled news report that appeared on April 11, 2007 at:

<http://www.thebostonchannel.com/news/11620591/detail.html>

I hope you can publish it.

Thank you,

Zahir Ebrahim

(submitted via website [www.thebostonchannel.com](http://www.thebostonchannel.com))

--- begin opinion ---

In response to the brief coverage of Noam Chomsky's visit to Newton's public school on April 11, 2007, by Amalia Barreda in her sensationally titled report '*Writer Viewed As Holocaust Denial Sympathizer Visits School*', the reporter quoted one of the organizers: "*We didn't invite him here because he had ideas we agreed with or didn't agree with. We invited him here because we wanted to hear what an expert on the war had to say*", and also quoted the President of the Student Senate protesting the visit: "*I think it is horrible that Mr. Chomsky would be invited to speak unopposed*", may I just note that Noam Chomsky is the 'opposing view'. He is the rare gadfly who dares to go against the grain and does lend a different and often opposite view from those prevailing within his own community of Jewish peoples, and within the institutional and official governmental circles which are subsequently widely promulgated among the mainstream American society by the mainstream news media.

To have titled this piece so sensationally and suggestively, and then to have only reported in the 'he said she said' style without lending perspective to the significance of Noam Chomsky even being invited into a predominantly Jewish neighborhood school leaves the reader without any perspective as to what has just transpired in Newton where opinions and world views, as in any other mainstream dominated locality in the United States, are often very 'incestuously self-reinforced', where 'balance' is to choose between Republican and Democrat, or between two talking heads of the same coin. What these youngsters and the school officials have done is remarkable, especially in the prevailing climate where the sons and daughters of America are being sent to the slaughter house - never mind the slaughter they themselves are doing in the name of "United we Stand". For this, the school, the parents, and the Members of the school's Social Awareness Club must be congratulated.

Indeed to be fair to the minds of the 'populist democracy' during their formative years and genuinely presenting them with counterpoints to what they normally hear in their schools, homes, news media, and among their social circle of like minded friends, Noam Chomsky, and the handful of courageous moralist gadflies like him, should be allowed to directly engage with our school kids where the initiation of "*United we Stand*" as 'good Germans' actually begins - in the very first grade - so that by the time one grows up as an adult, the peculiar nationalist, religious, or ethnic/racial 'ubermensch' world views which otherwise get ingrained within one and entirely defines one, come out more 'plebeian' and 'ordinary' and entirely seeded in the Biblical Golden Rule which is this nation's Judeo-Christian heritage. Some evidence of this not being the case at the present time in this nation is presented in the essay "**America's Shame**" available on the website noted below. To make any difference towards this nation's good peoples becoming informed and rational citizens as engaging adults, such invitations are essential when the tree is being planted (and nurtured), and I applaud the Newton High School for showing much vision and courage and becoming a role model for the rest of the nation. This surely must have been an incredibly difficult thing for them to do.

So thank you Newton Massachusetts, and thank you Noam Chomsky for the courage to be a gadfly, whether or not anyone may agree with you, and whether or not you go far enough in being one, or being one efficaciously! And keep seeding the Golden Rule ('**do unto others as you have others do unto you**') for who can disagree with simple moral truisms - the best way to teach! And no thank you Amalia Barreda and Channel 5 ABC

Boston for not lending any deeper perspective to the significance of this courageous event in Newton!

In full disclosure, Chomsky was among my professors at MIT many many years ago. He taught me to think – even to the point of rationally arguing against even the *"arguably the most important intellectual alive"* – as in my essay on Israel-Palestine **"The endless trail of red herrings"**. Perhaps Channel 5 may do well to become his students first before they become reporters!

Zahir Ebrahim

California

[humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

<http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>

Cited Article URL:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/americas-shame.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/endless-red-herrings.html>

--- end opinion ---

---

The author, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. He may be reached via humanbeingsfirst on gmail com.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Letters April 2007 on Behalf of Noam Chomsky

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Open Letter To Daniel Pipes

### Open Letter To Middle East Scholar Daniel Pipes

Zahir Ebrahim

April 03, 2007.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070403](http://PHBFZE20070403) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

**To:** Distinguished Middle East Scholar Daniel Pipes, Esq [danielpipes.org](http://danielpipes.org)  
*Founder of Campus Watch (<http://www.campus-watch.org>),  
and The Middle East Forum (<http://www.meforum.org>),  
and the lead cheerleader for war on "radical Islam", Iran, and all things "terror".*

**From:** [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

**Subject:** A Plebeian's response to 'Recruiting Soldiers Against Radical Islam'

**Date:** April 03, 2007

**Cc:** text of this letter was also submitted on April 03, 2007 as a comment to the above titled article at: <http://www.danielpipes.org/article/4410>

Dear Mr. Daniel Pipes

In reference to the article: [Recruiting Soldiers Against Radical Islam](#), it is indeed positively shocking how *'so many people in the West still don't believe that they are at war [with] .. radical Islam'*. Especially this fellow who writes so pompously at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

Take a look at his essay "War on Iran and Responsibilities of a People":  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/responsibilities-of-people.html>

or "America's Shame":  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/americas-shame.html>

And not to be outdone, he even has the gall to suggest this for resolving the Israel-Palestine festering blot on humanity in "The endless trail of red herrings": <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/endless-red-herrings.html>

And the further gall to even write an Open letter to Amnesty International, and to the Former American President Jimmy Carter asking them both to concentrate on the real mastermind super criminals in their respective quest for world peace:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/open-letter-to-amnesty-international.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/open-letter-to-jimmy-carter.html>

Some ignoramus is he, wouldn't you agree?

He even contends that indeed it's "[Not \[even\] a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians](#)", and is busily trying to identify which is which!

And he argues that a genuine war on terrorism be immediately waged upon the properly identified real terrorists with all of America's superpower might and with the recruitment of all of the silently bespectating American peoples, as well as the world's peoples. It's a shared burden of humanity and of all human beings first to collectively fight the "[banality of evil](#)"!

Do please enlighten him as he scandalously seeks out a "[Robert H. Jackson](#)" by seeking to apply the very same [Patriot Acts](#) for "[all the evil that follows](#)" with "[God on your side](#)" against all those who have manifestly usurped this august Republic for their own vested war mongering interests

with the "[Bush Doctrine](#)" to create a "[Zion that will light up all the world](#)"!

He has the chutzpah to even leave a message on your blog! Why? Because he strongly feels that all the world must urgently unite in waging the genuine war on terrorism - "United we stand" - so that mis-identified innocent civilians, men, women, and children, grandfathers and grandmothers, babies and parents, do not once again become the fodder of America's anger against the wrong peoples!

He invites you into a fair court room at the World Court to adjudicate which is which, or before the mainstream American audience on world wide television in a no holds barred marathon but illuminating discussion according to the rational and commonsensical rules of dialog developed at: <http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/dialog-among-civilizations-whytalksfail.html>

where no axioms are allowed to remain unexamined, and no one is allowed to run away without conceding!

He hopes that you, as one of the key drum beaters on "war on terrorism", and as a profound scholar of the Middle East, can join him in this endeavor in order to locate and indict all the real monumental criminals and the hidden in plain sight "ubermensch" masterminds in a trial by the innocent victims themselves, as Eichmann was tried in Jerusalem! How dare there still remain complacent and silent bystanders in the world when the Nobel laureate Elie Wiesel already issued the curse of posterity for "never again":

**“and I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent.”**

How dare the world not see the parallels with Nazi fascism! Positively shocking indeed!

And what makes this even more shocking is that this bloke coherently argues that the "Nazis" are being confused, and an imminent war is about to be launched against perhaps the wrong peoples! As a profound scholar of the region and as a humanitarian, you surely wouldn't want the blood of the innocent children on your clean hands now would you? The American bombs aren't exactly known to distinguish between innocent civilians and the monumental "evil doers"!

So let's clearly disambiguate between them, shall we, for the benefit of the rest of the bespectating world? What do you say? The recruitment effort in the West against the "evil doers" will surely become more productive and exponential!

Zahir Ebrahim

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Open Letter to Daniel Pipes

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Open Letter to Former President Jimmy Carter

### Open Letter to Former American President Jimmy Carter

Zahir Ebrahim

March 27, 2007.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070327](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org> | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

[Letter also faxed to the former President's office in Atlanta. No response has been received to date.]

---

To: His Excellency, Jimmy Carter, former American president, and Nobel laureate

From: [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

Subject: **Introducing Palestine, Justice Not Apartheid**

Date March 27, 2007

Dear distinguished scholar, humanitarian, Nobel peace-laureate, former President:

As a major public figure who is immensely concerned about the fate of the peoples of this planet, you have admirably endeavored in many notable social projects, including the most famous, Habitat for Humanity. For the past few years, I have taken my children to participate in its annual fund raising 5K and 10K races sponsored by the local university's Chapter of Habitat, and I hope that one of these days I will also be able to participate in helping build at least one of these Habitat homes. I wish more persons of privilege would show leadership in these sorts of inspiring activities, and I greatly applaud your conscionable spirit of volunteerism as a very positive role model for all humanity. And especially for me.

However, in this open letter, I must draw your kind attention to a rather disturbing question that I humbly raise about your most recent book "**Palestine, Peace not Apartheid**" which is admittedly your very courageous voice of conscience in your continued endeavor to bring peace and equanimity to the beleaguered peoples of this lonely planet. You too indeed recognize that we are equal human beings first - sharing this lonely planet - before we are anything else.

In reference to your recent speech at George Washington University, as reported by the Associated Press and carried by Israeli newspaper Haaretz at <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/834962.html>, where it was noted:

*'He said he was not accusing Israel of racism nor referring to its treatment of Arabs within the country. "I defined apartheid very carefully as the forced segregation by one people of another on their own land," he said. ...'*

I am compelled by my own far humbler and rather limited conscience to straightforwardly ask you, "**why?**" Why are you not accusing Israel of racism, nor referring to her treatment of Arabs within the country in your profound book? Why have you so artfully redefined racism and apartheid:

*"I defined apartheid very carefully as the forced segregation by one people of another on their own land",*

and deliberately restrained yourself from not seeing the direct and immediate parallels with South Africa? Did you come by this restricted redefinition for the semantics of a well known phenomenon, and the thrust of your insightful analysis of the situation in Palestine through whim, fear, or through some "ubermensch" principle of morality?

I have expanded on this question in my short commentary "[Introducing Palestine, Peace Not Apartheid](#)" at [humanbeingsfirst.org](http://humanbeingsfirst.org). I have also humbly expanded on the issue of Israel-Palestine at much greater depth in

my essay "[The endless trail of red herrings](#)" available on the same website wherein I quite straightforwardly deconstruct the constricted discourse space in the entire Western Hemisphere that has been so deliberately crafted in favor of Der Judenstat to continually enable new faits accomplis to be artfully constructed on the ground such that they become "impractical" and "inexpedient" to subsequently reverse! Have you had the opportunity to visit Jerusalem lately? I am informed by its Palestinian residents that it looks nothing like it used to before 1967, with all vestiges of Arab inhabitation being deftly replaced by a European look. Indeed, quite "impractical" to reverse!

While the most notable persons in the world clamor the two-state solution space and artfully continue to dodge their responsibility of calling a spade a spade, settlement of the Land of Canaan by the European aliens is a fait accompli as noted by Gideon Levy in his candid Haaretz article "Netanyahu and Meshal forever" at <http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/835457.html>

In this stark reality of faits accomplis that is visible to all, **your interestingly titled book is rather too little too late!** The only rational recourse today is to outright dismantle Zionism as an organized terror philosophy, and its brainchild, Der Judenstat, as an abhorrent Apartheid construction - a blot on humanity that created it, and tolerates it, while its distinguished leaders continually seed newer red herrings in the guise of sympathy thus permitting the root cause celebra to exist in peace unhindered by "*not accusing Israel of racism nor referring to its treatment of Arabs within the country.*" As a distinguished world leader and elder-statesman of the most powerful nation in the universe, your every word is significant. **Why has this word been chosen thusly in contrast to the manifest reality on the ground?**

Additionally, I have briefly analyzed your interesting interview of January 25, 2007 with NPR's Steve Inskeep, and your former Historian-friend Prof. Kenneth Stein's criticism of your book in my very detailed essay "[Dialog Among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1](#)" also available from the same website, where I invite you and NPR to redo those series of interviews using the commonsensical dialog algorithm developed in the afore titled document where no unexamined and sacred axioms are allowed to remain unexamined and untouchable. This dialog algorithm is rationally architected to amicably resolve today's most dangerous of disputes among mankind, unless of course the intent is indeed to not resolve them equitably, but rather to perpetuate American primacy and its geostrategic imperatives by hook or by crook.

Such a dialog algorithm is especially necessary in order to avert the looming predatory American war upon a defenseless Iran (please see my [Open Letter to Amnesty International, USA](#)), for which your former National Security Advisor has already candidly laid out the following

plausible scenario (an imaginative variation on [Operation Canned Goods](#)) before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee on February 1, 2007 (<http://www.voltairenet.org/article145515.html>):

*"a plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran involves Iraqi failure to meet the benchmarks, followed by accusations of Iranian responsibility for the failure, then by some provocation in Iraq or a terrorist act in the US blamed on Iran, culminating in a "defensive" US military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire eventually ranging across Iraq, Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan"*

I hope you can find a little time in your very busy schedule to examine these humble analyses emanating from the rather plebeian mind of Project Humanbeingsfirst. I also hope that you would find them at least a tiny bit worthy to respond coherently, and not feel it necessary to engage in the amazing techniques of deflection perfected by your illustrious successor.

I straightforwardly challenge your anemic condemnation of Israel, and I hope that you too will respond rather straightforwardly. Obviously as you enjoy the privilege of your position, you likely see the world from the pragmatic lens of expediency and primacy imperatives of a lone superpower state, as you did when you engagingly permitted your National Security Advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski to hand *"the USSR its Vietnam War"* on another's soil with another peoples' blood (as confessed by Brzezinski in 1998: <http://members.aol.com/bblum6/brz.htm>).

If it is indeed the primacy wisdom of ideological "expediency" that has informed the diktats of your noble conscience in writing this book on Palestine - which you could have also forthrightly named "**Palestine, Justice Not Apartheid**" and developed its theme accordingly had you also courageously recognized that lasting peace is only a harvest of justice, else it's acquiesced slavery - perhaps you might share your ideological wisdom with the mesmerized world which is so enthralled with the mere thought of any American President even dreaming of criticizing the "ubermensch" state in the modernity du jour. **When you had the moral strength to come this far, why not all the way? What, or who, has co-opted you?**

With Warm and Courteous Regards,

Zahir Ebrahim

the plebeian, founder Project Humanbeingsfirst™

and American Tax Payer

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Open Letter to Former President Jimmy Carter

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Open Letter to Amnesty International, USA

### Open Letter to Amnesty International, USA

March 16, 2007.

© Project Humanbeingsfirst™. Permission granted to use freely as per copyright notice.

Document ID: [PHBFZE20070316](#) URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>. | [Print](#) | [PDF](#) | [Comment](#).

---

To: aiusa.org  
From: Project Humanbeingsfirst.org  
Subject: **Urgent Action Israel-Palestine**  
Date March 16, 2007

Dear Urgent Actioneers at Amnesty International, USA,

It is with much sadness and disheartedness that I draw your kind attention to Project Humanbeingsfirst's analysis of Israel-Palestine festering blot on humanity at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>, article "[The endless trail of red herrings](http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/endless-red-herrings.html)" (<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2007/03/endless-red-herrings.html>).

Please review it, especially in light of the current impasse and imminent attack on yet another sovereign nation in the works. The sad part is, the

handful of conscionable peoples and organizations among the billions of silently spectating peoples in the world who actively care about these matters, often end up being co-opted by chasing down the endless trail of red herrings in all such issues such that their efficacy at the end of the day is entirely ZERO. This is the case with the antiwar protests for example, which could not prevent a barbaric and monumentally criminal "shock and awe" upon an innocent civilians, or the WTO protesters who have to date achieved little measurable impact on any trade policy, as well as Amnesty Internationals efforts at Guantanamo Bay and elsewhere in the world to curb Human Rights abuses. Apart from writing terrific looking reports, and with the exception of bringing much sought after relief in few individual cases, what level of global impact has Amnesty International had over the years? Its own ongoing reports on Israel-Palestine are of exactly zero impact, as empirically evident by the continual reality of new faits accomplis being daily constructed on the ground!

In Project Humanbeingsfirst's view, this is entirely because the battles are often being fought at the "low order bits of the issues", when "the higher order bits" entirely determine where "the page faults" (in computer science geek-speak). This deplorable failing in our view, can easily be remedied by addressing the issues at the right levels of abstraction.

Thus to assist in the proper identification of DNA, one can easily draw upon the lessons of not too distant history if one wanted to. Please allow me to very briefly rehearse it here beginning with a direct quote from the closing speech of the Chief Prosecutor Robert Jackson at the Nuremberg Military Tribunal in 1948, just before death sentences were handed out that couldn't possibly atone or compensate for the millions of peoples dead due to the unconstrained dreams for Lebensraum:

*"But justice in this case has nothing to do with some of the arguments put forth by the defendants or their counsel. We have not previously and we need not now discuss the merits of all their obscure and tortuous philosophy. We are not trying them for the possession of obnoxious ideas. It is their right, if they choose, to renounce the Hebraic heritage in the civilization of which Germany was once a part. Nor is it our affair that they repudiated the Hellenic influence as well. The intellectual bankruptcy and moral perversion of the Nazi regime might have been no concern of international law had it not been utilized to goosestep the Herrenvolk across international frontiers. It is not their thoughts, it is their overt acts which we charge to be crimes. Their creed and teachings are important only as evidence of motive, purpose, knowledge, and intent."*

<http://www.courttv.com/archive/casefiles/nuremberg/close.html>

This bears restating again: *"It is not their thoughts, it is their overt acts which we charge to be crimes. Their creed and teachings are important only as evidence of motive, purpose, knowledge, and intent"*. And as for blanket awareness of premeditated intent, the erstwhile judge recited his now infamous words:

*"The plans of Adolf Hitler for aggression were just as secret as Mein Kampf, of which over six million copies were published in Germany."*

And as historian William Shirer wrote in his diary on the eve of World War II on how such plans were hatched in plain sight:

*"Everybody against the war. People talking openly. How can a country go into a major war with a population so dead against it?" Shirer continues describing the solution in Hitler's own words: "Hitler knew the answer well. Had he not the week before on his Bavarian mountaintop promised the generals that he would 'give a propagandist reason for starting the war' and admonished them not to 'mind whether it was plausible or not'? 'The victor', he had told them, 'will not be asked afterward whether he told the truth or not. In starting and waging a war it is not the right that matters, but victory.' "*

Well we already know the historians excitedly lamenting about the intelligence failure on Iraq war, where the august Iraq Study Group has already seeded it with its rather disingenuous conclusion post fait accompli, in its March 31st 2005 [report](#)

(<http://usinfo.state.gov/mena/Archive/2005/Mar/31-474907.html>):

*"We conclude that the intelligence community was dead wrong in almost all of its prewar judgments about Iraq's weapons of mass destruction. This was a major intelligence failure,..."*

And we already know what the Texan Republican Congressman Ron Paul has so clairvoyantly opined about the new impending war on the House floor in his [Jan 2007 speech](#)

(<http://www.house.gov/paul/tst/tst2007/tst011507.htm>):

*"As I said last week on the House floor, speculation in Washington focuses on when, not if, either Israel or the U.S. will bomb Iran-- possibly with nuclear weapons. The accusation sounds very familiar: namely, that Iran possesses weapons of mass destruction. Iran has never been found in violation of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, and our own Central Intelligence Agency says Iran is more than ten years away from producing any kind of nuclear weapon. Yet we are*

*told we must act immediately while we still can! "*

*"The truth is that Iran, like Iraq, is a third-world nation without a significant military. Nothing in history hints that she is likely to invade a neighboring country, let alone America or Israel. I am concerned, however, that a contrived Gulf of Tonkin- type incident may occur to gain popular support for an attack on Iran."*

And not to be outdone, the former National Security Advisor, Zbigniew Brzezinski, came up with his own more laconic version of it, as Council on Foreign Relations erstwhile writer, Max Boot put it in his essay "[Keeping Iran in line](http://www.cfr.org/publication/12789/)" (<http://www.cfr.org/publication/12789/>):

*'In Senate testimony, former national security advisor Zbigniew Brzezinski conjured up a "plausible scenario for a military collision with Iran," which would be provoked by a "terrorist act" that would be "blamed on Iran," "culminating in a 'defensive' U.S. military action against Iran that plunges a lonely America into a spreading and deepening quagmire."*

But then Max Boot continued with the penultimate disingenuousness:

*'You would think that the United States was Nazi Germany preparing to launch a war of aggression on Poland based on a fabricated provocation. (Adolf Hitler's Sept. 1, 1939, blitzkrieg was preceded by SS troops in Polish uniforms pretending to attack a German radio station on the border.) In reality, it is the United States and our allies that are the victims in the confrontation with Iran.'*

Perhaps suffering from incurable short term memory, he further noted:

*'Recall that the trouble began with the outrageous Iranian seizure of 52 U.S. Embassy hostages in 1979. Since then, the mullahs have continued to wage war by proxy. Iranian-sponsored terrorists bombed the U.S. Embassy and Marine barracks in Beirut in 1983, killing 258 Americans. They kidnapped numerous Americans in Lebanon. They are suspected of bombing the Khobar Towers complex in Saudi Arabia in 1996, killing 19 Americans. More recently, they have been providing arms and training to anti-American militants in Iraq. Iranian-made EFPs (explosively formed projectiles), a particularly potent type of landmine, have been responsible for more than 170 American combat deaths.'*

Okay so it is but unstated truism that in today's unfortunate complex world of short term memories where the victor's justice abounds, the proper

identification of the DNA among the public, and what indeed are the right levels of abstraction to operate ones' activism and urgent calls to action upon, such that it can correctly identify the first cause from which "*all the evil that follows*" can subsequently be very easily adjudicated, can often become a daunting challenge in itself!

Thus while well intentioned conscionable people continue to write books after books contemporaneously, attend protest marches one after another, and make endless conscionable calls to action, new faits accomplis are continually seeded right before our very eyes - which then presumably become "impractical" to unseed.

This is as true of Israel-Palestine with the Zionists in their quest for "Eretz Yisrael", as it is true of America's life-time of "War on terrorism" - the [World War IV](#) - and its self-apportioned misanthropic adventures outside its own geographical limits to impose "democracy" on other "lesser" nations under the guise of "preemption"! Will some future judge, a Robert Jackson, too inexorably lament:

*The plans of the aggressor for aggression were just as secret as the PNAC on the Grand Chessboard that were freely available for download on the Internet, and in major bookstores.*

Thus while we stroke our conscience playing with the "low order bits", military bases all across Central Asia are coming up in a geopolitical comeuppance of "Primacy and Its Geostrategic Imperatives" on the Grand Chessboard, with almost no geopolitically strategic nation left on earth where there is not an American military presence today in some form as energetically advocated by the Project New American Century's report "[Rebuilding America's Defenses](http://www.newamericancentury.org/RebuildingAmericasDefenses.pdf)" (<http://www.newamericancentury.org/RebuildingAmericasDefenses.pdf>) in order to pursue and maintain America's global "preeminence".

And as a direct consequence of which we see all the major and most significant global Human Rights abuses continually occurring, from Flying Bombs on civilian infrastructures and homes, to Extraordinary Renditions in many flavors, to Patriot Acts in multiple flavors, and including those abuses in more than 31 flavors committed by tin-pot dictatorships around the world in resources rich or strategically positioned developing nations who are entirely aided and abetted in propagating their reigns of terror upon their own peoples by the "Imperatives" of superpower "Primacy". Isn't the mitigation and elimination of the end abuse - the leaves of the tree so to speak - the raison d'être for the existence of Amnesty International in the first place? But remarkably, all the energetic "lower order bits" of activism and urgent action calls by Amnesty and other conscionable Human Rights organizations like it, end up being glorified no-ops at the end of the day!

Everyone goes home in the evening having had a good exercise session on the treadmill, while people in the world continue to suffer!

Thus what is the point of all this call for action, urgent actions, and activism - isn't the proof of the pudding entirely in its eating? In order to really make one's soufflé rise, one has to work, ab initio, in learning how to crack the egg! Instead of gathering the leaves, or focusing on its coloring, the right level of abstraction to curb abuse is obviously to focus on the primal first cause, its DNA!

That is the purpose of the analysis presented in "The endless trail of red herrings", using Israel-Palestine as an example to illustrate why (misguided) activism and urgent calls for action is great for the status quo - it only greatly helps deflect conscionable peoples' energies and activism because it repeatedly fails to address the issues at the right levels of abstraction, thus permitting new faits accomplis unhindered!

I hope you find our humble analysis presented on humanbeingsfirst.org useful. You may do as you please with this analysis, including guiding your own Moral-Activism as appropriate, and propagating it further by giving it greater visibility, if you deem it worthy. The best thing one might do for status quo, is to ignore it entirely. I'd much rather you at least condemned the analysis with coherent reasoning if you do not find it worthy enough for propagating to your vast audience - using our very distinguished President's own choicest words to delineate matters: *"either you are with us or with the terrorists"*!

There are two more urgent action essays on <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>: "[Introducing A Game As Old As Empire](http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org)" and "[Responsibility of Intellectuals - Redux](http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org)". The issues are all sort of inter-related. For a quick partial analysis on how, please see this article: <http://www.indybay.org/newsitems/2007/03/15/18377179.php>.

The most urgent and immediate call for action however is indeed Israel-Palestine, for the impending unprovoked war on another sovereign nation has distinct beneficiaries, and distinct exponents, most prominent among them, the Apartheid state of Israel and their magnanimous Zionist neo-con supporters. It is an especially opportune time for refocusing energies towards the first cause celebra now that former American President Jimmy Carter has anemically attempted to broaden the discussion space with "Palestine, Peace not Apartheid". As Project Humanbeingsfirst noted at the end of footnote [3] in the "The endless trail of red herrings", a more conscionable and equitable book might have been titled "**Palestine, Justice not Apartheid**".

Does Amnesty International have the courage and the wisdom to take unequivocal positions on the multifaceted and continually trans-morphing only hidden in plain-sight DNA? Or would they rather contend themselves

gathering the leaves while they wait for a future Robert Jackson to show them the way?

Kind Regards,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst™

[www.humanbeingsfirst.org](http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org)

---

The author, an ordinary researcher and writer on contemporary geopolitics, a minor justice activist, grew up in Pakistan, studied EECS at MIT, engineered for a while in high-tech Silicon Valley (patents [here](#)), and retired early to pursue other responsible interests. His maiden 2003 book was rejected by six publishers and can be read on the web at <http://PrisonersoftheCave.org>. He may be reached at <http://Humanbeingsfirst.org>.

### **Copyright Notice:**

All material copyright (c) Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified and unedited, for any purpose, granted, provided the URL sentence and this copyright notice are also reproduced verbatim as part of this license, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. Full copyright notice and Exclusions at <http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org>.

---

Open Letter Amnesty International, USA

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# Press Releases Project Humanbeingsfirst

---

Press Release The Final Waging Global War By  
Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan  
May 26, 2009

Press Release Project  
Humanbeingsfirst.org

May 26, 2009.

*The Final Waging Global War By*  
*Way of Deception Report:*  
*Statement on Pakistan*

Zahir Ebrahim

© Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[[PHBF](#), California, Tuesday, May 26, 2009] On the inauspicious occasion of Pakistan Army's full-spectrum military onslaught upon its own citizens in the Tribal-Belt of Pakistan, Project

Humanbeingsfirst issued the following critical analysis of **Pakistan's 'war on terror'** in its [monthly terrorism report for May 2009](http://tinyurl.com/pakarmyterror) ( <http://tinyurl.com/pakarmyterror> ).

The Pakistani military is repeating the same genocidal mayhem as it did in East Pakistan to secede it into Bangladesh. Now it is once again at its best for further balkanizing Pakistan at the behest of its paymasters. There is apparently always some very good justification for practicing the 'war on terror' upon civilian populations.

To put matters in urgent overarching context, two crucial points. Firstly, according to the Reuters report of [May 17, 2009](#): ***“The army said intense exchanges of fire were taking place on the outskirts of Mingora.”*** A rag-tag bunch of bare-foot illiterate Talibans giving the world's fifth largest standing army ***“intense exchanges of fire”*** is only as burlesque as this report of [July 23, 2007](#) in the New York Times of ***“drug smugglers”*** holding off the fully armed and trained elite Iranian military. Headlined **“Drug Smugglers Kill 11 Iranians in Elite Corps”**, it stated:

TEHRAN, July 22 [2007] — Eleven members of the Revolutionary Guards have been killed in clashes with drug smugglers in southeast Iran near the border with Pakistan, a state-run news agency reported this weekend. Nine others were wounded. The clashes occurred Thursday in a mountainous area in southeastern Sistan and Baluchestan Province after drug smugglers ambushed a group of Revolutionary Guards, the Fars News Agency reported. **The drug smugglers left without casualties, the news agency said.** The province has also been a major gateway for drug traffickers from Pakistan and Afghanistan. Iran has dug a trench at the border. But it has said that more than 3,300 security personnel have died since 1979 in the fighting with

drug smugglers. The region is also home to a large ethnic group of Baluchis who are Sunni Muslims. A majority of Iranians are Shiites. The Revolutionary Guards have been the target of attacks before. In February, a car loaded with explosives blew up in front of a bus carrying Revolutionary Guards, killing 11 and wounding 34. Iran has linked insecurity in the region to a militant Sunni group known as Jundallah, led by Abdolmalek Rigi. The authorities have said Mr. Rigi has links to Al Qaeda and is a drug trafficker.'

Note that ***“The drug smugglers left without casualties,”*** after inflicting heavy fatalities on Iran's Elite Army. The same way that a rag-tag bunch of illiterate Talibans are now holding off the elite Pakistan Army, and that too after surviving 8 years of intense bombardment by NATO and American forces. A super-human bunch of *“drug-smugglers”* aren't they, and quite a super-human bunch of antediluvian “Talibans”! In any other epoch, their nom de guerre surely would have been [“Ali Baba”](#), and their formidable weapons of world-conquest their magical flying carpets. See the detailed deconstruction of this super-human “Ali Baba” smugglers who can hold Iran hostage in [“Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization”](#).

In Pakistan's case, the only rational explanation for “Ali Baba's” [formidable prowess in the 21st century](#) based on [the empiricism of political-science](#), the [historical record of the hectoring hegemons](#), and the self-evident reality in the right-field while the public is kept distracted in the left-field, is that NATO and American black-ops are [fighting the Pakistan Army](#) to depopulate the region in a prelude to [de-nuking](#) and [re-partitioning Pakistan](#). Additionally, to continually create the well-known '[Strategy of Tension](#)' in order to keep the fear of the boogiemans of 'militant Islam' alive in the Western public's imagination for its own [“imperial mobilization”](#) agenda (see BBC-2 Timewatch 1992 documentary on [Operation Gladio](#), [pt1](#), [pt2](#), [pt3](#) to

learn how the fear of communism was kept alive in Western Europe).

Pakistan Army is apparently entirely complicit in this [criminal agenda](#) of Pakistan's destabilization and de-nuking. They are participating in manufacturing the so called 'militants' ab initio, entirely in cahoots with the Pentagon's black-ops, and then fighting the marvelously fabricated and infinitely re-supplied enemy at the behest of their paymasters. Only a few in the top echelon of high-command have to be compromised. The military discipline among the sheepish-ranks, typically the canon-fodder, and the unquestioning 'unity of command' among the officers, automatically do the rest. The Western funded machinery of civilian NGOs, the [Mighty Wurlitzer's](#) assets in the newsmedia, and the intelligence apparatus further take care of the public discourse by [manufacturing both consent and dissent](#) to lend 'respectability' to the boogieman of '[militant Islam](#)'.

Otherwise, I find it hard to believe that the world's fifth largest standing military would be so incredibly smart and sophisticated in being able to [indigenously build](#) Pakistan's atomic weapons arsenal despite the world's opposition, and yet simultaneously be so stupid, ignorant, and criminal against their own peoples such that they couldn't fathom this entirely self-evident reality on 'the Grand Chessboard'. Treason is writ large all across Pakistan – for without the help of [Pakistan's own Negroes](#) and [mercenaries](#), the state could not have been put on the dismantling-block so trivially! See [“Open Letter to a Pakistani General”](#). **What is not already obvious here?**

This brings to the urgent second point. According to the same Reuters report which was headlined **“Pakistan urges civilians to flee from Swat”**, U.N. Refugee agency stated: ***“The offensive in the one-time tourist valley, 130 km (80 miles) northwest of Islamabad, has also forced at least 1.17 million people from***

*their homes,*”. The history of how [Zionistan](#) was systematically depopulated through Zionist terror of its 700,000 to one million indigenous inhabitants is annually commemorated by the surviving Palestinians in their tormented living memories, between 4-8 million of whom are now living in Diaspora and in refugee camps. That history hasn't yet become ancient history. It was again lamented as the 61st Nakba on May 15, just a few days ago. These Pakistani refugees, I fear, may similarly never be able to return – for a new country is being constructed as we speak. Just like the Biharis were left stranded when Pakistan was first Balkanized for the creation of Bangladesh, we now have another palpable monumental crime against humanity under orchestration during Pakistan's second Balkanization. From Lal-masjid in Islamabad in the summer of 2007 which adorned Pakistan the label of '[Terror Central](#)' by George W. Bush, to this spring of 2009 under Barack Obama, an entirely transparent continuous script that I am now hoarse rehearsing.

**Who is listening? Who has the power to intervene to stop these Supreme War Crimes against humanity?**

For further analysis in full context of fast-breaking world events laden with deception and purveyed by mighty statesmen and mercenaries, please contact the undersigned.

Thank you.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>**

**email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)**

**contact person: Zahir Ebrahim**

**[URL <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/pr-statement-on-pakistan-may262009.html>](http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/pr-statement-on-pakistan-may262009.html)**

**[URL PDF <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/05/pr-statement->](http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/05/pr-statement-)**

[on-pakistan-may262009.pdf](#)

###

052620091809401228

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org 4/4 Press Release May 26, 2009

[Older Post Home](#)

## All Press Releases

- [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)

**The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring**

# Hegemons

[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://Humanbeingsfirst.org)

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# Press Releases Project Humanbeingsfirst

---

Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and  
Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about?  
January 21, 2009

Press Release Project  
Humanbeingsfirst.org  
January 21, 2009.

Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and  
Manufactured Enemies: What's it  
all about?

Zahir Ebrahim

© Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

[[PHBF](#), California, Wednesday, January 21, 2009] Project Humanbeingsfirst issued the following statements today, on the auspicious occasion of a new President, Mr. Barack Obama, being

ushered into the prestigious and highest office in the United States of America, as its 44th leader of the new free world.

Under Mr. Obama's term, many transitions and changes will transpire on planet earth, and Project Humanbeingsfirst explains it, beginning with the Palestinian peoples' shrill cries for mercy, never mind justice, that is being denied them:

I am a Palestinian. Hath not a Palestinian eyes? hath not a Palestinian hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with the same weapons, subject to the same diseases, healed by the same means, warmed and cooled by the same winter and summer, as a Jew is? If you prick us, do we not bleed? if you tickle us, do we not laugh? if you poison us, do we not die? and if you wrong us, shall we not revenge? If we are like you in the rest, we will resemble you in that. **The villany you teach me, I will execute, and it shall go hard but I will better the instruction.**

Before that comes to pass, is there not a courageous people left in all of Creation who can collectively put a stop to my cataclysmic Holocaust at the hands of 'god's chosen peoples'? It has been ongoing for the past 60 years, yet I refuse to die away, my old refuse to forget, and my young are born daily even as they are exterminated daily with the support of your government and your institutions while you watch in silence. I am the natural canary in the coal mine - what is befalling me will be your fate too, one day, for they will come for you next. Population transfer and elimination from my land for me today, [population reduction](#) for you tomorrow. Help me today and you will have saved your own progeny tomorrow! **Don't help me today, don't expect your screams, loud or silent, to be heard tomorrow.**

But of course, **[We, the Palestinians, Don't Bleed!](#)**

As these plaintive pleas for mercy are being unanimously heard and responded to in the hallowed halls of the United States Congress and the European Union, by both the outgoing and the incoming Presidents, as well as in the mainstream American and Israeli press, Project Humanbeingsfirst has explained the silence in the United States and the excitement in the Holy Lands, in its multimedia report titled **“From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine”** ( <http://tinyurl.com/a67xzf> )

President George W. Bush for once had truthfully blurted out while on the 60th birthday-bash visit to Zionistan **“Our two nations both faced great challenges when they were founded. And our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed.”** The core-principle being, the outright elimination of indigenous peoples, wherein, **“the very same army that had recently conquered and occupied the Southern states – led by Generals Grant, Sherman, and Sheridan – mass murdered Indian men, women, and children during the winters, when families would be together, with massive Gatling gun and artillery fire. In a letter to his son a year before he died (1889), Sherman expressed his regret that his armies did not murder every last Indian in North America.”** The Pious Jews don't intend to make the 'Sherman mistake' in Palestine! They have noted it time and again that **“We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimeter of Eretz Israel ... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours.”** But the Jews' narrative of Holocaust is what remains the most profound and sacred obsession of the 'civilized' West – a perennial **“mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when something was revealed.”**

Zahir Ebrahim, founder of Project Humanbeingsfirst, explains the overarching Western agenda: “Israel and Mossad created Hamas,

just like the United States and the CIA created Bin Laden and Al-Qaeda, and just like the United States and Britain and their International Bankster fraternity on Wall Street and City of London, had funded, aided, and abetted, both Fascism-Nazism in Italy and Germany, and Communism in Russia. The proof of these statements are written in blood in the dark pages of Machiavellian history and its recorded confessionals. As for Hamas, it has only helped Israel ensure that there will be **'no partners for peace'**. And this has once again been demonstrated in GAZA.”

Zahir Ebrahim further elaborated: “The present construction of false enemies is neither blowback, nor inadvertence of foreign policy gone berserk – but calculated and premeditated ingredients for seeding, creating, and sustaining the **'doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification'**, because, as Zbigniew Brzezinski devilishly put it all together: **'democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization.'**”

“The endgame is **'one-world'** government, a **'Zion that will light up all the world'**, and we – the inconvenient humanity – are merely caught **'Between Two Ages'**, the transition-epoch. That transition period is to be brought a step closer to finalization under the new front-face in the White House, of Mr. Barack Obama. He has been groomed intellectually, politically, and financially, by the same hectoring hegemons who delighted in **'giving to the USSR its Vietnam War'** at the expense of another people's disposable blood. Their agenda is not particularly a state-secret. Their own words are publicly available for anyone to read, hear, and parse intelligently. Provided of course, that they are un co-opted, and their souls haven't been exchanged in the many Faustian bargains and enticements of the New World Order”, said Zahir Ebrahim.

Zahir Ebrahim concluded: “Those who don't see it, and continually prance around it in the guise of erudite scholarship and pragmatic politics, are willing participants in its construction by their devilishly calculated omissions and plants of red herrings. They are not innocent. To know who these white-collared intellectual killers are – the real murderers responsible for exterminating the 'lesser'

humanity – examine their axioms. Judge their works, their imperatives, their mistakes, their oops, their platitudes, their opposition, and the overarching import of their forked-tongue, i.e., the tree, only by its real fruits.”

For further information and analysis of world events, please contact the undersigned.

Thank you.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>**

**email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)**

**contact person: Zahir Ebrahim**

URL for Press Release <http://pressreleases-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/01/pr-gaza-whats-it-all-about-jan212009.html>

URL for PDF of Press Release  
<http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/01/pr-gaza-whats-it-all-about-jan212009.pdf>

###

012120091425431139

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Press Release January 21, 2009**

**[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)**

**All Press Releases**

- [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)

## **The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring Hegemons**

[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://Humanbeingsfirst.org)

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

## [Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# Press Releases Project

## Humanbeingsfirst

---

[Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)

Press Release

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

October 09, 2008.

[This may be a psy-op!](#)

Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA  
sources confirm coming martial law'

Zahir Ebrahim

© [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](#)

[Thursday, October 09, 2008, 9:00 PM] WMR issued a warning on [October 09, 2008](#) that has mushroomed like a lethal virus all across the internet, titled: '**FEMA sources confirm coming martial law**'.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst responds: It's not time yet. This is likely a psy-op!**

But surely, Martial Law is indeed the prelude to endgame, for precipitating the North American Union and crashing the dollar to create a new currency, Amero.

It has been a long time in coming, since the very day of infamy. All preparations have always been in place for it since before that day. Only the laws needed to be changed, and the public primed. Over the past 7 years, that has steadily been accomplished, one baby-step at a time. All in the name of "war on terror".

Incredible. One turban-clad barefoot terrorist in the Hindu Kush, armed with a cellphone, has brought the mighty sole superpower to its knees single-handed!

Here we speak of that overt form of Martial Law in which the Continuity of Government is formally engaged, and the Constitution is formally suspended.

The scenarios outlined in the WMR are likely correct when that does transpire. But at this time, this is, in all likelihood, fear-mongering for a deliberate purpose.

See Project Humanbeingsfirst report, October 03, 2008: [Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)

In Project Humanbeingsfirst's perspective, these, like the fear-mongering earlier in the Congress, are feelers and psy-ops to pre-condition the public mind.

If instead of following each falling leaf of the tree, one remained focussed on the DNA of the tree, one would be able to tell, with a modicum of forensic analysis and thinking, what are puppetshows, and what are the next scenes in them.

And like in a chessgame – whether or not it's on the Grand Chessboard – a pre-planned move cannot be made until it's time, nor can it be made before other moves have been completed. If those moves are prematurely forced, they lose impact, quite possibly, all efficacy.

In the geopolitical space, many things remain undone. Sufficient priming in Central Asia hasn't happened. See for instance [Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!](#)

In the domestic space, still many things remain undone. The

primary among them being, the United States persons are still gainfully employed, still comfortable, and still un-perturbed – despite whatever economic crisis has transpired in the past month. This is fleshed out in [Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)

Unless Project Humanbeingsfirst's reading of the tea leaves is entirely out of whack, a far more intense depression and disillusionment of the peoples is required so that they will not 'unnecessarily' fight back with any efficacy – before Martial Law is actually engaged. It's primary purpose would be to cement the NAU and to default on the dollar. Without Martial Law, this appears impossible.

The heads-up warning by Wayne Madsen puts the cart and the horse in the wrong order. It makes it all look like reaction to happenstance.

Whereas it is not happenstance, but "devilishly" manufactured to produce precisely a pre-planned outcome.

And therefore, this reported leak of FEMA preparing for imminent Martial Law, appears to be the pre-conditioning of the populace – a calculated psyop by the hectoring hegemony upon their own peoples!

The real reason for both the premature economic collapse fear-mongering and the bugaboo of Martial Law appears to be buried in the fact of the matter argued in the following report [Global authority can fill financial vacuum](#).

Jeffrey Garten, professor of international trade and finance at the Yale School of Management, on September 25, 2008, writes in the [Financial Times](#):

“Even if the US’s massive financial rescue operation succeeds, it should be followed by something even more far-reaching – the establishment of a Global Monetary Authority to oversee markets that have become borderless.”

“Washington recognises that the crisis has become global. Hank Paulson, Treasury secretary, has said that foreign banks operating in the US will be eligible for federal assistance and he is urging other nations to fashion their own bail-out programmes. Central banks have also been synchronising injections of funds into markets. These should be steps to a more comprehensive international response designed not just

to extinguish the current fires, but to rebuild and maintain the capital markets for the longer term.”

“The current global institutional apparatus is woefully incapable of overseeing the financial system that is evolving. The International Monetary Fund is irrelevant to this crisis, the Group of Seven leading industrial countries lacks legitimacy in a world where China, Brazil and others are big players, and the Bank for International Settlement has no operational role. The US Federal Reserve is too besieged to act as a global central bank. That vacuum at the centre is dangerous for everyone.”

That is the actual un-subtle point which is being driven home – to demonstrate to the world that indeed: **“That vacuum at the centre is dangerous for everyone.”** It isn't enough that the United States people are enslaved in debt to ostensibly pay for Wall Street “mistakes”. The canvas is all the world's peoples, as the professor from Yale notes: **“Hank Paulson, Treasury secretary, ... is urging other nations to fashion their own bail-out programmes.”**

And we see how all the Central Banks in the world, under the coordination of BIS, demonstrated yesterday how that global authority could work to stabilize a global monetary system if formalized in more formal authoritative structures, headlined [Fed slashes interest rates, but stocks lose again](#).

Jeannine Aversa, AP Economics Writer, on October 08, 2008, stated:

“In a rare coordinated move, the Federal Reserve and other major central banks from around the world slashed interest rates Wednesday to prevent a mushrooming financial crisis from becoming a global economic meltdown.”

“Central banks in England, China, Canada, Sweden and Switzerland and the European Central Bank also cut rates after a series of high-stakes phone calls over several days between Fed Chairman Ben Bernanke and his counterparts.”

Similarly, other piece-meal baby-steps are being achieved through the combination of these psy-ops and manufactured crises – each of which brings the world a step closer to the endgame! Many of these were already simulated 8 years ago,

in the year 2000, as disclosed in this report by Richard Freeman, dated July 28, 2000, and titled: [Exposed! CFR Bankers Plan for Financial Crash](#)

In that report too, its author has mixed up the cart and the horse. It is strange that this article presents the secretive CFR simulations of the global financial collapse, as if the economic downturn wasn't in fact orchestrated by the banksters for the devious purpose of deliberate crisis creation.

One notices that even the maverick Republican Congressman from Texas, the honorable Ron Paul, in his many pronouncements of his aversion to the \$700 billion bailout package, also implies that this isn't deliberate, or that Paulson/Bernanke aren't necessarily evil and merely only don't understand the complexity of the market.

Is this laughable? At [this link](#), there are many interviews with Ron Paul, and he is even asked in one of them, that this economic crisis looks awfully deliberate. And Ron Paul tactfully dodges that question.

Why?

Please stop panicking and prancing about on these contrived weekly puppetshows, and instead focus on the grotesque reality that is being systematically conjured up by the puppetmasters while the distinguished leaders of America and the world just passively watch.

A wise and courageous peoples might prepare for that imminent reality today.

There is still a narrow window of opportunity. By acting astutely right now, such pending criminal reality may yet be indefinitely postponed, and even altered altogether. Is there no one in all the world who can make certain truthful proclamations?

Please see Project Humanbeingsfirst's [letter to the United States Congress](#) on how they, with a modicum of courage, can still powerfully alter the endgame. They will surely find, the good peoples of the United States, and the world, behind them.

Thank you.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)

contact person: Zahir Ebrahim

URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2008/10/pr-resp-wmr-fema-martiallaw-oct092008a.pdf>

###

Linksfixed: November 15, 2008.

Monetary Reform Bibliography: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/10/monetary-reform-bibliography.html>

111520081344431406

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Press Release October 09, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## All Press Releases

- [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)

- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)

# **The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring Hegemons**

[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](#)

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# **Press Releases Project** **Humanbeingsfirst**

---

**[Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)**

**Press Release**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**September 22, 2008.**

## **WHAT'S TO BE DONE**

**Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott**

**September 20, 2008**

**Zahir Ebrahim**

© **[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](#)**

**[September 22, 2008]** The mainstream newsmedia worldwide is awash with the multitude of descriptions, speculations, videos, and eye-witness accounts of the attack in Islamabad on the Marriott Hotel on September 20, 2008. The fires are

still smoldering, the destruction of the massive 5-star hotel is complete, and the confirmed loss of life is at least 60, largely among the ordinary lower-staff and chauffeurs who served at the outer perimeter of the heavily guarded hotel, with hundreds more injured. Some have called this shocking atrocity in Islamabad, the “9/11 of Pakistan”, with the same 'jihadi' patsies dutifully lined up by the newsmedia, the pundits, and the governments worldwide, to take the fall!

This press release by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) is urgently issued with a counter plea to the Pakistani peoples and to the World: For heavens' sake, stop blaming India's RAW, Jihadis' Taliban and Al-Qaeeda, etc., as the prime-movers of this new atrocity upon the Pakistani peoples. Misdiagnosing a systemic disease is a sure protocol for never finding its cure!

The destabilization of Pakistan has needed a confluence of patsies and mercenaries. A patsy or dupe is one who strongly believes in what he/she is doing, but is deftly controlled by puppetmasters. A mercenary is one who sells his/her allegiance to the highest bidder at any moment in time. The suicide bombers and cultivated “jihadis” of the likes that Pakistan has never seen in its entire history before, are patsies. The Pakistani ruling-elite are the mercenaries. Between the two, Black-ops and aid dollars have been well spent in Pakistan!

As was noted in [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) December 2007 “[Open letter to a Pakistani General](#)”:

And this time, in the new imperialists' euphemistically labeled war, the “War on Terror”, we are now killing our own citizenry with our full military might in such an unremarkable and brutish manner that it is only guaranteed to create further ill-will and resentment among the already disgruntled and disenfranchised ordinary peoples. Thus, more resistance, more radicalism, more innocent dead, more fertile ground for cultivating suicide bombers, more complaints of “islamofascism” to scare the Western public with. So that in the end, in the mother of all battles between “good” and “evil” in which “*either you are with us or with the terrorists*”, there will be a continuous fresh supply of recruits to wage the requisite “endless wars” against.

It is only to prolong the conflagration for a full “lifetime of wars” lasting a “generation” – the “World War IV” – in the

profound imperialist hope that, the resulting eventual maelstroms of radicalism seeded in 'jihad', will engulf the entire 'arc of crises', enabling its radical retransformation once again to suit the new imperial interests of the new “hectoring hegemons”.

If one wasn't living in Alice's dream world where the most absurd becomes a life-like reality and the 'unbirthday party' a cause célèbre, one would bluntly suggest that this looks very much like a devilishly premeditated synthesis of terror – 'synthetic terror' – in order to create an enemy to fight against *“for at least a generation and preferably longer”*, because in the absence *“of a sudden threat or challenge to the public's sense of domestic well-being”*, and *“except in the circumstance of a truly massive and widely perceived direct external threat”*, the much touted American *“democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization”!*

That is all the reality there is to this new spate of terror in my city in Pakistan – a further excuse for more premeditated, pre-planned, devilishly orchestrated American Intervention in Pakistan until they take over the entire Tribal Belt in order to be in closer proximity to China, and break-off Baluchistan as a new independent neo-liberal 'Gulf State'. The dismemberment and de-nuking of Pakistan is the larger agenda; and Mr. Zardari – like his distinguished predecessor – is the new 'decider' of that agenda.

And “tickling” the terrorists into existence, as CIA Director Michael Hayden observed of CIA's modus operandi: *“We use military operations to excite the enemy, prompting him to respond. In that response we learn so much,”* is the preferred choice for running this false-flag operation on Pakistan. When the victims and their survivors are thus sufficiently mentally “tickled” with the loss of their loved ones under the world's mightiest superpower's barbaric “shock and awe”, and expertly already doctrinally primed with the long-running “god is on your side” jihad to seed the anticipated response, the patsies are cleverly armed and guided through Pentagon's Black-ops local handlers' hierarchy, to their targets. Sometimes, even running complex false-flag operations this way by setting up diversionary visible patsies, while the often precision oriented and far more catastrophic terrorist act is directly and covertly controlled.

This is the well known modus operandi to ab initio create

terrorist acts. Once created, the many organs of State, the military, the police, the intelligentsia, the media, the pundits, all naturally focus on the patsies and the victims! Because that is all they see before their un-forensic co-opted eyes.

And the Americans send in their military advisors to take-on the menace of these militants before these “jihadis” can take over Pakistan's nuclear weapons and threaten the entire world! This is how the Americans got into Vietnam too! It begins with pretexts to send in military advisors, with willing complicity of the mercenary rulers already deftly foisted upon the nation for that very purpose – to extend the invitation or cooperation as 'lesser of two evils'! Our picturesque Tribal Belt has already become Vietnam for its victims under this imperial paradigm!

Thus, the 'Al-Qaeeda' abstraction works great, as any shocking terrorist act attributed to them, or 'claimed' by them, enables multiple goals of the hectoring hegemons – from providing a pretext to invade-strangulate other nations, to scaring their own peoples into supporting the slaughter of other 'lesser' humanity, to clamping down on any domestic dissent with Police-State powers such as H.R. 1955, the Patriot Acts, and various Executive Orders. As was explained in Project Humanbeingsfirst's April 2008 report “[The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'](#)”:

This time around, it's destination Tehran via Islamabad. And quite un-cleverly disguised as “defensive US military action”. But at the 'unbirthday' party, everything absurd becomes reality!

The Pakistani 'loose nukes' hijacked by the cave-dwelling, stick-wielding, suicide-bombing, 'Al-Qaeeda' mantra is among the multiple facile absurdities being deftly primed (and black-ops synthesized) as already outlined in the afore-stated wakeup call. It is one thing for the press and politicians in the pockets of the 'Hectoring Hegemons' (PNAC) to be rehearsing this silly as part of their “intellectual commitment” to seeding “doctrinal motivation” for the 'retaliatory' “patriotic gratification” (Brzezinski). It is quite another for the victims themselves to be bizarrely echoing it. This is yet to be observed in primal nature: lambs arguing for their own slaughter.

Why do our media-pundits/columnists/so-called-scholars,

never mind the leaders, refuse to publicly acknowledge these blatant facts is beyond ordinary comprehension, when surely, all of them in the privacy of their own homes, will concur with that diagnosis.

And not all of them are mercenaries or patsies – what co-opts them into this rehearsing of the asinine “unbirthday party” song of 'war on terror' that only leads them to RAW, Taliban, Al-Qaeeda, “Between Imperialism and Islamism”, and every place else on earth, except to the greatest 'benefactor' of Pakistan since its inception as a 'client-state'?

Why is Pakistan a part of this pernicious absurdity? What's in it for our 200 million peoples who don't even have clean drinking water for heavens' sake?

Would the new President of Pakistan have the courage to renounce his earlier stance now that he is in power – as he had also unabashedly stated that *“there was nothing final in politics and positions could change with the changing situations”*:

*'The Pakistan People's Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is “our war”, not just America's war'?*

The only practicable solution for saving Pakistan begins with **'calling a spade a spade'**, followed by urgently disengaging from the fiction of “war on terror” and seeking military-economic full-spectrum alliances with SCO, especially IRAN. The fates of the two beleaguered nations are joined at the hip like Siamese twins! The President of both nations are to be coincidentally present in New York at the same time. Yet look for how differently they each will behave!

**DISENGAGE DISENGAGE DISENGAGE, before it is too late!**

Please see the following [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) reports which explain this absurdity of 'Alice in Wonderland' that has been so devilishly crafted to suicide Pakistan, with the voluntary participation of Pakistan's own mercenaries and patsies:

[Happy-Happy Zardari: A monologue on Hope and Voluntary Servitude](#)

[Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?](#)

['Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” ... and attack on Iran–Pakistan](#)

[Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!](#)

[Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#)

[The Re-Gathering Storm](#)

[Poodle-states are necessary for Imperial Mobilization!](#)

[Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism - Christofascism - Neofascism etc.](#)

And in order for 'genius' minds un-attuned to fiction to forensically comprehend how this atrocity in Pakistan is being covered in the global news media, including Pakistan's by its own 'native informants', please take a look at how a similar atrocity in Iran was covered earlier this year in April 2008, when a bomb ripped through a mosque in Shiraz:

[Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'](#)

A humble public service message of legitimate and empowering self-defense brought to a beleaguered peoples by **Project Humanbeingsfirst™.org**.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>**

**email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)**

**contact person: Zahir Ebrahim**

**URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2008/09/pr-whats-to-be-done-pakistan-sept222008.pdf>**

###

092220081819281670

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Press Release September 22, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## All Press Releases

- [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)

**The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring  
Hegemons**

[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org)

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# Press Releases Project Humanbeingsfirst

---

## Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008

Press Release

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

June 30, 2008.

### Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews

Zahir Ebrahim

© Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

June 30, 2008.

[June 30, 2008] This is an update to [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) original warning of March 29, 2008: [Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!](#)

An alleged assassination attempt was made on French President Nicholas Sarkozy at the time of his departure on [June 24 2008](#), from Israel's most closely guarded institution – the Ben-Gurion Airport. That same day, Israel, the United States, and Iran, all denied rumors of the launching of full

spectrum attack on Iran, as narrated by the [Jerusalem Post](#) **“US, Israel, Iran all flatly deny attack rumor”**. See assertions and denials in [Jpost](#), [Haaretz](#), [Atimes here](#), [Press TV](#), [Globalresearch here here here here](#), armchair scenarios [here here](#). See Iran's ineffectual bravado of its **“limitless response”** as in **“the response would have no time and space limitations and would be quite devastating”** [here here here](#), which is analyzed and deconstructed by this scribe in the still unpublished Letter to Editor to [Tehran Times](#) and [Press TV](#). Also see the famous conscience of the [US military brass](#) and the [IAEA brass](#) who **“will quit”** if US attacks Iran – some good will that do for the millions of **'wretched of the earth'** on the receiving end of a nuclear holocaust! Finally, witness these ominously descriptive words of concern emanating from the Republican Congressman Ron Paul, as reported by [Press TV](#) on June 28, 2008, with no formulation of effective prescriptions and merely still restating the supreme monumental crime to be, which most everyone on the planet already knows:

**"In the last several weeks, if not for months we have heard a lot of talk about the potential of Israel and/or the United States bombing Iran. Energy prices are being bid up because of this fear. It has been predicted that if bombs start dropping, that we will see energy prices double or triple," said the Republican.**

**"To me it is almost like deja vu all over again. We listened to the rhetoric for years and years before we went into Iraq. We did not go in the correct manner, we did not declare war, we are there and it is an endless struggle," he told a nearly empty House chamber.**

**"I cannot believe it, that we may well be on the verge of initiating the bombing of Iran,"**

**"This resolution, House Resolution 362 is a virtual war resolution. It is the declaration of tremendous sanctions, and boycotts and embargoes on the Iranians. It is very, very severe," Paul said.**

**Supported by the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), House Resolution 362 (and the Senate version Resolution 580), known as the 'Iran**

**War Resolution' can be considered a means of imposing harsher sanctions as well as a naval blockade restricting exports to the oil-rich country.**

**This bill, which was introduced at an AIPAC annual policy conference, has gained 208 co-sponsors in the House and 29 in the Senate. It will likely be put to a vote after July 4.**

**"This is unbelievable! This is closing down Iran. Where do we have this authority? Where do we get the moral authority? Where do we get the international legality for this? Where do we get the Constitutional authority for this?" asked Paul.**

Instead of such glorious words of endless expression of concern and outrage (which are mere repetitions of what was already uttered in the [Jan 2007 speech](#)), endless petition writing in conscionable dissent, endless calls for [impeachment](#), more courageous acts of [soothing the conscience](#) after the fact, and vacuous bravado of the victims, please refer to [Project Humanbeingsfirst's forensic headsup warning](#) and the outlining of the [only effective deterrent solution-space](#) which can actually prevent all predatory attacks on all underdogs. [Only the immediate re-ushering in](#) of the **“sublime irony”** in which, once again, **“safety will be the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation”**, is there any possibility of effectively turning back from the edge of precipice. There is no other solution apart from [“full spectrum alliances”](#) against the hectoring hegemons!

The level and potency of their mantras is far greater than even the victims have perceived. The Zionist 'uber' war-mongering circus clown in the United States, Dr. Daniel Pipes, in his latest screed of [June 19, 2008](#) in the Jerusalem Post **“The Enemy Has a Name”**, re-spins his attack on Islam thusly (with Iran as the newest harbinger of this 'threat' to Western civilization):

**“vanquish Islamism and help Muslims develop an alternative form of Islam. Not coincidentally, this approach roughly parallels what the allied powers accomplished vis-à-vis the two prior radical utopian movements, fascism and communism.”**

The sheer imagination and boldness of evil would be fascinating to watch were it only relegated to the Star Wars movie “**Revenge of the Sith**” and not the infernal source of continuing “**doctrinal motivation**” to bring a calamitous end to an innocent peoples – first construct, aid and abet the boogiemans of [Islamofascism](#) as noted in this [April 03, 2007](#) Open Letter to Daniel Pipes, and then wage an endless war against it to protect “**Western Civilization**”. The insightful debunking by [Khalid Amayreh](#) in “**Voices of Evil**” has already dealt with this Goebbellian attempt at “[manufacturing consent](#)” among the Western populations quite effectively. The following Project Humanbeingsfirst rebuttal to Daniel Pipes’ erstwhile protégé’s parallel cheerleading assault in the San Francisco Chronicle, “[Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?'](#)”, debunks the rest.

Sooner the conscionable peoples in the West standing up to the aggression of their own nations, and too the victims now so Machiavellianly divided and reduced to easy pickings, both rationally come to grips with this blatant single fact that the only effective self-defense possible against this level of full spectrum onslaught is in full spectrum alliance, sooner will all stop wasting time on ineffective pursuits and finally begin to focus on the only real deterrence solution-space.

It is also entirely feasible that Iran has already covertly constructed such a mutual defense pact treaty with Russia (with tacit supply-line assuring economic treaties with China and India). In fact, only the existence of such, can actually explain Iran's irrational bravado in the face of the extreme danger facing their nation. **Perhaps it is indeed a devilish setup to obliterate Tel Aviv by goading Israel and America into first ineffectively attacking Iran!**

While Zbigniew Brzezinski may have planned the “**Grand Chessboard**” in the West, his Eurasian targets of the great game actually invented chess. All four of the regions burgeoning powers, Iran, India, China, and Russia, are ancient civilizations far older than the Atlantic powers put together, and are also expert chess players in the very ethos of the richness of their civilizations. Many public parks in Iran for instance, are dotted with stone and wood carved chess tables where ordinary peoples gather daily under the shady trees to spar with each other, bringing their own chess pieces. Chess is not an acquired skill in Asia, nor is it of recent acquisition, as it is for the West! It is innate to the peoples.

The Chinese classic “**Art of War**” is 2500 years old and still teaches the Rand Corporation how to play their great games! **The Israelis would be wise to not forget that**, along with who has continually sheltered the Jewish peoples when the Atlantic Christians were persecuting them for two millennia. Even Uri Avnery, a self professed progressive Jewish leftist, and [Zionist](#), was forced to admit it when he fairly noted in his famous 2006 essay “[Muhammad's Sword](#)” (also available [here](#)):

**'Every honest Jew who knows the history of his people cannot but feel a deep sense of gratitude to Islam, which has protected the Jews for fifty generations, while the Christian world persecuted the Jews and tried many times "by the sword" to get them to abandon their faith.'**

The Israeli Jews, the Zionists, and all their genuine exponents worldwide itching to bomb Iran, might reflect on this alternate “war game” scenario before their hubris takes them to their own suicide. Muslims are not the Jews enemies! **Step back from the brink if you really are the true inheritors of Solomon's wisdom, and not merely impostors! For this may be the ultimate patsy setup by your own 2000 year old true nemesis!**

A humble public service message of King Solomon's rationalism brought to a war mongering peoples and their victims by **Project Humanbeingsfirst™.org**.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>**

**email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)**

**contact person: Zahir Ebrahim**

**URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2008/06/pr-holocaust-redux-headsup-warning-june302008.pdf>**

###

063020081157471457

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Press Release June 30, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## All Press Releases

- [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)

**The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring  
Hegemons**

[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://www.humanbeingsfirst.org)

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# Press Releases Project Humanbeingsfirst

---

## Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008

Press Release

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

June 24, 2008.

### A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?'

Project Humanbeingsfirst

June 24, 2008.

**[June 24, 2008]**. The following rebuttal is issued by Project Humanbeingsfirst to the San Francisco Chronicle in response to their oped of June 11, 2008, written by the Chronicle writer Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell who is also of the Zionist thought-police **Campus-Watch organization**. As the SF Chronicle has historically never accepted any submission from Project Humanbeingsfirst, and since the article by Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell is of such urgent import to all of America today as its

sons and daughters are deftly primed with “**doctrinal motivation**” to continually create the fodder necessary to fight the lifetime of “**World War IV**” – America's “**Global War On Terror**” – against a suitably demonized foe, this response is also being issued as an Immediate Press Release.

**To The San Francisco Chronicle  
June 24, 2008.**

In reference to Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's excellent opinion article of June 11, 2008 in the San Francisco Chronicle's SFGate, on the important subject of indoctrination of young minds in America's public schools – quite thought provokingly titled “**Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?**” (with the precise inclusion of the question mark for making it thought provoking) – Project Humanbeingsfirst cannot agree with the astute Ms. Stillwell more wholeheartedly.

That yes, there ought not to be any indoctrination whatsoever of any young minds anywhere, especially in the world's most enlightened civilization. Indeed, Project Humanbeingsfirst would go so far as to blanketly assert that this should be true of every school in America, both public and private. It unfortunately begins from the very first saluting of the flag from the tender age of five which eventually constructs brain washed automatons who “**United We Stand**” wrapped in the false flag of patriotism as they grow up. And it continues in the upper grades during their most formative years, and is continually supplemented in their Churches, Synagogues, and Sunday schools.

And there is certainly no need for a question mark to these following statements, of whether or not there is a “soft jihad” on the young impressionable minds – for the following is “**hard-core triple X rated jihad**” against all 'lesser' humanity which is visible for all to see, unless of course, one already happens to be too perversely indoctrinated to see it.

Wherein, the monumental crimes of the Jews and Christians today upon a 'lesser' peoples is deliberately justified and rationalized akin to the 'Good Germans', while teaching their young ones the cleansed and sanitized versions of the hidden doctrines from their own religious books which their own

elders – from Evangelical Christian Zionists including the distinguished President of the United States, to the Jewish Zionists themselves – are hell bent on visiting upon the Muslims of the world based on the misanthropic concepts in these books that most of Christian America has now come to fervently believe as a “Christian” nation, contrary to the definition of this Republic as per its own written Constitution. Mainly, returning the Jews to Zion as “**god's chosen peoples**” as part of their nation's foreign policy, even at the blood drenched expense of that lands' own indigenous inhabitants still living there; and to bring on “**Armageddon**” in order to hasten their Christian Messiah's return to planet earth sooner as per the Biblical teachings of “**Rapture**”!

It is precisely all sorts of perverse indoctrination like this which commences on the American mind at a young age, and from many venues in a full spectrum immersion – from schools to television – that is at the bottom of the American people as adults, being among the most well-intentioned but also the most ignorant peoples in the World. While some among them might excel in math and science, in imaginatively designing more powerful weapons and technologies than anyone else, and certainly in arts and craft and wholesale entertainment to lead the world in leisure and pleasure, they generally have little clue of their own place in the world except at its very center! Berliners too had once felt that exact same way! Thus American peoples unfortunately make easy targets of indoctrination as the '**Good Americans**' for whosoever is more able to hijack their Republic for their own tortuous ideologies of 'empire'!

From my own anecdotal personal experience, when I first entered MIT as an undergraduate in the 1970s, it was shocking for me to learn how many of the smartest people on the planet attending America's topmost science and engineering school had asked me “**where is Pakistan?**” as they watched the Iran hostage crises unfold and wondered where the hell Iran was too! They had not a clue why those “crazed Iranian” students led by a “crazed mullah” had suddenly turned against the Americans! Just recently the American President had made a toast to their just dethroned King of Kings, hadn't he? And before 1990, most Americans had likely never even heard of Iraq! Yet they have trivially devastated that nation a million times worse than Vietnam for the mantra of fictitious “WMDs”! And today, the Americans are poised to drop nuclear bombs on Iran with new “WMD”

mantras! What makes the American public so gullible and compliant to their ruling elite? This is far more insidious than the “soft jihad” which the bright Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell fears might be subverting America. This is “hard crusades”!

All because of the indoctrination they encounter starting in elementary school. And as this phantasmic Christian Evangelical preacher reminds us far wiser peoples in his “I am free to be a slave” sermonizing under the New American Theology of Civil Submission (<http://tinyurl.com/6hcpgx>), it is only because of their early full spectrum indoctrination that these good American people in his flock can unquestioningly accept as adults, criminal Machiavellian indoctrination like:

**“My friends, you are free, you are free to respect and appreciate the authority of the government that god gives to you – Honor the King! Do it anyway, whether the king deserves it or not. All authority, all authority is an extension of god's authority!”**

Yes indeed – **“honor the king, whether the king deserves it or not”!** So they permit murderers and usurpers of humanity to become “king”, and to lord upon them peaceably as a divine edict, while the “king” goes about his merry business of constructing a police-state at home and waging a war of aggression upon the rest of the world disguised as “war on terror” without fearing much resistance from the brain-washed Republic who “United We Stand” with him!

Surely the very conscionable and concerned Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell, as indeed all Americans, would be horrified to learn of this travesty occurring under their very noses in the modernity of the twenty-first century, and equally demand the excising of such perverse indoctrination from the American Republic along with its “king” and king-makers?

Therefore, Project Humanbeingsfirst is absolutely in favor of examining and eliminating all indoctrination of every sort, and equitably and fairly applying that standard across the board, all across America. In order to do so with insight, equity, wisdom and fairness, such that no group and no perverted “religion” may either feel discriminated against or left out from the cleansing process, Project Humanbeingsfirst highly recommends that the entire American education system, as well as its Churches, Synagogues, Mosques, Temples, and

the ubiquitous newsmedia and entertainment industry be introduced to its forensic essay on this subject that entirely dismantles all indoctrination equitably, much as I am sure to Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's and her stellar watchdog organization "Campus-Watch.org"'s great delight.

The essay is titled: "**Islamofascism – Zionofascism – Judeofascism – Christofascism – Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!**" and is available for free at URL: <http://tinyurl.com/48kym1> (or from the Project's website <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>).

As Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's oped has rightly wondered with that question mark, if indoctrination exists in any shape or form in any discourse in the American society, not just in the teaching of Islam, but in the teaching of any misanthropic doctrine, let's excise them all with a vengeance. It is the only way to create a truly thinking-humanitarian society in America that can finally resist all blood-sucking leaches from piggy-backing upon its riches and power!

As a humble ordinary cultural Muslim immigrant whose children have grown up in America, attended Islamic schools at some point in their formative years, regularly attended Islamic Sunday schools throughout their formative years, performed their Hajj, keep their Fasts in Ramadan, while also fully participating and engaging in the American society – from competitive swimming to musical theater to community service – and who are now attending America's top ranking universities after graduating at the very top of their graduating classes in college preparatory high schools, this scribe invites the full spectrum scrutiny of how Islam is taught and how it is impacting America's young Muslims.

For indeed, this scribe has greatly benefited from the presence of Islam in America – not just in the Islamic institutional sense, but also in the very egalitarian system of some of the best practices of the United States itself, which are, interestingly enough, based in many cases on the genuine spirit of Islam! Many of America's laws and many of its social services are among the highest ideals of Islam put into varying degrees of real practice! Many a "holy" and "pious" Islamic countries can learn the practice of Islam – minus the patronizing vernacular – from this "**Great Satan**" *(which is not to say that the Great Satan doesn't reside here too, or that it is not the permanent chief resident expert behind*

*the formulations of this nation's multifaceted foreign policy instruments of world domination since its inception*). The Muslims are as much an integral part of America as Christians, Jews, Atheists, Hindus, Chinese, and all the rest in the “melting pot”. There is no obvious a priori reason for the Muslim voices to be precluded in the defining of America. Just as there is no a priori compelling reason to believe that only the Zionists and the criminal exponents of war-mongering, primacy, Rapture, “full spectrum dominance”, et. al., should be the solely defining masters of what is Kosher in the American public's interest, and what isn't!

There is, in fact, no reason to at all believe the hectoring hegemon's' interpretation of the Constitution and what it may mean, for they are also the harbingers of the police-state in the same nation whose Constitution they push in the public's faces when it suits their purpose, and call it “**just a goddamned piece of paper**” when it doesn't!

These are the very same peoples who gladly trade in our “**essential liberties**” for a “**bit of [imagined] safety**” – and from a Machiavellianly synthesized, fabricated, Orwellian danger at that – when the Founders of this very Constitution had willingly traded all of their own personal safety, to secure essential liberty for all! Of the 56 Founding Patriots who dared to sign the Declaration of Independence from the largest empire of the time, a majority were hounded by the British and died in abject misery!

Why shouldn't one be inspired by their interpretation of the Constitution, that “**They that can give up essential liberty to obtain a little [temporary] safety deserve neither liberty nor safety**”?

And Thomas Jefferson's, that “**The constitutions of most of our states (and of the United States) assert that all power is inherent in the people; that they may exercise it by themselves; that it is their right and duty to be at all times armed; that they are entitled to freedom of person, freedom of religion, freedom of property and freedom of the press**”?

United States Persons are far more entitled to “**exercise**” that “**power**” which “**is inherent in the people**”, for getting to know each other, for learning of each other's heritage and histories – when appropriately stripped of any “doctrinal

motivation” and dehumanizing propaganda value – than those who would deprive the peoples of that benefit through their tortuous self-serving interpretations and bastardization of the Constitutions when it suits them!

For indeed, in the uniquely multicultural milieu that is America today, we as much enrich each other in our vibrant diversity when we collaborate and intercourse to get to know each other, as we defeat each other and become barbarians when we blindly acquiesce to “United We Stand” with the handful of hectoring hegemons due to their full spectrum control of the soap-boxes from which they pontificate their tortuous discourses like **“Either you are with us, or you are with the terrorists”** and **“It's not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians”!**

It is surely a travesty of rationalism to ignore the blatant truism that teaching the world's heritage to the Americans starting when they are young, can only add to their knowledge, sophistication, appreciation, tolerance, and resilience to the mendacity of power and its incantations! It also ends their isolation from the world by making them an equal part of the world's history and heritage, rather than continually weaning them in an isolated cocoon of artificially inculcated feeling of **“my country can do no wrong”** with the 'lesser' humanity – **“the barbarians”** – jealously surrounding them and out to get them! The process to teach each others history, heritage, and great books can surely continually be improved – rather than throwing it all out just because some find it convenient to derive a calculated propaganda value from maliciously denigrating Islam in these times!

No one could so trivially fool an informed citizenry into fighting the fictitious “war on terror” as the Americans have been so fooled had they learnt about Islam earlier; had they not been so indoctrinated with “saluting the flag”; and had the Zionist and Christian religious discourse not become part of the “State” in the Machiavellian service of **“imperial mobilization”!** That is the Constitutional meaning of **“separation of Church and State”** which the likes of Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell and her Zionist sponsors deliberately mask in favor of their own tortuous agendas for the **“Zion that will light up all the world”!** And the actual usefulness derived by the ordinary American peoples – most of whom attend the vast system of K-16 public schools in America – for their own greater common good in learning about the great religions in

their classrooms so that they can become better acquainted with each other and the rest of the world, Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell easily finds to be a fatal blow to the Constitution, and a “soft jihad” on America!

So look for those who on the one hand, deny the American public the opportunity to genuinely learn about Islam under one pretext or another, while on the other, themselves go about denigrating and maligning Islam as incestuously-anointed “**leading Western scholar[s] of Islam**” in order to continually create and sustain the “**doctrinal motivation**” to gift to the 'lesser' Americans their lifetime of “**war on terror**”, and thou hast found thine true enemy in “Greeks” clothing! The real fifth columnists hiding under legal covers and biting away at the very fabric of American society under the very noses of an ignorant public!

That self-sustaining motivation to keep the American public continually ignorant is the hidden force which constructed the highly suggestive title of Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's column in the SF Chronicle “**Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?**”, just as it did the title of Bernard Lewis' classic masterpiece of disinformation “**Crisis of Islam: Holy War Unholy Terror**”! The “*leading Western scholar of Islam*” has noted in this seminal propaganda book:

**“Terrorism requires only a few. Obviously the West must defend itself by whatever means will be effective. But in devising means to fight the terrorist, it would surely be useful to understand the forces that drive them”.**

Indeed, since this scribe also wholeheartedly agrees with the afore-quoted statements of Bernard Lewis, this humble response to Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's own masterpiece so prominently carried in the SF Chronicle, has merely also been a plebeian exercise in “**understanding the forces that drive them**”!

Please visit any local Islamic school, mosque, Sunday school, or attend any class in high school on the day it is being introduced, to observe how Islam is purveyed to the young minds in America. The independent non-profit organization “**Islamic Networks Group**” (<http://ing.org>) has a regular teaching program that grooms Muslim working professionals as volunteer speakers to explain Islam to students in

America's schools, to police officers, business leaders, and any American organization and institution that would like to become sensitized to Islam minus the 24x7 malignant propaganda being used to deliberately fuel the hatred of Muslims and suspicions of their institutions in order to continue the “**war on terror**”. Please feel free to examine their curriculum. In fact, I must insist that Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell become intimately acquainted with what Islam teaches to the young minds in America first hand! For, we shall apply the same standard of fair and equitable examination to all the “pious” and the “holy”, rest assured. That sense of honest fairplay is the ordinary people's “**American way**”!

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org is not affiliated with ING.org, nor with any mosque or any other Islamic institution or organization, nor speaks for them. The only organizational unit of its permanent affiliation is that which comprises only human beings first! This open scrutiny is invited by this scribe as any ordinary member of America's civil society can rightfully demand, in order to ensure their society's integrity and proper functioning; and also, as one who has immensely benefited from how Islam is taught in America **first-hand**, and therefore, would like to ensure that the best practices of its teachings, as with the teachings of all cultural heritages of the world, are continually improved.

Let it be known far and wide that America is not the property of the Jews, or the Christians, or any other group. It is a free nation for all who can reach its shores and become its legal denizens! These peoples, us, collectively define what is America! Not the thought-police and Zionist propaganda machinery of the hectoring hegemons – whether from Campus-Watch, the Pentagon, the White House, the Evangelical Pulpit, or the Knesset! **And to prevent this right from being devilishly usurped by power and its con-artists, always was, still is, and will always remain, a continuous on-going ordinary people's struggle of every generation!**

A humble public service message of rationally and equitably cleansing all “**doctrinal motivation**” from America that is Machiavellianly harnessed for “**imperial mobilization**”, brought to you by **Project Humanbeingsfirst™.org**.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>**

**email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)**

**contact person: Zahir Ebrahim**

**URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2008/06/pr-islam-in-american-schools-june242008.pdf>**

**URL:**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2007/12/islamofascism-zionofascism-judeofascism-updated.pdf>**

###

062420081213513144

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Press Release June 24, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## All Press Releases

- [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)

- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)

## **The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring Hegemons**

[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://Humanbeingsfirst.org)

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# **Press Releases Project** **Humanbeingsfirst**

---

## **Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it AI! June 20, 2008.**

**Press Release**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**June 20, 2008.**

**Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it  
AI!**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst**

**June 20, 2008.**

**[June 20, 2008].** A version of the following was submitted by Project Humanbeingsfirst to the San Francisco Chronicle today in response to their oped of June 11, 2008, written by the Chronicle writer Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell, also of the Zionist Campus-Watch organization. As the Chronicle has historically never accepted any submission from Project Humanbeingsfirst, and since the article by Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell is of such urgent significance to all of America today, this response is also being issued as a Press Release.

**The San Francisco Chronicle**

**June 20, 2008.**

## **Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All!**

In reference to Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's excellent opinion article of June 11, 2008 in the San Francisco Chronicle's SFGate, on the important subject of indoctrination of young minds in America's public schools – quite thought provokingly titled **“Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?”** (with the precise inclusion of the question mark for making it thought provoking) – Project Humanbeingsfirst.org cannot agree with the astute Ms. Stillwell more heartily.

That yes, there ought not to be any indoctrination whatsoever of any young minds anywhere, especially in the world's most enlightened civilization. Indeed, Project Humanbeingsfirst would go so far as to blanketly assert that this should be true of every school in America, both public and private. It unfortunately begins from the very first saluting of the flag from the tender age of five which eventually constructs brain washed automatons who **“United We Stand”** wrapped in the false flag of patriotism as they grow up. And it continues in the upper grades during their most formative years, and is continually supplemented in their Churches, Synagogues, and Sunday schools.

And there is certainly no need for a question mark to these following statements, of whether or not there is a “soft jihad” on the young impressionable minds – for the following is hard-core triple X rated jihad against all 'lesser' humanity which is visible for all to see, unless of course, one already happens to be too perversely indoctrinated to see it.

Wherein, the monumental crimes of the Jews and Christians today upon a 'lesser' peoples is deliberately justified and rationalized akin to the 'Good Germans', while teaching their young ones the cleansed and sanitized versions of the hidden doctrines from their own religious books which their own elders – from Evangelical Christian Zionists including the distinguished President of the United States, to the Jewish Zionists themselves – are hell bent on visiting upon the Muslims of the world based on the misanthropic concepts in these books that most of Christian America has now come to fervently believe as a “Christian” nation, contrary to the

definition of this Republic as per its own written Constitution. Mainly, returning the Jews to Zion as “**god's chosen peoples**” as part of their nation's foreign policy, even at the blood drenched expense of that lands' own indigenous inhabitants still living there; and to bring on “**Armageddon**” in order to hasten their Christian Messiah's return to planet earth sooner as per the Biblical teachings of “**Rapture**”!

It is precisely all sorts of perverse indoctrination like this which commences on the American mind at a young age, and from many venues, in a full spectrum immersion – from schools to television – that is at the bottom of the American people as adults, being among the most well-intentioned but also the most ignorant peoples in the World. While some among them might excel in math and science, in imaginatively designing more powerful weapons and technologies than anyone else, and certainly in arts and craft and wholesale entertainment to lead the world in leisure and pleasure, they generally have little clue of their own place in the world except at its very center! Berliners too had once felt that exact same way! Thus American peoples unfortunately make easy targets of indoctrination as the '**Good Americans**' for whosoever is more able to hijack their Republic for their own tortuous ideologies of 'empire'!

From my own anecdotal personal experience, when I first entered MIT as an undergraduate in the 1970s, it was shocking for me to learn how many of the smartest people on the planet attending America's topmost science and engineering school had asked me “**where is Pakistan?**” as they watched the Iran hostage crises unfold and wondered where the hell Iran was too! They had not a clue why those “crazed Iranian” students led by a “crazed mullah” had suddenly turned against the Americans! Just recently the American President had made a toast to their just dethroned King of Kings, hadn't he? And before 1990, most Americans had likely never even heard of Iraq! Yet they have trivially devastated that nation a million times worse than Vietnam for the mantra of fictitious “WMDs”! And today, the Americans are poised to drop nuclear bombs on Iran with new “WMD” mantras! What makes the American public so gullible and compliant to their ruling elite? This is far more insidious than the “soft jihad” which the bright Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell fears might be subverting America. This is “hard crusades”!

All because of the indoctrination they encounter starting in

elementary school. And as this phantasmic Christian Evangelical preacher reminds us far wiser peoples in his “**I am free to be a slave**” sermonizing under the New American Theology of Civil Submission (<http://tinyurl.com/6hpcpgx>), it is only because of their early full spectrum indoctrination that these good American people in his audience can unquestioningly accept as adults, criminal Machiavellian nonsense like:

**“My friends, you are free, you are free to respect and appreciate the authority of the government that god gives to you – Honor the King! Do it anyway, whether the king deserves it or not. All authority, all authority is an extension of god's authority!”**

Yes indeed – “**honor the king, whether the king deserves it or not**”! So they permit murderers and usurpers to become king, and to lord upon them as a divine edict!

Surely the very conscionable and concerned Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell, as indeed all Americans, would be horrified to learn of this travesty occurring under their very noses in the modernity of the twenty-first century, and equally demand the excising of such perverse indoctrination from the American society?

Therefore, Project Humanbeingsfirst is absolutely in favor of examining and eliminating all indoctrination of every sort, and equitably and fairly applying that standard across the board, all across America. In order to do so with insight, equity, wisdom and fairness, such that no group and no perverted “religion” may either feel discriminated against or left out from the cleansing process, Project Humanbeingsfirst highly recommends that the entire American education system, as well as its Churches, Synagogues, Mosques, Temples, and the ubiquitous newsmedia and entertainment industry be introduced to its forensic essay on this subject that entirely dismantles all indoctrination equitably, much as I am sure to Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's and her stellar watchdog organization “Campus-Watch.org”'s great delight.

The essay is titled: “**Islamofascism – Zionofascism – Judeofascism – Christofascism – Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!**” and is available for free at URL: <http://tinyurl.com/48kyml> (or from the

Project's website <http://humanbeingsfirst.org>).

As Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell's oped has rightly wondered with that question mark, if indoctrination exists in any shape or form in any discourse in the American society, not just in the teaching of Islam, but in the teaching of any misanthropic doctrine, let's excise them all with a vengeance. It is the only way to create a truly thinking-humanitarian society in America that can finally resist all blood-sucking leaches from piggy-backing upon its riches and power!

As a humble ordinary cultural Muslim immigrant whose children have grown up in America, attended Islamic schools at some point in their formative years, regularly attended Sunday schools throughout their formative years, performed their Hajj, keep their Fasts in Ramadan, while also fully participating and engaging in the American society – from competitive swimming to musical theater to community service – and who are now attending America's top ranking universities after graduating at the very top of their graduating classes in college preparatory high schools, this scribe invites the full spectrum scrutiny of how Islam is taught and how it is impacting America's young Muslims. As equal peoples, Muslims are as much an integral part of America as Christians, Jews, Atheists, Hindus, Chinese, and all the rest of the melting pot. Getting to know each other, learning of each others heritage and histories – when appropriately stripped of any “doctrinal motivation” and dehumanizing propaganda value – is what makes America such a uniquely vibrant multicultural milieu. We enrich each other as much in our diversity when we collaborate and intercourse, as we become barbarians when we blindly acquiesce to “United We Stand” with the people with loudest voices and the control of the soap-boxes to dictate their tortuous discourses from.

Indeed, teaching the world's heritage to the Americans starting when they are young, can only add to their knowledge, sophistication, appreciation, tolerance. It also ends their isolation from the world by making them an equal part of the world's history and heritage, rather than continually weaning them in an isolated cocoon of artificially inculcated feeling of superiority as the center of the world with only the 'lesser' disposable humanity jealously surrounding them and out to get them! And the process to teach each others history, heritage, and great books can surely continually be improved – rather than throwing it all out just because some find it

convenient to derive a calculated propaganda value from maliciously denigrating Islam in these times!

Please visit any local Islamic school, mosque, Sunday school, or attend any class in high school on the day it is being introduced, to observe how Islam is purveyed to the young minds in America. The independent non-profit organization “Islamic Networks Group” (<http://ing.org>) has a regular teaching program that grooms Muslim working professionals to explain Islam to students in America's schools, police officers, business leaders, and any American organization and institution that would like to become sensitized to Islam minus the malignant propaganda being used to deliberately fuel the hatred of Muslims and suspicions of their institutions to continue the “**war on terror**”. Please feel free to examine their curriculum. In fact, I must insist that Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell become intimately acquainted with what Islam teaches to the young minds in America first hand! For, we shall apply the same standard of fair and equitable examination to all, rest assured. That is the ordinary people's “**American way**”!

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org is not affiliated with ING.org, nor with any mosque or any other Islamic institution or organization, nor speaks for them. This open scrutiny is invited by this scribe as any ordinary member of America's civil society can demand to ensure their society's integrity and proper functioning; and also as one who has immensely benefited from how Islam is taught in America **first-hand**, and would like to ensure that it is continually improved.

A humble public service message of equitably and rationally cleansing all “**doctrinal motivation**” from America that is usefully harnessed for “**imperial mobilization**”, brought to you by **Project Humanbeingsfirst™.org**.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>**

**email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)**

**contact person: Zahir Ebrahim**

**URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/06/pr->**

[education-indoctrination-june202008a.pdf](#)

URL:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2007/12/islamofascism-zionofascism-judeofascism-updated.pdf>

###

062020082329201912

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Press Release June 20, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## All Press Releases

- [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)

# **The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring Hegemons**

[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://Humanbeingsfirst.org)

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# Press Releases Project Humanbeingsfirst

---

## Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008

**Press Release**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**June 12, 2008.**

### **Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee** **as “Defensive” US Military Action'!**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst**

**June 12, 2008.**

**[June 12, 2008]** Pakistan's English daily [DAWN](#), today reported the following re-confirmation of the dire threat that [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) has been harping about for a year ever since the [Lal Masjid massacre](#), but to no avail:

'[On] Wednesday, a media report quoted Pakistan's envoy to Washington as saying that US leaders had warned Islamabad that if the United States suffered an attack that was traced back to Pakistan Washington would retaliate. “Those (statements) have been made,” Ambassador Hussain Haqqani told

editors and reporters at The Washington Post. “We want to make sure that it doesn’t come to that.”

As the Pakistani press is abuzz with the US military attack on Pakistan's forces that saw at least 11 Pakistani soldiers dead with only lip service protests emanating from the co-opted Pakistani corridors of pelf and power, the new neo-con Ambassador of Pakistan to Washington further reiterated the following to officially re-cement and renew the fiction of 'Bin Laden' for what is criminally about to befall both Pakistan and Iran as foretold in this Wakeup Call – and in which, Pakistani Government and Pakistani military are either equally deliberately complicit, or entirely unable to comprehend the gravity of the matter as they both still continue to toot 'Bin Laden' and the 'War on Terror' fabrication:

'Pakistan would attack Osama bin Laden the moment it had reliable intelligence on the Al Qaeda leader's whereabouts, Ambassador Husain Haqqani said on Wednesday. Haqqani also said he was confident Pakistan could help foil any Al Qaeda plans to attack the United States, although he did not know of any right now. “I think we can thwart any potential plans for an attack,” Haqqani said in an interview with Reuters.' ([DAWN](#))

If the Government of Pakistan is genuinely interested in thwarting “*any potential plans for an attack*” – please read and comprehend this humble [Wakeup Call](#) issued by [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) on December 21, 2007. Or at least watch the far more entertaining Star Wars movie “Revenge of the Sith” – a bizarre convolution of art imitating life, and life imitating art – to apprehend the grotesque reality on the 'Grand Chessboard' that is behind the murderous 'War on Terror' which Pakistan's erstwhile Ambassador, Husain Haqqani, in collusion with his neo-con sponsors, is either deliberately or inadvertently pushing upon this (soon to be) sixth-world nation!

From Gen. Musharraf “*In the Line of Fire*”, to the late Benazir's “*very petri dish of international terrorism*”, to the erstwhile godfather's “*The Pakistan People’s Party (PPP), if it comes into power, must persuade the people that the fight against militants is “our war”, not just America’s war,*” – is one continuous narration of patsies, mercenaries, traitors, or naïve simpletons! Take your pick – in all cases, all

unfit to govern a self-respecting independent sovereign nation in a modernity that is ruled entirely with master political science rather than personal “khilafat”. But all perfectly fit as controlled managers of puppetstates dancing to the strings of the puppetmasters!

In this lowly puppetstate of ours called Pakistan – the land of the pure and the pious – there are 200 million additional peoples still (barely) living besides the “naive simpletons” who are presumably born to lord upon its plebeian natives! Please, for their sake, put it to the referendum as outlined in this [Wakeup Call](#), and urgently disengage from the fiction of “war on terror” by vociferously declaring a demonstrable “Samson Option” directly targeted at Israel and Western Europe! This is the first urgent macro move in the only remaining geostrategic gamesmanship on the 'Grand Chessboard' that can still safeguard the humble and lowly peoples of this densely populated region from the devastation of a **“Defensive” US military action**’ – [which will be nuclear](#)!

A collaborative mutual Asian self-defense pact (ATO) that is bar none to NATO, and an Asian economic alliance (SCO) that is bar none to EU and America's own 'Security and Prosperity Partnership' (SPP) alliance being forged in the North – as outlined by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its Press Release of [May 15, 2008](#) (titled **“The Only Solution to Avoid Total War – Full Spectrum Alliances in ASIA”**) – is the only rational way to safeguard Asia, its vast riches, and its billions of inhabitants from all marauders and hectoring hegemons.

The infamous **“White Man's Burden”** today seeks drastic world population reduction through induced food shortages and laboratory synthesized diseases, 'global warming' mantras of natural phenomenon to curtail production induced natural growth of developing nations, and 'war on terror' mantras to acquire “full spectrum dominance” through forcible “birth pangs of a new [World Order]”, all of which are interconnected links in the chain of incremental and step-wise exercise of global hegemony to usher in their long dreamed of **“One World Government”** of the world's financial, technocratic and corporate ruling elite!

This tortuous incantation of the revived “White Man's Burden” is written in their own crafty penmanship – if only the “naive simpletons” would learn to read and think in a Western led modernity whose most prized crown jewels of governance is

'ubermensch' intellectual and political thought that they diligently endeavor to freely giveaway without any fear of the lowly plebeians and their “naive simpleton” rulers ever acquiring it! Despite the internet, search engines, and the ubiquitous web browser!

Thusly, our managed nations remain devoid of modern public libraries and the culture of reading and scholarship among our peoples for no accidental reason! Our laborers and taxi drivers have cellphones, but our educated ruling class have no culture of learning! Our leadership is largely the product of the same feudal ecosystem – unless the courteous label of “naive simpletons” accorded them is overly generous. In such an event, [Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) has no practical moves and strategies to offer on the 'Grand Chessboard'. It equally dreads the unpredictability and world chaos of a plebeian revolution simultaneously flaring up in the entire Global South that tars and feathers the entire ruling elites and native informants across the board in these nations!

Such a mob rule, naturally leading to infighting for local hegemony by emergent breed of Mafia dons and militias, will surely end in global disaster even for the secure armed to the teeth “White Man” of the global North – with no organized production machinery and laborers of economic conscription left to produce for them! The “birth pangs” that the modern “White Man” of all skin colors induces through “Mission Accomplished” of the “Bush Doctrine” among the 'lesser' mankind, would have naturally produced 'Frankensteins' out of ordinary peoples only laboring for birthing justice, which they, and their 'ubermensch' rapists and murderers, will scarcely be able to control. The Taliban are a living existential example of this prognostication in the aftermath of America's raping of the peoples of Afghanistan for “[giving to the USSR its Vietnam War](#)” with the generous gift of “[God is on your side](#)” (See “Selling the Carter Doctrine”, Time Magazine, [February 18, 1980](#)).

The White Man's Burden remains the same – throughout the centuries – only different names in different decades of every century!

Please act today to effectively reinstate the bizarre sanity and perverse sanctity of the “[balance of terror](#)” in which, once again, “**safety will be the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation.**” And do it smarter

this time around!

A public service message of rational equitable self-defense  
humbly brought to you by **Project Humanbeingsfirst™.org**.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>**

**email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)**

**contact person: Zahir Ebrahim**

**URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/06/pr-wakeup-pakistanis-june122008.pdf>**

###

061220081654171278

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Press Release June 12, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## All Press Releases

- [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or](#)

**indoctrination?' June 24, 2008**

- **Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008**
- **Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008**
- **Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008**
- **Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008**
- **Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008**
- **Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008**

## **The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring Hegemons**

**[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://Humanbeingsfirst.org)**

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

**[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)**

**[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)**

**[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)**

# Press Releases Project

## Humanbeingsfirst

---

### Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008

Press Release

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

June 10, 2008.

### Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers

Project Humanbeingsfirst

June 10, 2008.

[[June 10, 2008](#)] The newsrooms and chatrooms across the United States of America are awash with confessions of Mr. Scott McClellan on President George W. Bush's Iraq “**imperial mobilization**” under contrived pretexts to prosecute a pre-planned supremely criminal war of aggression and conquest. The Washington Post of [May 28, 2008](#) on its front page summed the press coverage up:

' in a chapter titled “[Selling the War](#),” he alleges that the administration repeatedly shaded the truth and that Bush “managed the crisis in a way that almost guaranteed that the use of force would become the only feasible option.”

“Over that summer of 2002,” he writes, “top Bush aides had outlined a strategy for carefully orchestrating the coming campaign to aggressively sell the war. . . . In the permanent campaign era, it was all about manipulating sources of public opinion to the president's advantage.” ’

The most amazing thing observed however, is this bit of disingenuousness for one's own role in the commission of crimes against humanity:

’ McClellan, once a staunch defender of the war from the podium, comes to a stark conclusion, writing, “What I do know is that war should only be waged when necessary, and the Iraq war was not necessary.” ’

And overnight becoming the sensational darling of the proverbial dissent-space, the so called “leftists”, the “peoples of conscience”, those who proclaim to know “right from wrong” and “left from right”, the peace and justice activists, and the famed anti-war historians and scholars who habitually rail against the empire!

The erstwhile author of “[Rogue States](#)” and “[Killing Hope](#)”, historian extraordinaire, William Blum, even had the following to say in his monthly 'Anti-Empire Report' of [June 06, 2008](#), titling the section on Scott McClellan “**Washington's grand and noble new ally in the Free World**”:

’ Scott McClellan has been criticized for not expressing his reservations about Bush administration policies while still at the White House. This would have indeed taken a measure of courage few people have, and likely meant his job and career committing suicide. ’

William Blum further notes elsewhere in that report:

’ Can we look forward to Perino's memoir after she leaves the White House in which, like her predecessor Scott McClellan recently, she confesses that she was part of a “permanent campaign” mode to deceive the American public? **I'm prepared to welcome her into the fold as I have McClellan. I have a soft spot in my heart for political late**

**bloomers.** I used to work for the State Department when I was a good, loyal anti-communist. '

[Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) humbly questions this bizarre 'uber' morality that wipes-off one's complicity in aiding and abetting in the commission of monumental crimes against humanity simply as “**political late bloomers**”.

While it may be over-exuberance by a seasoned chronicler of the crimes of empire at an insider confirming what most of the world already knows, and, as a matter of fact, already knew well before the war on Iraq was criminally launched under the deception of WMDs (see Project Humanbeingsfirst's Internet edition of Zahir Ebrahim's 2003 book “[Prisoners of the Cave](#)” which was repeatedly rejected by mainstream publishers), the grave matters have to be set straightforwardly in the proper context to ensure that no criminals can ever escape via ill-thought out endorsements by those in similar positions in the past. The art of “incestuous self-reinforcement”, apparently, isn't only for decision making in the Bush White House!

[Project Humanbeingsfirst](#) remains un-impressed by the '**cat who goes for Hajj after having eaten 900 mice**', and by the zeal of other cats, also having eaten to their fill throughout their lives, rushing to embrace the newcomer with various excuses of “job and career committing suicide”! Since Scott McClellan's case is exactly similar to the case of the famous EHM, John Perkins – the Confessions of an Economic Hitman – and perhaps many more confessionals are yet to come as many 'rats' desert the sinking ship of empire, the [same response](#) is appropriate here as was given to John Perkins, and will remain so for all future confessions. It is humbly reproduced below – for what else can any plebeian antidote to hectoring hegemons do except to minimally call it the way it is!

### **[Redux: A note on confessions and legal covers.**

The real question that apparently escapes all John Perkins admirers ([like this one](#)) is: After the Economic Hitmen retire from their cushy jobs of raping nations and peoples under “legal cover”, they write confessionals as victims of conscience; should the Jews have let Adolph Eichmann go had he too written a confessional, as an extreme example to illustrate the point? He also had 'legally' conspired the Holocaust! Why should the victims of the EHM

espouse a different tolerance? Why should the uber-moralists in the EHM's society espouse a different tolerance?

From 'legal' wars to 'legal' rape into economic conscription and bondage – is one continuous achievement of any super-morality throughout the pages of history who 'legally' commit monumental crimes and kill/subjugate a million under “the sound of trumpets” as “primacy and its geostrategic imperatives”! But only of course, until victor's justice is made to prevail! Then, all confessionals and that inner 'voice of conscience' only cement one's ascent to the gallows!

**Should the conscionable John Perkins be donating the monetary proceeds of his Confessions to the nations and peoples he helped rape and plunder, in restitution, just as he is now presumably helping them with forensic information on how he covertly did it to them?**

Selling books on one's con-game in the name of helping future victims only imputes impure motives to the enterprise: **First be highly paid for orchestrating the rape, then get paid again writing about it, while also winning praise and fame in the process!**

Furthermore, it is interesting to observe another blatant dichotomy in crime and punishment. Adolph Eichmann was the harbinger of cataclysm to some six million Jews for a short span of 3 to 5 years with just the stroke of a pen or the drop of a word, and he was hanged in Jerusalem. Whereas the EHMs are the harbingers – with the same stroke of pen and some button pushing on calculators and fancy spreadsheets – of the continued entrapment of entire nations in inextricable systems of poverty and misery for generations that is no less cataclysmic for these victims. And yet, the EHM walk free among us in suits and ties, sometimes even heading prestigious economic institutions, and of course, nations.

As the prime-mover DNA – the 'legal covers' – should we do something about this root cause that enables the multi-color-collared crimes against humanity by

the emperors? Where else are we seeing such “legal covers”? Would it be pertinent to point to “shock and awe”, “Economic Sanctions”, and the “UN Security Council Resolutions”, to subjugate entire nations? To know right from wrong is indeed not too complex – the Bible has already taught it to us through the Golden Rule “Do unto others as you have others do unto you” – there are few shades of gray for the commonsensical un-hypocrite!

**Thus I have little sympathy for the cat who goes for Hajj after eating 900 mice!** Crimes are not absolved or made less abhorrent by confessionals. Nor its victims restituted by the voice of one's conscience! **Payment still needs to be made in full.** Thank you.]

A public service message of Renaissance fairness, and setup for war crimes prosecution, humbly brought to you by **Project Humanbeingsfirst™.org**.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>**

**email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)**

**contact person: Zahir Ebrahim**

**URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/06/pr-scott-mcclellan-confessionals-june102008.pdf>**

###

061020081517181298

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Press Release June 10, 2008.**

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## All Press Releases

- [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)

## **The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring Hegemons**

[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](#)

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst Document**

**[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)**

**[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)**

# Press Releases Project Humanbeingsfirst

---

## Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008

Press Release

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

May 25, 2008.

### Bible Burning in Zionistan

Project Humanbeingsfirst

May 25, 2008.

The following is an update to Project Humanbeingsfirst's public service announcement of May 15, 2008 made on the occasion of Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday bash, when the President of the United States along with the First Lady had just arrived in Israel.

**[May 20, 2008]** It is known to be customary to celebrate independence day with much mirth, joyous merry-making, firecrackers, and bonfires. The “**New Israel**” which excitedly welcomed the fervent Evangelical Christian American President, George W. Bush Jr., and his fair lady, to its holy lands for three days of love-fest and merriment, the moment their guests departed, lit the brightest bonfires to continue on with its “**Three thousand years old, and going on sixty**”

traditional celebrations of **“protect[ing] the freedoms given to us by an Almighty God”**, as reported today by the Tel Aviv based Hebrew language Daily, Maariv, the second largest in Israel.

AP translated it for the rest of the world who haven't yet learned Hebrew:

“Orthodox Jews set fire to hundreds of copies of the New Testament in the latest act of violence against Christian missionaries in the Holy Land. The books were dumped into a pile and set afire in a lot near a synagogue. The Israeli Maariv daily reported Tuesday that hundreds of Jewish religious school students took part in the book-burning. Israeli authorities and Orthodox Jews frown on missionary activity aimed at Jews”,

as observed by DAWN, MSNBC, IHT, all eloquently headlining it **“Orthodox Jewish youths burn New Testaments in Israel”**, and all narrating the 'biblical' epiphany from the Associated Press supplied rendition of events.

There were no BBC television news cameras on hand to record the bonfires as there usually are when some DVDs featuring scantily clad women are put to the torch by **“islamofascists”**.

Too bad the First Family of the United States of America, Der Judenstaadt's primal benefactors, did not stay a few extra days to witness the full spectrum love-fest that perhaps awaits the rest of Christendom as 'god's chosen peoples' are grown into the **“Zion that will light up all the world”**!

It escapes the humble imagination at Project Humanbeingsfirst headquarters how can the lowly, deftly cultivated **“islamofascist”** pirates ever hope to hold a candle up to this naturally occurring light of **Judeofascism**?

Perhaps the greatest *“Western Scholar[s] of Islam”* and the *“Middle East”* in the United States of America, Bernard Lewis, Daniel Pipes, David Horowitz, et. al., can explain it to the erstwhile Christian President of the United States whose most sacred Holy Book, and that of approx. 2 Billion other Christian peoples sharing the same planet, was just desecrated by the most fervent 'Believing' Jews in Zionistan!

It is Project Humanbeingsfirst's profound wisdom – which the **“Almighty God”** in Its own Profound Wisdom seems to have denied those whom He apparently **CHOSE** as the custodians of **“protect[ing] the freedoms given to us”** – that “islamofascism” will magically instantly disappear from the international scene, just as it was deliberately instantly brought into existence by **“God on your side”** with people in foreign 'suits and ties', if only the President of the United States would equitably distribute the veritable **“shock and awe”** of collateral language across all of: **“Islamofascism – Zionofascism – Judeofascism – Christofascism – Neofascism etc. ”**

**Project Humanbeingsfirst** offers its humble lifetime guarantees that doing so will leave behind the more harmless and normative struggles for Renaissance within each of the respective cultures and societies. These are the social struggles normal for every generation in every epoch as forward thinking courageous human beings in these civilizations attempt to keep up with the new modernity of their respective times, and continually attempt to overcome their respective demons of history and its concomitant cultural baggage in defiance of the status quo that is known throughout history to overwhelm them. Socrates was forced to drink the Hemlock, Galileo was forced to recant, Martin Luther was forced to Reform against all odds, not to mention Jesus Christ who was crucified! **The indigenous struggles for full spectrum Renaissance can do without external subversion for world conquests!**

By eliminating the exploitation of social-cultural-religious-legal vulnerabilities through its major and minor cracks and lacunas by a tiny handful of the 'ubermensch' Fascist types who calculatingly inflict its exploitation upon the rest of the world as the fabricated **“WAR on TERROR”**, indeed provides the much needed genuine “Lebensraum” to conduct a genuine Renaissance. Rather than the devilish one being so Machiavellianly orchestrated by the friends and exponents of Zionistan for premeditated **“imperial mobilization”**. The latter in turn, equitably endeavors to devour all friends and foes alike, as the ubermensch **“chosen peoples”** of **“an Almighty God”** ethereally appointed to rule upon all the world's Goy in a New World Order of their own devilish making!

Wake up Mr. President of the United States of America.

Between Christian Zionism and Zionistan, you are grooming the real 'ubermensch' Devils that will devour you just the same when your services have been dutifully rendered. Their **“Almighty God”** is apparently far more powerful, as evident from the birthday bash in Zionistan! No harm has come to them for boldly lighting bonfires from other people's Holy Books! Never mind their cataclysmic conquests and re-settlement of another far 'lesser' people's inhabited lands as their personal **Redemption** handed them by the same **“Almighty God”**! Thou shall equally not escape its wrathful **vengeance for 2000 years of anti-Semitism in Christendom** – “Eye for an eye” – against its “chosen” peoples!!

A public service message of Renaissance rationalism humbly brought to you by **Project Humanbeingsfirst™.org**.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>**

**email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)**

**contact person: Zahir Ebrahim**

**URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/05/pr-bible-burning-in-zionistan-may252008.pdf>**

###

05252008181150973

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Press Release May 25, 2008.**

**[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)**

## **All Press Releases**

- **[Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)**

- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)

## **The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring Hegemons**

[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://Humanbeingsfirst.org)

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# Press Releases Project Humanbeingsfirst

---

## Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008

Press Release

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

May 15, 2008.

### The Only Solution to Avoid Total War – Full Spectrum Alliances in ASIA

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

May 15, 2008.

The following is an update to Project Humanbeingsfirst's original warning of March 29, 2008: **Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!**

May 15, 2008: The same act that General Colin Powell had performed before the UN in March 2003 while waving his PowerPoint slideshow of non-existent Iraqi WMDs, was also performed by General David Petraeus in April 2008 before the US Congress by holding up evidence of non-existent Iranian weapons in Iraq. The following press release of **May 10, 2008 by CASMII** (Campaign against Sanctions and Military Intervention in Iran) titled "US confession: Weapons were not made in

Iran after all”, is only remarkable in that it notes the retraction by the US Military before the fait accompli has been constructed. Unlike the one in Iraq, whereby, the retraction only followed two years after the fact of the invasion which was constructed using WMD as a pretext, with the disingenuous Iraq Study Group blithely asserting ex post facto, in March 2005: ***“We conclude that the intelligence community was dead wrong in almost all of its prewar judgments about Iraq's weapons of mass destruction. This was a major intelligence failure.”***

The CASMII press release notes the following:

***“In a sharp reversal of its long-standing accusations against Iran arming militants in Iraq , the US military has made an unprecedented albeit quiet confession: the weapons they had recently found in Iraq were not made in Iran at all.”***

Tina Susman, writing in **The Los Angeles Times Blog** from Baghdad, reported of the News Conference of **May 07, 2008**, held by Major General Kevin J. Bergner, Spokesman, Multi-National Force – Iraq:

***“There was something interesting missing from Maj. Gen. Kevin Bergner's introductory remarks to journalists at his regular news briefing in Baghdad on Wednesday: the word “Iran,” or any form of it. It was especially striking as Bergner, the U.S. military spokesman here, announced the extraordinary list of weapons and munitions that have been uncovered in recent weeks since fighting erupted between Iraqi and U.S. security forces and Shiite militiamen.”***

***“Not once did Bergner point the finger at Iran for any of these weapons and munitions, which is a striking change from just a couple of weeks ago when U.S. military officials here and at the Pentagon were saying that caches found in Basra in particular had revealed Iranian-made arms manufactured as recently as this year. They say the majority of rockets being fired at U.S. bases, including Baghdad's Green Zone, are launched by militiamen receiving training, arms and other aid from Iran.”***

This premature retraction by US military officers sweating in the battlefield zone ostensibly implies, at least to the forensic mind, that there is, in some likelihood, dissent brewing within

the senior US military establishment on the wisdom of continuing on with the Pentagon's neo-con sponsored *“full spectrum dominance”* adventure that is bankrupting the United States while making it the most violent pariah nation on the planet.

One must however, if one has the geopolitical acumen to understand the diabolical *“forces that drive them”*, not count on the efficacy of such dissent to avert any of the catastrophic scenarios, including a staged 'Gulf of Tonkin', or a staged nuclear terrorist act within the United States, or an Israeli attack on Iran, or an escalating Israeli war in Lebanon and Syria, all of which can lead to ***“defensive' US military action against Iran [and Pakistan]”***.

The Iranian and other Asian leaders would be wise to not underestimate the tortuous power of the 'Dark-Side' that is attempting to seed Total War in Asia using America as the 'hired hand'. As noted by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its **“Letter to Editor Press TV with a message to the Iranian Peoples”**:

'It appears that it is the Iranian political leadership who, while asserting ***“Politicians do not deal with imaginary things”*** [quoting Iranian President Ahmadinejad], are consistently *“hallucinating”* in their own imaginary conception of the **reality du jour**. While this may perhaps be calculated bravado, or some bizarre political ploy to deliberately appear moronic on the world stage, on the face of it, it betrays an asinine comprehension of the *“real intention”* of the Goliath of the world and the diabolical forces that are driving its *“imperial mobilization”*. '

Project Humanbeingsfirst further released the booklet **“The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection”**, in order to effectively demonstrate, with minimal burden of readings, the grotesque reality that is being orchestrated to deliberately seed *“revolutionary times”*. For indeed, *“what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times.”* The following insightful analysis by Richard Cook **“Has the Battle for America Begun?”** lends additional forensic clarity to the *“forces that drive them”* towards Total War.

Therefore, the following statement issued by CASMII in its press release, though accurate and justified in its demand, fails to appreciate the diabolical forces that are arrayed

against Iran, Pakistan, and the Middle East which are seeking to engulf that entire region in Total War using any and all mantras that their fertile minds can conjure up, and for which, the US military's retraction is not the end of the war-party's pretexts:

***“The US charges of Iranian interference in Iraq too have now collapsed. Any threat of military strike against Iran is in violation of the UN charter and the IAEA's continued supervision on Iran's uranium enrichment facilities means there is no justification for sanctions.***

***CASMI calls on the US to change course and enter into comprehensive and unconditional negotiations with Iran.”***

Rather than continually dismiss the tortuous aspirations for global domination as lunacy, or mis-guided, it would be prudent to treat them as devilishly real doctrines of conquest by a handful of the world's ruling elite partnering together in a twisted convolution of mutual interests – never to be underestimated for its destructive power upon the weak. Such an assessment, based on full spectrum comprehension of reality, permits the construction of the only effective self-defense by the weak. Why such a self-defense is not transpiring is a puzzle that defies explanation, as noted in **“The Missing Link - Full Spectrum Deterrence”**.

That deterrent solution-space, according to Project Humanbeingsfirst, is only in the forming of NATO-like Full Spectrum Alliances with an effective “Dr. Strangelove” type Samson Option that is publicly targeted at Israel and Western Europe as a declared self-defense nuclear doctrine, to construct the only viable and effective Deterrence: **MAD** (Mutually Assured Destruction)!

Only in the insanity of its *“sublime irony”*, wherein, in the immortal words of Winston Churchill, *“safety [is] the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation”*, can there be any assured prospects of defeating the war-mongers before they hand the world a nuclear fait accompli.

**This heads-up**, originally issued on March 29, 2008, is even more pertinent today under the justifiable premise that there may be a covert power-struggle going on within the senior genuinely patriotic US military that can make a nuclear fait accompli tactically all the more expedient.

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>**

**email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)**

**contact person: Zahir Ebrahim**

**URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/05/pr-full-spectrum-alliances-in-asia-may152008a.pdf>**

###

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Press Release May 15, 2008.

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

## All Press Releases

- [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)

- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)

# **The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring Hegemons**

[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://Humanbeingsfirst.org)

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# Press Releases Project Humanbeingsfirst

---

[Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)

Press Release

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

May 11, 2008.

## A letter to the American Peoples

The '*what can I do for my country*' bit!

*“Good morning [America]. At this moment, somewhere in the world, terrorists are planning new attacks on our country. Their goal is to bring destruction to our shores that will make September the 11th pale by comparison.”*

(President of the United States, George W. Bush, Feb. 13, 2008)



What can possibly “*pale*” this anti-gravity exploding building “*by comparison*”?

Project Humanbeingsfirst™ would certainly like to assist the President of the United States in preventing any “*new attacks on our country*” and bringing any “*destruction to our shores*” whatsoever, whether or not it will “*make September the 11th pale by comparison.*”<sup>1</sup>

This must indeed be the duty of all men and women of uncommon courage, to rise-up to the age old challenge of “***ask not what my country can do for me, but what I can do for my country.***”

As tax-paying denizens of this land, and also the first victims of all “*terrorists*”, be they 'pirates', or 'emperors', it behooves upon even the lowly to rise up to that cliché by taking the dire warnings of the President of the United States of America very very seriously.

“***Obviously, the West must defend itself by whatever means will be***

**effective**”, as Bernard Lewis puts it. The first step of course, is to identify the *“terrorists”* correctly. And in ***“devising means to fight [these] terrorists, it would surely be useful to understand the forces that drive them.”***

The [“Latest Reports”](#) from Project Humanbeingsfirst is a tiny and humble contribution towards this vainglorious *“what I can do for my country”* bit in the context of the astute recipe expressed by Bernard Lewis.

Project Humanbeingsfirst hopes that it is not too presumptuous to expect that the President of the United States will use any new insights gleaned from its humble reports with his own powers of *“infinite justice”* and genuine statesmanship to steer his great nation away from the brink of crossing the nuclear Rubicon and in getting rid of all terrorists starting with the most significant ones among them – as per the touchstone laid out by St. Augustine, the founding theological political philosopher of the modern *“West”* itself, from whom the President can derive much moral ascendancy and wisdom for his own *“what I can do for my country”* bit (even at this late stage):

***“When the King asked him what he meant by infesting the sea, the pirate defiantly replied: ‘the same as you do when you infest the whole world; but because I do it with a little ship I am called a robber, and because you do it with a great fleet, you are an emperor.’”***

Project Humanbeingsfirst also humbly presumes that after reading its forensic reports, the worthy President of the United States and the American and Western peoples whom he leads, like the rest of the six billion peoples on the planet Earth already do, will also trivially recognize that the *“pirate”* of St. Augustine's metaphor is indeed a very useful device for any modern day *“emperor”*!

When the *“pirate”* does not exist naturally, it is created or imagined. In all cases, under the rubric of *“they are attacking us”*, it enables the *“emperor”* to *“infest the whole world”* in the guise of fighting both the real and imaginary threats from the *“pirates”*!

This threat, at times, indeed appears to be real, and may in fact be very real, just as the President of the United States warned: ***“At this moment, somewhere in the world, terrorists are planning new attacks on our country. Their goal is to bring destruction to our shores that will make September the 11th pale by comparison.”***

The blatant full spectrum public recognition however, primarily among the Western peoples, that this threat is also very necessary for the *“emperor”* for *“catalyzing”* its own *“imperial mobilization”* against the wishes of its own peoples – even at the expense of some small or big sacrifice as its

unwitting or unprepared victim – can entirely eliminate the most significant *raison d'être* for the threat altogether.

The remaining largely irritant nuisance of any real “*pirates*” at sea who have likely existed in every epoch, stripped of its demonizing auras, most assuredly will not require an annual defence spending bill which today is in excess of a trillion dollars for achieving “*full spectrum dominance*” over them.

This will enable the substantial monies left over from needlessly bombing the “*pirates*” thinking that their threat is much larger than it actually is, and in that process of “shock and awe” also needlessly creating more new “*pirates*” who must now avenge their blown to smithereens family members, villages, cities, nations, to be fruitfully spent for the greater common welfare of the American peoples themselves.

### **Latest Reports from Project Humanbeingsfirst™**

1. [From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!](#)
2. ['Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” ... and nuclear attack on Iran–Pakistan](#)
3. [The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'](#)
4. [How to derail 'imperial mobilization' and preempt the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon](#)
5. [Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!](#)

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org**

**<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>**

**email: [humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com](mailto:humanbeingsfirst@gmail.com)**

**contact person: Zahir Ebrahim**

URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/files/2008/05/pr-the-what-can-i-do-for-my-country-bit-may112008.pdf>

###

**Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Press Release May 11, 2008.**

[Newer Post](#) [Home](#)

## All Press Releases

- [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)

**The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring  
Hegemons**

[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](#)

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

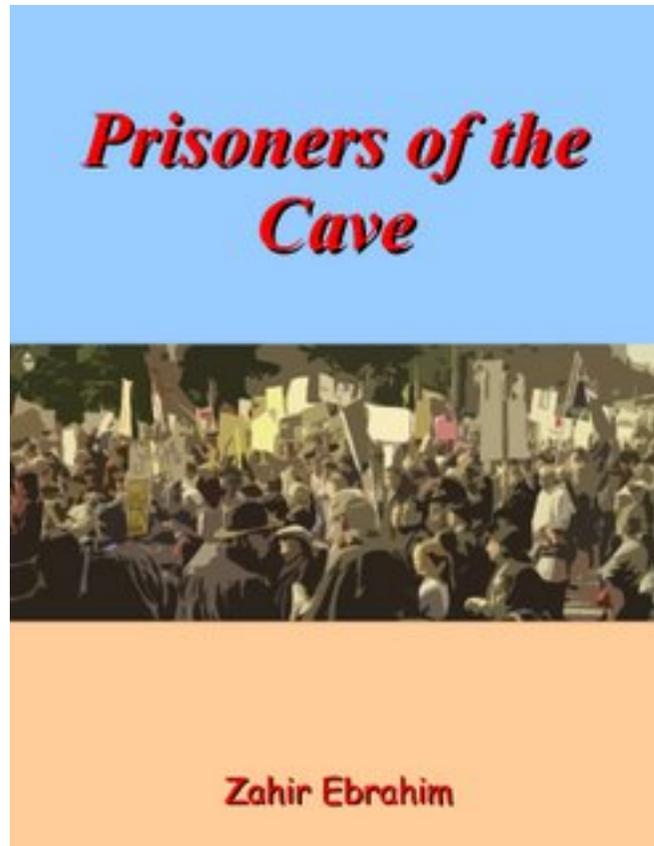
# **Prisoners of the Cave**

---

[Prisoners-of-the-Cave-IE2005-Book](#)

## **Table of Contents**

**Click Here**



**Deception Point**

**911**

**And Its Greatest Democratic Enablers**

**War on Terrorism  
and  
Full Spectrum Dominance  
in the  
Barbarianism of the New American  
Century**

**Essays on life in America  
in the twenty-first century  
up to April 17, 2003**

**The events analyzed here are current only up to April**

17, 2003. This book should be treated as a snapshot of life and thoughts in America as viewed autobiographically. Hence it is only as objective as any Diary of Anne Frank, and as any moral voice of anguish of Elie Wiesel.

***“and I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent”***

Holocaust survivor, Director of  
Holocaust Museum Washington D.C.,  
Nobel Laureate, Elie Wiesel

**Dedicated to**

**the nameless tens of thousands of innocent children, women, and men  
Iraqis, Palestinians, Afghanis, New Yorkers  
witnesses, reporters, volunteers, ordinary peoples,  
victims of wars of conquest,  
on the watch of hectoring hegemons  
George W. Bush and Ariel Sharon.**

Please offer a prayer or a moment of silence for these innocent victims of

the “American Peace” in the “New American Century”

**for my dearest children  
and gratitude to my dearest parents**

**A long open letter from an anguished  
plebeian heart  
to the great American Peoples**

**[Table of Contents Click Here](#)**

**[Copyright Notice Click Here](#)**

**[Back Cover Click Here](#)**

**[Older Posts](#)**

**The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring Hegemons**

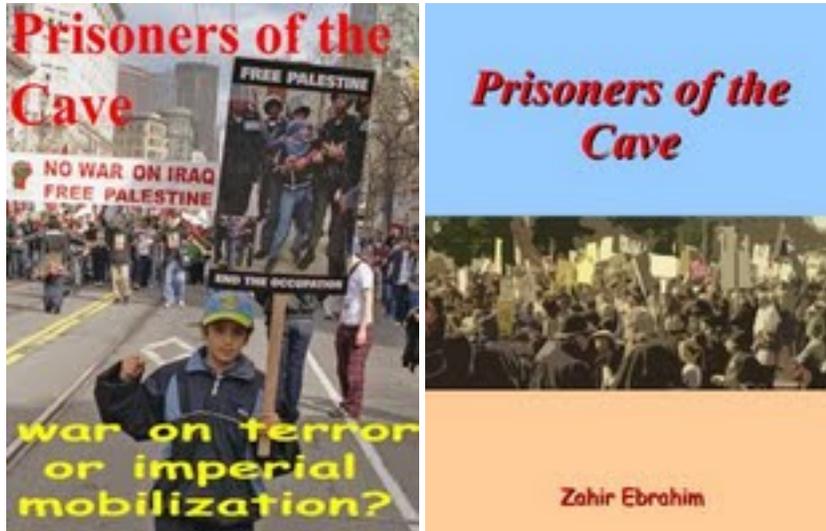
[Home is PrisonersoftheCave.org](http://PrisonersoftheCave.org)

**Please leave your public comments for the book [here](#). If you feel this book can perform an essential public service in its humble message, please help promulgate it among the mainstream peoples. Use it as assigned reading in your classrooms alongside the Diary of Anne Frank, or alongside the history of American Revolution. Thank you.**

# Prisoners of the Cave

---

## Prisoners of the Cave - Deception Point 911 And Its Greatest Democratic Enablers



## Contents

[Download PDF Here](#)

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

[Foreword i](#)

[Preface 1](#)

[Part-1: They dared to knock on my door 17](#)

[Part-2: The Innocent of Knowledge 27](#)

[Introduction 28](#)

[Chapter 1: Strategic Thinkers of the Empire 36](#)

[Chapter 2: Don't ever ask "Why is it possible to hate America" 83](#)

[Chapter 3: Is Democracy Inimical to Empire Building? 105](#)

[Chapter 4: The Role of Mass Media in Empire Building 126](#)

[Chapter 5: The Role of a "Pearl Harbor" in Empire Building 148](#)

[Chapter 6: How does the US News Media end up towing the line? 164](#)

[Chapter 7: Resistance to Empire - New Directions 170](#)

[Chapter 8: The Role of American Muslims in Empire Building 182](#)

[Chapter 9: The Role of Doctrinal Motivation in Empire Building 195](#)

[Chapter 10: Conclusion 196](#)

[Postscript 205](#)

[Exhibit A 210](#)

[References 216](#)

[Acknowledgment 221](#)

[About the Author 222](#)

[Index 223](#)

[Back Cover](#)

[Copyright Notice Click Here](#)

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

**The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring Hegemons**

[Home is PrisonersoftheCave.org](http://PrisonersoftheCave.org)

**Please leave your public comments for the book [here](#). If you feel this book can perform an essential public service in its humble message, please help promulgate it among the mainstream peoples. Use it as assigned reading in your classrooms alongside the Diary of Anne Frank, or alongside the history of American Revolution. Thank you.**

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## FAQ2008

### FAQ2008

- [Please could you simplify all this Project Humanbeingsfirst verbiage?](#)
- [Please take me to America's 'War on Terror' \(faq\)](#)
- [Please take me to Pakistan's destabilization \(faq\)](#)
- [Please take me to a better understanding of Iran's destabilization](#)
- [Please take me to a better understanding of the conquest of Palestine](#)
- [Please take me to a better understanding of the conquest of Iraq](#)
- [Please take me to a better understanding of the Nuclear Security issues](#)

### Modernity Simplified

What is all this verbiage by Project Humanbeingsfirst™ really all about? Is there a reductionist and simplified explanation in terms of first principles for all this complexity of modernity that gives birth to such urgent matters of human concern in the first place?

Yes. In the simplest terms: 'Might defines right' leads to **“Hegemony is as old as mankind”**, which in turn leads to ***If we don't have real enemies then we have to create or imagine some and yell 'we are being attacked'*** in order to a) justify one's hegemonic barbarianism upon others; and b) motivate an unwilling plebeian peoples into sacrificing for the conquests of the oligarchic elite. **Euphemistically: “imperial mobilization”. Grotesquely: “quest for Lebensraum”.**

That's all there is to it. This **“quest for Lebensraum”** of the oligarchs just happens to be the age-old quest for one-world government, to be achieved piece-meal, one fait accompli at a time, one fabricated crisis at a time. The solution presented for addressing each manufactured crisis becomes the next baby-step towards centralized global control of all humanity in a global empire of the oligarchs.

The term 'oligarchic elite' refers to people who are several notches above – and more hidden from public view in their enormous wealth and their secretive exercise of 'social engineering' – than what is typically understood by the term 'ruling elite', or simply the 'elite'. The latter often refers to the generally affluent 1% of any society, more interested in being rich and running corporations than in 'social engineering', and many among them can be found in the Forbes' richest people listing. But one will never see a Rothschild, or David Rockefeller listed in Forbes billionaires list. That's perhaps because they are trillionaires, with all their massive wealth legally hidden behind private tax-exempt foundations, and in their opaque ownership of private banks, which in turn own many a private central bank! They can muster vast sums of private monies for 'social engineering', and administer untold funds through their tax-exempt foundations and think-tanks. They are the proverbial 'king makers' who craft 'errand boys' to do their policy bidding.

A minimalist expansion of some of these fundamentals to explain modernity in the present context is here. A more detailed expansion is here.

To unmask them all is Project Humanbeingsfirst's imperative!

Only our progeny might bear truthful witness to the sham of intellectualism of their hypocritical ancestors – scholars, leaders, military-men, politicians, news-bearers, both in the West and the East, on the left and the right – who hath proclaimed to stand for anything, but who only aided and abetted the oligarchs with their convolutions. The modernity du jour is entirely unwilling to unravel their confusing and deceptive narratives. We must wait a 100 years, or perhaps 20, before anyone who is a somebody will truthfully proclaim how new 'smallpox laden blankets' were used to fashion world government.

This is why, as had been predicted by the Council on Foreign Relations in 1974:

***“... it will look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality, but an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”***

That is Modernity Simplified to the level of a 'poor-man' (i.e., one with limited ability or time to read, write, and reason).

## **Please take me to America's 'War on Terror' (faq)**

- [Do you have a perspective on Israel's 60th birthday for the press?](#)
- [Do you have a perspective oped which explains America's “War on Terror” for our mainstream press so that they can stop publishing misinformed chatter?](#)

- Do you have a short compilation of essential readings on the 'WAR on TERROR' for the press?
- I am the Washington Post oped editor and our opinion writers and editorial board all seem to think that we are about to be run over by 'militant Islamists'! Can you kindly explain all this in its most simplified form for our brilliant minds?
- I am the NYT/LAT oped editor and we are really getting tired of turning down your submissions. What's the one oped you'd like us to publish?
- I am the Time/Newsweek editor and we would like to run a front cover story that can prevent the abhorrent crossing of the nuclear Rubicon. What do you have for us?
- I am a brilliant Washington Post columnist and I assert: "Pakistan, with its two dozen nuclear weapons, popular and official support for Kashmiri and Taliban terrorism, and political instability, is ultimately a greater threat to world peace than Afghanistan and Iraq combined." How do you respond?
- "Welcome to the new Israel: Three thousand years old, and going on sixty"
- And this is how we celebrate!
- I am an Israeli Jew and the world needs to deal with "radical Islam" and "islamofascists"
- I am a Jew living in exile and I am only trying to return to my ancestral Eretz Yisrael not from three thousand years ago, but from where the "Jews from various Moslim countries in the last 60 years that Israel has been an independent state" have been forcibly expelled – "The Jews are no settlers of colonialism"!

- I am a Jewish American and I support Israel because “a person is closer to his own friends, tribe, and people.”
- Can you tell me what's the significance of a Palestinian author winning the supposedly prestigious 2008 Orwell Prize? I had never heard of this prize before!
- I am the newsmedia and can you tell us what's wrong with Hamas accepting Israel's generous offer of 'two-state solution'?
- I am a poorly informed ordinary American and I really don't understand why the Palestinian peoples are trying to destroy Israel?
- I am a well informed rational American and you seem to be just as fixated with Zbigniew Brzezinski's nonsense of “Democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization” as the rest of his detractors. May one point towards Democratic Israel, where its Jewish peoples are not only willingly participating in the barbaric conquest of Palestine, but also serving in the IDF to do it themselves?
- What's a red herring?
- I am a Palestinian and you are preaching to the choir – tell me something I don't know!
- Okay Project KNOW-IT-ALL, how can I get my home back in Palestine?
- I am the US Government and I assert that we are faced with a grave 'Clash of Civilizations'!
- I am US Military and this war is very real!

- I am the US Marines and I assert Bin Laden is a real threat to our security!
- I am an American and I think the 'Islamists' pose a real danger to Western Civilization – they are barbarians!
- I hate the Middle East – is it such a crime to nuke em?
- Okay I don't hate the Middle East, only the Ayatoallahs?
- But but but ... they took our hostages and and ...
- Okay, okay, but look, now the Iranians are provoking us?
- But our President is really worried that: “At this moment, somewhere in the world, terrorists are planning new attacks on our country. Their goal is to bring destruction to our shores that will make September the 11th pale by comparison.”
- I am an American news-anchor and we have done a pretty good job keeping the American peoples informed on the 'war on terror'!
- I am an editor for the New York Times and we do a pretty comprehensive job of analyzing the 'global war on terror' for the Americans and the world as “all the news that's fit to print”. We however do not support anti-American and anti-Semitic gratuitous BS espoused in such crap as “We should not forget that the U.S. itself is a leading terrorist state” and the “greatest purveyor of violence in the world today”! That's all Iranian propaganda against our country!
- I am the largest corporate owner of NBC, ABC, CBS, CNN, FOX, NYT, Reuters and Associated Press, and my personal self-interests and ideological alliances do not influence the objectivity

in the newsroom where the editors and reporters are hired based only on their professional skills and not their ideological bent that is suited to my self-interests. I don't write their editorial or hiring policies; how can I ever influence the newsroom? Those who allege otherwise are only maliciously slandering our wonderful freedom of the Press!

- This is America, not Germany – and I hate America bashers
- I am a 'Good American' – why does that make me guilty?
- Well they just hate us because they are jealous – we never did anything to them
- If we are really so bad, why do they come to America
- Come-on, this ain't the Third Reich – I find this offensive!
- Okay okay you finally convinced me! Thanks for your efforts – but... but... but... what can I do? I am just too busy trying to pay my bills and I don't like street protests and all that hooliganism! Besides, I am a law abiding person and like my-self and my-country very much. I just want to make it a bit less un-just and a bit less barbaric upon others! Do you have any immediate suggestions that can have any efficacy?
- I am Law Enforcement – where shall I start my arrest sequence?
- I am a 'hectoring hegemon' and I think “You bunch of losers” must 'Get real': “The world is lucky we didn’t unleash a nuclear arsenal on several different countries, and what would the rest of the world be able to do about it”?
- I am an ordinary American and how can I make America a truly great empire for all its real peoples, and also for all the world's

real peoples? I actually want us to be a benign empire that benefits everyone, not a barbaric one of Daarth Vaider! What steps should I take today that can lead to substantial difference within my own lifetime – say in 5 years, 10 years, and 20 years?

- I am a fair-minded ordinary Westerner who believes in democracy, and I wonder how comes so few American intellectuals actually propose any effective infrastructure solutions to the barbarianism of 'empire' that they all freely talk about using their precious Western freedoms? These thinking gadflies mostly keep rehearsing histories ex post facto, writing terrific books on what is already a fait accompli, and making speeches full of truisms and moralizing sermons. Most have become fabulously wealthy peddling their dissent – from bestsellers to speaking fees to Hollywood productions to entire businesses – laughing their way to the bank as they glibly describe the crimes of empire. But hardly anyone proposes effective solutions, or works on building advocacy programs, institutions and infrastructure frameworks that can have any measurable impact on policy-shifts towards fairness. I have yet to encounter a well funded effective think-tank or influential lobby-group for 'peace and justice' in any Western country – whereas there are literally hundreds constructing the hegemonic policy instruments of empire. The empirical efficacy of these supposed gadflies to averting the multifaceted crimes of 'empire' since the end of WWII – from 'Truman Doctrine' to 'Bush Doctrine', from neoliberalism to neoconservatism, and from staged client-states to staged terror events as covert-ops – is exactly and precisely ZERO! Is the famed Western 'dissent-space' really the empire's own gigantic red herring to effectively deliver to its conscionable peoples only incremental faits accomplis of hegemony by keeping them on various treadmills that lead nowhere? How can I tell? Is there a simple touchstone I can use to ascertain who is shilling for whom, and why these

gadflies don't "sleep with the fishes" as the genuinely real threats to power often do?

- Wait a minute, what about influential and well funded Western organizations like Amnesty International and the Human Rights Commission who work for the betterment of common man? And what about all those awesomely funded Western think-tanks like the global crisis groups and various NGOs that operate in many developing countries to take up liberal causes of their oppressed peoples. Are you calling them red herrings too? How can I tell? Is there a touchstone or metric I can use to adjudicate whether they are also effectively shilling for 'empire' in various guises?
- I am a fair-minded Jewish American and I find all this anti-Semitic talk of "The Rise of the Jewish Empire" and the "The Jewish Conquest of America" nauseating. What do empires have to do with being 'Jewish'? Call the American instincts for hegemony criminal if you prefer to 'call a spade a spade'. But calling it 'Jewish' is genuinely anti-Semitic!
- I am an American peace activist and you are preaching to the choir – but "I do not believe that the US will attack Iran during this Bush administration. I believe that it is the judgment of the powers that be (as articulated by Brzezinski on behalf of his patron, David Rockefeller) that Bush pursued their goals, but did so in such an inept manner that he has to be curbed. The Iraqi Study Group was put in place to help manage things, but when Bush wouldn't cooperate, he was forced to replace Rumsfeld with Gates. Brzezinski's comments before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee were not, in my opinion, encouragement for a false flag attack to justify an attack on Iran. Instead, it was a warning, a preventative step. When one publicly reveals a criminal plot, then it becomes impossible to carry it out." In favor of this truism, let's just ignore the Mein Kampf of the Third Reich – that was an anomaly of history!

- Why would anyone in the advanced West, let alone the super sophisticated peoples of America, want to read a book like “Prisoners of the Cave” written by some unknown Pakistani plebeian that hasn't even been published?
- How do I know “Prisoners of the Cave” is any good when no mainstream publisher even wants to touch it? Has anyone even reviewed it?

## **Please take me to Pakistan's Destabilization (faq)**

- Please take me to who might have assassinated Pakistan's former Prime Minister
- Please take me to who might be the “insurgents” fighting the Pakistan Army
- I am the President of Pakistan and I don't have much time – can you give me a brief recipe that can help me save Pakistan's ass now that I have messed things up?
- I am Pakistani Military and how can I save Pakistan's ass? Please tell me frankly and I won't hang you under the Army Act 2007!
- I am Pakistani ruling elite and I so want to understand what this 'war on terror' is really all about and why Pakistan is being destabilized – the big picture. But I am just too busy and don't have time to read a lot.
- I am Pakistani Intelligence, no it's not a nonsequitur, and I want

to know who killed Benazir Bhutto?

- I am a Pakistani journalist and I witnessed poor Benazir Bhutto being blown up by the Al Qaeeda! I know who killed her. “Why is it difficult to believe that the same Islamist network that tried to eliminate President Musharraf, Shaukat Aziz, Aftab Sherpao and Benazir Bhutto on October 18 may be responsible for her murder on December 27?”
- I am a genuinely patriotic Pakistani politician and I think Al Qaeeda is more than just real; it is the biggest threat to humanity since Hitler. I too believe 'that the fight against militants is “our war”, not just America’s war'!
- I am the famous patriotic Pakistani Black-Coats and I know all about 'rule of law' and legalism, including international law, Pakistani law, signing the PCO, not signing the PCO, the role of Pakistani judiciary in aiding and abetting Pakistani military dictators and then protesting in Black after the hearty meal of 900 mice, crime and punishment, pirates and emperors, and of course, all about the proper functioning of a working democracy which serves its peoples rather than the imperial interests. As I am well read in both Machiavellian and Orwellian state-craft, and especially in the 'technique of infamy', I judicially assert that this 'Al Qaeeda' menace is for real and that they will indeed hijack our 'loose nukes'! We must relentlessly wage a war of terror upon this “very petri dish of international terrorism” and I will not permit any challenges to this governmental policy in my patriotic court rooms!
- I am a liberal moderate Pakistani and I think the 'radical islamists' have really made Pakistan 'Terror Central'!
- I am a conservative religious Pakistani Muslim and I think this is West's war against Islam!

- I am a brilliant Pakistani academic, a notable scientist, an astute political thinker, a prominent gadfly, a Human Rights activist, and Bin Laden is certainly for real! He magically carried out 911 from his cave in Afghanistan just like the Pentagon says it did; and Al-Qaeeda is an enormous 'threat from within' to Pakistan and to the rest of the world just like the White House says it is! And yes I am a gadfly – look, I even call what America is doing to the world “imperialism”. In this 'war on terror', we are faced with an epic battle “Between Imperialism and Islamism”!
- I am a left-wing enlightened Pakistani, an atheist, a secular humanist, and all these religion-totting antediluvian fundos are incurably suffering from 'god delusion'!
- I am a right-wing conservative Pakistani and I think all these Westernized secularized godless left-wingers who claim 'humanism' as their god are destined for hell!
- I am a brilliant Washington Post columnist and I assert: “Pakistan, with its two dozen nuclear weapons, popular and official support for Kashmiri and Taliban terrorism, and political instability, is ultimately a greater threat to world peace than Afghanistan and Iraq combined.”

- ### -

URL for this FAQ2008: <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/10/faq2008.html>

This is the unified version of the 2008 FAQs at URLs:

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/please-take-me-to-america-faq.html>

<http://humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2008/04/please-take-me-to-pakistan-faq.html>

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Print Topical-Index

### Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

#### Topical Index

[Chronological Index](#) | [Urgent Matters](#) | [Z](#)

**Last Updated: Tuesday, January 27, 2009 at 02:53 pm**

**URL: <http://humanbeingsfirst.wordpress.com/topical-index/>**

#### FAQ

- [Please take me to America's 'War on Terror' \(faq\)](#)
- [Please take me to Pakistan's destabilization \(faq\)](#)
- [Please take me to 'WAR on TERROR' 2008 Omnibus Collection](#)
- [Please take me to Reclaiming Palestine 2008 Omnibus Collection](#)
- [Please take me to WMD – Weapons of Mass Deception 2008 Omnibus Collection](#)
- [Please take me to “imperial mobilization” to Iraq](#)
- [Please take me to Supreme War Criminals and their 'Mein Kampfs'](#)

#### Press Releases

- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30,](#)

## 2008

- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?'](#) June 24, 2008
- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All!](#) June 20, 2008
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee](#) June 12, 2008
- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers](#) June 10, 2008
- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan](#) May 25, 2008
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War](#) May 15, 2008
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples](#) May 11, 2008

## Z and Noam Chomsky

- [Noam Chomsky – why does he not see the blatantly obvious in Financial Terrorism, War on Terrorism, and the agenda for world-government, when he can see the far more complex? To assume that he is an ignorant fellow is moronic. To assume that he is in on the con-game is unsatisfactory. To continually find excuses to exculpate his silence on the obvious is complicity.](#)
- [Strongest critique yet of Noam Chomsky and Howard Zinn, November 2008. Footnotes Monetary Conspiracy for World Government, \[a10\] to \[a16\].](#)
- [Letter to Noam Chomsky sending him the Steven Jones seminal \(finally\) published paper on the destruction of WTC towers and requesting him to read it with the same detached clarity as he taught his student](#)
- [Question to Noam Chomsky on his gullibly accepting the Pentagon/White House mantra of whodunit 911 – and then 'selling' the concept further to the rest of the world as “arguably the most important intellectual alive” – see footnote 11](#)
- [Questions to Noam Chomsky on his 'impracticality' arguments for his 'two-state' non-solution for Israel-Palestine](#)
- [Question to Noam Chomsky on Israel-Palestine and his 'two-state' non-solution – see footnote 8](#)
- [Best possible compliment to a genuine teacher – see footnote 5](#)

## Z and Paul Craig Roberts

- [Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts': 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution'](#)

## Z and Lyndon LaRouche

- [LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?](#)

## Z and Robert Fisk

- [Question put to Robert Fisk in 2003 at the unveiling of his book “Pity the Nation”, on his immediately blaming Bin Laden from Day-1 of 911, essentially echoing the mantra of the White House and the Pentagon, without looking at the evidence of foreknowledge as disclosed in the 2002 book by French authors “Forbidden Truth”; and his enlightening response](#)

## Z and Alex Jones

- [And he 'sleeps with the fishes'? – A response letter to Alex Jones on his interview of Stanley Hilton provocatively titled 'Government Insider: Bush Authorized 911 Attacks'](#)

## Z and Greg Palast

- [Response to Greg Palast on 'The Theft of 2008'](#)

## Z and Sibel Edmonds

- [Beware of Red Herrings on Nuclear Security spun by Hectoring Hegemons and their patsies!](#)
- [Letter to Sibel Edmonds on 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'](#)

## Z and Pakistani General

- [Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses - Open Letter to a Pakistani General](#)
- [Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#)

## Z and Jewish Leaders

- [From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine January 16, 2009](#)
- [Letter to Editor 5 Towns Jewish Times: Of Emperors and Pirates, nothing more! December 17, 2008](#)
- [Response to 'America is rapidly becoming Talmudized'](#)
- [Response to 'The "Real" Terrorists'](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
- [Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism - Christofascism - Neofascism etc.](#)
- [Rise of the Fourth Reich in America - Revenge of the Judeofascist-Zionofascist cabal](#)
- [Message to Jewish Elders footnote-16, and here](#)

## Urgent Matters

### News Flash Briefs

- [Financial Terrorism January 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [GAZA Massacre - Are you Next? An appeal to humanity as we obliviously rush headlong towards our own Population Reduction](#)
- [From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine – ANNOUNCEMENT: Palestinians Don't Bleed! Flyer](#)
- [Terrorism November–December 2008 'War on Terror' News Analysis in Context](#)
- [Financial Terrorism November–December 2008 Financial News Analysis in Context](#)

### Elections 2008 – and no change in status quo except cosmetic color!

- [Response to Press TV's Interview with Noam Chomsky 'No change coming with Obama'](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Response to Juan Cole's 'King's Anti-Imperialism and the Challenge for Obama' January](#)

**19, 2009**

- **Obama's New Deal December 01, 2008.**
- **Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup: Response to 'You're Scaring Me, Obama: Let the Bush Years Die'**
- **Response to 'Why I won't vote for Obama' November 03, 2008**
- **Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!**
- **Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!**

**Mercilessly kill the goy – no problems, it's only the 'children of a lesser god', rejoice!**

- **GAZA Massacre - Are you Next? An appeal to humanity as we obliviously rush headlong towards our own Population Reduction**
- **From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine January 16, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor – Premeditated Radicalization: Why? January 11, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor Palestinians' fate worse than Shoah! Jan 09, 2009**
- **From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine – ANNOUNCEMENT: Palestinians Don't Bleed! Flyer**
- **Palestinians Don't Bleed!**
- **GAZA: The final pretexts for Palestinian Population Transfer in the making! December 29, 2008**

**World Government is here – but no worries!**

- **Letter to Editor – Confessions of a gullible idiot Tuesday, January 27, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor – Premeditated Radicalization: Why? January 11, 2009**
- **NB: On Global Warming**
- **Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'**
- **Financial Terrorism November–December 2008 Financial News Analysis in Context**
- **The Monetary Conspiracy For World Government**

- [The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)
- [The Real Unhidden Agenda – Response to The Federal Reserve Suck Machine is propelling US into 'Neocommunism'](#)
- [Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)

**Monetary Reform But no rush – we have all the time in the world!**

- [Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish](#)
- [Response to Ellen Brown's 'How to Resolve the Credit Crisis' January 13, 2009](#)
- [Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?](#)
- [Obama's New Deal December 01, 2008.](#)
- [Letter To Economic Policy Institute November 29, 2008](#)
- [LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?](#)
- [Monetary Reform: First Look at the Gold Standard](#)
- [Response to 'Sign Petition for a Monetary System That Puts People First - Open Letter to G-20'](#)
- [Towards a Common Standard Benchmark for evaluating all Monetary Reform Proposals](#)
- [The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome!](#)

**Martial Law in the United States – it's not time yet!**

- [Letter to Editor – Confessions of a gullible idiot Tuesday, January 27, 2009](#)
- [External 10 min. Video: Martial Law - U.S. Army prepares to invade U.S](#)
- [Why Bluff Martial Law?](#)
- [No Exits on this Super-Highway!](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)

- [Response to 'How the GOP Turned the US Into a Hideous Police State'](#)
- [Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters October 29, 2008](#)
- [Message to the United States Congress from Project Humanbeingsfirst: It's now or never!](#)
- [A letter to the American Peoples from Project Humanbeingsfirst](#)

### **War on Terror – the global fiction of modern emperors**

- [Response to Breeding 'terrorists': What's the solution?](#)
- [From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine January 16, 2009](#)
- [Letter to Editor – Premeditated Radicalization: Why? January 11, 2009](#)
- [Letter to Editor Palestinians' fate worse than Shoah! Jan 09, 2009](#)
- [From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine – ANNOUNCEMENT: Palestinians Don't Bleed! Flyer](#)
- [Palestinians Don't Bleed!](#)
- [Terrorism November–December 2008 'War on Terror' News Analysis in Context](#)
- [GAZA: The final pretexts for Palestinian Population Transfer in the making! December 29, 2008](#)
- [A Project Humanbeingsfirst response to mantras and BS on Gen. Alavi's Murder. December 24, 2008.](#)
- [Letter to Editor 5 Towns Jewish Times: Of Emperors and Pirates, nothing more! December 17, 2008](#)
- [Letter to Editor DAWN: Are we suicidal? December 16, 2008](#)
- [Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections](#)
- [The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors! December 08, 2008](#)
- [Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts': 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution' December 06, 2008](#)
- [A letter to the American Peoples from Project Humanbeingsfirst](#)
- [From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!](#)

- **'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” ... and nuclear attack on Iran–Pakistan**
- **The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'**

**The art and science of disinformation and psyops – the Mighty Wurlitzer!**

- **Response to Breeding 'terrorists': What's the solution?**
- **Letter to Editor DW: The sounds of silence can be deadlier than the roar-and-thunder of F-16s! December 20, 2008**
- **Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections**
- **Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science**

**Population Control and NSSM 200 – too many poor people on Earth for the uber-rich!**

- **Population control, US bio-weapons research, McNamara, Rockefeller, and AIDS – Response to 'Everything you know about AIDS is wrong'**
- **NB: On Global Warming**
- **The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government**

**Judaic Law in the United States – The Ten Commandments are most welcome!**

- **GAZA Massacre - Are you Next? An appeal to humanity as we obviously rush headlong towards our own Population Reduction**
- **From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine January 16, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor 5 Towns Jewish Times: Of Emperors and Pirates, nothing more! December 17, 2008**
- **Response to 'America is rapidly becoming Talmudized'**
- **Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008**
- **Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008**
- **Islamofascism - Zionofascism - Judeofascism - Christofascism - Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!**

- **Rise of the Fourth Reich in America - Revenge of the Judeofascist-Zionofascist cabal**
- **Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews**

### **Endgame for Pakistan**

- **A Project Humanbeingsfirst response to mantras and BS on Gen. Alavi's Murder. December 24, 2008.**
- **Letter to Editor DAWN: Are we suicidal? December 16, 2008**
- **Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections**
- **The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors! December 08, 2008**
- **Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts': 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution' December 06, 2008**
- **The Real Terrorists: Letter to Pak Alert Press December 05, 2008.**
- **Obama's New Deal December 01, 2008.**
- **Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008**
- **Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008**
- **Happy-Happy Zardari: A monologue on Hope and Voluntary Servitude**
- **The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'**
- **Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?**
- **Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!**
- **Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'**
- **Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'**

### **Endgame for Iran**

- **Letter to Editor Press TV with a message to the Iranian Peoples**
- **Letter to Editor Tehran Times on 'Iran busts CIA terror network' and on 'the**

### **United States' dreams about Iraq will not come true'**

- **Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'**
- **Heads-up warning to the American Peoples - Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent! Covering the period March 29, 2008 to June 29, 2008.**

### **Endgame for Russia**

- **Obama's New Deal December 01, 2008.**
- **Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!**
- **Response to 'Deconstructing Brzezinski's Russia'**
- **Response to "The real meaning of the South Ossetian war: Russia strikes back"**
- **Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008**

### **Endgame for Palestine**

- **Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009**
- **GAZA Massacre - Are you Next? An appeal to humanity as we obliviously rush headlong towards our own Population Reduction**
- **From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine January 16, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor – Premeditated Radicalization: Why? January 11, 2009**
- **Letter to Editor Palestinians' fate worse than Shoah! Jan 09, 2009**
- **From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine – ANNOUNCEMENT: Palestinians Don't Bleed! Flyer**
- **Palestinians Don't Bleed!**
- **GAZA: The final pretexts for Palestinian Population Transfer in the making! December 29, 2008**
- **Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba**
- **2008 Orwell Prize for the Palestinian Narrative of Nakba**

- [Someone's Holiday, Another's Nakba, Our Shame!](#)
- [Open Letter to Palestinian Intellectuals from Project Humanbeingsfirst](#)
- [Take 10 and give back 1 if the Palestinians behave, then repeat!](#)
- [Letter to Palestinian Think Tank on 'Palestinian options as the Nakba turns 60'](#)
- [The endless trail of red herrings](#)

### **Calling the BS of Intellectuals and Disinformationists**

- [Response to Press TV's Interview with Noam Chomsky 'No change coming with Obama'](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine January 16, 2009](#)
- [Letter to Editor DW: The sounds of silence can be deadlier than the roar-and-thunder of F-16s! December 20, 2008](#)
- [Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'](#)
- [The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors! December 08, 2008](#)
- [Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts': 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution' December 06, 2008](#)
- [LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?](#)
- [Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters October 29, 2008](#)
- [Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux](#)
- [Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science](#)
- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
- [Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!](#)
- [Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'](#)
- [Letter to Noam Chomsky on Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC](#)

- **Nuremberg: The grotesquely dancing trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed!**
- **Letter to Matthew Bunn of Harvard on his risk assessment of Nuclear Terrorism from 'pirates' while ignoring the 'emperor'!**
- **Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto**
- **Letter to 'Foreign Policy In Focus' on Zia Mian's 'nuclear security' stellar disinformation piece**
- **Letter to President DePaul U. On deconstructing the hullabaloo surrounding Finkelstein's tenure**
- **Open Letter To Middle East Scholar Daniel Pipes regarding his stance on 'radical Islam'**
- **Open Letter to former American President Jimmy Carter regarding his anemic book**
- **Open Letter to Amnesty International, USA regarding their repeated failure to make any global macro impact**
- **The endless trail of red herrings**

## Chronological Index

### Full Copyright Notice

All material copyright © Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified, for any purpose, granted, **provided the full URL sentence, and the copyright notice contained within each Document are also reproduced verbatim as part of this reproduction license, along with any embedded links within its main text**, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at

<http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107 of US Copyright Laws, you are provided the material from Project Humanbeingsfirst upon your request, and taking any action that delivers you any of its documents in any form is considered making a specific request to receive the documents for your own personal educational and/or research use. You are directly responsible for seeking the requisite permissions from other copyright holders for any use beyond "fair use". **Exclusion:** All rights are expressly reserved for the usage of the terms © Humanbeingsfirst™ and © Humanbeingfirst™ which are the copyrighted and trademarked intellectual property of Project Humanbeingsfirst™. **Reproduction Note:** It is acceptable to reproduce any document in smaller serialized parts provided the full URL sentence and the copyright notice within each document are also reproduced in each part, and the entire document is reproduced.

---

012720091453524270

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Print PDF-Index

### Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

#### PDF-Index

[News-Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Essays](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#) | [Archives](#)

#### Quote of the day

- “Agree with me if I seem to you to speak the truth; or, if not, withstand me might and main that I may not deceive you as well as myself in my desire, and like the bee leave my sting in you before I die. And now let us proceed.” -- Socrates

#### Self Study

- [The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military!](#) ([html here](#))
- [The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009: Why to say ‘No’ to the Swine Flu Vaccine](#) ([html here](#))
- [Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish](#) ([html here](#))

#### News Briefs

- [DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism – The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: War on Pakistan May 2009](#) ([html here](#))

## Press Releases

- **Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009**
- **Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009**
- **Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008**
- **Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008.**
- **Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008**
- **Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008**
- **Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008**
- **Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008**
- **Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008**
- **Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008**
- **Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008**
- **Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008**

## Books

- **Project Humanbeingsfirst EBook 2009 Edition (PDF 20 MB)**

# Project Humanbeingsfirst

Ebook 2009

**The Plebeian Antidote to  
Hectoring Hegemons.**

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

Project Humanbeingsfirst Ebook 2009 contains all PHBF published reports and letters between 2007 and 2009 in a hyper-linked browsable PDF. This self-contained Ebook built directly from the website <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com> on October 08, 2009, will be useful for both offline perusing, as well as for archiving in a single place the detailed analyses of the myriad global crises, global financial collapse, global warming, global pandemics, global war on terror, or by their real name, imperial mobilization and one-world government of the oligarchs, plaguing mankind today. We are headed for far worse times... What can ordinary plebeian people realistically do about it? Apart from shutting one's eyes and leaving it all to fate, minimally, learn to survive the maelstrom which will likely outlive this generation, by informing oneself of the real agendas. This Ebook teaches how to interpret tumultuous events that are rapidly putting ordinary people in servitude, without either getting fooled by the Mighty Wurlitzer's all encompassing propaganda

machinery, or by one's own myopic worldview and prejudices. While Project Humanbeingsfirst teaches one to think in self-defense when matters are cloaked in deception and social engineering, it does not dispense advice. As always, one is responsible for one's own decisions.

PDF of the front page of Project Humanbeingsfirst.org has supplementary companion-content to the Ebook 2009 and is [here](#).

**Public Mirrors:** [PDF-Indymedia](#) (previous rev)

- [Reclaiming Palestine 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#)

**Public Mirrors:** [PDF-indybay](#) | [PDF-indymedia](#)

- [The WMD – Weapons of Mass Deception 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#)

**Public Mirrors:** [PDF-indybay](#) | [PDF-indymedia](#)

- [The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#)

**Public Mirrors:** [PDF-indybay](#) | [PDF-indymedia](#)

- [Prisoners of the Cave – Deception Point 911 And Its Greatest Democratic Enablers](#)

[>>Read more about this book...](#) | [>>Read about its author...](#) |

[>>Read the Postscript...](#)

[Read Online](#) | [PDF download \(2.5 MB\)](#) | [2-page-blurb](#)

**Public Mirrors:** [PDF-indybay](#) | [PDF-indymedia](#)

## Archives

- [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Front Page Snapshot October 06, 2009 \(3 MB\)](#)
- [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org Front Page Snapshot October 05, 2009 \(3 MB\)](#)
- [PDF Cache of powerpoint presentation of Swine Flu Vaccination Campaign by swineflushots.us, dated September](#)

**23, 2009 (~ 5MB)**

- **PDF Cache of Canadian Press September 20, 2009 report Fed mum over legal protection for swine flu vaccine makers**
- **PDF Cache of AP report October 02, 2009: Video appears to show Pakistan army abuses**
- **PDF Cache of Miami Herald October 02, 2009: Scores of bodies found in Pakistan's Swat valley, By SAEED SHAH, McClatchy Newspapers**
- **PDF Cache of USA Today, September 17, 2008, Stephen Manning, AP Business Writer, CIA chief: Military strikes offer lessons (in “tickling” civilians)**
- **Project Humanbeingsfirst front-page, Snapshot Sept. 30, 2009 (2.7 MB)**
- **All Project Humanbeingsfirst Documents, Snapshot Sept. 30, 2009 (17 MB)**
- **Project Humanbeingsfirst front-page, Snapshot May 24, 2009 (2.25 MB)**
- **All Project Humanbeingsfirst Documents, Snapshot May 24, 2009 (12.5 MB)**
- **PDF Cache of A-BRIEF-CHRONOLOGY-OF-COLLECTIVISM by Attorney Eric Samuelson 1997**
- **Letter to “man of cloth” pastor Dr. Chuck Baldwin for his rabid anti-Semitism against the Prophet of Islam, against Islam, and against Muslims, and therefore, as a result of this uncovering of the Pastor's Islamophobia, my retraction of earlier gratuitous enthusiasm for forming a common alliance against the common enemy that seeks the New World Order and to annihilate us both!!**
- **Archive from Google Cache: 'The Appropriate Response To Islamic Terror' by Lawrence Kulak, writing for '5 Towns Jewish Times' 5tjt.com**

“Muslims believe in the literal interpretation of the Biblical doctrine of an eye for an eye, and they do not have respect for anything

perceived as a lesser standard of justice. They killed our innocents, and unless we kill theirs, they will go on killing ours. **The Torah, however, preaches a doctrine which, if implemented by the West, could finally put an end to all Islamic terror: If somebody is coming to kill you, rise up and kill him first.**”

- [FBI Most Wanted Poster of Osama Bin Laden, Snapshot April 22, 2008 \(PDF\) – Still Not Wanted For 911!](#)

## Essays

- [The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military!](#)
- [DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism – The Final \*Waging Global War By Way of Deception\* Report: War on Pakistan May 2009](#)
- [The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009: Why to say ‘No’ to the Swine Flu Vaccine](#)
- [Between Imperial Mobilization and Islamofascism: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor](#)
- [The Wrecked Ship of Fools, April 1 2009](#)
- [DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism: From Bailout October 2008 to March 31, 2009](#)
- [The Prized Negroes of Pakistan](#)
- [Why Not Be An Ostrich?](#)
- [From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine](#)
- [Palestinians Don't Bleed!](#)
- [Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections](#)
- [The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors! December 08, 2008.](#)
- [The Monetary Conspiracy For World Government](#)
- [Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!](#)

- **Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?**
- **Why Bluff Martial Law?**
- **No Exits on this Super-Highway!**
- **The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government**
- **Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude**
- **Response to 'How the GOP Turned the US Into a Hideous Police State'**
- **Response to 'Deconstructing Brzezinski's Russia'**
- **Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!**
- **Response to "The real meaning of the South Ossetian war: Russia strikes back"**
- **A Response to "Massive US Naval Armada Heads For Iran"**
- **Happy Birthday America 1776–2008!!**
- **Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?'**
- **Response to Nafeez Ahmed on 'Peak Oil Motive for War'**
- **Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!**
- **Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science**
- **Response to 'Expulsion of Jews from Muslim Countries in the 60 years of Nakba'**
- **Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba**
- **Beware of the 'wise men' of opposition – A response to Gorbachev's unhidden wisdom**
- **From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!**
- **'Bin Laden': Key enabler of "imperial mobilization" ... and nuclear attack on Iran–Pakistan**
- **"You Bunch of Losers" – 'Get Real'!**

- **The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'**
- **Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'**
- **How to derail 'imperial mobilization' and preempt the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon**
- **The Missing Link – Full Spectrum Deterrence**
- **Someone's Holiday, Another's Nakba, Our Shame!**
- **Re-Remembering Rachel Corrie – in the 60th year of the Palestinian Nakba**
- **Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!**
- **Beware of Red Herrings on Nuclear Security spun by Hectoring Hegemons and their patsies!**
- **Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?**
- **Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto**
- **Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words! (Updated September 21, 2009)**
- **Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? A revised 'strategy of tension' in Pakistan**
- **Rise of the Fourth Reich in America – Revenge of the Zionofascist–Judeofascist cabal against Christendom for 2000 years of persecution**
- **Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'**
- **Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General**
- **Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'**
- **The Re-Gathering Storm**

- **Poodle-states are necessary for Imperial Mobilization!**
- **Islamofascism – Zionofascism – Judeofascism – Christofascism – Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!**
- **History is great fun to rehearse – what does it do for us today?**
- **America's Shame!**
- **War on Iran and Responsibilities of a People!**
- **They dared to knock on my door!**
- **Dialog among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1**
- **Whytalksfail? Letters and Replies**
- **Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux**
- **The endless trail of red herrings**

### **Book Reviews**

- **Letter to Richard Dawkins – Error in the First Chapter of 'The God Delusion'?**
- **Introducing Palestine, Peace Not Apartheid**
- **Introducing A Game As Old As Empire**

### **Letters 2009**

- **Letter to Robert Jensen, September 15, 2009 – Re-titling can perhaps make the problem-space more apparent: Can journalism schools be relevant in a New World Order of one-world government?**
- **Letter Occidental Observer and Quarterly – the white man's identity carriers, May 24, 2009**
- **Letter to Hamid Mir, Geo TV, May 15, 2009: Stupid or Shill?**
- **Letter to Dr. Margaret Chan, Director-General, WHO: Global Sales-Rep for Big-Pharma!**

- [OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD March 17, 2009](#)
- [OPEN LETTER TO AITZAZ AHSAN March 16, 2009](#)

[Read more 2009 letters as html](#)

### Letters 2008

- [Response to Greg Palast on 'The Theft of 2008'](#)
- [Response to 'America is rapidly becoming Talmudized'](#)
- [Response to 'The “Real” Terrorists'](#)
- [Letter to BBC on “Pakistan's Nuclear Weapons Program and the plan by the US military to destroy it”](#)
- [A Call to ACT!](#)
- [Open Letter to Palestinian Intellectuals](#)
- [Letter2 to Palestine Think Tank on 'Take 10 and give back 1 if the Palestinians behave, then repeat!'](#)
- [And he 'sleeps with the fishes'? – A response to 'Government Insider: Bush Authorized 911 Attacks'](#)
- [Letter to Palestine Think Tank on 'Palestinian options as the Nakba turns 60'](#)
- [Letter to Editor Tehran Times on 'Iran busts CIA terror network' and on 'the United States' dreams about Iraq will not come true'](#)
- [A letter to the American Peoples from Project Humanbeingsfirst](#)
- [Letter to Editor Press TV with a message to the Iranian Peoples](#)
- [Letter to Editor Guardian: 2008 Orwell Prize for the Palestinian Narrative of Nakba](#)
- [Letter to Jim Hoagland in Response to his war mongering oped in Washington Post: Try 'Pakistan First'](#)
- [Letter to Editor Bentham Open on Steven Jones seminal paper](#)

**on the destruction of WTC towers**

- **Letter to Noam Chomsky on Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC**
- **Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'**
- **Letter to Juan Cole on Nuremberg: The grotesquely dancing trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed!**
- **Letter to AfterDowningStreet.org on Why is the impending Nuclear Attack on Iran being treated as fait accompli?**
- **Letter to Editor on ' Hamas Accepts State Within 1967 Borders' (as if the 'ubermensch' conquerers made them that proposition!)**
- **Letter to Editor – Journal of 911 Studies On how does their focus on 911 deter a nuclear attack on Iran?**
- **Letter to Matthew Bunn of Harvard on his risk assessment of Nuclear Terrorism from 'pirates' while ignoring the 'emperor'!**
- **Letter2 to FPIF on ignoring the real security threat from America's real loose nukes! (and instead, focussing on the fictitious one from Pakistani 'loose nukes')**
- **Letter to Sibel Edmonds on 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'**
- **Letters to Editors on their perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto in cahoots with the 'hectoring hegemons' and their agents!**

**Letters 2007**

- **Letter to 'Foreign Policy In Focus' on Zia Mian's 'nuclear security' stellar disinformation piece**
- **Open Letter to the Pakistani Peoples on Eid 2007 – Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!**
- **Letters to Geo News on the Quest for Legitimacy in Pakistan –**

**for both the watched, and the watchdog**

- **Letter to President DePaul U. On deconstructing the hullabaloo surrounding Finkelstein's tenure**
- **Open Letter to President of DePaul U. on 'Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein'**
- **Letter to Editor Chronicle of Higher Education on 'Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein'**
- **Letter to Editor Newton TAB regarding their coverage of Chomsky's visit to Newton School**
- **Letter to Channel 5 Boston 'Noam Chomsky Speaks At Newton School'**
- **Open Letter To Middle East Scholar Daniel Pipes regarding his stance on 'radical Islam'**
- **Open Letter to former American President Jimmy Carter regarding his anemic book**
- **Open Letter to Amnesty International, USA regarding their repeated failure to make any global macro impact**

**Full Copyright Notice**

All material copyright © Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified, for any purpose, granted, **provided the full URL sentence, and the copyright notice contained within each Document are also reproduced verbatim as part of this reproduction license, along with any embedded links within its main text**, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit "fair use" in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107 of US Copyright Laws, you are provided the material from Project Humanbeingsfirst upon your request, and taking any action that delivers you any of its documents in any form is considered making a specific request to receive the documents for your own personal educational and/or research use. You are directly responsible for seeking the requisite permissions from other copyright holders for any use beyond "fair use". **Exclusion:** All rights are expressly reserved for the usage of the terms © Humanbeingsfirst™ and ©

Humanbeingsfirst™ which are the copyrighted and trademarked intellectual property of Project Humanbeingsfirst™. **Reproduction Note:** It is acceptable to reproduce any document in smaller serialized parts provided the full URL sentence and the copyright notice within each document are also reproduced in each part, and the entire document is reproduced. **Please read <http://humanbeingsfirst.org/#Legal-Disclaimer-Notice>.**

## Caveat Emptor

Please be advised that **Project Humanbeingsfirst™** fully cooperates with all law enforcement and other governmental agencies worldwide in rooting out Terrorism in all its nuanced shades and stripes in order to end its Neanderthal reign of terror upon all who are human beings first. **Project Humanbeingsfirst does not distinguish between terrorists clad in turbans and those wearing suits, nor between the predatory rampages of the pirates vs. the emperors**, albeit each is apportioned the measure of crime and guilt commensurate to their respective station of power and impact on their victims. **Law enforcement personnel worldwide, but especially in the United States and the West, are encouraged to participate with Project Humanbeingsfirst.** It is essential for all nations' state security apparatus to learn how to forensically identify the monumental supreme terrorists hiding in plain sight among us under legal cover, **the real merchants of death**, while they dutifully chase down the easy to spot handful of often deliberately manufactured pirates at sea.

---

100820092038072589

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

[Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)

# A Project Humanbeingsfirst Document

---

## Print Main-Index

[Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://ProjectHumanbeingsfirst.org)

[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)  
[Latest](#) | [NewsBriefs](#) | [Essays](#) | [Letters](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [FAQ](#) | [About](#)

---

### Honorific of the day

- *“you are a completely stupid fool, a disgrace to humanity”*

-- Paul Craig Roberts, United States Former  
Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, [Dec 06, 2008](#)

**BETWEEN TWO AGES Is The Only Transformative Process: “Human life is reduced to real suffering, to hell, only when two ages, two cultures and religions overlap. . . . There are times when a whole generation is caught in this way between two ages, two modes of life, with the consequence that it loses all power to understand itself and has no standard, no security, no simple acquiescence.” Zbigniew Brzezinski so quoted Hermann Hesse from “Steppenwolf” in the opening pages of his 1970 book “Between Two Ages”. That's what we humankind find ourselves in today, merely caught between two ages – the transition epoch to the**

new age. It isn't rocket science, only political science. An engineered state-craft perversely seeded in the atheistic *"Noble Lies"* of the Straussian 'Ubermensch' who feel compelled to guide mankind as its enlightened shepherds. *"Hegemony is as old as mankind"* is their sole 'bible', and *"one-world government"*, their sole imperative. Their calculus of global primacy principally entails Machiavellianly seeding *"revolutionary times"* all across the *"global zone of percolating violence"* – the 'war on terror' – while simultaneously precipitating the global financial collapse, global pandemics, and other global catastrophes, positing only global solutions able to solve these global problems to diabolically create *"an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece"*. The devil's apprentices have cleverly perceived of a gullible irrational public so kept occupied with 'bread and circuses', that, *"what is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times."* Any people will accept under times of apocalyptic stress, 'catastrophic terrorism', uncertainty, and war, what they wouldn't under peaceful times. The best way to transform a people, a society, or a world, is to plague them with a lifetime of warfare and catastrophes. It is only our transition generation(s), caught between two ages, that is experiencing the birth-pangs of the new age. In the

**New World Order, world's civilizations might finally have overcome its discontents. But I pray that my progeny will remain among the discontented, the maladjusted. *“There are some things in our society and some things in our world, which I am proud to be maladjusted. And I call upon all men of goodwill to be maladjusted to these things until the good society is realized.”* In these pages you are invited on a journey of malcontentment.**

### Conclusions of the day

**Gone With The Wind: “[MH]: And have you so much money, Captain Butler? [CB]: What an ill-bred question, Mrs. Hamilton. I'm surprised. But yes. . . . And I'm sure I'll clean up a million on the blockade. [MH]: Oh, no! [CB]: Oh, yes! What most people don't seem to realize is that there is just as much money to be made out of the wreckage of a civilization as from the upbuilding of one. [MH]: And what does all that mean? [CB]: Your family and my family and everyone here tonight made their money out of changing a wilderness into a civilization. That's empire building. There's good money in empire building. But, there's more in empire wrecking. [MH]: What empire wrecking are you talking about? [CB]: This empire we're living in . . . it's breaking up right under our feet. Only most**

fools won't see it and take advantage of the situation created by the collapse. I'm making my fortune out of the wreckage. [MH]: Then you really think we're going to get licked? [CB]: Yes. Why be an ostrich?" [Why Not Be An Ostrich?](#)

**H1N1 Conclusion:** Whether or not there is a real Swine Flu pandemic raging, whether or not it may be real biowarfare, or mainly psyops being waged upon the unsuspecting world's public in combination with other fabricated global threats, I am saying 'NO' to Swine Flu Vaccination. All this heavy-handed hullabaloo appears to me to be yet another "*war on terrorism*" to fabricate a global pretext for quite a different agenda from the publicized one. The real agenda this time around being to inoculate the world public with something inimical in the guise of fighting the pandemic. This is more than simply an attempt to sell vaccines of dubious efficacy for hefty corporate profiteering. It suspiciously appears to be the new "*imperial mobilization*" of the long wished for population reduction agenda, 'to "*prime*" *populations worldwide*'. The threat of the A/H1N1 virus killing some (or many) people may well be real even if manufactured, just like 911 – the "*new pearl harbor*" – was a real demonstration of fabricated threat by controlled demolition which killed many thousand people. But under these dubious 'sky is falling'

conditions made to “*look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’ to use William James’ famous description of reality,*” the most rational and commonsensical course of action under conflicting claims of vaccine safety and efficacy backed by draconian 'police-state' policies to forcibly administer it: 1) take one's statistical chances with the “pandemic” rather than with its forced “cure”; 2) permit the human body's own natural defenses to fight the disease if infected, rather than be aided into oblivion by its purported helper, the vaccine! [Read the analysis upon which this opinion is based in the Swine Flu Chronicles 2009 here](#) ([Understand the bottom-line here](#)) ([See Note on microchip Implants here](#)) ([See Digital Cacophony here](#)) ([See Ultimate Revolution here](#)) ([Become a volunteer judge in That Great Debate of 2009](#))

### Quotes of the day

- “Agree with me if I seem to you to speak the truth; or, if not, withstand me might and main that I may not deceive you as well as myself in my desire, and like the bee leave my sting in you before I die. And now let us proceed.” -- [Socrates](#)

- “Certainly, history teaches us that one truth will add to and enhance another; but let us not forget that one lie added to another lie will demolish everything. This is the important point. Consider the past half century. How many major events -- really major events -- have

there been that simply do not ring true? How many times has the entire world been shaken by alarms of major significance, only to find that the events either did not happen at all, or if they did, that they had happened in a manner quite unlike the original story?" -  
- [The Art of the Mighty Wurlitzer](#)

- "If we were merely dealing with the law of averages, half of the events affecting our nation's well-being should be good for America. If we were dealing with mere incompetence, our leaders should occasionally make a mistake in our favor. We . . . are not dealing with coincidence or stupidity, but with planning and brilliance." -- [Gary Allen, in None Dare Call It Conspiracy 1971 AD](#)

- "The destructive impact of Western Civilization upon so many other societies rests on its ability to demoralize their ideological and spiritual culture as much as its ability to destroy them in a material sense with firearms." -- [Carroll Quigley, 1966 AD](#)

- "Nothing is more certain in modern society than the principle that there are no absolutes, that a name, a phrases, a standard has meaning only when associated with the considerations which give birth to nomenclature. To those who would paralyze our Government in the face of impending threat by encasing it in a semantic strait-jacket, we must reply that all concepts are relative." -- [Justice Vinson, U.S. Supreme Court, 1951 AD](#)





- *"It is a mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when something was revealed to mankind."* -- **Elie Wiesel**

### Self Study

- **The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military! (*Learn what is “insurgency”*)**
- **Swine Flu: That Great Debate of 2009 (*Become a judge in this forensic real life and death survivors competition and reach your own conclusion*)**
- **Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish (*Must Read its Introduction*)**
- **A Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer (*Learn how newsmedia creates the 'matrix'*)**
- **Anatomy of Modern Lies and the Merchants of Death (*Learn about the oligarchs and their errand boys*)**
- **Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government' (**MUST READ**)**

### News Briefs

- **Today's Focus: Anatomy of Modern Lies and the Merchants of Death**
- **DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism – The Final *Waging Global War By Way of Deception* Report: War on Pakistan May 2009**
- **IEEE Spectrum's Special Report: 25 Microchips That Shook the World. May 2009 - And now a short-break from the mayhem of the New World Order: Or How I Helped Usher It In! May 09, 2009**
- **The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009: Why to say ‘No’ to the Swine Flu Vaccine**
- **Terrorism May 2009 – News Analysis in Context**
- **Financial Terrorism April 2009 – Financial News Analysis in Context**
- **Financial Terrorism March 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context**

- [Financial Terrorism January-February 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context](#)
- [Financial Terrorism November–December 2008 Financial News Analysis in Context](#)
- [Terrorism November–December 2008 'War on Terror' News Analysis in Context](#)

### Latest Reports

- [Swine Flu: That Great Debate of 2009](#)
- [Swine Flu: The Ultimate Revolution in the Making](#)
- [The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military!](#)
- [Swine Flu: The Digital Cacophony of Medical Experts, Public Relations](#)
- [Give Me Liberty on Liberty Ave – G20 protest videos and analysis](#)
- [The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009: Why to say 'No' to the Swine Flu Vaccine](#)
- [A challenge to the aspiring reformers of the Journalism Profession](#)
- [My beef with the stellar congressman Hon. Ron Paul](#)
- [The Missing Link of Monetary Reform: How? A challenge to monetary reformers](#)
- [Is Zionism a sophisticated Hegelian Dialectic?](#)
- [A Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer](#)
- [>> More Essays N Reports ...](#)

### Latest Letters

- [Response – Bottom line: Avoiding vaccination for swineflu is commonsensical rationalism under the present circumstances!](#)

- [Letter to Robert Jensen, September 15, 2009 – Re-titling can perhaps make the problem-space more apparent: Can journalism schools be relevant in a New World Order of one-world government?](#)
- [The distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people!](#)
- [Letter to Editor: Response to Jimmy Carter's 'The Elders View Of the Middle East'](#)
- [Letter to Dr. Margaret Chan, Director-General, WHO: Global Sales-Rep for Big-Pharma!](#)
- [>> More Letters N Things ...](#)

### Latest Press Releases

- [Press Release The Final Waging Global War By Way of Deception Report: Statement on Pakistan May 26, 2009](#)
- [Press Release Gaza-Palestine, Fake Wars and Manufactured Enemies: What's it all about? January 21, 2009](#)
- [Press Release This may be a psy-op! Response to Wayne Madsen's 'FEMA sources confirm coming martial law' October 09, 2008](#)
- [Press Release WHAT'S TO BE DONE – Massive Bomb Blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Holocaust Redux – Heads-up Warning to the Jews June 30, 2008](#)
- [Press Release A Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?' June 24, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Education or Indoctrination in America – Cleansing it All! June 20, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Wakeup Pakistanis – Nuclear Strikes Await Thee June 12, 2008](#)

- [Press Release Scott McClellan: Confessionals and Legal Covers June 10, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Bible Burning in Zionistan May 25, 2008](#)
- [Press Release The Only Solution to Avoid Total War May 15, 2008](#)
- [Press Release Letter to American Peoples May 11, 2008](#)
- [>> More Press Releases ...](#)

## FAQ

- [Please could you simplify all this verbiage into a sentence](#)
- [Please take me to America's 'War on Terror' \(faq\)](#)
- [Please take me to Pakistan's destabilization \(faq\)](#)
- [Please take me to who might have assassinated Pakistan's former Prime Minister](#)
- [Please take me to a better understanding of Iran's destabilization](#)
- [Please take me to a better understanding of the conquest of Palestine](#)
- [Please take me to a better understanding of the conquest of Iraq](#)
- [Please take me to a better understanding of the Nuclear Security issues](#)

## Classic reprint of the day

- [Is Democracy Inimical To Empire Building?](#)

## Books

- [Project Humanbeingsfirst EBook 2009 Edition \(PDF 20 MB\)](#)

# Project Humanbeingsfirst

Ebook 2009

**The Plebeian Antidote to  
Hectoring Hegemons.**

<http://humanbeingsfirst.org>

Project Humanbeingsfirst Ebook 2009 contains all PHBF published reports and letters between 2007 and 2009 in a hyper-linked browsable PDF. This self-contained Ebook built directly from the website <http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com> on October 08, 2009, will be useful for both offline perusing, as well as for archiving in a single place the detailed analyses of the myriad global crises, global financial collapse, global warming, global pandemics, global war on terror, or by their real name, imperial mobilization and one-world government of the oligarchs, plaguing mankind today. We are headed for far worse times... What can ordinary plebeian people realistically do about it? Apart from shutting one's eyes and leaving it all to fate, minimally, learn to survive the maelstrom which will likely outlive this generation, by informing oneself of the real agendas. This Ebook teaches how to interpret tumultuous events that are rapidly putting ordinary people in servitude, without either getting fooled by the Mighty Wurlitzer's all encompassing propaganda

machinery, or by one's own myopic worldview and prejudices. While Project Humanbeingsfirst teaches one to think in self-defense when matters are cloaked in deception and social engineering, it does not dispense advice. As always, one is responsible for one's own decisions.

PDF of the front page of Project Humanbeingsfirst.org has supplementary companion-content to the Ebook 2009 and is [here](#).

### Public Mirrors:

- **[Reclaiming Palestine 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#)**

**“At the BIS\* in Basel, Switzerland, I reclaimed the Palestinian State for all its indigenous peoples. If I said this out loud today, I would be answered by universal laughter. Perhaps in five years, and certainly in fifty, everyone will know it.”** [Anonymous] (\*Bank for International Settlements – the world's largest most unknown central bank before which all nations bow)

Public Mirrors: [PDF-indybay](#) | [PDF-indymedia](#)

- **[The WMD – Weapons of Mass Deception 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#)**

**Weapons of Mass Deception** – the master social science, and the real power of Western Democracy which famously permits dissent among its free peoples. The manipulation of the mainstream public to get them “United We Stand” is a well understood and rather banal social science today, often euphemistically labeled as “manufacturing consent”. From Roman Emperors to Hitler to President George Bush in the modernity du jour, all have expertly capitalized upon it. Zbigniew Brzezinski even expertly documented it with great finesse. “Prisoners of the Cave” entirely unraveled it as “Deception Point 911 And Its Greatest Democratic Enablers”. **The manipulation of the dissentstream however – the handful among any population who are the thinking peoples, as Hitler had noted: “First, those who believe everything they read; Second, those who no longer believe anything; Third, those who critically examine what they read and form their judgments accordingly” – is the least understood.** The manipulation of the intelligent conscionable ones, the “Manufacturing of Dissent”, is the

most poorly analyzed master social science in the West, even though it is also the most secretly practiced Black-art of modern democratic state-craft to effectively deal with the “Second” and “Third” groups of people. The WMD 2008 Omnibus forensically examines the Black-art of “manufacturing dissent” in a democracy from the most important and crucial perspective, that of efficacy, and of deliberate misdirection.

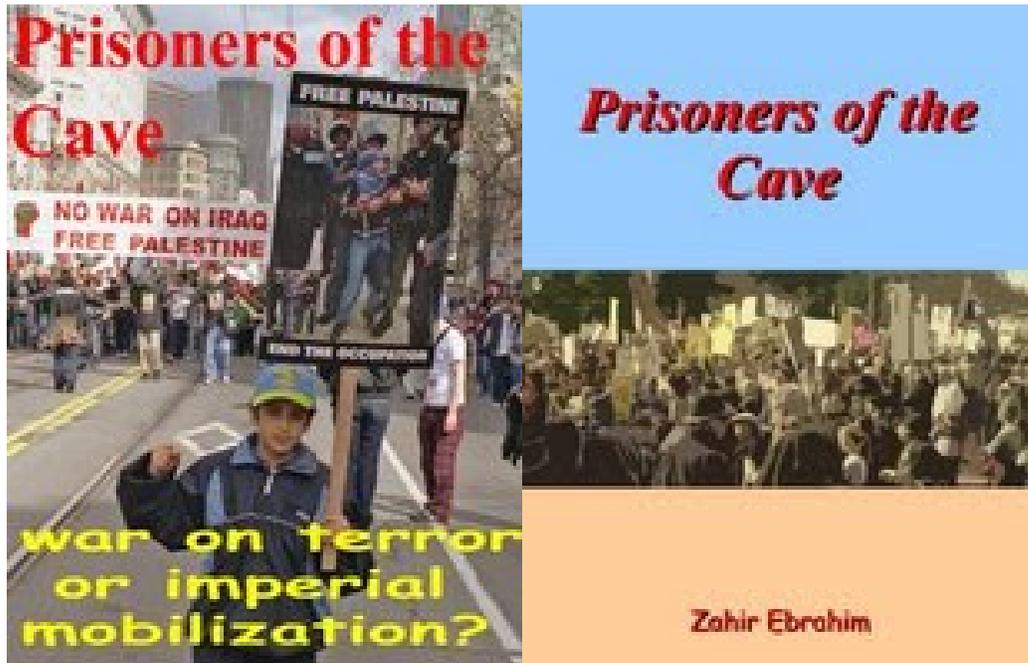
**Public Mirrors:** [PDF-indybay](#) | [PDF-indymedia](#)

- **[The WAR on TERROR 2008 Omnibus Collection \(PDF\)](#)**

This is a short collection of already published reports and essays of Project Humanbeingsfirst which minimally expands upon the simplification of modernity as expressed on the project's website: What is all this verbiage by Project HumanbeingsfirstTM really all about? Is there a reductionist and simplified explanation in terms of first principles for all this complexity of modernity that gives birth to such urgent matters of human concern in the first place? Yes. **In the simplest terms: “Might defines right” leads to “Hegemony is as old as mankind”, which in turn leads to “If we don't have real enemies then we have to create or imagine some and yell 'we are being attacked'” in order to a) justify one's hegemonic barbarianism upon others; and b) motivate an unwilling plebeian peoples into sacrificing for the conquests of the ruling elite. Euphemistically: “imperial mobilization”. Grotesquely: “quest for Lebensraum”.** That's all there is to it. This omnibus, comprising a total of 23304 words, minimalistically elaborates on the above single sentence, in any of its variations, in the context of modernity du jour.

**Public Mirrors:** [PDF-indybay](#) | [PDF-indymedia](#)

- **[Prisoners of the Cave – Deception Point 911 And Its Greatest Democratic Enablers](#)**



- “I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven.”  
Elie Wiesel

The contemporaneously narrated story and forensic analysis of the conquest of Iraq as it unfolded in real-time in April-May 2003. Written entirely extemporaneously in great anguish over ten horrible days (in its initial version), the tragedy of this narrative, and of that which it narrates, is that it still appears to be as relevant towards the closing first decade of the 21<sup>st</sup> century, as it was at its commencement! The book has the distinction of being turned down by 6 publishers, with 24 others not responding. [>>Read more about this book ...](#) | [>>Read about its author ...](#) | [>>Read why you should read this book ...](#) | [>>Read how a lowly ordinary muslim stands up in America – and so can you!](#) | [>>Read the Postscript ...](#) | [>>See the full table of contents ...](#)

[Read Online](#) | [PDF download \(2.5 MB\)](#) | [2-page-blurb](#)

Public Mirrors: [PDF-indybay](#) | [PDF-indymedia](#)

## All Essays

### Also See Letters

- **Swine Flu: That Great Debate of 2009**

**AFFS:** *“This is one time there is no conspiracy, listen to our government agencies, these guys are telling the truth. You know there is no conspiracy here folks. Get your damn vaccine”* — Dr. Nancy Snyderman, NBC’s Chief Medical Editor, August 2009.

**NEGS:** *“Sky rocketing stock values of Novavax Inc., precipitated by dozens of flu deaths in Mexico, implicates a leading Anglo-American network of genetic engineers in a conspiracy to commit genocide”* — Dr. Leonard Horowitz, April 2009

- **Swine Flu: The Ultimate Revolution in the Making**

We have come full circle from Aldous Huxley's 1931 mood-altering drug “SOMA”, to his 1962 predictions of the advancements in social engineering through direct behavior control whereby people will actually be made to love their own servitude thus creating the “ultimate revolution”, to its almost full realization within 50 years, in our own lifetime. Thanks to the bloody swines:

- **The Decapitation of Pakistan by its own Military!**

Just as from the USSR's point of view in yesteryears, the “insurgency” against them in Afghanistan was foreign inculcated, entirely fabricated in the USA (as we know today but held as a closely guarded secret then), which thusly forced the Soviets to apply counter-insurgency measures, and subsequently, an outright invasion of Afghanistan, the so called “insurgency” in Pakistan is also calculatingly fabricated, ab initio, in the USA through covert intervention and black-ops. Subsequently, with sufficient “tickling”, and by astutely harvesting all the natural cracks and lacunae of the people, the “insurgency” acquires a life of its own. That latter stage is Machiavellianly projected in the news media, by the native informants, and the Mighty Wurlitzer, as justification for barbaric counter-insurgency operations, thus creating a self-sustaining destabilization. The innocent Pakistan military, not too well-versed in political science or Hegelian Dialectics based Machiavellian state-

craft (I presume), is similarly being compelled to take real counter-insurgency measures like the Soviets. Aided and abetted of course by high ranking traitors from within their own ranks, and by their foreign paymasters' militaries.

- **Swine Flu: The Digital Cacophony of Medical Experts, Public Relations**

The following headlines this morning, Monday, September 28, 2009, are self-explanatory as the Mighty Wurlitzer gets into its full articulated stride ... As you peruse the above articles, you probably also ought to read this Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer and watch the first two parts of the BBC documentary on Edward Bernays Century of Self to catch a glimpse of what Public Relations really means. It is not a benign advertising/marketing gimmick that most people are led to believe. It is an insidious, and at times diabolical, attempt at mass behavior control by manipulatively tapping into man's irrational self. It plays upon hidden and overt emotions, unstated fears, shameful desires, and ingrained and cultural myths to inculcate the necessary perceptions of interest, whether for selling a product, or for selling a political dogma. A new public myth is orchestrated in society – much like the “war on terror” mythology – based upon which a majority of the public reacts all too predictively to the continually fabricated Public Relations stimuli, or PSYOP. Overarching, this not only sets the stage for reinforcing the on-going current affairs narratives, but also creates the precedent for writing the preferred historical narrative.

- **Give Me Liberty on Liberty Ave – G20 protest videos and analysis**

“... The small group of people grew as it made its way through the city tonight. People were carrying signs as they walked down liberty avenue, with each block more demonstrators joined the march. They were protesting everything, G-20. *'We are marching in a direction of freedom, which is counter to the direction of G-20.'*”

- **A challenge to the aspiring reformers of the Journalism Profession**

To what extent do some or many of the following points reflect the state of the press today? In reading the following excerpt from the well known 100 year old document – deemed to be a dubious by

many, and blueprint for world conquest by many more – and assuming it merely be a work of profound literature, of entertaining fiction, or a discourse in political science, its diabolical prescience to reflect what has come to pass in the worldwide press today is incredibly shocking. As in Machiavelli's *The Prince*, the diabolical mechanisms proposed therein to manufacture and control public opinion to serve the interests of a despotic oligarchy bears close study. The very word “freedom” has been circumscribed in this despotic system from what is deemed “unalienable”, to what is ordained “legal”. And it becomes pertinent to ask the question: Is that state of affairs reflected in the tortuous reality of today? As the text asserts: “all freedom will thus be in our hands, since the laws will abolish or create only that which is desirable for us according to the aforesaid program.” Has that happened in the United States? In whose hands is this freedom?

- **My beef with the stellar congressman Hon. Ron Paul**

Continuing with the perplexing theme left off in my October 2008 Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters, incorporated here by reference, it drives me up the wall no end that Dr. Ron Paul says all the right and most rational things, well almost, and I end up supporting this courageous gentleman, well almost. And then he dutifully reminds me, as if he really does not care for my support (and that's worth a lot, at least to me if not to anyone else), that he too cleverly retains the primal axioms of empire amidst all the egregious dissent-speak! The same core axioms whose effects he critiques so passionately, but leaves the first-cause unanalyzed, untouched, and largely a parroting of the Pentagon, the White House, and the Elite. The same Elite whom Dr. Ron Paul comprehends better than most!

- **The Missing Link of Monetary Reform: How? A challenge to monetary reformers**

Is there even any point to all this talk of monetary reform when absolutely no one among the who's who of reform will speak to the real issues of power that actually prevents all reform? The monetary reform agenda today is largely an academic conversation piece, to be debated in conferences, on websites, and a source of livelihood for the often indigent authors peddling their favorite solution on paper. Instead of all coming together on one singular platform, of

taking the power of coining money away from private banksters gratuitously getting fat on usury, they energetically bicker among themselves on what solution to replace it with!

- **Is Zionism a sophisticated Hegelian Dialectic?**

Just like Brzezinski's "The Grand Chessboard" [1] now appears to be a fantastic red herring to bankrupt the United States and create the right pretexts and ripe conditions to present a NAU to its public as the only panacea enroute to the international banksters' world government, is it possible that Zionism too was/is a phantasmic red herring to set the stage for Albert Pike's World War III in order to drive the final nail into the coffin of all nationalism and sovereign nation-states?

- **A Note on the Mighty Wurlitzer**

What is the 'Mighty Wurlitzer'? It used to be the honorific of Frank Wisner, the first chief of political warfare for the Central Intelligence Agency, used to describe the C.I.A.'s plethora of front organizations and newsmedia stooges that he was capable of playing (like a great organ with many keyboards) for synthesizing any propaganda tune that was needed for the day.

- **Today's Focus: Anatomy of Modern Lies and the Merchants of Death**

All of which leads us to the Anatomy of Modern Lies – the Hegelian Dialectics of Deception – the Technique of Infamy being employed by both the masters and their Negro slaves: **Invent not one, but two (or more) opposing lies, and keep the unsuspecting people busy debating which of them is true.** Keep people's attention distracted on the deadly puppetshows and dazzling imagery in the left-field while the even more monstrous deeds are accomplished in the right-field. All one has to do to catch sight of the real game, is to slightly turn one's head! **That modest head-turning, 'tous azimuth', is the sole purpose of Project Humanbeingsfirst.**

- **DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism – The Final *Waging Global War By Way of Deception* Report: War on Pakistan May 2009**

**The War on Pakistan.** I have simply run out of words – but not curses. The Pakistani military is repeating the same genocidal mayhem as it did in East Pakistan to secede it into Bangladesh. Now it is once again at its best for further balkanizing Pakistan at the behest of its paymasters. To put matters in urgent overarching context, two crucial points. Firstly: *“The army said intense exchanges of fire were taking place on the outskirts of Mingora.”* A rag-tag bunch of bare-foot illiterate Talibans giving the world's fifth largest standing army *“intense exchanges of fire”* is only as burlesque as this report of July 23, 2007 in the New York Times of *“drug smugglers”* holding off the fully armed and trained elite Iranian military. Headlined *“Drug Smugglers Kill 11 Iranians in Elite Corps”*, it stated:

- **IEEE Spectrum's Special Report: 25 Microchips That Shook the World. May 2009 - And now a short-break from the mayhem of the New World Order: Or How I Helped Usher It In! May 09, 2009**

While I did not work on this first version of the SPARC chip (joining just as it was in its final finishing stages), I did on subsequent generations of microchips, systems, and operating systems over the next decade (Sun-4 and Sun-5). This is how I too, albeit in a small way, helped usher in George H.W. Bush's infamous vision of the **“New World Order”**, for without these microchips, there surely wouldn't be one! While the monumental crimes against humanity of the two World Wars in the past century were perpetrated without the aid of microchips, the present enslaving of humanity into the surveillance society of 'one-world government' is only effectuated with the help of the Technetronic Revolution wrought by these microchips. See Zbigniew Brzezinski's **“Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era”**. While IEEE Spectrum today celebrates this revolution, as a direct participant with two dozen design patents on microchips and systems, I am not so sure. A simpler times now appear more appealing.

- **Terrorism May 2009 – News Analysis in Context**

**The War on Pakistan.** The most despicable part in all this however is that the 'educated' Muslim elite are far worse, to the extent of being criminal! They are the **“Prized Negroes of Pakistan”**. A variant of the 'Negro' has been supplied by every Muslim nation to be sure, but Pakistan's stand head and shoulders above all. This

'enlightened-moderation' generation which General Pervez Musharaf bequeathed to his beloved Pakistan for which he himself wrote the Requiem Mass, is even more aiding and abetting in this fabricated genocidal 'war on terror'. They deliberately fail to recognize that it is a manufactured war of "imperial mobilization" calculatingly being waged through the deception of the manufactured boogiemans of 'Islamism' that variously shows up as 'Al Qaeda', 'Osama Bin Laden', and 'Taliban'. From the Pakistani military killing its own innocent civilians, to the supposedly Muslim-media, Muslim-NGOs, Muslim-civil society, Muslim-analysts, Muslim-begummaats ('high-class' English-enabled ladies as the ones you see protesting the Taliban in the Al Jazeera video), and all and sundry 'secular humanists' et. al., all echoing the same mantras of 'radical Islamists' and 'war on terror' without understanding who is cultivating the 'weeds'. All ever ready to dance the 'Negro' at the white man's whistle! Reading the above missive, a young Pakistani columnist replied when I suggested to her to explore that passage in her own witty column in Pakistan's largest English language daily: **“Zahir Sahab, Having been a victim of the radical Islamist harassment, I am one of the most vocal opponents of all things that combine religion and politics. I personally find your theory a little thin and as I am not convinced, I most definitely will not discuss it. I am one of those English enabled women who were out on the streets protesting against Talibans and I will continue to do so. Regards,”**.

- **The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009: Why to say 'No' to the Swine Flu Vaccine**

Who can make any rational sense of all these global events in real time, and all compressed in a short decade initiated by the crisis of 911 – from global war on terror, to global financial collapse, to global warming and global 'carbon credits', to now global pandemic? Does it require a brilliant man or woman to do so? An Einstein? A Rosalind Franklin? I have reached the conclusion as a humble ordinary man of no particular brilliance, that it perhaps does only take an un co-opted plebeian to do so. Below is my preamble to the news analysis on the global pandemic now in our lives. An alert just came home from my kid's school outlining the procedures they will follow in case the school has to shut down. Several schools in the vicinity have already shut down. So what is it all about? If you go to

the 'experts', you will surely learn it. Therefore, while I am not a biologist, in the past few days, I have had to become one by necessity of being a parent, to protect my family; so I know only as much as the title prominently displayed on my forehead, which spells 'expert'. Watch out for us 'experts' – we can suspend the laws of physics just because we say so. Our degrees, Nobel prizes, and elitists' applause are our credentials! So when an 'expert' from our learned ranks, one with known agendas written in our own hand writings but in other peoples' blood, brings you the news, look into it with great care and due diligence – lest you shortly regret having taken actions (or inactions) based upon it.

- **Financial Terrorism April 2009 – Financial News Analysis in Context**

Ellen Brown reports in her latest essay on Global Research, that the globalists' swift move towards issuing global currency under the aegis of their private global central banks is gaining rapid momentum. Echoing Carroll Quigley, she locates the apex of the bankers' control nexus at BIS – The Bank for International Settlements. BIS describes its purpose as: **“The BIS is a forum for discussion, policy analysis and information-sharing among central banks and within the international financial and supervisory community.”** But the real purpose of BIS cannot be understood without comprehending the purpose of private central banking. BIS is merely the instrumentation arm, the mechanics by which governance is exuded. It still only implements the overarching policies which are composed elsewhere, not at BIS, but deployed through BIS as the central *“information-sharing among central banks and within the international financial and supervisory community”* just like they say on their website. In reality, imagine BIS to be another hierarchy above the Federal Reserve System.

- **Editorial: Some Dare Call it Conspiracy! Are you among them? April 19, 2009**

Are you like those who say: **“Don't confuse us with facts; our minds are made up,”**? If so, Gary Allen had you in mind when he wrote: None Dare Call it Conspiracy. The poor fellow had searched in vain then, in 1971, *“scouring the length and breadth of America in search of hundreds of thousands of intellectually honest men and women who are willing to investigate facts and come to logical*

*conclusions-no matter how unpleasant those conclusions may be*”, just like the “*philosopher Diogenes scoured the length and breadth of ancient Greece searching for an honest man*”. I too seek, but surely not in vain, many a million honest plebeians worldwide who would overturn this fait accompli, by no longer claiming as their opiate excuses, “**hope**”, “**god is running the world - so how can I challenge its mighty plan**”, etceteras. The faces of the same earthly devils revealed by Carroll Quigley in 1966 and expanded upon by Gary Allen in 1971 – who echoed W. Cleon Skousen before him (1970), and presaged Eustace Mullins after him (1985) – all laughing their way to their banks as you go hungry and homeless, have become plainly manifest to all and sundry in 2009!

- **911 A Fait Accompli – Pay Attention to Political Science! April 13, 2009**

So, just as Zbigniew Brzezinski calculatingly laid an effective path from a “new Pearl Harbor” to “imperial mobilization” to bridge the chasm “Between Two Ages”, unless his detractors can lay an effective counter path from proving Controlled Demolition to derailing Imperial Mobilization, fait accompli of political science has trumped the prowess of hard science.

- **The Price of Silence is to be a Willing Accomplice – Response to 'The Price Someone Has to Pay' April 11, 2009**

The unforgivable crime being, it isn't something that happened in the last century, and for which the distinguished Director of the Holocaust Museum in Washington DC, and member of CPD, still daily issues the curse: “***I still curse the killers, their accomplices, the indifferent spectators who knew and kept silent, and Creation itself, Creation and those who perverted and distorted it. I feel like screaming, howling like a madman so that that world, the world of the murderers, might know it will never be forgiven.***” In this crime which is happening as we speak before our very eyes, the perpetrators as well as the spectating bystanders, are guilty, each by a measure, which the victims suffering under the jackboots of the New Nazis, in either case don't forgive. Can God of the Muslims?

- **Who is more guilty of monumental war crimes – the prime-movers or trigger pullers? Vanilla or Chocolate is merely the**

## **icing on the devil's cake! April 09, 2009**

The text below from a previous run on the same treadmill does not change in its substance even if the word “Impeachment” is replaced by Mr. Vincent Bugliosi's more daringly accurate charge of “Murder”. But it might be worthwhile to also non-Polyanishly recall that **“All murderers are punished unless they kill in large numbers and to the sound of trumpets”**. This is how President George W. Bush murdered. It is also the basis upon which his successor President Obama is being the judge-jury-executioner even as we speak, by authorizing the drone attacks on Pakistan which is killing innocent men women and children whose only crime is to be in the path of **“imperial mobilization”** enroute to **one-world government**, and by aiding and abetting Israel in its Shoah of the Palestinians from his very first day in office. But President Obama's agenda goes much farther – if only one is willing to not remain blinded to the proclivities of his handlers, none of which is particularly a state-secret. **Are all of these manifest monumental crimes of the President's own orchestration, or are they according to a long-held pre-planned agenda of the oligarchs who whet and install presidents, and who replace them with a new face whenever it suits them?** Besides, only the victors have ever succeeded in administering 'justice', and only a 'victor's justice' at that, to all such murderers – who are otherwise, always, 'aptly' celebrated as 'Emperors', and 'The Great'!

- **Editorial: Gazan doctor nominated for Nobel – Making a Mockery of Palestinian Suffering April 07, 2009**

With deepest condolences and sympathies to the Palestinian peoples, if per chance Dr. Abu al-Aish might feel inclined towards this nomination (Ynet News April 06, 2009), he might first just read this Project Humanbeingsfirst letter: **“Letter to Editor Guardian: 2008 Orwell Prize for the Palestinian Narrative of Nakba”**. Similar considerations apply here, except that both qualitatively and quantitatively, the mockery is several orders of magnitude more perverse. Fling the ‘honor’ that is shared with Begin and Rabin right back in their face! The ‘honor’ that is bestowed by the same Western powers in abject mockery, who oversee the **construction of Zionistan** [1] and the **Shoah of the Palestinians** [2]! An 'honor' for which every man woman and child in Palestine nightly screams **“it is a mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when**

***something was revealed to mankind”!*** [3] And they have the chutzpah to hand out the Orwellian Nobel Prize to the victims instead of Restitution, Compensation, and Justice? A Palestinian does not accept mockery, nor victimhood. ***“The villany you teach me, I will execute, and it shall go hard but I will better the instruction.”*** [4]

- **Editorial – 'The Final Push for World Government' April 05, 2009**

Pakistanis, while completely overwhelmed dealing with the despicable suicide bombings across Pakistan, while grieving burying their dead, and while perpetually confused by the ubiquitous shills bleating 'Islamofascism', 'Talibans', 'Al-qaeeda', et. al, might watch this short video, and perhaps read the Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government', to finally grasp what the buildup in Afghanistan and those “revolutionary times” rapidly being manufactured in Pakistan are really all about. But a Pakistani saying it perhaps doesn't carry all that much weight with other Pakistanis. Our Negroes rather hear it directly from a 'Ferangi' telling us what ails us. If that's also the case for you, the ordinary plebeian, try this analysis from a patriot in common cause: Darkness Renewed: Terror as a Tool of Empire Written by Chris Floyd.

- **Between Imperial Mobilization and Islamofascism: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor**

Islamofascism, militant Islam, radical Islam, suicide bombers, jihadis, et. al., occupy the mind of not just the beleaguered Pakistani suffering its categorical imperatives, but also the Western mind worrying about the end of their modern Western Civilization at the hands of some antediluvian 'Ali Baba' barbarians. In fact, Daniel Pipes had put it thusly: **“[It is] Not a Clash of Civilizations, It's a Clash between the Civilized World and Barbarians.”** While it is expected that the purveyors of **“Imperial Mobilization”** will try to sell the burden of their 'la mission civilisatrice' to the barbarians, it is always a bit inexplicable that the barbarians should, in every generation, young and old, man and woman, also sell the same to their own 'sheep to the slaughter' – except of course if one recalls the perceptive wisdom of Dr. Martin Luther King, whence, **the colonized Negro trivially “changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative**

**to the Negro.”** Even having understood that tortuous colonizing effect which synthesizes voluntary servitude, I am still filled with consternation when I come across Pakistani Negroes pitching the 'white man's burden'.

- **The Wrecked Ship of Fools, April 1 2009**

So, while the gullible fools – degreed, credentialed, certified, and otherwise – merely live on “happy-happy in hope and voluntary servitude” [14] self-obsessed in their own petty lives believing “god is running the world” [15], or believing that the “Islamofascists are out to get us” [16] and therefore 'United We Stand' against them, or accept the mantra that “it's the fault of free-market capitalism gone awry” [17] which needs draconian new global governance structures [18], the omnipotent devil's apprentice, variously disguised as a peanut farmer, a B-grade actor, a pathetic profligate, a D-grade pilot, a C-grade fool, and an A-grade reincarnated 'Messiah', rapidly orchestrates its black-magic for constructing faits accomplis in deceptively small baby-steps. Such is the charm and the lure of the luxuriously suited devil:

- **DIGEST Financial and State Terrorism: From Bailout October 2008 to March 31, 2009**

The calculated Machiavellian de-industrialization of America, starting with the first Zbigniew Brzezinski Trilateralists' Administration (Jimmy Carter being the front-man), to the present Zbigniew Brzezinski Trilateralists' Administration (Barack Obama being the new 'Messianic' front-man), is one devilish continuum towards the pre-planned “**Thermodynamic Collapse**” of America into a third world country where suddenly nothing will work any more! The pernicious treachery was craftily executed in the intervening epoch by all American Presidents, both Republican and Democrats, each of whom dutifully implemented the final-phases of the globalists' agenda seeded as domestic and foreign policy prescriptions by the CFR and many a banker-funded think-tank along the Potomac and Hudson. The prescription of respectively off-shoring America's industrial base, and perpetuating “**America's own dominant position for at least a generation and preferably longer**”. Thus together, they have finally succeed in making “**an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece [to] accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault**”! And the

blood-sucking bankster 'Trilaterals over America' couldn't be happier en-route to their orchestration of one-world government which is now palpably out into the open.

- **President Obama's Plan for Afghanistan and Pakistan Editorial March 27, 2009**

Imagine for a moment, if one were looking at the world Through the Looking Glass, and saw Alice discussing with the Queen how best to curb the insurgency of the Dormouse?

- **The Prized Negroes of Pakistan**

“The white establishment is skilled in flattering and cultivating emerging leaders. It presses its own image on them and finally, from imitation of manners, dress, and style of living, a deeper strain of corruption develops. This kind of Negro leader acquires the white man's contempt for the ordinary Negro. He is often more at home with the middle-class white than he is among his own people. **His language changes, his location changes, his income changes, and ultimately he changes from the representative of the Negro to the white man into the white man's representative to the Negro.** The tragedy is that too often he does not recognize what has happened to him.” (MLK)

- **The Day After – American Agenda for Pakistan March 21, 2009**

It is high time that DAWN started publishing subject matter that isn't all 'katputli tamasha' (puppetshow) narratives, and on matters which aren't already fait accompli so that something can still be done about it. I had only yesterday emailed some regular DAWN columnist the following note: “Take a look at the Dawn of this morning – I captured this snapshot as evidence – not one item here suggests that 'war on terror' is fiction. Not one columnist questions the axioms of empire. Are they all co-opted, mental midgets, or simply savants? How can they be shocked back into reality from their non-stop Mad Tea Party 'United We Stand' unbirthday party celebrations?”

- **'War on Terror' is not about 'Islamofascism' – Please get with the real agenda you people!**

“Law enforcement across the country are being educated that informed Americans who know their rights are dangerous and that

cops are their enemy. The MIAC report specifically describes supporters of presidential candidates Ron Paul, Chuck Baldwin, and Bob Barr as “militia” influenced terrorists and instructs the Missouri police to be on the lookout for supporters displaying bumper stickers and other paraphernalia associated with the Constitutional, Campaign for Liberty, and Libertarian parties. The MIAC report does not concentrate on Muslim terrorists, but rather on the so-called “militia movement” and conflates it with supporters of Ron Paul, Chuck Baldwin, Bob Barr, the so-called patriot movement and other political activist organizations opposed to the North American Union and the New World Order.”

- **[The milkman at the door – A Response to Dave Lindorff's Hitch-Hiker's Guide to a Better Society: Bring Back the Thumb! March 20, 2009](#)**

**Please don't go and blindly hitch-hike today.** But in order to get there, eventually, do begin by inviting your local neighbors about whom you have no clue who they are, to a nice picnic in your local park and start explaining to them the reality when Alice is wide awake. Make that a regular bimonthly event. Throw the television out which is only dumbing down our kids into 'United We Stand' by “Amusing Ourselves to Death”, and stop supporting Hollywood which only sells the seeds of our discontent for the global agenda of a tiny cabal. With these basic and simple steps that each of us can immediately take in our own lives, we shall soon be Bringing Back the Thumb! For my children's sake, and yours. And I'll also be stopping to pick up a hitch-hiker, just as they once did for me.

- **[A Note on CAFR: Comprehensive Annual Financial Report March 15, 2009](#)**

The one key central point in this astounding CAFR documentary by Walter Burien which has shocked me concerning the level of 'fraud by statutory design' built into the United States system, is the following. I do not know if such parallels exist in the other G-7 developed nations, but since the US government is operationally set up as a federal corporation, as are all its various operational subsidiary entities at federal, state, and local levels, and all of which make financial investments and also have expenditure budgets, it commonsensically follows that these governmental corporations also ought to follow the financial accounting principles of regular

corporations which are governed by the stringent Securities and Exchange Commission rules and regulations for reporting their financial statements. Whereas, what Walter Burien reveals of the CAFR, this is not the case. What he reveals is not only shocking, but outright institutionalized kleptocracy in plain sight but with a conspiracy of non-disclosure to the public.

- **Financial Terrorism March 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context**

Zbigniew Brzezinski is practicing the subliminal art of Orwellian Neuro Linguistic Programming to in fact get mainstream USA to riot, in order to usher in the Police State USA! For, the prognostications and conditional-analysis made in “Why Bluff Martial Law?”, are indeed coming closer to being realized. In that conversation on Morning Joe, it is, as if, Brzezinski had never authored his seminal work “Between Two Ages: America's Role in the Technetronic Era”, was never appointed Executive Director of the Trilateral Commission by David Rockefeller, is not a life long member of the Council on Foreign Relations, and none of which seek to manufacture 'one-world' banksters' government, the satanic journey on “The Hard Road To World Order”, whereby, **“house of world order' [is to] be built from the bottom up, rather than from the top down, [to make it] look like a great ‘booming, buzzing confusion’, [in order to force] an end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece [to] accomplish much more than the old-fashioned frontal assault.”** And, it is also as if, the empire's circus clowns at MSNBC's Morning Joe had never ever heard of any of these matters either!

- **A civilian dictator thrives in Pakistan – And what's the solution out of this impasse? February 25, 2009**

Aldous Huxley captured the impasse of its [solution's] absence the best. In an interview given to Herman Harvey, in response to the 64 million dollar question: “What does one do?”, Huxley brilliantly observed: “Well this is the real problem. Nothing is easier than to formulate high ideals, but few things are more difficult than to discover the means for, by [which], those ideals might be implemented, and the categorical imperatives which spring from them can be a pain. This is the real problem. I mean one has to dream, but one has to dream in a pragmatic way to consider how...

Merely preaching to people doesn't have much effect, people have been preaching for an awefully long time and we are still pretty much where we were.”

- **Response to 'Fourth generation warfare in the most advanced stage'**

Over the years I have read many publicly available Pentagon documents, going all the way back to what were earlier classified and later made available either through FOIA or natural declassification cycle. Before I make my relevant point – let me cite an example. When I learnt, from Chomsky initially, and subsequently reading the originals, of George Kennan's doctrine of outspending the Communists and that they would naturally collapse soon enough, that document is the Pentagon's 1948 Policy Planning PPS-23, I was taken aback. That PPS-23 had formed the underpinnings of what later became the Truman Doctrine that had held the world hostage for over 4 decades – at the brink of annihilation! Or so I, and almost everyone on planet earth have been led to believe.

- **Why won't President Obama's 'Stimulus' work? And what will?**

Rescind the 1913 Federal Reserve Act. And issue money interest-free. Setup a transparent monetary commission comprising unco-opted economists and monetary reformers, and have them propose a monetary system that is suitable for the American people based on interest-free currency. Have the proposal ratified by a public referendum by making the appropriate constitutional amendment as needed so that it cannot be subsequently usurped by any executive or legislative fiat without a concomitant acceding public referendum!

- **Why Not Be An Ostrich?**

We, the handful of conscionable activists who genuinely give a damn enough to put our personal stake in the ground with our name and our public activism, we who risk telling the unvarnished truth on a matter of principle, and who aren't dialectically participant in the Machiavellian orchestration of manufacturing dissent, haven't accomplished a darn thing nor averted a farthing's worth of fait accompli. The conspiracy for one-world government is itself becoming public because it is time for it to “break-surface”, to emerge from the shadows as astutely predicted by David Icke ten years ago that it would when the globalists were good and ready for

it. The moon is deliberately playing hide-and-seek in the clouds as the Sun orchestrates its visibility by modulating its own furnace, and the great Shaman in the Andes thinks it is managing the moon's shadow-play in its own battle against the rapacious predator!

- **[Response to ' Hamas is a global phenomenon by Abid Ullah Jan' February 03, 2009](#)**

Imagine for a moment, a demonic cabal which actually believes that this is what humanity needs at the moment. To thin out its exploding populations to about 20% of present levels, to go back to the more 'lesser industrialized' times, and that the vast earth has to be uninhabited first in order to reconstruct a 'better' society from its ashes to be ruled by them.

- **[Disturbing Confirmation of the Post Modern Coup is Emerging, January 30, 2009](#)**

As if the '**Obama Kids' Song**' wasn't indication enough, Steve Watson at Prisonplanet.com reported on Wednesday, January 28, 2009, the following chilling confirmation of the above analysis. The diabolical cultivation of a 'Messianic' figure under that 'CHANGE' mantra whose obligatory love and allegiance is being seeded into the very consciousness of the people, starting with young school children in public schools: '**School Children Complain Of "Obama Worship" During Lessons**'.

- **[Daughters and Sons of Palestine - The faces of Western Human Rights!](#)**

**I am a Palestinian. Hath not a Palestinian eyes? hath not a Palestinian hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions?**

- **[Response to Breeding 'terrorists': What's the solution?](#)**

**"If one is not part of the solution, one is part of the problem"** – or so my corporate management used to drum into the engineering staff when I worked as an engineer in Silicon Valley in my younger days. Being a 'stud', I found myself adept at not only comprehending the problem domains, but also provided useful, implementable, and actually shipped solutions. I was so enamored by that slogan and my successes that I found the principle to be an excellent lesson to

teach my own children. But strangely, I have consistently failed that lesson myself as soon as I entered the social arena and started applying my 'awesome' problem solving skills to the new problem domain of justice activism.

- **Response to Press TV's Interview with Noam Chomsky 'No change coming with Obama'**

In an interview given to Iran's Press TV on Sat, 24 Jan 2009, titled "Chomsky: No change coming with Obama", while belatedly expounding upon the theme reflected in that title – but unfortunately, only after the predictable fait accompli when earlier he had advocated to vote Obama – Noam Chomsky made the following statements in a question on the economic crisis: "Nobody really knows. I mean, what is happening with the economy is not well understood. It is based on extremely opaque financial manipulations, which are quite hard to decode. I mean, the general process is understood, but whether the \$800 billion, or probably larger government stimulus, will overcome this crisis, is not known."

**Chomsky might not know, but his claim "nobody really knows" is FALSE.** So is the statement: **"I mean, what is happening with the economy is not well understood."** And also this: **"It is based on extremely opaque financial manipulations, which are quite hard to decode."**

- **Financial Terrorism January-February 2009 - Financial News Analysis in Context**

In this dynamic and engaging conversation, both Congressman Ron Paul and Fox News anchor Glenn Beck refuse to draw the blatantly obvious conclusions from their own analysis. So, even though they both predict the collapse of the dollar due to its deliberate and systematic dilution, 70% since October 2008, and its eventual replacement with a new global currency and new monetary system which they project to be based on gold, they refuse to see this path as the devilishly premeditated plan for global currency, nor divulge the fact that the bulk of the world's gold supply is now held in the hands of the same International banking cartel and their surrogates like Barrick Gold. Are Glenn Beck and Ron Paul so intelligence-challenged to not recognize the multivariate criminal sting operations under manufacture that will soon acquire an unbreakable stranglehold upon the entire world? Or are they simply astute

enough to understand the permissible envelop of discourse so that crucial omissions are their life-vests as they pseudo-challenge the conventional mainstream wisdom in the lofty guise of dissent?

- **Response to Juan Cole's 'King's Anti-Imperialism and the Challenge for Obama' January 19, 2009**

And to understand what his presidency might actually entail, a read of Col. Mandell House's "Administrator Dru" (Philip Dru: Administrator, A Story of Tomorrow 1920-1935) might be more useful than Obama's own pre-election autobiography. His Presidency might make many, only ex post facto of course, reminisce of Woodrow Wilson who gifted to the United States the legacies that it is still suffering from 90 years later.

- **GAZA Massacre - Are you Next? An appeal to humanity as we obviously rush headlong towards our own Population Reduction**

I am the natural canary in the coal mine - what is befalling me will be your fate too, one day, for they will come for you next.

- **From Genesis to Genocide in Palestine January 16, 2009**

President George W. Bush for once had truthfully blurted out while on the 60th birthday-bash visit to Zionistan “*Our two nations both faced great challenges when they were founded. And our two nations have both relied on the same principles to help us succeed.*” The core-principle being, the outright elimination of indigenous peoples, wherein, “**the very same army that had recently conquered and occupied the Southern states – led by Generals Grant, Sherman, and Sheridan – mass murdered Indian men, women, and children during the winters, when families would be together, with massive Gatling gun and artillery fire. In a letter to his son a year before he died (1889), Sherman expressed his regret that his armies did not murder every last Indian in North America.**” The Pious Jews don't intend to make the 'Sherman mistake' in Palestine! They have noted it time and again that “*We declare openly that the Arabs have no right to settle on even one centimeter of Eretz Israel ... Force is all they do or ever will understand. We shall use the ultimate force until the Palestinians come crawling to us on all fours.*” But the Jews' narrative of Holocaust is what remains the most profound and sacred obsession

of the 'civilized' West – a perennial “*mystery whose parallel may only be the one of Sinai when something was revealed.*”

- **Response to Ellen Brown's 'How to Resolve the Credit Crisis'  
January 13, 2009**

Thank you Ellen for your article “How to Resolve the Credit Crisis” [1]. It is a well written “platitude” and I will include it in the Monetary Reform Bibliography under a new section titled 'Reform in 15 Minutes' [2] The reason I call it “platitude” is not out of disrespect. You have explained credit very well in your excellent book Web of Debt (and I am half-way through it), and so has Paul Grignon in his outstanding video Money as Debt. Please understand that “Thou Shall Not Kill” has been around for 3 thousand years but has made no impact. And wars greatest harbingers today brought it to us. [3] We also have “Do unto others as you have others do unto you”, and yet, “Hegemony is as old as mankind”! [4]

- **Palestinians Don't Bleed! Flyer**

I am a Palestinian. Hath not a Palestinian eyes? hath not a Palestinian hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with the same weapons, subject to the same diseases, healed by the same means, warmed and cooled by the same winter and summer, as a Jew is? If you prick us, do we not bleed? if you tickle us, do we not laugh? if you poison us, do we not die? and if you wrong us, shall we not revenge? If we are like you in the rest, we will resemble you in that. The villany you teach me, I will execute, and it shall go hard but I will better the instruction.

- **Palestinians Don't Bleed!**

Such a ‘balance of terror’ is nowhere in sight today. That, and not moral-equivalencing, nor sermonizing, nor platitudes, can alter the destiny of the people of Palestine for surely Palestinians 'don't bleed', only Jews do: “I am a Jew. Hath not a Jew eyes? hath not a Jew hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affections, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with the same weapons, subject to the same diseases, healed by the same means, warmed and cooled by the same winter and summer, as a Christian is? If you prick us, do we not bleed? if you tickle us, do we not laugh? if you poison us, do we not die? and if you wrong us, shall we not revenge? If we are like

you in the rest, we will resemble you in that. If a Jew wrong a Christian, what is his humility? Revenge. If a Christian wrong a Jew, what should his sufferance be by Christian example? Why, revenge. The villany you teach me, I will execute, and it shall go hard but I will better the instruction.” The Jews have learnt well. And so must the Palestinians come up to speed in order to rectify matters. See “Reclaiming Palestine”.

**>> For Detailed Summaries 2007-2008 Click Here ...**

- **Terrorism November–December 2008 'War on Terror' News Analysis in Context**

To perceptively understand that momentous 'current affairs' are indeed a calculated and orchestrated conspiracy, that 'militant Islam' is among its more egregious enablers, that the 'war on terror' provides the “doctrinal motivation, intellectual commitment, and patriotic gratification” ...

- **Financial Terrorism November–December 2008 Financial News Analysis in Context**

The clever technique of openly describing what everyone already knows, in the guise of dissent, while staying silent on the real agendas and overarching motivations, is the most common technique of omission for deflecting attention from the DNA of the crimes against humanity in progress. Fred Thompson makes it all sound like it's a profound lack of commonsense ...

- **GAZA: The final pretexts for Palestinian Population Transfer in the making! December 29, 2008**

Perhaps accurately predicting this pre-planned solution of 'population transfer' which will be presented to the world shortly by Israel and all its sympathetic exponents, before it is presented, may demonstrate its premeditation to the disingenuous maestros ...

- **Ali Baba in Mumbai – Eid 2008 Reflections**

There is a concerted effort worldwide to once again resurrect the same fabricated 'al qaeeda' boogiemen in the aftermath of the Mumbai terrorist act ...

- [\*\*The Mumbai Terrorist Act: An International Chorus of Actors!  
December 08, 2008\*\*](#)

It is no longer along the imperialism of the United States of America, Britain or the EU lines. It is no longer about nation-states exercising their hegemonies. It is entirely about constructing a one-world government ...

- [\*\*Obama's New Deal December 01, 2008.\*\*](#)

Mr. Obama's Agendas are anything but 'New Deal'. To uncover his agendas, one must uncover the men, money, power, and ideologies backing him. The most prominent are Zbigniew Brzezinski who groomed Obama, and David Rockefeller who brought an unknown polish Jew ...

- [\*\*LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely  
Uber Alles?\*\*](#)

I'd like to know why abolishing the “money as debt” paradigm that is legally implemented by the Federal Reserve System, isn't Lyndon LaRouche's overarching, coherent, and very first-order solution? His prescription, as reproduced below, is only useful as a bandaid ...

- [\*\*The Monetary Conspiracy For World Government\*\*](#)

It has been rather disturbing for this scribe to continually rediscover that even well educated persons from among the ruling elite themselves, CEOs of corporations with fancy MBA degrees, venture capitalists with CA degrees, economists with Ph.D., and financial geniuses on Wall Street with degrees in mathematics and physics from Caltech and M.I.T ...

- [\*\*Towards a Common Standard Benchmark for evaluating all  
Monetary Reform Proposals\*\*](#)

Your proposal is great. So are all the ones I have seen. Here is the first order breakdown of issues – your considered comments on each point, in the context of the main observation below, would be great ...

- [\*\*Response to 'Sign Petition for a Monetary System That Puts  
People First - Open Letter to G-20'\*\*](#)

If one separates monetary policy from economic policy, mechanisms of money from economic policies that use them, identify desirable characteristics of the monetary system where much of the common-ground exists, and avoid pontificating economic policies upon which there is much divisiveness, more effective coalitions can be constructed ...

- [\*\*Monetary Reform Bibliography – A self-study guide for uncovering the agendas behind the economics gibberish\*\*](#)

The videos and publications referenced in this bibliography are some of the sources that we at Project Humanbeingsfirst have used in our own work on understanding the monetary and economic system, and the agenda for world government for which the monetary system appears to be the sine qua non ...

- [\*\*The Real Unhidden Agenda – Response to The Federal Reserve Suck Machine is propelling US into 'Neocommunism'\*\*](#)

Project Humanbeingsfirst once again thanks both Mr. G. Edward Griffin, and posthumously, Mr. Norman Dodd, for their untiring efforts to uncover hidden agendas, even at the expense of being ignored. So was Socrates in his time ...

- [\*\*Not-Voting is a 'YES' vote to Reject a Corrupt System which thrives on the facade of Elections and Democracy!\*\*](#)

And we can observe that the systems of governance in the United States have stolen a page from the Third Reich (well one among its many pages), and astutely led its gullible peoples to actually believe, from the day they are born, that the elections are empowering to them ...

- [\*\*Monetary Reform: Who will bell the cat?\*\*](#)

So find me a “Jesus” courageous enough to alter that reality, who will cleanse the lawmaking bodies of the world of the presence of the moneychangers' influence ...

- [\*\*Why Bluff Martial Law?\*\*](#)

It is Project Humanbeingsfirst's thesis that the threat to impose Martial Law was merely a bluff, and the uncourageous Congress blinked. It matters not what the tyrants do – for they shall do

whatever they will – the good guys are supposed to follow their principles ...|| [Also watch this 10 min. Video: Martial Law - U.S. Army prepares to invade U.S](#)

- [No Exits on this Super-Highway!](#)

As the grotesque raping and disillusionment of America by “The Creation of the Second Great Depression” proceeds with an expert chess-player's grace, a bigger scale invasion of Pakistan by the oligarchs running the United States appears imminent ...

- [The Enduring Capitalist Conspiracy For World Government](#)

Noam Chomsky had once observed an insightful nature of such “conspiracies”, as the open shared natural goals stemming from the very nature of its definition, which could therefore, no more be termed a conspiracy than both GM and Ford endeavoring to maximize their profits ...

- [WHAT'S TO BE DONE: Urgent Breaking News – Bomb blast in Islamabad Marriott September 20, 2008](#)

For Heavens' sake peoples of Pakistan and the World: stop blaming India's RAW, Jihadis' Taliban and Al-Qaeeda, etc., as the prime-movers of this new atrocity on the Pakistani peoples ...

- [Happy-Happy in Hope and Voluntary Servitude](#)

“Hope” – the eternal friend and the perennial enemy of man! Hope is what empirically subverts us from becoming the so called “Ashraf-ul-Makhluqat”, and lulls us into inaction even as it enables us to survive the darkest of times without despondency! Like a snake's venom ...

- [Happy-Happy Zardari: A monologue on Hope and Voluntary Servitude](#)

Observing the events of the day (September 10, 2008) [24] being rehearsed with all the pomp and majestic show – complete with horse-drawn buggy and kisses on the cheeks and all – before the applauding world with Mr. Zardari taking the highest oath of office in Pakistan, reminded me ...

- [Response to 'How the GOP Turned the US Into a Hideous Police State'](#)

As I read through your chilling summation of what's presently transpiring in the real America that most Americans still do not get to see and hear, I feel no sense of gloat or satisfaction ...

- [Response to 'Deconstructing Brzezinski's Russia'](#)

I think Brzezinski's thinking is espoused more closely in Albert Wohlstetter's Rand Report "The Delicate Balance of Terror", in which this old-timer long-dead war-mongering mentor to the neo-cons, preached against the [squalid] "Balance of Terror" ...

- [Georgia-Russia: It's a Classic Brzezinski Project!](#)

Put it another way, this Georgian-Russian conflagration is as much a miscalculation or happenstance in 2008, as George Kennan's "Truman Doctrine" was in seeding the Cold War in 1948 ...

- [Response to "The real meaning of the South Ossetian war: Russia strikes back"](#)

Very good article. Thanks. However, also consider another aspect: that this was a setup to get the Russians to do precisely what they did ...

- [A Response to "Massive US Naval Armada Heads For Iran"](#)

Pakistan will not escape either and us Pakistanis need to "wakeup to this grotesque reality" as the nation chases down deftly cultivated red herrings. The timing is interesting ...

- [Happy Birthday America 1776–2008!!](#)

**[\[July 04, 2008\]](#) A Litmus Test of Integrity for America's Famous Talkers, Moralists, Pied Pipers, and their fawning followers, that sufficiently separates the 'ubermenschen' from the 'lesser' peoples, for all times:**

**1) Can you say it publicly: "911 was an inside job"?**

**2) Can you say it publicly: "Al Qaida is a fabricated enemy to fight a perpetual World War IV"?**

**3) Can you say it publicly: "Israel is a terrorist State systematically killing Palestinians with the American**

**Congress's eager financing, aiding and abetting”?**

**4) Can you say it publicly: “Israel is the war-mongering apartheid state in greater collusion with the American Hectoring Hegemons daily crying out for the United States to attack Iran, just as five years ago her ardent exponents 'cake-walked' America into 'Mission Accomplished' in Iraq”?**

**5) Can you remind the world how you voted on “Patriot ACT I” in September 2001 – the primal enabling blanket Authorization which effectively set the stage for the passing of all further draconian Executive Orders and oppressive Legislation to usher in the Police-State setup in your own lofty nation?**

**6) Can you kindly remind the world how you and your very moral Representative leaders in America voted on her very first Act of Aggression – the primal enabling blanket Authorization for launching the “supreme war crime” of “imperial mobilization” which now contains within itself “the accumulated evil of the whole” and the full culpability for “all the evil that follows” – when the courageous Congresswoman Barbara Lee in September–October 2001 alone exhibited a conscience in a room full of grown-ups, to loudly assert “NO” to America's “full spectrum” visitation of its “Algebra of Infinite Justice” upon the poor impoverished peoples of Afghanistan?**

**Dear American peoples – dump the pied pipers and traitors who wax lyrics with the minnows and swim with the sharks – and this litmus test is how you gentle giants can easily tell them apart!**

**Bring forth from amongst your good selves, new moral leaders and statesmen of a new generation, not habitual war-mongers and “reformed cats” who go for “Hajj after having eaten 900 mice.” Become a real ACTer today, one with teeth rather than perennially roaring toothlessly on the treadmill of zero efficacy.**

**Happy Birthday!!**

- [\*\*So What's Right About America – why do “they come to America”?\*\*](#)

My favorite imperialist neo-con author – if it is possible to have one – Dinesh D'Souza, wrote a fabulous narrative in April 2002, in the aftermath of 911 ...

- [\*\*Thou hast talked too much – time to show-it!\*\*](#)

Dear readers of Ron Paul's “Something Big is Going On” If these confessional words in this posting are really the respected Congressman Ron Paul's: “I have, for the past 35 years, expressed my grave concern for the future of America.”, then one would also have to rightfully ask WHAT has “expressed my grave concern” actually accomplished ...

- [\*\*Response to 'Islam in America's public schools: Education or indoctrination?'\*\*](#)

A Project Humanbeingsfirst commentary submitted to the San Francisco Chronicle in response to their oped of June 11, 2008, written by the Chronicle writer Ms. Cinnamon Stillwell, also of the Zionist Campus-Watch organization which specializes in “Monitoring Middle East Studies on Campus” ...

- [\*\*Response to Nafeez Ahmed on 'Peak Oil Motive for War'\*\*](#)

The story is far more convoluted than either "Peak" or "reconstruction fraud" mantras. Surely Mr. Nafeez Ahmed would already know it. But for the rest of the readers, there is as much shortage of oil in the world as there is "global warming" on the planet due to man-made effects ...

- [\*\*Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!\*\*](#)

Let the people not forget, amidst all this hoopla and excitement over the 35 Articles of Impeachment against George W. Bush, the two-term 43rd President of the mighty superpower United States of America, **1)** A new set of monumental criminals are ready and waiting ...

- [\*\*Weapons of Mass Deception – The Master Social Science\*\*](#)

**Weapons of Mass Deception** – the master social science, and the real power of Western Democracy which famously permits dissent among its free peoples ...

- [\*\*Response to 'Expulsion of Jews from Muslim Countries in the 60 years of Nakba'\*\*](#)

And there is certainly no doubt that indigenous Jews belong as much in Israel-Palestine, and in the Middle East, as all its other indigenous peoples ...

- [\*\*Celebrating Israel's 60th Birthday in the 60th year of the Nakba\*\*](#)

On the festive and felicitous occasion of the 60th anniversary of Israel's existence which is being celebrated with much fanfare from Tel Aviv to Washington D.C., President George W. Bush along with his notable wife landed at Tel Aviv's Ben Gurion airport on May 14, 2008, to the warm greetings of Shimon Perez: “Welcome to the new Israel: Three thousand years old, and going on sixty”. President Bush effusively replied ...

- [\*\*Beware of the 'wise men' of opposition – A response to Gorbachev's unhidden wisdom\*\*](#)

There isn't much on the surface that one can disagree with in Walter C. Uhler's exposition, and certainly not with the statement: “Mikhail Gorbachev is not a frivolous man.” Though one might mildly quibble over the characterization of the word “peaceful” ...

- [\*\*From Balance of Terror to Unilateral Terror on the Grand Chessboard!\*\*](#)

'A half a century ago, in the midst of the Cold War, Prime Minister Winston Churchill noted in the House of Commons the “sublime irony” that in the nuclear age, “safety will be the sturdy child of terror and survival the twin brother of annihilation.” ...

- [\*\*'Bin Laden': Key enabler of “imperial mobilization” ... and nuclear attack on Iran–Pakistan\*\*](#)

Indeed, Project Humanbeingsfirst 'clairvoyantly' predicts that the scientific study finally published in a peer-reviewed Civil Engineering online Journal only this past week, on how the three WTC towers (WTC1, WTC2, and WTC7) collapsed so suddenly at almost free fall

speed ...

- ["You Bunch of Losers" – 'Get Real'!](#)

"The world is lucky we didn't unleash a nuclear arsenal on several different countries, and what would the rest of the world be able to do about it." ...

- [The attack of 'Al-Qaeeda' and Pakistani 'loose nukes'](#)

A peek into the creation and execution of mantras as pretexts for War of 'Imperial Mobilization' – and the basis for its legal containment ...

- [Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'](#)

We, the Pakistani peoples, self obsessed with our religion, our stomach, our petty loot and plunder of each other, or the graft of the national exchequer – and that pretty much captures most of 170 million of us busily engaged in our slumber ...

- [How to derail 'imperial mobilization' and preempt the crossing of the Nuclear Rubicon](#)

**If there is reason for the United States to nuclear decimate any country or any peoples in purported 'self-defense', the American peoples must demand a ratification of the decision to go to war through a public referendum – let its great "populist democracy" speak directly in the modernity of the 21st century before it is called upon to make its sacrifices, before it is called upon to pay its taxes to fund the war, and before it is called upon to acquire innocent blood on its hands! >> [Further understand the failure of dissent in the West](#) | >> [Read how American public opinion can be mobilized for dissent ...](#) | >> [Read more about Full Spectrum Deterrence ...](#) | >> [See it in action in Battle at Kruger ...](#) | >> [Read how Pakistan can precipitate it overnight – the raison d'être for the mantra of 'loose nukes' ...](#)**

- [The Missing Link – Full Spectrum Deterrence](#)

For instance, many of them easily observe what is manifest for all rational plebeian peoples to see even in the global North (which the latter inexplicably don't seem to notice), that how the nations of the

Global North are continually uniting among themselves into larger administrative ...

- [\*\*Someone's Holiday, Another's Nakba, Our Shame!\*\*](#)

So – which way to go? “My Holiday” celebrations, or “Their Tragedy” matams\*? What do you think? What do the Jews think? More importantly, what do the Americans think? Is it really true that “A person is closer to his own friends, tribe, and people.”? If so, why should the world even give two hoots about the Holocaust or the Jews suffering?

- [\*\*Re-Remembering Rachel Corrie – in the 60th year of the Palestinian Nakba\*\*](#)

Re-Remembering Rachel Corrie (1979 – 2003) – the selfless teacher of Moral-Activism – in the 60th year of the on-going Palestinian Nakba ...

- [\*\*Heads-up warning to the American Peoples – Nuclear attack on Iran appears imminent!\*\*](#)

**[Final Addendum June 29, 2008]:** An alleged assassination attempt was made on Nicholas Sarkozy at the time of his departure on June 24 2008, from Israel's most closely guarded institution – the Ben-Gurion Airport ...

- [\*\*Beware of Red Herrings on Nuclear Security spun by Hectoring Hegemons and their patsies!\*\*](#)

Project Humanbeingsfirst cannot humbly emphasize enough the first order most crucial question that must concern all conscionable 'United States persons' today, including courageous genuinely patriotic whistleblowers. How do Sibel Edmonds' revelations of FBI recordings ...

- [\*\*Profound Clairvoyance or Blatant Obviousness?\*\*](#)

Pakistan's election results are in – it has been declared a 'free and fair' elections. This was 'clairvoyantly' predicted by Project Humanbeingsfirst in its bold wakeup call to the Pakistani nation two months ago ...

- [\*\*Perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto\*\*](#)

What's it gonna take for the Pakistan's ruling establishment, and its press (never mind the world or its press) to wakeup to the grotesque reality of simple arithmetic of '2 + 2 = 4' on the 'Grand Chessboard' and to stop rehearsing the asinine mantra of 'war on terror' ...

- [\*\*Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? In her own words!\*\*](#)

Benazir Bhutto correctly identified that the same people who killed her father might kill her too. But she misidentified who 'they' might be. Brig. Tirmazi, former Director of the ISI, correctly identified in 1995 who killed Benazir's father ...

- [\*\*Who Killed Benazir Bhutto? A revised 'strategy of tension' in Pakistan\*\*](#)

- [\*\*A Strategy of Tension in Pakistan Part1: The Assassins\*\*](#)

- [\*\*A Strategy of Tension in Pakistan Part2: The forces that drive them\*\*](#)

- [\*\*A Strategy of Tension in Pakistan Part3: Footnotes\*\*](#)

A systematic deconstruction of the present murderous chaos in Pakistan that is reminiscent of 'Operation Gladio' in Europe! Its purpose? To come 'save' us ...

- [\*\*Rise of the Fourth Reich in America – Revenge of the Zionofascist–Judeofascist cabal against Christendom for 2000 years of persecution\*\*](#)

Musings and reflections on war and peace, empire and victims, crime and punishment, in a modernity for which our children will surely curse us ...

- [\*\*Response to Zia Mian's 'How Not to Handle Nuclear Security'\*\*](#)

Challenges the conventional definition of 'nuclear security' which domain-experts like Zia Mian in prestigious institutions and think-tanks in the United States, including at the Pentagon, seem to have relegated to the accidental (mis)use, and 'hijacking' of nuclear weapons ...

- [\*\*Re-Imagining Pakistan's Defenses – Open Letter to a Pakistani General\*\*](#)

Open letter to a Pakistani General bluntly laying out the unfiltered reality of America's global 'war on terror' being a complete fabrication, and exposing Pakistan's pivotal role in enabling it as a patsy client-state as her rulers go about bombing their own peoples ...

- **[Saving Pakistan from Synthetic 'Terror Central'](#)**

Orchestration of 'Lal Masjid' – a precursor to 'shock and awe'? Rationally attempts to unmask the deadly deception-game of fabricated 'islamofascist' threats that has direct visible bearing on “imperial mobilization” on the 'Grand Chessboard' ...

- **[The Re-Gathering Storm](#)**

And Pakistan is indeed the heart of the matter in all these imperial baby-steps – the only nuclear armed state that can change the tables overnight on 'The Grand Chessboard' were it to acquire a truly independent government working in the interests of its own peoples ...

- **[Poodle–states are necessary for Imperial Mobilization!](#)**

Bush needs to accomplish his dastardly plan for completing this phase of the 'birth pangs of the New Middle East' before his term in office is over, and he needs his partners in monumental crime to maintain the status quo, namely, ensure that no nuclear umbrella is extended from Pakistan to Iran, or SCO to Iran ...

- **[Islamofascism – Zionofascism – Judeofascism – Christofascism – Neofascism etc. An equitable distribution of Collateral Language!](#)**

Fight Zionofascism (fascism of the Zionists – too well known to need an explanation), and Christofascism (fascism of the Evangelical Christians hell bent on bringing on 'Armageddon'), and Judeofascism (fascism of the Jews hell bent on asserting their 'god's chosen peoples' mantra that puts them beyond the pale of ordinary people's morality) ...

- **[History is great fun to rehearse – what does it do for us today?](#)**

So while the erudite scholars go on profoundly quoting Noam Chomsky and NSC memorandum 68, and helping sell more of his

books full of the same platitudes of 'rogue state' this and that, when it comes to 911, all of the chief 'dissenting priests' rushed to magically accept the testimony of the same 'rogue state' ...

- [\*\*America's Shame!\*\*](#)

The Americans as a nation, seem to have bizarrely frozen in time all crimes against humanity committed by a state, to Nazi Germany ...

- [\*\*War on Iran and Responsibilities of a People!\*\*](#)

What is the collective and individual responsibility of a people who live in a Democracy for the crimes of their government? Can the people morally claim the "I didn't know defense" ...

- [\*\*They dared to knock on my door!\*\*](#)

This essay describes my two encounters with the United States of America's Security Agencies as they came knocking on my door in March and April 2003 ...

- [\*\*Dialog among Civilizations: Whytalksfail? Part-1\*\*](#)

**The power to deceive, and the power to corrupt in order to create accomplices, are the twain weapons of any ruling elite.** Disarm them of one of their most primary potent weapons, and the hectoring hegemons are left naked, unmasked ...

- [\*\*Whytalksfail? Letters and Replies\*\*](#)

A continuation of the dialog between the two childhood friends from different species – one a blue-blooded ubermensch Pooka Rabbit, the other, a red-blooded plebeian Pakistani ...

- [\*\*Responsibility of Intellectuals – Redux\*\*](#)

Sure the Western intellectuals living in free societies "have the power that comes from political liberty, from access to information and freedom of expression." So why must they not use it in the service of the ruling elite ...

- [\*\*The endless trail of red herrings\*\*](#)

While the world silently spectates the immense suffering that the occupation continues to bring upon an innocent peoples, the Israelis keep seeding the land with new reality on the ground which too then

becomes “impractical” to undo ...

## Book Reviews

- [Letter to Richard Dawkins – Error in the First Chapter of 'The God Delusion'?](#)

An un-review of another book with an interesting title that will remain unread because of obvious error of ignorance (and arrogance) on the very first page of its chapter one. Signs of our times!

- [Introducing Palestine, Peace Not Apartheid](#)

An un-review of former American President Jimmy Carter's courageous but still anemic and disappointing book.

- [Introducing A Game As Old As Empire](#)

Introducing the sequel to the revolutionary book “Confessions of an Economic Hitman” by John Perkins in which several more 'insiders' come forward with more first hand stories of how neo-liberalism actually works in the real world of globalization ...

## Letters 2009

- [\*\*Response – Bottom line: Avoiding vaccination for swineflu is commonsensical rationalism under the present circumstances!\*\*](#)
- [\*\*Letter to Robert Jensen, September 15, 2009 – Re-titling can perhaps make the problem-space more apparent: Can journalism schools be relevant in a New World Order of one-world government?\*\*](#)
- [\*\*The distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people!\*\*](#)
- [\*\*Letter to Editor: Response to Jimmy Carter's 'The Elders View Of the Middle East'\*\*](#)
- [\*\*Letter Occidental Observer and Quarterly – the white man's identity carriers, May 24, 2009\*\*](#)

Dear Editor,

The occidental observer/quarterly seem overly obsessed with the 'white-race', "*white interests, and the culture of the West*", while their own kith and civilization are slaughtering the 'untermenschen' world wide. Since you [state](#): '*We reject labels such as "white supremacist" or "racist" that are routinely bestowed on assertions of white identity and interests as a means of muzzling their expression. All peoples have ethnic interests and all peoples have a legitimate right to assert their interests, to construct societies that reflect their culture, and to define the borders of their kinship group.*', **you must surely also wish to share the blame of their 'ubermensch' crimes against humanity along the same "interests" lines.**

I would like to submit the following report for your consideration for the crimes against humanity that some among the 'white race' are perpetuating upon the rest of the world. Numbers alone tell the story of who the aggressors are - 1000:1, or perhaps 100,000:1. We won't go into the past, but stay right here in the present while it is happening so something can be done to stop it. **Where is the condemnation of your white-race perpetuating monumental crimes against humanity in Afghanistan, Iraq, and now Pakistan?** Is it all so very complex that the learned 'white man' is unable to call its own 'burden'?

Well, the report noted below asks in its lede: **"What is not already obvious here?"**

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

----- Forwarded message -----

From: "Project Humanbeingsfirst.org"

Please circulate:

Digest Financial and State Terrorism: The Final 'Waging Global War By Way of Deception' Report May 23 2009: War on Pakistan.

<http://print-humanbeingsfirst.blogspot.com/2009/05/digst-fin-and->

state-terrorism-may2009.html

<http://humanbeingsfirst.files.wordpress.com/2009/05/digest-financial-and-state-terrorism-may2009i.pdf>

It is a comprehensive forensic analysis of news-reports from October 2008 to May 23 2009 which culminates in Pakistan today. The report paints a detailed yet comprehensive and overarching picture of all things terror as viewed from the eyes of an ordinary Pakistani.

The interesting thing about this report is palpably captured in its rather straightforward lede question: "What is not already obvious here?"

Thank you, best wishes,

Zahir Ebrahim

- [Letter to Hamid Mir, Geo TV, May 15, 2009: Stupid or Shill?](#)

**Subject: Are you aware that war on terror is fake? That talibans are cultivated weeds?**

I watched your performance at the Commonwealth Club of April 1 2009. It is so endearing that I have featured it on my website.

The following is a brief excerpt from this month's terrorism newsletter. I thought I'd share it with you because that description of the 'Negro' is unfortunately you. I am very sorry. Your persistently clothing the straw-boogieman of "imperial mobilization" – Osama Bin Laden – only shows you to be either a simpleton reporting on the 'katputli tamashas', or a western intelligence asset playing the tune dictated by the Mighty Wurlitzer. **You willingly do not wish to see puppetmasters – for nobody can be that stupid.**

I am writing you in the hope that I am mistaken on all counts and there is a simpler explanation to all your omissions.

Thank you for your time,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

- [Letter to Dr. Margaret Chan, Director-General, WHO: Global Sales-Rep for Big-Pharma!](#)

Hello. I write you respectfully to express immense concern, and without mincing words. I would like to draw your kind attention to the letter to editor which is reproduced below. **It expresses grave reservations that the the World Health Organization is acting as a global sales-rep for vaccine manufacturers.** I specifically draw your kind attention to the "Note on abetting the Pandemic" which is cited below.

I hope you might offer some cogent explanation, or refutation that can stand the test of commonsense and rationality. If you are unfamiliar with NSSM 200 ( National Security Study Memorandum 200, April 24, 1974, written by Henry Kissinger ) also noted below, I urge you to kindly perform your due diligence on the matter.

It is quite likely that you have become an unwitting pawn in the ruling oligarchs' game of population reduction. If you finally come to realize that through your due diligence, I urge you to make that information public from your high pulpit. At worst, you will lose your job. But your unconscionable inaction, or mere resignation in silence, will lead to a billion-plus exterminated, with WHO subsequently claiming all the credit for saving the rest. There is likely a Nobel Peace Prize lurking in there somewhere for all this 'saving'. And the cycle will repeat.

Minimally, as a conservative stance, I would hope that you will at least join me (one who is a nobody), in urging the developing nations to follow the rational recommendation noted in the letter below, namely, to break-free of the patent-strangulation regime by legal fiat, and manufacture their own vaccines as an existential matter for them.

It takes an uncommonly courageous Socrates to speak the truth, and to boldly invite the same fate. But your voice is far stronger than an ordinary plebeian's.

Sincerely,

Zahir Ebrahim

Project Humanbeingsfirst.org

- **[Letter to Editor: Response to 'Rich Nations Could Claim Most of Swine Flu Vaccine' May 07, 2009](#)**

In response to the Associated Press news bulletin of May 06, 2009

by David Brown on rich nations could claim most of swine flu vaccine, **I would suggest: let them.** While monopoly at legal-gun-point of patents-regime by rich nations on the basic seeds and germs of life is a legal travesty, and in my view a monumental global crime against humanity\*, in this instance of pandemics, the matters have an additional dimension. One of calculatingly getting the unsuspecting 'untermensch' people to use inimical vaccination under pretext of pandemics to wreck a greater havoc. The overarching backdrop of this counterpoint is spelled out in Project Humanbeingsfirst's analysis of the pandemic titled "The Swine Flu Chronicles 2009"

- **Letter to Editor – Iran jails US journalist Roxana Saberi as spy April 18, 2009**

In ref. to the article in the Sunday Observer "Iran jails US journalist Roxana Saberi as spy", the charge by Iran of espionage is not unbelievable. The following passages are excerpted from the memoirs of the Director of Pakistan's ISI. In his 1996 book "Profiles of Intelligence", Brig. Tirmazi stated: [...] This is the reality of superpower espionage, covert-warfare, and all know it. Except perhaps the UK Observer.

- **Letter to Editor: A surfeit of Pakistani geniuses or simply 'native informants'? April 06, 2009**

In reference to the recent girl flogging video emerging in the mainstream Pakistani newsmedia, an alternate and even more insightful perspective on this can be gleaned by watching **George Lucas' Star Wars episode "Revenge of the Sith"**. It is available on DVD. Some of the dialogs and events appear to be plagiarized right out of the reality-script du jour! One might well ask if it is art mimicking life, or life imitating art. It is not clear to me what I can write, say, or do, such that the superfluity of Pakistani genius will come to appreciate the fact that it is the Balkanization of Pakistan which is being orchestrated, by creating an enemy so evil, so barbaric, that it not only threatens the entire western civilization by having orchestrated 911, and possibly new 911s, but even threatens Pakistan's nuclear weapons, and therefore, requires physical intervention by NATO Armies gathering on Pakistan's borders.

- **Letter: 'Owning' and 'Controlling' in the banking context, in**

### **effect, are synonymous! April 05, 2009**

You wrote: *'A very big point a lot of people are missing when they talk about "The Banks" owning it all is: Banks are just holding companies for clients.'* While it is true that "Banks are just holding companies for clients", I fear that this space isn't linear nor flat. But layered, hierarchical, interlocking, leveraging, and deception laden. "They" – the oligarchic predators and their praetorian guards – from what is now readily apparent, have deliberately constructed layers of compartmentalized stake-holders whose vested interest it has become to sustain the pyramid scheme of usurpation, and to have it continually succeed. The first enabling lever, the prime-mover so to speak which initiated this scheme ab initio, is rooted in the uncanny understanding of the banksters: **"Give me control of a nation's money supply, and I care not who makes its laws."** What you are looking at today, decades later, is the cumulative effect of the construction of such laws by the banksters.

- **Letter to Editor: Bribing the Maggots and the Soul Extractor April 02, 2009**

Apropos of this morning's article on dictatorshipwatch.com's website "Suicide attacks – religious flair!" by Nadia Khan, which states: *"Radical forces in Pakistan have given a new dimension to suicide attacks in today's environment by intermixing it with religion and collective tasks. Religious flair concept is borrowed from freedom fighters engaged mostly with US or Israeli security apparatus in Palestine or Iraq"*, I would like to suggest that something far more important and sinister has been (inadvertently?) omitted in its narrative. Omission, the cardinal sin of the vulgar propagandist, cannot be taken lightly, inadvertent or deliberate is immaterial, because as was duly noted by one more skilled and insightful on matters existential, its utility in modernity to manufacture consent remains unsurpassed:

- **Letter to Editor, Dawn, The Prized Negroes of Pakistan Speak Out March 30, 2009**

Apropos of this morning's DAWN article "Wave of attacks in Pakistan imperils state's future", one observes the following shills for the proverbial, as well as literal white man: 'These groups want to paralyse the system of state in order to have greater freedom to

pursue their ideological and political agenda inside and outside Pakistan,' he said. **'An isolated Pakistan will be easily overwhelmed by terrorists, which the world should not allow them to do.'** Hasan Askari said. ... And no doubt the white man is delighted with his marvelous band of Negroes: **'What we need to do is try and help the Pakistanis understand these groups are now an existential threat to them and we will be there as a steadfast ally for Pakistan,'** US Defence Secretary Robert Gates said on Sunday. The white man's burden is amicably being carried by our best water boys! There is absolutely no shame among our learned of the pen – what can one expect of those carrying the shill in a sieve? **The Prized Negroes of Pakistan will resolutely see Pakistan to its very end** ( <http://tinyurl.com/ddr8p8> ).

- **Response to 'U.S. Perpetuates Mass Killings In Iraq by Peter Phillips' March 29, 2009**

Dear Prof. Peter Phillips, Project Censored, Hello, thank you for your efforts towards bringing monumental criminals to justice. However I noted that in your editorial, you focussed on Mr. G. W. Bush and other front-men in the White House. That was also the focus of the courageous Congressman Dennis Kucinich. And while you concluded with “We owe our children and ourselves a future without the shame of mass murder on our collective conscience.”, there is no mention of the real criminals who continually replace new faces in the White House. How to bring those monumental criminals to justice? They remain largely unidentified and the blame is taken by the “effects”, not the cause.

- **Letter to Editor: Three Points of Agreement with the Distinguished Physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy March 25, 2009**

I cannot but help completely agree with the greatest Pakistani physicist Pervez Hoodbhoy whose unsurpassed political brilliance routinely penetrates all that ails Pakistan. He is once again quoted in the foreign press, in this instance, this morning's New York Times in their Mighty Wurlitzer's neurolinguistic programming piece “U.S. Weighs Sharif as Possible Partner”, March 25, 2009, astutely observing: **“Nawaz Sharif is a reflection of Pakistani society,”** said Pervez Hoodbhoy, a physicist and a critic of current government policies. **“He is silent on what matters most: the insurgency. What we need is a leader.”**

- **OPEN LETTER TO NAWAZ SHARIF – THE ROAD AHEAD March 17, 2009**

Mr. Nawaz Sharif: Congratulations on your long-march victory for restoring the Chief Justice of Pakistan. Several things became manifest in this long drawn out arduous battle, the most salient being two major successes. First, the spontaneous galvanization of the largely apathetic, subsistence-earning Pakistani populace who have had, until yesterday, no inclination for such matters of who sits on the throne, who plunders what from the national kitty under which guise and under what 'katputli tamasha', and who dances to which strings of the puppetmasters, because of other more compelling and mundane matters of simply struggling to put food on the table. This galvanization of the masses which has unleashed so much tectonic energy is to your and your fellow comrades' immense credit.

- **OPEN LETTER TO AITZAZ AHSAN March 16, 2009**

Congratulations on your long march victory for restoring the Chief Justice. However, not one among you, including Mr. Nawaz Sharif, and the former now soon to be reinstated Chief Justice, in your long march sloganeering, ever mentioned stopping the drone attacks from Pakistani territories, not one among you mentioned that 'war on terror' is a manufactured fiction that is sinking Pakistan into oblivion, and not one among you asserted that this is NOT OUR WAR.

- **Letter to Editor: The Destruction of Pakistan by the CIA March 15, 2009**

Project Humanbeingsfirst is of the same accurate assessment as Dictatorshipwatch.com's "Even Soviet Union Could not survive this kind of a CIA-backed war". It is uncanny to find so much in common with DW – but then again, there is only one truth surrounded by a 100 million layered lies. Anyone who peers through to the bottom of the Pandora's box however, is guaranteed to uncover the truth (and the solution) – or so the legend goes. What is pertinent to observe is the rapid escalation, and co-incidence, of the timing of the rapid global financial collapse and Pakistan's rapid deterioration. This only implies one thing to this scribe – the confirmation that during Obama's Administration is the endgame. See "Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup".

- **Letter to Editor: Overcoming the treadmill of dissent March 13, 2009**

This ain't about making one's conscience feel good, or making a living peddling one's books, or peddling one's virtuosity, or just shouting into a bull-horn how frustrated we are and the sky is falling. This is the Olympics final – the one who touches the finish-line first wins. My present sense is that this battle is lost, primarily because a) people are on a self-delusional treadmill, and b) *fait accompli* is writ large. So what can be done about it? Absolutely nothing if a) remains true. Perhaps something if a) is neutralized.

- **LaRouche: Disinformation Systems Redux or still Uber Alles?**

In response to Project Humanbeingsfirst's question-mark on Mr. LaRouche's superbly narrated documentary “1932” and other profound matters of empire emanating from his pen, titled “LaRouche: A nuanced and expert Disinformationist or merely Uber Alles?”, the following letter was received from a LaRouche affiliated political party worker in Australia. The letter politely informed me: “*I thought that your critique of 1932 reflected what you would personally desire your own documentary of U.S history to contain,*”. I found this so fabulously burlesque a defense argument for crafty omissions, that I imagined it being every propagandist's dream team response against any indictment on the charge of 'conspiracy to deceive through clever omissions' in every court in Wonderland. For the moment however, Alice has been wide awake for a while, hasn't partaken at the Mad Hatter's tea party, and notes: **“Great is truth, but still greater, from a practical point of view, is silence about truth. By simply not mentioning certain subjects... totalitarian propagandists have influenced opinion much more effectively than they could have by the most eloquent denunciations.”**

- **Letter to Editor: The interlude between puppetshows is the only reality! February 20, 2009**

Ron Suskind's commentary appearing in the Pakistani press today, February 20, 2009, is nonsense. It retains the lies within lies that the Americans are fighting a real war on terror, when all of their counter-insurgency operations – never mind their full scale military invasions based on outright lies and fabricated mantras – are designed primarily to 'tickle' those very boogiemans into existence to be able to

continue fighting the lifetime of World War IV.

- **Letter to Editor: Response to 'G7 sets sights on new world economic order' February 15, 2009**

The New World Order is really pretty much a fait accompli. Being an ostrich doesn't really serve any function for its detractors. The arsonists have taken over all the fire brigades in town, and in every town, city, and state. The hyperinflation of the dollar is an irreversible done deal. The Glenn Beck video [1] from FOX News graphically shows the official United States debt, which is the same as the amount of U.S. currency in existence. See it by each decade from 1900 to 2006 in Van K. Tharp, Pg. 158, Figure 6.1. [2] This isn't even the tip of the iceberg however of what has deliberately been orchestrated by the financial houses in New York. The quadrillion+ dollar (1000 trillion dollars) derivatives paper-debt that nobody can exactly quantify nor fully comprehend – a mirage, a contrived and manufactured financial gibberish paper con-game calculatingly instrumented by the very arsonists who are now clamoring to lead the fire-brigade to save the world – is what is being referred to here: “We need to begin the process of comprehensive reform of our financial system and the international financial system, so the world never again faces a crisis this severe”. And their solution is: “A new world economic order”.

- **Letter to Editor: Dalit Voice's 'Which god?' February 08, 2009**

Thank you for your perspective in the Dalit Voice Editorial of February 2009 on Israel-Palestine. You asked a very pertinent question, which although specious as an argument for the justification of conquest of another's homeland, is an interesting question: 'The Jewish scriptures may say that “god created Israel”. Which god?'

- **Letter to “man of cloth” pastor Dr. Chuck Baldwin for his rabid anti-Semitism against the Prophet of Islam, against Islam, and against Muslims, and therefore, as a result of this uncovering of the Pastor's Islamophobia, my retraction of earlier gratuitous enthusiasm for forming a common alliance against the common enemy that seeks the New World Order and to annihilate us both!!**

- **Letter to Editor: Understanding the Political Science behind Global Warming February 07, 2009**

As Noel Sheppard correctly surmises in the Newsbusters.org's oped of February 6, 2009 "Half the Nation Thinks Media Are Exaggerating Global Warming", global warming does not appear to be going down well with the people. This is an amazingly encouraging sign of a hitherto comatose public unquestioningly being sold on nonsensical mantras – from 'war on terror' to 'islamofascism', from 'wmd in Iraq' to 'Iran is the greatest threat', from 'without financial bailouts of banks the world will collapse' to the most recent 'Obama's gonna change it' – finally waking up to the Machiavelli 101 that James Jesus Angleton, the head of the CIA Counter Intelligence operations from 1954 to 1974, had candidly observed as **"Deception is a state of mind – and the mind of the State"**.

- **Letter to Editor, CNN Money – Why Won't President Obama's Stimulus Work February 06, 2009**

In reference to your article of January 13, 2009 '**Bernanke: More bank bailouts needed**', perhaps Dr. Bernanke, Ph.D. 1979 from my alma mater, has an altogether different agenda because he can't obviously be an imbecile. An expensive MIT education does not create crétins. It can however, create hectoring hegemons.

- **Letter to Editor: Chris Hedges omits key truths in 'It's Not Going to Be OK' February 04, 2009**

In the entire 1744 words essay posted by Chris Hedges to truthdig.com on February 02, 2009, and within less than 48 hours which had been reproduced or referenced by at least 92 other locations, the veteran journalist did not once mention the mechanics of the private monopoly cartel of the Federal Reserve System, money as debt, and control of the nation's money supply in the opaque private hands of a demonic cabal deliberately seeding the Great Depression II to provide pretext for all the requisite controls for ushering in world government! Phew! Said it all in one sentence too!

- **Letter to Yousuf Nazar on plainly unraveling the Economics agenda February 04, 2009**

The reason I wish to draw your kind attention is to understand whether you are on the same forensic page on this subject as well,

and can equally perceive that systematic controls for a global monetary system in private central banking hands as the sine qua non of world government are being put in place using manufactured financial crises as pretexts to propose the baby-step solutions which only lead to faits accomplis of world government. And if you indeed are on the same page, then as the audience of newsmedia talking heads and pundits, I'd like to see that comprehension presented on television news as the most urgent and highest order bit of the matter regardless of what questions the ignorant news anchors wish to pursue.

- **Letter to Editor Response to 'US-Pakistan Showdown/Throwdown by Peter Chamberlin'**

I feel, sitting 20,000 miles away from the events, and so close in time, that it is difficult to comprehend who is with whom, who is natural resistance to an occupying force, who is being cultivated, who is outright mercenary, and how specifically are all being harvested for the dialectical agenda of manufacturing an enemy to fight against.

- **Letter to Editor NPR – Drone Attacks NOT a surprise! February 02, 2009**

One of the major contributions NPR can make towards a genuine review of the events that are rapidly unfolding since the very onset of the Presidency of Mr. Obama – rather than just more whitewashes – is to make forensic observations.

- **Letter to Editor – Confessions of a gullible idiot Tuesday, January 27, 2009**

This morning, even before I had fully imbibed my usual cup of Brook Bond Indian tea mildly sweetened with Costco clover honey in my comfortable abode in California, in a beautiful country called the United States of America where I had always felt safe from the vanilla Mafioso fascism of the petty dictatorships in third world nations, I had this news to shatter my illusions: “Supreme Court Strikes Down Fourth Amendment”.

- **Letter to Editor – Premeditated Radicalization: Why? January 11, 2009**

The following is a very astute observation by the editor of dictatorshipwatch and it cannot be glossed over: **“The truth: The warlords in Washington, London and Tel Aviv do not want less radicalization in the Muslim world. They want more. If there is not enough, they will make sure more people get angry. The more Muslims are against their policies and the puppets they impose on the masses, the more the warlords are able to justify the totalitarian, expansionists policies.”** To understand why this observation is so profound, and in fact, penetrates to the heart of the matter, please see this Project Humanbeingsfirst's response to an oped which appeared in the Financial Times in December 2008.

- **[Letter to Editor Palestinians' fate worse than Shoah! Jan 09, 2009](#)**

I want no new terminology, no syntactic sugaring, no collateral language damage, no resemanticising of words, no intellectual brilliance, no proper nouns appropriated for the Palestinians as the Jews did the Shoah. I want the exact description as noted above, and in the plaintive eloquent words of the Palestinians themselves, not anemic ones like mine, to continually describe the cataclysmic suffering of a people before which, the Creator too, must curse its Creation for permitting it!

## Letters 2008

**[>> Detailed Summaries 2007-2008 Letters Here ...](#)**

- **[A Project Humanbeingsfirst response to mantras and BS on Gen. Alavi's Murder. December 24, 2008.](#)**

I believe that the spin being put on General Alavi's murder in Islamabad is a poor-man's psyop ...

- **[A Tapestry: From suffering God and Tyrants to Hope and Servitude December 23, 2008.](#)**

As any rational person can attest, these deprivations have nothing to do with being a 'test from god' and/or absence of 'god's justice and mercy' in this world and therefore, having the victims to wistfully wait for it until the next life ...

- **Letter to Editor DW: The sounds of silence can be deadlier than the roar-and-thunder of F-16s! December 20, 2008**

If one recasts the "military-industrial" complex to its truer but still minimalist manifestation: "military-industrial-academe-media" complex, all matters become crystal clear as to the role of academics, among others, in the greater scheme of things ...

- **Letter to Editor 5 Towns Jewish Times: Of Emperors and Pirates, nothing more! December 17, 2008**

In reference to the article 'The Appropriate Response To Islamic Terror' by Lawrence Kulak, dated 11/12/2008, appearing in your newspaper, its bold author had gallantly concluded without fear or favor: *"Muslims believe in the literal interpretation of the Biblical doctrine of an eye for an eye, and they do not have respect for anything perceived as a lesser standard of justice. They killed our innocents, and unless we kill theirs, they will go on killing ours. The Torah, however, preaches a doctrine which, if implemented by the West, could finally put an end to all Islamic terror: If somebody is coming to kill you, rise up and kill him first."* ...

- **Letter to Editor DAWN: Are we suicidal? December 16, 2008**

I am searching for what one might do, efficaciously, to avert the looming attack by India on Pakistan. The following report in PressTV has greatly depressed me this morning ...

- **Population control, US bio-weapons research, McNamara, Rockefeller, and AIDS – Response to 'Everything you know about AIDS is wrong'**

**"It is not a world that any of us would want to live in. Is such a world inevitable? It is not sure but there are two possible ways by which a world of 10 billion people can be averted. Either the current birth rates must come down more quickly or the current death rates must go up. There is no other way."** (Robert McNamara, Speech to International bankers as Head of the World Bank, October 2, 1970)

- **NB: On Global Warming**

Think of acquiring control of 'carbon-credits' almost equivalent to acquiring control of a nation's money supply! This will control every

aspect of sustaining life, just as control of money determines every aspect of sustaining the economy ...

- **Response to Financial Times Gideon Rachman's 'And now for a world government'**

And there you have it, right from the mouthpiece of high finance, the shill for the New World Order, the media asset of the intelligence apparatus, testing the water temperature ...

- **Rebuttal to Paul Craig Roberts': 'Washington Arrogance has Fomented a Muslim Revolution'**

Do you mind, Mr. Paul Craig Roberts, if you stopped blaming Muslims for all the black-ops' false-flag operations on the planet: “*The attack on Mumbai required radicalized Muslims*”? Thanks!

**Mr. Paul Craig Roberts responds:** “*Whoever wrote this letter cannot read. I wrote that the Muslims were revolutionaries, not terrorists, that they had been driven to revolution to throw off their Western oppressors.*”

Your essay is merely a devious attempt to resurrect a boogiemán that doesn't exist – along the lines of clash of civilizations, but replacing Bernard Lewis' “Islamic Triumphalism” with your “radicalized Muslims” due to oppression. It isn't clear why one should rejoice in Muslims being called “revolutionaries” for acts which are entirely terroristic, wanton, take the lives of innocent, and outright criminal. If anything, it is maligning an entire peoples. Still works wonders when the enemy is kept external. And the name of “*whoever wrote this letter*” is Zahir Ebrahim. Thank you.

**Mr. Paul Craig Roberts responds:** “*you are a completely stupid fool, a disgrace to humanity*”

And we graciously let him have the last word!

- **The Real Terrorists: Letter to Pak Alert Press December 05, 2008.**

The atrocity in Mumbai last week, and the bizarre data that is emerging, will make more sense if one stops viewing this heinous

terrorist act from the traditional Indian-Pakistan lens ...

- [Letter To Economic Policy Institute November 29, 2008](#)

I wonder if you have any research documents, by any of your distinguished members, who might have addressed the following: a) the mechanics of money as debt which is the prime reason for the United States debt being close to 11 trillion as advertised on the US Treasury's website ...

- [Mr. Obama – The Post Modern Coup: Response to 'You're Scaring Me, Obama: Let the Bush Years Die'](#)

Dear Ms. Heather, I wish the same as you do in your letter to Mr. Obama. The reality however is manifestly otherwise, and was/is very predictable ... .

- [Response to 'Why I won't vote for Obama' November 03, 2008](#)

Obama is backed by Zbigniew Brzezinski. McCain by his son, Mark Brzezinski. The two are just two wings of the same airplane owned by the same airline ...

- [The entrenched notion of Public Debt in America – will take a gestalt shift to overcome!](#)

**A seeding–prose for Collaboration.** This is the single most important point that Project Humanbeingsfirst is humbly attempting to drive home among would be 'revolutionaries' ...

- [Open Letter to Hon. Ron Paul Supporters October 29, 2008](#)

Hon. Ron Paul retains that idea of 'bin laden', 'al qaeeda', 'external terrorists' did 911, as: **“they attacked us”**. He therefore, maintains the fiction that there is indeed a real 'militant islam' which is very capable and something to be feared; and they attacked us due to “blowback” ...

- [Message to the United States Congress from Project Humanbeingsfirst: It's now or never!](#)

Assert the plain truth that the “war on terror” is a fiction! That the enemy is fabricated. And therefore, the emergency and war-footings basis upon which the Martial Law has been declared in the House, is fictitious. And therefore, you, as the Representative of the People,

revolt ...

- [Response to 'America is rapidly becoming Talmudized'](#)

Today – it is way past time that cultural history is discarded as motivators du jour. This is true for all of us, regardless of our inherited creed. We are human beings first, before we are Christians, Jews, Muslims, Hindus, Atheists ...

- [Voter Fraud, ACORN and GOP, and what's the fuss all about](#)
- [Response to Greg Palast on 'The Theft of 2008'](#)
- [Response to 'The “Real” Terrorists'](#)
- [IF YOU COULD ASK SENATOR OBAMA ONE QUESTION ... by Greta Van Susteren, gretawire.foxnews.com ...](#)

### **Response by Project Humanbeingsfirst**

October 14th, 2008 at 2:21 pm

Thanks for staging such a question.

Project Humanbeingsfirst's question to Obama would be, **why?**

Why does a distinguished person like yourself become so co-opted in your life that you voluntarily work for enslaving others by serving people like Zbigniew Brzezinski – your mentor and advisor – who in turn serves the Rockefeller interests, who in turn desire nothing less than to destroy nation-states to create a world government of which the North American Union is but one of its four vertices with the power of private central banks at its center?

**Why?**

Thank you,

Zahir Ebrahim

- [Letter to Cindy Sheehan – You Go Girl!!](#)

**In response to "“This Election is Winnable” – An Interview with Cindy Sheehan'**

**To: [contact@cindyforcongress.org](mailto:contact@cindyforcongress.org)**

Dateline: [Monday, Sep 1, 2008 at 2:36 AM](#)

What a courageous “ordinary” American! An example for all ordinary peoples on the planet!

Thank you for your relentless efforts Cindy.

While you are at it holding the mighty Ms. Pelosi accountable, perhaps you might care to read the following [Project Humanbeingsfirst's](#) analysis and endeavor to hold the entire mighty United States Congress accountable alongside bringing up the issues of compensation and restitution to the unholy recipients of “[imperial mobilization](#)”: “**[Impeachment alone does not solve the problem!](#)**”

Attacking the symptoms and leaving the systemic disease intact is merely more eyewash as I am sure most will agree. And watching Aaron Russo's gift to the American peoples, “[Freedom to Fascism](#)”, makes it quite clear that the **un-hijacking of America must begin [ab initio] at nationalizing the Federal Reserve Bank!**

You have our support if you can address and drive the above issues in your election campaign.

Thank you again,

Zahir Ebrahim

- [Letter to BBC on “Pakistan's Nuclear Weapons Program and the plan by the US military to destroy it”](#)

**To: BBC Radio 4 Document Series** Subject: Mike Thomson's documentary in the “Uncovering Pakistan” season titled “USA and Pakistan in the 1970s” on “Pakistan's Nuclear Weapons Program and the plan by the US military to destroy it” being re-broadcast

today. There are many omissions and inaccuracies in Mike Thomson's program on Pakistan's bomb ...

- [\*\*A Call to ACT!\*\*](#)

**To Dear ACTers of Conscience**, I am convinced that additional writings (and readings) alone are now meaningless going forward. There needs to be ACTs to match ...

- [\*\*Open Letter to Palestinian Intellectuals\*\*](#)

You have some very good websites. Thank you for the stellar documentation work. It is certainly useful, and in a just and moral world, these narratives and documentations of the Nakba would make good evidence in a fair court room ...

- [\*\*Letter2 to Palestine Think Tank on 'Take 10 and give back 1 if the Palestinians behave, then repeat!'\*\*](#)

Anecdotally, in 1967 after the onset of the second Nakba, another Pakistani, a far more distinguished and astute one, wrote to Yaser Arafat to not engage the Israelis by firing Katsuya rockets at them – but to understand that the Jews barely escaping their Holocaust ...

- [\*\*And he 'sleeps with the fishes'? – A response to 'Government Insider: Bush Authorized 911 Attacks'\*\*](#)

The most disturbing question about this interview is why should a famous gadfly like yourself, one who has become an immensely popular magnet for the most radical and overzealous of 'truth-seekers' among the dissent-space in the United States, deliberately try to push this concept of “Bush Authorized 911 Attacks” in this interview ...

- [\*\*Letter to Palestine Think Tank on 'Palestinian options as the Nakba turns 60'\*\*](#)

To catch a mere glimpse of the sophisticated intellectual capital that went into the construction of Israel – just look at this statement of David Ben Gurion – “What is inconceivable in normal times is possible in revolutionary times”! When the Palestinians can come up with such intellectual capital – that is the day when their fortunes will perhaps begin to change ...

- [\*\*Letter to Editor Tehran Times on 'Iran busts CIA terror network'\*\*](#)

**and on 'the United States' dreams about Iraq will not come true'**

What does the respected Ayatollah mean that “Surely the United States' dreams about Iraq will not come true,”? They have already come true ...

- **A letter to the American Peoples from Project Humanbeingsfirst**

**“Good morning [America]. At this moment, somewhere in the world, terrorists are planning new attacks on our country. Their goal is to bring destruction to our shores that will make September the 11th pale by comparison.”**

(President of the United States, George W. Bush, Feb. 13, 2008)



What can possibly “*pale*” this anti-gravity exploding building “*by comparison*”?

Project Humanbeingsfirst would certainly like to assist the

President of the United States in preventing any “**new attacks on our country**” and bringing any “**destruction to our shores**” ... [>> Download recipe for “what I can do for my country” ...](#) | [>> Download recipe to make your soufflé rise ...](#)

- [Letter to Editor Press TV with a message to the Iranian Peoples](#)

It appears that it is the Iranian political leadership who, while asserting “**Politicians do not deal with imaginary things**”, are consistently “**hallucinating**” in their own imaginary conception of the reality du jour ...

- [Letter to Editor Guardian: 2008 Orwell Prize for the Palestinian Narrative of Nakba](#)

There appears to be much satisfaction among the Palestinian people at one of their own winning this prize ...

- [Letter to Jim Hoagland in Response to his war mongering oped in Washington Post: Try 'Pakistan First'](#)

“Pakistan, with its two dozen nuclear weapons, popular and official support for Kashmiri and Taliban terrorism, and political instability, is ultimately a greater threat to world peace than Afghanistan and Iraq combined. That is the unavoidable reality that campaign promises should not obscure.” ...

- [Letter to Editor Bentham Open on Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC towers](#)

In order to preemptively thwart such facile deflection, it would be prudent to urgently undertake a detailed scientific study of how each of the three towers could have been demolished through controlled demolition, as a continuation of extending the scientific understanding of the key hypothesis left standing in Jones' paper ...

- [Letter to Noam Chomsky on Steven Jones seminal paper on the destruction of WTC](#)

That is the difference between covert-ops and conspiracy theory - obviously! It is 'conspiracy theory' until after it's a fait accompli, and the famed declassification process and FOIA has made it a field day for historians, at which point, it magically transforms into 'covert-ops'

of that abominable “outlaw” empire ...

- [Letter to Editor: Iran, the Associated Press, and Covert-War of 'Imperial Mobilization'](#)

A peek into the synthesis and propagation of calculated 'doctrinal motivation' for 'war on terror' ...

- [Letter to Juan Cole on Nuremberg: The grotesquely dancing trumpeting elephant in the newlywed's bed!](#)

“the supreme international crime differing only from other war crimes in that it contains within itself the accumulated evil of the whole. ... If certain acts of violation of treaties are crimes, they are crimes whether the United States does them or whether Germany does them, and we are not prepared to lay down a rule of criminal conduct against others which we would not be willing to have invoked against us.”

- [Letter to AfterDowningStreet.org on Why is the impending Nuclear Attack on Iran being treated as fait accompli?](#)
- [Letter to Editor on ' Hamas Accepts State Within 1967 Borders' \(as if the 'ubermensch' conquerers made them that proposition!\)](#)
- [Letter to Editor – Journal of 911 Studies On how does their focus on 911 deter a nuclear attack on Iran?](#)
- [Letter to Matthew Bunn of Harvard on his risk assessment of Nuclear Terrorism from 'pirates' while ignoring the 'emperor'!](#)

I would like to humbly inquire if you included in the calculus of nuclear security and the nuclear threat to America, the also very real threat from a cabal within the United States Government hijacking its nukes and its foreign policy instruments to construct an 'ubermensch' global empire by seeding 'perpetual war' in the “Global Zone of Percolating Violence”?

- [Letter2 to FPIF on ignoring the real security threat from America's real loose nukes! \(and instead, focussing on the fictitious one from Pakistani 'loose nukes'\)](#)
- [Letter to Sibel Edmonds on 'Pakistan's Bomb, U.S. Cover-up'](#)

Unless you are bold enough to assert that “imperial mobilization” is itself a monumental crime; that it is counter to the democratic aspirations of the peoples of the United States of America because “democracy is inimical to imperial mobilization” and thus its covert pursuit is treasonous by definition under any pretext, even when couched as 'American Foreign Policy Initiative' or 'preemptive self-defense'; that the very exercise of 'hegemony' is the prime-mover that leads to covert-ops in the first place, and to the wanton usurpation of the 'lesser' humanity; and that both its advocates and harbingers alike are the worst monumental criminals of humanity to be sent off to Guantanamo Bay for eternity; unless you boldly assert all these commonsensical truths, at best, after you are done successfully prosecuting your investigations at the FBI and getting your public Congressional hearings on them, what do you get? One set of dispensable 'hectoring hegemons' is simply replaced by another, but in continuation of the same overarching policies of 'empire'. The 'party' still continues!

- [Letters to Editors on their perpetuating the fiction of Who Killed Benazir Bhutto in cahoots with the 'hectoring hegemons' and their agents!](#)

## Letters 2007

- [Letter to 'Foreign Policy In Focus' on Zia Mian's 'nuclear security' stellar disinformation piece](#)
- [Open Letter to the Pakistani Peoples on Eid 2007 – Wakeup to the grotesque reality of the 'Grand Chessboard'!](#)
- [Letters to Geo News on the Quest for Legitimacy in Pakistan – for both the watched, and the watchdog](#)
- [Letter to President DePaul U. On deconstructing the hullabaloo surrounding Finkelstein's tenure](#)
- [Open Letter to President of DePaul U. on 'Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein'](#)
- [Letter to Editor Chronicle of Higher Education on 'Dershowitz vs. Finkelstein'](#)

- [Letter to Editor Newton TAB regarding their coverage of Chomsky's visit to Newton School](#)
- [Letter to Channel 5 Boston 'Noam Chomsky Speaks At Newton School'](#)
- [Open Letter To Middle East Scholar Daniel Pipes regarding his stance on 'radical Islam'](#)
- [Open Letter to former American President Jimmy Carter regarding his anemic book](#)
- [Open Letter to Amnesty International, USA regarding their repeated failure to make any global macro impact](#)

### Full Copyright Notice

All material copyright © Project Humanbeingsfirst™, with full permission to copy, repost, and reprint, in its entirety, unmodified, for any purpose, granted, **provided the full URL sentence, and the copyright notice contained within each Document are also reproduced verbatim as part of this reproduction license, along with any embedded links within its main text**, and not doing so may be subject to copyright license violation infringement claims pursuant to remedies noted at <http://www.copyright.gov/title17/92chap5.html>. All quotations and excerpts are based on non-profit “fair use” in the greater public interest consistent with the understanding of laws noted at <http://www4.law.cornell.edu/uscode/17/107.html>. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107 of US Copyright Laws, you are provided the material from Project Humanbeingsfirst upon your request, and taking any action that delivers you any of its documents in any form is considered making a specific request to receive the documents for your own personal educational and/or research use. You are directly responsible for seeking the requisite permissions from other copyright holders for any use beyond “fair use”. **Exclusion:** All rights are expressly reserved for the usage of the terms © Humanbeingsfirst™ and © Humanbeingsfirst™ which are the copyrighted and trademarked intellectual property of Project Humanbeingsfirst™. **Reproduction Note:** It is acceptable to reproduce any document in smaller serialized parts provided the full URL sentence and the copyright notice within each document are also reproduced in each part, and the entire document is reproduced. **Please read <http://humanbeingsfirst.org/#Legal-Disclaimer-Notice>.**

### Caveat Emptor

Please be advised that **Project Humanbeingsfirst™** fully cooperates with all law enforcement and other governmental agencies worldwide in

rooting out Terrorism in all its nuanced shades and stripes in order to end its Neanderthal reign of terror upon all who are human beings first. **Project Humanbeingsfirst does not distinguish between terrorists clad in turbans and those wearing suits, nor between the predatory rampages of the pirates vs. the emperors**, albeit each is apportioned the measure of crime and guilt commensurate to their respective station of power and impact on their victims. **Law enforcement personnel worldwide, but especially in the United States and the West, are encouraged to participate with Project Humanbeingsfirst.** It is essential for all nations' state security apparatus to learn how to forensically identify the monumental supreme terrorists hiding in plain sight among us under legal cover, **the real merchants of death**, while they dutifully chase down the easy to spot handful of often deliberately manufactured pirates at sea.

---

1008200920385121048

---

## **The Plebeian antidote to Hectoring Hegemons**

[Home is Humanbeingsfirst.org](http://www.Humanbeingsfirst.org)

**Please leave your comments for any document [here](#).**

---

## [Project Humanbeingsfirst.org](#)

[PDF](#) | [Print](#) | [PressRelease](#) | [Mirrors](#) | [Index](#) | [Hot](#) | [WBlog](#) | [Contact](#)

[Latest](#) | [NewsBriefs](#) | [Essays](#) | [Letters](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [FAQ](#) | [About](#)

---

[Newer Post](#) [Older Post](#) [Home](#)

### [Project Humanbeingsfirst Document](#)

[Essays](#) | [News Briefs](#) | [Press-Releases](#) | [Books](#) | [Reviews](#) | [Letters](#)